



Foclóir Gaedhilge agus Béarla =

<https://hdl.handle.net/1874/380590>

Foclóir Saeðilge agus Béarla.



VAN HAMEL
194

B I B L I O T H E C A

T R A I E C T I N A E

E

U N I V E R S I T A T I S

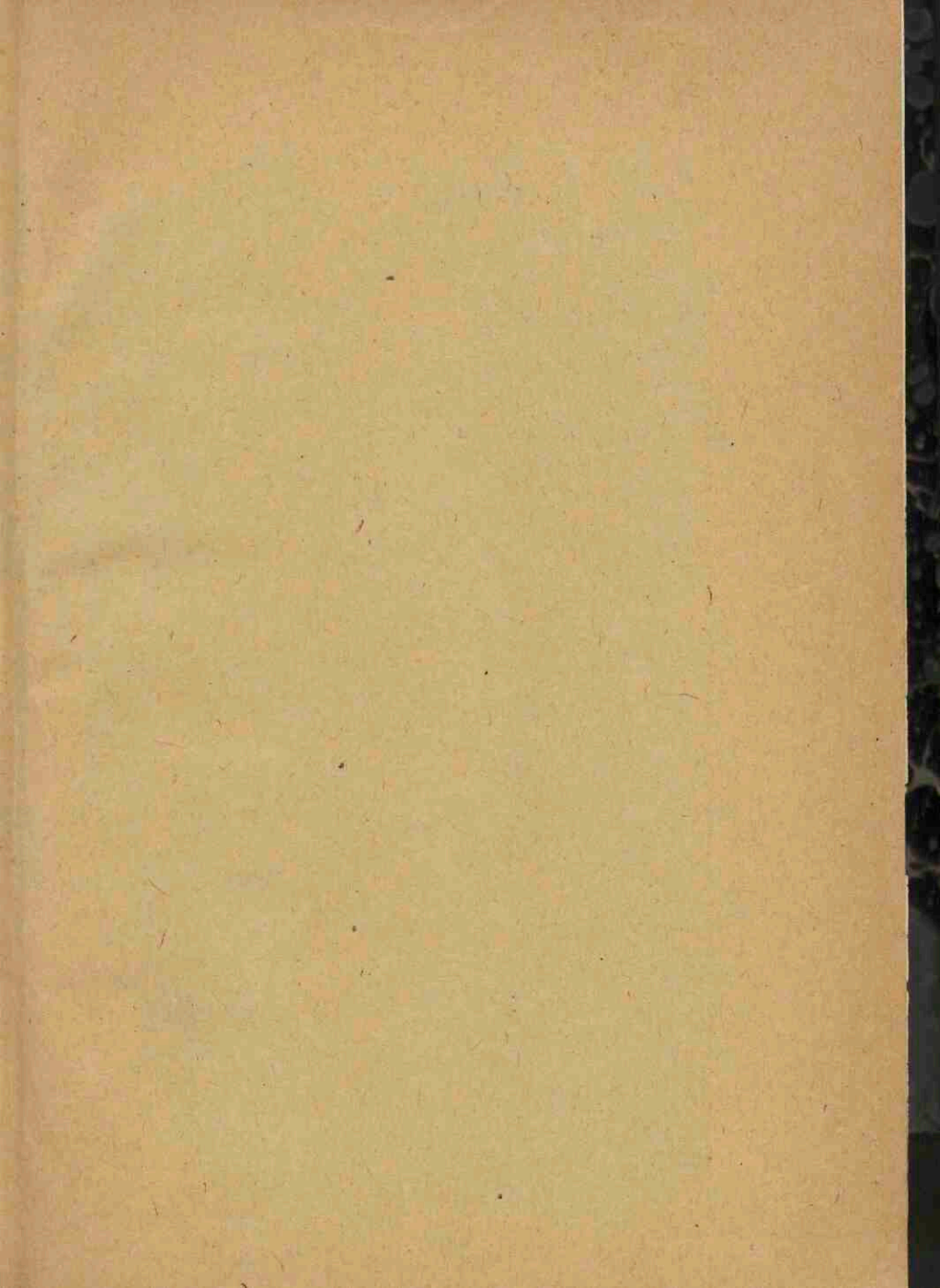
D O N A T I O N E

A. G. VAN HAMEL

P R O F E S S O R I S
O R D I N A R I I I N
A C A D E M I A E
R H E N O - T R A I E C T I N A E

1946

R H E N O -





Foclóir Saedilse agus bearla

AN

IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.



RIJKSUNIVERSITEIT TE UTRECHT



2643 460 9

Van Hamel 194

Foclóir Dáedilse agus Béarla

AN

IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY,

BEING A THESAURUS OF THE WORDS, PHRASES AND IDIOMS
OF THE MODERN IRISH LANGUAGE.

COMPILED AND EDITED

BY

REV. PATRICK S. DINNEEN, M.A.,

HON. D.LITT. (NAT. UNIV. OF IRELAND).

NEW EDITION, REVISED AND GREATLY ENLARGED.

DUBLIN:

PUBLISHED FOR THE IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY

BY

THE EDUCATIONAL COMPANY OF IRELAND, LTD.,

89 TALBOT STREET, DUBLIN.

11 PATRICK STREET, CORK,

1927.

Factoria Babiloniae etus Dolaria
AN
IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY

Being a Thesaurus of the Words, Phrases and Idioms
of the Modern Irish Language

PRINTED AND BOUND
BY
SEALY, BRYERS AND WALKER,
CROW STREET,
DUBLIN.



PUBLISHED FOR THE IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY
BY THE NATIONAL LIBRARY OF IRELAND
1, KILPATRICK STREET, DUBLIN
1891

NOTE BY THE COUNCIL OF THE
IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY.

Offering their congratulations to the Rev. P. P. Dunne, M.A.,
Jesuit, the Editor of the revised Irish Dictionary, and to the Rev.
J. G. O'Connell, M.A., and the other gentlemen on the completion of their
great and arduous work, and in thanking them for the courage and
zeal which they have brought to bear upon it, the Council of
the Irish Texts Society desire at the same time to acknowledge the

OO

ÍADORAIS MÁC CALPRAINN
ASPAL AGUS ÉARLAM
ÉIREANN

NOTE BY THE COUNCIL OF THE
IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY.

IN offering their congratulations to the Rev. P. S. Dinneen, M.A., D.Litt., the Editor of the revised Irish Dictionary, and to Mr. L. S. Gogan, M.A., and his other assistants on the completion of their long and arduous task, and in thanking them for the courage and ardour which they have brought to bear upon it, the Council of the Irish Texts Society desire at the same time to acknowledge the goodwill shown towards the undertaking by the Government of Saorstát Eireann in voting, in the year 1924, the sum of one thousand pounds towards the cost of the work. Without this help, it would have been impossible to have offered the work to the public at the small price of 12s. 6d. The Council also wish to acknowledge the kind help of all those friends who have subscribed to the loan and donation funds. A list of names will be published in the next report of the Society.

Signed on behalf of the Council.

DOUGLAS HYDE, *President.*

ROBIN FLOWER, *Chairman.*

ELEANOR HULL, } *Honorary*
T. D. FITZGERALD, } *Secretaries.*

November, 1927.

EDITOR'S PREFACE.

THE first edition of this Dictionary appeared, under my editorship, in 1904. The stereotype plates of that edition having been destroyed in the Dublin fires in 1916, the preparation of the present edition began the following year.

In this, the second edition, a page equal in capacity to about $1\frac{2}{3}$ pages of the first edition, has been employed, and the total number of pages amounts to 1372 as against some 820 pages of the first edition. By this means and by compression and word-grouping space has been found for about $2\frac{1}{2}$ times the amount of matter contained in the first edition.

As a complete re-casting of the book did not appear advisable, it seemed the safest, as well as the best, plan to follow in a general way the style and arrangement of the original work to which the public had grown accustomed and which had met with wide approval. The present edition is, however, practically a new work.

Though the scope and size of the book as well as the scattered and fragmentary character of much of the material precluded exhaustiveness, an effort has been made to net the chief living elements of the language while there was still time. The materials for the work have been drawn from the living language of Irish-speaking Ireland as well as from the written remains of the modern literature.

Early modern Irish has come in for an extra amount of attention, and occasional incursions have been made into still earlier strata of the language when it seemed profitable to do so, *e.g.*, for the completion of word-series. Recently-minted words and forms, however, have been but sparingly admitted; though homage is paid, where possible, to the growth of the language as revealed in current literature.

The first edition was, to a considerable extent, compiled from memory. A large percentage of the illustrative phrases were taken from living expressions, conversations, etc., stored up in my childhood's memory; so that many of them have the vividness and directness characteristic of the spoken word. In this edition still further use has been made of this source; and the meanings and applications of key words, somatic terms, and other important expressions have been considerably expanded. In all such expansions Mr. Gogan's research ably supplemented my own efforts.

In the larger modern dictionaries of living tongues the illustrative and elucidatory passages quoted are usually chosen for other reasons than for that instinctive life which makes the spoken word the true seed of literature. In this dictionary the aim has been to select for quotation illustrative phrases and passages endowed with something of this deep and vital character of speech, the imaginative glow, the associative colour, that alone can reveal to the student the genius of the language.

The folk-lore, the habits and beliefs, the songs and tales, the arts and crafts of the people as well as the history, topography and antiquities of the country have been pressed into service to throw light on the meanings of words or to supply words or expressions not previously recorded.

As within the last few years, even while this book was in preparation, the Irish language has come to be widely studied and has taken a certain hold of the educational systems and commercial institutions of Ireland, such effort as was possible has been made to bring the dictionary into line with the requirements of the country in these directions. The wide and varied assortment of Irish words and phrases here presented will afford ample material for an extensive use of the language and for its application to social, commercial, scientific and literary pursuits. The principle of selection aimed at in the illustrative phrases, already referred to, tends to make these phrases instinct with life and suitable, with the development that cultivation brings, for the vivid and accurate expression of modern ideas. The snatches of poem and song occasionally quoted, though often a couple of centuries old, have lost little of their verve or freshness.

Local words of approved genuineness have been freely inserted. Loan words have been inserted when they have a footing in the language; such words frequently acquire a new shade of meaning. It is not desirable, however, to encourage the use of words only recently borrowed and for which there are good Irish equivalents, even if these latter have gone largely out of use. The borrowing of words is a recognised process in the growth and development of a language and can become a source of strength rather than of weakness if kept in judicious check, and especially if the borrowed element be assimilated by the aid of the syntax and inflexional system of the borrowing language.

As regards the connotations or meanings of the words, it may be

said that few words in any language have a single simple signification. Most words, in addition to the basic meaning, have many shades and developments of meaning; in extreme examples a word may finally come to have a meaning which is the exact opposite of its original signification. The aim has been to give the basic meaning precedence and to set down the shades or changes of meaning in due sequence, as far as possible. In the early portions of the book these are grouped with the corresponding illustrative examples; in the later parts the meanings are all grouped at the beginning. In neither case, however, are these rules absolutely adhered to.

Owing to the lack of intensive cultivation, due to historical conditions, Irish orthography is somewhat more irregular than that of several European languages. In recent times attempts to report dialectic pronunciations more distinctly have, to some extent, intensified orthographical variations. In general a stable form is available and is here aimed at; the chief variants being given at the end of the connotation and often in cross-reference. The first edition of this work admittedly stabilised and, to a considerable extent, standardised orthographical usage, and this object has been kept steadily in view in preparing the present edition. The spoken and written languages though naturally closely allied are distinct; one is for the ear, and its form is subject to many variations; the other is for the eye, and necessarily demands a high standard of regularity. A letter silent in speech has often a useful part to play in preserving the historical sense-relations between words. A recent and plausible modification, for example, is the termination $-\bar{u}$ for $-u\zeta\alpha\bar{o}$; this, however, destroys the apparent link with the other verb endings ($-u\zeta\bar{m}$, $\gamma c.$) and the participle ending ($-u\zeta\bar{c}e$, $\gamma c.$).

The orthography adopted, then, is generally that of the traditional usage, with certain accepted modifications; and is practically identical with that employed in the first edition. This has been widely accepted, and, perhaps, nowhere with more wholeheartedness than in the province of Ulster. It is believed that the interests of simplicity as well as of uniformity, a uniformity that affords a working basis even for dialectic variations, are best served by retaining the traditional orthography even in the verbal endings $-u\zeta\alpha\bar{o}$, $-\alpha\bar{o}$, $\gamma c.$

It may be mentioned here that the long plural ending $-(\Delta)\bar{i}o\bar{e}$ of the first edition has been replaced by $-(\Delta)i$ except where it is actually the regular form; even then the short form may be often used; *e.g.*

βατα, -ί, but ἀλαθ̄, -αθ̄α (-αιθ̄ε) or -αι as also ἀτα. A final convention in regard to the spelling of participles, n- groups, slender μ- groups and final double consonants is, however, somewhat difficult to arrive at. Words like βάρη, ρεάρη, γε. have been accented throughout, although the double consonant seems a sufficient indication of the nature of the vowel sound. Triphthongs and the diphthong eo are not accented; eo (glide and o) in the latter case being the usual pronunciation, the only exceptions being θεός, λεοζαίμ, ρεο and one or two other words.

Irish, especially Irish poetry, is rich in compound words. The compounds are in fact composed *ad libitum*, even in everyday speech. In the early parts of the book compounds are usually given as separate words. From, say, O onwards they are as a rule grouped, especially where they occur in large numbers. The method of registry in this case also varies. Usually they are alphabetically arranged; sometimes they are classified (*see* νεαμή-). It has been, however, difficult to recognise a principle in regard to the palatalisation of the first element of the compound. Palatalised and non-palatalised forms are common in good texts and in local usage; and writers may often find it convenient to give both elements without change, as mí-náire for mío-náire, λεά-ρδέα for λειτ-ρδέα, γε.

In Irish, as in other inflectional languages, there is a tendency to generalise oblique forms, *e.g.* τισ̄ or τοισ̄ for τεάδ, ρετβ for ρεατβ; in large tracts of Connemara it is now usual to say κορ, μυε, λάμ, γε. for κορ, μυε, λάμ, γε. In the dictionary, however, the normal form is the one usually given.

In the presence of conflicting literatures the selected form has been based on etymological data where available (thus: βίρ from English vice rather than βιθίρ, and ζιúr or ζιυίρ rather than ζιυμαίρ, the first mentioned occurring in the "Táin"), and otherwise on simplicity of form or on general usage. On the other hand, no reasonable objection can be raised against the passing into general use of such forms as ζνάρ, τλάρ, γε. Such reductions are well within the limits of simplification and development inherent in the language itself. Such exceptions are, in the main, rare. Isolated cases, *e.g.* ερᾶναίθε for κορᾶναίθε are common but do not merit permanent recognition.

In the large assortment of material here presented there are, naturally, uncertain elements on which the last word has by no means been said. For several reasons, among which is the disappearance of the neuter gender from the modern language, the gender of certain

Irish substantives varies between masculine and feminine both in spoken and written usage. In these pages the solution of such problems, which the available evidence seemed to warrant, has been given. The etymological conjectures, which have been sparingly inserted, will, it is hoped, have the effect of stimulating inquiry into doubtful matters.

It should be observed that words or phrases to which a district has been assigned are not necessarily confined to that district, and that words, etc., assigned to a province or wide area are not necessarily co-extensive in use with these areas.

It is believed that the connotations generally, and especially those of the more important and fundamental words, are as full and as fully illustrated by examples as it is desirable to make them in a work like this.

Besides the numerous tales, tracts, poems, etc., that have been explored in the preparation of this work, it has been computed that more than 300 vocabularies, earlier and modern, printed and in manuscript, have been searched for the greater part of the book.

An effort has been made to secure as much representative provincial Irish in word and phrase as possible. Dr. Myles Dillon, Mr. O'Donnell of Newport, and many others, have supplied useful gleanings of Connaught (North and South) and Aran words and phrases. I have myself been constantly conversing with Irish-speaking emigrants from Connaught of whom a steady stream is constantly visiting Dublin. Moreover Mr. Gogan, by conviction, is partial to certain Connaught word-forms. Several distinguished Ulstermen, natives of North- and Mid-Ulster, have by their contributions helped to insure an adequate representation for the Northern dialect. Nor have the dialects of Meath, Omeath, or the Glens of Antrim been neglected. The Irish of the Comeragh district of Waterford has been well explored by Fr. McGrath and Mr. Weldon; and Dr. Sheehan's "*Sean-Caint na nDéiríe*" has done much for the Decies generally. A host of able collectors have all but exhausted West- and North-West Kerry Irish (mainland and insular) and in this connection Fr. Clune's "*Réitíní Óip*" deserves mention. The Ballyvourney "*Four Masters*," whose names are given elsewhere, together with Canon O'Leary and others, well represent the Irish of Muskerry or Mid-Cork. South and South-West Cork and Kerry are also well to the front. The Irish of Clare

and West Limerick has several exponents. Even from those counties and districts in which the tide of Irish has ebbed words and phrases have been obtained. It will thus appear that no corner of Ireland has been left unexplored, though it is not pretended that nothing has been left for other workers to glean; rather should it be understood that the dictionary will be a convenient starting point for future gleaners in the fields of words, phrases and folk-lore in Irish. Care has been taken, however, not to accentuate the undoubted dialectic differences that exist and for which stress and intonation largely account. Omissions and errors which readers may notice will be gratefully received by the Editor.

The advice and extensive learning of Mr. L. S. Gogan, M.A., N.U.I., Assistant Keeper, Irish Antiquities, National Museum, were available during the greater part of the preparation of the work; but more especially during the last four or five years has he laboured with unflagging energy and zeal in the work of revision, transcription, arrangement and research to an extent impossible to my single effort. He came to my aid when the pressure of the work was at its height and when the mass of material by its very extent threatened to prove unmanageable by a single worker, and his ardour has proved inextinguishable; and not I alone, but the wide circle for whom this book is intended, owe him a debt of gratitude for his sustained patriotic effort.

The Rev. Denis O'Flynn, B.A., N.U.I., of the Archdiocese of Dublin, rendered valuable aid in proof-reading and in other directions, devoting to the work with patriotic zeal for three or four years whatever time and energy he could spare from his ecclesiastical studies. Miss Eileen Harnett, M.A., N.U.I., of the French Faculty of the National University, gave much assistance in the work of compilation in its earlier stages. Some assistance was also given with good will by Very Rev. P. Woulfe, P.P., and Mr. Séamas O Casaide, M.A. Special thanks are hereby tendered to Mrs. Máire Gogan, Miss Cecilia Geoghegan, Miss Louise O'Flynn, Miss Kathleen Goodfellow, for assistance, generously given, in various directions.

I am also under obligation to the kind and courteous staffs of the National Library of Ireland, and the National Museum.

During the progress of the work many useful suggestions from the Council of the Irish Texts Society, on whom, as on myself, the work

has been a heavy burthen, reached me through their Honorary Secretary, M^r. T. D. FitzGerald, for which I am deeply grateful.

Finally, I gladly bear testimony to the ability and insight with which the excellent staff of Messrs. Sealy, Bryers and Walker, the printers, handled the work throughout.

I am grateful to the following for special interest taken in the book:—Rev. Lawrence Murray (Archdiocese of Armagh); Cú uiað (Mr. Peter McGinley); Mr. Henry Morris; Δοιομίη μαρ Ξηρέαςοιη; Mr. Delargey; Mr. J. J. Buckley (Acting Director, National Museum, Dublin); Dr. Myles Dillon; Mr. MacDonald (South Africa); μίσεατ Ó Úρμαν; Concubap Ó Úεαρμύνα; μίσεατ Ó Longrig; Ταςς Ó Ριοξβαρσοάιν; Seán Mac Mupéαα Caománac. Prof. T. O Máille, University College, Galway, kindly lent me proofs of his interesting work "Urlabhraidheacht." Fr. Denis O'Flynn, besides furnishing me with word-lists, kindly drew my attention to Fr. O'Growney's annotated "O'Reilly's Dictionary" in Maynooth College.

As regards deceased contributors I wish to make special and grateful mention of Dr. E. C. Quiggin, Fr. McGrath, Mr. Robert Weldon, Mr. P. Ferriter, and Mr. J. C. Ward.

Lists of words, phrases, etc., of varying scope and extent were obtained from:—His Ex. T. M. Healy; Right Rev. Abbot of Mount Mellera; Very Rev. Canon Breen, Killarney; Very Rev. Canon MacDermott, P.P. (Diocese of Elphin); Rev. Fr. Courtney (Kerry); Mr. James Fenton; Mr. Michael Breen, Castleknock (North-East Kerry words); Mr. Justice Forde (chiefly ornithological words); Dr. Douglas Hyde; Prof. T. F. O'Rahilly; Dr. John P. Mac Enri; Mr. Charles MacNeill; Ρεαοαρ Ó Úουθα (chiefly Omeath and Mid-Ulster words); Séamar Ó Súitλεαβáιν (South Kerry); Mr. Thomas Forde, Dublin (words from the Tuam—Claregalway district); Rev. Fr. Cussen, O.P., M.A.; Mr. P. Mac Sweeney (Waterford words); Τομάρ Ó Concéανσιν; Mr. P. O'Donnell, Newport, Co. Mayo; Εοζαν Ó Νεαετáιν; Mr. John Hogan, Inchicore (embodying extracts from MS. remains of the late Mr. John Glynn of Tuam); Miss Geraldine Griffin (words kindly selected by her from current journals and magazines); Mr. Honan, Bray (Clare words); Mr. M. McEnry (Mayo words); Ράδρταε Ó Úóμνattáιν (late editor "Páinne an Iae"); Úóμνatt Ó Ξμáνα; Mr. J. J. Doyle; Mr. Denis Dinneen; Mr. J. J. Farrelly.

From the above list no name not given in the list of References has been advertently omitted.

Use has also been made of some of the lists obtained in the prize competition instituted by the Council of the Irish Texts Society some years ago. The Gaelic League Oireachtas tales, etc., were not available for use except to a limited extent.

This will in all likelihood be my last work for the Irish Texts Society. In this respect I may consider myself as "donatum jam rude." I sometimes think of that Society as a distinctive university unchartered and unendowed, in which, though unworthy, I have been filling a "Chair" since the year 1900 when they published my *editio princeps* of O'Rahilly, in which I had kind assistance from Prof. Bergin. That work was followed by the first edition of this dictionary (1904); by Vols. II. and III. (the late Mr. Comyn having edited Vol. I.) of Keating's History (1908); by a Smaller Irish-English Dictionary (1910); by a revised edition of O'Rahilly, edited in conjunction with Prof. O'Donoghue (1911); and by Vol. IV. of Keating's History (1914), and the present work (1927). On these volumes, eight in all, I reckon that, led by the lure and prompted by the pathos of unfinished or undeveloped undertakings, I have expended twenty years of severe labour, ten continuous years of which have been devoted to the present volume, and fourteen in all to lexicographical work. The holder of a "Chair" is expected not only to produce work useful to the public but also to stimulate alumni to follow up or surpass his efforts:

Ignem cujus scintillam ipse dedisti
Flagrantem late et rapientem cuncta videbis.

In this I have been favoured. The volumes in question have certainly been widely used. And to name only Prof. O'Donoghue, Mr. J. H. Lloyd, and Mr. J. J. O'Kelly among my earlier helpers, I can now point to Mr. Gogan and Fr. O'Flynn whose ability and enthusiasm in the cause of Irish learning are capable of scaling heights entirely beyond my reach.

It is pleasant to observe that my old friends, Miss Eleanor Hull, as Secretary to the Council, and Dr. Hyde, as President of the Irish Texts Society, are still at their posts, as in 1900, when my "O'Rahilly" appeared.

Pádraig Ua Duinnín

AIDS TO PRONUNCIATION

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
DEDICATION	iii
NOTE BY THE COUNCIL OF THE IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY	v
EDITOR'S PREFACE	vii
AIDS TO PRONUNCIATION	xvii
PRINCIPAL ABBREVIATIONS AND REFERENCES EXPLAINED	xxiii
FOCLÓIR SACÓILSE AGUS BÉARLA	1
PARADIGMS OF THE IRREGULAR VERBS	1309
ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS (I)	1321
ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS (II)	1339
PARTICULARS OF THE IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY	1341

AIDS TO PRONUNCIATION.*

In the tables which follow an effort has been made to represent the sounds of Irish letters and combinations of letters in terms of English sounds, as English is spoken generally in Ireland. Of course perfect equivalence is not always attained. Thus broad *l* as in *tá* is more guttural than *l* in law and closely resembles *ll* as in hollow.

Slender *ɾ* as in *cuir* is not found in English except, perhaps, in a word like Bert(ie) (in Irish-English).

To speak generally, the difference between broad and slender consonants is a strong characteristic of Irish speech.

The diphthongs and triphthongs in Irish are, in several instances, not paralleled in English.

In parts of Connaught, especially the neighbourhood of Achill and North Mayo, the sound of *o* slender approaches that of *dy* as in judge; thus *curo* is pronounced something like *cuidge*.

Similarly *ɾ* slender, cf. *ceasairc* pronounced *chaggasc*.

The *o* sound in *oel*, in Galway and South Mayo, is like *d* in due, dew, as generally pronounced in Ireland, and differs from the sound of *d* in *din* which represents the Munster *o* slender and from the N. Mayo sound of *o* slender which is like *dy* in judge.

Similarly *ae*, *ao*, have variations of sound in Munster, Connaught and Ulster.

Sounds of the Letters.

á	as in	bán,	like <i>aw</i> in <i>awl</i> ;
Δ	as in	mac,	like <i>o</i> in <i>moek</i> ;
b	as in	bávo,	like <i>b</i> in <i>board</i> ;
c	broad as in	cop,	like <i>c</i> in <i>cool</i> ;
c	slender as in	cinealó,	like <i>k</i> in <i>kin</i> ;
o	broad as in	oóis,	like <i>th</i> in <i>though</i> and <i>smt.</i> like <i>d</i> in <i>dough</i> ;
o	slender as in	oel,	like <i>d</i> in <i>din</i> ;
e	as in	zé,	like <i>a</i> in <i>fate</i> ;
e	as in	le	like <i>e</i> in <i>get</i> ;
f	as in	fóir,	like <i>f</i> in <i>form</i> ;
S	broad as in	zopm	like <i>g</i> in <i>go</i> ;
S	slender as in	zite,	like <i>g</i> in <i>begin</i> ;
h	as in	hata	like <i>h</i> in <i>hop</i> ;
i	as in	íin	like <i>ee</i> in <i>seen</i> ;
i	as in	íin	like <i>i</i> in <i>din</i> ;

* For a more detailed and technical account of Irish sounds, general and dialectic, than can be given here, the following works may be consulted:—

- (1) "The Sounds of Munster Irish," by Rev. Richard Henebry.
- (2) "The Sounds of Irish," by Seán Ó Cuiv.
- (3) "Fógraíocht na n-Éireann ar na h-Éireann," by Séamus Ó Seaircáil.
- (4) "Fógraíocht na n-Éireann ar na h-Éireann," by Ciarán Ó Raifeallaigh.
- (5) "A Dialect of Donegal," by E. C. Quiggin.
- (6) "The Dialect of Torr, Co. Donegal," and "Munster Vowels and Consonants" by Alf. Sommerfelt.
- (7) "Ullabhraidheacht," by Tomás O Máille.

Sounds of the Letters (continued).

l	broad as in	λάιν	like <i>ll</i> in hollow;
l	slender as in	λείρ	like <i>l</i> in list;
m	as in	μάλ	like <i>m</i> in make;
n	broad as in	νόρ	like <i>n</i> in town;
n	slender as in	νεάρτ	like <i>n</i> in never;
ó	as in	όλ	like <i>ou</i> in four;
o	as in	ορ	like <i>o</i> in cover;
p	as in	ράντ	like <i>p</i> in pond;
ρ	broad as in	ράν	like <i>r</i> in round;
ρ	slender as in	ρήρ	like <i>r</i> in Bert(ie) or in ring if not trilled;
ρ	broad as in	ράλ	like <i>s</i> in sole;
ρ	slender as in	ρήρ	like <i>sh</i> in shine;
τ	broad as in	τόνν	midway between <i>th</i> in thud and <i>t</i> in tumble;
τ	slender as in	τέαρ	like <i>t</i> in team;
ú	as in	μούρ	like <i>oo</i> in mood;
u	as in	κυρ	as <i>u</i> in pull.

Diphthongs.

αε	as in	λαε (gs.)	like <i>ay</i> in day;
αο	as in	ζαολ	like <i>ay</i> in day (<i>M.</i>) or like <i>ee</i> in see (<i>L. C.</i>).
έα	as in	φέαρ	like <i>ai</i> in pair. In <i>M.</i> it sounds like <i>ea</i> in year made into two syllables closely joined together with stress on first, ye'-ar.
εα	as in	βεαν	like <i>a</i> in sat;
υα	as in	φυαρ	like <i>ua</i> in truant but shorter;
άι	as in	τάιν	like <i>á</i> and <i>i</i> close together (like <i>awi</i> in drawing shortened to one syllable);
αι	as in	ράι	like <i>Δ</i> and <i>i</i> close together;
εί	as in	ρέιρ	like <i>ei</i> in reign;
ει	as in	ζειτ	like <i>e</i> in get;
εο (long)	as in	σεολ	like long Eng. <i>o</i> preceded by a slight <i>y</i> (when following a consonant, thus <i>ceol</i> = cy-óτ, one syllable);
εο (short)	as in	σεοό	like <i>o</i> in shove;
ια	as in	σιαλλ	like <i>ea</i> in near;
ίο	as in	σίορ	like <i>ee</i> in meer;
ιο	as in	βιορ	like <i>y</i> in myrrh;
ιύ	as in	ριύ	like <i>ew</i> in new;
ói	as in	μόιν	like <i>oi</i> in going, one syllable;
οι	as in	ροίρ	like <i>o</i> in dove and short <i>i</i> close together, <i>i</i> being the chief element;
úi	as in	úρ	like <i>ui</i> in ruin shortened to one syllable;
uí	as in	ρούιν	like <i>ee</i> in seem;
ui	as in	φουλ	like <i>ui</i> in quill;
άι (= αίθε, αοί, γε.)	plural termination		as in <i>πάλλαι</i> (<i>pl.</i>), also verbal termination, like <i>ee</i> in seen.

Triphthongs.

αοι	as in	μαοίν	like <i>ea</i> in wean;
εοι	as in	ρεοίλ	like <i>eo</i> (long) and <i>i</i> close together;
ιαι	as in	αν φιαύ (gs.)	like <i>ia</i> and <i>i</i> close together;
ιυι	as in	κιυίν	like <i>iú</i> and <i>i</i> close together, something like <i>ue</i> in fuel;
υαι	as in	βυαίλ	like <i>υα</i> and <i>i</i> close together;
εαι	as in	σεαιρτ	like <i>εα</i> and <i>i</i> close together;
εαι (εάι)	as in	κοιπεαίλ (pl. of κοιπεάλαίμ)	like <i>εά</i> and <i>i</i> close together.

Aspirated Letters.

- ʔ broad as in a bun, like *w* in way; sometimes, *esp.* after liquids, like *ú* or *v* as
 béalḃac, cearrḃac (*pron.* cearrúch).
 ʔ slender as in τρειḃ, like *v* in vain.
 ḃ as in ḃluic, like *ch* in loch (Irish *pron.*); final ḃ slender *pron.* like *h* as in oicḃ
 (*pron.* deh), *al.* sometimes between vowels as ḃluice *pron.* fíhi.
 ʔ initial like *y* in yore and in *M.* often resembling *gh*.
 ʔ final like *w*, or *v* or *oo*, or silent, sometimes like *g* in beg.
 ʔ in body of word is *oft.* pronounced like ḡ as in maorḃa.
 ʔ silent but sometimes like *h* as in mé fém.
 ḡ initial like *y* in yore, and in *M.* often resembling *gh*.
 ḡ final like *w* or *v* or *oo*, or silent; sometimes like *g* in beg; it resembles *v* in
 oo tóis ré (tób), ḡc.
 ḡ broad like *w* as máoin pronounced ween.
 ḡ slender like *v* in vine as an ḡreoin (*gs.*).
 ʔ like ʔ.
 ʔ like *h* or ḃ slender as in leabair ḡcain (*M.* local), oo ḡuabairinn, but leabair
 ḡcain, has ḡ = H.
 ḃ like *h*.
 ʔ initial slender like *y* in yeon.
 ʔ initial broad as in a úine, like *y* in young and *oft.* resembling *gh*.
 ḡ initial slender same as ʔ initial slender.
 ḡ initial broad as in a ḡolta, same as ʔ initial broad.

Eclipsed Letters.

- b is eclipsed by m as na mban;
 c is eclipsed by ḡ as na ḡcuac;
 ʔ is eclipsed by n as na nḃán;
 ʔ is eclipsed by ḃ as na ḃreap;
 ḡ is eclipsed by n as na nḡráḡ;
 p is eclipsed by b as na bḃian;
 t is eclipsed by ʔ as na ʔtonn.

Only the eclipsing letter is pronounced except in the case of nḡ which is sounded somewhat like *ng* in thing, song, etc.

Difficult sounds of letters and combinations of letters.—These include ʔ and ʔ slender, l and n broad, t broad and slender already dealt with.

- a and o before m, nn, ll, or nḡ, *esp.* in monosyllables and often before nt and nc are sounded in *M.* like *ou* in round; also o before ʔ and ḡ; but this pronunciation does not hold when the m, nn, ḡc., are followed immediately by a vowel, thus lom (llowm), but lomá (lloma).
 aḡ and aḡ are sounded generally like *i* in lime; cf. aḡáíḃ, maḡáic, maíḃm.
 aḡ terminating a verbal is *pron.* generally a, sometimes oo.
 aḡ in *perf.* passive is pronounced variously as uḡ or aḡ, *uw* or *uw*, oo, *uch*, as (oo) lomá (é) pronounced llomug or llomag, llomuv, llomu, llomoo, llomuch (stress always on penult.). These variations, or most of them, are found within comparatively small areas; *M.* however favours uḡ or aḡ and *Con.* *uw*, *uv*.
 aḡ termination of 3rd *sing.* imperfect act. is *pron.* aḡ, uḡ (*ach*, *uch*) *M.*, uw (*Con.*, etc.).
 ʔl is sounded like ll as in coḡlaḡ, fḡota.
 ln is sounded like ll as colna pronounced colla.
 ʔn is sounded as nn as céaḡna pronounced céanna (*cianna M.*).

Two liquids or a liquid and a mute generally do not coalesce as *θεαρις pronounced θεαριμας*; *ρεαλις pronounced ρεαλιας*.

Final e following an unspirated consonant is always pronounced.

Such words as *ειρωθε* are monosyllables, but the archaic pronunciation as two syllables is maintained in syllabic verse.

Stress and intonation account for a good deal of the differences between the three main dialects of Irish. Thus *αριαν* is stressed on the final syllable in *M.*; in *Con.* the stress is on the first syllable but the second remains long; in *U.* the stress is on the first syllable and the second is *guly* short.

Words like *μαρκαδ*, *βακαδ* have the stress on the final syllable in *M.*, but in the *gs.* *μαρκαδς*, *βακαδς* the stress is shifted to the first syllable.

The obscurity of sound of short vowels is to be noted, thus *ρεαλτα* so far as sound goes might be written *ρεαλταυ*, *ρεαλτω*; similarly *τυριυ*, *τυριαι*, *τυριω*.

to and ea are *pron.* identically in unstressed syllables of words of more than one syllable.

The lists given below will help the student by fixing more or less accurately the values of Irish letters and combinations of letters.

(1) The following Irish words have English words of the same sound but of different meaning placed opposite to them. In some cases the equivalence of sound is absolute, as *bim* = beam; in other cases there is a slight discrepancy arising chiefly from the quality of the consonants but sometimes from the quality of the vowels:—

mac	mock	meap	mass
ap	ass, as(p)	leap	lass
bar	boss	reat	shall
lap	loss	rin	shin
call	cowl (<i>M.</i>)	cip	kish
call	howl (<i>M.</i>)	mi	me
al	awl	ni't	kneel
fan	fawn	rin	sheen
rap	sauce	min	mean
rad	raw	bim	beam
ze	gay	bi	be
pe	pay	bi	v
re	shay	cor	eur
re (rae)	ray	cor	thus
lei	lay	cor	fuss
leim	lame	roc	suck
mero	made	roc	ruck
rem	shave	for	fore
cim	came	mop (muap <i>M.</i>)	more
pein	pain	tuic	hit
geic	get	cion	crone
reinn	shying (as one syllable)	cu	coo
rearp	far	cu	cool
meap (maap <i>M.</i>)	mare	ruo	soothe
reap (riaap <i>M.</i>)	fare	ruic (<i>pl.</i>)	rick
pur	puss	ladap	lyre
leor	lower (as one syllable)	marom	mime
ru	few	(pa) paosaal	sail
erap	here	binn	being (as one syllable)
anrap	a near	(cre) buioe	we
riod	she	tuic	hit
iaru	ear	boza	bough
ruoc	shook	codiar	core
ruim	seem		

τέξιμ (na) 'oixē	tame dee	ῥάβαν (<i>gpl.</i>) bean	gown ban
τινν (τεινν) (peam) τιξē	tying (as one syllable) tea	(Δ) μάοιν (i n-) Δξαιθ (Δn λαε)	ween eye (<i>smt. ò pron. g</i>)
οὔδμ Δῶδμ	our our	μάθ Δ βέιλ μάθ Δ βέιλ	raw a vale raw a bale

(2) The following English words are spelled according to the sounds of Irish letters; in several instances more than one combination of Irish letters will give the sound:—

ire	οῖδεμ	peace}	πίορ
fire	φάθμ	piece }	
cash	σεμρ	playfair	πίέ-φέμρ
lash	λεμρ	column	καλμ
creed	εμαιο	crime	εμαιομ
face	φέμρ	keep	κίρ
free	φμαιο	lave	λέιβ
rain	ρέιν	cream	εμαιομ
mine	μαιομ	prime	φμαιομ
milk	μιολε (<i>milc</i>)	parish	πεμμαιορ
fame	φέμρ	peevish	πίβιρ
feet	φέτ	power	φάθδμρ
lease	λέορ	book	βυκ
lick	lic	cook	κυκ
game	ῥέιμ	gleam	ḡλίμ
gore	ḡόρ	glean	ḡλίμ
wore	βόρ	coarse }	κόρρ
wish	μυιρ	course }	
gain	ḡέιν	call	κάι
limb	λίμ	shame	ρέιμ
eve	Δοιβ	shield	φίλο
evil	Δοιβίλλ	disk	οιορκε
cap	σεμρ	(en)dow	σεΔβΔθ
carry	σεμμαιο	cow	καβα
malign	μεΔιλείομ		

PRINCIPAL ABBREVIATIONS AND REFERENCES EXPLAINED.

- a.*, *adj.*—adjective.
A.—Anglo-Irish (implying that the word is borrowed from English).
abs.—absolute, abstract.
acc.—accusative.
A. C. L.—Archiv für Celtische Lexikographie (3 vols.) 1898-1907.
ad.—adverb.
Agall.—Acallamh na Senorach; ed. Stokes (Irische Texte) 1900.
Aisl., *Aisling.*—Aislinge meic Conglinne; ed. Meyer 1892.
al.—also, alias.
A. Mac Curt.—Andrew MacCurtin, an 18th century Clare poet.
A. McG.—list of words by late Art McGuire (Co. Clare).
Antr.—Antrim, refers chiefly to a list of words from Antrim and Rathlin, compiled by *Δορύμην μαρ Σπρέαςοιρ.*
Ap.—Appendix (Additions and Corrections I, II.).
appar.—apparently.
Arm.—Armagh.
art.—article.
Art McC.—Art McCooey, an Armagh poet of the 18th century.
asp., *aspr.*, *etc.*—aspirating, aspirates.
Astron. Tract.—Astronomical Tract; ed. Máire Power (*I. T. S.*) 1914.
A. U.—Annals of Ulster; ed. Hennessy and McCarthy 1887-1901.
Aur.—Auricept na n-éces; ed. Calder (Edinburgh), 1917.
B.—the Barony; the tract so called in East Cork adjoining Youghal.
B. A.—Βεατάο Δοθα υί νέλλι by mícéál mac Ruairí, *G. L.*
B. C. C.—Betha Colaim Chile; ed. O'Kelleher, Schoepperle and Henebry, Illinois, 1918.
B. Ch.—Βηριόεαν Δομηάιην, ed. Pearse, *G. L.*, 1908.
B. Colmain mac Luachain.—Betha Ch. mac L., ed. Gwynn (*R. I. A.*).
Béarra.—the district of Berehaven.
Begl.—English-Irish Dictionary by McCurtin and Begley, 1732.
B. G.—Βεηρ ζαερίτσειρηόε ρα Δάειρ, by Δόμναιλ Ó μμηάοα, *G. L.*
Bib., *Bibl.*—Bible (Irish); Bedell and O'Donnell.
Blask.—Blasket Islands.
Bodach.—Βοδακ αν όοτα τακνα, a tale, ed. Pearse, *G. L.*, 1906.
Boyce.—List of words by Mr. Boyce of Fanad.
Br.—O'Bruadar's Poems, 3 vols.; ed. MacErlean (*I. T. S.*), 1910-17.
Br. da Derga.—Togail Bruidne da Derga, an heroic tale, ed. Stokes, 1902.
Bréas.—Βρηάσα έρηαν, a tale, *G. L.*
Bris., *Brit.*—Βρηεακ νόρ μαιζε μμηρηινηε, ed. Hogan (John) and Lloyd, *G. L.*, 1907.
Buaic., *Buaiceas.*, *Buaicear.*—An buaicear, stories by O'Shea ("Conan Maol"), *G. L.*
Búr.—Búrdúin Bheaga; ed. O'Rahilly, Browne and Nolan, 1925.
By.—a list of words compiled by mícéál Ó Bhuain from the lips of concubars Ó Deapmúina, mícéál Ó Loinnirís, τας ό ριόζβαρσάιν of the Ballyvourney district.
C.—Coneys' Irish-English Dictionary, 1849.
Caisl. Oir., *C. O.*—Cairteán Óir by "Máire" (Séamus Ó Spáanna), 1924.
Car.—Poems of Carolan; ed. O Máille (*I. T. S.*), 1916.
card.—cardinal.
Carswell.—Translator of the Book of Common Order, into Gaelic in 1567.

Cav.—Cavan.

C. B.—Corca Baoiscinn, a district in Co. Clare.

C. Br.—τομαρβάς να ὑπτεαό ; ed. McKenna (*I. T. S.*), 2 vols., 1918-20.

C. C.—In Cath Catharda ; ed. Stokes (*Irische Texte*), 1909.

C. C. C.—καίτηρίμ ἑογγαλ εὐάμνησις ; ed. P. M. MacSweeney (*I. T. S.*), 1904.

Cear. O'D.—Cearrbhall O'Dalaigh.

C. G.—Cú na ḡcleap ; (Donegal tales), ed. níc níétt and Ó Seaircaí.

C. G. G.—Cogadh Gaedhel re Gallaibh ; ed. Todd. Rolls Series, 1867.

Charl.—Ἐδαῦταρ ἑρπυρ ἠόρη ; ed. Hyde (*I. T. S.*), 1919.

Chm.—list of words from the Comeragh district of Waterford compiled by the late Father McGrath (P.P. of Ring) and the late ριοβάρο uelsoo, the poet.

C. M.—Cúipe an mheábon-Oróce ; editions by Foley and Stern.

Cnuardaet Cráísa.—a collection of stories, by Most Rev. Dr. M. Sheehan ; Gill ; see *al. S. O.*

Cogar Mogar.—a tract by Ὑδαμαιο Ὁ Λοζαίρε.

coll., collect.—collective.

colloq.—colloquial.

comp., compar.—comparative.

comp., compd.—compound.

Con.—Connaught.

cond., condit.—conditional.

Condon.—Patrick Condon, a 19th cent. E. Cork poet.

Conem.—Connemara.

conj.—conjunction.

Contr.—Contributions to Irish Lexicography, by K. Meyer.

Corm.—Cormac's Glossary, ed. O'Donovan and Stokes.

corr.—corrupt.

Cr.—Prof. E. R. Curtis (loan list of Donegal words).

C. R. R.—Cath Ruis na Rig, ed. Hogan, R. I. A., 1892.

Cruach.—Cruacá ἑογγαλ, Ulster tales ; ed. Lloyd, 1909.

Cuart.—Séamur uall Mac Cuarta, a mid-Ulster (or Meath) poet.

C. Wallace.—a collection of poems by Colum W., ed. Lloyd and Pearse, *G. L.*, 1904.

d.—dative.

Dan.—Danish.

Dán Dé.—Ὁάν Ὁέ, a selection of religious bardic poetry ; ed. McKenna, 1922.

Dav.—O'Davoren's Glossary in *A. C. L.* ; ed. Stokes, 1903-4.

Dearg.—Ἁεαίς-ῤαδάρ ἑογγαλ ἑεαρηαίς ; ed. Lloyd, *G. L.*, 1907.

def.—definite, defective.

dep.—dependent, deponent.

Der.—Derry.

D. G.—Ἁόρησεαετ Ὑδαμυδα αἑυρ ἑρρίanne, a Fenian tale ; ed. O'Grady, Ossianic Society's series, 1857 ; *al. ed. S. P. I. L.*

dim., dimin., dm.—diminutive.

distrib.—distributive.

D. M.—lists of words by Ὁόηναλλ Ὁ μηρεάυα (West Kerry).

Don.—Donegal.

Donl.—Donlevy's Irish Catechism, 1742.

dpl.—dative plural.

D. R.—Ἁοηηάυ ῤαυό Mac Con Mara, poems of ; ed. Foley, *etc.*

ds.—dative singular.

Ds.—Decies of Munster.

D. S.—Poems of Ἁοηηάυ Mac Caípeaíς Mac Séáin ḡuúce ; ed. O'Donoghue, 1916.

Duanaire Finn.—Ossianic Poems ; ed. MacNeill (*I. T. S.*), 1908.

Duanaire na Midhe.—a Meath miscellany ; ed. Lloyd, *G. L.*

Duan Fhinn. } See above "Duanaire Finn."

Du Cange.—Glossarium mediae et infimae Latinitatis, by C. Du Cange.

Duil Laithne.—a glossary of "disguised words" ; ed. Stokes. *Goidelica*, 1872.

E.—East, as in E. U., East Ulster ; E. K., East Kerry.

- Eachtra Lom.*, *Eacht. Lom.*—ΕΑΧΤΡΑ ΛΟΜΝΟΪΤΑΙΝ, a tale; ed. MacNeill and Bergin, *G. L.*, 1901.
- earlier.*—*i.e.*, earlier than the form or usage adopted.
- early.*—middle or old Irish, *al. smt.* early modern Irish.
- Eg.*—the Glossary in Egerton 158 (British Museum) in *A. C. L.*, vol. 3; ed. Stokes.
- Eng.*—English.
- Eochair-Sciath.*—See under E. S.
- E. O'N.*—ΕΟΪΑΝ Ο ΝΕΑΧΤΑΙΝ, South Connaught writer.
- E. R.*—ΕΟΪΑΝ ΡΥΑΘ ΥΑ ΣΥΛΛΕΑΘΑΙΝ, poems of; ed. Dinneen, *G. L.*, 1st ed. 1901, new ed., 1923.
- Ériu.*—Ériu, Journal of Irish School of Learning, 1904, *etc.*
- E. R. Mac an Bháird.*—Eoghan Ruadh Mac an Bháird, an Ulster poet.
- E. S.*—Keating's ΕΟΧΑΙΡ-ΣΧΙΑΤ ΑΝ ΔΙΡΡΥΝΝ; ed. P. O'Brien, 1898.
- esp.*—especially.
- excl.*—exclamation.
- f.*—feminine.
- F. an L.*—ΦΟΧΛΟΪΡ ΑΝ ΛΕΑΪΑ, by Costello and Hayes, 1905.
- Farn.*—Farnley.
- FEAR STUΔAΙ.*—a story in Ulster Irish by MacMenamin.
- Fél.*, *Féil.*—Féilire Oengusso Céili Dé; ed. Stokes (Henry Bradshaw Society), 1905.
- Fer.*—Poems of Piere Ferriter; ed. Dinneen, *G. L.*, 1903.
- Ferm.*—Fermanagh.
- F. F.*—Keating's ΦΟΡΥΡ ΦΕΡΑ ΔΙ ΕΪΡΥΝΝ, vol. 1, ed. Comyn, 1902; vols. 2, 3, 4, ed. Dinneen, 1908-1914 (*I. T. S.*).
- Fiannaigheacht.*—*Fianuigecht*, poems and tales; ed. Meyer, *R.I.A.*, 1910.
- fig.*—figuratively.
- Fil.*—ΦΙΛΙΡΟΕ ΝΑ ΜΑΪΞΕ; ed. Dinneen; Gill, 1906.
- F. L.*—ΦΙΛΑ-ΛΑΟΙΡΟΤΕ, Ossianic poems; ed. Lloyd, *G.L.*
- F. M.*—Annals of the Four Masters; ed. O'Donovan, 1848-51.
- Ford.*—list of words, esp. ornithological, by Mr. Justice Forde.
- Forde.*—list of words by Mr. Thomas Forde (Tuam district).
- 3 f. of An.*—Three fragments of Annals; ed. O'Donovan, 1860.
- folk.*—folk-tale or -lore.
- F. P. M.*—ΦΑΙΡΕ ΠΑΡΟΙ ΜΟΪΡ, a Donegal story.
- Fr.*—French.
- freq.*—frequentative.
- f. t.*, *f. tale.*—folk-tale, folk-lore.
- fut.*—future.
- g.*—genitive.
- G. A.*—ΣΑΟΪ ΑΜΑΡ, modern Connaught prose; ed. O Máille.
- Gadelica.*—a magazine (one volume); ed. O'Rahilly, 1912.
- Gal.*—Galway.
- Gall.*—Gallagher's Sermons; ed. P. Walsh, 1911.
- G. D.*—ΤΕΛΕΤ ΔΣΥΡ ΙΜΠΕΛΕΤ ΑΝ ΣΙΟΤΤΑ ΘΕΑΧΑΙΡ; ed. Hogan (John) and Lloyd, *G. L.*
- gen.*—genitive.
- Ger.*—German.
- G. J.*—The Gaelic Journal, 19 vols., 1882-1909.
- Gl.*—Early Irish Glosses, as in Thesaurus Palaeohibernicus, ed. Stokes and Strachan, 2 vols. and Suppl., 1901-10, and similar works.
- gl.*—glosses, gloss on, glossed.
- G. L.*—Gaelic League Publications.
- Glengar.*—Glengarriffe.
- gny.*—generally.
- ΣΟΒΑΝ ΣΑΟΡ.*—ΕΑΧΤΡΑ ΑΝ ΣΟΒΑΙΝ ΣΑΟΙΡ; by Henobry.
- gram.*—grammatical.
- gs.*—genitive singular.
- gsf.*—genitive singular feminine.
- Guair.*—ΣΥΑΙΡΕ, a modernised tale, by Canon O'Leary

- Guy*.—(1) Sir Guy of Warwick; (2) Bevis of Hampton, both tales in *Z. C. P.*, Vol. VI.; ed. Robinson.
- H.*—Poems of ῥάορμᾶισῖν ἠσικέας; ed. O'Donoghue (*S. P. I. L.*), Gill, 1916.
- habit.*—habitual.
- H. M.*—lists of Mid-Ulster and Donegal words, *seán-focla uilḁḁ, ꝛc.*, by Henry Morris.
- ib.*—*ibidem*, same place, same book, *etc.*
- Icel.*—Icelandic.
- id.*—*idem*, the same; the same meaning, person, thing, *etc.*
- imper.*—imperative.
- imperf.*—imperfect.
- impers.*—impersonal.
- indec.*—indeclinable.
- indef.*—indefinite.
- indic.*—indicative.
- Inishm.*—Inishmaan, one of the Aran Islands, in Galway Bay.
- intens.*—intensive.
- interj.*—interjection.
- interr.*—interrogative.
- intr.*—intransitive.
- Ir. Aen.*—The Irish Aeneid; ed. Calder (*I. T. S.*), 1907.
- Ir. Gl.*—Irish Glosses. *See under Gl.*
- iron.*—ironical.
- irreg.*—irregular.
- I. T. S.*—Irish Texts Society's publications, 1899 (proceeding).
- Iver.*—Iveragh, Co. Kerry.
- Kea.*—Keating.
- Ker.*—Kerry.
- Kild.*—Kildare.
- Kilk.*—Kilkenny.
- L.*—Leinster; also Low or Late, as Low or Late Latin.
- lá na cúirce.*—tales in Omeath Irish; ed. P. O'Dowd.
- Lat.*—Latin.
- Laws.*—Ancient Laws of Ireland (6 vols., including glossary), 1865-1901.
- L. C.*—Leath Cuinn, Northern half of Ireland.
- Lec.*—Lecan Glossary in *A. C. L.*, Vol. I.; ed. Stokes.
- L. G.*—ἄν λέξιθεοῖν ἡαεῶεαλαḁ, a miscellany; ed. Lloyd, *G. L.*
- lit.*—literally.
- L. L.*—Lebor Laigen, the Book of Leinster.
- Lom.*—*See Eachtra Lom.*
- Long.*—list of words by William Long, Ballyferriter.
- Luc. Fid.*—Lucerna Fidelium, a treatise on the Christian Doctrine in Irish by Fr. Francis Molloy (Rome, 1676).
- tuib-ḁ.*—tuib-ḁeanaḁ, by Michael F. Moloney, Gill, 1919.
- m.*—masculine.
- M.*—Munster.
- McK.*—Words (chiefly from the Ballyferriter district), by seán mac mupcaḁa caománaḁ.
- McD.*—Poems of seadḁán clámac mac doḁmnaḁtḁ; ed. Dinneen, *G. L.*
- McCurt. Dict.*—*See under Begl.*
- MacNeill.*—Dr. Eoin MacNeill, author of "Phases of Irish History," *etc.*
- Mac Sw.*—ῥάορμᾶισῖν mac swibne (Cigire Scol).
- Mag.*—me ḁuioḁr feadḁmanaḁ; ed. Dinneen (*S. P. I. L.*), Gill, 1917.
- Mand., Maund.*—the Gaelic Maundeville (*Z. C. P.*, II.); ed. Stokes, 1898.
- M. B., M.Br.*—late míceál ḁpeaḁnaḁ, South Connaught writer.
- Mea.*—Meath.
- meadcaḁn múrcmaḁḁe.*—tales; ed. Lloyd, *G. L.*
- Med.*—Medical.
- Med. Gloss.*—Medical Glossaries (*A. C. L.*, I.); ed. Stokes.

- Med. Tract. on Latin Decl.*—A medieval Tract, etc.; ed. Stokes in Irish Glosses (*Irish Arch. and Celtic Soc.*, 1860).
- met.*—metaphorically.
- metath.*—metathesis.
- Met. Dinns.*—The Metrical Dindsenchas; ed. Gwynn, *R. I. A.*
- mg.*—meaning.
- Mid. Ir.*—Middle Irish.
- milit.*—military.
- Mil., Mil na mBeach.*—a miscellany; ed. by members of the Columban League, Maynooth College.
- M. M.*—An maṡṡaṡ maol, a romance (Ms. copies of).
- M. MacArd.*—Manus MacArdle, an Ulster poet.
- M. O'C.*—list of words by míceál Ó Concubair (N. Kerry).
- Mod. Ir.*—Modern Irish.
- Molloy.*—Fr. Francis Molloy author of "Lucerna Fidelium" (1676), see *Luc. Fid.*
- M. O'M.*—the late míceál Ó máille, South Connaught author.
- Mon.*—Monaghan.
- M. R.*—míceál mac Ruaimóirí, a Mayo author (See under *B. A.*).
- Mulc.*—O'Mulconry's Glossary in *A. O. L.*; ed. Stokes.
- Museum list.*—List of botanical words, kindly lent by Miss Knowles, National Museum, Kildare Street.
- My.*—List of words, chiefly from Omeath, and Mid. Ulster by Rev. Lawrence Murray.
- n.*—nominative.
- N.*—North, as in *N. Con.*, North Connaught, etc.
- N. E. D.*—The New English Dictionary; ed. Murray, etc.
- neg.*—negative.
- neut.*—neuter.
- nom.*—nominative.
- Norm. Fr.*—Norman French.
- npl.*—nominative plural.
- nr.*—near.
- num.*—numeral.
- N. Y.*—list of words, chiefly of N. W. Kerry, by the late pádraig fearrúicéir of New York, formerly of the Ballyferriter district.
- obj.*—object.
- O'Br.*—O'Brien's Irish-English Dictionary, Paris, 1768.
- obs.*—obsolete.
- O'Cl.*—O'Clery's Irish Glossary; Rev. Celt., Vols. IV., V.
- O'Con.*—Seán Ó Conaill, a Munster poet.
- O'D.*—Séamus Ó Donnóda an tSleanna, poems of; ed. Dinneen, *G. L.*, 1902.
- O'Doirmín.*—See under *P. O'D.*
- O'G.*—See under *O'Gr.*
- O'Gadhra.*—Seán Ó Gadhra, a Connaught poet, poems by, in *G. J.*; ed. O'Donoghue.
- O'Gall, Gall.*—O'Gallagher's Sermons; ed. P. Walsh, 1911.
- O'Gr.*—Father O'Growney (his lists of words in various periodicals and his annotated O'Reilly's Dictionary in Maynooth College).
- O'Gr.*—O'Grady (Standish Hayes, chiefly, his catalogue of Irish MSS. in Brit. Museum).
- O. I.*—Old Irish.
- Oidhe Ch. U.*—Oidhe Chloinne Uisnigh, a tale (*S. P. I. L.*), Gill.
- O. Ir., Old Ir.*—Old Irish.
- O'Leary.*—Canon Peter O'Leary, author of Séana, Suidhe, etc., etc.
- Om.*—Omeath.
- O'N.*—O'Neachtan's MS. Irish-English Dictionary in T. C. D. Library.
- Onom.*—Onomasticon Goodelicum; ed. Hogan, *R. I. A.*, 1910.
- opp.*—opposed to; opposite to.
- Or.*—Oriel.
- O'R.*—O'Reilly's Irish-English Dictionary.
- O'Ra.*—Seán Ó Raṡaillte, poems of (*I. T. S.*), 1st edition, Dinneen, 1900; 2nd edition, Dinneen and O'Donoghue, 1911.

- orig.*—originally.
Os., Oss.—Ossianic.
P.—parish.
p. a.—participle, participial adjective.
Parad.—Paradigms of the Irregular Verbs.
part.—particularly.
part. nec.—participle of necessity.
pass.—passive.
P. C. T.—Pairlement Chloinne Tomáis (in “Gadelica”); ed. Bergin.
perf.—perfect.
perh.—perhaps.
pers.—person, personal.
P. F.—*Ῥιῆμαρ μαε Σεραττ*, poems by; ed. Foley, *G. L.*, 1905.
P. H.—Passions and Homilies from the Leabhar Breac; ed. Atkinson, *R. I. A.*, 1887.
phr.—phrase.
pl.—plural.
Plummer.—Bethada náem nEreenn, by Rev. C. Plummer, Oxford, 1922.
p. nec.—participle of necessity.
P. O’C.—Peter O’Connell’s MS. Irish-English Dictionary.
P. O’D.—*Ῥεσοαρ Ὀ Όοιρνίν*, a mid-Ulster poet.
poet.—poetical, poetry.
poss.—possessive.
pref.—prefix.
prep.—preposition.
pres.—present.
prn., pr.—pronoun, pronominal.
prob.—probably.
pron.—pronounced, pronunciation.
prop.—properly.
prov.—proverb, provincial.
P. Walsh.—an Ulster poet.
Q.—A Dialect of Donegal, by the late Dr. E. C. Quiggin, Cambridge, 1906.
Q. L.—A MS. list of Donegal words by the late Dr. E. C. Quiggin.
Rift.—Riftery, a modern Connaught poet, poems by; ed. Hyde, 1903.
Rath.—Rathlin Island, off coast of Antrim.
rec.—recent.
refl.—reflex, reflexive.
rel.—relative.
Rev. Celt.—*Révue Celtique*, 1870, *etc.* (proceeding).
Rg.—Ring, Co. Waterford.
R. I. A.—publications and MSS. of the Royal Irish Academy.
R. O.—*Réilteíní Ὀοιρ*, 2 vols., by Clune.
Rom.—St. Paul’s Epistle to the Romans (Irish version. *See under Bib.*).
Ros.—list of words (mostly from the Rosses and Gweedore districts of Co. Donegal) by A. O’Doherty.
R. S.—*Ῥέαττα οε’ν σπέηρ*, a miscellany; ed. Lloyd, *G. L.*
S.—South, as S. U., South Ulster.
s.—substantive; singular.
Sc.—Scotch.
S. C.—*Sean-éaint na nÓeipe*, by Most Rev. Dr. Michael Sheehan, Gill, 1906.
S. C. Anveap.—*Scéalta Anveap*, tales, *G. L.*
Scharff.—Dr. Scharff, late Keeper, Nat. History Division, National Museum.
S. C. M.—*Sceuluróeact éúige muinn*, by P. O’Leary; ed. Lloyd, 1904-06.
Seach., Seachrán.—*Seachrán éúipe τσιαδαι*, Ulster poem; ed. Lloyd, 1904.
Séad., Séadna.—*Séadna*, a story, by Canon O’Leary.
Seóio ó’n Iaréap.—*Seóio ó’n Iaréap Ὀπόα*, a story, by *Ῥάοματς ὄς Ὀ Conaipe*
sep.—separato.
sf.—substantive feminine.

- sg.—singular.
- Sg. *F.*, *Sg. Fear.*—ΣΣέλαριθε φεαρμνιυζε; ed. Lloyd, *G. L.*
- S. *G. G.*—ΣΣέλατα Σοιμυθε Σειμηυθ, by Mac Menamin, Donegal author.
- Sg. *Or.*—ΣΣέλαριθε Οηψιαλλ, η. ΣΣέλαριθε φεαρμνιυζε, αβυρ τυλλεαθ λειρ; ed. Lloyd, 1901.
- Shaw.—A Gaelic and English Dictionary, by William Shaw, 1780.
- Silva *Gad.*—Silva Gadelica; ed. O'Grady.
- sing.—singular.
- sl.—slang.
- sm.—substantive masculine.
- smt.—sometimes.
- S. *N.*—Εάμονη Ο Ελέμυζ, by Σεάν Ó νεαάταν; ed. Εοζαν Ó νεαάταν, Gill, 1918.
- S. *O'L.*—list of words from various sources by Σεάν Ó λιαάβιν.
- Spid.—Spiddal, Co. Galway.
- S. *P. I. L.*—Publications of the Society for the Preservation of the Irish Language.
- Sp. *l.*—spoken language.
- S. *R.*—Σεάν ηα Ράιτινεαά, poems by; ed. O'Donoghue, *G. L.*, 1907.
- S. *S.*—Σεάμυρ Ó Σεαρμιαζ, Donegal writer.
- Stoc.—An Stoc, a Connaught periodical (proceeding).
- Stowe.—The Stowe Glossaries (*A. C. L.* III.); ed. Stokes.
- subj.—subjunctive, subject.
- subs., *subst.*—substantive.
- suff.—suffix.
- Sup.—O'Donovan's Supplement (ed. O'Looney) to O'Reilly's Dictionary.
- superl.—superlative.
- Suibhne.—Buile Suibhne Geilt; ed. O'Keefe (*I. T. S.*), 1913.
- Tadhg *O'Con. Bil. Gram.*—Tadhg O'Connellan's Bilingual Grammar.
- Táin.—Táin Bó Cúalgne; ed. Windisch (Leipzig, 1905).
- Tecosca *Corm.*—Tegosca Chormaic, a tract; ed. Meyer (*R. I. A.*), 1909.
- T. *G.*—Ταδς Σαεθεαλαά ηα Σύλλεαβάν, poems of; ed. Dinneen, 1903, *G. L.*
- T. *G. G.*—Toruigheacht Gruaidhe Griansholus; ed. C. O'Rahilly (*I. T. S.*), 1924.
- Tip.—Tipperary.
- top., *topog.*—topography; topographical.
- Τόμ. αμ λοιψ Εμιορτα—an Ulster translation of the "Imitatio Christi."
- Τορ. η. Σταμν.—Τορθεαλβαά ηαε Σταμν, a romance.
- Torr.—The Dialect of Torr, Co. Donegal, by Alf. Sommerfelt, Christiania, 1922.
- Tory.—Tory Island, north west of Donegal.
- Tour.—Tourmakeady, a district in Mayo.
- tr.—transitive.
- T. *R.*—poems by Τομάη Ρυαθ Ó Σύλλεαβάν; ed. Fenton.
- Tr. *Clainne na B. S.*—Triúr Clainne ηα Bardscóloige, a tale.
- Triads.—The Triads of Ireland; ed. Meyer, *R. I. A.*, 1906.
- Trip.—Tripartite life of St. Patrick; ed. Stokes, Rolls Ser., 1887.
- Tri *Scéal.*—Τηί Σέαλατα, Munster tales; ed. Hyde, *G. L.*
- Tri *Torp.*—Τηί Τορπάη, tales; ed. Lloyd, 1911, *G. L.*
- T. *S.*—Keating's Three Shafts of Death; ed. Atkinson, 1890.
- T. *T.*, *T. Tóime.*—Τοηη Τóιηη, a Kerry miscellany; ed. Lloyd, *G. L.*
- T. *Tebe.*—Togail ηα Tebe; ed. Calder, 1922.
- T. *Troi.*—Togail Troi; ed. Stokes and Windisch, 1884.
- Tyr.—Tyrone.
- U.—Ulster.
- υα Εέηιν.—an early 19th century Kerry poet.
- v., *vb.*—verb.
- var.—variant.
- vars.—variants.
- vl.—verbal.
- voc.—vocative.
- voc., *vocab.*—vocabulary.
- W.—Welsh; also West, as in W. K., West Kerry; W. Con., West Connaught.

Wallace.—see C. Wallace.

Ward.—list of words by late J. C. Ward, Killybegs.

Wat.—Waterford.

Wb.—Wurtzburg Glosses.

Wex.—Wexford.

W. Folk Report.—Western Folk-Reports, collected by *μικεάλ ό τιομάναιοε and όόμναιί ό φοταρα.*

Wick.—Wicklow.

Wind.—Wörterbuch (Irische Texte), by Ernest Windisch.

Woulfe.—*Stoinnte Saedcal ir Saill*, Fr. P. Woulfe, Gill, 1923.

Y. B. L.—Yellow Book of Lecan.

Z. C. P.—Zeitschrift für Celtische Philologie, 1899, etc.

After nouns the genitive singular and nominative plural are given; other cases, as required; after verbs (which are given in the 1st person singular, indicative mood), the verbal is given; after adjectives, the genitive singular feminine, which is in general the same as the comparative and superlative; many adjectives, from the nature of the case, are not used in the comparative or superlative, but are nevertheless declined in the positive degree; after compound nouns, the genitive and plural endings are not given when they are identical with those of the terminal simple nouns, and compound adjectives are not in general declined.

The general rule followed in setting down the inflectional termination after words is to repeat the last letter of the invariable portion of the word, thus *βρονντόρ, -όρα, -όρί*, signifies that the genitive case of *βρονντόρ* is *βρονντόρα*, and its nominative plural is *βρονντόρί*; where, however, the inflexional termination is purely an addition to the noun, the last letter is generally not repeated, thus *ραε, -α*, signifies that *ραεα* is the genitive case of *ραε*. The slight deviations from this method which occasionally occur will be readily understood.

POCLÓIR ZAEÖILTZE AGUS BÉARLA.

Δ

Δ (Διλμ, elm, etc.), the first letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet; *smt.* interchanges with o, ea, io, u, e.g., Δμαρ, ιομαρ ομαρ, υμαρ; Δραρ, εαραρ; Δι, υι, ει *al.* interchange, as do Δι, δε, Δο, Δοι, όι, Δό; *smt.* initial Δ is dropped, as Δ(τύρναε) or has ρ prefixed, as (ρ)Δραμ; *smt.* both forms subsist, as Δναμ, παναμ; *smt.* it is pref. to Δοιόε, μαμ, γc., through analogy; *smt.* separated incorrectly from verb of which it is a part, as Δοειρ (Δ οειρ).

Δ, particle used before numerals when they do not qualify nouns, as Δ ηson, one, the number one; Δ cúis, five; βλιαόam Δ céao, the year one hundred; υιμήρ Δ ré, number six; τρην Δ ρεάct, the seven o'clock train.

Δ, *interj., aspir.*, precedes voc. case, *sing.* and *pl.*, often slurred over in pronunciation; silent before vowel or ρ and somet. not written, being replaced by an apostrophe or simply omitted; *smt.* Eng. O, though not an equivalent, represents it; Δ ήρ an ήάνne, O man of the ring; Δ ήάορμας, O Patrick; ήρτιό, Δ ήáoine, listen, O people; Δ ήuc, my son; the usage, Δ ή' Δnam, my soul! is exceptional.

Δ, *poss. a.* (1) her, its (*f.*) prefixes h- to vowels; (2) his, its (*m.*) aspirates; (3) their, eclipses, prefixes n- to vowels; Δ céann, his head; Δ ceann, her head; Δ γcinn, their heads; Δ h-obaρ, her work; Δ obaρ, his work; Δ n-obaρ, their work; it introduces the demonstrative, Δ leióero ρin ve óuine, such a person; *oft.* used proleptically, e.g., Δγυρ Δ ήioρ aize go μαβαρ ann, he knowing that I was there; ní maé liom Δ ήáo go ήρui, γc., I do not like to say that, etc.; ηρ θεαcαιρ Δ μεαρ suρ, it is hard to think that, etc.; tá Δ lán (liáct) óaoine ann, there is a (its) large number of people there; with abstracts, Δγυρ Δ lionήaηe ηρ μαρ βίοοαη, seeing these were so numerous; ní beas liom Δ ήáinne, I

Δ

think it is scarce enough; used with τριúr, ceáτμαρ, γc.; ιao Δ οc., all three of them; éuaóuaρ Δ οc. ann, the three went there (now largely write in this sense and regarded as a prep.); in *phr.* like óeamán (=oon óeamán) Δ éaoile, nothing slenderer, no slenderer.

Δ, pseudo-relative particle, followed by aspiration which alone may represent the relativity; Δη ρεαρ (Δ) éurcann, Δη ρεαρ (Δ) éurcαρ, he who puts; better written oo, Δη ρεαρ oo éurcann; cf. oo éurp ré, he put, and ηré seán Δ éurp Δη teáβαρ éuζam, it was John who sent me the book, where Δ should be oo.

Δ, *rel. prn.*, eclipsing, Δρ with *pret.*, (1) who, what, all, those, whosoever, all who (whom), all which, all that; as *subj.* or *obj.*; baíneann Δ ήρui Δγam leat, what I have is yours; βeim Δ ήρui Δγam tuic, I give you all I have; Δ οcáimz ηρ Δ οtiocpaó, those who have come or will come; (2) *after or in conjunction with prep.*, Δη ρεαρ le n-Δ (or lé) mbím, the man with whom I usually am; Δη ρεαρ Δ mbím (or go mbím) leiρ, *id.*; ταρ Δ ήpaca μαμ, compared with everything I have ever seen; οαρ Δ ήρui beo, by the living; bean Δ ήpαιζεáo curt óá clann báp, a woman who might have lost some of her children; *smt.* with n- prefixed; Δη ρεαρ n-Δ mbioó όρ aize, he who used have gold; *oft.* omitted, as: bean mbeáo míle bó aici, a woman having a thousand cows; Δ míaηe ήρui mo ήpotoe ionnat, O M., you who have my heart; with *preps.*: le n-Δ or lé, pá n-Δ or pá, ó n-Δ or ó, i n-Δ or i, τpé n-Δ or τpé, oo n-Δ and óá, ve n-Δ and óá, Δη Δ, Δρ Δ, ταρ Δ, οαρ Δ; (3) when, where; an lá úo Δ οcuzaiρ, that day when you gave; Δη áic Δ ήρui ré, where he is (cf. i, m). See go and Δρ.

Δ. See *prep.*

Δ, *prep.*, out of; no change in consonants, prefixes h to vowels, Δ before article, rel. prn. and poss. adj.; Δ is now in more common use than Δ as simple prep. See Δ, *prep.*

Δ, weakened colloquial form of art. and interrog. part. Δ before vowels; of prep. Δ before consonants of verbal noun used participially; weakened form of the prep. and verbal prefix οο (or οε), as Δ οίτ ορη=οο (οε) οίτ ορη, wanting to me; ουλ Δ βαίτε=ουλ οο'η (or οο) βαίτε, going home; Δ έλος=οο (οε) έλος or οον (οεν) έλος, of the clock, o'clock; ριολ Δ έυη=ριολ οο έυη, to sow seed; somet. 'e, 'o; in phr. like Δ βιτ, Δ βιτ ουνη, whatever person, *prob. abbrev.* for CIA Δ βιτ ουνη, whoever (*Don.*).

Δ! *interj.*, ah! oh! an exclamation of surprise or disgust. Δ! μο έπυαζ έυ, oh! I pity you; Δ! μαρη νι έαινεαν ρέ λιον, oh! indeed I do not like it; Δ! παν, ah, cease doing that.

Δ, 'Δ, for οΔ=οο Δ, 'ζΔ=Δζ Δ, οΔ, if.

Δβ, *dep.* form of verb ιρ, joined to preceding particle; μυνάβ, ζυμάβ, νάραβ. In opt. often shortened to Δ before consonants, as ζυμα ρεάτ βρεάμη οο βειμίο ι μβάμας, may we be seven times better to-morrow; *al.* for Δ μβαο? is it? would it be? Δβ έ ριν σουβαμη ρέ? did he really say that?

Δβ, -αο, *ds.* Δβαο and Δβ, *pl.* -αοΔ, -Αί; *m.*, an abbot; a lord spiritual; *al.* Δββ.

ΔβΔ, *g.* Δβανν, *d.* Δβανν, *npl.* Δβνε, Δβντε, ΔβνεαΔ; *gpl.* Δβανν (somet. *n.* Δβανν, *g.* Δβαννε, Δβνα or Δβνε), *f.* a river, a stream; ζο ηαβανν, of indefinite extent, large, numerous, plentiful; τά ράιρεια ζο ηαβανν Δζαμ, I have plenty of paper; έ έαιτεαμ ιρτεαδ παν Δβανν, to throw it away; ζλόμ να ηαβανν, the noise of the river; *al.* Δβ, *gs.* ΔβΔ.

ΔβΔ, *m.* cause; Δρ Δ. οόιβ, on their behalf (*Br.*); Δρ Δ. Δ ηυιτ because of her misery.

ΔβΔς, -Αιζ, *m.*, entrails.

ΔβΔς, -Αις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dwarf, a pigmy, a sprite, an elf, a hunchback; a ferret, a little terrier, a sort of eur used for baiting ferrets in their dens. (*P. O' C.*, ΔβΔς).

ΔβΔςΑς, -Αιζε, *a.*, hunchbacked; dwarfed.

ΔβΔςτ, -Α, *f.*, mirth, pleasure, pastime; τρη έβΔςτ, in irony, in jest; Δζ αιτεαλ

ιρ Δζ έβΔςτ, playing pranks and jokes, jibing, joking, merriment; τάμ ιμ' Δ. μαζαο, I am a laughing stock; νά οειν Δ. οε, do not turn him into ridicule (*pron.* Δς, *Om.*, etc.); somet. ΔβΔςτ.

ΔβΔςΑτ, -Αιζε, *a.*, jocose, merry.

ΔβΔο, *m.*, a trepanning; ensnaring; a kind of purse-net used in fishing. (*Ker.*)

Δβαο, a habit, uniform, vestments; Δ. υαραλ, sacred vestments (*Om.*). See Δβίο.

Δβαο (also Δβρό), -οε, *a.*, ripe, mature; lively, vigorous; ρύλ Δ., a keen eye; τά Δν κοψε Δ., the oat crop is ripe; hot-tempered; quick-witted (of persons); *compar.* Διρθε; usually *pron.* Δβιζ.

Δβαοεάτ, -Α, *f.*, ripeness, maturity; vigour, liveliness; *al.* Δβροεάτ.

Δβαζιμ, *vl.* Δβιυζο and Δβαζαν or Δραζαν, *v. tr.*, I cause to ripen, bring to maturity, cause; ιρ έ ο'Αβαζι μο οέαμα, it is it that caused my tears; ιρ έ ο'Αβαζι ρέμ Δζυρ ενεαυ ιμ έαοβ, it is it that caused a gnawing and a pain in my side; *v. intr.*, I ripen, come to maturity; ο'Αβαζι Δν ραοαρ αιζε, his eye-sight came to maturity, his vision returned to him; I mature, develop; βιοο ναδ βαίτεαΔ Δ ο'Αβιζι Δν έρη ρεο, although this embryo form has not fully matured (*C. M.*); τ'ιτινν ο'Αραζαν, to develop your mind; *al.* Δβιζιμ.

Δβαίτε, *ad.*, home, towards home, homewards; *al.* Δ-βαίτε; ουλ Δ., to go home; τεάτ Δ., coming home, success, progress, holding out; Δ. τεατ, go home quick; ρεαοιλ Δ. μέ, let me go home; κυρημ Δ. Δρ έ, I convince him of it; βειρημ Δ., I am sufficient for, do the business of.

Δβανν. See ΔβΔ.

Δβαιρ, *imper.*, 2nd *sg.*, of Δοειρημ, which see; say, let us say, suppose, granted that; often used with ιρ (Δζυρ); Δ. τεατ, talk on; Δ. ιρ νά βεαο ρέ ανν supposing he were not there; ρίεε πύντ, Δ., suppose twenty pounds; Δβραιμρ, 1st *pl.*, is similarly used.

Δβαιρτ, *g.* -τε, -Αρτα, *pl.* -τι, -τεαΔ, -ΑρταΔ, -Αρτα, *f.*, expression; saying, adage, phrase; manner, practice; foat.

Δβαλλ, *g.* -βαιλλ and -βλα *ds.* Δβαλλ (*smt. nom.*), *f.*, apple-tree, any fruit tree; *al.* an orchard; *cf.* υβαλλ (*B. C. C.*).

Ἀβάλλ-ζορε, *m.*, an orchard, apple-garden; *pron.* ἀβλόρο, ἀβλουρο (*f.*); *al.* ὑβάλλ-ζορε.
 Ἀβάλτα, *a.*, able (with ἀμ); noble, great, capable (*A.*); πεαρ Ἀβάλτα, an able man; τὰ πὲ ἀβάλτα ἀμ ἐ θέανάμ, he is able to do it; ζο háβαλτα, powerfully.
 Ἀβάλταετ, *-α, f.*, ability (*A.*).
 Ἀβαμάλ (ἀβεαμάλ), *-μλά, a.*, active, lively, wide-awake; *cf.* ἀβαίό, αἰβιό.
 Ἀβαμλάετ (ἀβεαμλάετ) *-α, f.*, state of being active or wide-awake.
 Ἀβανταρ. *See* ἀμανταρ.
 Ἀβαρ, *-αμ, m.* (οβαρ), a marsh; clay or peat used for manure; *met.*, a difficulty; Ἀβαρ na ζεαπάλλ, the puddle of the horses (*Der.*); ουνε ὀ'ράζαίλ 'ραν Ἀβαρ, to leave a person in a fix; τὰ μέ i n-αβαρ (οβαρ), I am in a bog, in a difficulty.
 Ἀβαρετ, *interj.* (*p. a.* from ἀοειρημ, I say), well said! "hear, hear"; witty.
 Ἀβαρ. *See* ἀμαρ.
 Ἀβαρταρ. *See* ἀμαρταρ.
 Ἀβαρταετ. *See* ἀμαρταετ.
 Ἀβκόρο, *-ε* (ἀβκόρο, ἀβκαόρο), *f.*, ironical joking, scolding.
 Ἀβκόροε (ἀβκόροε, ἀβκαόροε), *g. id.*, *pl.*, *-οί, m.*; an advocate, a pleader; ἀβκόροεαετ, *id.*
 Ἀβκόροροεαετ (ἀβκόροροεαετ, ἀβκαόροεαετ), *-α, f.*, disputation, pleading.
 Ἀβύαινο, *gen. id.*, *f.*, an abbotsip, abbacy.
 Ἀβλάετ, *-αιετ, pl.* *-αιετ* and ἀβλάετ, *m.*, a carcass, a corpse, carrion; a voracious person, a glutton; a useless inert person; an unsightly person.
 Ἀβλάετ, *-αιετ, m.*, a sudden effort at catching; ετς μέ α. (αβλάετ) ἀμ na ζεαπάλλ ιρ ἐ ετς ιμτεαετ εαρμ, I tried to catch hold of the horse as he passed me (*Om.*); ετς an ματα α. ορημ, the dog made a "drive" at me (*ib.*); *cf.* ἀβλάι.
 Ἀβλάι, *-άλα, f.*, act of dissecting; rough handling, botching, clumsy cutting, (*W. K.*).
 Ἀβλάιροε, *g. id.*, *m.*, a botch, a clumsy cutter.
 Ἀβλann, *-αιinne, -anna, f.*, a wafer, altar-bread; Ἀβλann κοιρηζεε, the Consecrated Host; *sm.* *m.*; *g. al.* αἰβλinne.
 Ἀβλόμ, *-όμα, -όμπα, m.*, jester, royal buffoon, juggler. *See* ἀμλόμ.
 Ἀβ-μάεταρ, *-εταρ, -άιτρεαετ* and *-άιτρε, f.* Mother-Abbess.
 Ἀβοβύ, *interj.* of surprise (*N. Con.*).
 Ἀβοε, *interj.*, woe, alas; α., α., κατ α θέαηραο, woe, woe, what shall I do (*Con.*); *al.* αμβοε (*O' Ea.*, etc.).

Ἀβόε, *-όιε, -όζα, f.*, a sudden jump or bounce. *See* ἀβόε.
 Ἀβόε, *-όιε, -όζα, f.*, a falsehood (*Don.*); banter; humorous controversy as between poets (*U.*).
 Ἀβρα, *-αυ, -άι, f.*, a poem, a saying; *al.* ἀβρα (*O' Br.*).
 Ἀβρα, *-αυ, -άι, f.*, (*m. Contr.*) an eye-lash or eyelid, a fringe. *See* φαβρα.
 Ἀβραιρετ, *-ριε, -ρεαετ, f.*, a carder or spinner of wool; βαν-αβραιρεετ, *id.* *also* αἰβραιρεετ.
 Ἀβραιρεετ, *-ριε, a.*, given to wool carding or spinning; μνά αβραιρεετ, women carders or spinners (*also* αἰβραιρεετ).
 Ἀβραιτε *p. a.*, for ἀβαρετ, said, spoken (*Con.*).
 Ἀβραν, *-άιν, m.*, April. *See* αἰβρεάν.
 Ἀβράν. *See* ἀμράν.
 Ἀβράναετ. *See* ἀμράναετ.
 Ἀβραρ, *-αμ, pl. id.*, *m.*, a ready answer (*O' R.*); a gesture (*Contr.*).
 Ἀβραρ, *-αμ, pl. id.*, and *-αμτι, m.*, the wool, flax, etc. to be woven into a piece of cloth; a strike of flax for the distaff, a parcel of wool for spinning; βιό ὅα α. ἀμ ὄο εοιζεατ εζαετ, have two strings to your bow (*U. saying*); a yarn, the product of the hand; μνά αβραρ, women spinners or carders; α. ζαμ, bundle-cloth or coarse linen cloth or their woollen material; α. μίν fine cloth or its material; μί ven α. an εεαο ἴναετ, the first thread is regarded as waste; εζ ιαμιαυό α. ἀμ ῖοεάν, looking for wool from a he-goat, a vain quest; *al. f., g.*, *-αμρε.*
 Ἀβραροίμ, *m.*, a wool-carder.
 Ἀβράν, *-άιν, m.*, a trench, a hollow.
 Ἀβρολόρο, *-ε, f.*, absolution, forgiveness (*also* ἀππολόρο).
 Ἀβρταμ, *g. id.*, *f.*, abstinence.
 Ἀβρταλ, *-αί, pl. id.*, *m.*, an apostle (*also* ἀπρταλ, ἀππαλ).
 Ἀβρταύα, *a.*, apostolic.
 Ἀβύ, *interj.*, to victory! *perh.* abbrev. for ζο βυαυό. Used in battle-cries, as βρομ αβύ! Λάμ ὄεαμ ετς αβύ!
 Ἀβυρ (i βυρ). *See* under πορ.
 Ἀε, the general pron. of the *prep.* and *conj.* αετ, and sometimes the written form of the same. *See* αετ, *conj.*
 Ἀε in *phr.* like αε α βραμ πὲ ζλαν ἀμ α μαδαρμ ε, as soon as he found he had gone away; and in past time αε ἀμ ὀόεζ τεμ, when he imagined (*Bally-ferriter*); a usage of αετ, *conj.*

Δέ ! *interj.*, a deprecatory exclamation, no ! Δέ νί !, ah, no ! Δέ, Δίθε ! exclamation of wonder.
 Δέ, alas ; οέ ιρ Δέ, alas, alas !
 Δε, refusal, hindrance ; Ξαν Δ., without hindrance.
 Δέ = Ξαέ *esp.* in *Don.* ; Δέ Δ' η = Ξαέ Δον, every one (*esp.* in *Don.*).
 Δεα, *prep. pr.* 3 *pl.*, at them, of them, etc. See Δε, *prep.*
 Δέαθ, -Δίθ, *pl. id.* and -Δόα, *m.*, a field, land, a plain ; Ireland is called Δέαθ Διρε, etc.
 Δεαιρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρί, *m.*, a handy implement (*Don.*). See Δεαρ and Δερα ; also an anchor.
 Δεαιριμ, -Δραθ, *v. tr.*, I moor, I anchor.
 Δεαιρ, -ε, -ί, and -εαέ, *f.*, a slur, a curse ; poison, spite, malice.
 Δεαιρ, -εαν, *f.*, cause, occasion.
 Δεαιρεαέ, -ριζε, *a.*, venomous, rancorous, malicious, poisonous, peevish ; *al* Διριρεαέ.
 Δεαιρεαιρ. See Δεαρτόιρ.
 Δέαν, -αιν, *m.*, a small bivalve shellfish found in the sand on the seashore (*Boyce*).
 Δεαοιντεαέ, -τιζε *a.*, querulous, complaining.
 Δεαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a tool, an instrument, etc. ; profit, loan or use of a thing, interest.
 Δεαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, an acre. See Δερα.
 Δέαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, an extent of space, or time, distance, space, room ; a journey ; ní παθαθαρ ιμτίγτε Δέτ Δ. Ξεάρρ, γε., they had gone only a short distance (or space of time) γε. ; Δη τ-Δ., while ; cé Δη τ-Δ. Δ θί πέ Δηηρεθ? how long was he here? (*Inishm.*) ; ní ! Δον Δ. ran lá, the day is very short (*McK.*)
 Δεαραέ, -αιζε, *a.* See Δεραέ.
 Δέαραέ, for Δεραηναέ.
 Δεαρ-πόλλ, *m.*, a place for mooring, a road for ships. (*Ker.*).
 Δεαρριθε, *m.*, anchorage, a port, a harbour (*Ker.*) ; also Δεαρρόο.
 Δεαρριγέτ, moored, anchored.
 Δεαράν (Δραάάν). See Δέμυράν.
 Δεαρτάν, -Δην, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an axle.
 Δεαρτόιρ, -όρα, -όρι, *m.*, an axle.
 Δερυμν, -ε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, capability, faculty, means, wealth, abundance, vigour, power, substance, endurance ; outfit, etc. ; Δ. τιζε, house furniture (*Antr.*) ; Δρ Δ. Δ έείτε, all their powers being united ; το πέιρ Δ Δερυμνε, according to his means ; ι η-Δ., able to ; ní ! ποιν Δρ μ'Δ., that exceeds my power ; οά μβ'Δ. οό έ, if

he could afford it ; ní पूत Δον Δ. Δεαε Δρ έεαρ, you are ill able to bear heat (*Inishm.* where ρ is not heard, though it is in *Mayo*) ; Δ. πυαίετ, endurance of cold (*Don.*) ; *orig.* Δεμυμνγ ; also Δέμυμν, γε.
 Δερυμνεαέ, -μζε, *a.*, capable, energetic, wealthy, able, powerful ; βάο Δερυμνεαέ, a seaworthy boat ; πέαρ Δ., a powerful man, *al.* a man of means.
 Δερυμνεαέ, -μζε, -μζε, *m.*, a person of large means ; a strong capable person.
 Δερυμνεαέτ, -Δ, *f.*, ability, capacity, power, means, wealth.
 Δέλαθ, -λαεα, *m.*, act of fishing. (*Ker.*)
 Δελαίθε, *a.*, soft, smooth, free in motion, pliable, limber, generous.
 Δελαίθε, *g. id.*, *f.*, softness, gentleness, smoothness ; freedom of motion, suppleness of joint and limb ; act of making supple, exercising, as the limbs.
 Δέλαίθεαέτ, -Δ, *f.*, act of fishing.
 Δελαίθεαέτ, -Δ, *f.*, mildness, gentleness.
 Δέλάν. See οέλάν.
 Δελυζιμ, -υζαθ, and -λαίθε, *v. tr.*, I make supple, exercise, as the limbs ; I chasten, soften, subdue ; Δ Ρί ná Ιπέαρτ ζο η-Δελυζι ζύ μο έηριθε, O powerful King, soften my heart (*Om.* song) ; *al.* Δελαίμ.
 Δέμυμν. See Δερυμν.
 Δέμυράν, *g.*, -Δην, *pl. id.*, *m.*, reproach, reproof, a nickname, a bitter taunt ; Δέμυράν το έαράθ λιομ, to taunt me with something mean ; Δε ταθαίρε Δέμυράν νόιρ τοό, loading him with reproaches (*F. F.*) ; (pron. in *M.*, Δρμυεάάν and Δραάάν).
 Δέμυράναέ, -αιζε, *a.*, censorious, abusive, reproachful.
 Δέμυράναίθε, *g. id.*, *m.*, a censor ; one who uses reproachful speech ; a reviler.
 Δέμυράναίμ, -Δην, *v. tr.*, I abuse, censure, rebuke ; give nicknames to.
 Δεο. See Δεα.
 Δ έοιρ = το έοιρ, beside, near (*Com.* and *U.*) ; εοιρ, *id.* (*M.*).
 Δερα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ί, *m.*, an acre ; Δ. ταλίμαν, an acre of land.
 Δερα, *pl.* -Δόα, *m.*, suing, litigation ; See under Δεραίμ.
 Δερα, *g. id.*, *m.*, use, service, a tool or useful instrument, the use or loan of a thing, profit ; also civility, an obligation received or conferred ; ball Δερα, a useful implement (*M.*).
 Δεραέ, -αιζε, *a.*, convenient, useful, obliging, civil ; βεαν Δ., a concubine ; βειθ έ'Αηαμ-ρα ζο ηΔ. Δρ έειητιθ

ceap, your soul will be conveniently settled in the fires (*P. F.*); also ἀραπάς. ἀραπάς, hungry. See οραπάς.

ἀράνν, -άνν, *pl. id.* and ἀράνντι, *m.*, entanglement, confusion, strife, knot; encumbrance, hence furniture, baggage; a fetter, a bandage; fastness; ἀ. να κόιτε, depths of the wood; obstacle (as a rock in a tillage-field); a difficulty; ἰ. n-α., with *gen.* or *prep.* ἰ. n-, in, caught in, entangled in, stuck in, deeply engaged in, at strife with; also with *te*; ἐυαρό ἀν βιοράν ἰ. n-α. ἀνν, the pin got stuck or caught in it; ἰ. n-α. ἀ κόιτε, or ἰ. n-α. ἰ. n-α. κόιτε ('να ἔ.), at strife, grappling or at cross purposes with one another; ἰ. n-α. ἀ κόιτε, became later ἰ. n-α. 'n-α. κόιτε, so ἰ. n-α. ἀ λάιμε became ἰ. n-α. 'n-α. λάιμ.

ἀράννας, -αίγε, *a.*, knotty, entangled, quarrelsome; full of obstacles; of land, stony, etc., difficult to till; *sm.* a quarrelsome person; *al.* εαράννας.

ἀράνναμ, -αύ, *v. tr.*, I entangle.

ἀράριμ, -όμα, -ρί, *m.*, a lender, a usurer; *al.* οραρίμ.

ἀράρι, *interj.* yes indeed, I should think so (*Don.*); *al.* ἀράρι (*cf.* ἀά ἀριού, *M.*).

ἀράριμ, *indéc. m.*, excuse; *al.* ἀράραρ, -έριμ.

ἀράρι, *conj.*, but; *prep.*, but, except, with accus.; before *σο* or verbal noun locution, provided that; ἀράρι μνα, unless; ἀράρι ἀνάν, except, save only; ἀράρι ζαν, provided that not; ζαν ἀράρι, with only, provided that not; in archaic usage, ἀράρι ἔσανα, however; ἀράρι ζέ, even though; ἰ. n-α. ἀ. πέ, fourteen; ἰ. n-α. πέ ἀράρι ἔσανα, he is but poorly; ἰ. n-α. ἔσανα, he is constantly eating; ἰ. n-α. ἀράρι ἔσανα, he is a terror, ἰ. n-α. ἀράρι ἔσανα, it is terrible; ἀράρι ἔσανα, with *neg.* neither, not ... either; ἰ. n-α. ἀράρι ἔσανα, neither did he come; ἀράρι ἔσανα, *id.*, ἀράρι ἔσανα, *id.* (*U.*); it is *sm.* used for *ná* (enumerative etc.) when surprise is intended, 'πέ βί ἀν ἀράρι (really for *cia* ἔσαν ἀν ἀράρι) who do you think was there? only, on condition that, ἀράρι βί-πε ἔσαν, only be you before me, on condition that you are before me; ἀράρι μά, but then if; ἔσαν βί-πε ἀράρι μά, he struck me, but then, if he did; ἀράρι ἔσαν, but indeed, but in any case; ἀά ἔσαν, when, as soon as; ἀράρι ἀνάν ἔσαν, provided only that; ἀράρι ἀνάν *ná*, provided only that not; ἀ. μαρ, unless; ἀ. ἀ

β'έ, ἀ. ἔσαν β'έ, only for; ἀ. ἀ β'έ μο ἔσαν, were it not for my eyes (*Om.*); *sm.* ἀά, *ná* (*Inishm.*).

ἀρά, -α, *pl.* ἀράνα, *m.*, a law, decree, an act, a contract or convention, a custom; a term or condition; a concerted decision; a doubt, uncertainty; ἀ. να ἔσαν ἔσαν, on these terms or conditions; ἀ. να ἀρά, with the intention, striving to (*U.*), *al.* on condition (that, etc.); *al.* εαρά.

ἀρά, *m.*, exception, a fault, a doubt, an uncertainty; ἔσαν, faultless, without doubt.

ἀρά, -αίγε, *a.*, pertaining to law, deeds, etc.

ἀρά, -άλα, *f.*, actuality, (opp. to *τεορι*, theory), *Contr.*

ἀρά, -αύ, *v. tr.*, I enact, I impose a condition, I make terms; I vow, resolve; ἀρά, we resolve, enact. See ἀράριμ.

ἀρά, *conj.*, almost, but, except; used like, if not a corrupt. of, ἀρά μνα ἔσαν, were it not that, only for; ἀ. ἀ ἔσαν ἔσαν = ἀρά μνα ἔσαν ἀ. να, were it not for poverty, only for poverty; ἀ' β'έ, *id.* (*Om.*); ἀ' μαρ β'έ, *id.* (*Or.*); ἀ' μαρ β'έ, *id.* (*Don.*); in *M.* μαρ β'έ, *id.*, ἀ' μαρ β'έ ἔσαν, only that (*N. Con.*).

ἀρά (ἀράρι), *g. id., m.*, action, a great feat (*A.*); ἔσαν ἀρά το ἔσαν, to do a great deed.

ἀρά. See εαρά.

ἀρά, ἀρά, ἀρά. See εαρά, εαρά.

ἀρά, -αίγε, *m.*, act of ordaining, decreeing, act of binding, coming to an agreement, imposing conditions; (also ἀρά).

ἀρά, -αύ, *v. tr.*, I enact, decree, ordain; I stipulate; I make an agreement; *al.* ἀρά.

ἀά = ἔσαν, in thy; before verbal nouns = ἔσαν ἔσαν (ἀά ἔσαν), as ἀά ἔσαν = ἔσαν ἔσαν ἔσαν ἔσαν (ἀά ἔσαν ἔσαν ἔσαν), praising thee.

ἀά, *Mid. Ir.*, conjunctive pref., now *genly.* ἔσαν as an integral prefix of certain verbs, as ἀά-βίμ, now ἀβίμ, ἀά-ἔσαν for ἔσαν-ἔσαν, ἀά-ἔσαν for ἔσαν-ἔσαν.

ἀά, *g.*, ἀά, ἀά, *m.*, luck, fate, *esp.* good luck, prosperity; ἀά ἔσαν ἔσαν, luck at cards (*Inishm.*); ἔσαν ἔσαν ἔσαν ἔσαν ἀ. να ἔσαν, may you prosper; ἔσαν ἔσαν ἔσαν ἔσαν ἀ. να ἔσαν, let each one judge his own luck, whether good or bad (some understand ἀά, a ford, here); *sm.* ἀά.

ΔΘ-, ΔΙΘ- (*smt.* ΔΘ-, ΔΙΘ-), an intensive prefix, as ΔΘυστῆμα, very terrible; ΔΘ-μολαίμ, I extol; ΔΙΘ-μύλλω, I destroy utterly.

ΔΘΑ (pron. *ά*) in *phr.* ζεαρά ΔΘΑ, destructive injunctions (Cruach.); *cf.* ζεαρά ΔΘΑ ΔΣΥΡ ΔΙΘ-μύλλε (*D. G.*).

ΔΘΑC, a hod.

ΔΘΑC, a small stack of corn; when stocks are half-dry they are made into *adags*. (*Mon.*); *al.* ΔΘΑC.

ΔΘΑΙΘ, for *ύθ*. (*Don.*, etc.).

ΔΘΑΙλλιν, -e, -ní, *f.*, an obstruction in a house or apartment, such as a prop to the roof, pots, pans, etc.; used in *pl.* (*Um.*); *cf.* ΔΙΘ-λεαν, παρ-όλεαν.

ΔΘΑιντ, -e, *f.*, kindling, burning; ρμέαρη-όρω ΔΘΑιντε, a kindling spark; ΔC Δ., becoming enkindled, flaming; μαίλιρ *ε.* ΔC Δ., T's malice flaring up; with *αρ*, playing on, impinging on.

ΔΘΑρπιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a little horn or point; an inkhorn; a lapwing, peevit, green plover; *also* ΔΘΑρπán, ΔΘΑρπλόC, ΔΘΑρπτεοC.

ΔΘΑλ, -άλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flesh-hook or fork; Δ. τρι μβεαν, a three pronged flesh fork; a trident; *al.* Δελ.

ΔΘΑλλ, -άλλ, *m.*, concupiscence, adultery; heat in some animals, especially dogs; τά αν ζαθαρ pá ΔΘΑλλ, the dog is in heat; *cf. perh.* Δοιβεάλλ.

ΔΘΑλτán, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a deaf person; a dolt.

ΔΘΑλτμαθε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ότε, *m.*, an adulterer.

ΔΘΑλτμαθεάετ, -Δ, *f.*, adultery.

ΔΘΑλτμαναC, -άιC, -άιCε, *m.*, an adulterer.

ΔΘΑλτμαναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, adultery.

ΔΘΑμ, -άμ, *m.*, an atom; whence ΔΘΑμ.

ΔΘΑμ, *g.* ΔΘΑμ, ΔΘΑμ, Adam; *often* ΔΘΑμ, -άμ; ΔΘΑμ-έλαν, *f.*, descendants of Adam, the human race.

ΔΘΑμαίλ, -ίμλα, *a.*, fortunate, lucky (*also* Δξάμαίλ).

ΔΘΑμαντ, -άιντ, *m.*, adamant.

ΔΘΑν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rush-light; *conneal* ρεαCα, *id.*

ΔΘΑν, *m.*, the plant called coltsfoot; Δ. ρλίβε, mountain coltsfoot, *smt.* used, when dried, for tobacco (*Mayo*).

ΔΘΑν, -άιν, *pl. id.* and -Δ, *m.*, an oven; a pan. *See* οίCεαν.

ΔΘΑντε, *p. a.*, kindled, lighted up, inflamed.

ΔΘΑντάC, -άιCε, *a.*, inflammable, apt to kindle

ΔΘΑΝΤΑετ, -Δ, *f.*, aptness to kindle or light; inflammation.

ΔΘΑΝΤΑΙΘ, *m.*, a lighter, a kindler, a lamp or candle lighter.

ΔΘΑρη, -αιρε, *pl.* -Δ, -αιρεάνα and -αιρεάCα, *f.*, a horn of animal, drinking or musical horn, a point, a peak; projection on spear-shaft; ΔΘΑρη ριαθάιCε, a hunter's horn; Δ. CεοίC, fog-horn; bó na leac-ΔΘΑρηC, the one-horned cow; μαCάθ ρέ ιρτεάC i n-ΔΘΑρη Cαβαρη, he would "make himself scarce" through terror, etc.; ΔC τυλ i n-ΔΘΑρηCάC á Cέιτε, quarrelling; fighting at close quarters; κυρυν ΔΘΑρηCα αρ, I cuckold.

ΔΘΑρηCάC, -άιCε, *a.*, horny; horned; having points or peaks; gabled; *as subs.*, a horned one, a monster, a cuckold.

ΔΘΑρηCάCán, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cuckold; also one having many corns on the foot-soles.

ΔΘΑρηCάίλ, -άίλ, *f.*, act of attacking with the horns.

ΔΘΑρηCαίμ, -άθ, *v. tr.*, I gore or attack with the horns; I attack pugnaciously.

ΔΘΑρηCάλαμ, -άίλ, *v. tr.*, I attack with the horns.

ΔΘΑρηCαίμαίλ, -ίμλα, *a.*, horny, abounding in points or horns.

ΔΘΑρηCán, -άιν, *pl. id. m.*, a small horn, a point, a small pinnacle, a small projection, a corn. *See* ΔΘΑρηCín.

ΔΘΑρηCλόC, *f.* a "bog lark" (*Meath*); Δοι ΔίρητεCάC, *id.* (*Far.*). *See* ΔΘΑρηCín.

ΔΘΑρηCόC, -όιCε. -όCα, *f.*, a cornicle.

ΔΘΑρη, -αιρε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bolster or pillow; the edge of the sea at high water; a sword-rack or rest; báρ te ha., death in one's bed, a natural as distinguished from a violent death.

ΔΘΑρη, -αιρ, *m.*, prosperity (*also* Δξάρ).

ΔΘΑρηCαίθ, -e, *f.*, disgust, nausea, trepidation; bí a. ορη ποτηρ, I felt disgust at it (or at him); CυρρηCαθ ρέ Δ. ορη θείτ ΔC ρεάCαιντ αιρ, it would give you nausea to look at him.

ΔΘΑρηCαίθCάC, -οίCε, *a.*, disgusted, qualmy.

ΔΘΑρηCαρη, -e, *f.*, contention.

ΔΘΑρηCαρη, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a halter; αιρ Δ. led (as a horse); αιρ Δ. ΔC, in the power of.

ΔΘΘ, ΔΘΘάC. *See* ραθΘ, ραθΘάC.

ΔΘΘΑ, -αθ, *ds.*, -αθ, *pl.* -αθΑ, *f.*, a house, an abode; Δ. CάCα, house of tragedy; θεάC-αθΘΑ, apiary; an instrument (musical), i n-αθΘαCαίθ Cεοίλ άμάμ, in instruments of music alone; *al.* ΔΘΘ.

αὐθ *ciuil*, musical instrument (*B. C.*); *al.* αὐθαῦ.
 αὐθᾶκόροεᾶς, -οῖζε, *a.* pleading, interceding.
 αὐθᾶκόροεᾶς, -οῖζ, -οῖζε, *m.* and *f.*, an advocate, a pleader, a disputant;
 αὐθᾶκόροε, αὐθᾶκόροε, *id.*
 αὐθᾶλλεᾶς, -λίξε, *a.*, meddling; ἢ αν-αὐθᾶλλεᾶς αν πάριτε εὐ, you are a meddling child; *ná bí éom háθᾶλλεᾶς éom*, do not meddle so (*Con.*).
 αὐθᾶλλίξε, *g. id., f.*, meddling (as a child); act of meddling; *bí an αὐθᾶλλίξε ann mañ*, he was ever troublesome; *má bíonn tú εἰς αὐθᾶλλίξε leir an túirne rin tuiciré pé εἰς ὑππερᾶν é*, if you meddle with that spinning-wheel it will fall and be broken (*Con.*).
 αὐθᾶρῖν, *m.*, a little; as *ad.*, slightly, somewhat.
 αὐθᾶρνε, *g., id., pl. -ní, m.*, a large lump; *a. cloicé*, a large stone; *a. πῖᾶτα*, a large potato; *παῦθᾶρνε, id.* (from *παῖθ* or *παῦθ* (*παῦθ*), αὐθ (*αὐθ*)).
 αὐθᾶλ, -αίε, and αὐθᾶλε, *a.*, great, immense, vast; *al.* αὐθᾶλ.
 αὐθᾶλ-μόρ, -οίμε, *a.*, prodigious, vast, enormous; *μόρ-αὐθᾶλ, id.*
 αὐθᾶνν, -ανν, *m.*, a strain of music, a melody.
 αὐθᾶννᾶς, -αίξε, *a.*, melodious.
 αὐθᾶρ (αὐθᾶρ), -αρ, *pl. id., m.*, cause, reason; matter, stuff, material; subject matter to be shaped into form; αὐθᾶρ βρῶς, the materials for making shoes; αὐθᾶρ παζαίρε, a person disposed for and preparing for the priesthood; αὐθᾶρ παοίρ, an apprentice to a mason, *etc.*; number, quantity; *τά αὐθᾶρ μαῖε ᾶκα ann*, there is a good many of them (*M.*); means, wealth, providence; *τά mo éμῖρα ζᾶν αὐθᾶρ*, my career is improvident. αὐθᾶρ, in the sense "stuff," *etc.*, is pron. (in *M.* at least) αὐθᾶρ, but in sense "number, quantity, means," *etc.*, it is pron. ᾶθᾶρ; perhaps they are different words, *τά a. a ζᾶνῶτα ζο μαῖε παν ἔρεαρ ποῖν*; that man is well able to do his business (even if he neglects to do it); ἢ τῖμαζ (even if he neglects to do it); ἢ τῖμαζ an τό *ná bíonn a. a θεᾶᾶῶ ann*, sad is his state who is unable to gain a livelihood; tribute, recompense (*S. R.*); *é pcaoileᾶῶ ᾶρ a. a.*, to let him off on his own hook; *εἰς ἰμέᾶᾶτ ᾶρ a. a. péin* (le *n-a. péin, id.*), asserting his freedom or independence, striking out for himself;

βεινν ᾶρ *m'a. péin ᾶρῖρ*, I should be free once more (if my wife died); *a. oitbéime*, scandal; *βεινν a. oitbéime το*, I give scandal to (*Doul.*); *βαινν τε ᾶ.*, I am relevant, to the point (*id.*); *παῦᾶ ᾶν ᾶ.*, wide of the mark; cause, of grief, *etc.*, *nac τῖμαζ a ᾶ.*, that her case was to be pitied (*Car.*); circumstance; *ζᾶν ᾶρῖθ αὐθᾶρ*, regardless of circumstances; as *ad.*, somewhat, rather; *τά pé ᾶ. εᾶοτ*, it is somewhat narrow, rather narrow; *dim. -αρῖν*, used similarly (*cf.* use of *ποῖντε* in *Con.* and *παρ*, bulle, *gc., M.*).
 αὐθᾶρ, -αρ, *pl. id.*, a malignant ulcer, a carbuncle, *εἰς τοῆᾶᾶν αὐθᾶρ*, festering, *εἰς αὐθᾶρῖμαῶ, id.*
 αὐθᾶρ, -αρ, *pl. id., m.*, the part of an oar that fits into its berth, also the row-lock or cleat on the gunwale on which the oar rests; *cuῖρ το μαῖε ρᾶν ᾶ.*, put your oar in its berth; also ᾶθᾶρ.
 αὐθᾶραᾶς. *See* αὐθᾶραᾶς.
 αὐθᾶραῖζε, *f.*, fortunateness, good chance. *See* αὐθᾶραῖζε.
 αὐθᾶρῶᾶ, *indec. a.*, material.
 αὐθῶς, -οῖζε, -ῶζᾶ, *f.*, a long running jump; (in athletics) the long leap; *gl. ᾶθῶς, εᾶθῶς, ᾶθῶς.*
 αὐθᾶρῶεᾶτ, -ᾶ, *f.*, appearance, indication of growth and development in persons and things; promise; *τά a. móρ pᾶn éμῖτεᾶᾶτ ποῖν*, that wheat-crop promises well; suitability, condition; *ní' lé i n-a.*, it is not suitable, not in a fit condition (*Aran, etc.*); *τῖζε nac ἔρῖτ τά εἰς ἰαρεᾶ? ní' lé i n-a.*, why are you not fishing? the weather is not suitable, or promising (*Inishm.*); the quality in a youth which indicates what he is to be in mature age (*P. O'C.*); *al.* αὐθᾶ, ᾶραῖθ.
 αὐθᾶρ, αὐθᾶρῶρ. *See* ᾶρᾶρ, ᾶρᾶρῶρ.
 αὐθῖμ, I see. *See* το-θῖμ.
 αὐθῖνᾶρῖ, *al.* αὐθῖνᾶρῖ, αὐθῖνᾶρῖ.
See αὐθῖμ and το-θῖμ.
 αὐεῖμ, *v. tr. irreg.* (*see* paradigms), I say, utter, tell; with *acc.* of object and *le* with *dat.* of person addressed; *αὐεῖμ ᾶν μέρῖο πέο λέᾶτ*, I tell this much to you; also, with *dep.* clause with *ζο*, *nac*, or *ná*; *αὐεῖμ ζο ἔρῖτ, a. ná ἔρῖτ, or nac ἔρῖτ*; also with infinitive (rare); I mean, I refer to, in qualifying or correcting a statement; *ní tú a.*, I do not refer to you; *ᾶραῖ ε.*, well said! quite true; *ná ἡᾶραῖ é*, ah no! I hope not! you

don't mean it; *παυε!* *νά* *habaiv* *é*, alas! I hope it is not so; *αβαιρ*, *αβαιμίνρ*, say, suppose, let us grant; *νά* *habaiv* *foal* *μαρ* *zeall* *αιρ*, do not mention, do not say a word about it; *α*. *ι* *ζομονιβ*, I oppose, refuse; *νί* *αβαιμ* (*αλ* *νί* *οειμ*) *ιτ* *δοννιβ*, I agree with you; *ριν* *é* *αοειμ*, that is what I mean; *νί* *οειμ* *νά* *ζο* (*νί* *αβαιμ* *νά* *ζο*) *βρπυλ* *ρέ* *αν*, I fancy he is there; *ιρ* *é* *αουβαιρ* *ρέ* *τιομ*, what he said to me was; *α*. *αμπάν*, I sing a song; *αμάλ* *αυέαρραι* *οιζε* *εατορετα*, as the law shall decide between them.

αδούαρ, *-αιρε*, *a.*, very cold.
αδούατ, *-α*, *m.*, detestation, abomination.
αδούατμαρ, *-αιρε*, *a.*, horrible, detestable; *al.* *αδούατμαρ*.

αδούατμαρματ, *-α*, *f.*, an abomination, great fear; *al.* *-αιρεατ*.

α *ο* *ιαρραι* *ο* = *οο* *ιαρραι* *ο*. See *ιαρραι* *ο*.
αδύ, *g.* *αδύε*, *f.*, a breeze, wind; common in place names.

αδύλατ, *-αιττε*, *m.*, burial; digging, delving; *αδύλακαν*, *-αιν*, *id.*; *al.* *αδύλατ*.

αδύλακμ, *vl.* *αδύλατ* and *αδύλακαν*, *v. tr.*, I inter; I dig, delve. See *αδύλακμ*.

αδύλακάνατ, *-αιζε*, *-αιζε*, *m.*, a grave-digger, an undertaker.

αδύλαττε, *p.a.*, buried; *al.* *αδύλαττα*.
αδύλαν, *m.*, a hero (*O'Cl.*). See *αδύλεαν*.

αδύματ, *-αιτ*, *m.*, timber, wood; *fig.* matter, stuff, like *αδύαρ*; *αδύματ* *εαζαυατε* *οά* *έριτε*, a raft; staying power, vigour; utility, power of work; *νί* *λ* *αον* *α*. *αν*, he has no lasting power; *βαιν* *α*. *αρ* *πομ*, turn that to good use, make it last, or go far, *cf.* *αμάν*; *αδύματ* *εατμαρμνα*, boards on both sides of the stern of a boat (*Don.*); *α*. *έμυιννε*, the curved boards as they approach the stern; *α*. *ύρπλιρ*, the floor or bottom timbers of a boat (*Don.*); a poem; *gs.* as *a.*, *αδύματ*, wooden. (*αδύματ* in *Con.* and *U.*).

αδύματρεαν, *f.*, early morning; *βί* *ανηρ* *αρ* *αν* *α*, be here very early in the morning; *νί* *ορ* *ρέαυαρ* *ουλ* *ο* *έοβλατ* *ζο* *οτί* *αν* *α*, I was unable to go to bed till daybreak (*Com.*).

αδύμάλ, *-άλα*, *f.*, act of confessing, admitting; acknowledgment, confession; receipt for payment; *λεαβαρ* *αδύμάλα*, a receipt book. See *αδύμυζιμ*; *al.* *αδύμεαλ*.

αδύμάλ, *a.*, fortunate, lucky; *ζο* *há*, fortunately; *al.* *αδύμάλ*.

αδύμμ, *vl.* *αδύμάλ*, *v. tr.*, I confess, I admit. See *αδύμυζιμ*.

αδύμάλατ, *-αιζε*, *a.*, admitting, confessing; responsible for (i).

αδύμάλατ, *-α*, *f.*, act of admitting, confessing, etc.; responsibility; *νί* *έδρφαρν* *α*. *να* *ηοβρε* *ριν* *ορμ* *ρέιν*, I would not take the responsibility of that business on myself.

αδύμαρ, *-αιρε*, *a.*, lucky, fortunate.

αδύμαρατ, *-αιζε*, *a.*, lucky, fortunate, opportune; *al.* *αδύμαρε*.

αδύμαρμαζε, *g. id.*, *f.*, chance, luck, fortune, fortunateness; *αρ* *αδύμαρμαζε* *αν* *ομμ* (*νό* *αν* *τραοζαλ*), by the luckiest chance imaginable; *al.* *αδύμαρμαζε*.

αδύμολατ, *-ιτα*, *m.*, act of praising highly; laudation.

αδύμολαμ, *-ατ*, *v. tr.*, I praise highly; extol.

αδύμυζιμ, *vl.* *αδύμάλ*, *αδύματταλ*, *v. tr.* I confess, admit, acknowledge; *αρ* *αδύμυζε* *λεατ*, all who took sides with you, believed in you (*H.*); I say, state, proclaim; *sm.* *αδύμυζιμ* (*Om.*).

αδύνατ, *-αιττε*, *m.*, act of burial; sepulchre. See *αδύλατ*.

αδύνακμ, *vl.*, *-ακατ*, and *-καλ*, *v. tr.*, I bury; I dig, delve.

αδύνακαλ, *-αλ*, *m.*, act of burial; place or position of burial; *μυζατ* *α* *έεαν* *αρ* *α*, his head was removed from his buried body (*F. F.*).

αδύνακλατ, *-αιζε*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grave-digger.

αδύνατ, *g.* *αδύνατ*, *m.*, act of kindling, inflaming; spirit, courage; illumination, lighting up; beginning, inventing.

αδύναμ, *vl.* *-ατ*, and *αδύναμ*, *v. tr.*, I enkindle, inflame; *αδύναμ* *εαορμιν*, we quarrel; *α*. *ρραμν*, I cause a row; *νί* *μαιβ* *βειρε* *αζ* *αυαζατ* *τεμεατ* *μμν* *νά* *ζο* *ν*-*αδύνατ* *εατορετα*, no two ever set to kindle a fire without quarrelling; *intr.*, I flare up, rage, burn; *αζ* *αδύναμ* *μαρ* *ρμολ* *ουβ*, burning like a black cinder; with *αρ*, I impinge, or play on; *α*. *μμν*, I make a verse.

αδύνάμρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, deep shame; confusion; villainy.

αδύνάμρεατ, *-μζε*, *a.*, shamefaced, modest; shameful (as an act, etc.).

αδύνότ, *a.*, fresh.

αδύνότ, *-οίτ*, *m.*, in *phr.*, *αζ* *οέαμμ* *αδύνότ* *οο* *ομνε*, making much of one, honouring one specially, as by a feast, a dance, etc. (*By.*).

αδύότ. See *αυαζατ*.

αδύρατ, *αδύραττα*, *m.*, adoration, worship.

reverence; *οἰτε ἀδάστα*, gods of worship (*Kea*).
ἀδμαίστεοι, -οια, -οίη, *m.*, an adorer, a worshipper; *al.* ἀδάστοίη.
ἀδμαίμ, -μάδ, *v. tr.*, I adore, venerate, reverence; *al. intr.* with *το*, *smt.* I cleave to.
ἀδραμαί, -μια, *a.*, adorable.
ἀδράς, *a.*, fortunate, in luck.
ἀδράθεαδ, -θίσε, *a.*, convenient, easy; *ἔλιμης πέ δ. αἱη*, it came easy to him.
ἀδρεαδ. See *ἀδάρεαδ*.
ἀδρεαδ, furrows; *ναοί n-τομαίρε*, *ναοί n-α.*, nine ridges, nine furrows (in "runs" of folk-tales) (*Con.*); *ναοί n-ειρημ*, *id.* (*Mon.*); *ναοί n-ειρη*, *id.* (*Don.*). See *ειρη*.
ἀδουαδ (δ *ουαδ*), from the north; *ζαοδ αοτ*, north wind. See *ουαδ*.
ἀουαδ, 3 sing, perf. of *ιτιμ*, I eat; *al.* *ουαδ*.
ἀουαν, -ε, *a.*, strange, fresh; *ναδ δ. αν ρεάλ ε!* what a strange story! (*Con.*).
ἀουανταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, loneliness; *ι n-αουανταρ αν τρέιβε*, in the loneliness of the mountain; *βί υαίγεαρ η αουανταρ αἱη*, he was very lonely (*Con.*); cf. *αουαν*.
ἀουαταίμ, -αιμε, *a.*, very awful, terrific. See *ἀόφιαταίμ*.
ἀουβαιμ, *pl.* tense, 3rd sing. of *αουβειμ*. See *αουβειμ*.
αουζαδ, -υζίτε, *m.*, act of kindling, inflaming; that with which a fire is kindled, as flint, a match, a spark, etc.; *δ. να τεμεαδ*, what kindles a fire. See *ραουζαδ*.
αουζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I kindle, light up (as a fire). See *ραουζιμ*.
αουζιμ, -υζαδ, I add to (le); *ο'αουζι πέ λειρ αν ρεάλ*, he made an addition to the story (*By.*); *A.* from *add.*, but under the influence of *αουζιμ*, I kindle.
δε, *g. id.*, *pl.* *αεθanna*, old *pl.* *αεθα*, *m.* and *f.*, the liver; *fig.*, the heart; *αε βάν*, a white liver; *τά τριύρ βαν κυίτα παν ύηη αίσε*. *τά μαη τά δε βάν αίσε*, he has sent three wives to the grave. Yes because he has a white liver (*W. K.*: a white liver connotes cowardice, a hot liver amorousness); *τά ούιλ να n-δε αζαμ ι*, I have a great craving for; *αε τεμν*, a liver complaint; *α δαηα να n-αε ιρσις* (stress on *αε*), O friend of my inmost heart; *αε δβαν*, liver wort (*hepatica*).
den, one. See *αον*.

αερ, *g.* *αειρ*, *m.*, the air, the sky, climate; *τά αν ζυμαν αη αν δ.*, or, *παν δ.*, the sun has risen; *αζ ιμτεαδ τε ηαερ αν τραοζαι*, wandering aimlessly about, leading a purposeless, improvident life; *μεαρηυαδ δ ηαερη*, the mildness of her (Ireland's) climate; pleasure, enjoyment, amusement; *εταρ παν δ.*, in the air aloft; *εανταε αν αειρ*, the birds of the air; *λείμμ παν δ.*, I jump up into the air; *αν τ-α. όρ το όιονη*, the sky above you; *al.* *αυόαιμ*, *αεθεαμ*, *αυόαιμ*.
αεραδ, -αισε, *a.*, airy, eerie, weird, haunted; pleasant, fond of pleasure; lively; clear; easily seen; giddy, flighty, volatile (of persons); *άτε α.*, a lonely place, a place haunted by ghosts; also a place of good air or fine view; *αεδαματταμια*, *id.* Also *αερεαδ*, *αεθεαμ*.
αεραδ, *a.*, aerial, airy; *να θεαμιαμ αεραδ*, the demons of the air.
αερεαδ. See *αεραδ*.
αερεος, -οίσε, -οζα, *f.*, an aerial being, a fairy.
αεριθεαδ, -α, *f.*, walking for pleasure or health; an entertainment in the open; lightmindedness, vanity; *τε όλαον να τοιτε να δ. ειτε νιορ τρέιζεαρ αν ταυρηααν ναοιητα*, I did not abandon holy Mass through perversity of will or other lightmindedness (*P. F.*).
αεριμ, *vl.* *αερεαδ*, *v. tr.*, I air, ventilate (also *αεμζιμ*).
αετα, *indec. a.*, old (*S. N.*).
αφορ, *m.*, pure gold; *al.* *οφαζ*.
αζ, *prep.* [in pronom. combinations, *αζαμ*, *αζατ*, *αίσε* (*mas.*), *αίσε* (*αισι*), *αζαμν*, *αζαδ*, *αα*; *smt.* a vowel is added before poss. pron., as *αίσε βαιρ*, in pl. and esp. before words beginning with cons., as *τά πέ αίσε ('σε) σεαζάν*, John has it; with relat. 'ζα], at, with, by; of place, at, near (after verbs of rest and the subs. verb); *αζ αν ποομαρ*, at the door; *αζ αν οτεινδ*, at the fire; of a cause, *νί ταιζιμ ποαλ αζ ζλόρ να ηαβανη*, I do not hear a word on account of the noise of the river; used *partitively*, *ζαδ ουιηε αα*, every one of them; *ζαδ τενοτε ποαλ αζ*, with the subst. verb, *τά αιαλλ*, *αιρηεαο*, *ηε.*, *αίσε*, he has sense, money, etc.; after verbs of leaving, retaining, etc., in the same sense, *κογζαδ αζατ πέιν ε*, keep it in your own possession; *αζ ρεο ('ρεο) ριλλιη ουιτ*, here is a shilling (for you). *σεαζάν ρο αζαμν-*

ne, our John; to denote a habitual mental state towards one (၁ပ), တံ နှိမ် ၎င်းမ ဝှတ, I hate you; ဖုတ်မာ၎် ၎င်းဝှတ, hateful before God; with *pls.*, corresponding to pres. part. in English, ၎င်းပ ပာ်, growing; တံ ပေ ၎င်း ၎င်း (၎င်း) တံ ၎င်း (as well as ၎င်း တံ ၎င်း), he is choking him; တံ ၎င်း ပုဝှတ ၎င်းမ ၎င်းမ, that affair is destroying me; တံမ ၎င်း ဝှတ ဝှတ, I am going to Cork; တံ ၎င်း ပာ်မာ၎် ၎င်း တံ ၎င်း, summer is coming; ဝှတ ၎င်း ဝှတ, to be speaking to you; with *vl.* to express a *while* clause, ၎င်း ပာ်မာ၎် ၎င်း, while he was coming from the west; ၎င်း တံ ၎င်း ၎င်း ဝှတ ၎င်း, as I was coming from the Rath yesterday; ၎င်း ပာ်မာ၎် ၎င်း ၎င်း, as I was breaking the gate; *cf.* ပာ် (၎င်း) with *vl.* expressing the completion of the action ပာ် (၎င်း) ပာ်မာ၎် ၎င်း ၎င်း, when I had broken the gate; denotes the agent of actions going on or finished, တံ ပေ ဝှတ ၎င်းမ, I have written it; ဝှတ တံ ၎င်း တံ ၎င်း? What are you writing? It denotes purpose, ဝှတ ပေ ၎င်း ၎င်း, he went to shoot; မာ် ဝှတ ၎င်း, as he had, as he was; မာ် (၎င်း) မာ် ၎င်း, "where he had," where he was; but မာ် (၎င်း) မာ် ပေ, where he was; and မာ် ဝှတ ပေ, as he was; တံ ပေ ၎င်း ဝှတ, I impute it to Donhnall; used of possession after verbs other than ပာ်, တံ; တံ ပေ ပေ ၎င်းမ, he left me money; ဝှတ ၎င်းမ ၎င်း, I keep the cow in my own possession; used in correlation to ပာ်, ၎င်း, ၎င်း, ၎င်း; တံ ဝှတ ၎င်း ၎င်း, John is fond of me; တံ ဝှတ ၎င်းမ ၎င်း, John owes me oats; တံ ဝှတ ၎င်း ၎င်း, I am feeling relief from the fever; တံ ပေ ၎င်း ၎င်း, I have heard from her; တံ ၎င်း ၎င်း, I know Eileen; တံ ၎င်း ၎င်း, I am related to Eamonn; တံ ဝှတ ၎င်း, I envy, vie with, Eoin; in the writings of, တံ ၎င်း ၎င်း, we read in the Gospel of St. John; concerning, about; ၎င်း ၎င်း, concerning which doctors have certified (*Kea.*); is equivalent to *ve* partitively, ၎င်း ၎င်း = ၎င်း ၎င်း; is not used of agent *genly.* except after past part. constructions or the *vl.* corresponding to the pres. part. in English. When the tense of the verb expressing the

action is simply stated with a past part. or a verbal corresp. to the English pres. part. ၎င်း is not used. Thus we do not say တံ ၎င်း ၎င်း, it is being eaten by me; there are some exceptions in *poet.* as တံ ၎င်း ၎င်း, I resolved on, it was determined on by me; with ၎င်း, တံ ၎င်း ၎င်း, he set about beating him; ၎င်း ၎င်း, forgive me, pass me over; ဝှတ ၎င်း ၎င်း, death passes over no tribe whatever; used in phrases like ၎င်း ပေ, *here* is, behold; ၎င်း ပေ 'na ၎င်း, behold I follow him; ၎င်း ပေ ၎င်း, the dog is coming towards me; in correlation with ပာ် to express advantage over, တံ ၎င်း ၎င်း, I am an inch taller than he; တံ ၎င်း ၎င်း, he is older by two years than I am; of place, near, at, ၎င်း ၎င်း, where ၎င်း is the more usual prep.; ၎င်း ၎င်း, at Mass, but ပာ် ၎င်း, at the fair; other uses: ဝှတ ၎င်း, let him have his way; တံ ပေ ၎င်း, there he is now, not speaking a word; တံ ၎င်း ၎င်း, I have a headache from him; တံ ၎င်း ၎င်း, the sheep has a lamb (actually yeaned); တံ ၎င်း ၎င်း, the sheep is bearing a lamb; တံ ၎င်း ၎င်း, my cows are run dry, *also* I have caused the cows to run dry, တံ ၎င်း ၎င်း, my cows have run dry to my loss; တံ ၎င်း ၎င်း, I have just killed John, *also* John lies dead with me; *also* I have vexed and tormented John; တံ ၎င်း, I desire (to secrete, of animal secretions); ၎င်း *smt.* means for because of, compared with.

၎င်း, *g.* ၎င်း and ၎င်း, *m.*, valour, success, battle, triumph, luck, good-luck; ပေ ၎င်း, ၎င်း, a great story; ၎င်း ၎င်း, palm of the joust, fair lady. *See* ၎င်း.

၎င်း, *g.* ၎င်း, *f.*, a cow, a deer; ၎င်း ၎င်း, a wild deer.

၎င်း, *g.* *id.*, *d.* -၎င်း, *m.*, respite, leisure, interval of time; ဝှတ ၎င်း ၎င်း, I have no leisure to do it; interval of space; ၎င်း ၎င်း, with only a field between us; ၎င်း ၎င်း, without delay.

၎င်း, ၎င်း, compounded of ၎င်း, at, *etc.* and ၎င်း, *poss prn.*, his, her, its, their.

ἀσάε, -αισε, *a.*, valourous.
 ἀσάειν, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, at or with ye, *emph.*, -πε. See ἈΣ, *prep.*
 ἀσάειν, *g.* ἀσέε, and ἀσάειν, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the face; ἀρ ἀσάειν, opposite, over against, in front of, forward, with *g.* or *poss. prn.*; οὐλ ἀρ ἀσάειν, to progress; ἰ n-ἀσάειν, against, before, with *g.* or *poss. prn.*; κυρ ἰ n-ἀσάειν, to oppose, to stake, to remind; οὐλ ἰ n-ἀσάειν, to go against; οὐδ ἰ n-ἀσάειν, an egg for each day; ἰ n-ἀσάειν, for, for the purpose of, or use of, with *g.* or *poss. prn.*; εἰσάειν ἰ n-ἀσάειν, of direction; ἀσάειν οὐ εἰσάειν (Irishm.); of direction; ἀσάειν οὐ εἰσάειν ἀρ, to face towards, fix attention on; reward, retribution (with qualifying *adj.*, οἶκ, ματ, γκ.), ἰρ ματ ἀρ ἀσάειν οὐ εἰσάειν, you well deserve it, *etc.* (but see οἰεσάειν); ἰ n-ἀσάειν, towards, in preparation for, against; ἰ n-ἀσάειν ἀρ, in preparation for the winter; ἰ n-ἀσάειν ἀρ ἐπιπλάειν οὐ εἰσάειν ἰ n-ἀσάειν, I used to plunge my shirt in the flowing stream (*C. M.*); εἰσάειν οὐ εἰσάειν ἰ n-ἀσάειν, (who) offend against us; ἰ n-ἀσάειν ἰ n-ἀσάειν, he has not been a day well since Christmas; βαίνει ἀρ ἰ n-ἀσάειν, pure milk (*Con.*); In Corea Baiscinn one says ἀσάειν οὐλ ἀρ ἰ n-ἀσάειν (for ἀρ ἀσάειν); ἰ n-ἀσάειν, a great scolding; τὸς ἰ n-ἀσάειν, turn your barging away from me (*cf.* ἰ n-ἀσάειν εἰσάειν); εἰσάειν ἀρ ἰ n-ἀσάειν, straight ahead; οὐεἰν ἀρ ἰ n-ἀσάειν, come on, go on; ἀρ ἰ n-ἀσάειν ἀρ, opposite me at some distance; ἀρ ἰ n-ἀσάειν ἀρ, right in front of me, before my eyes; κυρ ἰ n-ἀσάειν, I oppose; ἰ n-ἀσάειν ἀρ, I attack; ἰ n-ἀσάειν ἀρ, face to face with; ἰ n-ἀσάειν ἀρ, I accost; ἰ n-ἀσάειν ἀρ, I go towards (*S. C. M.*); ἰ n-ἀσάειν ἀρ, I face; ἰ n-ἀσάειν ἀρ, I face with hostile intent; ἰ n-ἀσάειν ἀρ, he facing the sea; ἰ n-ἀσάειν ἀρ, in expectation of, expecting the birth of (offspring); ἰ n-ἀσάειν ἀρ, a cow near calving; ἰ n-ἀσάειν ἀρ, his mother was expecting to be delivered of him at that time; ἰ n-ἀσάειν ἀρ, compared with; τὰ ἰ n-ἀσάειν ἀρ, he is deadly pale; ἰ n-ἀσάειν ἀρ, to give them countenance (*B. C. C.*); τὰ ἰ n-ἀσάειν ἀρ, the paths lead to it; ἰ n-ἀσάειν ἀρ, head downwards; *pl.*, ἀσάειν (often written ἀσάειν, ἀσάειν) the face, the countenance; *gs. al. id.* and ἀσάειν,

ἀσάειν-ὄνα, *a.*, bold, presumptuous.
 ἀσάειν-πρῶν, *g.* and *pl.*, ἀσάειν-πρῶν, *m.*, a mask worn on the face; the word is often used by the English-speaking Irish, and is pronounced *high fiddle* or *eye fiddle*; ἀσάειν πρῶν, *id.* (*Con.*).
 ἀσάειν-ἰσάειν, *f.*, face, countenance; complexion.
 ἀσάειν-ἰσάειν, *a.*, shy, shamefaced.
 ἀσάειν, -ε, *f.*, voice, cry (*Aran*); act of talking, discoursing, arguing; ἀσάειν πᾶν πρῶν, arguing about the matter. See ἀσάειν.
 ἀσάειν-ἰσάειν, -α, *f.*, act of disputing (*Con.*).
 ἀσάειν, *prep. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, at or with us; *emph.* -νε. See ἈΣ, *prep.*
 ἀσάειν, -ἀρ, *f.*, revenge, retribution, arraignment; dispute, challenge; ἰ n-ἀσάειν, to visit me with retribution for it.
 ἀσάειν. See ἀσάειν.
 ἀσάειν, *pl.* -ἀρ, -ἰσάειν, and -ἀρ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I dispute, hold a dialogue with, I accost, I beseech.
 ἀσάειν, -ἰσάειν, *d.*, -ἀρ, *f.*, a discourse, a dialogue, a disputation, act of discoursing, disputing; vocative case; *al.* ἀσάειν, -ἀρ, *f.*, *smt. m.*, and ἀσάειν.
 ἀσάειν, *prep. pr.*, 1 *s.*, at or with me; *emph.*, -ρα. See ἈΣ, *prep.*
 ἀσάειν. See ἀσάειν.
 ἀσάειν, -ε, *f.*, the stomach in fowls.
 ἀσάειν, -ἀρ, *m.*, revenge, retribution, dispute, doubt, challenge; τὰ ἰ n-ἀσάειν πᾶν πρῶν, I doubt the matter (*Antr.*); ἰ n-ἀσάειν, without doubt (*ib.*) (also ἀσάειν). See ἀσάειν.
 ἀσάειν, -ἀρ, *m.*, a haggard, a hay or corn yard (*A.*).
 ἀσάειν, -ἀρ, *a.*, revengeful, vindictive, litigious; visiting with retribution.
 ἀσάειν, -ἀρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spindle-shanks. (*W. K.*).
 ἀσάειν, -ὄνα, -ὄνα, *m.*, a pleader, one who sues, plaintiff; *al.* ἀσάειν.
 ἀσάειν, *prep. pr.*, at thee, to or with thee; *emph.* ἀσάειν-ρα. See ἈΣ, *prep.*
 ἀσάειν, *intec. a.*, valourous, warlike (*O'Cl.*).
 ἀσάειν, -ἀρ, *a.*, valiant, brave; ἀσάειν-ἀρ, *al.* ἀσάειν-ἀρ, a brave party.
 ἀσάειν, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ὄνα, *m.*, a pleader, an expostulator, a disputant.
 ἀσάειν. See ἀσάειν.
 ἀσάειν, *m.*, doubt, suspicion, error (*M.*), an obstacle, a saving clause (*W. K.*); ἰ n-ἀσάειν, without any doubt; without equivocation, without gloss; κυρ ἰ n-ἀσάειν, I give it (the story, *etc.*); a twist; *al.* ἀσάειν. See ἀσάειν.

Δ5070, -e, -εαδα, *f.*, an objection (*Con.*); *cf.* Δ50.
 Δ57αδ, -αϊζ, -αϊζε, *m.*, a pleader, a pretender, a claimant; as *a.*, vindictive; revengeful, visiting with retribution, (*also* Δ57αδ and Δ57αδε).
 Δ57αημ, *pl.* -ηαυ, -7αηε, -7αη, -7αη, *v. tr.*, with *acc.* of direct object and *αι* of person; I retribute, revenge, dispute, challenge; ηαη Δ57αυ οια οηε ε ρη, may God not give thee retribution for that; Δ57αη υο υιο7αλταρ αιη ανοηρ, be avenged on him now; I pray, beg, beseech; υ'Δ57αη ρε οια 7ο υ'υ7αετ-αδ, he earnestly besought God, *etc.*; Δ57αημ ηρ 7υοιμ ευ, α ε7εεαηνα, 7ε, I pray and beseech theo, O Lord, *etc.*; α. κο7ηαη, I invoke aid; I claim; Issue; α. ε ραν ειον, I sue him for the crime; α. μο ηηορσαιρ αι, I satisfy my malice on; υ'Δ57α ηηυ-ειορα αι, to demand or exact tribute from; *al.* Δ57η7ημ. *See* Δ57αη and Δ57αηε.
 Δ57αεοηρ, -οηα, -οηη, *m.*, a reprover, a claimant, a pleader.
 Δ57η7ημ. *See* Δ57αημ.
 Δ57ηρην (*dimin.* of Δ57ηρ, and), *g. id., pl.*, -η, *m.*, a small addition; an exaggeration; an appendix to a book.
 Δ57ηρ (often reduced to Δ'ηρ, αι, ηρ, 'ηρ, and by the Scotch to 'ηρ), *conj.* and, but, *etc.*; often introducing a circumstantial clause, while, seeing that, although, notwithstanding; an αηλαρο α ηεαρρ 7ο η-οηραιν ε ρη Δ57ηρ μο θεαν ηαηυ, do you think I would drink that *seeing* that my wife is lying dead? Τα ρε ευ7αηη Δ57ηρ υεαθεο αιη, he is coming towards us *in haste*; used in co-relation with εομ, as; as... as; εοηλανν εαρall εομ ηαιε Δ57ηρ εοηλανν ρεαη, a horse sleeps just as a man sleeps (*i.e.*, a horse sleeps no less than a man); after ιοηανη, the same as; after οηεαυ, just as much as; an οηεαυ Δ57ηρ ρεοηρλη7 (with neg.), not as much as a farthing; with αηλαρο, namely, that is; ηρ αηλαρο α βη ρε Δ57ηρ εαηρη αι α εεανη, this was his state, namely, he had a cap on his head; ραηραυ Δ57ηρ ραητε, I will stay with pleasure, certainly I will stay; με βυαλαυ Δ57ηρ με τηη, to strike me though sick; ηε ρυλ Δ57ηρ 7ο βρεηρεαυ ρε ε, in the hope that he may see it; ραοι ηαυ Δ57ηρ 7ο, because; ηαη ηουλ Δ57ηρ 7ο, in hopes that; used expletively or to restore an interrupted sequence as, ηε ηανημ-

αιηη υο ηαηυ, αιηα ηαηε, Δ57ηρ ηα βηρ ε, for the sake of the souls of your dead friends, said Mary, and do not break it.
 Δ57ηρ, *m.*, an addition; an appendix; Δ57ηρ (*Con.*).
 Δηθε, *interj.*, ave! hail! an ave.
 Δηθεαηαι, -ηηα, *a.*, ripe; lively, vigorous. *See* αβαρο.
 Δηβελ, -ε, *a.*, quick, sudden; 7ο ηα, *ad.*, quickly, suddenly, soon; εδμη7 ρε ηρεαδ 7ο ηαβελ 'να οιαυ ρη = immediately after that, he came in; *al.* flattering; as *subs.*, suddenness, surprise.
 Δηβεηεαδ, -ηε, causing surprise.
 Δηβεηεαετ, -α, *f.*, state of being in high spirits, sporting.
 Δηβειρ, -ε, *pl. id.* and -εαδα, *f.*, the deep sea; an abyss; exaggeration.
 Δηβειρ, -ε, *f.*, a slovenly person (*Aran*); loss, damage (*ib.*); *interj.*, ο, α., nonsense! (prob. ident. in this sense with Δηβειρ or Δηβειρ).
 Δηβειρ, -ε, *f.*, pleasure, gladness, drollery; exaggeration, extravagance; nonsense; εα Δηβειρ οημ, I am glad or pleased (pron. Δηβειρ or Δηβειρ); ρεαηιου Δηβειρ, a laughing-stock; *al.* Δηβειρ.
 Δηβειρεαδ, -ηε, *a.*, droll, humorous; merry; reckless, indifferent, absurd, extravagant; η α. αν υοηηε ευ, you are a droll person; -εαηαι, *id.*
 Δηβηιου, -ηε, *f.*, the alphabet. *See* Δηβηηι.
 Δηβηαι, -βεη, *m.*, Abel.
 Δηβηο, Δηβηεαετ. *See* αβαρο, αβαρθεαετ.
 Δηβηο, -ε, *pl.* -ε and -εαδα, *f.*, habit, costume, the dress of a religious; behaviour, moral habit; hue of the complexion from tears, *etc.* (*O'Ra.*); a "habit" or dress worn by the dying and deceased members of certain confraternities, *etc.*; an α. ηαη εοτα οηε, you wearing the habit as a dress, being dead (*D. S.*); this reference proves that the custom was common in the seventeenth century; *al.* αβαρο.
 Δηβηηι, -ηηε, *f.*, alphabet; an α. λε7ηηηη, the elements of learning; Δηβηηηη, -ηηεαδ, *f.*, *id.*
 Δηβηε, *g. id., pl.* -εαδα, *f.*, a flying spark of fire; a spark as from flint, stone, *etc.*; a thunderbolt.
 Δηβηειρ, -ε, *f.*, electricity (*rec.*).
 Δηβηειρεαδ, *a.*, electrical (*rec.*).
 Δηβηεο7, -οηε, -ο7α, *f.*, a spark as from flint, stone, *etc.*; a piece of burning fuel, a burning sod of turf; οοηεαυ

ἀρόβριζιμ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I boast; I insist on, emphasise; suggest, reveal; ὄψεαι ὅα ἀρόβριζαὸ ὄδ, it was being revealed to him (*Don.*); *cf.* ταιρόβριζιμ.
 ἀρόβριζαὸ, -ιζτε, *m.*, act of boasting, emphasising, *etc.*; *curō* ἀρόβριζτε, a matter for boasting (*C. Br.*).
 ἀρόεαὸ. *See* οἶρεαὸ.
 ἀρόεαρ, *m.*, chipping of the skin, due to cold wind, *etc.* *See* οἶρεαρ.
 ἀρόεαρ, -έρι, *m.*, the air; the ether. *See* ἀερ.
 ἀροίη, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a guardian, a guarantor, a hostage; *al.* εἰροίη.
 ἀρόλε, a cooper's adze.
 ἀρόλεαν, -λίη, *pl. -να* and -λίη, *f.*, a fair lady; *cf.* α., an armour-rack.
 ἀρόλεαν, -λίη, *pl. -λίη, m.*, an armour-rack; *fig.*, a mailed warrior; in *pl.* -λίη and ἀρόλεα, props to keep up the house-roof, pots, churns, *etc.*, in one's way on the floor (*Om.*); *al.* παρόλεαν, and ἀόλεαν.
 ἀρόλεαρ, -λείη, *a.*, lazy, slothful, indolent, loath, unwilling, reluctant; *guly. pron.* ἀρόλεαρ; *al.* ἀρόλεαρ, ἀρόλεαρ, ἀμλεαρ and ἀμλεαρκαμιαί.
 ἀρόλεαρ, *g. id., f.*, indolence, reluctance; *pron.* ἀρόλεαρ; *al.* ἀρόλεαρκατ, ἀμλεαρ, -ατ.
 ἀρόμ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, desire, inclination, aim, in *pl.*, fits of humour; ἀν ἔπιτ ὁν α. ἀσατ 'να ὄιαὸ? have you no desire for it, are you aiming at it? ἀν ἔπιτ ὁν α. ἀσατ ἀρ? *id.*; πῖλ ὁν α. ἀρε ἀρ ὄυλ ἀ-βαίη, he has no thought of going home; ὄ'δον α., on purpose; *smt.* confounded with περόμ; *cf. perh.*, ὁμ, inclination.
 ἀρόμεκαμιαί, -μια, *a.*, ambitious, eager; *flighty.*
 ἀρόμεκανατ, -αίη, *a.*, ambitious; eager; *flighty.*
 ἀρόμεκαναρ, -αρ, *m.*, business, pursuit.
 ἀρόμλιμ, -λεαὸ, *v. tr.*, I ruin utterly. I devastate, overlook (with evil eye).
 ἀρόνεαρ. *See* ἀίγνεαρ.
 ἀροπεκαμιατ, -α, *f.*, refusal (*Don.*).
 ἀριπυμ, -πι (ἀριβιπυμ), *v. tr.*, I blame, reproach, revenge. *See* ἀριβεαραμ.
 ἀριπεαν, -πυμ, *pl. id.* and ἀριπυμιαί, *m.*, (*f. Om.* where π is silent), the Mass; α. κανταρκατ, a sung Mass, a high Mass; α. κυρρ, a requiem with the corpse present; α. να γεμε, the birth Mass, midnight Mass on Christmas eve; α. να γεμε α. τρ πικε, the Christmas midnight Mass equals twenty-one Masses (folk saying); α. ὄομιαίη,

Sunday's Mass; α. ὄό, God's Mass; holy Mass; λέιζιμ α., I say Mass; βειπυμ α. ναμ, *id.*; ἐριπυμ α., I hear Mass; ἀν ὄεαὸ α., earliest Mass in the day; ἀσ ὄυλ ὄο ὄα ὁν α. τ. α., going to Mass; ἀσ π. αὸ ἀριπυμ, saying Mass; ἐπιρεαρ α. λε ἡαναμ Σεαίη, I got a Mass said for John's soul; ὄο ἔεαν ἀν τ. α., who denied the virtue of the Mass; τρ ἔεαρ ὁ. πόηατ 'να ὄά α. τ. ὄιαὸ, one Mass offered for you during your life is better than two offered for you after death (folk saying); ἄιτλεαρ ἀν τ. α., I was late for Mass, I missed Mass; α. μόρι, high Mass (*Don.*); (*Lat. offerendum*); *cf.* Welsh *offeren.*
 ἀριπεκανατ, -αίη, *a.*, belonging to the Mass; as *subs.*, a Massman, a beadsman (*P. O' C.*).
 ἀριπυ (ἀριπυαί), -ε, *f.*, Africa.
 ἀίη, *a.*, valiant, victorious (*prop. gs.* of ἀίη, valour); *cf.*, ὄρεαρ ἀίη, the valorous Oscar; ἔπιαίη α., strong hate.
 ἀίη, in *phr.* μ'ἀίη ὄ, dear me (*Don.* folk tale).
 ἀίη, *g. id., pl. ἀίηα*, a pillar; α. ἐμιαίη ἄιαίη ἔριεαν, emery pillar of the land of Ireland (*O' Ra.*); *al.* ἀίη.
 ἀίη, a form of ἀσ, very common in *M.*, and also in *Om.* and *Don.*; τ. α. ἀίηεαὸ ἀίηε Σεαίη, John has money; in *Don.*, *etc.*, takes η before *poss. prn.*; α. η-α ἡναοί (bean), by his wife (=ἀσ α ἡναοί).
 ἀίη, *prep. pr.*, 3 s. *m.*, with or by him. or it. *See* ἀσ, *prep.*
 ἀίηεατ, -ηίη, *m.*, a sea-sounder (*Ker.*); *cf.*, ὄριζιμ.
 ἀίηεαλαίμ, -λαὸ, *v. tr.*, I vex, torment. *See* ἀιτλιμ.
 ἀίηεαν, -έιη, *f.*, the ocean, the deep, an abyss; ὄυθ-ἀίηεαν να παίηηε, the bottomless depths of the sea; *al.* ἀίηαίη; *smt. g.*, -έιη, *m.*
 ἀίηεανατ, -αίη, *a.*, deep, full; belonging to the ocean.
 ἀίηεαντα, *a.*, oceanic; deep; mountainous (of waves).
 ἀίηεαντα, *indec. a.*, intellectual; spirited; thoughtful; pensive; greedy, with gusto (*Aran*); -ἀίηεαντα in *comps.* -natured, -minded.
 ἀίηεαντα, *indec. a.*, natural. *See* ἀιεαντα.
 ἀίηεαντατ, -αίη, *a.*, intellectual; spirited, thoughtful; cheerful; hearty; light; airy; light headed; idiotic (*Der.*). *See* ἀίηεαντα.

ΔΙΣΕΑΝΤΑΪΤ, -α, *f.*, sagacity, intellectual-
 tuality, spirit.
 ΔΙΣΝΗ, *g. id., al. g.* -ΣΕΑΝΤΑ. -ΣΗΝΟ, *pl.*
id., m., smt. f., the heart, the mind;
 intention, desire, spirit, courage, resolu-
 tion; *an a. to* ΣΙΛΑΝΤΑΡ, the resolu-
 tion they came to (*H.*); *τά πέ αρ α.*
αγαν, 7c., I intend to, etc.; *τάμ αρ*
α. ó βηρεαδó, I intend to break it;
επιγεαρ im a., I knew, understood;
αοιησε δισηνó, lofty spirit; *ομο-α.*,
 the evil mind, ill-will; *α. τοομαν*, the
 courage of a lion; *κοιμεαοαμ m'a. αρ.*
 I keep my attention fixed on; *τιζεανη*
καοι-ζοτ na ha., she feels inclined to
 weep bitterly; *al. δισηεαó.*
 ΔΙΣΝΗ, *m.*, a pleader (*C. Br.*); *al. δισηνó.*
 ΔΙΣΝΗΑΗ (ΔΙΣΝΗΑÓ), -ηΗΗ, *m.*, gaiety,
 liveliness; *τά δισηεαη μομ αρ.*, he is
 very lively (*Don.*). See ΔΙΣΝΗ.
 ΔΙΣΝΗΑΗ. See εΙΘΝΕΑΗ.
 ΔΙΣΝΗΑΡ, -ηΡ, *m.*, discussion, trouble,
 contention, argument; conversation;
αζ κυρ δισηηρ αρ., picking a quarrel
 with him, also accosting him; *ζαν*
αδνηεαρ το κυρ αρ ηηαοι αν τιζε, not
 to trouble the woman of the house;
βι αν-α. αζαβ αραοη, you both had a
 great discussion, a very animated con-
 versation; *καβ-α.*, conversation in a
 low voice; "ΔΙΣΝΗΑΡ ΑΝ ΠΕΑΟΑΙΣ ΤΕΡ
 ΑΝ ΜΒΑΡ," title of poem.
 ΔΙΣΝΗΑΡΑΪΤ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, argumentative,
 quarrelsome.
 ΔΙΣΝΗΑΡÓΠ, -ÓΠΑ, -ÓΠÍ, *m.*, a pleader,
 advocate, used like ΔΕΒÓΡΟΕ.
 ΔΙΛ, *f.*, pleasure, desire; in *phr.* *η αρ*
λιον ε, I wish it, etc.; *ερεαó το β'αλ*
τεατ ανη? what do you want there?
etc.; *εαó τοβ' αλ τεατ οε?* what do
 you want it for? *ní há. λιον ζαν ε,*
 I want it; *τοά μβ'αλ τερ τεατ,* if
 he would only come; *al. a.*, pleasing;
 often *pron.* ΔΙΛ (including the *l* of *le,*
λεατ, 7c.).
 ΔΙΛ, -εΑΪ, *pl.* -ΙΪΕ, -ΙΪΕ, *f.*, a stone, a
 rock, a boulder; *al. αλτε.*
 ΔΙΛΒ(Ε), -Ε, -ΕΑΪΑ, *f.*, a flock.
 ΔΙΛΒΙΝ, *g. id., pl.* -Í, *m.*, a small flock;
cf. αλβίν καομαΪ, a small flock of
 sheep; *al. οετβίν and ετβίν.*
 ΔΙΛ. See ΔΙΛ.
 ΔΙΛΕΤΟ, -Ε, -Í, *f.*, a strand-stone used in
 seine-fishing (*Ker.*).
 ΔΙΛΕΝΗ, a small stone (*Contr.*).
 ΔΙΛΕΜΜ, -ΝΕΑÓ, I build of stones as a
 burial mound (*Br.*).
 ΔΙΛΕ=ετλε; *v' a.*, well! (*Con.*).
 ΔΙΛΕΑΪÓ, *g. id., m.*, a griping; a colic;

εΔΙΝΙΣ ΤΑΟΜ ΜΙΛΤΕΑΝΑΪΤ Α. ΟΡΜ ΔΡΕΪΡ,
 I got a troublesome fit of colic last
 night (*Ros.*); *cf. αλτεαζ*, hiccough (of
 which *a.* seems a variant).
 ΔΙΛΕΑΖ, hiccough.
 ΔΙΛΕΑΡ, -ΕΪΡ, *m.*, a loft, garret, a gallery.
 ΔΙΛΕΪΡ=λεΪρ, *adv.*, as well, also (*lit.*,
 with it).
 ΔΙΛΖΕΑΝ, *a.*, pleasant, mild, tender.
 ΔΙΛΖΕΑΡ, -Α, *m.*, great pleasure or desire,
 lasciviousness; *al. υάλζαρ.*
 ΔΙΛΖΕΑΡΑΪΤ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, full of desire, eager,
 zealous; lascivious; *ρεαρ á.*, a las-
 civious man; *ποκατ á.*, a lascivious
 word; *al. άρόλεΪρεαΪ.*
 ΔΙΛΖΗΝΗ, *g. id., f.*, gentleness, mildness;
 alms.
 ΔΙΛΗΜ, *v. tr.*, I pray, beseech, plead
 before; *á. η αρ* ΔΙΤΕΪΜ, I pray and
 beseech (*poet.*).
 ΔΙΛΗΜ, -Ε, *f.*, alum.
 ΔΙΛΗΜ, I nurse, etc. See ΟΙΛΗΜ.
 ΔΙΛΗΜ, I am entitled to, deserve (*Contr.*);
 I fit, suit (*Guy.*).
 ΔΙΛΛ, -Ε, *pl. id.* ΔΙΛΛΑΪΤΑ and ΔΙΛΛΤΡΕΑΪΤΑ
 (*Aran.*), *f.*, a cliff, a rock; *cf. an* ΔΙΛΛ,
 the "Naul," Co. Dublin; also *φαλλ.*
 ΔΙΛΛ-ΒΗΡΑΪΑΪΤ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, having steep or
 rocky brinks.
 ΔΙΛΛΗ, *g. id., f.*, beauty (also ΔΙΛΗΕ).
 ΔΙΛΛΕΑΪΤ, -Α, *f.*, beauty, loveliness,
 excellence; *αρ á. na* *ερυμνη*, most
 excellent; (also ΔΙΛΛΕΑΪΤ).
 ΔΙΛΛΕΑΪΤÓΠ, -ÓΠΑ, -ÓΠÍ, *m.*, a cliff-climber.
 ΔΙΛΛΕΑΪΤÓΠΕΑΪΤ, -Α, *f.*, cliff-climbing.
 ΔΙΛΛΕΑΖΑΝ, -ΑΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a toy, a doll,
 gewgaw, frippery; ΔΙΛΛΕΑΖΑΝ ΙΝΝΤΡΕΑΪΤ,
 a merry-go-round; *á. μαροε*, a wooden
 doll; *á. μνά*, a beautiful woman; *á.*
πημ, a handsome man; (*smt.* ΔΙΛΛ-
 ΕΑΪΑΝ and *φαλλεαζάν*); *dim.* -ΔΙΛΛΙΝ.
 ΔΙΛΛΕΑΖΑΝΑΪΤ, -Α, *f.*, idling, lolling about
 (*Mayo*); trifling.
 ΔΙΛΛΕΑΝ, -ΑΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a darling, a doll,
 a plaything, a good-for-nothing person.
 ΔΙΛΛΕΟΪ, -ΟΙΣΕ, -ΟΪΣΑ, *f.*, a swallow (*Om.*);
fig. a maiden (*S. N.*); also ΔΙΛΛΕΟΪ
 and *παίντεοζ.*
 ΔΙΛΛΕΟΪ, *f.*, a welt.
 ΔΙΛΛΠΕΑΡ, *m.*, a beautiful or noble man.
 ΔΙΛΛΙΣΗΜ, -ΙΥΪΑÓ, *v. tr.*, I beautify, adorn;
 I make excellent; *al. ΔΙΛΜΙΣΗΜ.*
 ΔΙΛΛΙΛΛΙΪΪ! ΔΙΛΙΛΙΪΪ! *interj.*, good gracious!
 strange! wonderful!
 ΔΙΛΛΥΡ, -ΥΡΕ, -ΥΡΕΑΪΑ, *f.*, a cancer, gan-
 grene, an abscess, a spreading sore;
βηαοη αλλυρε, a drop observed to fall
 upon the tombs of certain tyrants, so
 called from its cankerous corroding of

what it falls upon (*O'Br.*); *mo ἕραον αἰλρε*, my corroding drop (*Fer.*); *λοῖπς αἰλρε*, the corrosion caused by cancer; *nom. al. αἰλρε*, *αἰλρε*, and earlier *αἰλρε*.
αἰλρε, *g. id., pl. -άς, f.*, a fairy, any diminutive creature, a chafer, worm: " *νί λυζα ὄρη αἰλρεάδα κιαρός νά εὔ,*" I think as much of you as I would of a beetle: *αἰλρεος, αἰλρεος, id.*
αἰλρε, *g. id., f.*, carelessness, neglect (*O'Cl. αἰλρι*).
αἰλρε, cancer, *etc.* See *αἰλρι*.
αἰλρεάδ, -ριζε, a., negligent, listless; free from care.
αἰλριζήμ, -ιυζαῶ, v. tr., I neglect.
αἰμ, -ε, f., the palm tree; also pitch pine; *smt.* the elm tree; the name of the letter "Δ"; *ὑομνάδ να ηαἰμ*, Palm Sunday (*also παἰμ, παἰμ, παἰμ, etc.*); *dim. -εος, id.*
αἰμ, *g. id., f.*, beauty, comeliness, excellence; *also comp. of ἀλαμν.* See *αἰμ*.
αἰμναέτ. See *αἰμναέτ.*
αἰμ, -ε, and αἰμα, pl. αἰμα, αἰμαέδα, f., a protuberance, a huge lump, a high mountain; a stout person; a bite, a mouthful; a bite of a vicious dog or horse; *α. αἰμζιῶ, α.*, a lump of money, a treasure; *ναέ ε αν α. αζατ ε,* what a treasure you have in it (*iron.*) (*By.* has *αἰμ* in this sense though they use *αἰμ* for a lump of money); *ριαῶ αἰμα*, the Alps; *ζαέ α. αα ὑο ελεαέ-ταῶ πέαρετα πα παἰμ*, every stout well-fed one of them who was wont to feast on Fridays (*E. R.*).
αἰμπίμ, g. id., pl. -ί, a knob, a stout-headed stick; *ελεαέ-αἰμπίμ*, a short stout-headed stick usually of black-thorn, *al. ελεαέ-αἰμπίμ.*
αἰμτ -ε, -εαέδα, f., a joke, a prank (*pron. αἰμτ*).
αἰμτ, -ε, pl. id., a strong knife, a razor. *αἰμτ.* See *αἰμτ, αἰμτ.*
αἰμτ, -ε, -εαέδα, f., a ravine, or deep narrow glen with cliffs on both sides (*Ros.*); *cf. αἰμτ.*
αἰμτεορη, -οπα, -ορη, m., one who plays pranks, an "arch" fellow, a frivolous person; a gymnast, the clown in a circus; often *pron. αἰμτεορη* and *αἰμτεορη.*
αἰμτεορηαέτ, -α, f., tricks, pranks, practical jokes.
αἰμτεορηα, indec. a., arch, given to pranks.
αἰμτ-ζέαμ, a., sharp-jointed.
αἰμτρε, g. id. m., one in a miserable

condition (*S. N*)=*οἰμτρεαέ* or *αἰμτρε*; also mason, carpenter.
αἰμ-, neg. pref., un-, in-, dis-, not. See *αἰμ-*.
αἰμβρεῖτ, f., embryo.
αἰμβρεατ, -εἰτε, a., unjust, wrong.
αἰμβρεοἰμ, -ονα, f., unwillingness; *ῶδ α.*, in spite of him; *ι η-α. να ταοῖτε*, in spite of the tide; *ῶδ lom ὑεῖρς αἰμβρεοἰμ*, in his very spite; *ῶδ α. βάρ, id.*; *ῶ αἰμβρεοἰμ α. εἰμβρεατ*, in spite of his back teeth; *ῶδ α. ζο*, although, in spite of the fact that; *αἰμβρεοἰμ* is often used as *conj.* (= *ζῖῶ*) in *Don.*; *al. αἰμβρεοἰμ; pron. gndly. ιμγεοἰμ.*
αἰμβρεοἰαέ, -αἰζε, a., unwilling, reluctant.
αἰμειμα, -μρη, m., opportunity, occasion, chance; *λαβαρ λειρ μά ζεῖδ τῶ δ.*, speak to him if you get an opportunity; *εὔς μέ λε ηηρηηατ ῶδ ε νυαρη α. ρυαρη μέ δ. αἰμ*, I told him so when I found a favourable occasion (*Ros.*); *εαν ρυαρη μέ δ. αἰμ*, I got no opportunity to speak to, strike, *etc.*, him; *al. ἀμαρ.*
αἰμειμια, f., America; *al. αἰμειμιαά, μερμια.*
αἰμπεοἰμ, -ολα, f., raw meat, proud or inflamed flesh.
αἰμζιῶ, a., foolish, unsophisticated.
αἰμζιῶν, g. id., pl. -νί, m., a shawl for festive occasions (*Aran*); *cf. L. amictus, amice.*
αἰμζιῶ, -ε, -ί, f., a foolish woman; an apparition; *dim. αἰμζιῶν.* See *αἰμζιῶ.*
αἰμλεαέ, -λιζε, a., awkward, inexperienced.
αἰμλιεῖμ, -ε, f., misfortune; *τυατῖμ ι ζορημαέ να ηαμλιεῖμ*, to fall into the paths of misfortune; *ι η-υμαρ να ηαμλιεῖμ, id.*; abundance; *α. ὄρη ὄ υαη α. εμν ζο ὑεῖ ἰοέταμ α. ράτα*, gold in abundance upon her from head to foot (*Λάβ να εαἰμλιζε*).
αἰμλιεῖμαέ, -ριζε, a., unhappy; in ill condition; hopelessly involved; *εά πέ ζο ηα. αζατ*, you have it in sorry plight now; *ιρ α. αν ρεαλ αα ε*, they are in an unhappy state; *al. αἰμ-πλιεῖμαέ.*
αἰμλιεοτ, -οιζε, -α, f., an awkward or inexperienced woman.
αἰμλιῖο, indec. a., untidy.
αἰμλιῖοαέτ, -α, f., folly, awkwardness, defect.
αἰμλιῖο, indec. a., awkward, inexperienced, defective; *cf. αἰμλιῖο.*
αἰμλιῖο, indec. a., awkward; *ναέ α α βεμρεαηην πέ αμ αν ράμιαηην*, how

awkwardly he handles the spade; *ουνε βοετ* *α.*, a poor helpless person.
Διμπεαρ. See *Διμπαρ*.
Διμπελαδ, -*λιζε*, *α.*, odd, silly; *ουνε α.*, an eccentric person (*Ch.*); over-cautious; *Διμπελαδ* (*Don.*).
Διμπε, -*ε*, -*εαδα*, *φ.*, a silly mistake (*Ch.*).
Διμπελο, -*λιρ*, *μ.*, ill-usage, abuse; *να βι δε εταβαιρε Διμπελο οον εαλλαε λειρ* an *μασοδ* *ριν*, do not ill-treat the cattle with that dog (*Don.*).
Διμπεαρ, *φ.*, -*α*, and -*λιρ*, *μ.*, disadvantage, loss; an unhappy or evil course of life (opposed to *λεαρ*); *τα ρε δε ουλ αρ α α.*, he is leading a foolish or vicious life; *οεανπειρο ρε α Διμπεαρ*, he will work mischief for himself; *τα ρε ι γεονταβαιρε α Διμπεαρ*, he is in danger of taking wrong or hurtful courses; *α οια*, *κου αρ α Διμπεαρ* *δε* *ουνε ατα δε ουλ αρ α α.*, O God, set right every one who is going astray.
Διμπεραδ, -*αριζε*, *α.*, foolish, imprudent, misguided.
Διμπεαρ, -*λειρ*, *α.*, lazy, slothful, indolent, reluctant; *αλ* *Διμπεαρ*.
Διμπεαρτα, *indec.*, *α.*, foolish, misguided, injurious, of an action or line of conduct; arch, given to pranks.
Διμπερι, -*εριε*, *α.*, indiligent, disposed to idle.
Διμπεριε, *φ. id.*, *φ.*, laziness, slothfulness, sluggishness.
Διμπεριεαδ, laziness; *αλ* *Διμπεριεαδ*.
Διμπεριεαμιαλ. See *Διμπεριεαρ*.
Διμπεριε, -*μιαρ*, *μ.*, weakness.
Διμπεριεμιαρ, -*αριε*, *α.*, infirm, weak.
Διμπερα, *indec.*, *α.*, remote, unfamiliar; with *neg.*, familiar.
Διμπεριε, -*ε*, *φ.*, trouble, difficulty, intricacy.
Διμπεριεαδ, -*ριζε*, *α.*, troublesome, difficult, intricate, involved.
Διμπεριεαδ, -*α*, *φ.*, state of being difficult or troublesome; state of being intricate or involved.
Διμπεαρ, -*μιαρ*, *μ.*, error, etc. See *Διμπαρ*.
Διμπερο, -*ε*, *α.*, disordered, disquieted, entangled, disturbed, uneven, rough; *πειραμ Διμπερο αρ τουαδε*, uneasy standing on the edge of a hatchet.
Διμπεροε, *φ. id.*, *φ.*, unevenness (of road, etc.), entanglement (of cord, thread, etc.); the defiles or fastnesses of a place; *ουτε-Διμπεροε* *να* *κοιλλε*, the fastnesses of the wood; *ατα αν ρηατε* *ι* *η-Διμπεροε* *ηθε* *thread* is entangled; *α* *εανν δε ουλ ι η-Διμπεροε*, the

memory failing; disagreement, strife; *τηρε α. δεαδ* *κοσμιε*, through every short-cut however difficult; *αλ* *Διμπερο*.
Διμπεροεαδ, -*οριζε*, *α.*, involved, entangled, hard to work (as land); quarrelsome, troublesome.
Διμπεροεαδ, *α.* See *Διμπεροεαδ*.
Διμπεροεαδ, -*τιδε*, *μ.*, disagreement, wrangle.
Διμπεο, *indec.*, *φ.* (*Mayo*)=*Διμπεροε*. entanglement.
Διμπεραδα, *indec.*, *α.*, ill-shaped, ill-proportioned; also unruly.
Διμπεμιαρ, -*μειρε*, *φ.*, disobedience, mismanagement, opposition.
Διμπεμιαδ, -*αριζε*, *α.*, disobedient, rebellious.
Διμπεμιαδ, *α.*, undisciplined, disobedient.
Διμπερο, -*ε*, *α.*, unfruitful, barren, sterile; *subst. f.*, a barren or unfruitful person or beast.
Διμπεροετ, -*α*, *pl. id.*, *μ.*, disguise, concealment, ambush (from *μιοετ*, shape, form, and *Διμ*).
Διμπεαδ, -*ριζε*, *α.*, ill-fated, unfortunate, as an accident or calamity; *ναδ α. ο'εμυδε οδ*, how unfortunate it happened to him (*Boyce*); *cf.* *Διμπαρ*.
Διμπεαρ, -*ριε*, *pl. -ρεαρ*, *φ.*, time, era, period, duration, season, weather; *καλιν Διμπεαρ*, a servant girl; *αρ α.* (also *ι η-α.*), at service; *Διμπεαρ αν τριολειμ δευρ αν ροδεμιαρ*, the seed-time and the harvest-time; *α. εμιαρο*, severe weather, also time of scarcity; *α. οα* *νθεαδαρο*, *γ.*, on a certain occasion, etc.; used like *τηαδ*, *λα*, *γ.*; hiring, employment, service; *α. ο'ραδαρ* *μιαρο*, to get employment from him; *δε* *ισμιαρο Διμπεαρ*, looking for employment or service (*Con.* folk tale); *κουπε με α. οριε*, I will take you into service (*id.*); *ιννεοπαρο αν α.*, *γ.*, time will tell, etc.; *λειρ αν Διμπεαρ*, in the course of time, in due time; *α. κατεε κυρο*, meal time; *τα ρε ι η-α. κοατα*, it is bed-time; tense.
Διμπεαρδα, *indec.*, *α.*, temporal.
Διμπεριε, -*ε*, *φ.*, discordance.
Διμπεριεαδ, -*ριζε*, *α.*, discordant, unmusical.
Διμπεριμ, -*ιυδαο*, and *Διμπεαδ*, *φ. tr.*, I aim, direct, attack; I strike, hit the mark; I recognise at a distance (aim with the eye); I find out, discover; I tempt, allure, incite, fascinate, bewitch; I meet an argument; I procure, find by searching for, lay my hand on; I attack, turn on; *ο'Διμ*,

πίσῃαυ ῥα ἔεανν ε τε cloic, I hit him on the head with a stone; α. cloé éum, I seize a stone to strike; ο' αἰμπίξ ἰμῖεαυ, strife is in store for him (H.); *smt.* αἰμπίξῖμ (*Irishm.*).

Δἰμπίξῶδ, -πίξῃ, *pl. id., m.*, act of aiming and hitting, directing; act of finding, procuring; act of meeting (an argument); an attack; α. μαίε, a good aim; in *pl.*, attack, temptation. Δἰμπίξῶντα, *indec.*, a., hard to manage, as a horse, a person, etc.

Δἰμ, -νε, *f.*, pleasure, desire; ἱρ Δἰμ λιόμ, I like, *cf.* ἱρ Δἰλ λιόμ; ní hán λιόμ τῆ, I do not care for tea (*Don.*); μά' ῖρ α. λεατ μέ, if you are pleased with me.

Δἰμ, *g* Δἰνα, *f.*, act of driving; α. πῦλλ, ancient hole and club game; an impulse; *compds.*, ἰομάμ, τᾶμ, τιομάμ, etc.

Δἰμ- (ἀν-), *neg. prefix* in-, un-, not; *intensive prefix*, very.

Δἰμβῆαῖτ, -εαῖτα, *a.*, doubtful, inaccurate. Δἰμβῆαυτ, -βῆαυτ. -βῆαυτα, *f.*, an evil deed. Δἰμβῆαυαῖ, -αἶξε, *a.*, ill-bred, unmannerly. Δἰμβῆαυαῖ. *See* Δἰμβῆοραῖ.

Δἰμβῆεἰλε, *g. id., f.*, shamelessness (*O'Cl.*).

Δἰμβῆεοἰλ, -οἰλα, *f.*, proud flesh.

Δἰμβῆριγε, *g. id., f.*, a foreign tribe.

Δἰμβῆρομ, *m.*, falsehood; ζᾶν α., truly.

Δἰμβῆρομ, -ρεαυα, ρῖμ, *m.*, ignorance, want of knowledge; βεἶε ἰ ἡ-α. ἰ ἡ-ἰομάτ οε ὀάλαἰβ, γε, to be ignorant of many matters, etc. (*F. F.*); α. εαἰντε, ignorant or reckless language; λῦε Δἰμβῆραυα, the ignorant, the unlettered.

Δἰμβῆροαῖ, -αἶξε, ignorant, wanting knowledge, strange; ἀράν α., strange, half-raw bread; α. ἱρ ἡα huile ρῦβᾶλ-εῖβ, ignorant of all the virtues (*F. F.*)

Δἰμβῆροφάν, -άμ, *pl. id., m.*, an ignorant person.

Δἰμβῆλαῖ, *a.*, miserable; ἡαῖ βυαῖθεαυρεῖα βοεῖ α. α. ρυαῖρ ἡῖρε ἀν ζεῖμῆεαῖ, ἡω sad poor and miserable I have found the winter (*Don. S. S.*)

Δἰμβῆεαῖ, -ρεἶτε, *al.* -βῆεαῖα, *f.*, an unjust or unfavourable judgment or sentence; injustice; *al.* Δἰμβῆεἶτ.

Δἰμβῆεαν, -εἰν, *m.*, a spring tide. *See* Δἰμβῆεἰννε.

Δἰμβῆεἰννε, *g. id., f.*, a spring tide, a storm.

Δἰμβῆεἰννεαῖ, *a.*, stormy.

Δἰμῆεαυα, *m.*, an inordinate attachment to (το).

Δἰμῆεανν, -εἰνν, *m.*, stubbornness,

unruliness, sulk, taking the law into one's own hands; ἡα ευῖρ ρεῖρο ἀν-ῥα ἔαυαλλ τε ἡεαῖλα ζο μαζαῖο ρε εῖμ ἀνῆνν οῖρε, do not frighten the horse lest he sulk (*By.*).

Δἰμῆεαυτ, -εἰρε, *m.*, injustice, wrong.

Δἰμῆεαυτ, -εἰρε, *a.*, unjust, wrong.

Δἰμῆεαυτ, -εἰρ, *m.*, doubt, uncertainty.

Δἰμῆεαυαῖ, -αἶξε, *a.*, doubtful, uncertain.

Δἰμῆεἰρε, -ε, -εαυνα, *f.*, doubt, dilemma.

Δἰμῆερεοεαἰ, -οῖν, *m.*, unbelief, infidelity.

Δἰμῆεροῖμεαῖ, -ἡῖξε, *a.*, unbelieving.

Δἰμῆεροῖμεαῖ, -ἡῖξ, -ἡῖξε, *m.*, an infidel, an unbeliever.

Δἰμ-εῖροῖννα, *a.*, very aged; *also*, imprudent.

Δἰμῆοῖρε, *g. id., m.*, Antichrist, *only* with *art.*, ἀν τᾶ.

Δἰμῆοῖρεταῖοε, *g. id., pl.* -ὄτε, an unbeliever, an infidel.

Δἰμῆοῖρεταῖαἰλ, -ἡἰλα, *a.*, unchristian, irreligious, cruel.

Δἰμῆοῖρεταἰλαῖτ, -α, *f.*, anti-christianism, irreligion; cruelty, barbarity.

Δἰμῆοῖρεβ, *a.*, uncertain.

Δἰμῆοῖρε, -ε, *a.*, untidy, awkward, ungainly, distressful, afflicted, inconvenient; wretched, miserable; ο' ῥῦξ α. μο εἰλ, which shattered my good name; τᾶ ρε ζο ἡα, he is ill off; ἱρ α. ἀν ρεῖαἰ ε, it is a sad state of things.

Δἰμῆοῖρε, *poet.* for Δἰμῆοῖρε, which *see*.

Δἰμῆοῖρε, *gen. id., pl.* -ῖ, *f.*, affliction, calamity; inconvenience, awkwardness, obesity; α. ἀν τῥαοζαἰλ, the hardships of the world; ρῖαῖεαυ ἡα ἡα, the yoke of misery; *al.*, Δἰμῆοῖρε.

Δἰμῆοῖρεαῖ, -ῖξε, *a.*, penurious; miserable.

Δἰμῆοῖρεαῖτ, *f.*, ungainliness; α. οο βατσαυρε οο ρεῖοἰε ρῖορ μέ, it was thy ungainly clothes that pulled me down (verse).

Δἰμῆοῖρεοἰρ, -οἰρα, -οἰρῖ (Δἰμῆοῖρεοἰρ), *m.*, an unfortunate person or thing, a wretch; α. τ-α. βοεῖ, the poor fellow; α. βῶ, a miserable looking cow.

Δἰμῆοῖρεῖαῖτ, -α, *f.*, awkwardness, ungainliness; ní hé τροῖμεαῖτ ἀν υαλαἶξ ἀετ α. α., it is not the weight but the ungainliness of the load, etc.; α. ἡα ἡαἶτε ρῖν, the awkwardness (difficulty of access, etc.) of that place.

Δἰμῆοῖοἰν. *See* Δἰμῆοῖοἰν.

Δἰμῆοῖοῖαῖ, *m.*, a native: a "non alien."

Δἰμῆοῖαῖ, -ὀέ, *pl.* -ὀεἶτε, *m.*, a false god.

Δἰμῆοῖαῖδᾶ, *indec.*, a., ungodly, impious.

ἀνομιότατος, -αῖζε, *a.*, ungodly, profane, impious.
 ἀνομιότατος, -α, *f.*, impiety, godlessness.
 ἀνομιότατος, -αῖζε, *a.*, not given to revenge, forgiving.
 ἀνομιότης, -ε, *f.*, obduracy, impenitence.
 ἀνομιότης, -οῖζε, *a.*, inflexible; impenitent; ἀνομιότης, ἀνομιότης, *id.*
 ἀνομιότατος, -αῖζε, *a.*, unlawful, illegal, unfair, irregular, base (as a coin); also ἀνομιότατος.
 ἀνομιότης (ἀνομιότατος), -οῖζος, -οῖζε, *m.*, unlawfulness, injustice, tyranny, anarchy.
 ἀνομιότατος, -οῖζε, *a.*, unlawful, illegal, exlex.
 ἀνομιότατος, -οῖζος, -οῖζε, *m.*, a lawless person, an outlaw.
 ἀνομιότης, ἀνομιότης, *a.*, rough, rugged.
 ἀνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, delight, pleasure; agility; melody; ἀνεός, *f.*, *id.*
 ἀνεός, *g. ἀνεός, pl. id.*, *f.*, a blemish, a defect, a weakness; also ἀνεός and ἀνεός.
 ἀνεός, -αῖζε, *a.*, faulty, blemished, maimed; *al.* ἀνεός.
 ἀνεός, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, pleasure; ἰνεός, *na pleiote*, enjoying the feast. See ἀνεός.
 ἀνεός, -αῖζε, *a.*, pleasurable, agreeable.
 ἀνεός, -ε, *a.*, inactive, slow, spiritless.
 ἀνεός, -α, *f.*, inefficacy, inefficiency.
 ἀνεός, -αῖζε, *a.*, ineffectual.
 ἀνεός, *gs. as a.*, unknown, foreign; distant as a country, *etc.*
 ἀνεός, -οῖζος, and -οῖζος, *m.*, ignorance; want of knowledge; ποῖζος ἀνεός, a leap in the dark.
 ἀνεός, -αῖζε, *a.*, ignorant, without knowledge; ἀνεός, ὁ ἀνεός, ὁ ἀνεός, ὁ ἀνεός, ignorant of the language of the country (P. F.); as *subst.*, one ignorant of the road, *etc.*
 ἀνεός, -α, *f.*, ignorance, want of knowledge.
 ἀνεός, -αῖζος, *m.*, ignorance, rudeness.
 ἀνεός, -αῖζε, *a.*, ignorant, wanting in knowledge.
 ἀνεός, -αῖζος, -αῖζε, -α, *a.*, ignorant, without knowledge (also ἀνεός, ἀνεός).
 ἀνεός, *indec. a.*, unreliable, unpunctual, as in payments.
 ἀνεός, *g. id.*, *f.*, churlishness.
 ἀνεός, -οῖζος, *f.*, proud flesh; granulations; gross flesh; *al.* ἀνεός.
 ἀνεός, *a.*, ungenerous, inhospitable, ignoble.

ἀνεός, *f.*, a strange or hostile tribe. *al.* ἀνεός.
 ἀνεός, -αῖζος, *m.*, ignorance, want of knowledge. See ἀνεός.
 ἀνεός, *a.*, ignorant. See ἀνεός.
 ἀνεός, *m.*, a sharp reply (U.).
 ἀνεός, -αῖζε, *a.*, discordant; unanswerable, unaccountable; ἀνεός, ἀνεός, ἀνεός, discordant concord (Kea.).
 ἀνεός, -οῖζος, *m.*, annoyance, irritability (Don.); an irritable person (*ib.*).
 ἀνεός, *indec. a.*, irritable, easily annoyed; -οῖζος, *id.* (Don.).
 ἀνεός, -αῖζος, *m.*, annoyance, irritability (Don.).
 ἀνεός, -ε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, anguish, adversity, malice, illtemper; a festering sore; inflammation; ἀνεός, ἀνεός, ἀνεός, festering, getting inflamed.
 ἀνεός, -αῖζος, -αῖζε, *a.*, peevish, malicious.
 ἀνεός, -οῖζος, -οῖζος, *m.*, a peevish person; *smt.* confounded with ἀνεός, which see.
 ἀνεός, *indec. a.*, senseless, without reason, as a beast; estranged from others, of a person.
 ἀνεός, -αῖζος, *a.*, state of being irrational, as a beast.
 ἀνεός, -οῖζος, *pl. id.* and ἀνεός, *m.*, an angel; a burnt-out cinder taken from the fire, sometimes given in their hands as a protection to children going out at night, is called ἀνεός, as it is supposed to represent an angel; the coin angel (=10 shillings); τὰ ἀνεός, ἀνεός, ἀνεός, he has an angelic appearance; ἀνεός, ἀνεός, the angels of God; ἀνεός, ἀνεός, ἀνεός, an angel from heaven. See ἀνεός.
 ἀνεός, numbness (Antr.); *al.* ἀνεός, ἀνεός.
 ἀνεός, *indec. a.*, angelic; as *subst.*, an angelic person.
 ἀνεός, *m.*, great regard; a strong desire or affection; a bond, a mortgage.
 ἀνεός, -α, *m.*, extreme dislike.
 ἀνεός, -α, *m.*, great love.
 ἀνεός, *a.*, wicked, furious, envious; fretful, peevish; ἀνεός, ἀνεός, a furious thrust; *al.* ἀνεός (poet.).
 ἀνεός, -οῖζος, *a.*, fretful, peevish; ἀνεός, ἀνεός, ἀνεός, a sickly peevish child (Ros.).
 ἀνεός, -α, *f.*, wickedness, fury; fretfulness, peevishness; ἀνεός, ἀνεός, ἀνεός, fretfulness comes with age; festering, as of a boil coming to a head (Om.).

ἀνίστη, -e, *f.* See ἀνίστη (ἀνίσταρ).
 ἀνιγλοῦς, *indec. a.*, angelical; lovely, mild, bright, shining.
 ἀνιγλοῦς, -α, *f.*, angelical behaviour, loveliness, brightness, mildness.
 ἀνιγλοῦς, *g.* -α and -ῆνις, *pl. id.* -ῆνις and -ῆνις, *m.*, an evil deed.
 ἀνιμαρῆς, -αῖς, *a.*, of evil consequences, ill-fated, reckless, impetuous; κόμης ἀνιμῆς, a violent impetuous fight; terrible; ἄνυρ, a terrible dwelling (of hell); ἰονηραῖς, an impetuous or reckless thrust.
 ἀνιμαρῆς, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -αῖς, *m.*, evil consequence.
 ἀνιμαρῆς, -αῖς, *a.*, having evil consequences.
 ἀνιμῆς, *vl.* -ceῶ and ἀνασῶ, I protect, defend (against, ἀπ, ὅ); cleanse, purify, restore to health; I beware (lest); ἀνιμῆς, beware! ἀνιμῆς, be on your guard lest.
 ἀνιμῆς, *p.a.*, cleansed, purified, protected, guarded; ἵπ, ἀ, ἰσῶ, they are to be guarded against (*p. nec.*).
 ἀνιμῆς, -οῦς, -οῦς, *m.*, a protector.
 ἀνιμῆς, *g. id.*, *f.*, bad treatment, ill-usage (*Don.*); suicide. See ἰσῶ.
 ἀνιμῆς. See ἀνιμῆς.
 ἀνιμῆς, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything very large and awkward; ἀ, ἰσῶ, a monstrously large awkward person; ἀ, ἰσῶ, a very large pig. *etc.* (*Br.*).
 ἀνιμῆς, -α, *m.*, unkindness, cruelty, oppression.
 ἀνιμῆς, -αῖς, *a.*, unkind, cruel, inhospitable, oppressive, tyrannical.
 ἀνιμῆς, *a.*, unclean, impure (*O'Cl.*).
 ἀνιμῆς, -e, *a.*, unfit, unbecoming.
 ἀνιμῆς, -e, *f.*, anise, caraway; ἀνιμῆς, wild anise.
 ἀνιμῆς, *a.*, unknown, strange, foreign; *al.* ἀνιμῆς.
 ἀνιμῆς, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖς, *f.*, a swallow, a swift; *dim.* ἀνιμῆς.
 ἀνιμῆς, *g. id.*, *f.*, a squirrel or cat *quinn* (*O'Br. O'R.*); περὶ, *id.*
 ἀνιμῆς, -αῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, persecutor.
 ἀνιμῆς, -αῖς, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I persecute.
 ἀνιμῆς, -αῖς, *f.*, persecution.
 ἀνιμῆς, -α. See ἀνιμῆς.
 ἀνιμῆς, -οῖς, -οῖς, *f.*, a swallow, a night hawk; also a weed of the nettle kind.
 ἀνιμῆς, -οῖς, -οῖς, *f.*, a key-stud, the bar in a lock in which the barrel of the key fits (*Aran*).
 ἀνιμῆς (ἀνιμῆς), -οῦς, -οῦς, *m.*, a steersman, one who directs a canoe as

first oarsman; a kedge of a boat; a director (as of a company) (*W. K.*).
 ἀνιμῆς, -οῖς, *v. tr.*, I steer (as a canoe, *etc.*), guide, direct (*W. K.*); I kedge (a boat); I stem a current; πέδον ἀνιμῆς, observe the duck how she stems the current; I act in concert with; *intr.* I keep in tune as musicians; μαρ ἀνιμῆς, how they play in harmony, how they pull together; *prob.* = ἀνιμῆς, I set in order, *etc.*, *cf.* ἔμῆς, ἀνιμῆς, ἔμῆς, rise up, prepare your bellows.
 ἀνιμῆς, -οῖς, *m.*, act of steering, directing (as a canoe, *etc.*), act of keding (a boat); act of stemming a current (*M.*).
 ἀνιμῆς, *g.* ἀνιμῆς, ἀνιμῆς, ἀνιμῆς, *d. smt.* ἀνιμῆς, *pl.* ἀνιμῆς (older form), ἀνιμῆς and ἀνιμῆς, *m.* and *f.*, (*orig. n.*), a name, reputation; ἰσῶ, to call one by an abusive name, *al.* to name a person; "ὄμῆς ἀνιμῆς," title of an ancient book; ἀνιμῆς, I specify; ἀνιμῆς, I abuse; τὰ ἀνιμῆς, he has the name of being learned; true description, proper designation, title; ἀνιμῆς, the thief, and it is his proper title; ἀνιμῆς, an anonymous person, *al.* a personal name; ἰσῶ, ἀνιμῆς, he has it only nominally; ἰσῶ, in the name of, by the authority of, under pretence of; ἰσῶ, in God's name; ἀνιμῆς, his name and surname; an inscription; a noun, the nominative case; ἰσῶ, ἀνιμῆς, ἀνιμῆς, he went off at a terrible speed.
 ἀνιμῆς, *g. id.*, *m.*, (= ἀνιμῆς), a ghost (*Antr.*); *cf.* ἀνιμῆς, near Ballycastle, celebrated for its ghost.
 ἀνιμῆς, ἀνιμῆς, *a.*, lifeless
 ἀνιμῆς, -αῖς, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, and -αῖς, *m.*, a catalogue.
 ἀνιμῆς, -αῖς, *a.*, maimed, blighted.
 ἀνιμῆς, *f.*, great size, largeness, abnormal stature.
 ἀνιμῆς, *a.*, fierce, warlike; πῦρ ἀνιμῆς, the fierce blood of the Mac Carthys (*P. F.*).
 ἀνιμῆς, -α and -αῖς, *m.*, disrespect, pomp (*Eq.*).
 ἀνιμῆς, *indec. a.*, unmeasured, immoderate, intemperate.
 ἀνιμῆς, -α, *f.*, immoderateness, excess, intemperance.

ἀμειψιμενᾶς, -νῆς and -νῆς, *m.* and *f.*, rashness, hesitancy, weakness, state of discouragement (*m.* in *M.*).
 ἀμῖνον, *a.*, busy (*Clare*).
 ἀμῖνιον, -μῖνιον, *pl.* -α, and -τα, *dpl.* ἀμῖνιανθῖ (Kea.), *f.*, lust, concupiscence, passion; ἀμῖνιαντα να κοῖνα, the concupiscence of the flesh; wrath, fury (as in battle); passion in general, but esp. avarice.
 ἀμῖνιανᾶς, -αῖς, *a.*, passionate, lustful, sensual, furious, avaricious; ὀβίη *a.* le cat, as lustful as a cat.
 ἀμῖνῖος, *g. id.*, *pl.* ἀμῖνῖότε, *m.*, a brute. an animal; a monster, a wild beast; ἀ. εἶν, a monster of a bird; ρεᾶςτ ζεᾶο *a.* κεᾶνναβυῖος σαορᾶς, 700 head of yellow-faced sheep (*Wat.*); *al.* *a.*, animal; *al.* ἀμῖνῖν, *g. id. pl.* -τε.
 ἀμῖνῖοεᾶς, -οῖς, *a.*, brutish, beastly.
 ἀμῖνῖοεᾶςτ, -α, *f.*, brutality.
 ἀμῖνῖν, -ε, *a.*, rough; passionate.
 ἀμῖνῖνη, *g. id.*, *f.*, roughness, coarseness; passionateness.
 ἀμῖν-λῖορτ, a catalogue; ἀμῖν-λῖορτα, *id.*
 ἀμῖννε, *g. id.*, *f.*, patience.
 ἀμῖνεᾶς, -νῆς, *a.*, famous, illustrious; nominative; τυρῖαλ *a.*, nominative.
 ἀμῖνεᾶμαῖλ, -μῖλ *a.*, famous, renowned.
 ἀμῖνεοῖμ, -εοῖα, εοῖμ, *m.*, list of names, *index nominum*.
 ἀμῖνῖος, *g. id.*, *m.*, subject of a verb.
 ἀμῖνῖσῖμ, -νῖσᾶο, *v. tr.*, I name, assign; I nominate, mention, specify, address (a letter); ἀ. ἀμ. I assign to, attribute to, ἀ. τοο, *id.*; *F. F.* gives a *vl.* ἀμῖν as if from ἀμῖνῖν.
 ἀμῖνῖςτε, *p. a.*, named, nominated, mentioned, specified; 50 *hs.*, namely.
 ἀμῖνῖνῖσᾶο, -νῖςτε, *m.*, act of naming, mentioning, specifying, address (as a letter), nominating; denomination, dedication.
 ἀμῖνε. See *páμνε*.
 ἀμῖνεαρτ, -νῖρτ, *m.*, tyranny, oppression, great strength.
 ἀμῖνῖ (ἀμῖνεαρτ), -νῖρτε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a maiden; ἡ ἰ ἡα ἡαῖνῖν ὄνῖς, while she was a young maiden; a girl, a woman; μᾶν ἡα ἡα-ἀμῖνεαρτ, the bright beauty of maidens; *al.* ἀμῖνῖν (ἀμῖνεαρτ).
 ἀμῖνῖ, misery, penuriousness (*Don. Ward*)
 ἀμῖνῖεᾶς, -νῖς, *a.*, miserable, poor, penurious (*Don., Ward*).
 ἀμῖνεᾶςτ (ἀμῖνῖοε), -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, evil plight; a pressing difficulty, misrule.
 ἀμῖνῖεῖμ, -ε, *f.*, tyrannical power.

ἀμῖνῖαᾶςτᾶνᾶς, -αῖς, *a.*, necessitous, poor, miserable.
 ἀμῖνῖαᾶςτᾶνᾶρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, extreme danger, great misery or necessity.
 ἀμῖνῖατα, *a.*, *indec.*, untamed, untrained (to the yoke).
 ἀμῖνῖοετ, *m.*, sad plight.
 ἀμῖνῖοεᾶςτ, -αῖς, *a.*, pitiable. See *μῖοετ*.
 ἀμῖνῖρτᾶν, -εῖνε, *pl.* -εᾶννα, *f.*, a large knife; fury, extravagance; a furious or wild person; ἀ. μῖνᾶ *a* virago; *pron.* ἀμῖνῖρ-.
 ἀμῖνῖρτᾶνᾶς, -αῖς, *a.*, furious, extravagant.
 ἀμῖνῖρτᾶντα, *indec. a.*, furious, extravagant.
 ἀμῖνῖρτᾶνταετ, -α, *f.*, fury, extravagance.
 ἀμῖνῖρτᾶλ, long time; ρλαοῖνᾶν ἀ ἐυᾶοῖ ἡ ἡ-α οῖμ, a cold that became chronic with me (euphemistic for consumption) (*Tour.*)
 ἀμῖνῖρτᾶρτ, *g.* -εῖρτε and -εᾶρτα, *f.*, hatred.
 ἀμῖνῖρτᾶρτ, *f.*, excessive love.
 ἀμῖνῖρτᾶρτᾶς, -αῖς, *a.*, unloving, merciless, cruel.
 ἀμῖνῖρτᾶρτᾶμ, -ε, *a.*, troublous, uneasy, uncomfortable.
 ἀμῖνῖρτᾶρτᾶρτᾶςτ, -α, *f.*, discomfort.
 ἀμῖνῖρτᾶντα. See *ἀμῖνῖρτᾶντα*.
 ἀμῖνῖρτᾶνταετ. See *ἀμῖνῖρτᾶνταετ*.
 ἀμῖνῖρτᾶνταο, -ε, -ί, *f.*, an evil spirit; the devil.
 ἀμῖνῖρτᾶντα, *a.*, unbridled, debauched, unruly.
 ἀμῖνῖρτᾶνταετ, -α, *f.*, libertinism, debauchery, unbridled passion, unruliness.
 ἀμῖνῖρτᾶντα, -εῖννε, *a.*, very violent, oppressive, severe; braced up, very stiff, very stout.
 ἀμῖνῖρτᾶρ, -α, *m.*, great heat, inflammation, wrath.
 ἀμῖνῖρτᾶρᾶς, -αῖς, *a.*, hot, feverish, inflamed.
 ἀμῖνῖρτᾶρᾶοε, *indec.*, *a.*, sultry, warm (of weather).
 ἀμῖνῖρτᾶρᾶς, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a false witness; ἀμῖνῖρτᾶρᾶς βῖρᾶς, a base assserter of lies (*Kea.*); "μῖνῖρτᾶρ ρεᾶλ ἀμῖνῖρτᾶρᾶς τοο ὅ ἡ ρῖ ρῖαᾶτᾶμᾶρ τοο" (*id.*).
 ἀμῖνῖρτᾶρᾶς, -αῖς, *a.*, falsely testified.
 ἀμῖνῖρτᾶρᾶρτᾶ, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ί, *m.*, a tyrant, an oppressor.
 ἀμῖνῖρτᾶρᾶρτᾶςτ, -α, *f.*, tyranny, oppression.
 ἀμῖνῖν, *g. id.*, *m.*, an aunt; μ' ἀ. μᾶμῖνε, my aunt Mary; *al.* ἀμῖνῖν.
 ἀμῖνῖρτᾶρτᾶρ, *g. id.*, *f.*, tyranny, oppression; great strength.
 ἀμῖνῖρτᾶρτᾶρ, *f.*, weakness.
 ἀμῖρ. See *under* ἀμῖρ.

Διρce, *g. id., f.*, maturity (from δειρό, ripe).
 Διρρό. *See* δειρό.
 Διρ, *prep.*, on, upon, *etc.*; more generally written διρ, which *see*.
 Διρ, *prep. pr., m.*, upon him or it. *See* διρ, *prep.*
 Διρ-, *pref.* in front of, additional, principal; pre-, pro-, fore-, now *only*. υρ-, (υρ), ύρ-, ύρ-; *al.* ορ-, ορ-; ιρ-, ιορ-; *e.g.*, διρcίννεαc, ιορζαλ, υρλα.
 Διρc, -e, *f.*, greed, ravenous hunger; ζέειρ-διρc (O' Ra.), *id.*; want, hardship, difficulty; an expansive feeling as of gladness; ιρ διρ μο cποιόε το βί αν Δ., big swelled my heart (from joy) (Om.).
 Διρc, in *phr.*, ζεαλλ πέ να ηυιρc ιρ να ηαιρc τοαν, he promised me the world and all.
 Διρc, -e, -εαcα, *f.*, a chest, a coffer. an ark; the Ark; *al.* Διρc, Διρc.
 Διρc, in various meanings, as a lizard, *etc.*; Διρc πλέιβε, a lizard (Don.). *See* εαρc.
 Διρceαc, -cιγε, *a.*, distressed, in difficulty, greedy.
 Διρceαcάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a voracious person or animal.
 Διρceαοαλ, -αλ, *pl. id., m.*, an article; an article, as of furniture, *etc.*; Δζ λέιρ-ζοτο ζαc Διρceαοαλ, stealing away every article.
 Διρceαοαλ, -αλ, *pl. id., m.*, doctrine, instruction; poetry, *esp.* trisyllabic poetry; a poem.
 Διρceαραc, -αγε, *a.*, greedy, selfish; *al.* Διρcιρεαc, Διρcιοραc.
 Διρceαραc, -αγc, *pl. id., m.*, a greedy or distressed person.
 Διρcίν, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a piglet, a tanthony. *See* εαρc and ορc.
 Διρcίννεαc, *m.*, a church officer; steward of church lands; in English, "heronach." Hence μαc αν Διρcίννιγc=Mac Inerney.
 Διρcιοραμ, -αό, *v. intr.*, I complain, expostulate; *al.* Διρcίριμ.
 Διρcίρ (pron. Διρcίρ), -e, *f.*, a trap, a snare, an ambush, encounter, a meeting; ουλ οά Διρcίρ, to go to meet him, often with hostile intent; ι η-Δ., towards, to meet; cυαίρ πέ ι η-Δ Διρcίρ, he went to meet him; το cυρ πέ Διρcίρ ορcα, he sent to meet them (pron. Διρcίρ in Don., Con.).
 Διρcίρ, *f.*, complaint, expostulation.
 Διρcίρceαc, compassion. *See* ορcίρceαc.
 Διρρο, -e, *f.*, point of compass, direction,

quarter, region; όν Δ. Διραρ, from the west; παν Δ. βυό cυαίρ, in the north; attention, vigilance, notice, dignity, happiness, prosperity, good luck, order, improvement, heed; βειμυ Δ. Δρ το cάμνυ, I heed what you say; ζλαcαίρ ινcινη Διρο ιρ πέιμ (E. R.); *cf.*, ζαν βαιλ ζαν Διρο; νί' Διρο εζαμ Διρ, I do not like it at all (Don.); νί ηά. τοαν, I cannot rely on; νί ηά. τοαν Διρ, I am left without reliable resource (H.); *repute*; τοιμε ζαν Δ., an insignificant or useless person; ρυαοιλλ ζαν Δ., a slovenly, useless woman; νί' Δ. Διρ, it is not considered of value; οβαμ ζαν Δ., fruitless work; ι ζcύγc Διροιβ να ηέμeann, to all points of the compass, all over Ireland; ό cύγc Διροιβ (*sm.* Διροαιβ) να ηαοι βρiονη, from all directions; ζάρβ Δ. τοιρ? whence did you come? (Don.); Δρ ζαc Δ., from everywhere; Δρ Δ., in evidence, displayed, brought to light; βειμυ Δρ Δ., I bring forward; ρεαζρ Δρ Δ., a reply worth considering (C. Br.).
 Διρρο-ceann, -cinn, *pl. id., m.*, a superior, a ruler, a general.
 Διρρο-ceannap, -αρ, *m.*, governorship, high-chieftainship, supreme authority.
 Διρρο-ceim, -e, -eanna, *m. and f.*, lofty position, dignity, nobility.
 Διρρο-ceimeac, -mige, *a.*, stately, dignified, with a strutting gait; eminent.
 Διρρο-ceimneac, -a, *f.*, dignity, majesty.
 Διρρο-cill, *f.*, principal church.
 Διρρο-cioρ, -a, *m.*, head rent, tribute; sway, oppression.
 Διρρο-cia, *m.*, a chief god.
 Διρρο, *g. id., f.*, height; ι η-Διρρο. Διρρο, on high; Δρ cor ι η-Διρρο, in a gallop; βολc ι η-Διρρο, νό cάμ ι η-Διρρο, upturned, having one's "back to the field"; εργε ι η-Διρρο, pride, vanity, putting on airs like an upstart; πέμυ ι η-Διρρο, farm to be let, or untilled; ι η-Διρρο Δ cinn 'ρ Δ ζοcα, with head erect and with a loud voice (*al.* ι η-Διρρο Δ cinn); τά Δ cinn ι η-Διρρο, he is much talked of; cυρeap μο λάμ ι η-Δ., I raised my hand; ουλ ι η-Δ. Δρ, to mount; ουλ ι η-Διρρο, to ascend the stairs, go to heaven, *etc.*, according to context; ι η-Δ. cμiόc (he looked) over the highlands; ι η-Διρρο Δρ αν μβόρo, on the table (with the suggestion of raising the object referred to); ε cυcεαμ ι η-Διρρο, to throw it up in the air, to throw it up, throw it away; τόν ι

- n-ἀίρω το ἔδαμαρ ἀρ, to upset, give to the winds, as, say, a vessel, bag of flour, etc., to dissipate or squander anything; ἰ n-ἀ. οἶμ, on me, as dress; ἰ n-ἀ. λάν, at maximum. See δοίρω.
- ἀίρω, -θεαν, -θεανα, *m.*, characteristic attribute, sign, symptom; a quality; a. βάρ (ἀνεαρά), an indication of death (of mirth); τυμαρξυβάλ το ἔδαμαρ ἀρ ἀιρθεαναῖς κοίνεαδ, to give an account of the characteristics of the colonists (*F. F.*); ἀιρθεανα ἰνε εἶρεαν, the characteristics of the Island of Ireland; *al.* ἀιρθε.
- ἀιρθεαδ. See ἀιρθεαδ.
- ἀιρθεαλλ, -οἰλλ, *m.*, care, watchfulness; βιόθ ἀιρθεαλλ ἀρ ἀν ἔσαρῶν ἀσα, keep an eye on the horse; act of watching; τὰ ἀν ἰμαίξωεαν θεανν-υῖξτε ἔο ριόρμυρθε ἀξ ἄ, the Blessed Virgin is ever watchful (*Con.* song).
- ἀιρθεαλλὰδ, -αῖξε, *a.*, watchful, sharp; nί πασα μέ τουμε ρυαῖ nί b'ἀιρθεαλλ- nί αῖξε, bί ἄ ρυῖλ ἰρ 'κυῖλ' ἀτε αῖξε, I never saw a more watchful person, his eye was everywhere (*Con.*).
- ἀιρθεαμῶν, -μῶα, *a.*, dignified, impressive; *cf.* πλαῖτεαμῶν, ρῶντεαμῶν ἄ, ρυοῖθε, λῶνυη (*Fil.*).
- ἀιρθεαρῶν, -αῖν, *m.*, a high patron; *al.* -εαρῶν. See εαρῶν.
- ἀιρθεαρβοξ, -βυῖξ, *pl. id., m.*, an archbishop.
- ἀιρθεαρβοξοῖνεαδ, *g. and pl., -α, f.*, archbishopric.
- ἀιρθεαρβυῖξεαδ, -α, *f.*, an archbishopric.
- ἀιρθεαδῶμῶναδ, -αῖξ, -αῖξε, *m.*, a chief officer, a chief butler, a high steward.
- ἀιρθεαδον, -οἶνε, -οἶνε, *f.*, the full cry of the hounds; a loud noise, a scream; the howling of a tempest.
- ἀιρθεαμῶ, *g. id., f.*, great wealth, high estate, eminence.
- ἀιρθεαμῶαδ, -αῖξε, *a.*, eminent; of great wealth.
- ἀιρθεαμῶν, -ε, *f.*, elevation of mind, pride, arrogance.
- ἀιρθεαμῶνεαδ, -αῖξε, *a.*, high-spirited, proud, arrogant.
- ἀιρθεαεα, *g.* -λεαρεα, *pl.* -λεαρεαδ or -λεαβεαδ, *f.*, a royal couch.
- ἀιρθεαλέμ, -ε, *f.*, a lofty leap, a bounce, a jump.
- ἀιρθεοξ. See ἀιρθεοξ.
- ἀιρθεοξαδ. See ἀιρθεοξαδ.
- ἀιρθεαρε, *m.*, fame, great esteem.
- ἀιρθεαμῶναξ, -αῖρ, *m.*, ambition; high-aspiring desire.
- ἀιρθεαδ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, supreme law.
- ἀιρθεαμῶν, -α, *pl. id., f.*, a great star, a planet; in *pl.*, the great stars, the planets.
- ἀιρθεαμῶν, -ε, *pl.* -εαμῶν, and -εαδ, *m. and f.*, proud progress, high state, munificence, supreme sway; τὰ ὑρῶν ἰ n-ἀιρθεαμῶν, who are in high station.
- ἀιρθεαμῶνεαδ, -αῖξε, *a.*, notable, famous, of great sway.
- ἀιρθεαμῶν, -αῖξε, *m.*, a high king; an over-king.
- ἀιρθεαμῶνεαδ, -α, *f.*, supreme monarchy; empire; ἀιρθεαμῶν, *id.*
- ἀιρθεαμῶνεαδ, *a.*, monarchical.
- ἀιρθεαμῶν, *m.*, great tidings, great fame; ἀρ ἄ ἀιρθεαμῶν, on account of his great fame (*F. F.*).
- ἀιρθεαμῶν, *m.*, high lineage.
- ἀιρθεαμῶν, *f.*, vexation, anger; ἔαμῶν ρέ ρά ἄ, he came in fit of temper; *cf.* ρεαμῶν.
- ἀιρθεαμῶν, -α, *m.*, chief government.
- ἀιρθεαμῶν, *m.*, a supreme lord, a high chief.
- ἀιρθεαμῶν, -αῖξε, *a.*, pertaining to a high chief.
- ἀιρθε, *g. id., f.*, care, heed, attention; ἀιρθε το ἔδαμαρ το, to take care of; ἀξ ταδαμῶν ἀιρθε ὄαμ, giving heed to me, attending to me; ταδαμῶν ἀιρθε οὔτε ρέμ, mind yourself; ἀιρθε εὔσατ (οἶρ) look out! καὸ τὰ ἀρ τ'ἀιρθε? what are you about?; βεῖμῶν τομ ἄ, I observe, take notice of; ἄ. οὔτε, take care! τ'ἄ. μοτ, beware (*H.*); ἔ εὔρ ἀρ ἄ ἄ, to make him be careful; ἀξ ταδαμῶν ἄ. οὔν τεαῖν, nursing the child; ἀξ ταδαμῶν ἄ. οὔ ρνα βυαῖν, herding, attending to the cattle; τὰ ἀν-α. τὰ ραξῶν ἀιρθε, he is well attended to, his wants are well supplied; βεῖμῶν ἄ. οὔ, I economise, I spare, as food, money, etc.; τυξ οὔτ ἄ, take heed (*poet.*); ἔαμῶν-ρέ ἰn m' ἄ. ἔο, it struck me that (*Antr.*).
- ἀιρθε, *g. id., d.* -αῖξ, *pl.* -αῖξ, *gpl.* -αῖξ, *m.*, a nobleman; one privileged; a minister of state (*recent*); ἀιρθεαδ, *id.*; βό-αῖρθε, a man rich in cattle.
- ἀιρθε, *g. id., pl.* -αῖξ, *f.*, a fishing weir (*Ker.*); = κομῶν εῖρθε (*O'Cl.*).
- ἀιρθε, *3 sing. nent. prep. prm.*, hence, wherefore, for this reason; ἰρ ἄ. ἔαμῶν-εαρ C. οε, the reason why it is called C. is, etc.; ἄ. ρῶν, hence; ἀραε (*Con.*), *id.*
- ἀιρθεαδ, -αῖξ, *pl. id., m.*, a noble; ἀιρθεαμῶν, great nobles (*F. F.*).

διρεαί, -μῆ, *a.*, heedful, attentive, careful, watchful, cautious; *Δ. Δρ.*, careful of, sparing of; τὰ πέ αν-Δ. Δρ πέιν, he is very careful of himself, slow to put himself about, *etc.*; *βί Δ. Δρ αν* αν βρήνι ποιν, economise that flour. διρεαδαί, *pl.*, swellings of the cutis (skin) from cold (*F. an L.*).

διρεαδαρ, -Δρ, *m.*, act of caring, attending to; care, attention, attendance; τὰ ζαδ δον Δ. le παζάλ διρε, he is supplied with every thing he wants; the office of herdsman; pastoral life; τυζ πέ διρεαδαρ (πεαδαρ) ματ' ο'ά ζηό, he paid great attention to his business; nursing.

διρεαδαρ, -Δρ, *m.*, leadership, supremacy; *cf.* διρε, and διρεαί, a noble.

διρεαδαρμυζαδ, *m.*, act of minding; guarding (with an object) against (Δρ).

διρεαδαρμυζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I take care of, mind; το ζηό πέιν ο'διρεαδαρμυζαδ, to mind your own business; τάμ ζ'ά η-διρεαδαρμυζαδ Δρ αν ο'τεμιο, I am guarding them against the fire.

διρεαί, διρεαίταρ. *See* ομρεαί, ομρεαίταρ.

διρεαίταρ, -άτα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, feeling, perception; observing, noting; act of observing, *etc.*; ζαν δον Δ. ούμην, without our perceiving it (*Tour. song*).

διρεαίταρ, -ε, *f.*, act of hearing, perceiving, perception, hearing, observing. *See* Δρμυζιμ.

διρεαζ, -μζε, *m.* and *f.*, invention, cleverness (*Eg. O'Cl.*); preparation, a feast; *Δ. μεανμην*, an entertainment; finding; *Δ. να εμοίε*, the Finding of the Cross; *al.* διρεαδ, ομρεαζ, Δρμζ (*Rastery*).

διρεαζόα, *indec.*, *a.*, distinguished, illustrious.

διρεαή, -μην and -μην, *pl.* -μην, *m.*, act of counting, computing; taking account of a number, the sum total; the science of computation, arithmetic; enumeration, number, numeral; *νι πύ έ διρεαή*, it is not worth taking into consideration; ζαν Δ., countless, incalculable; Δρ ζαν Δ., slaughter of a countless number; Δ. έιζνεαρτα, an undue number; amount, quantity; Δ. πεαρ, a number of men; Δ. Δρμ, a number of weapons; *ι η-Δ. Δ. έοίε*, quite alike.

διρεαήαδ, -Διζ, -Διζε, *m.* or *f.*, an accountant, a numerator.

διρεαήαί, -Α, *f.*, numbering, counting. Δρμαρ, -μμ, *m.*, a bay or harbour, a

coast; Δ. ζαοθαλ, Argyle; a confine, district. *See* ομρεαρ.

Δρμαρ, *m.*, pleasure.

Δρμεαρ, *m.*, apple of the eye; sight.

Δρμείρ, for ταρ έρ.

Δρμειρ, -ορα, *m.*, a caretaker, a herd.

Δρμζ, -ε, *f.*, a convenience, device, invention (*Con.*). *See* Δρμεαζ.

Δρμζοίε, *indec.*, *a.*, silver, silvern.

Δρμζε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μζε, -μζεαδα, and -μζεαδα, *f.*, a herd (of cattle), a pasture, a herdsman's hut; *cf.* πιονν-Δρμζε, a milch-herd.

Δρμζεαί, -ζιζε, *a.*, having many herds.

Δρμζεαο, -ζιο, *pl. id.* and -ζιο, *m.*, silver, money; *Δ. λυαδρα*, meadow sweet;

Δ. πορτα, marriage fee; *Δ. ριορ*, ready money; *Δ. μυαδ*, copper money; *Δ. βεο*, quicksilver; *Δ. να ημεαρτα*, the stakes (at play); *Δ. ζεαλ*, silver money; *Δ. βυοθε*, gold money; *Δ. τεαμυιλλ*, money collected at church-door; *Δ. πέλαδ*, money in sixpenny pieces; *gs.*, Δρμζιο, as *a.*;

Λάη η-Δρμζιο, a silver hand (*Kea.*); *Δ. τιμην*, money saved, balance in bank, ready money; *Δ. μαρβ*, fine, money paid as earnest for land, *etc.*, in advance by a grabber before the occupant's lease has expired; *Δ. ρευτ*, indemnity; *Δ. ποδα*, pocket money, ready cash; *Δ. λάιμε*, ready cash as opposed to *κάμθε*, credit, *al.* earnest money, an "honorarium"; *Δ. πέρο*, *id.* (*D. R.*); *Δ. πεαδα*, currency; *εαρβαο* Δρμζιο, want of money; *εαρναη* Δρμζιο, a deficit; *Δ. πόνα*, pound fee; *Δ. τεμντεαην*, hearth money; *οορη*, *βαρ*, Δρμζιο, a fist, a handful of money; *ιρ Δ. έ*, it is a great deal of money (when a sum has been mentioned).

Δρμζεαταμιαλ, -μια, *a.*, rich, moneyed.

Δρμζεαοάη, -άη, *m.*, agrimony.

Δρμζεαο-ηηάθε, *m.*, silver thread (*P. O'Cl.*)

Δρμζεαμιαλ, -μια, *a.*, well-equipped; *τεαδ Δ.*, house with all conveniences.

Δρμζιζε, *g. id. f.*, championship. *See* Δρμζ.

Δρμζιμ, *vl.*, Δρμζαην, *v. tr.*, I spoil, plunder, harass; *οο ηαιμζι αν έμιοδ τεο*, they harassed the country (*Kea.*); *cf.* *πύοαρ ιρ πύεαρ ιρ πέδαο* Δρμζτε (*P. F.*).

Δρμζνεαί, -μζε, *a.*, peevish, angry (*S. N.*); *cf.* Δρμζηνεαί.

Δρμζτε, *a.* (prob. for Δρμζιζε, tossed, flung) in *phr.* *κλοδ Δ.*, a casting stone, used in athletic contests.

Δρμζτε, *p. a.*, despoiled, plundered.

ἀριπλοσ, -οιζε, -οσα, *f.*, a fling, a bounce, a jerk; a swimming-stroke; a high flight; a project; βασιμν ἄ. ἀρ, I give a toss to, I toss.

ἀριπλοσάδ, -αιζε (ἀριπλοσάδ), *a.*, enterprising, adventurous, frolicsome, flighty.

ἀριμ, *m. pl.*, weapons, tools.

ἀριμ, -ε, *f.*, a place, as ἀριμ εὐλίε, a wood; ἀριμ ἄ ὄρπιτ = ἀτ ἄ ὄρπιτ, the place in which is.

ἀριμ-ἔμορ, -ἔμερα, *m.*, an armour belt.

ἀριμεάδ, -μιζε, *a.*, numerous; famous, splendid; τρεσαρ ἄ., a famous household (H.).

ἀριμῶε, *g. id.* and -αν, *f.*, veneration, respect (Kea.). See οἰμῶτιν.

ἀριμῖμ, *pl.* ἀριμεῖν. *v. tr.*, I count, reckon, consider, record; I speak of, mention, take into account; ἄ. ἔαμμ, I enumerate; ní pú ιαὸ ὀ'ἀριμεῖν, they are not worth considering; ní ἄ., not to mention, to say nothing of.

ἀριμῖνεάδ, -μιζε, *a.*, reverend, respected; *al.*, ἀριμῖνεάδ. See οἰμῖνεάδ.

ἀριμῖνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, briskness, nimbleness.

ἀριμῖλεαν. See ἀριμῖλεαν.

ἀριμ-νεαρ, -νιρ, *m.*, strength of weapons.

ἀρινε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νί, *g. pl.* -νεαὸ, *f.*, a sloe, a sloe-tree (ἀρινα, *Don.*; ἀρινεῖν *Antr.*); *al. m. cf.* Cúil an ἄρινε, a townland in Co. Cork; μάταιρ an ἄ., the blackthorn (*Om.*).

ἀρινε, *g. id.*, and -εάδ, *f.*, watching late at night; night watch. See ἀρινεῖν and ἀρινεάλ.

ἀρινε, *pl.* of ἀρινα, a kidney.

ἀρινεάλ, *m.*, a friendly night visit, opposed to κυαιρ, a day visit (*Don.*); sitting up late, night-watching.

ἀρινεῖν, -αιν, *m.*, night work, *i.e.*, work done after the natural day is ended; sitting up late at night; ἀσ ὄεαναίη ἀρινεῖν, working at night, sitting up late; ἀσ ἀρινεῖν ἱστοροῦε, sitting up late at night; ἀσ ἀρινεῖν na horóce, sitting up late; κοινεάλ ἀρινεῖν, a night-work candle; the winter season, when work is done, visits paid, *etc.*, at night; ἀρινεάλ in *Don.*: le congnáin an ἀρινεῖν, by means of sitting up late.

ἀρινεῖνάδ, -αιζε, *a.*, keeping night-vigil; sitting up late at night.

ἀρινεῖναιρ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ὄτε, *m.*, one who works late into the night; a night watcher; *al.* -εάλαιρ.

ἀρινείρ, -ε, *f.*, cattle, chattel, stock; furniture, goods, effects (υμναιρ, *Don.*).

ἀρινεός, -οιζε, -οσα, *f.*, a sloe-tree; *dim.* of ἀρινε.

ἀρινε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρί, *f.*, an arch; an arcade; a vault; pá ἀρινε μο εὐμυρ, in my heart (*Condon*); pá ἀριρί an τεαμπαίτ, within the church.

ἀρινεοίρ, -ορα, -ορί, *m.*, an archer (*A.*).

ἀρινεοίρ, -όρα, -ρί, *m.*, the devil, a demon, a wicked or mischievous person; *pl.* -ρί, curse words; naç tú an τ-ἄ. ἀσυρ ἄ leiçéir το ὄεαναίη, what a villain you are that you should do such a thing; ἄ. is milder in use than οιαθαλ. See ἀρὸβειρρεοίρ.

ἀρινεοίρμεάτ, -α, *f.*, playing the devil; acting in a bad or mischievous fashion.

ἀρινῶ, *m.*, a veteran, a champion.

ἀριπεαζαλ, -αίτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an article; a sick call (*Don.*); *cf.* in *articulo mortis*.

ἀριπέρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, an artery.

ἀριπέτ. See ἀριπέτ.

ἀριπέτνεάδ, -μιζε, *a.*, angry, excited, peevish, particular, exact; sharp, of weather; τἄ an τράπῆνονα pυαρ; τἄ pé an-α, the evening is cold; it is very sharp (*By.*); *cf.* ἀριπεαζαλ.

ἀιρ, -ε, *f.*, a hill, a fort; marshy ground; a recess, a place.

ἀιρ, -ε, *f.*, a verge, a side, back; used in *dative* le hair in *phr.*, le hair, ἀιρ ἀιρ, and with *poss. pr.*, le n-α hair, *etc.*; le hair na Siuige, beside the Suir; lem' ἀιρ, beside me; le hair an τορραι, beside the door (in *M. pron.* in such a *phr.*, leaίρ, acc. on first syllable); ταιρ ἀιρ, ταιρ n-αιρ, ἀιρ ἀιρ, back; ἔαιμζ pé ἀιρ ἄ., ταιρ ἄ., ταιρ n-α., he returned; ἀιρ ἄ., *al.* means again; ἀβαιρ ἀιρ ἄ., repeat it (*Don.*); πε ἀιρ, with *poss. on.* to, in hands; ζαβαίμ πε m'ἀιρ, I assume, or undertake; ὄ ἔαδ Spenpεr pé ἀιρ, Spenser took in hand (*F. F.*); ἔαδαρ pem ἀιρ, I undertook (*F. F.*); ἀσ ζαβαίτ ceannaίρ éipeann πε ἄ ἀιρ, assuming the supreme government of Ireland (*F. F.*); p'λαç pé ἄ h-α. αίσε, having a wand by her side, bearing a wand; ορμυμ ἀιρ ἀιρ, upside down, as a stamp (*Aran*).

ἀιρ, ἄ. ὀεοίη, consent, will; ἀιρ ἀιρ nó ἀιρ éiçean, *volens volens*, willingly or unwillingly; *al.* ὀ'ἀιρ nó ὀ'éiçean; ἀιρ ἄ., willingly, freely; μαίτ ἄ n-ἀιρ, οίε ἄ n-έεν, good their consent, evil their compulsion (*B. C. C.*); originally ἀιρ. *ὄ ἄε ἀε ἀε le ἄ depends*

ἀιρ, *f.*, will, consent; ease; ἀιρ τ-ἀιρ, at your ease (*Antr.*). See ἀιρ.

Διρ, *f.*, dependence, reliance; ιρ διρ ατά
 m' διρ, it is on him I rely.
 Διρ-, prefix, implying repetition; re-,
 again, back; non- (*al.* ειρ-).
 Διρ-, *e, f.*, Asia; αν δ. θεας, Asia
 Minor; *al.* διρε.
 Διρ-, *e, f.*, the middle prominent wicker-
 layer of a basket; what is convenient
 or can be held by the hand; a con-
 venience, a useful article; in *part.*
 a trap; ιρ μόρ αν δ. αν βορρα
 ρον, that box is a very convenient
 article of furniture; δ. μο εβιλλε, the
 use of my senses. See διρε.
 Διρθεαρταδ, *a.*, poor, feeble (*Don.*);
 διρθεαρταδ, *a.*, a feeble person; *al.* ειρ-
 θεαρταδ.
 Διρε-, *e, f.*, reproach; νι ηα., no reproach,
 a common cheville.
 Διρε, *g.* -εαυ, *ds.* διρεο, *pl.* διρεαυα,
 διρει, *f.*, a gift, a present, bounty,
 petition, request, distribution of spoils,
 advantage; αρ διρε, ι n-διρε, for
 nothing, gratis, as a free gift; also
 ι n-διρε, with no advantage, uselessly,
 also unavenged, unrequited; μοταο ι
 n-α., thankless praise; ραοταρ ι n-α.,
 labour in vain; often ι n-διρεο (-ις)
 and ι n-αρταο (*U.*).
 Διρεαυ, -cte, and -cite, *m.*, act of
 searching, examining; act of cleansing
 (*esp.* from vermin); ας α. α εινν, clean-
 sing his head (from vermin *esp.*).
 Διρεαυ, -ρετε and -cite, *m.*, act of
 asking, requesting, seeking; a request;
 λυτ διρετε αμπα, beggars.
 Διρ-εεμνιζιμ, -ιυζαο, *v. intr.*, I stop
 back, retire, withdraw.
 Διρσιμ, I restore, make restitution; for
 διρεαζαμ.
 Διρσιμ, -εαο, *v. tr.*, I request, ask,
 petition.
 Διρσιμ, -εαο, *v. tr.*, I search, examine,
 cleanse; διρε εεανν αν λεινθ, search
 and cleanse (*esp.* from vermin) the
 child's head; α. μο λεινε, I cleanse
 my shirt (*esp.* from vermin).
 Διρε, *g. id., pl.* -ρι, *f.*, a useful article;
 a convenience; what is one's own, as
 opposed to what is borrowed; ιρ
 ρεαρη διρε να ρρατηαδ 'να ιραατ να
 υαλλαρε, the *straddle* that one *owns*
 is better than the *saddle* that one
*borrow*s; *al.* διρ.
 Διρεαδ, -ριγε, *a.*, convenient, useful;
 νεαν-δ., clumsy.
 Διρεαδ, -ριγε, *a.*, with good will, willing,
 respectful; σο ηα. υηατ, willingly and
 submissively.

Διρεαδ, *a.*, easy; τιγεανν ρε σο ηα.
 ευζαμ, it (conversation) comes easy
 to me (*Om. My.*).
 Διρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, convenience, utility.
 Διρ-εαυαδ, -αις, *m.*, shrouding for the
 dead (also ταρ-εαυαδ).
 Διρεαυ, -ρις, -ριςτε and -ρεαυτα, *pl.*,
id., m., restitution; repayment; re-
 covery; restoration; act of vomiting;
 the thing vomited; disgust, nausea;
 loathing; ταβαρ α. 'να θεαταο υο,
 restore to him his means of livelihood;
 ευμρεαυ ρε ας α με, it would make
 me vomit; m' α. ε. I am disgusted
 with him, I loathe him; a ferry
 (*Ker.*).
 Διρεαυαμ, *vl.* διρεαυ, *v. tr.*, I give back,
 restore, I vomit, puke; *al.* διρσιμ.
 Διρεαυοριμ (διρσοοριμ), -ορα, -ρι, *m.*, one
 liable to restitution (*Donl.*).
 Διρεαυ, -ριλ, *m.*, an axle (*Antr.*); *al.* an
 ass.
 Διρεαυβαμ, -αυ, *v. tr.*, I regain posses-
 sion of; *al.* διρ-ρεαυβαμ.
 Διρεαυαυ, -ιμλα, *a.*, convenient, handy,
 useful; accessible, kind, obliging, ready
 to lend.
 Διρεαυλαδτ, -α, *f.*, kindness, obligingness,
 convenience, accommodation; accom-
 modativeness, accessibility; utility.
 Διρεμυγε, *g. id.* and -μυςτε, *m.*, resurrection.
 Διρεμυζιμ, -μυγε, *v. intr.*, I rise again.
 Διρ-ρεαυαυ, *m.*, a "back answer," a
 cutting reply (*Don.*).
 Διρ-ζαυαμ, -ε, *f.*, recalling, abrogation.
 Διρ-ζλαουαμ, -οαδ, *v. tr.*, I recall.
 Διρσιμ, *v. intr.*, I return, used only in
 3 *pr. s.* διρεανν ρε, he returns.
 Διρσιος, διρσιοζαμ. See διρεαυ, διρεαυ;
 αμ.
 Διριυζαο, -ιςτε, *m.*, alleviation (*O' R.*).
 Διρλιγ, -ε, *pl.* -τε, and -ι, *f.*, a dream,
 a vision, an apparition, a poetical
 description of an apparition; α.
 οραουθεατα, a druidical vision; τηρε
 m' α., in the course of my vision;
 εονηαα α., I saw a vision; α. εον,
 the Apocalypse of St. John; a scene
 or picture called up by the imagination
 in waking hours; *al.* διρλιγγε.
 Διρλιγγιμ, -ιυζαο, *v. tr.*, I dream;
 (*constr.* with σο).
 Διρλιγγτεαδ (διρλιγγεαδ), -τις, -τιγε, *m.*,
 a dreamer, a visionary.
 Διρλιγγτεαδ (διρλιγγεαδ), *a.*, visionary,
 dreaming, dreamy.
 Διρνεαυ, -ευι, *m.*, fatigue, fainting.
 Διρνεαυλαδ, -αιγε, *a.* subject to fainting
 or swooning.

ἀρνήριον, *v. tr.*, -ρέαθ, I relate, tell.
See παρνήριον, etc.
 ἀρνήρι, -ε, *f.*, an account, evidence, testimony. *See παρνήρι.*
 ἀρνήριον, *vl. ἀρνήρι, v. tr.*, I reveal, tell, give evidence of. *See παρνήριον.*
 ἀρτε, *g. id., pl. -τί, f.*, a metre, a poem. any composition; treatment (as to diet, *etc.*); example, pattern; order, continuity; ἀρ α., so that, in a manner that; ἀρ ἂν α. ριν, in that way, in that condition; ἀρ α. ἄετα, a journey, but at the same time; a kind; a feat, a clever trick; drollery, play; the play of fish; ἔταμι α. ἀρ να βαλλάν, the "byans" played (in fishing); β'ραθα ἂν α. ἰ ριν, that was a long play (of a fish) (*Ros.*); hunger for taking the bite on the part of the fish; ἀρ παῖθ α. ματῆ ἀρ να βηυκ ἰνου; did the fish bite well to-day? (*Ward*); in *pl.* tricks, vagaries; ἀρπαυ-ρα α., I will compose a (satirical) poem (*E. R.*); *sm.* ἀρτε; βί ἀρτε βρεάζ ἀρ να ρονναῖθ (not ρονναῖθ) ἰ ρου, there was a good "take" on the mackerels to-day (*Mayo*); ὁμοθ-ἀρτε, bad treatment. *etc.*; *cf.* ἀναρτε.
 ἀρτε, *g. id., pl. -τί, f.*, hatch of a ship; ἔταυθ ρέ ἰ βρολαθ ρά να ηαρτίθ ἰννε, he hid himself under the hatches in her (the ship).
 ἀρτεαθ, in, into (with motion). *See ἰρτεαθ.*
 ἀρτεαθ, -τιγε, *a.*, droll, witty, ingenious, crafty, odd, strange; crazy; ἰρ α. ἂν ρεάλ ἔ, it is strange state of things; ἰρ α. ἂν ρουινε ἔθ, you are a droll fellow; *al.* ἀρτερεαθ (*Don.*).
 ἀρτεαθάν, -άν, *m.*, sports, games, jests; drollery.
 ἀρτεαθαρ, -αρ, *m.*, oddity, queerness, drollery, humour; τὰ ρέ ἰ η-α. ζαν ζλαναθ, it is a show for want of cleaning (*Inishm.*).
 ἀρτεαθ, -α, *f.*, waggishness, drollery, pranks.
 ἀρτεαθλαθ, -α, *f.*, drollery, queerness, jocoseness, a tendency to oddity.
 ἀρτεαρ, -τιρ, *pl. id., and -τεαθα, m.*, a journey; a round-about way, a useless tour; ἔταρταρ α. ορμ ρέμ, I made a useless or unnecessary circuit, took a round-about way, made a journey in vain; ἰ η-ἀρτεαρ, in vain, *e.g.* βί α ἔταρταρ ἰ η-ἀρτεαρ ἀιγε, he had his pains for nothing; ἰ ηαρτεαρ τσἂν οὐλ ἂν, it is no out of the way

journey for me to go there, I'll get the worth of my trouble; τῖς ἰ μβεάλ βόταρ ἰ ηαρτεαρ ἔ ἀρτε κοῖνζαρ, a house on the roadside, it is no round-about journey; but the contrary, to visit it; ραοταρ ἰ η-ἀρτεαρ, labour in vain; σιον ἰ η-α., wasted affection; ριυβαλ ἀγυρ α., σιαρτο ἰ η-α., κύρρα ἰ η-α., a journey in vain; λειζιμ ἰ η-α. ἔ, I let him go, *re infecta*; βεαν ἰ η-α. ἀρ τεανθ ναοι μίορα, a woman pregnant nine months; *al.* ἀρτιρ, *f.* ἀρτεαραθ, -αιγε, *a.*, requiring long journeys; ρειμ α., an inconveniently situated or shaped farm; unstable, unsteady, *opp.* το κοῖνζαραθ.
 ἀρτεοιρ, -οια, -οιμ, *m.*, a jester, a buffoon, a stage-actor.
 ἀρτεοιρεαθ, -α, *f.*, jesting, playing pranks, acting.
 ἀρτι, *prep. pr.*, 3 *e. f.*, out of or from her; *al.* ἀρτε. *See* ἀρ, *prep.*
 ἀρτιθε, *g. id., pl. -ῶθε, m.*, an artist, a poet, a painter, a wag, a jester.
 ἀρτιθεαθ, -ῶιγε and -τιγε, *a.*, strange, odd (*Don.*). *See* ἀρτεαθ.
 ἀρτιθεαθ, -α, *f.*, playing pranks, stage-acting; *also*, acting the impostor.
 ἀρτιθίλ, -ε, *f.*, oddity, drollery; ἀγ οὐλ ἰ η-ἀρτιθίλ, getting odd.
 ἀρτιθίλοιρ, -οια, -οιμ, *m.*, a jester, a player; a cheat. *See* ἀρτεοιρ.
 ἀρτερεαθ, -μυγε, *a.*, able to walk; removable; marching, making a long journey; unsteady; *m.*, a traveller; *al.* ἀρτερεαθ, ἀρτεαραθ.
 ἀρτερεαθ, -αιγε, *a.*, out of the way, unfrequented; inconvenient (as a farm); *sm.*, a traveller.
 ἀρτιρῖμ, -υζαθ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I alter; translate; change residence remove, flit; I travel, march, journey; ὁ ἀρτιρῖζ ἂν ἔαοθ, the wind changed; I change for something else, hence, lose, ὁ ἀρτιρῖζ ριαθ ριαλ-ἔτυθ, the wild deer has lost its noble shape (*O'Ra.*); ὁ ἀρτιρῖζ α ὁαθ ζεαλ ἀρ ὁαοι-οαθ, her bright colour changed to chafer black; ὁ ἀρτιρῖζ μέ ἔτυμ ὁόλιρ, which caused me to be sad (changed me to sadness); α. ζο ὁεαρτα, I translate into English; α. τεατ ραν ρόθ, I go off, elope, with you (*poet.*); α. ρά ὀέμ, I move towards (*Car.*); ἀρτιρῖζιμ (*Om.*).
 ἀρτιρῖζαθ, -ιγθε, *pl. id., m.*, a journeying, removing, change of abode, flitting; a political change, a revolution; translation: act of changing or ex

changing; movable goods, luggage, as in changing abode.

ΔΙΤ, -e, a., pleasant, comical, queer, droll; strange, objectionable, undesirable; excellent (*Con.*); ἦ ΔΙΤ ΔΝ ΡΑΟΣΑΙ Ε, it is a funny world; ΟΟ Β'ΑΙΤ ΕΜ, I like; Δ. ΤΕ Ν-ΟΤ, pleasant to drink; ἦ Δ. ΔΝ ΡΕΑΡ Ε, he is a comical person, a queer fellow; ἦ Δ. ΔΝ ΣΥΟΤ Ε, it is strange that you should do it, etc.; ΟΟΒ' ΑΙΤ ΛΙΟΜ ΡΟΙΝ, I'd like that (ironical) (in this *phr.*, and *gnly.* when preceding a word beginning with ι unless emphasis is intended ΔΙΤ is pron. ΔΙΤ).

ΔΙΤ, in *phr.* CΥΠΠΟΜ Ι Ν-Α. ΤΟΟ, I make clear to him, convince him (*Com.*); ΔΙΤΟ (*Ds.*); ΔΙΤ, *id.*

ΔΙΤ, -e, *pl. id.* -εαδα and -εαννα, f., a place, locality, a piece of land, a holding, a spot of ground; ἦ ΜΑΙΤ ΔΝ ΔΙΤ ΣΟ Α ΡΑΒΑΙΡ, well said, well observed (of a witty repartee), well done (of a timely act), *lit.*, you were in a good position; Ι Ν-Δ., with *g.*, in the room of, instead of; Ι Ν-Δ. Δ ΕΣΙΤΕ, one taking the place of another, in succession; a passage in a book; ΔΡ Δ., out of joint (*Con.*); ΔΡ ΙΟΝΑΟ, *id. M.*; ΔΝ Δ. ΔΡ ΕΥΗ, because he put, etc., inasmuch as he put, etc. (*Con.*); ΕΙΑ Ν Δ., ? where? εέ Ν Δ. ? (*O'Ra.*); Ο Δ. ΣΟ ΗΔ., from place to place; Δ. ΕΟΙΝΝΑΡΟΤΕ, dwelling place; ΔΡ Δ. ΝΑ ΜΒΟΝ, on the spot; Δ. ΕΟΙΡΕ, one-sixth of the grazing unit (a cow's grass); Δ. ΛΕΟΑΙΡΕ, half a grazing unit; used loosely; ΜΑΡΒΥΣ ΡΙ ΣΕ Ι Ν-ΔΙΤ ΔΡ ΡΕΑΡ ΡΙ ΥΗΤΕ, she killed a goose by standing on her (*Irishm.*); *dim.* ΔΙΤΙΝ, a little place, a patch of land, a small holding; ΔΙΤΙ (*Om.*).

ΔΙΤ, -ε, *pl. id.*, f., a fire or kiln, esp. a corn kiln, a flax kiln, an oast; an eminence; ΒΑΡΗ ΔΙΤΕ, a kiln-cast; ἦ ΛΙΑ ΛΑ ΜΑΙΤ ΝΟ ΒΑΡΗ ΔΙΤΕ ΔΣΑΙΝ, we oftener have a fine day than grain enough for a kiln cast (*Mon.*); Δ. ΑΡΒΑΙΡ, a kiln-charge of corn; ΕΥΜ Δ. ΑΡΒΑΙΡ ΟΟ ΜΕΙΤ, to grind a kiln-charge of corn; *pron.* ΔΤ (*g. ΔΤΑ*), *Om. etc.*

ΔΙΤ, -e, a., keen, sharp.
ΔΙΤ-, ΔΤ-, prefix. (1) *reiterative*, re-. e.g. ΔΙΤΘΕΑΝΑΜ; (2) *intensive*, very, e.g. ΔΤ-ΡΥΑΡ; (3) *negative*, in-, un-, dis-, not, e.g. ΔΙΤΕΡΡΕΑΜ, ΔΙΤ-ΕΛΕΙΡΕΑΔ; (4) *alternative* other, new, e.g., ΔΙΤ-

ΒΙΛΑΘΑΙΝ; *smi.* replaced by ΔΥ, ΔΥΟ, which see. *Note:* ΔΙΤ- oft. in combination with broad sounds, e.g. ΔΙΤ-ΕΥΗ.

ΔΙΤΕ, *g. id., f.*, act of ebbing, requiting, declining; ebbtide, εαοιου Δ., *id.*; ΔΙΤΕ, ΔΙΤΕΒΑΤ, -ΒΕΑΡ, *id.*

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΝ, *f.*, second wife, discarded wife, divorcée.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΡ, -ΒΗ, *m.*, retribution, reproach, blame; Δ. Α. ΡΙΝ, the blame for that.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΡΑΔ, -ΑΙΣΕ, a., blaming, reproaching, censuring.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΡΑΔ, ΔΙΤΒΕΑΡΑΔ, a., airy, light (*Don.*); (perh. a form of ΔΕΥΑΡΑΔ, ΔΕΡΑΔ, or identical with ΔΙΤΒΕΑΡΑΔ, blaming, censorious).

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΡΑΜ, -ΑΥ, *v. tr.*, I requite, avenge, blame, reproach, censure; *al.* ΔΙΤΒΗΡΑΜ, ΔΙΡΗΡΑΜ, *γ.*

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΡΡΑΥ, *m.*, second cutting, mowing, etc.; Δ. ΡΡΕΙΤΕ, re-mowing of a faultily mown field; Δ. ΟΕΙΝΗΡ, re-shearing of an ill-shorn sheep.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΡΡΑΜ, *v. tr.*, I cut, mow, shave, etc., a second time (the first effort being imperfect).

ΔΙΤΒΕΙΤ, -e, a., addicted to exaggeration. See ΑΥΘΕΙΤ.

ΔΙΤΒΕΙΜ, *m. and f.*, a counter stroke, a return stroke.

ΔΙΤΒΕΟ, a., revived, resuscitated.

ΔΙΤΒΕΟ, crisis in sickness (*Con.*); cf. ΔΟΙΤΕΟ, *γ.*

ΔΙΤΒΕΟΔΑΥ, -ΒΕΟΡΟΤΕ, *m.*, act of resuscitating (ΔΙΤΒΕΟΔΑΥ(Τ), *id.*).

ΔΙΤΒΕΟΔΑΥΜ, -ΒΕΟΔΑΥ, -ΒΕΟΔΟΥΣΑΥ, and -ΒΕΟΔΑΥΑΙΝ, *v. tr.*, I restore to life; I revive, resuscitate; I re-kindle.

ΔΙΤΒΕΟΔΟΥΣΑΥ. See ΔΙΤΒΕΟΔΑΥ.

ΔΙΤΒΕΟΔΟΥΣΙΜ, -ΥΣΑΥ, *v. tr.*, I restore to life, I renovate; I revive, I re-kindle.

ΔΙΤΒΗΡΑΜ, I reproach, etc. See ΔΙΤΒΕΑΡΑΜ.
ΔΙΤΒΗΡΕΑΔ, -ΡΙΣ, *m.*, a second improvement, a second setting in of growth (in a youth, etc.).

ΔΙΤΒΛΙΑΘΑΙΝ, -ΘΝΑ, *f.*, a second year, the New Year, next year (used adverbially); Ι ΣΟΜΑΡ ΝΑ ΗΑΙΤΒΛΙΑΘΝΑ, for next year; ΣΟ ΜΒΕΥΡΟ ΔΝ Δ. ΡΑ ΜΑΙΡΕ ΟΡΑΜΝ, may the new year find us prospering; Δ. ΡΕΑΝΜΑΡ ΕΥΣΑΤ, I wish you a happy new year.

ΔΙΤΒΥΕΙΤ, -ΒΥΕΙΤΕ (-ΒΕΑΡΕΤΑ in *Ker.*, etc.), *f.*, act of regenerating, of giving second birth to, metempsychosis; ΔΡ Ν-Α Δ., on his being born again; one who has an inherited resemblance.

ΔΙΤΒΥΡΑΜ, -ΒΥΡΕΑΥ, *v. tr.*, I break again.

Διτέαυναδ, -νυῖτε, *m.*, repurchase, exchange, barter.
 Διτέαρ, in *phr.* ὁ ἄρ νό ὁ ἄ, willingly or unwillingly (*B.*).
 Διτέο, -οῖς, *m.*, obscurity, blame, contradiction; now *only.* ἀσό, ἀό.
 Διτέσοῦαδ, *m.*, act of contradicting, refuting, disliking.
 Διτέσοῦαιμ, -ῶαδ, *I* contradict, disapprove, dislike.
 Διτέσιμ, *vl.* ἀταδ, Διτεαδ, *v. tr.*, *I* beg, ask, beseech; Δ. ἰορα ῖο, ῖε., *I* beg of Jesus that, *etc.*; Δ. εὔ ἀρ, *I* beseech you by: *pron.* Διαιμ.
 Διτέσιμεαδ, -μις, *pl. id., m.*, a petitioner.
 Διτέσῆμεαδ, -μῖς, *pl. id., m.*, ex-cleric, renegade priest.
 Διτέρέ, *f.*, the light mould put to growing plants, as potato stalks; the second moulding.
 Διτέπεροεαιμ, -τοῖμ, *m.*, apostasy.
 Διτέῶαναμ, -αντα, *m.*, act of making over again; act of "turning" or re-making as of a rick of hay, an article of dress, *etc.*
 Διτέῶνιμῖσμ, -ιυῖαδ, *v. tr.*, *I* reassure, reassert, *I* point out again.
 Διτέῶνιμ, *vl.* -ῶεαναμ, *v. tr.*, *I* re-make, re-form, re-set, *I* "turn" or re-make, as a rick of hay, a garment, *etc.*
 Διτέῶνῖαδ, -ῖτε, *m.*, act of re-packing (as fish, *etc.*) (*Ker.*).
 Διτέῶνῖσμ, -νῖαδ, *v. tr.*, *I* re-pack (as fish) (*Ker.*).
 Διτέῶλοαιμ, -ῶλο, *v. tr.*, *I* pay over again, *I* refund.
 Διτε, *g. id., f.*, return, recompense, reward; retaliation, revenge, reprisal.
 Διτε ἀῖνα, a kind of moss, grown on stones in a river, of medicinal value (*Don. Ward*); *al.* Διτε ἀῖνα, Διτιν.
See under ae.
 Διτεαδ. *See* ἀταδ.
 Διτεαδτ, -α, *f.*, peculiarity of manner; comicality, pleasantness, drollery.
 Διτεαστρομ, -ρουμε, *a.*, very light, airy, nimble.
 Διτεατ, -τιτ, *m.*, juniper; Δ. ριοῶα, a bit of wood (*Antr.*).
 Διτεαλλ, -τιλλ, *m.*, gladness, joy, respite; cessation (from rain, *etc.*); *smt.* Διτεαιμ. *See* αταλ.
 Διτεαιμ, -τιμ, *m.*, act of persuading, convincing, arguing; persuasion; convincing argument, evidence, proof; *n'l* δον Διτεαιμ τε παῖδαιμ Διμ—there is no proof to be found against him; Διτεαδτ, *id.* (*Antr.*); *al.* surety.

Διτεαιμ, -τιμ, *m.*, act of dwelling (in); a residence; a holding.
 Διτεαιματ, -μτα, *a.*, local.
 Διτεανν, -τινν, *m.*, furze, gorse; Διτεανν ῖαεῶαλαδ, a light species of furze that grows in tufts; Διτεανν ῖαλλοα νό ῖρανναδ, the coarser kind of furze with lighter blossom; Διτεανν ῖιμυμ, a kind of wild palm, it grows in moist sheltered places among heather on hills; τοῖμ Διτινν, a bush of furze; (the word is *fem.* in *Con.* and *U.*, *gen.* -τιννε and -τιννεαδ).
 Διτεανναδ, -τιγε, *a.*, full of furze; furzy.
 Διτεαντα, *pa.*, known, acquainted, recognised, familiar, free, sociable.
 Διτεανταδ, -τιγε, *a.*, apt to know, free, familiar, sociable; ταιμ Δ. Διμ, *I* am acquainted with him.
 Διτεαντατ, -α, *f.*, advice, counsel, recommendation.
 Διτεανταματ, -μτα, *a.*, familiar, well known; popular (*MeK.*).
 Διτεανταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, acquaintance; precept, injunction, counsel; οῖνε Διτεανταρ, an acquaintance; Δ. λυτε Διτεανταρ, all who know him; *cf.*, ἱρ ῖαῖμ ῖεαῖν ὁ ἵν ῖαοῖρ ἵα ἵοῖμ ὁ ἵν Δ., know much but not many; of locality, ῖαν ῖεαο ὅτ ται Δ. Δ. ἵ ἵ-αοῖατ Διγε, he not having permission to go anywhere beyond places he knows (or the people of which he knows); news, information, intelligence; ῖαῖμαμ Δ. ῖαδ ἵα Δ. ῖ ὁῖαῖμ, we were kept daily informed of your work (*Ch.*).
 Διτεαρμιαδ, -αις, *m.*, a change, an alternative, another; Δ. ῖεῖτε, another spouse, a change of spouse; τὰ Δ. ῖεῖτ ἀοῖρ Διγε, he has a different story now to tell, he is confronted by an altered set of circumstances; used like *μαλαμτ*; Δ. ῖῖατ Δ. Δ. ῖοῖμ ὁ ἵαῖμ ῖατ? have you no other bread but that?; *al.* Διταρμιαδ; Διμυῖαδ, Διμυῖαδ, *id.*
 Διταρ, -τιρ, *m.*, repose, comfort, pleasure, pleasantry, fun, comicality; ῖιννε ἵο ῖῖν ῖῖο Διταρ, *I* did that for fun (*Omeath*); ῖῖο Δ., for fun (*Don.*); delight; τε ἵα., with delight.
 Διταρ, -τιρ, *m.*, triumph, success.
 Διταραδ, -αιγε, *a.*, valorous, victorious, successful.
 Διταραδ, -αιγε, *a.*, delightful.
 Διταρε, -τιρε, *m.*, advice, admonition; a lecture; reply, result; address; *an* ὁραδ; ὁ ἵαοῖ Δ., with one voice; ὁ ἵα.

- recognisable appearance (*P. F.*);
diagnosis (of a disease); ἢ ἑυραίρε Δ
Δ., ἢ., it is easy to see that, *etc.* See
Δίτνε.
- Διτιομπάλ, -άλα, *f.*, a relapse; *al.* δι-
τιομπόδ.
- Διτιομπυζίμ, -πόδ, -πάι, *v. intr.*, I
return, recur; διτιομπυζεάνν δι, he
gets a relapse (as of a disease).
- Διτιονηλάδ, -αδ, *m.*, a second ablution;
al. water left after washing.
- Διτίρ, -ε, -ί, *f. (g.)*, Διτίρε, sometimes),
reproach, shame, contumely, disgrace;
μό νάιτε ἢ μ' διτίρ έ, I am ashamed
and feel disgraced at it; a sharp
censure, a snub; ὅο ὅαιμ πέ διτίρ
ἀραμ, he snubbed me; ἢ εὐίρ διτίρε
έυζάμν έ, it is a cause of reproach to
us; Δ. βέιλ, oral abuse; *nom.* also
πειδίρ.
- Διτίρ for Διτεαρ.
- Διτίρεάδ, -πίζε, *a.*, shameful, abusive,
censorious.
- Διτίρεάδ, -πίζ, *pl. id., m.*, an abusive
person.
- Διτίριζίμ, -ιυζάδ. See Διτίριμ.
- Διτίριμ, -ιυζάδ, *v. tr.*, I abuse, defame;
al. Διτίριζίμ.
- Διτίριυζάδ, -ίζτε, *m.*, abuse, defamation,
act of abusing.
- Διτιυζάδ, -ίζτε, *m.*, act of dwelling,
habitation; ἀν τίμ Δ βί δι Δ., the
country which was inhabited; act of
proving, establishing; proof, evidence.
- Διτιυζάδ, -ίζτε, *m.*, return; rallying as
in fever, *etc.*; the crisis in a fever
which marks the turning point; τά πέ
'να Δ. μού, he has reached the crisis
to-day. See Διτίζίμ, Διτίμ.
- Διτίε, a trace, a vestige; in *phr.* Δ
η-διτίε, after; δι Δ διτίε and δι Δ
διτίε ἢν, afterwards; Δ ηαίτε να
λαοιόε ἢν, after that poem; ὅ'Δ., after,
in the wake of; δι μ'Δ., after
me; ὅά ἢιούε ὅά Δ., to his
descendants after him; ὅ'διτίε ἀν
ἢούζ, after, for the want of, the king;
succession as of princes; ὅά Δ., there-
after, then.
- Διτίεά, *g. id., m.*, a little of anything,
a trace, *esp.* a gentle breeze, a zephyr;
τά Δ. βεάζ ζαοίτε ἀνοίρ ἀν, there is
a little breeze of wind now (*Ros.*);
cf. διτίε.
- Διτίεαζάδ, *m.*, a falling or knocking down
again; a relapse as in sickness (*Don.*);
a giving back.
- Διτίεαζάμ, *v. tr.*, I give back.
- Διτίεαζάμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I refine, melt down.
- Διτίεαζτά, *p. a.*, refined, smelted; Δ.
διτίεγτε, διτίεαζτά.
- Διτίεαρ, *m.*, second manuring (*Don.*).
- Διτίεαρ, *a.* See Διτίεαρ.
- Διτίεαρζίμ, -υζάδ, *v. tr.*, I improve,
correct, reform; I manure a second time.
- Διτίέζίμ, *vl.*, -λέίζεαδ and -λέίζεαμ, *v.*
tr., I quote, as a passage from a book,
the words of a speaker, *etc.*; I repeat,
rehearse; I re-read.
- Διτίεομπεάδ, -α, *f.*, trifling, amusing
one's self (*Donl.*); =Διτίεομπεάδ.
- Διτίλιοναδ, -πτα, *m.*, act of refilling,
reinforcement, recruiting; re-loading;
a second swelling, as in beasts; a
return flood, as in rivers, *etc.*
- Διτίλιοναμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I fill again,
replenish; I re-load; ἀν τίμ ὅ'διτίλιοναδ
'ε λαοαί, to re-people the land with
warriors; *intr.*, I swell out a second
time, as a beast; I get flooded again,
as a river.
- Διτίμέλα, *g. id., m.*, regret, compunction,
sorrow, contrition; *al.* Διτίμέλε.
- Διτίμέλαδ, -αίζε, *a.*, sorrowful, regretful,
contrite.
- Διτίμέλατ, -ταίρ, *m.*, regret, sorrow.
- Διτίνε, *g. id., pl.* Διτέαντα. *gpl.* Διτέαδ
and Διτέαντα, *f.*, a commandment; a
command; ἢ'Δ'μ Δ., at my service;
ἢορ Διτέαντα Δ έμροίμ, a knowledge
of the commandments of his creed, a
knowledge of the catechism; κυρίμ
Δ. δι, I order (*S. N.*).
- Διτίνε, *g. id., f.*, recognition, acquaintance
with, knowledge; τά διτίνε ἀραμ δι.
I know (recognise), am acquainted
with; βέιμ Δ. ζο, I see, know, that;
βέιμ Δ. δι, I recognise; κυρίμ Δ.
δι, I become acquainted with; κυρίμ
οἴνε; ἢ-α. ὅο οἴνε εἴτε, I introduce
one person to another; ἢαζαρ ζα
ἢαινε ἢ ἢραζάμν δι μ'Δ. (*al.* Διτέαν-
ταρ), a priest without avarice I could
not find among my acquaintances
(saying); ζαν Δ. ζαν ἢπλεβη, in a
state of speechless unconsciousness;
ζαν Δ., unconscious; τά Δ. ἢαιε δι.
he is well known; ἢ'λ Δον Δ. ἀραμ
δι, I do not know him at all; τά
ἢεαν-Δ. ἀραμ δι, I know him well,
or of old; what is known (of); πέ Δ
η-διτίνε ἀτά μέ ἢερίου, I write what I
know of them (*Car.*); act of knowing;
ἢ'ἢυἢυἢτα Δ Δ., it was easy to know
(*Tour.*); βίονν ἀν ἢιμ δι ἀν Δ., forbid
a thing and it becomes attractive
(*Kea.*); πέ μαρ βεαδ ἀν ἢιμ δι ἀν
Δ., as luck (ill or good) would have it.

Διτνεοαμαίτ, -μῖλ, *a.*, intimate, familiar; βίοςαρ Δ. αρ Δ. ἔσιτε, they were on intimate terms; *al.* Διτνεοαμαίτ.
 Διτνεαμαίτ, -ε, *f.*, act of knowing, recognising; knowledge, recognition.
 Διτνῶ, *a.*, known; ní ἕλ, οὐτ μέ, you know me not (the form Διτνῶ is *sm.* found); βυδαμίλι Διτνῶ ὄθ, young men of his acquaintance.
 Διτνῶ, *m.*, a second fortune.
 Διτνῶ; πο-*a.*, easy to recognise (τυΔιτνῶ); πο-*a.*, hard to recognise (ουΔιτνῶ). See Διτνῶ.
 Διτνεοαμαίτ, -μῖλ, *a.*, known.
 Διτνίσμ, *vl.* Διτν, Διτνε, Διτνίσμζαδ, Διτνεαδέαίτ, -νεαμαίτ, *ful.* Διτνεοάσ, *imper.* Διτν, *v. tr.*, I know, am acquainted with, recognise, distinguish, discern; ο' Διτνίσμζαρ Διτν ἔ, I knew it from his manner; I see, understand, infer; Δ. ζο ἔπυλ, ἡ, I see that, *etc.*; ιρ αρ ἔζιν ο' Διτνίσμζαρ ἔ, I scarcely knew him; Δ. αρ πο ὄαιννε ζο, ἡ, I see from your speech that, *etc.*; Δ. ροιρ, I differentiate; *al.* Διτνίμ.
 Διτνίσμ, I command, *poet.* for Διτνίμ.
 Διτνίμ, *vl.*, Διτν, *v. tr.*, I command, enjoin, direct, bid, order; μαρ ο' Διτν ενὸβ ζαν, where he commanded them not, *etc.* (also Διτνίμ) (*P. F.*).
 Διτνίμ, *vl.*, Διτν and Διτνε, *v. tr.*, I know, recognise, understand, infer, see, distinguish. See Διτνίσμ.
 Διτνέρεαταῖο, *g. id.*, *m.*, land out of which potatoes have been dug (*Ros.*).
 Διτρεαδ, -ειβ, -εαδα, *m.*, a dwelling, an abode, a residence (*sm.* Διτρεαδ, -ειβε, *f.*).
 Διτρεαδαδ, -Διζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an inhabitant; as *a.*, habitable.
 Διτρεαδαδ, -ἔδα, *m.*, act of dwelling; λυετ Διτρεαδαδ, inhabitants.
 Διτρεαδαμ, -αδ, and Διτρεαδ, *v. intr.*, I dwell, abide; *al. tr.*, I inhabit, I possess, hold, roam in search of. Δζ Διτρεαδ ρτάε ιρ μέμ οὐτ (*P. F.*).
 Διτρεαδτόμ, -όμα, -μί, *m.*, an inhabitant; *al.* Διτρεοιρ.
 Διτρεαδ, -ρῖζε, *a.*, penitent, sorry; ιρ Δ. λιομ, I am sorry (that, *etc.*).
 Διτρεαδ, *m.*, regret, penitence (*Don.*); ζλαε μέ Δ. πά, I became sorry for.
 Διτρεαδζαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, repentance, compunction, regret; βειρ 'να Δ., you will regret it; τά πέ ι η-*a.* ομν, I regret it; changing one's mind as to a bargain, *etc.*; τέαρμα Διτρεαδζαιρ, a term given for changing one's mind as to a deal.

Διτρεάλτα, -*n.*, *f.*, a returning or second star; Δ Δ., a star like him (*Br.*); *al.* Διτρεάλτανν.
 Διτρεαμαίτ, -μῖλ, *a.*, paternal; like one's father; ιρ Δ. αν mac ἔ, he is a son that is like or takes after his father; *al.* Δζαιρ, Δζιρ.
 Διτρεαμίλαετ, -*a.*, *f.*, fatherliness, paternal kindness; resemblance to one's father; possession of hereditary characteristics; also Δετραμίλαετ, Δζαιρεαμίλαετ.
 Διτρῖζε, *g. id.*, *f.*, penitence, penance; compunction; final penance on the approach of death; πάζαμ τε ηυῶαετ ιρ τε ἕλ, I most solemnly assert, give as my last statement in life (a strengthening of πάζαμ τε ηυῶαετ. See υῶαετ); οεινιμ Δ., I repent, confess my sins; ρυαιρ πέ βάρ ο'ειρ Δ. ἡ, he died having done penance, *etc.* (common in the *Annals*); ο'ειρ ολα ιρ Δ., after Extreme Unction and Penance, after the "last Sacraments"; a changing of one's mind; πέ Δ., time to change one's mind or repent.
 Διτρῖζε, *g. id.*, *f.*, an abdicated or forfeited kingdom (*P. O' C.*).
 Διτρῖζεαδ, -ζιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a penitent, a devotee; τά αν τ-*a.* πό ὄζ, the devotee is too young (the fervour may not last).
 Διτρῖμ, -ρεαδ, *v. tr.*, I beget.
 Διτρῖοζαδ, -ζτα, *m.*, act of dethroning.
 Διτρῖοζαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I dethrone, depose (a king).
 Διτρῖρ, -ε, *f.*, act of imitating, mimicking; relating, reciting; Δζ ὄεαναμ Δ. αρ, mimicking, imitating; αρ Δ. υζῶαιρ Διμῖτε, following a certain author; αρ Δ. να μῖοζ, following the example of the kings; ιρ λέαν λιομ τε η-*a.*, I am sorry to repeat; οειν Δ. ομν-*ρ*, follow my example.
 Διτρῖρεαδ, -ρῖζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a story-teller, a mimic.
 Διτρῖρεαδ, -ρῖζε, *a.*, mimicking, tale-telling.
 Διτρῖρεοιρ, -ορμ, -οιρ, *m.*, a reciter, a narrator, a mimicker; *al.* -ρτεοιρ.
 Διτρῖρεοιρεαετ, -*a.*, *f.*, recitation, narration, mimicry.
 Διτρῖρῖμ, *vl.* Διτρῖρ, *v. tr.*, I tell, narrate, report, repeat, recite, imitate, copy, mimic, ridicule (with αρ); Δ. οεινιμ ζαδ ρεείτ, I supply proof for every report (*C. M.*); Διτρῖρ ούιμν πο ρεείτ, tell us your story.
 Διτρῖρῶα, *m.*, a second message (modifying or cancelling the first).

Διτρειάμας, -μαίσε, -μας, *f.*, a vomit, a vomiting.
 Διτρειβνεοιρ, -ορα, -οιρί, *m.*, a transcriber, a copyist; one who re-writes or re-casts a book.
 Διτρειοδαό, -βδα, *m.*, act of transcribing, a transcript; a re-writing or re-casting of a document.
 Διτρειοδαοοιρ, -όρα, -οιρί, *m.*, a transcriber, a copyist, a scribe; a re-caster of a document.
 Διτρειοδαοιμ, -αυ, *v. tr.*, I transcribe; write over again; I recast a document.
 Διτριοτέαιμ, -άνα, *f.*, reconciliation.
 Διτριτέαδ, -τίσε, *a.*, reconciled.
 Διτρειδαό, -βδα, *m.*, re-ploughing.
 Δι, *g.* Δι, *pl. id.*, also Διτρας, *m.*, a brood, progeny, the young of any animal; a brood of children, a family; μηά ηρ Δι 'να υτιμείαλλ, women with a brood of children around them; *dim.* Διίν.
 Δια, *g. id.*, *m.*, in *phr.* ní μαθό πέ Δια na huame teip, he had it done in the twinkling of an eye (*Con.*); *al.* Δεταό.
 Δια (εαλα), *g. id.*, *pl.* -σί, *m.*, a trout (*Ker.*).
 Δια, craft, skill. See εαλαόα.
 Δια, a swan. See εαλα.
 Διαβάρο, -άρο, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a halberd; anything out of proportion, as a small ζαρρύν hurling with a very tall man's camán, the camán in this picture is *prop.* the Δ. (*W. Ker.*).
 Διαδ, -αίς, *m.*, a brood, progeny; -βδαδ. Διαδ μάμ, a set or bank of oars; a rowing crew.
 Διαδ, -αδ, *pl. id.*, -ταδ, -τα, *m.*, a wound; spite, ill-feeling; βί Δ. αγам teip, I had a spite against him; act of wounding, cutting; υο τεαρυίς ζαδ Δ., which cured every painful feeling (*E. R.*)
 Διαδ, *pl.* Διαδα, *a.*, coloured variously; speckled, piebald; Δ-βρεα, *id.*
 Διαδ, cleverness, wisdom (*Eg.*).
 Διαδ, *m.*, a grab; εγς πέ Δ. ομν, he made a grab at me (*N. Con.*).
 Διαδναδ. See εαλαδναδ.
 Διαδ, in *phr.*, τά Δ. βόδαμ αιρ, he is partly deaf (*Clare, C. B.*).
 Διαμ. See Διμ.
 Διαμν, *gsf.*, Διμν and Διμν, *a.*, beautiful, handsome, lovely, excellent, splendid; τά ριαδ σο h., they are splendid.
 Διαμάν, -άιν, *m.*, in *phr.* λυδ Διαμάν (al. λυδ colamán), a dormouse (*By.*).
 Διαμυρ, -ε, *f.*, excitement, merrymaking, extravagance; Δ. camncte, wild, extravagant talk; dainties got on

Hallowe'en; ορόδε Διαμυρ(e) a name for Ορόδε Σαίμα (*Wat.*).
 Διαμυρ, -υμ, *m.*, alarm; αν τ-Δ., the alarm (*H.*).
 Δια, *g.* -βαν, *d.* -βαν, *f.*, Scotland; takes art. in *g.* as ερε does; τίμ na h Alban, the country of Scotland.
 Δια, "clove for dressing lint" (*Don. Q.*).
 Διαναδ, -αίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Scotchman; a Presbyterian or Protestant (*U.*, pron. Διαβναδ).
 Διαναδ, -αίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a species of puffin (so called possibly from its solemn expression and black drapery).
 Διαναδ, -αίσε, *a.*, Scottish.
 Δια τετ (ατε), ι λε, ι τετ (τετ, *dat.* of τεαδ, a side, *etc.*), aside, on this side, here; ταρ Δ τετ, come hither; κοζαρ Δ τετ εζγαν, a word with you in secret; to this side, to this time; ó πομ ατε (Δ τετ), from that day to this, from that time forward, from that time onwards. See τεαδ.
 Διας, *dpl.* -αίβ, *m.*, a hero.
 Διας, *indec. a.*, noble; ιμρ Διας, the noble island, *i.e.*, Ireland (*gnly.* ιμρ εαλας, *smt.* ιμρ είτσε); αν τρεαρ ανμ ιμρ εαλας, ι. οίεάν uspat, the third name, Inis Ealga, *i.e.* the noble island (*F. F.*); (*cf.* Διας, a hero). See εαλας.
 Διαστ, -α, *f.*, nobility (*O' R.*).
 Δια, *a.*, great. See οίλ.
 Δια, *g.*, αττε, *d.* αλλ, *pl.* -ιτραδα, and αλλρεαδα, *f.*, a rock, a cliff.
 Δια, *a.*, strange, alien; another; as *ad.* with h (ε or ρ) prefixed, εαλλ, on the other side; with πο-, to, παλλ, to the other side; with αν, from yonder, beyond, αναλλ (αν-αλλ), hither, from beyond; αλλ-μαον, distant journey.
 Δια, *dpl.* -αίβ, a bride (*B. C. C.*). See ναλλ.
 Δια, αλλαδ, *g. id.*, *pl.* αλλαί, *m.*, a hall (also halla).
 Δια, *g. id.*, *m.*, God, Allah (*P. F.*).
 Δια, αλλαδ, *gsf.*, αλλαδ, *pl.* αλλα, *a.*, wild; λαοζ Δ., a fawn, a young deer; υαν Δ., a deer; υανίαν Δ., a spider; reverse of ματα, tame; sm., a wild beast.
 Διαβαρ (αελαβαρ), -βαρδα, *f.*, an echo.
 Δια-δύ, *g.* -δον, *d.* -δον, *f.*, an alien hound, a foreigner; in *pl.*, often the English.
 Διαδ, -αδ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, fame, renown; excellence; *al.* Διαμ.
 Διαδ, *m.*, a present, a gift; a remnant or result of something (bad or good); used like ιαρμα; βειδ Δ. na hεαδ-

caoine ort, (if you do thus you will succeed but if not) you will have something to regret (*Con.* folk tale); fágsa mé a. na héagscaoine ort, I will leave you something to be sorry about.

allasár, -air, *m.*, true and distinct pronunciation, fluency of speech and proper accent; a contention, a play (*Long*); a. cainne, loud, half-angry talk; act of contending in words; bíodár as a. le céite, they were contending loudly with one another.

allairne, *g. id., f.*, deafness resulting from great noise; deafness, *esp.* partial deafness; echo; tá a. oim, I am somewhat deaf; tá iarrac ó a. oim, *id.*; tá a. ar an gcular rin, that ear is a little deaf; *cf.* am-lobar *gl.* on *mutus*, a mute or deaf-mute, and am-labar = balb, (*O'Cl.*)

allaró, *a.*, wild. *See* alla.

allair, -e, -í, *f.*, a bundle, a shapeless mass; a heavy mass as of meat, *etc.*; féac an mada ruad as imteac le n'allair, see the fox going off with his load; fuairar oioc-a., I made a bad bargain (bought a sickly horse, cow, *etc.*); cad í an a. a bí aice ríú? what parcel had that woman? cad tá an a. rin asac? what have you in that bundle? an a. coipe rin air le h-ac, what a bundle of a leg he has through swelling; a. i scúrca, something substantial in a jug.

allamúac, -ais, *pl. id., m.*, a person of uncleanly habits in eating, working, *etc.*; allamúaróe, *id.*, a bacais, a dirty beggar (*Com.*).

allaoipe. *See* allairne.

all-buadac, -aisge, *a.*, triumphant, victorious over all; *prop.* oll-

allcúr, -uir, *m.*, transposition; allcúr na bpoical, transposition of the words.

allpáir, -e, *pl.* -tirte, *m.* and *f.*, a scold, a barge, a rough fellow, a man of rude manners at table; in *W. K.* a general term of opprobrium, a mean treacherous or worthless person; cad a óéanpó mac na hallpáirte acé beairt rhuais, what would a scoundrel's son do but a disgraceful deed; aipe óuit anoir, tá a. iris leat, take care now, you are dealing with a scoundrel; -rin páirte, a peevish child (pron with termination like Eng. -atch, as in *hatch*; apparently from *dial.* English "fratch" a testy person, ol' fratch becoming allpáir) (*M.*).

alláóir, -óir, -óirca, *m.*, gibberish, jargon, gascnade.

allmaire, *g. id., f.*, imports; a. so tír laigean, imports into Leinster (*Contr.*).

allmópa, *a.*, gigantic.

allmúpac, -ais, *pl. id., m.*, a foreigner, a pirate; *al.* allmápac; *pron.* allmáac.

allmúpac, *a.*, foreign, piratical; exotic, outlandish; *al.* allmúpac.

allmúpacac, -a, *f.*, barbarity; the state of being foreign or outlandish; allmúpac, *id.*

allóo. *See* anallóo.

allc, allc, *m.*, cliff, side of glen; brook (chiefly in Scotland, as allc a' Donnac); a wooded glen; *al. f.* *See* all and álc.

allca, *a.*, wild, uncouth, fierce, savage, irrational, as a beast; beacáreac

allca, a brute beast, an irrational animal; mada allca, a wolf; ríú a., a wild deer; áic a., a wild desolate place; béic a., a weird dismal cry; *sm.* allcaé. *See* alla.

allcaé, -a, *f.*, amazement; iongnad asur a., wonder and amazement; mystification; tá oiraóreacé asur a. air, he is enchanted and mystified; wildness, savageness.

allcán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a fierce, wild man; a dull, stupid fellow; a fool; a monster; a. na mada, a sea-monster, as a whale.

allcántaireacé, -a, *f.*, folly, stupidity; *al.* allcántaireacé.

allcar, -air, *m.*, yon side (of the country), the wilder parts; opposed to ceanntar, the nearer parts; the other world, the world beyond the grave; air nool ran a., after death.

allcar, cliffs, heights; *cf.* all and allc.

allcarac, -aisge, *a.*, on the opposite side, over; *al.* allcarac.

allcar, -air, *m.*, wildness, savagery.

allca-tír, *f.*, wilderness, wild region (*Don.*).

alluicacé, -cisge, *a.*, "airy," venture-some; ós a., young and airy (*Con.*) (=áluicacé).

allántar, -air, *m.*, allowance, dole, share (*Aran.*).

allur, -uir, *m.*, sweat, perspiration; cubar allur, a foam of sweat; as cur allur (often with *oe*, off), perspiring; a. róa, a bloody sweat; a. mo énáin, the sweat of my bones, my sweat through exertion; as bainc allur *oe*, making one sweat or exert

- one's self; obair san a., easy work; a. mo cum, my heart's sweat; a. na zcnaim, severe sweat; puar-a., cold sweat; act of perspiring; a. muirne, St. John's wort.
- AlLupaial, -míla, a., prone to perspiration; capall a., a horse given to sweating; fear a., a man easily made to perspire; causing sweat, sudorific; obair a., work causing sweat.
- Álmác, -aig, m., a brood, a clutch, a sept or tribe; mar almác zéatóna, like a clutch of geese; *smt.* álac, *prop.* ábác.
- Almán, -e, f., an a., Germany.
- Almánac, -nig, pl. *id.*, m., a German; as a., German; *smt.* Almánac.
- Almánir, -e, f., the German language.
- Almar, -e, f., gibberish (*B. A.*); cf. alamar.
- Almarcaic, g. *id.*, m., a caddish idler (*Om.*).
- Alm-nórac, a., almsgiving.
- Almóinn, -e, f., an almond; *al.* almóio (*P. O'C.*).
- Almóir, -óma, m., a cupboard, a press, a buffet, a closet in a wall (*By.*).
- Almpac, -aige, a., almsgiving, charitable.
- Almpain, -aine, -ana, f., alms; *al.* almpa, -n, f.
- Alt (*=ar tor*), *prep.*, in respect of, owing to; a tor a broglama, in consideration of their learning (*F. F.*).
- Alt, m., a sudden eruption of strong language, a "bark," a snarl; cus pé a. oim, he "snapped" at me (of persons, dogs, etc.); section of work, "job"; a. uí Laozairne, Dublin (*béarl. na Saor*). See alpaó and alpsail.
- Alt, *See* alp.
- Alpac, -aige, a., voracious, fierce, obstreperous; hilly; bócaim a., a hilly road (*U.*).
- Alpacán, m., a stout person; a lump.
- Alpaó, -pca, m., act of devouring in big mouthfuls, swallowing voraciously, act of using strong or bitter language, "barking," "snapping"; cus pé a. oim, he made a grab at me (*Don. Ward*).
- Alpaim, -av, v. *tr.*, I devour, eat up in large mouthfuls; alpaó na nveaimhan ort, demons devour thee!; alpairo an ppóla, they devour meat (*Condon*); without *obj.*, I gorge myself; alp riar é, gulp it down; a. mo cúro bíó, I bolt my food; I bark, snarl at, use strong language towards; alpairo ar a céile, they abuse one another.
- Alpaire, g. *id.*, pl. -ní, m., a glutton, a devourer; a grabber of land (*Aran*).
- Alpán, -án, pl. *id.*, m., a lump; a. rir, a strong stout man; cus (mu) pé a. móir ven fear leir, he carried off a large lump of the meat (*Don.*).
- Alpsail, -e, f., devouring greedily, eating in large mouthfuls; answering a person gruffly, scolding vehemently. See alpaó.
- Alp luacra (also alp luacra, eapc luacra, al luacra, airc luacra), a newt, a lizard.
- Alpuraic, -aige, a., free, bold; used vaguely in poetry.
- Alt, g. *alt*, pl. *id.*, m., a joint, the ankle, a knuckle of the finger; a division, a portion; a knot in timber; a section or chapter of a book; an article (as of the Creed, etc.); i n-alt na huairne rin, at that very time; cf. ne haiclav na haonuaire, on that occasion, on the spot; a. na báime, wrist; side, direction, quarter; a juncture, interval (as between letters, syllables, etc.) (*Aur.*); i n-alt an ionaro rin, at that very place; alt ve marce, a piece of a stick; i n-alt a céile, in proper order, in coherence, coherently (*Don.*); tá pé i n-alt m'feicint, he is in a condition to see me, able to see me; a. éaróg, ná taicair tóirna 'r san é a n-alt buir n-azallna, Tadhg, revile not Torna, who is not in a position to reply to you (*L. O Cléirig, apud O'Br.*); a mountain, a ravine, a gulf (*Om. Don.*); a glen, *esp.* if wooded (*Der.*); taicair na haic vó, give him the knuckles, box him (*Mayo*); a written article (*recnt*); a blade of grass or corn (*Aran*).
- Alt, m., a ravine, a gully (*Om.*); a deep precipitous narrow glen (*Don.*); a precipitous side of a glen (*ib.*); cf. Alt an éozaró in Glenerify (*Antr.*). See altt and all.
- Altac, -aige, a., jointed, as a piece of furniture, etc.
- Altán, -án, pl. *id.*, m., a hillock (*Om. and Don.*); *al.* altán.
- Altán, -án, pl. *id.*, m., a step or height; a small division; a paragraph; *dim.* of alt.
- Altán, m., in *phr.* a. pceime, a sharp knife (*Ker.*); *orig.* altan, g. altne, f., a razor.
- Alt-ar-éirte, g. alt-, m., disease like a heart-burn, water-brash.
- Altós, -óige, -a, f., a hillock; *dim.* of alt.

ἄλτοῖρ, *g.* -όμα, -όμη, -όμας, *pl.* -όμη
and -όμα, *f.*, an altar; ἰμ ἱεραῖν ἄς
a., as I stand at an altar (song); ῥόο
ἡ ἡ., church land; ἄλτοῖρη ἰουδαίω,
"idol altars," dolmens.

ἄλτοῖρμαι, -αῦ, *v. tr.*, I put on the altar
to be venerated.

ἄλτρα, -αν, -ανα, *f.*, a nourisher, a nurse,
a foster father; βαν ἄλτρα, βαναλτρα,
a nurse.

ἄλτρας, *a.*, given to fosterage (*Br.*).

ἄλτραμαι, -αῦ, and -τραμ, -τρομ, *v. tr.*,
I nurse, I foster; ἄλτραμ, *id.*

ἄλτραναρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a nursing;
fosterage; ἄλτραναστ, *id.*

ἄλτρομ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a nursing;
fosterage; ἄεαιρ ἄλτρομα, a foster
father; *al.* ἄλτραμ.

ἄλτρομαῖω, *g. id., m.*, a fosterer.

ἄλτραῖω, -αιῖτε, *pl. id., m.*, thanks,
thanksgiving, genuflection, salutation;
saying grace at meals; θεὸς ἄλτραῖτε,
the drink before grace after a meal;

ἄς ἄ. βυῖω, giving thanks, saying
grace (this is the full expression);

ἄς ἄ. βῖω, saying grace after meals;

ἄς ἄ. ἄ βραιμεαῖα το ὄια, they
praying to God; οεραρ ταιρ εἶρ
ἄλτραῖτε οητ, may you be hungry after
grace (after meals).

ἄλτραῖωαῖ, *a.*, thankful; ῖο ἡ., with
thanksgiving (*Donl.*).

ἄλτραῖμ, -υῖαῦ, *v. tr.*, I give thanks
(originally); ἄ. βυῖω, I give thanks (in
prayer); ἄ. πῖαιεαρ, I give thanks
for a kingdom (*C. Br.*); I salute,
adore.

ἄλτραῖτεαῖ, -εῖτε, *a.*, grateful, thanks-
giving.

ἄλτραρ, *m.*, the hymn "Altus Prosatur"
(*Br.*).

ἄλτραν. See ἄλτραν.

ἄμ-, ἄμ-, *neg. pref.*, un-, in-, dis-, not.

ἄμ, *g.* ἄμα, *pl.* ἄμῶνα, ἄμῶντα, *m.*,
time, occasion; one's turn; more
definite in its application than ἄμπεαρ;
1 *n-am*, in time; ἄν τ-ἄμ, when,
followed by 1, ἄ or ῖο; ἄμ εἰτε,
another time; ῥῶν ἄμ ποῖν, at
that time; ὄ-ἄου ἄμ, on purpose;
1 *n-am* ῥ1 ὄεραῖ or 1 *n-am* ῥῖαιῖ, in
good (early) time, but ἄν-ῥῖαιῖ, an
unsuitable time; ὄ ἄ. ῖο ἡ., from
time to time; ἄ. βουατα, ἄ. ρυαῖν,
bed time; τῶ ῥῖ 1 *n-am* (= 1 *n-a* ἄ. ?)
it is time to, etc.; τῶ ῥῖ ῥῖαι ἄ., it is
more than time to; as *ad.* once, at
one time; ἄ. ἄρ βῖε, any time, with
neg. at no time; ἄνοῖρ ἄν τ-ἄ. ἄςατ,

now is your time; τῶ ἄ μβεαῦ ἄ. ἄςαμ,
if I had time; βῖ 1 *n-am*, be in
time.

ἄμ, *conj.*, verily, indeed, even, also;
but, however; ὄο βυαῖρῖνν ἄμ (ἡὸ
ἄμῖαῖ) ἡῖ μῖαιρῖνν, I would strike,
but would not kill; I other forms are
ἄμῖαῖ, ἄμῖαῖε, ἄμῖαῖετ, ἄμῖαῖς, ῖε.;
does not begin a sentence.

ἄμ, ἄμῖε, *a.*, raw, uncooked; ἄμ-ῖαρ, *e.*
raw fish; ἄμ-ῖεοῖ, raw meat, proud
flesh; ὄβ ἄμ, a raw egg.

ἄμα, *g. id., pl. -αῖ, m., smt. f.*, the hames
of a horse-collar; a yoke, slavery;
βῖ ἄν ῥῖαιρ ῥ ἄν ἄμα ἄνθεῖρ ἄ
ῥοῖταῖν, the straddle and the hames
were awkward indeed; ῥῶν ἄμα, in
slavery; ἄ. ἡ ἄ ὄαοῖρ, the yoke of
slavery; oppression, oppressive feeling;
βῖαν ἄν ὄεὸ ἄ ἄ. ὄεμ' ἄμοῖω, the
draught of medicine took the oppressive
feeling from my heart.

ἄμῖαῖ (ἄμῖαῖε), *conj.*, verily, indeed,
however; does not begin a sentence.
See ἄμ.

ἄμας, *ad., lit.* 1 *μας*, into the plain, out,
outside (with motion); ἄμας ῖεῖρ, out
with it; ὄ ποῖν ἄμας, from that
time forth, also, beginning from these
named; ῥῖορ ἄμας, down into the
country, far down, up north; ρυαρ ἄ.,
down south, *al.* up the whole furrow in
ploughing, etc.; ἄμῖς ῥ ἄμας, out
and out; βῖανῖ ἄ., I reach (a place),
acquire, get possession of, take posses-
sion of; ἄρ ῥο ἄ., henceforward; ἄ.
ῖο βῖαῖ ῖεῖρ, off he goes (Meath); *cf.*
ἄρ ῖο βῖαῖ: τῖω ρῖονῖ ἄ. ὄῶ ὄρῖν,
Fionn gets off his back; ἄ. ῥῶ ῖο, well
on in the day; ὄρ ὄο ἄμῖαιρ ἄ.,
right in front of you; ἄρ τ'ἄςῖαῖ ἄ.,
id.; ὄο ὄοῖλαρ ἄ. ἄ., I overstep myself;
ῥῖαν ἄ. ὄαῖμ, keep away from me; ῥῖαν
ὄαῖμ ἄ., *id.*, emph.; ῖῖαιῖς ῥῖ ἄ.
ἄβῖαῖ, he came out to me; ἄ. ἄν
ὄοῖαρ, out through the door, out of
the house; ὄῖτ ἄν ὄνοῖ ἄ., to go up
or over the hill; ἄν ὄνοῖ ἄ. ὄο ἄρ
ῖῖοῖ, I to go over the hill; ἄ. ῖεῖρ,
out he goes, also let him go out, let
it come out, etc.; ὄρ ἄ., interpretation.

ἄμαῖω. See ἄμαῖω.

ἄμαῖω, -αιῖω, *m.*, a strain, a heavy yoke
(*cf.* ἄμα); ῖρ ῖῖορ ἄν τ-ἄ. ἡεοῖρθεαῖα
ἄ βῖ ἄμ, he bore a heavy burden of
sickness, he got a heavy fit; ἡῖ ῥῖαῖορῖ
ῥῖ ῖαῖαιρ ῖοῖν ῖε ῖαῖε ἄν ἄμαῖω ἄ
βῖ ἄμ, he could not speak to me through
the oppression he felt (*N. Y.*).

AMAOÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a fool; *á. móinteac*, a dotterel.
 AMAOÁNASC, -aige, *a.*, foolish, silly.
 AMAOÁNASCT (AMAÓANTACT), -a, *f.*, folly.
 AMAOÁNTA, *indec. a.*, foolish, simple, childish.
 AMARO, -e, *pl. -í, and -e, f.*, a fool, a foolish woman; a sorceress, a frenetic; an apparition; a ghost (*Kea.*); *nom.* also AMIRO, AMAO.
 AMAROEAC, -oige, *a.*, mad, frantic; idiotic silly, childish; *al. aimiraeac.*
 AMAROEACT, -a, *f.*, foolishness, derangement, sorcery, magic, frenzy.
 AMAROIGE, *g. id., f.*, folly, nonsense.
 AMAIL, *a.*, like, as; *amail agur, a. map*, as if, as though; *oen a. pin*, of that sort; *a. péin*, in that manner; *a. ir oá mbeac*, as if there were, etc. See *paímail*.
 AMALL, -le, *f.*, act of sporting, diverting oneself with; feeling, life, vigour; *nac bpuil a. ar bit ionnac*, is there no life in you (you are so lazy) (*Tour.*); *zan a.*, lifeless, as a limb; a stratagem (*Kea.*); *al. amall and amall*.
 AMALLE, *g. id., f.*, mischief (*Br.*).
 AMALLEAC, -lige, *a.*, sportive, full of tricks (*Inishm.*).
 AMALT, -e, -teaca, *f.*, a ghost, a phantom; a monster; *a. pin*, a man of monstrous size; *a. éirc*, a very large fish. See *paímailt*.
 AMÁIN, *ad.*, only, alone, merely; even; *áct a.*, except, only, unless, save; *don lá a.*, one day, on a certain day; *piú amáin*, even; *don . . . amáin*, one only; *don níó amáin ir eacó é*, it comes to the same thing; *é bualaó amáin*, even to strike him (stress on *bualaó*); *é péin a.*, he alone; *tá agn ruo a. agam-ra le ráó*, I have one remark to make; *domne a.*, one single person; *ceirc a.* (omitting *don*), one question (*Con.*); *a. ir nár bpuieacó é*, only that it was not broken.
 AMÁINPE, *g. id., f.*, magical frenzy; cf. *omáioibeact agur a.*, *tuaiéle agur a.*
 AMÁINPEAC, -rige, *a.*, frenzied, silly; keen, fierce.
 AMÁINP, -e, *a.*, musical. See *amainp*.
 AMÁINPEAC, -rige, *a.*, distrustful, suspicious, doubtful.
 AMÁINP, -e, *f.*, bad ale; *lom-a.*, exceedingly thin bad ale.
 AMAL, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, a simpleton; *amal zan áial*, a senseless idiot; *áims. -lán, m.*, -óis, *f.*, *id.*

AMALAAC, -aige, *a.*, curled (of the hair); *peolta amalaaca*, curled sails; *al. aml-*.
 AMALÁNASC, -aige, *a.*, foolish, simple.
 AMALÓISAC, -aige, *a.*, foolish, simple.
 AMALÓISACT, -a, *f.*, folly, silliness.
 AMALÓIP, -ópa, -pí, *m.*, a silly person, a dolt.
 AMANAIPII. See under *amanaipeaii*.
 AMANAIPII=um an oirteaii, *ad. of time*, on the day after to-morrow; *lá ! n-oirteaii, id.*; *al. amanaipeaii (M.)*; *amáipeac ir amanaipeaii*, to-morrow and the day after; *ir coróche amanaipeaii*, the night after to-morrow night; *ar bú amanaipeaii*, the second day after to-morrow; *amanaipeaii, id.* (but *smt.*—on the second day after to-morrow). See *oirteaii*, also *bápaac*.
 AMANCAI, -aip, *m.*, chance, fortune, luck, good luck, success, a wind-fall; an adventure; spoils, booty (as taken in an adventure); *al. aintaii (N. Con.)*.
 AMANCAIAC, -aige, *a.*, fortunate; *zo ha.*, by good luck; adventurous, wayward.
 AMAOILE, *g. id., f.*, neglect, remissness.
 AMAOL, -oile, *a.*, neglectful, remiss.
 AMAP. See *ámearp*.
 AMAP. See *iomaii*.
 AMAP, -aip, *m.*, music, speech, singing, chanting; *-aip, gs. as a.*, musical.
 AMÁPAIC (imhápaic, imháipeac), *ad. of time*, on to-morrow; *al. amáipeac*. See *bápaac*.
 AMAPAC, -aic, *m.*, love, affection; *v'éir m' amapac ar banba*, after my affection for Banba (*H.*).
 AMÁPAIS, -ais, *m.*, mustard.
 AMAPAC, -e, *f.*, scurvy grass, cochlearia.
 AMAPIC, -aipc, *pl. id., m.*, sight, vision, seeing, a representation, a scene; *a. an lae*, dawn (*M.*); act of seeing, looking at; act of visiting; *as cur na mapú ir as a. na bpuiróránaic*, burying the dead and visiting prisoners (*Fil.*); *ámápeacó (poet.)*; (in *Don., Aran, etc.*, *ámápic* is used commonly for the sight of the eyes, in *M. ráóápic* is the usual word); *éan fáicim don amápic*, I can't see a stime (*U.*); *a. zupnn*, sharp sight; *as teacó ar a.*, coming within sight of (*Sg. Oir.*); *an tan buaióirpóeaii a. a. lib*, when you catch sight of him (*Fil.*); act of searching for, looking for (*Don.*); act of pointing out (the way) (*M.*); *pron. apaic (Aran, W. Gal.)*.
 AMÁPICAC, -aige, *a.*, interesting, pleasant to survey or meditate on; careful, circumspect.
 AMÁPICAIM, *vl. amápic (-caó, poet.)*, *v. tr.*; I see, look at; keep; I visit; *al. used*

Διιλαβαρεαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, stammering, mute, dumb; *sm.*, a stammerer, a stutterer.
 Διιλαβρα, *g. id.*, *f.*, bad delivery in speaking, stammering.
 Διιλαααρ, -αιρ, *m.*, appearance, likeness, copy, resemblance; λεμ *a.*, to one like me; τὰ δ *a.* ποιν εσαμ, I have an affair just like that. See παμλαααρ.
 Διιλαο, *m.*, curling, injury; ρυαιρ πέ αμλαο μόρ, it suffered much (from exposure to inclement weather, of hay, etc.) (*Con.*).
 Διιλαο, *ad.*, like it, thus, so, the same; αμλαο ριν, in that manner; αμλαο εσυρ, as if; ζυραβ (ζο mb') αμλαο ρυτ, may it be so to you, the same to you; ιρ αμλαο το βί αν ρεαλ, this was the state of the case; τὰ πέ *a.*, it is as you say; βίοο πέ *a.*, let it be so; ιρ *a.* το εσυρ μ'αταρ ριορ ορε, my father sent for you (where ιρ *a.* is not translated); οίρ ιρ αμλαο ο' ροιιρρεααρ ζυραβ αμλαο το ζυρπέ τια τομναιι, for it is thus it describes that the way in which O'Donnell was proclaimed (*F. F.*); οά μέρο . . . ιρ αμλαο ιρ λυζα, the more . . . the less; νίλ οά μέρο . . . ναα αμλαο ιρ λυζα, the more . . . the less; αμλαο ριν, accordingly (*F. F.*); often in apodosis to ι η-α ιοναο: *ez.*, εσυρ ι η-α ιοναο ραιν ιρ αμλαο το εσυρ ιο το βεαν ιρ αν λυαααρ εμν βεε ες οίρρεαετ λιον; αν *a.* ε μεαρρά ζο? would you imagine that, etc.? ζαν ποιν το βεε *a.*, if that be not so, otherwise.
 Διιλιάντα, *indec. a.*, foolish, silly; (*cf.* αμλιόρ, γε.) (*Don.*).
 Διιλιόε, -οίγε, -οζα, *f.*, a female fool, a witless person; *al.* αμαλιόε.
 Διιλιόε, -οίγε, -α, *f.*, a jennet (*Louth and Arn.*); a species of sea-gull (*Om.*).
 Διιλιόρ, -ορα, -οίρ, *m.*, an idiot, a boor; a fool who imagines himself wise; a buffoon; *al.* αβλιόρ.
 Διιλυαο, -α, *m.*, tribulation, distress, hardship; μ' αμλυαο! alas!; αμλεαο, αμλιό (*Don.*); αμλυαο (*Om.*).
 Διιλυγε, *m.*, unsteadiness; a swell on the sea; a large unbroken wave; the hollow between two large waves (*W. K.*); *pron.* often ολιυοε.
 Διιμιαοιν, -ε, *f.*, substance; το ρίν ρί ε λαια ετιγε αετ νί βρυαιρ ρί αον *a.* αν, she extended her hands to him but found no substance in him (*N. Y.*); νί ραβ ανν αετ ρεαετ ζαν αον *a.*, he was only a shade without substance (*N. Y.*).

Διιμιάρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, shamelessness, immodesty.
 Διιμιάρεαδ, -μπε, *a.*, shameless, immodest.
 Διιμιαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, keenness, subtlety; *as* *a.*, keen, sharp, fierce.
 Διιμιορρηαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, fierce; unusual.
 Διιμιοε, See αοβόε.
 Διιμιοε, *f.*, a shake-down bed, a pallet, a hammock.
 Διιμπαλ, -αιι, *m.*, voracity, greed, hunger; τὰ αν-αμπαλ αιρ, he is very voracious. See αμπαλο.
 Διιμραμ, -αιρ, *m.*, helplessness, a helpless condition (*N. Y.*).
 Διιμραμιαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, helpless, slovenly; ρεαρ βοετ *a.* ιρ εαο ε ατὰ ρεοοτε ρυαρ λε ηαρ, he is a helpless poor man bloated with swelling (*N. Y.*).
 Διιμραμάν, -αιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, commissariat; a tool-basket, etc.; a helpless, slovenly person; εαυοε αν εαβαρ αν τ-α ποιν το εσυρ ες οβαρ? of what use is it to set that helpless sloven to work? (*N. Y.*).
 Διιμπλαα, -αιγε, *a.*, greedy, covetous, voracious.
 Διιμπλααάν, -αιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a glutton; a grabber.
 Διιμπλαο, -αιο, *m.*, voracity, great hunger; ταρε, αμπλαο ζυρ αιρε, thirst, greed and voracity; ε εσυρ ιοτα, voracity and great thirst; νί η-οραρ ατὰ αιρ αετ *a.*, it is not hunger but voracity he suffers from; αμπαλ, *id.*
 Διιμπλαρ, -ε, *f.*, jeopardy, dilemma (*Boyce*).
 Διιμπλαμιαι, -μια, *a.*, voracious.
 Διιμπλιόρ, -ορα, -ρί, *m.*, a glutton; a greedy person; an avaricious person.
 Διιμρα, *a.*, good, great, noble, wonderful, prosperous, lucky.
 Διιμρα, *g. id.*, *m.*, a poem, an elegy, lamentation, *as*, Διιμρα εολυμικιι; *al.*, αμραα; *cf.* αιμρα.
 Διιμραν, -αιν, *pl. id.*, and -αιντι, *m.*, a song; a poem in vowel assonance *as* distinguished from a ράν, a poem in syllabic metre; a εαυαα, or binding set of lines, when the body of the poem is in syllabic metre; act of singing, chanting; αβαρ *a.* ούμην, sing us a song; νίλ αον *a.* εσαμ, I do not know any song by rote; ε αν βείλ ούντα, discreet silence; τὰ πέ 'να *a.* αα, they are harping on it.
 Διιμραναετ, -α, *f.*, act of singing or chanting, song-making; *al.* αμραναεαετ.
 Διιμραναιοε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οεε, *m.*, a songster; a singer.

ampanaroeact, -a, f. See ampanact.
 ampar, -par, pl. id., and -pari, m.,
 doubt, suspicion, anxiety, distrust; gan
 ampar, doubtless; ta a., uroch-a., asam
 aip, I suspect him, have a bad opinion
 of him; ni'l a. na so bpuil re ann,
 he is there without doubt (amparct. -a,
 f. is smt. used in same sense); atten-
 tions, ta a. aige urce (or 'n-a uiaio)
 he is paying attentions to her; ni'l
 aon a. aige urce, he does not care
 for her; tam i n-a., 7c., I suspect;
 tam i n-a. leip, I suspect him; a a.
 asam so, as I suspect that; ap a.,
 on chance, at a guess, on suspicion;
 al. ampear (Con. etc., usually three
 syllables).

amparac, -aige, a., suspicious, doubtful;
 al. amparac; amparamal, ampar-
 tamal, amparceamal, id.

ampac, -ais, m., an emissary, a messenger.
 ampac, -aige, a., hitting, striking.

ampaine, g. id., f., military service;
 hired military service; soldiery (from
 ampar).

ampan. See ampan.

ampcaor, f., carelessness, untidiness
 (Don.).

ampcaioeac, -oige, a., carelessly, untidy;
 nac ampcaioeac a zleapair tu pin,
 how carelessly, untidily you dressed.

ampcarnac, -ais, m., grey dawn.

amtae, amtaect, amtaig. See am and
 amac.

amtaip, -e, f., an ungainly person.

amtaip. See amantap.

amuza, ad., astray; leigean a., to let
 (it) go to loss, be lost; out amuza,
 to go astray, be lost; cuim a., I
 cause to deviate from its purpose, I
 render ineffective, I set astray;
 cuimear a. e, I set him astray; in vain;
 obair a., fruitless work; so cuimeao
 mo eoolao a. oim, I was prevented
 from sleeping; cuipri nuacar a. urce,
 she would be balked of a husband;
 ruarao a. e, it was found (having
 been lost); cuarar a., I went astray,
 missed my way; al. amua.

amuza, m., a rambling inconsequent
 talker.

Amuroe ! excl. forsooth ! indeed ! 'reao
 a. ! yes, forsooth !

Amuis, ad., lit. i maig, in the plain; out,
 outside, without (without movement);
 leat a. oe, in addition to; leat-ir-
 muig, learmuig; outside; taoe amuis,
 outside; ta puo amuis asam, I am a
 creditor; ta puo amuis le ceite, they

are not on speaking terms; an t-amh
 ip bheigta amuis, the finest name of
 all, the finest name published or known;
 out of joint; bi re amuis aip so, it was
 said of him that, etc.; abroad, away from
 home, in a foreign land; so eoolar a., I
 slept in the open air; a. 'r amac, out
 and out, completely; bi a., get outside;
 a. ap an zclairae, without on the
 fence; iao ro a., those near neighbours
 of ours, those who live next door, or
 opposite us, etc., "those abroad";
 a. ip ipais, within and without the
 house; yonder, beyond, with place
 names; puao a. oip, you have been
 found out (your trickery, etc.); ta
 uaine eigin a., some one is at the
 door, wanting to come in; motoeear
 a. e, he will be missed, he is a loss;
 ta puo eigin a. as an mbum, something
 (an internal vessel, etc.) is protruding
 from the cow; ta so ceansa a. asat,
 your tongue is protruding from your
 mouth; ta an cluice a., the game is
 finished.

Amullro, g. id., pl. -i, f., a trifle, a trick,
 amusement; al. act of trifling, joking,
 etc.; as a., playing pranks, trifling
 (Donl.); cf. amail, 7c.

Amullac, -aige, a., beardless, young.

Amur, smt. amur. See amap.

an, def. art., gsf. na, pl. na (aspirates
 nom. sing. f. and m. sing. gen., eclipses
 g. pl.), the, sometimes also not trans-
 lated into English, as an bar, death in
 general; ip uaigneac an puo an bar,
 death is a lonesome thing; but puap
 re bar, he died; talain na heipeann,
 the land of Ireland. an is often
 used in close combination with *preps.*,
 especially those ending with a vowel.
 as 'o'n or 'oon, i pan, pan or pan, i pu
 or 'r na, o'n or on, sur an, leip an,
 so na or uop na, in which the old
 initial r of the art. is preserved; smt.
 used for emphasis, as, connac an pear
 as teact im coinnu an boar, I saw a
 man (nothing less) coming towards me
 on the road; ip me cuubao an buille
 o'o, I would give him a real blow;
 'o'aimgear an po'ram, I heard a dis-
 tinct noise; prefixes t to vowel initials
 of m. and initial r of f. nouns.

an, interr. part., whether? sign of
 interrogation (eclipses verbs): before
 past tense becomes ap in reg. verbs,
 and aspirates; an puoa ann uic?
 how long are you there? an 'mo bo
 asat? how many cows have you?

ἀναίε (ἀναῖο), *g. id.*, a heavy storm; fear, terror, consternation; fast breathing, wild looks, etc.; a state of terror; a dreadful thing; eagerness, avidity; fuss, hurry; ἄ ζηότα, great eagerness for business; ἰ n-α. ἀν τραιοταρ, in the stress of exertion; ἰ τραιοταρ ἄ βαιοταρ ἰ n-αμ ἀν α., woe to him who goes down in the time of storm.
 ἀναίεσμαι, -ἴη, *a.*, stormy, disturbed, terrified; ζο ηα., in a state of terror, consternation, or exhaustion; blown; wonderful.
 ἀναίεστας, *m.*, a stranger; *a.*, unknown.
 ἀναίεσται, -ται, *m.*, ill-humour, anger; festering; pain, discomfort, foulness of weather; ἄς ὀεανὰ ἀναίετ ὀαῖν, troubling me.
 ἀναίετω, *a.*, unknown; *al.* -εῖτω.
 ἀνά, -άη, -άλα, and -άλα, *f. (smt. m. in Don.)*, the breath, breathing; ἄς ταρρῆαζ νὰ ηανάλα, taking one's time, going slowly (drawing one's breath), also, drawing the last breath, dying; a poet's breath of five words (*Aur.*); ἄς εαρρῆαζοε ἀρρ ῆα μ' ἀνά, cursing him, under my breath; εῖαῖο ἀν ἄηνηε ἰ n-ἀνά, the milk nearly choked him, "went with his breath"; κομῆαῖο ἀρρ μ'α., I hold my breath; ἄ. ἄηρη, broken wind (as in a horse); an injection; ἄ. ὀο εαῖαρη ὀο ἄηνη, to give a cow an injection (as frequently some days after calving); λυαρ ἀνάλα, shortness of breath; νά λειζ ἰε ἄηρ ὀ. ἀνάη ε, do not breathe a syllable of it (*lit.* do not let it near your breath) (*N. Con.*); breath, inspiration, influence; τῆζεαρη ἄ. ζεαρη ῆα'η ὀτῆζεαρη, John's influence affects the lord; ἰ'η λον ἄ. ἄς ὀυλ ῆε, he is under no influence; ὀρῆο-α., foul breath, evil influence; ζαοτ ἰόρ ἰ ἄ ἄς ταρρῆαζ ἄ ηανάλα, a high wind that draws its breath, *i.e.*, comes in fits, the most dangerous kind of wind.
 ἀνάλα, -αῖζ, *m.*, analogy.
 ἀν-αλλ, *a.*, very great, vast, tremendous.
 ἀνλλ, *ad.*, hither, to this side, over in this direction, (to) here, thenceforward; ἀνονη ῆα'η ἀνλλ, backwards and forwards, hither and thither, here and there; ἄηνη ἄ., ever up to this time; ἄηνημ ἄ. ὀο, I restore something to (*poet.*); ἄ. ὀ ἄηαρη, across from England; ἄ. εαῖρ ἄηαρη, across the river to the near side; ὀρρῆο ἄ., come nearer (the original distance may be only a couple

of paces); ἀνλλα, up to this time or point, hitherto. See εαλλ; other forms, ἀνλλαη, ἀνλλαη.
 ἀνλλαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, the wash of a distillery or still (*Om., My.*).
 ἀνλλόο, *ad.*, of yore, of the olden time, a long time ago; *orig.* εαλλόο, long ago, whence ἀνλλ-όο, long since, eventually considered to be a *phr.* ἰ n-αλλόο, whence present meaning.
 ἀνάηζαο, -αῖζε, *m.*, breathing; in phonetics, the aspiration of a letter; inflation; inspiration; guiding influence.
 ἀνάηζημ, -αῖζαο, and -άηαο, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I breathe; I aspire (in phonetics); I inspire, I inflate.
 ἀηαμ, *g.* ἀηα, ἀηαμ, *ds.* ἀηαηη, *pl.* ἀηαμ, ἀηαμῆα, ἀηαμῆα, ἀηαηη, *f.* and *m.*, soul; life; vigour, activity; ἰ τραιοταρ ἀη τ-αηαμ, life is precious; ἄς ἡε ἰε ἰ n-ἄηαμ, running for bare life; ἰ ἡβῆρη ἀη ἀηαμ, *id.* (*Mayo*); ἰ ὀτῆαρητ ἀη ἀηαμ, *id.* (*M.*); ἄς κυρ ἀη ἀηαμ ἀηα, dying (as of terror, laughter, etc.); ζεοβαο τῆ τ'α., τῆαρητ τ'α. ὀυτ, λειζεαρη τ'α. λεατ, your life will be spared; ὀά ἡβῆο μ'α. ἀη, even if my life depended on it; ἀρ ἡ'α., on my soul; ἄς ὀεαηαῖ ἀ ηαμ, making his peace with God, preparing for eternity; βεαηαετ ὀε ἰε ηαηαηη νὰ ἡαηῆ, God's blessing be with the souls of the dead; κυρ ἄ. ἰοηηατ ῆεῖη, bestir yourself; ἰ ὀηεηεαο ἀη ἀηαμ, quite exhausted, at the point of death; ζαη ἄ. ζαη ἀνά, in a fainting fit; βεῖο τ'α. ἄζαμ, I will kill you; ἡηηεοεαο μ'α. λειρ, I will risk my life with it, or against him; μ'α. ὀητ, well done! ἀη τ-α βεετ, the poor soul (as having to undergo judgment, suffer hereafter, etc.); a term of endearment; μ'α. ἡηεζ ἄη, you are dear to me as life; μ'αηαμ ἄη, *id.*; ἡηη εῖορη ἄ., both body and soul.
 ἀη-αη, *m.*, *indec.*, an unseasonable time, non-season; ἰ n-αη ἄζρη ἰ n-αη-αη, in season and out of season.
 ἀηαμῆο, very many=ἀη ἰομῆο. See ἰομῆο.
 ἀηαῖαη, -ἡηα, *f.* See ῆαηαῖαη.
 ἀηαῖαηαη, -ἡηα., *a.*, lively, vigorous (the word may be applied to a beast as well as to a man).
 ἀηαῖαηαετ, -α, *f.*, vigour, liveliness, sprightliness.
 ἀηαη-εαῖρηεαρη, -οῖρ, *m.*, soul friendship.

Ἀναμ-ἄρα, -ἄρατος, -ἄρατος, *m.* and *f.*,
 a soul-friend, a confessor, chaplain,
 spiritual adviser.
 Ἀναμόιον, -ε, *f.*, violent emotion of any
 kind. *See* ἀνβουαι.
 Ἀναμόμεαδ, -μιγε, *a.*, disturbed, excited,
 frightened. *See* ἀνβουαμεαδ.
 Ἀναμόρι, *f.*, wonder, surprise (*N. Con.*
 folk-tale).
 Ἀναοιβ, -ε, *f.*, discomfort, distress, un-
 pleasantness; *al.* ἀναοιβε, -οιβεαδτ.
 Ἀναοιβινν, -ἔνε, *a.*, unpleasant, unhappy.
 Ἀναοισ, -ε, *f.*, indistinct noise as of
 people talking, etc.; το ἔυαλα ρί αν
 α. ας ὀρυρισμ λέι, αἰε νίσιρ τῆσις ρί
 ποκαλ, she heard the murmuring voices
 approaching her, but understood not a
 word (*N. Y.*).
 Ἀναοισ, *See* ἀν-ἰθ.
 Ἀναοριμαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, young.
 Ἀναοριμαρτ, -α, *f.*, youth.
 Ἀναοριτα, *a.*, not aged, young; *also*,
 very old.
 Ἀνάριαιθ, -ε, *a.*, not aged, young;
also, very old, ancient.
 Ἀναρ, ἡ. *See* ἀνῆρ, ἡ.
 Ἀναρσαι, *a.*, rough, coarse, uncouth;
al. ἀναρσαι.
 Ἀναρτα, a storm (*Antr.*); *cf.* ἀναρτε.
 Ἀναρταδ, *a.*, stormy; ἀμρεαι α., rough
 weather (*Antr.*).
 Ἀναταρ, *m.*, contention, strife; *al.* ἀν-
 ατεαρ; *cf.* ατεαρ.
 Ἀνθα, *a.*, prodigious, great, terrible.
 Ἀνθάρ, -άιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a sudden, violent
 death; τῆς ρέ α. αμ ρέιν, he committed
 suicide (*pron.* ἀναθάρ).
 Ἀνθάταδ, *a.*, terrified.
 Ἀνθάταθ, *m.*, fright, terror; -ἔατ, *f.*,
id.
 Ἀνθάτε, *f.*, joylessness; inhospitable
 reception; α. μίρι, great churlishness
 shown to a guest.
 Ἀνθραινε, *g. id., f.*, weakness, exhaus-
 tion; faintheartedness; α. μίρι, a deep
 swoon; -αννεαδτ, *id.*
 Ἀνθραινεαδ, -μιγε, *a.*, weak, exhausted,
 spent out.
 Ἀνθραιννιμ, -νεαθ, *v. tr.*, I weaken,
 subdue.
 Ἀνθραιν, -αννε, *a.*, weak, feeble; faint-
 hearted; α. το ἡαοιρ, feeble through
 age; *as subs.*, a weak person.
 Ἀνθροραιθ, -ε, *a.*, irresolute, unstable.
 Ἀνθραραθ, -ρτα, *m.*, great taste, over-
 liking (*Kea.*) (also ἀνθραραθ).
 Ἀνθροικ, *vl.*, act of meddling with;
 fighting against; *al.* ἀναθροικ.
 Ἀνθροισ, -ροισ, *f.*, captivity, great

tyranny, slavery; dire distress; ἰν-α.
 in slavery; *pron.* ἀνα-θροισ.
 Ἀνθροικε, -ε, *pl.* -ῆι, *m.*, soup, broth; water
 in which meat is cooked; α. μυιце,
 pork broth; α. καοραδ, mutton broth;
 α. μαμρε, beef broth; βλαιρ α. μυιце,
 ὀλ α. καοραδ, taste pork broth, drink
 mutton broth (folk saying); το ἔυισ
 α., the broth that will be made from
 thy minced flesh (folk-tale); (*al.*
 ἀναμρε in *nom.* and *gen.*).
 Ἀνβουαι, -ε, *a.*, unsteady, anxious,
 troubled.
 Ἀνβουαιν, -ε, *f.*, agony, torment, anxiety,
 dismay, terror, trepidation, hurry;
 -νε, *id.*
 Ἀνβουαμεαδ, -μιγε, *a.*, full of care, dis-
 tressful, disturbed; *smt.* ἀναμόμεαδ.
 Ἀνβουαιβε, *g. id., f.*, rage, fury, passion
 (*Eg.*).
 Ἀνέαιμεαθ, *g.* -μιτε, -ντε, *m.*, blasphemy,
 slander, reviling.
 Ἀνέαιμρε, -ε, *pl.* -εαδ, *f.*, a railing, a
 reviling.
 Ἀνεαιρε, *g. id., pl.* -ρι, *m.* and *f.*, a
 wooden tub, an anker: an anchor; αν
 τ-α. το ραοιταθ, to cast anchor; α.
 κυβηρ, a grapnel (small boat anchor);
 ἀνεαιρην, *id.*; ἀνεαιρε (*Aran.*).
 Ἀνεαιρε, *g. id., pl.* -ρι, *m.*, a hermit, an
 anchorite.
 Ἀνεαιρεαιν, *m.*, ill-use as of time, money,
 etc.; wasting, extravagance. *See*
 κατεαιν.
 Ἀνέαιρ, *f.*, adversity.
 Ἀνέαιρ, -άιρ, *m.*, a bad case, trouble.
 Ἀνέαιρον, -αιρνε, *a.*, very much addicted
 to, very perverse.
 Ἀνέαιρ, -ἔυιρ, *pl. id., m.*, ill-usage, ill-
 treatment, foul play, violence; το
 ἡαγλα ἔο ὀταθαιρ ρί α. ὀί ρέιν,
 lest she should lay violent hands on
 herself; νίσιρ ἔυαταρ αον α. ὀθ,
 they gave him no ill-treatment.
 Ἀνέαιρνε, *g. id., m.*, malevolence; τρέ
 οτε αμυρ τρέ ἀνέαιρνε, through malice
 and an evil disposition (*F. F.*).
 Ἀνέαιρνεαδ, *a.*, malevolent.
 Ἀνέαιρνεαδ, ἀνέαιρνεαιν, *a.*, ugly, mis-
 shapen.
 Ἀνέαιρνε, *m.*, deformity, wretchedness.
 Ἀνεαυισ, -ἔουα, *f.*, an excessive part of
 share; rather much; a great many,
 with *gen.*; α. ρίονα, a large quantity
 of wine; α. αμγισ, much money;
pron. ἀνα-ἔυισ.
 Ἀνεαυιρε, *g. id., pl.* -ριτε, *m.*, an un-
 natural or abnormal being, a monster;
 a scoundrel, a freak; α. ννά, an

draw the corruption from it (*Ros.*);
 Δ. ἰσχυρῶς, venomous spite (*B. A.*).
 Ἀνγαδᾶς, -αῖζε, *a.*, containing corrupt
 matter; venomous; unhealthy; ἰρ
 οῦμε Δ. ἑ Σεῖν βοῦτ, John is delicate,
 poor fellow (*Ros.*).
 Ἀνγαδᾶς, -α, *f.*, venom; suppuration;
 corrupt matter; ill-health; τὰ ἄν Δ.
 πο οἰσθητῶς ἄνν λε παῶα, this
 unhealthy condition is developing in
 him for a long time (*Ros.*).
 Ἀνγαῖο, -ε, *f.*, trouble, a fix, a difficulty
 or danger; ἵνα εὐρι ἰ ν-α. μέ, do not
 get me involved in trouble; τὰμ ἰ
 ν-α., I am in a fix (*By.*).
 Ἀνγαῖαι, *m.*, an awkward clumsy or
 misshapen person or animal; *cf.* Δ.
 οῦιμε, Δ. καπαῖλ, γ. (*By.*).
 Ἀνγαῖνεαῖ, -νῆς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mis-
 shapen or awkward person or animal;
 Δ. οῦιμε, Δ. ὄο, Δ. μῦν, an ungainly
 person, cow, pig; *cf.* Ἀνγαῖαι.
 Ἀνγῶα, γ. *See* Ἀνγαῖο, γ.
 Ἀνγῶαθεαῖ, *a.*, given to complaining
 (*Don. Q. L.*).
 Ἀνγῶαι, variant of ἀνγῶαι in all
 senses.
 Ἀνγῶα, *m.*, a monk-fish or frog-angler.
See ἀνγῶα.
 Ἀνγῶαι, -ε, *f.*, milk and water; any
 diluted or inferior liquor; Δ. τῶ, bad
 or ill-made tea (*also* ἀνγῶαι).
 Ἀνγῶα, -ε, -ί, *f.*, the cat-fish (*Ker.*);
 Ἀνγῶα (*Long*).
 Ἀνγῶα, *m.*, a difficult lock or fastening.
 Ἀνγῶων, *m.*, a brave man; *a.*, brave.
 Ἀνγῶωνᾶς, -αῖζε, *a.*, great in deeds.
 Ἀνγῶων, *m.*, a hideous or unearthly
 noise; ἰννεαῖο Δ. ἄς bun na beinne;
 ἰρ ταῖοῦρε Δ. βί ἄνν ζαν ἀμῶα,
 there was an unearthly noise at the
 foot of the hill; no doubt it was a
 ghost who was there (*Ros.*).
 Ἀνῶα, *ad.*, from the west, eastwards
 (with motion), from behind, from a
 position of lying down in bed to a
 position of sitting up; ὄο ἰῦο πέ
 ἀνῶα ῥαν τεαβαῖο, he sat up in bed;
 up, over (*U. and Mex.*); *ec.*, ἵνα
 Δ. ὄ ἀμῶα πέ ἀνῶα ῥέ ὄμῦο μέ
 ὑαῖο ῥαν, when he looked over I moved
 back from him; τὰ μάλα ἀνῶα ἰρ, he
 has a bag on his back; εὐρι ῥοῖο ἑῖρι
 Δ. οῖρ, wrap yourself up (*esp.* as to
 back, shoulders, *etc.*); hither, with
 motion; ἰῦο Δ., come hither and sit
 here, sit closer to me (us); ἰῦο
 ῥέ Δ., he came hither and sat here
 beside me (*Or.*); εὐρι ῥέ Δ. λάμ ῥαν Δ.

βαν Δ., he put his arm round his wife
 (*Don. I. tale*); Δ. ὄ, out from, away
 from; Δ. ὄν ὄρῶα, out from the wall
 (with motion); τεαῖτ Δ. ἀοῦαῖο ἰρ,
 to come unawares on; καῖοῖ ἄν ῥαν ἰρ
 Δ. ἀτῶ ἄζατ τεῖρ, why are you toying
 with it (instead of doing it promptly);
 εὐζῶμ Δ. εὐ, bravo!
 Ἀν-ῖο, (ἀν-ῖοε), *f.*, a tragical fate;
 mutilation, ill-treatment, violent death;
 εὐς ῥέ Δ. ἀμ ῥέμ, he committed
 suicide; *al.* ἀναῖο; from ὀρῶαῖο, fate.
 Ἀνῖο (with motion) from below, up,
 upwards; up to the point at which
 the speaker is; from the north; ἄς
 τεαῖτ Δ. ἄν βῶαῖρ, coming the road
 from the north; τῶς Δ. ἑ, take it off
 the fire (as a pot. *etc.*); ῥῶαῖο Δ.,
 water issuing from the ground; ῥῶαῖο
 ἄςῦρ Δ., up and down; Δ. ἀμαῖ, from
 the north; Δ. ἰρ, jutting up from it.
 Ἀνῖ, Δ. ἠ-ῖοῖ, ἀνῖς (ἠοῖ), to-day.
See ῖοα.
 Ἀνῖα, a *Don.* form of ἀνγῶα, which
see.
 Ἀνῖαῖα, *indec. a.*, very passionate,
 violent, impulsive.
 Ἀνῖεῖαῖα, -μῖζε, *a.*, overjoyed.
 Ἀνῖαῖα, -αῖρ, *m.*, excessive desire,
 lust.
 Ἀνῖαῖν, -ε, -αῖννα (ἀναῖαῖν, ῥαναῖαῖν).
f., act of remaining, delaying. *See*
 ῥαναῖαῖν.
 Ἀνῖοῖ, *a.*, late (in the evening).
 Ἀνῖοῖτ (ἀνῖοῖεαῖτ), -α, *f.*, distress,
 affliction (*Br.*).
 Ἀνῖοῖντεαῖοα, *indec. a.*, unfriendly,
 hostile.
 Ἄνν, *pronoun comp.* with ἰ, in it, there;
 used to express existence with ἀῖμ;
 ἀτῶ ῖοα Ἄνν, God exists, there is a
 God; ἰρ βρεῖς ἄν ἀμῖαῖρ ἀτῶ Ἄνν,
 this is fine weather we have; ἄνῖο,
 here; ἀνῖοῖν, ἀνῖοῖ, there; ἰρ Ἄνν
 ὄαῖοῖ, it is your custom, *al.* it is
 there you are; ἄν Δ. ὄντ? is it there
 you are? thither, after verbs of motion,
 ἄς ὄντ Δ., going thither; ἰρ Δ. ἀτῶ
 ἠο ῖοαῖλ, thither am I repairing;
 ἠῖλ ἄν ῥ-ἰρῖαῖο Ἄνν, there is no
 money to be got; Δ. ὄρῖλ Ἄνν ἄςῶῖ
 ἠ? what a number of you are there!
 καῖο ἰρ "ἠῖλῖρ" Ἄνν? what does
 "ἠῖλῖρ" mean? ἰρ ἑ ἰρ "ἠ" Ἄνν.
 "ἠ" means; *sm.* ἠοῖν, *pron. i'n*;
O.I. ind.; ἀνῖαῖν, *emphatic.*
 Ἄνν, *in*, for ἰ ν-; *al.* Ἄννα.
 Ἄνναῖο, a year.
 Ἄνναῖλ, -ἄλα, *pl. id.*, -ἄλαῖς, and -ἄλαῖα, *f.*

year, age, date; mite 50 leit a. iopa, fifteen hundred the age of Jesus (the *Annus Domini*); genly. in pl., annals. *Annálaic*, -aic, pl. *id.*, m., chronicle, annals.

Annálaim, -aó, v. *tr.*. I chronicle.

annaim, g. *id.*, m. (adj. used as noun), a rare occasion; 5ac a. a céigim, when I do go, on the rare occasions I do go; I do go, since it so seldom happens to you.

annam=*ionnam* (*Con.*). See i, prep.

annaim, a., seldom, rare; an puó ip *annaim* ip iongantac, seldom seen is wonderful; ip *annaim* ooinnac, there is scarce a Sunday; ní céigim ann acé 50 ha, I go there but seldom; puó ip *annaim* oó (leit), a thing he seldom does. See *annaim* noun.

annaimacé, -a, f., rareness, seldomness; a., what seldom happens; al. *annaimacé*: oá a. a feobair an tpeige ip é ip peanna óuit, the less frequently you come the way the better for you (*By.*); *smt.* *annaimacé*.

annaoih, m., a wicked person.

anncaíl, -e, f., rummaging, etc. See *sancaíl*.

annóuir, -óira, -pí, m., a very old man, an old native; a cranky old man; al. *pean-a.*, which see; *ponnóuir* (founder).

annla, g. *id.*, pl. -ai, m., a haunch, the leg, a leg (of mutton).

annlann, -ann, pl. *id.*, m., sauce, condiment, pickles; applied to fish, meat, etc., taken with bread; ip maic an t-annlann an t-ocpar, hunger is a good sauce; liac me uairte o'annlann, a measure of butter upon it for condiment (*F. F.*); dainty food; a proper equivalent, a corresponding quantity; cúis céao sanol ip a n-a. 5eáona, five hundred ganders with a corresponding number of geese (*song*); tá a n-a. poin vo óaoimib maicé ann, there is a corresponding number of good people to be found; supply in general; tubairt pé léi a. maicé vo baint ar na tpi púint lín, he told her to manage with the three pounds of fax for three months (to expect no further supply).

annlancán, -án, pl. *id.*, m., a cruet stand (*Ros.*).

annóro, -e, f., a church, a hermitage; cf. *puacé liom a. ar oibire*.

annórmair, -aire, a., out of the common, contrary to custom; al. *annóracé*.

annpacé. See *annpacé*.

annpáicé, -e, f., frenzy, fury; cf. *páicé*; al. *annpáicé*.

annpa, *irreg.* comp. of *ionmair*, a., dear, fond; ip *annpa leit*, he prefers; an bean ip *annpa liom péin*, the woman I love best.

annpa, a., difficult; ní ha., not difficult; al. *annpa*, *ionnra*.

annpa, g. *id.*, f., affection. See *annpacé*.

annpacé, -a, f., affection, love; a darling;

annpacé mná, a darling woman.

annpeian, *annpeianta*, 7c. See *annpeian*, *annpeianta*, 7c.

annpin, *annpoin*, *annpaim*, *pr. ad.*, in that; then, there, thereupon.

annpo, *pr. ad.*, here; in this; *smt.* =*annpoin* (*S. N.*, etc.).

annpianca, *indec. a.*, abnormal, bad, wicked, treacherous; of bad temper; abnormally large, etc. (of things).

annpiancaicé, -a, f., wickedness, treachery; bad temper; abnormality (of things).

annpuacó, m., adventure; náip éipucó 5ó ná a. puacac ná pealgaimeacé leit, may you succeed neither in luck nor adventure, in hunting nor the chase (folk tale; *By.*); for *ionnpuacó*.

annpi, *N. Con.* for *innce*, in it, in her.

annpi, *N. Con.* for *ionnca*, in them.

annobacó, f., a sudden calamity (*S. R.*).

annócé, *ad.*, to-night.

annoir (with motion), from the east, westward, towards where the speaker is supposed to stand, from before or in front; náip éillip a., may you not return from the east (not a long distance).

annoirceap, -a, m., unseemliness, injustice.

annoirceap, after to-morrow (*Far.*);

annoirceip, *id.* (*Om.*).

annoir, *ad.*, now; *annoir beag*, *annoir* oipeac, just now; 'peacó *annoir*, 'peacó *annoir* ip uóigé, well indeed! very well! a. an t-ann a5ac, now is your time; a. ip aip, now and then; a. nó puam, now or never.

annonn, *ad.*, from here, thither, to that side, over yonder, beyond, in that direction; *annonn* 'r *annl*, backwards and forwards, hither and thither; *annonn* 'ran oróce, late at night; *noip* puocé *annonn* 'ra leabair, further on in the book (*Con.*); Lá ip *ra annonn* 'ná an lá moiu, at a later date than to-day, later on, in the future; ip *paosa annonn* 50. 7c., it is a long time until; a. ap, towards, with motion;

ὁ ἰομπυγὴς πέ α. ἀρ, he turned towards: α. τὰρ ἀβαιν, across the river to the far side; *opp.* to ἀνάλλ; *cf.* *M. I.* ρονη (runo), here.

ἀνόρθωθεάτ, -α, *f.*, inordinateness; want of restraint or moderation.

ἀνόρθουζαῶ, -υζέτ, *m.*, absence of order; an unreasonable command.

ἀνόρθουζέτ, *p.a.*, unrestrained, immoderate.

ἀνορ, *var.* of ἀνορ, which *see*.

ἀνορκαίτ, -ε, -αίτ, *f.*, a chasm, a wide rent, a bottomless pit.

ἀνορῖομπ, -ε, *f.*, excessive pride or ostentation.

ἀνηράτ, *m.*, a violent passion; dotage.

ἀνηράῶ, -αῖῶ, *pl. id.* and -ῶα, *m.*, a warrior, hero; a champion; a poet next in degree to an ollamh; *al.* ἀνήροτ, ἀηροτ.

ἀνηραῶ, -ε, *f.*, linen; home-made linen, used for making coarse sheets and sails; τὰ πέ ὀβίμ λεάτᾱν τε α. ναοί ζεάσ, he is as proud as a quilt of 900 threads (*Con.*); *al.* ἀηραίτ, ἀηρηραῖο. *See* ἀηραίτ.

ἀηρατ, *g. id.*, *m.*, misfortune, decrease, ill-luck.

ἀηρό (ἀηρόζ), *g. id.*, and -ροίζ, *m.*, persecution, misery, distress, hardship; severe weather; rough exercise, jolting; α. να μαρκαῖθεάτᾱ, the vigorous exercise of riding; α. ἱρ ὀροτ-ῦράρο, hardship and ill-usage.

ἀηρόζατ, ἀηρόζτεατ, ἀηρότεατ, -αιζε, -ιζε, *a.*, unprosperous, calamitous; dreadful, distressing, severe, overwhelming; ἀμπεραῖ α., very severe weather; οβαίρ α., hardshipping work; from ῖο, prosperity.

ἀηραῖλατ, -α, *f.*, incomparability.

ἀηράρτα, *a.*, unsatisfying, displeased.

ἀηράρτατ, -α, *f.*, uneasiness, dissatisfaction.

ἀηρκαίτ, *indec. a.*, immovable, *al.* ἀηρκαίττε; as *subst.* immovable rocks (*Ker.*).

ἀηραματ, -α, *m.*, tyranny; πά α. ζαλλ, under the tyranny of the foreigners.

ἀηροκαίρ, *a.*, uncomfortable, unsteady; uneven, rough; cross, difficult.

ἀηροκαματ, *f.*, unsteadiness, discomfort, roughness, unevenness.

ἀηρόζ, -οίζ, *m.*, misery, destitution; ἀρ α., in wretchedness (*Con. song*).

ἀηρόζατ, -αιζε, *a.*, miserable, wretched, uncomfortable; *m.*, a wretched person; ἀν τ-α. οκαματ, the starving wretch.

ἀηρηρό, *g. id.*, *m.*, vexation; trouble.

ἀηρόζατ, -αιζε, *a.*, cheerless.

ἀν τ-, *def. art.*, the form used before *m.* nouns beginning with vowel in *nom.* and *acc.*, as τὰ ἀν τ-αιρησεαῶ ἀρ ἀν ζελαίρ; ἀν τ-αον, the ace; ἀν τ-οκαίρ, hunger; before *gen.* of *m.* nouns beginning with ρ, as τίζ ἀν τρεζαίρτ; καρύρ ἀν τρεαοίρ, the mason's hammer; τιαζ ἀν τριυνέαμα, the carpenter's hatchet; also before *f.* nouns beginning with ρ in *nom.* and *acc.*: ὄο ῖνιόμ πέ ἀν τρλατ; ἀν τρεαμρόζ, the sham-rock.

ἀν ταν, when; ἀν ταν ῖο, now; ἀν ταν ῖοιν, then.

ἀν τῶ, ἀν τί (ἀν τ-έ, ἀν τ-ί) *indef. prn.* he who, the one who; *neut.* α. η-ί, now ἀν ηῖο, that which.

ἀντλάρ, -άίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, merriment, amusement; ῖαῖο μαρ ὄο-ζνίμ-πε ζατ α., thus I play all my pranks (*Fil.*); *al.* ἀντλάρ.

ἀντλάρατ, -αιζε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a facetious, merry fellow.

ἀντλάρατ, -αιζε, *a.*, merry, facetious; *al.* ἀντλάρατ.

ἀντλάραμ, *v. intr.*, I play tricks, pranks, etc.; *al.* ἀντλάραμ.

ἀντοίτ, -οίτ, also -οίτ, *f.*, excessive desire, self-will, pleasure, evil disposition.

ἀντοίτεατ, -ιζε, *wilful*, stubborn; sensual; ἀντοίτεαμᾱίτ, *id.*

ἀντοίτμ, *v. tr.*, I lust after.

ἀντοίρεατ, -τιζε, *a.*, sudden or extreme, e.g., ὀθεάτ α., great poverty (*Kea.*); unawares, unexpected (*P. O' C.*).

ἀντράίττε, want, distress (*Om., My.*).

ἀντράτ, -α, *m.*, an unseasonable time; ἱ η-α., at an unseasonable time, too late, untimely; in *phr.* ἱ η-αμ ἱρ ἱ η-αντράτ, in season and out of season; ἱ ὀτράτ ἱρ ἱ η-αντράτ, *id.*; ἀρ ἀν α., too late.

ἀντράτ, -αιζε, *a.*, untimely, unseasonable; unreasonable.

ἀντράττεατ, *f.*, unreasonableness, untractableness.

ἀντράττεατ, -αιζε, *a.*, untractable (*Don. Q. L.*).

ἀντράτᾱίτ, -ῖνᾱ, *a.*, just in time, very timely; also untimely.

ἀντράττα, *a.*, unseasonable, late, too prolonged (*Sg. Oir.*); ἀντράίττε, *id.*

ἀντρομ, -ῖτμ, *a.*, very heavy, oppressive, grievous.

ἀντρομ, *m.*, sorrow, oppression.

ἀντρηραῖο. *See* ἀηραῖο, ἀηραίτ.

ἀντσιαίζ, -ε, *f.*, Antioch. (In folk-tales, *smt.* ἀντοίτ, -ε).

ἀντιγρη, *g. id., f.*, indiscretion; want of understanding.
 Ἀντήρ, -ήρ, *m.*, a wide open cave (*N. Y.*); *cf. Lat. antrum; al. αντήρ.*
 ἀναθάρα, -αίρ, *m.*, great pride.
 ἀναθάρεα, -αίρε, *a.*, very proud.
 ἀναθάλλ, *f.*, inordinate pride.
 ἀναθάλλ (ἀν-θάλλ), -ε, *f.*, a great shout.
 ἀν-θαίρ, ἀναίρ (usually 'νθαίρ or νθαίρ), *conj.*, when; because, since; *cf.*, evil hour. See νθαίρ.
 ἀναίρπτε, *g. id., f.*, baseness, ignobleness; also great nobility; ἔαν δον αὐτ α., without a vein of baseness (*Br.*); ἀναίρπτεα, *id.*
 ἀναίρμαν, *m.*, terror.
 ἀναίρκαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, stubbornness (*Cm.*).
 ἀναίρ, *ad.*, down, downwards, from above (with motion), from heaven, from the south; with αίρ, resting on; ἀν τ-έσθαατ ἀτά αίρ, the clothes he wears; ἀν τ-έσθαατ ἀτά ἀναίρ αίρ, the bed-clothes that cover him, *al. poet.*, the clothes he wears; ἔαν α. οἷα αὐτ θηατ ῥίσα, ὁ ἐλουραῖθ σο κοραῖθ, they wearing only a silken robe from ears to feet; το εἰνις πέ ἀναίρ ρίε ρύντ, he lowered his demand by twenty pounds; εἰ οὐ ραρ ἱρ ἀναίρ λεατ, contending with you on terms of equality; καρῶε ἀ ραρ ἱρ ἀναίρ α βί εἰατ τειρ, why did you give him tit for tat? νί εἰρρῖνν μέ ρεῖν ραρ ἱρ ἀναίρ λέι, I wouldn't place myself on an equality with her; εἰ τεατ α. ὁ νεαῖν, coming down from heaven; ὁαῖ ῥίολρῖεῖς ὁ δῶαμ ἀναίρ, all of who were propagated from Adam onwards; εἰ τεατ α. αῖρ, censuring finding fault with; εἰ τεατ ἀν κνοα α., coming down the hill; βαῖνν α., I cut off, *esp.* the head, but *smt.* applied to other members, *al. I* doff, I take asunder, dismantle; να κρῖρα ἀτά α. οἷα, the calamities that overwhelm you, the misfortune that pursues you; up to the present time; ὁ ῥοῖν α., ever since; α. ρε, uncoiled from, off (as a thread, *etc.*, on a reel, *etc.*); *al. αναρῖνα.*
 ἀναρῖαλ, -αίρπτε, *a.*, ignoble; disrespectful; also very noble; αοῖρ α., an ignoble tribe.
 ἀναρῖβῖρα, -αίρε, *a.*, terrible, dreadful, awful.
 ἀναρῖλα, *g. id., f.*, disobedience.
 ἀναρῖλατ, -α, *f.*, disobedience; unwillingness.
 ἀναρῖαῖθ, *ad.*, last year; during last

year; in the course of last year; pron. ἀναρῖα, *M.*
 αοῖβ and αοῖβ, *g. αοῖβε, f.*, form, beauty, aspect; α. ἀν ἔαίρε, a smile; cheerfulness, pleasantness; τὰ ὀροε-α. αῖρ, he is in ill-humour.
 αοῖβα, -αίρε, *a.*, pleasant, delightful.
 αοῖβαῖν, -αῖθ, *v. tr.*, I love, delight in.
 αοῖβαῖναι, -ῖναι, *a.*, delightful; ναε ἰάεατ α. ἀν ὀυῖνε ε, how pleasant and delightful a man he is (*Don.*).
 αοῖβαῖνλατ, -α, *f.*, cheerfulness, pleasantness; βί ἀν α. ἀρῖαῖν ἱ νεοῖαν, Eoghan was ever agreeable (*Ros.*).
 αοῖβθα, *indec. a.*, comely, beautiful; cheerful, pleasant.
 αοῖβθατ, -α, pleasantness; delight; beauty.
 αοῖθ, -α, *m.*, a man's name; Hugh is often used as an Eng. equivalent; the word means fire; *dims.* αοῖθῖοῖν and αοῖθαῖαν.
 αοῖθῖρε, αοῖθαῖρε, *g. id., pl. -ῖρ, -ῖροτε, m.*, a shepherd, a herd, a pastor, a guard; α. βῖ, a cowherd; a pastor of souls; a prince, a chief; ἀν τ-α. ὄε, the young Pretender (*poet.*).
 αοῖθαῖρεατ, -α, *f.*, shepherding, herding; pastoral duty or charge; ἱρ ραῖρρῖε ἀν ῥαῖρρῖοῖτε ἀτά ῥά ν-α αοῖθαῖρεατ, extensive is the parish that he has charge of; εἰ α. να μῖθ, herding the cows, εἰ α., *id.*; taking care of anything, as a ship, *etc.*
 αοῖθαῖρῖαῖν, -αῖρεατ, *v. tr.*, I herd; *cf.* αοῖθαῖρε, *γ.*
 αοῖθῖοῖρεατ (αεῖθῖοῖρεατ), -οῖρε, *a.*, quarrelsome (*E. R.*).
 αοῖ, *g. id., f.*, respect, honour, art.
 αοῖ, in *phr.* αῖρ α., because of, for the sake of, as regards, owing to, in spite of.
 αοῖβ, *f.*, a hem; ἱρ μο λέῖνε ὁά ὀεαῖαῖν ἔαν α., and my shirt being made without a hem (*Don.*); rest or stop.
 αοῖβε. See αοῖβ.
 αοῖβεαλ, -βῖλ, *pl. id., m.*, fire, a spark of fire; να ῥέῖο αοῖβεαλ ἔαν ῥαοῖεαῖθ, do not blow a spark that is not kindled.
 αοῖβεαλ, *f.*, the *bean sidhe* of the Dalcassians, who was supposed to dwell at Carraiglea, *i.e.*, αοῖβεαλλ να καῖρρῖαῖεε λέῖτε.
 αοῖβεαλλ, *m., vl.*, act of frisking, gambling; gadding, as cattle; α. τεαῖρβῖαῖε, gadding through heat or excitement; *al.* αοῖβῖλλ, αοῖβεαλλ, ἔαοῖβεαλλ, ἔαῖρβεαλλ, *γ.*
 αοῖβεαλλ, -βῖλλε, *a.*, pleasant, joyful;

al. *δοῖ*bill, *δοῖ*beallac (*Aran*); *lá a.*, a beautiful day.
*δοῖ*beamaíl, beautiful. See *δοῖ*amaíl.
*δοῖ*binn, -*bíne*, *a.*, delightful, pleasant, beautiful; *ἵρ δοῖ*binn *ὑό*, it is well for him; *ναὸ* *α.* *ὑο* *ῖνα* *ἡε*anaib, *ἡ.*, how pleasant it is for the birds, *etc.* (song); *lá a.*, a delightful day; *ῖ*ceál *a.*, a pleasant story.
*δοῖ*bneac, -*ni*ge, *a.*, glad, happy; *ἵρ* *α.* *liom*, I am delighted.
*δοῖ*bneap, -*neapa* and -*ni*p, *m.*, delight, delightfulness, joy, pleasure, gladness; landscape beauty; joy from external objects, *e.g.*, music, song, fine scenery, *etc.*, as distinct from *ἀ*car, joy from internal considerations, but this distinction is not always maintained; *α.* *na* *ḡ*plaitcap, the joys of heaven; *α.* *an* *ceol*, the delights of music; beautiful weather.
*δοῖ*bneap, *g.* -*ni*p and -*a*, *m.*, act of playing, disporting one's self; act of amusing oneself; *α*s *ól* *ἵρ* *α*s *δοῖ*bneap, drinking and amusing themselves (*E. R.*).
*δοῖ*o, *δοῖ*oe. See *ἵ*oe.
*δοῖ*oe, *δοῖ*oeact, *etc.* See *δοῖ*ge, *etc.*
*δοῖ*ge, *g.* *id.* and *δοῖ*geacó, *ds.* *δοῖ*gíó, *pl.* *δοῖ*geacó, *gpl.* *δοῖ*geacó, *dpl.* *δοῖ*geacóib, *m.*, a guest, a stranger, a visitor; *al.* *δοῖ*oe.
*δοῖ*geact, -*a*, *f.*, guesting, hospitality, entertainment; *teac* *δοῖ*geacta, a house of entertainment, guest-house, hospitium; *α*p *α.*, a-guesting, a-sojourning, staying; *also* *δοῖ*gíóeact, *δοῖ*geactact.
*δοῖ*geactac, -*ai*ge, *a.*, hospitable; pertaining to a guest (*δοῖ*geact, *id.*).
δοῖ-ḡpeo, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -*o*ca, *m.*, a lime-kiln.
δοῖ-cneap, -*c*ni

, *m.*, a fair white skin.
δοῖ-cneip, -*e*, *f.*, a fair lady (*poet.*).
*δοῖ*teac, *g.* *δοῖ*ti^g, *m.*, dung, manure; a dunghill; *ca*p *δοῖ*ti^g, a dung-heap; *δοῖ*teac *ealla*ti^g, farm-yard manures; *τά* *ῖ* *na* *α.*, it is as wet as dung.
*δοῖ*teann, for *pa*oiteann, which see; a sea-gull, a fair maiden (used mainly with *art.* *an* *ḡ* *ḡ*).
*δοῖ*ῖpeo^g. See under *α*llῖp.
δοῖ-, *don-*; *gnly.* *don-*, which see.
δοῖ-beal, in *phr.* *ὑ*'*a.*, one front; *ḡ*lupaeapap *ὑ*'*a.*, *ἵ* *n-a.*, they proceeded altogether.
δοῖ-ḡean, *f.*, a wife.
δοῖ-cém, in *phr.* *ὑ*'*a.*, of set purpose; *cf.* *ὑ*'*don*gnó, *ὑ*'*don-am*, *ἡ.*

δοῖ-ciall, -*c*éille, *f.*, agreement of judgment.
δοῖ-ḡerocam, *m.*, the true or only faith; *an* *ὑ*'*a.* *co*ḡ, the one true faith.
δοῖ-ḡiceall, -*c*ill, *m.*, one continuous effort.
*δοῖ*ne, *g.* *id.* and *δοῖ*neac, *pl.* -*nte*, *f.*, Friday; fasting, abstinence; *ὑ*ia *ḡ*doine, on Friday; *cé*ὑ^odoim(e), *f.* Wednesday; *ὑ*iaῖ^odoim, *f.*, Thursday; *ὑ*iaῖ^odoim *ὑ*eaḡabála, Ascension Thursday; *δοῖ*ne *an* *cé*apta, Good Friday; *na* *ḡ*doimce *ó*ḡ^oa, the Golden Fridays, of which twelve were reckoned in the year, they were days of special devotion; *cf.* :
an *δοῖ*ne *ḡ*oim *ḡ*oὑ^ola^g
's *an* *δοῖ*ne *ḡ*oim *cé*apc
's *an* *δοῖ*ne *ḡ*oim *ḡ*éil *m*úicil
*ḡ*á *cuim*ḡeann *ḡ*ea *an* *bá*p.
*δοῖ*ḡeact (éimḡeact), *m.*, one time, once; in *phr.*, *ἵ* *n-doin*ḡeact, together; *ἵ* *n-doin*ḡeact *le*, together with, accompanying; *ḡ*í *seán* *ἵ* *n-a.* *le*ip, John accompanied him; *é*ḡ^oὑ^oap *ἵ* *ῖ*teac *ἵ* *n-a.*, they came in together; *ἵ* *n-a.* *ḡ*in, at the same time (as an event described); *an* *ὑ*á *mála* *α*p *le*acab *ἵ* *n-a.*, the two bags open at the same time, affluence; at once, entirely; *é* *m*apab *ἵ* *n-a.*, to kill him with one stroke, to kill him outright.
*δοῖ*ḡeap, -*ḡ*ip, *m.*, one man, a sole man; *có*mḡac *doῖ*ḡip (*doῖ*ap), duel; *doῖ*ḡeap, any man, with *neg.*, no man.
δοῖ-ḡein, -*e*, *f.*, the Only Begotten.
δοῖ-ḡné, *f.*, appearance, species.
δοῖ-incim (éin-incim), -*ne*, *f.*, one-mindedness, one mind.
δοῖ-imian, *f.*, one mind, one accord; *ὑ*'*a.*, of one accord.
*δοῖ*inne, *g.* *id.*, *m.*, any one, any person, with *neg.* no one; *m*'*l* *a.* *ann*, there is no one there; *α.* *α*épeab *é*, *ἡ.*, anyone who saw him, *etc.*; *α.* *beo*, any one alive, anyone at all; *α.* *ἵ* *n-don-có*p, any one at all, with *neg.* no one at all; *ḡ*ac *α.*, everybody; *ḡ*ac *α.* *ḡ*iam *aca*, every one of them; *m*í *ḡ*ap *α.* *clanne* *aca*, they had no children (*also* *éinne*).
*δοῖ*inneac (éinneac), *m.*, anybody, any one. See *doῖ*inne.
*δοῖ*inníó (éinníó) -*ne*ite, *m.*, anything at all; with *neg.*, nothing.
δοῖ-ḡeim; *f.* and *m.*, *α*p *α.*, all together. See *ḡeim*.
δοῖ-ḡiúḡpéóip, -*ó*pa, -*ó*ḡip, *m.*, sole director.
δοῖ-ti^geaḡ, -*ḡ*ip, *m.*, a living under one

but it is not stressed in phrases like *ní haon maíteap tuic beít* *as cannt*, there is no use in your talk; *níl asam áct don púllíng amáin*, I have but a single shilling, and should then be regarded as a separate word. The accentuation of *don* takes place when emphasis is to be laid on the singleness, unity, or identity of the idea conveyed by the following word: *thus, níl don bhríge leir an bfoical pain*, that word has no meaning, but *donn-bhríge ir ead an dá focial*, both words have one and the same meaning. In the first of these two sentences *don* is not emphasised, and should not form one word with *bhríge*. If the word *amáin* follow in the sentence it sometimes takes the emphasis off *don*. *don* was in the 16th century, and is in modern times, often written *éan*, and in compounds *donn* becomes *éin*. An objection to these forms is this, that frequently in poetry *don* has to be pronounced *donn* (with broad *n*), which is a recognised sound of *do* in *Con.* and *U.*, but the spelling *éan* does not lend itself to that sound; in sense of any, with or without *neg.* it may be used with plural nouns; *níl rmaéct ar don sharrúnaib asam-ra*, I have not authority over any boys; *indef. pron.* anyone, one; *gan a. im' cómar*, no one being with me.

don, g. donn, pl. -na, m., the ace at cards; a chief; a point or score; one individual; one, the number one; *an t-don úr' r an úir*, the one and the pair, the three (*O'Ra.*); state of being by one's-self; *'na don, 'na haon*, he (she) by himself (herself) alone; *map don, gc.*, as a person who, *etc.*; *don mapb*, a blank score, *fig.* an unsuccessful effort, a failure.

don, g. donn, pl. -na, m., what is separate, or prominent, as a breast, *etc.*; *donca cunnne zéara*, round well-formed breasts (*poet.*); a step of a stair; in *pl.* applied to shelves or corbels in the masonry supported by the *clábar* (which *see*) with a view to narrowing or making more slender the wall for the chimney; *pinnéíóeada na n-donca*, chimneys with shelved masonry (*poet.* *By.*) *See cúl-aon.*

don-, donn-, in *compds.*, one-, united, uni-, mono-; *smt.* with no special meaning.

donac, -ais, pl. -aise and doncaise, g. pl.

donac, m., a fair; an assembly; a meeting; a hostile gathering; *donac tailteann*, the Tailte celebrations including racing, settling of marriage contracts, *etc.* (*Kea.*); *cuirfead ré cogad ar an a.*, he would engage a whole assembly in fight; *véanpaíó ré a. muna zcoirctear é*, he will create a scene, draw a crowd, if he be not checked; *an t-a.*, the assembly, the public, everybody, the big crowd; *lár an donais*, in the midst of the fair, crowd; *ar an a.*, at the fair; *céannuigeap capall ar an a.*, I bought a horse at the fair; *a. an míarta or a. an eapraiz, a. an tSamraíó, a. an fógúnaí, a. an zéimíó*, the March fair or the Spring fair, the Summer fair, the Autumn fair, the Winter fair (the fairs held at Millstreet, Co. Cork, on the 1st day of March, July, September, December *resp.*); similar designations hold in other places, *e.g., a. na noúlas, a. na Samna, gc.*; *a. úille háirne*, the Killarney fair; *beió cúipe aize ir a.*, he will hold court and assembly.

donac, -ais, m., fury (*W. K.*); *cf. éan. donad, for iongnad.*

don-dóircaé, -aize, a., one-horned, unicorned, as *subst.* the unicorn.

donaiséact, -a, f., attendance at fairs, frequentation of assemblies.

donair (gs. of donair), a., one, only, single; *cómpac a.*, single combat; *folar a.*, a solitary gleam; *púil a.*, one eye; unique, unrivalled.

donair, -air, m., one person, *lit.* one man; in *phr.* in *donair* with *poss.*; *im' a.*, I alone, by myself; *it' a.*, you alone; *'na a.*, he alone; *'na h-a.*, she alone; *donair véas*, eleven persons. *See donair.*

donairac, -aize, a., lonely, single, isolated, left by oneself; *zó ha.*, alone; *sm. im a.*, left by myself. I alone, I a lonely man.

donairnaí, -nía, a., solitary, lonely; *tió a.*, a lonely house; *tuine a.*, a lonely person, one living alone.

donairán, -án, pl. id., m., a solitary person, one alone by himself; *don- macán (id.).*

donairnaé, -aize, a., lonely, solitary, deserted, left by oneself; *al. donairánta-donairóa, indef. a.*, solitary, single, lonely.

donairóact, -a, f., loneliness, singularity. *don-báil, -báil and -bóil, m.*, one spot; *ar a.*, *i n-a.*, in one place, together; *níl ré i n-a.*, it is nowhere;

eml. neg. omitted; *κά ἔφυλιμ ἄς τοῦ* ?
 ἰ n-*αονβαλλ*, where are you going to ?
 nowhither; *μά βίονν τῦ ἰ n-α. πᾶ*
λυγε να ζῆνε, if you be anywhere
 under the sun; *ζαδ α.*, everywhere.
Δον-ἑάμμ, -άμμ, pl. id., m., unique
 supremacy.
Δον-ἑάρ, -άρ, m., sole cause, etc. See
ἑάρ.
Δον-ἑολλ, f., one wood, a continuous
 wood.
Δον-ἑομπ, -ἑομπ, m., force, dint (with
λε); *λε ἡαον-ἑομπ ἄταρ*, for very
 joy, cf. *κομπ*; *λε ἡα. ὑίοζμωτ*, with
 earnestness of zeal (*E. R.*).
Δον-ἑοπαδ, a., one-legged, monopodic ;
ὑ' αον-ἑοπ, on one leg.
Δον-ἑῦ, g. -ἑον, pl. -ἑοιν, dpl. -ἑοναῖθ,
f., a chief hound (said of a prince),
 sometimes in a disparaging sense; a
 warrior, a protector. See *αοντα, αονταδτ.*
Δοντα, αονταδτ.
Δον-ῶαδ, m., the same colour.
Δον-ῶαδαδ, -αῖγε, a., of one colour,
 monochromatic.
Δον-ῶεας, num., eleven.
Δον-ῶοιπε, m., a continuous grove (*esp.*
 of oak); *α. κοιτε*, a continuous wood-
 grove; a grove.
Δον-ῶοινε (αοιννε and ἑιννε), g. id., m.,
 one person, any one; with *neg.* no one,
 nobody.
Δον-ῶεαρ, -ῶπ, pl. id., m., chief mau,
 husband, one man.
Δον-ῶεοῖμ, f., an united effort; *ὑ' α.*,
 of set purpose.
Δον-ῶοαλ, m., one word; agreement; *βιομαρ*
αμ α., we were in agreement;
ὑ' α., in a word, to be brief.
Δον-ῶάμ, f., a united shout; *ὑ' α.*, with
 one accord.
Δον-ῶεατ, f., a very mad person.
Δον-ῶνῶ, in phr., *ὑ' αον-ῶνῶ βιορ*, "on
 purpose" I was, I meant it for a
 deliberate joke (pron. *ὑ' αο-ῶνῶ*); *ὑ' αον*
ῶνῶ ἑυζατ α βιορ, I was only joking
 at your expense, I did not mean it
 seriously; *ὑ' α. βιαῖ πῆ ιπεαδ ἑυζαμν*,
 he came into our house of set purpose;
ὑ' α. ῶεμναρ ἑ, I did it on purpose.
Δονῶμ, -α, -ωπ, m., Aonghus, the Irish
 god of love; *αλ. α. αν ὕμοζα, α. mac*
αν Ὅαζῶα.
Δον-ῶνῶ, m., one voice; ἰ n-*α. λε*, in
 unison with; *ὑ' αον-ῶνῶ*, unanimously.
Δον-ῶα, m., a single day; *τάμ αον-*
ῶατε, a one day's plague.
Δον-ῶάτεπεαδαρ, -απ, m., association,
 constant presence.

Δον-ῶάταρ, f., one place; *ὑ' α. or αμ α.*,
 in the same place.
Δον-ῶεανῶ, -ῶεανῶ, m., an only child;
 the Only Begotten Son.
Δον-ῶεανῶν, -ῶν, pl. id., m., chief or
 only love.
Δον-ῶεα, -ῶεα, m., with *art.*, *αν τ-α.*,
 the Son of God; *α. ὕε, id.*; *λε τοῖ*
αν αον-ῶεα, by the will of the Only
 Son (of God).
Δονῶαδ, ord. of *αον*, one, used in com-
 posite numerals; *αονῶαδ ὑόαζ*,
 eleventh; *αονῶαδ αμ ῖαῖο*, twenty-
 first.
Δονῶαρ, αονῶαδ, αονῶαδῶαδ, a., lonely,
 desolate.
Δον-ῶοῦ, αμ α., in any case. See *μοῦ*.
Δονῶαδ, f., a nip, a pinch (*Mon.*).
Δον-οῖοε, g. id., m., a sole teacher.
Δονῶαδτ, -α, f., solitariness; *ιμ' α.*, by
 myself; *αλ. αονῶαδῶαδτ*.
Δονῶαε, -αεα, m., one person, a person
 without help; *τά μέ 'm' αονῶαε*, I
 am alone or helpless (*Con.*); as *a. single*.
 lonely; *ιπεαδτ α.*, one man's
 intellect; *αδ. ζο ἡ-α.*, alone.
Δον-ῶάτε, f., a chief fort or residence.
Δονῶαδῶαδ. See αονῶαδῶαδ.
Δον-ῶοζα, m., only choice.
Δον-ῶεοῖ, f., celandine.
Δοντα, a. indec., simple, single, unified,
 united; singular; particular; unique;
 unmixed; unmarried, inviolate; as
subst. an unmarried person; *ῶοῖτα ιπ*
αοντα, married and single; *αλ. αοντα*.
Δοντα, g. id., f., singleness, celibacy; union.
Δονταδ, -αῖγε, a., willing, of one mind;
μά' ῶ α. C., if C. is satisfied; *αλ.*
αονταῶαδ.
Δονταῶαρ, -απ, m., unison, concord,
 concordance, harmony; *α. να μέ αζυρ*
να ταοιουε, the rhythmic variation of
 moon and tide.
Δονταδτ, -α, f., unity, agreement;
 singleness, solitariness, celibacy.
Δονταῶ, -ταῶ, m., consent, suffrage,
 willingness; licence, permission;
 willingness; *ὑ' αον α.*, with one accord;
βειμ α. τε, I consent to. See *αοντα*.
Δον-ταῶθ, -ταῶιθε and -ταῶιθ, m. and f.,
 the same side; *ὑ' αον-ταῶιθ*, together.
Δονταρ, -απ, m., consent, willingness.
Δον-τοῖ, g. -οῖτε and -οῖα, f., agreement,
 one mind.
Δον-τοῖπε, -τοῖπε, f., one common
 purpose; *ὑ' αον-τοῖπε*, of set purpose,
 deliberately. See *τοῖπε*.
Δονταζαῶ, -ταῖζε, m., act of assenting;
 consent, agreement.

Δοντουϊσμ, -υζαῶ, *v. intr.*, I unite, assent to, consent, agree (with *te* or *αἱ*); or without *prep.*: πο δοντουϊζε Σαῶδ δ μαρβαῶ, Sadhbh consented to its being killed (*D. G.*); Δ. με, I embrace, cohabit with; ἰ νοιατῶ δοντουϊζετῆ με CLAIM, after embracing a leper (*F. F.*); Δ. *te* χαῖρ, I lie down beside.

Δον-τουϊζμτ, -ριονα, *f.*, the same mind or understanding; τὰ ριαῶ αἱ Δ., they are of a mind.

Δοντουϊζετῆ, *p. a.*, united, agreed; of one purpose.

Δοντουϊζετῆσ, -τιζε, *a.*, willing, voluntary.

Δοντουῖα, *g. id.*, *f.*, continence; act of refraining from evil; state of being unmarried.

Δοντουῖα, *gs.* as *a.*, virginal, unmarried, marriageable.

Δον-τουῖα, -αῖρ, *m.*, one single journey; ἰ *n-Δ.*, ad., purposely, of set purpose.

Δον-ουῖαμ; ὁ δον-ουῖαμ, of one report, at one time, all together; purposely.

Δον ουῖα, δον-ουῖα, *ad.*, once, one time; Δον ουῖα ἁμῶν, once, once upon a time; Δον ουῖα, at any time; Δον ουῖα ἰρ μαῖε λεατ, whenever you like; ζαῖ Δ., every time, on every occasion.

Δον-ουῖα, *a., g.* of Δον-ουῖαμ; shortlived, ephemeral, passing, sudden; λυτῆ Δ., passers-by, guests of an hour; βῆρ obann δον-ουῖα, sudden and instant death.

Δον-υῖετῆσ, -αῖζ, *m.*, only child.

Δον-ῶμ: ἰ *n-Δ.*, purposely, of set purpose (*Con.*, spelling phonetic). See Δον-ουῖαμ.

Δορ, -οῖμ, -ρεῖα, *f., smt. m.*, a satire, a lampoon, a personal attack in prose or verse; a curse; *al.* Δοῖρ.

Δορεῖα (Δερεῖα), -αῖζε, *a.*, airy; beautiful; light, gay.

Δορεῖα, -αῖζε, *a.*, satirical, sarcastic; *al.* Δοῖρεῖα.

Δορεῖα, -αῖρ, *m.*, a satire, a lampoon; ρεῖρ Δορεῖα, satirist.

Δορεῖα, -ρεῖα, *m.*, act of reviling, abusing, satirising.

Δορεῖα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖτε, *m.*, a herdsman.

Δορεῖαμ, -αῶ, Δορ, *v. tr.*, I satirise, I curse, abuse, revile; *al.* Δοῖμ, -ρεῖα.

Δορρ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an aim; εἰζ ρε Δορρ αἱρ, he took aim at it (*Der.*); = οἰρρ of Scotch Gaelic.

Δορ, *g.* Δορα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, people, folk; generation; people of the same profession or craft; Δορ λείγμν, students;

an τ-Δορ ὄς, the youthful generation; Δορ ὄνα, poets; Δορ ζηῖα, lovers; Δορ céirre, artists; Δορ cumainn, dear friends; Δορ ρεανμα, playing and singing folk; Δορ ἀναρπα, an ignoble race (*F. F.*); Δορ ρεανμα να ζεῖα ῖρεῖα, harpers (*ib.*); ὑμῖορ Δορα ρεανμα να ἠεῖρεαν, the greater part of the musicians of Ireland (*ib.*); Δ. ἀντεῖρε Δορ οἰρρ Δορ εἰρῆα, the wretched, the diseased and the ill; Δ. ceoil, musicians; Δ. τεῖα, players of stringed music; Δ. ἀμῖτε, fools; Δ. ἰρρπαρ, beggars; Δ. ρηῖα, pious people; Δ. ζηῖα (*al.* Δ. ζηῖα), officials; Δ. ρεῖα, lords; Δ. ὄεα, masons, builders; Δ. μαρτῆ, martyrs; Δ. ρεῖρε, the watchers, the watch. Δορ occurs also in tribal or territorial names, as Δορ ζηῖε (Co. Limerick), Δορ Τρῖ μαῖε (same county).

Δορ, Δορα and Δοῖρε, *m.* (*orig. neut.*), age; Δορ εἰ an τ-Δ. τῦ? how old are you? Δ. an lae, the evening; *al.* Δοῖρ, which see.

Δορεῖα, -αῖζε, *a.*, old, ancient (occurs in some copies of *F. F.*).

Δορῆα, -αῖζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young person; a youth.

Δορ ρεῖα, rickets (*By.*).

Δορῆα, -αῖρε, *a.*, aged; "ἡλῆρ ὅ' Δ. Δ. *n-Δοῖρ*," who were not old in years (*O'Ra.*).

Δορῆα, *f., pl.*, youngsters, from *phr.* an τ-Δορ ὄς, the young. See Δορ.

Δορτα, *p. a.*, old, aged, worn-out; ancient.

Δορταετ, -α, *f.*, state of being aged.

Δορτουῖσμ, -υζαῶ. *v. intr.*, I grow old, I arrive at a given age; ὁ ὁ Δορτουῖζμτ βιαῶμ, since you were a year old; ὁ ὁ Δορτουῖζμτ ρα, since you grew up.

Δορ (ἄρα), *g. id., pl.*, -ραῖ and -ρανα. *m.*, an ape; *al.* Δορα.

Δορρ, -ε, -ῖ, *f.*, a likeness, representation, mimicry, or mocking.

Δορρῖν, -ῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apron; *al.* Δορρῖν (*A.*).

Δορρα, -αῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apostle; Δ. ζεῖα, St. Patrick (*H.*); also Δορρα.

Δορρα, *indec. a.*, apostolic.

Δορρα, -αῖζε, *a.*, pertaining to death.

Δορρῖ, Δορρῖ. See Δορρῖ.

Δορρῖεαετ. See Δορρῖεαετ.

Δορ (αἱρ), *prep.* [in pronom. combinations οῖμ, οῖτ, αἱρ (*m.*), ἡρρε or ἡρρῖ (*f.*), οῖμν (*emph. poet. ὅρμνε*), οῖμν, οῖτῆ (οῖρμτ)], on, upon, used with or without article to express various

adverbial relations:—*of time*: ἀρ μαρῶν, in the morning; ἀρ ἀ ρέ, at six; *of place*: ἀρ μῆρι νό ἀρ τῆρι, on land or at sea; ἀρ ἐλάρ, on a table; ἀρ ἀλόρ, on an altar; *of mode* (with *obs.*): ἀρ βάλλε ἐμῆ, tremblingly (shaking in all the limbs); ἀρ τεσάτ, open; ἀρ τροσάτ, hanging; ἀρ πῦβάτ, walking; similarly before nouns, as, κυρ ἀρ κάιρε, to put off for a time; ἀρ κομαίρε, in the care of; *of cause*: ἀρ μέρο ἀ ἔτιοκαίρ, by reason of his great cleverness; ἀρ ἀν ἀύθαρ ραίρ, for that reason; *after verbs of motion and verbs like κυρ, τάβαρ, θέανάμ, ζαβάτ, and verbs of feeding on, praying to, appealing to, complaining, threatening, hindering, refusing, etc.*—πῦσαρ ἀρ, I seized him; πῖτῖμ ἀρ, I return to him (it); πῖλεάτ ἀρ ἀν τεσάτ, to drop on the ground; after κυρ it follows words like εαγλα, ἀίνεαρ, τροσο, κυνζ, προρ, κύραμ, etc., as, ἀζ κυρ κύραμ ἀρ, giving him something in charge; after θέανάμ it follows words like ραίρε, τείξεαρ, ζυίρε, τρῶκαίρε, μακτνάμ, φρομάτ, λοτ, as, θέάν τρῶκαίρε οἰμ, have mercy on me; after τάβαρ it follows words like ἀμυρ, τάρ, ἀνμ, etc.; καὸ ἔ ἀν ἀνμ ἀ τυξ ρέ οἰτ? by what name did he call you? after ζαβάτ, very frequently used to denote passion, emotion felt by a person; τὰ εαγλα οἰμ, I fear; τὰ εαρβατ ἀρ, he is in want; similarly it is used to express favours conferred on, knowledge about, hatred of, power over, etc.; in such uses ἀζ and ἀρ are often co-relative; τὰ μεαρ ἀζαμ ἀρ, I esteem him; τὰ ἀρξεατ ἀζαμ οἰτ, you owe me money; τὰ τροίξ ἀζαμ ἀρ, I am a foot taller than he is. In phrases like ἀρ ρυτ (ρῦατ), throughout; ἀρ ρατ, ἀρ τετεατ, ἀρ ἀοιρτε, in length, in breadth, in height; for, in respect of: ní ρέοιρ ἔ ράρυζατ ἀρ βρεῖξάτ, it is unsurpassed in (or as regards) beauty; a peculiar use: ζατ ρῦαν-ρορτ ἀρ ἀλλεάτ ῖ ἀρ βῖνεαρ, each lulling melody the loveliest and the sweetest (*O'Ra.*); among: τὰ ρέ ἀρ ná ρεαρῖρ ῖ ρέάρ, he is one of (among) the best men; βῖ ρέ ἀρ ná βρεαρ το β' ρέάρ ἄ βῖ ἀν, he was the best man there, an extension (not general) of the idiom βῖ ρέ ἀρ ná ρεαρῖρ, etc.; ἀν καλίρ ῖρ οἰρε ἀρ ná καλίρῖρ, the nicest of the girls;

for the sake of: ἀρ ἀ ρον ραίρ, for that reason; ἀρ ρον ὀέ, for God's sake; it denotes sometimes opposition, infliction of pain, etc., after subst. verb and words like κυρ, as, ἀτὰ μο τροῖτε ἀζ κυρ οἰμ, my heart is paining me, I ache at heart; ἀτὰ ρέ ἀζ κυρ οἰμ, he is prevailing over me; καὸ τὰ οἰτ? what ails you? τάρμ ἀρ μο τείξεατ, I am "on the run," trying to escape being caught; ἀρ μο ἐοιμεάτ, hiding from my pursuers; βεατ ρέ ἀρ ἔ θέανάμ, he would have to do it; βεατ ρέ ἀρ ἀίξο ἔ θέανάμ, 'twould take him all his time to do it; τὰ ρέ ἀρ ἔ θέανάμ, it is for him to do it; ἀρ βεαζάν τάλμῖν, with but little land; τὰ ἀρ ραοζατ ἀζ τεατ ἀρ ρεαβαρ, the world is improving [ἀρ βρεῖρ (*Wat.*)]; τὰ ρέ ἀρ ροζνάμ, it is good; ἀρ βάτ, by-and-by, presently; *smt.* ἀρ ἀν μβάτ, on the spot, immediately; ἀρ ῦαίρ, during; ἀρ ῦαίρῖρ, at times; ἀρ ῦαίρῖρ, by turns (*Kea.*); ἀρ ὄτῦρ (ὄτῦρ), at first; ἀρ τορὰτ, first, leading; ἀρ τέ ἀρ ζο τοιόκαρῖρ ἀρ λαίρε, the person on whom the fainting shall come; ἀζ βραῖτ ἀρ ζο βραζάμν καβαρ ῦατ, expecting to get help from him; ní ραῖρ ρῖοτ ἀρ ἄ., A. had no issue; κρῖοτ ἀρ τεῖτ, a separate country (*F.F.*); ἀρ μαρκαρῖρ εατ, on horseback; βῖοταρ ζο τρέαν ἀρ ἔρῖμν, they held great sway over Ireland; ἀρ ἀν ἀν ἐατῶνα, at the same instant; ἐαῖρῖ ἀρ ἀίξε, he defeated him; τὰ ρέ ἀρ Σεάν ἀίξε, he imputes it to John; οὔτ ἱρτεατ ἀρ ἀν λῦμζ, to go into the ship (*Don.*); τὰ ρρόρτ ἀα ἀρ, they are laughing at him; through, because of, ἀρ ρεαβαρ ἀ ἔνῖομάρῖρ, because of the excellence of his actions; to, amongst; after such verbs as ροῖμνῖρ, βρῖοῖμνῖρ; I distribute (among), I present (to); *al.* ροῖμνῖρ ἀρ ὄο, I divide in two; ἀρ βεαζάν ροκαίρ, of little use; ἀρ ἐεαννάτ, for pay; ἀρ μαθαρ, in sight; ἀρ, ahead, in front; τὰ ρεαρῖρ ἀρ, it looks like rain, rain is near; ἀρ corresponds to *O. I.* ἀρ (ἀρ) with *asp.*, before, at, for, from, on account of, (ρ)οῖρ (not aspirating), upon, with *el.* ρορ τείξεατ, in flight, and *ost.* ἀρ, with eclipsis, after.

ἀρ, *prep.*, used for ἀρ, after (eclipses, but aspirates in *Con. sp. l.*); used before present participles; ἀρ ὄεατ ἀβατε ὄόβ, after they had come

home, when they had come; *ar* *noul* *Δ* *κούλαδ* *τόδιδ*, when they had gone to sleep. *ar* (*iar*) with pres. part. corresponds to the pluperfect tense.

See *iar* and *ar* (*prep.*), to, for.

ar, often for *dar*, *var* (*Con.*).

ar, for *dar* (*Con.*).

ar, *ar*, for *var* in *var* *liom*, 7c.

ar, *defect. v.*, he says, said, quoth, they say, *etc.* (quoting the exact words),

ar ré, he says (*Kea.*); in *sp. l.*, *arra Tomár*, says Thomas; *arra mipe*, said I;

arr' an rí, said the king, *prop.*

ar ran rí; *ar reircan*, said he; *ar ríre*, said she;

ar rí réin, said she herself; *ar ré réin*, said he himself.

ar rel. prn., *Δ*, and *io-*, aspirates, used

in past tense for *Δ*, who, which, whom,

that, all who, all which, *etc.*; *ar nairib ré*,

all whom he killed; *ar buaireadó*

τόδιδ, all the gold that was minted;

with *prep.* *ι* *n-ar*, in which; *Δ* *ar*,

by which; *le n-ar*, with which, *etc.*;

oo ar, *oe ar* become *oar*; *sm.*

with *n* prefixed, *n-ar*; *e.g.* *an fear*

n-ar tús ré capall *óó*=*an fear* *sur*

tús ré capall *óó*, the man to whom

he gave a horse.

ar, interr. partic.=*an io* (aspirates)

used with past tense of verbs, whether ?

if?; *ar buail ré tú?* did he strike

you? *ar cuirir an coirce?* did you

sow the oats? the reply repeats the

verb in suitable form; *ar ceannuigir*

bó? *oo ceannuigear?* did you buy a

cow? I did.

ar, g., *ar*, *m.*, tillage, ploughing, hus-

bandry; *vl.* of *airim*, *araim*, I plough.

ár, pos. pr., our (eclipses); *emph.*

ár . . . ne; *ár n-ádar*, our father;

ár n-odome, our people; *ár n-obair-*

ne, our own work; *al. ar* (the *Δ* being

lengthened in modern times).

ár, g., *ár*, *pl. id.* and *-ra, m.*, slaughter,

plague, misery; the slain; *oo cuiradó*

Δ n-ár ann, they were slain there (*F.F.*);

tús Δ. Δ munntripe, he put his people

to the sword; *Δ fan ármeán*, slaughter

of countless numbers; *ran ár ar*,

hostile to, aggressive against; *ran ár*,

in the battle; *cuirim Δ. ar*, I slaughter;

gs., *ár* (used as *adj.*); *rairpín ár*, a

miserable wretch.

ara, interj., but, now, really, then, truly;

used at the beginning of a clause in

an expostulatory or deprecating sense;

and largely employed by speakers of

English: "Have you recovered?"

"Ara not at all!" It is often preceded

by *Δ* *óia*, and the whole contracted to *óeara* (yerrah), and in Kerry *only*. pron. *óearu* and *Δ* *óia arú* (*ara* in *M.* and *U.* is generally *arú* or *airiú*; *arú* in *Don.*

ara, g. -*ao*, *ds.* -*aró*, *pl.* *araóda*, *arái*,

and *aranna*, *gpl.* *araó* and *arann*,

m., a page, a lackey; a charioteer;

the agent of an action, one given to a

certain line of action, as *ara na brós*,

ara an óil, 7c.

ara, -ó, *d.* -*ió*, *pl.* -*óΔ*, -*ái*, *m.*, temple of

the head.

ára, -ann, -*anna* (early *pl.* *áinne*), *f.*, the

loin, kidney; *Δ* *óinne na n-áran*,

friend of my heart, my dear sir; *Δ*

óinne m'áran, *id.*; *so háran*, to the

very heart.

árac, -ais, *m.*, tie; security, guarantee;

help; hope, opportunity, chance; *ι*

n-árac, in reliance on; *iarir árac ar*,

have recourse to; *ní l don árac áise*

air, he has no help for it; *cia macár*;

n-árac ráilte an réil *oo réiríodá*,

who can be relied on to write the

gladness of the story (*M'D.*); *ní*

raib árac áise áct, he could not avoid.

etc. (F.F.); *iarraim á. ar*, I seek an

opportunity to, *etc.*; *ní bruar* *á.*

oran, he found no opportunity of

attacking us (*Br. Oh.*); *cf. perh.* *ι n-á.*

Δ céile, at one another's throats (*G.A.*).

árac, -ais, *m.*, a fishing weir (*Ker.*); a

litter, a bier.

áracar, -ar, *m.*, might, power (*O'R.*).

áracar, -ar, *m.*, insurance, guarantee,

security.

arao, a., high, noble; in compound,

an tarao-mac, the Divine Son; *al.*

arao; *cf. ba cóimreac calma córae* *Δ.*

tú (P.F.); *cuir glór so ha. amac, id.*,

taoirac araoac áiróbreac *Δ. (Br.)*;

al. arao, as *arao-mac an rí* *óis*

cúmactair, the noble son of the power-

ful King; *poet.* for *áro*.

araóda, g. -*n* and -*ónac*, *pl.* -*óna* and

-*naca, f.*, reins, bridle; restraint, control,

self-control; *é éabairt ar* *Δ araoónaib*

(-*nacaib*), to bring him to a reasonable

frame of mind; *éainis ré ar arao-*

nacaib, he bridled himself in, calmed

down, became more reasonable;

humour, temper; *Δ. maic*, good temper;

roic-Δ., bad temper; *foirne breá*

ir *Δ. rása*, fine patience and good

temper; grip, hold, *bí rí ι n-araónaib*

bair nuair éainis an rásaite, she was

in the throes of death when the priest

came; *Δ. uilc*, abuse, conceit, severe

reatment (*P.O.C.*).

Δραῦαι. See Δραῦα.
 Δραῦνας, -αιγε, *a.*, restrained; patient;
 Ραῦ-α., patient (pron. Δραῦοινας).
 Δραῦνακτ, -α, *f.*, restraint, control;
 Ραῦ-α., patience.
 Δραῦς, -αις, *m.*, a conflict; ἰ η-Δραῦαιβ
 le ἐεῖλε, in conflict with one another;
 Δραῦ (O' R.).
 Δραῦσαλ. See Δραῦσαλ.
 Δραῦσιρ, the pronunciation of the word
 Δραῦσιρ in *Con.* and *U.* See Δραῦσιρ.
 Δραῦτο, -ε, -ί, *f.*, a large chest, wider at
 bottom than at top, for holding corn,
 meal, etc., a bin; λάν ηα ηαρησσε
 μούρε νε ἰντν εοῖρσε, the big bin full
 of oat meal (*N. Y.*); *al.* Δραῦτο.
 Δραῦτο, *g. id., pl.* -εαδς, *m.*, the lower tie
 or cross-beam in house roofing (*Don.*).
 Δραῦτε, *prn.*, another, each other; cer-
 tain, some; *et cetera*; ἐδῖεταοαρ Ρραῦ
 τὰ η-Δραῦαιβ le α., they cast a shower
 of their darts at one another; ἰ ηῦαιτ
 α., successively.
 Δραν, Δραν, *pl. id., m.*, bread, loaf;
 subsistence, employment; Δραν ζρελο-
 σῖλλε, griddle bread; Δραν ρμῖνεαδς,
 wheaten bread; Δραν πλύρ, flour
 bread; α. mine εοῖρσε, oat-cake; α.
 βυῖρε, bread made from a mixture of
 Indian meal and flour; α. εορμαν,
 barley bread; α. βάν, white shop
 bread; α. ζεαλ, *id.* (*Don.*); α. Ραβαδ,
 brown bread; βλύρε Δραν, a piece
 of bread, some bread; α. Ρεαζαλ, rye
 bread; substance, use; Δρ ὕαιηρ δον
 α. Δρ ην ζεαρῦρ ὁ ροη; ὕαιηαρ,
 βῖορ Δς οβαιρ λειρ; have you made any
 use of the hammer since? I have, I
 have been working with it; *cf.* a
 similar use of δόμασ; Δς τυλλεαῖη α
 εῦρο Δραν, "earning his bread,"
 gaining a livelihood; Δς τυλλεαῖη α
 εῦσα, *id.* (more usual); βυῖρε εεαρ
 το ὕηηε κυῖηηεαῖη Δρ ην Δραν ὕῖε
 Ρε, one should be mindful of benefits
 received.
 Δραν, -αιη, *m.*, evil plight; ἰ η-α. ρμῖαιτ,
 in serious difficulties (*Don.*).
 Δρανδς, -αιγε, *a.*, alimentary; abounding
 in bread.
 Δρανν, intelligence, perception; ζαν
 μεαβαιρ, ζαν α., unconscious.
 Δρανντα, *indec., a.*, cross, testy, ill-
 humoured (*C. Wallace*).
 Δραοη, Δρεη, last night.
 Δραοη=Δρ δον, together, both, each (of
 two); ιασ α., both of them, both
 things; ρηη α., we both; βῖοταρ α.
 αν, they both were there.

Δραρ, *m.*, fairy-thorn (*Don.*).
 Δρβ=Δρ βδ, was he? was it? *etc.*
 Δρβαιρ, -αιρ, *m.*, corn (growing or before
 it is threshed); pron. Δρῦρ; old *gs.*
 Δρβδ still survives in *Don.*
 Δρβλαν, -αιηνε, -να, *f.*, granary,
 harvest; α. α οτς, his harvest of
 crimes (*Br.*).
 Δρβῦ in *phr.* Δρβῦ ἰ ηοέ, "ere-yester-
 day," the day before yesterday; α.
 Δρεηρ, the night before last; α. Δρμῖαιτ,
 the year before last. "ere-last-year"
 (the word ere in this connection is
 long *obs.* in England but common in
 Ireland, *esp.* in *M.*); *prn.* Δραβυ,
 Δρῖβε (*Wat.*); Δρῦ (*E. K.*); other
 forms are Δρῖμυζαδ, Δρῖμυζαδ, εηρῖο
 (*Meath* and *Or.*); Δραβῦ (*W. K.*);
 α. ἰ μβῖαδς, the day after to-morrow
 (*Con.* and *E. K.*); α. ἰ η-Δραδερ (α.
 Δραναδερ), the second day after to-
 morrow (*E. K.*); Δρῖρ (*Om.*); Δρῖῦ
 (*Don.*, parts).
 Δρς, *g. Δρς, pl. id., m.* (also *f.*), a chest,
 a coffer. See Δρς.
 Δρς, a lizard, a diminutive creature of
 any kind, a dwarf. See εαρς.
 Δρς, a pig. See ορς.
 Δρςαιηζεαλ, -ζηλ, *pl. id., m.*, an archangel.
 Δρς-εατ, *m.*, a bloody battle.
 Δρςεαηα, *ad.*, in general; henceforth;
 besides; likewise. See εεαηα.
 Δρ-εεαρημ, *v. tr.*, I harass by slaughter.
 Δρςρα, *g. id., pl.* -αί, *f.*, a defect, a
 weakness; an eclipse; α. ζηεηε,
 eclipse of the sun (*O' Br.*); *al.* ορςρα,
 εαρςρα, γς.
 Δρςῦ, -εον, -εοη, *m.* and *f.*, a chained
 or fierce dog, a watch-dog; *al.* Ρα.
 Δρσο, *g. Δοηρ* and Δρσο, *pl.* -οα, *m.*, a
 height, a hill; the top; high ground;
 α. Δη ὕδερ, the high part of the road;
 το ρτοης Δη τ-ῖρεαλ Δη τ-α., the valleys
 swallowed up the hills (*O' Ra.*); Δρ α.
 ζυαλαν, on his shoulder; ἰ η-α. α
 εῖηη ῖρ α ζοτα, with head erect and at
 the top of his voice; τῖς Δρ α., a
 house built on an eminence (supposed
 to be unlucky); ὕδ. ηρ ὕῖρῖαιτ, high
 and low, by hill and hollow, by all
 possible means; a full-grown person,
 an adult; Δρ ῖρῖαιτ, on adults (*S. R.*);
 ὄρ ῖρῖαιτ (*poet.*) publicly (See ῖρῖο,
a.); the highest point, the centre as of
 an arch; α. Δη λαε, the middle of the
 day; ὄρ ῖρῖο, on high, openly, aloud,
 publicly; common in topog., as Δρῖο
 Ράορηαης, γς.; *smt. f.*
 Δρῖο, *gsf.* Δρῖοε and Δοηρσε, *a.*, high,

ἄροραρ, -αιρ, *m.*, the lintel of a door.

See *πάροραρ*.

ἄρο-ῤροιν, *f.*, high diet (*Mayo*).

ἄροραδ, *a.*, sovran (*Laws*).

ἄροραδ, *a.*, alert; ὃ μακένουζ ἀν κάρ σο há. έαυήραρ (*D. R.*); σο há. λúρεαδ λúβαδ λέρομεαδ (of the *Fianna*) *id.*

ἄρο-ῤεανν, -ῤεαννα, *pl. id., f.*, a high star, a planet.

ἄρο-ῤεζαρε, -αιρε, *pl. id., m.*, a high-priest; an excellent priest.

ἄρο-ῤεοιλ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, a college, a high school, an academy.

ἄρο-ῤεοτ, *f.*, a noble race.

ἄρο-ῤυροεαυοίρ, -οίρα, -οίρί, *m.*, a president.

ἄρο-ῤαοίρεαδ, -ῤίξ, *pl. id., m.*, a chieftain, a colonel, a general.

ἄρο-ῤεαζλάδ, -αιξ, *pl. id., m.*, a large or noble household.

ἄρο-ῤίγεαῤνα, *g. id., pl. -αί, m.*, a supreme lord, a sovereign.

ἄρο-υαλαδ, -αιξ, -αιξε, *m.*, a heavy load; a load borne on the back of a beast of burden as distinguished from that which is drawn in a cart; bíonn an τ-ἄρο-υαλαδ μαῤῥεαδ ἀν έαπαλλ, the back load (as on panniers, *etc.*) is most distressing to a horse.

ἄρουζαδ, -ουζτε, *m.*, act of exalting, heightening, raising, lifting, ascending; elevation, promotion, honour; increase, rise (as in price, wages, *etc.*); what lifts up (as shoes, base, pedestal, *etc.*); ἄς κυρ ἄρουζτε pá έαπαλλ, shoeing a horse (*Clare, C. B.*); ῤλατ ἄρουζτε, a rod-iron (*ib.*); ῤιγγιnn ἄρουζτε, an increase of a penny; ἄς ἄ. έταρ ἄρ, propping up, adding to; ἄς ἄ. an ένωε, ascending the hill.

ἄρουζιm, -υζαδ, -υαδ, *v. tr. and intr., I* magnify, exalt; raise, lift, hoist, rise, clear up (*intr.*) as weather; heighten; ἄρουζι leac é, take it away with you; I build up the ἄρουζι an θεάῤνα, build up the gap; I increase (as rent, price, *etc.*); ἄ. an ρευήρε, I lift the scourge, begin the lashing; ἄ. έum ρυβαίλ lion, I carry off; ἄρουζι an máλα οῤm, lift the bag on to my shoulders; ὄ-ἄρουζι mo néall, which wrapped me in sleep (*E. R.*); I ascend, go up higher, mount; ἄς ἄρουζαδ ὄam, as I was ascending; an ρian ἄς ἄρουζαδ οῤm, my pain increasing; *al.* ἄρο-ὄ, λοιρὄ-ἄρουζτε, *p.a.*, exalted, honoured; raised as a wall, *etc.*, built up, brought to a

finish; raised, as rent, price, *etc.*, lifted up.

ἄρέιρ, *ad.*, last night; ἀρέιραρ, *id.* (*Don.*); *al.* ἀραοίρ; ἄίρ, night (*obs.*)

ἄρξ, *m.*, a champion.

ἄρξάιλ, -άλα, *f.*, act of arguing, discussion.

ἄρξαιm, *vl.* ἄρξαιm, *v. tr.*, I rob, plunder (*also* ἄρξιm, *cf.* ὃο χαίρετι.—*Kea.*)

ἄρξαιm, -ξαιa and ἄρξαιe, *pl. id., f.*, act of plundering; plunder, destruction; λúτ έρξαιe, raiders; in *pl.* spoils.

ἄρξαι, -αιl, *m.*, contention, noise, patter, as of rain on roof; confusion, disorder, dereliction; τix ἄρξαι, a deserted house; lá ἄρξαι, a blustering day; ἄρξαι, ἄραξαι, is used as an *a.*; *al.* ἄραξαι.

ἄρξαιm. See ἄρξαιm.

ἄρξοναίρε, *g. id., m.*, an arguer, a producer of good arguments.

ἄρ-ξίρεαδ (ἄρ-ῤερέαδ), *f.*, a battle cry.

ἄρξέοίρ, -οίρα, -οίρί, *m.*, a destroyer, a robber, a plunderer; *al.* ἄρξέοίρ.

ἄρξίνε, -ε, *f.*, act of arguing; also ἄρξόιm (*g.* ἄρξόνα), ἄρξίν, *gc.*

ἄρξίνεαδ, -α, *f.*, argumentation.

ἄραm, *ad.*, ever, always (of the past), with *neg.* never. See *ῤαm*.

ἄρίρ, *ad.*, again; in *sp. l.* often ἄρίρε.

ἄρλορεαδ, -οίρετε (in *M. sp. l.*, -οίρετε), *m.*, act of burning.

ἄρm, *g.* ἄρm, *pl. id.*, and ἄρma, *m.*, a weapon, an arm, a tool, armour; an army; ἄρm nó οῤινείρ (*Kea.*); ὄul ῤαν ἄρm, to go into or join the army; ἄ. ραοβαίρ, edged weapon; ἄ. τεινεαδ, fire-arms; λúτ έρm, armed men, soldiers; an τ-ἄ. θεαρξ, the red-coats, the soldiery; ἄ. θεαρξ, an army of red coats; ἄ. ζορm, a company of bluejackets (*Don.*); ζλέρατ i n-ἄ. ιρ i n-έρε, under arms and in armour.

ἄρmαδ, -αιξ, *pl. id., m.*, a scene of slaughter, a battle-field; slaughter.

ἄρmαδ, -αιξε, *a.*, warlike; armed, supplied with weapons; having armies.

ἄρmααδ, -αιξε, *a.*, tender, careful; ιρ ἄ. ὃο τζαδ έ, he was reared tenderly (*N. Y.*); *cf.* ἀμαραδ.

ἄρmααρ, -αιρ, *m.*, tenderness, devoted care; νόίρ έαυήξ ῤέ έτ ἄ. ῤαm, he was never accustomed to anything but tender care (*N. Y.*).

ἄρ-μάξ, *g.* -αιξ, -αιξε, and -αξα, *pl. -αξα, m. and f.*, a plain of slaughter, a battlefield.

ἄρmáιλ, -άλα, *pl. id., f.*, armour, weapons, an armory, act of arming, also army; an armada; *al.* ἄρmáίτε (*O'R.*).

- ἀρμάτι, *f.*, blame, act of blaming (*U.*);
 λεις μέ α ηα., I let her be blamed.
 ἀρματιν, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I arm; I equip,
 prepare, oil up (*S. Don.*).
 ἀρμάρι, -ε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a check, reproof,
 rebuke, an affront, a chastisement
 (*nom.* also ἀρμάρις); *cf.* ἀρμάτι.
 ἀρμαρις, -ε, *f.*, Armorica.
 ἀρμάριεαετ, -α, *f.*, a checking or rebuking,
 act of affronting.
 ἀρμαρι, -αιρ, *m.*, arms in heraldry (ἀρμαρι,
f., *O'R.*); α ἀρμαρι ιρ ε ταρμαριςζεε αρ
 ὀρ-ῶατ, his arms drawn in golden
 colours (*Fer.*, *O'Ra.*, *etc.*).
 ἀρμ-έλαῶ, *m.*, a rampart.
 ἀρμ-ζαίτ, -λε, *f.*, armed conflict.
 ἀρμ-ζλαν, -ζλίαινε, -ζλίαινε, *a.*, of bright
 weapons.
 ἀρμλαιν, -αιinne, -α, *f.*, an armory; *al.*
 ἀρμ-ῶρι, *m.* (*S. N.*).
 ἀρμ-ῖαῶ, *a.*, of strong weapons.
 ἀρμῆα, *p. a.*, armed.
 ἀρμυζιμ, -υζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I arm, I accoutre;
al. ἀρματιν.
 ἀρμυζιζε, *p. a.*, armed, accoutred.
 ἀρμυῶ, *m.*, a bond, a surety; a warlike
 chief; α ἀρμ ὀιττ Ὀδαρα, Cill Dara's
 warlike chief (*Br.*); *smt.* ἀρμυῶ (as
 in *Br.*).
 ἀρμυῶ, -αιζε, *a.*, high-minded, sportive,
 irresponsible (of children or animals),
 (*Arav*); also, snug, well-off; *prop.* ἀρμ-
 νόραε.
 ἀρόντα, *indec. a.*, cross, passionate,
 furious (*Wat.*).
 ἀρρα, *pl.* -αί, *m.*, an *arreum*, an equivalent.
 ἀρρα, -ῶ, *pl.* -ῶα, -αί, *m.*, payment,
 tribute, wages.
 ἀρραετ, -α, -αί, *m.*, a preternatural being,
 a monster, a spectre, an idol.
 ἀρραετα, *indec. a.*, strong, powerful,
 preternatural, phantasmal.
 ἀρραεταε, -αις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a monster, a
 spectre; α ρεαν, a spectre-like old
 man (*E. R.*).
 ἀρραεταε, -αιζε, *a.*, mighty, tall, powerful;
 monster-like, spectral.
 ἀρραεταετ, -α, *f.*, strength, potency;
 α. λίαινε αζυρ leacan, potency of
 "hand and eye" (*Br.*).
 ἀρραεταρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῶτε, *m.*, a half-
 naked person, a homeless wanderer, as
 a hare, fox (*W. K.*); a wild looking
 person, a monster; α ριρ, a savage-
 looking man, a strong man, a fighter.
 ἀρραεταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, dignity, greatness,
 power; ζαβαμ α., I become powerful,
 or supreme; ζαβαταρ ἀρραεταρ ανη,
 they obtained supremacy there.
- ἀρραῶ. *See* εαρραῶ.
 ἀρραῶ; ι n-αρραῶ, in the company of.
See ραρραῶ.
 ἀρραις, -ινζε, *pl.* -ινζεε and -ινζεαεα,
f., a dart, a stitch in one's side;
 convulsion; sharp pain; βερεα ι
 n-αρραιςζεαεα ας ζαίριε, you would
 have a pain in your side from laughing
 (*Inishm.*); *al.* ἀρραις.
 ἀρραντα, *indec. a.*, peevish, cranky
 (*Inishm.*).
 ἀρρα (*defect. v. αρ*), says, said; in *sp. l.*
 ἀρρα τομάρ, quoth Thomas, is used
 for αρ τομάρ of the written *l.* generally;
 "ἀρρα μιρε," said I; αρ' ειρεαν,
 said he. *See* αρ, *def. verb.*
 ἀρρα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αί, *m.*, an old man.
 ἀρρα, *a.*, old, aged, ancient, antique,
 venerable, stable; *smt.* a veteran
 (ἀρραῶ).
 ἀρραε, -αις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old man;
al. ἀρραῶεαε.
 ἀρραετ, -α, *f.*, old age, antiquity; ὀά α.
 ε, though ancient he be, *i.e.*, in lineage
 (*E. R.*).
 ἀρραῶ, -ε, *f.*, the old (*coll.*).
 ἀρραῶ, *m.*, a veteran, a champion.
 ἀρραῶεαε. *See* ἀρραε.
 ἀρραῶεαετ. *See* ἀρραετ.
 ἀρραῶτεοιρ, -οιρ, -οιμί, *m.*, an antiquary,
 an antiquarian.
 ἀρραντα, *indec. a.*, old; worn-out (of
 clothes).
 ἀρραεαί. *See* αρραεαί.
 ἀρραεαίεαε. *See* αρραεαίεαε.
 ἀρραιζε, *m.*, telling, narrating (used
only in many parts of *U.* for ιαρριετ).
 ἀρραιζιμ, *vl.* ἀρραιζε, *v. tr.*, I tell, recite,
 relate (*Innishowen*, *Der.*, *Omeath*,
Monaghan, *Meath*, *etc.*).
 ἀρραιζιμ, -υζαῶ, *v. intr.*, I age.
 αρτ, *g.* αρτ, *m.*, a stone, a rock; ταρ-
 μαις-αρτ, loadstone.
 αρτ, *m.*, a warrior, a champion; a god;
 knowledge; a personal name; as *a.*,
 noble, great.
 αρτα, a charm, *etc.* *See* ορηα.
 αρταε for εαρραε.
 αρτ-ζλοινε, *f.*, noble purity (*Br.*).
 αρτ-λιῶ, *f.*, a noble plant (of a lady)
 (*Br.*).
 αρταε, -αις, *pl.* -αιζε, *m.*, a vessel
 of any kind; in Waterford applied,
 but not exclusively, to large ships;
 in Ker. any vessel, a cup, a sauce-
 pan, *etc.*, also a ship; α. μαοί.
 α ship without a mast; α. ρεοίτ, a
 sailing vessel; α. ρέιν, a vessel of
 prosperity (*fig.* of a chief); a vessel of

the body (in anatomy); á. téao, a sailing vessel (*Om. song*); also áptaç, and in *Don. and Tory*, áptaçac.
 áptuizim, -uzaò, *v. tr. and intr.*, I set sail, take ship, transport.
 apú. See apa and apú; *á. áptú.*
 apú, apuzao, *7c.* See apú.
 áptuizim, -pac, *v. tr.*, I bind, insure.
 áptu, -up, *pl. id., m.*, a dwelling-house, a habitation, a room, an apartment; a compartment, an utensil, a vessel *esp.* in the *pl.* form áptuici, household vessels.
 áptuac, -aize, *a.*, habitable, belonging to a house.
 ap, *a, prep.* [in pronoun combinations apam, out of me, apac, ap (*m.*), apce or apci (*f.*), apaimn, apaiç, apca; *a* before consonants, prefixes h to vowels, as a héimn, but retains r before the article in sing. and pl., ap an, apalam, ap na çpamnaib, the relative, ap a çcuipceap, the poss. pr., the indef. pr., the demost. pr., as ap mo ceann, ap ro, ap çac], from, out of; after transitive verbs and intransitive of motion, to denote the person or thing out of which something is taken or which something leaves, falls from, or arises from, depends on, or is caused by, *etc.*: o'imiciz pé ap an áic, he left the place; toz vo çaoap ap ro, take your dog hence; az tuicim ap a céile, falling asunder; cuip ap peib, to dispossess; ap anao, out of place, dislocated; mé a çlaoaç ac ap m'aimn, to call me by an abusive name; oiol ap pain, pay for that; oiolaim ap an çcapall, I pay for the horse; çlan ap mo paóaic, leave my sight; of the object of confidence or trust, cá muimizim, iontaoib, azam apac, I have confidence, trust, in you; of the grounds of; according to; ip léip ap a çniomaicaiç çup—, it is clear from his doings that—; ip léip a cómpáo çean zo, *7c.*, it is clear from John's talk that, *etc.*; in the direction of; çappainz ap an çpamnn é, draw it in the direction the handle is in; often in a pronom. combin. reflecting subject of the verb with or without péin; çain pé çeapnaò ap péin, he stretched his length; çuip pé liúç ap, he shouted; ap, 3 sing. mas. pron. comb., is often used impersonally, as éipuz ap, give over, cease; az oul ap, getting reduced, declining (opposed to az teaçt éuige (péin), improving, but

we say also az teaçt éuice péin), but out ap, to escape punishment, *etc.*; beata vo çabairt ap, to lead a life; cao ap é? where is he from, whence is he? *ad.*, ap a aiéle, thereafter (*obs.*); ap ro, out of this, hence, from this place; ap rin, out of that, thence; ap ro amaç, henceforwards; ap rúo zo baite na móna from that place (or this place) to Baile na Mona; ap ro zo corcaiz, from here to Cork; az maioeam ap, taking pride in, boasting of; vo péioeam maize a coil, plains were freed from wood; vo beanaò maize a coil, *id.*; éuarò ap éalóó a harçain, (she) escaped by flight from the destruction, *etc.* (*F. P.*); ap leip off he goes, or went; oéan ap ouit péin, be off (*N. Con.*; cf. "make off"); beip ap ouit (*Or.*) *id.*; oéanam ap oam péin, to escape, get away; cuipm ap mo lámair, I get through, as work (the *lit.* meaning, I put out of my hands, lay down, also holds good); çan ip roo ip b'ap oó, he does not belong here (*Sg. Oir.*); ap çac áipso, from all quarters; vo çein a çpauilleao an épaioip, born of the corruption of gluttony; ip é pát ap nac léip vo, the reason why it is not clear to, *etc.*; after tuizim, ip iontuizce, *7c.*, it gives the grounds of a conclusion; tuiz ap ro zo çpuit, understand from this that, *etc.*; ip iontuizce ap an méro rin zo, we may gather from this that; an oioiz çionn aca a paóópeap vo épimmuzaò, the hope they have of amassing wealth; with baaim; baaim ap, I take away, remove; baaim çpuaip ap, I test or try it; baaim teaçao ap, I throw, knock down; baaim çeit ap, I cause to start, I give a sudden fright to; baaim peioim ap, I turn to good account; baaim mo beata az zo çpáibteaç, *7c.*, I lead a pious life; baaim ionpaip apam péin, I stir myself; baaim bpúç ap, I interpret; baaim an bpúç ap, I destroy, incapacitate; various uses: peap vo tozaò ap an laiciç, a man who was reared in the gutter (the slums); vo léim pé ap a boiz, he bounded; vo léim pé ap a çopp, ap a çpaoie, *id.*; ap a meabair, crazy; puo vo oéanam ap an çpúize, to do something unlawful or wrong; ap an çpúize, in the wrong, *al.* immoderate, unreasonable, abnormal; nílim ap an çpúize, I am reasonable

- (in my offer, speech, etc.), *al.*, I am not drunk; α μερκε το θυαι πέ μέ, it was through drunkenness he struck me; α μορκαρ το θεμ πέ αν νθό ριν, it was through malice he did that; α ηυο α εάμις αρ, the result or effect of it; αρ α ceann α κυρίοταρ αν θό, the cow is milked from her head (*cf.* an army marches on its stomach); αρ το ρεαρμ, *gc.* See ρεαρμ; out of, in want of; βερό μέ αρ αν θαννε, I shall be in want of the milk (*N. Con.*); in *comps.*, εαρ-, ειρ-.
- αρ=ιρ, *assertive v.*, is, are (relative form), often used as the ordinary *indic.* form; αρ εαό, it is; αρ τρυας, 'tis a pity! See ιρ.
- αρ, for όρ; αρ cόμαρ, in the presence of (*Con.* and elsewhere).
- αρ, αρ=αγυρ, and, as. See αγυρ.
- αρ, *g.* αρ, *pl.* αρ and αραν, *gpl.* αραν, a shoe, a sandal; *cf.* οραν, a leg of trousers (*Don.*); αρ, *id.*
- αρ=ιρ, sign of sup. degree.
- αρ (άρ), a jot, an ace; ní ρυαιρ πέ αρ αρ βιτ τά θάμρ, he got no good, no advantage from it (*O'G., Aran*); ní μαίτερινν ά. ουτ, I would not yield a jot to you.
- αρά, *m.*, act of anchoring a boat or ship (*Ker.*)=οραό, ποραό.
- αραί, out of you, from you. See αρ.
- αρανν, out of us, from us. See αρ.
- αραν, -ρμαό, *f.*, mountain vegetation, heather; bedding for cattle; sheaves laid out for threshing. See εαραρ.
- αρα, -αι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an ass; λάμ-α., a she-ass; ρεαρ-α., a jack-ass; *sm.* *g.* -αιτε, *f.* (*Don.*); *al.* αρεατ.
- αραμ, *prep. pr.*, 1 *s.*, from or out of me. See αρ, *prep.*
- αράν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a greave; a stocking; a foot; *al.* αραν. See αρ.
- αραρτό, *a.*, Assyrian.
- αραρλαρόε, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ότε, *m.*, an astrologer, a magician, a conjurer (*prop.* αρρολαρόε).
- αραρλαρόεαετ, -α, *f.* (*prop.* αρρολαρόεαετ), astrology, magic, divination by herbs, intoxication; τά α. ες να θαομιθ α θιονηρ ες ερυνμυζαό λυβεαννα α εζαίρό λειζιρ, the people who collect herbs for curing purposes practise divination (*Aran*).
- αρετ, *prep. pr.*, 2 *s.*, from or out of thee. See αρ, *prep.*
- αρ, in *phr.* αρ αν ερεάο ά., in the first place, the first move; 'ρέ αν
- ερεάο ά. το ριανε πέ, the first step he took was, etc.; ιρ ά. λιομ, I mean to (say, etc.); *al.* άρεα; *cf.* *prob.* αιτεαρ.
- αρε, -αιρε, *m.*, failure, weakness, defect. άρεα. See άρε.
- αρεα, -ό, *pl.* -ιότε, *f.*, a mountain or bog land producing sedge. See εαρε.
- αρεα, *g.* -αό, *ds.* -αίό, *pl.* -αός, -άι, *m.*, a rival.
- αρεαό, -αιε, *a.*, sedgey. See εαρεαό.
- αρεαίό, -ε, *f.*, a gift. an offering; 1 η-αρεαίό, gratis, as a gift (*U.*); a request. See αιρε.
- αρεαλ, -αι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a current, the flowing of the tide; a swollen or high sea; a storm; a desperate attack; *al.* εαρεαλ.
- αρεαλλ, -αλλε, *f.*, the armpit; a corner, especially of a field, hence a small territory; *al. g.* -α (*N. Con.*).
- αρεαρ, *m.*, a tangle; τά να μαρτό ράμα ες ουτ ι η-α. ορημ, my oars are getting entangled (*Con.*).
- αρεαρμαό, -αιε, *f.*, a confused mass.
- αρεαρτε, -αιτε, and -τα, *m.*, coarse tow, wadding; wadding for a gun.
- αρεαρτεαό, -αιε, *m.*, the coarse tow that comes off flax after a first "cloving"; worthless material; ní ο'α. α θεμεαό έ, he is a man of mettle; *al.* ερεαρτεαό.
- αρεατ, *m.*, a soldier; for αρεα.
- αρεαλάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gusset, anything carried under the arm, a parcel; *al.* ορεαλάν, *g.v.*
- αρεναμ, -ναμ, *v. intr.*, I go, proceed, migrate, march, stride.
- αρεναμ, -ναμ, *m.*, act of going; marching; migration; repetition of part of first word at end of poem.
- αρεού. See εαρεού.
- αρεαό, incitation, act of tempting, soliciting, inciting.
- αρελυρίομ (αρελάν), I escape.
- αρελυρίομ, -λαό, *v. tr.*, I tempt, incite, solicit.
- αρνα. See εαρνα.
- αρναό, *a.*, ribbed.
- αρραλ. See αρραλ.
- αρ-ρυρίομ, -όε, *v. intr.*, I set (as the sun); ες αρ-ρυρίοε να ερπέμε, at sunset.
- αρτα, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, from or out of them.
- αρταλ, -αι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lath, a chip, a splinter; a pole used in seine-fishing (*Ker.*); a book-mark (*obs.* in this sense).
- αρταλυζαό, -αιε, *m.*, poling in seine fishing (*Ker.*).

ἀρτεᾶς (ἱρτεᾶς), *ad.*, in, into (of motion) as opposed to ἀρτις, within (of rest); *al.* ἱρτεᾶς.

ἀρτις, *ad.*, in, within, inside (state of rest); *al.* ἱρτις.

ἀρτοῦσε (ἱρτ-οῦσε), *ad.*, at night.

ἀρτιάς, *in phr.* βεῖτε ἄρτια ἀμ. ἀ. ζυγαλι νεᾶς, a beast across his shoulders (*Sg. Oir.*).

ἀρτιάνας (ἀιρτεᾶνας), -ας, -αςε, *m.*, a traveller, a wayfarer.

ἀρτολαῖος, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῦτε, *m.*, a sooth-sayer, a magician, an astrologer.

ἀρτολαῖοῦσα, -α, *f.*, astrology, a divining by the stars.

ἀρτιζῆσιμ. *See* πορτιζῆσιμ.

ἀε-, ἀι-, prefix—(1) reiterative, re-; (2) intensive, very; (3) negative, in-, un-, ex-, not.

ἀε, *g.* ἀιτ, *m.*, a swelling.

ἀε, *m.*, a hat, a crown.

ἀε, *g.* ἄεα, *pl.* ἄεα, *m.* (sometimes *f.*—*Con.*), a ford; an easy vein in a person's character; *πῖλ. λον ἀε λε παζῆλ οῖτ*, there is no gaining a point on you, you are incorrigible, also you are inflexible; *pron.* ἄε (*Cm.*).

ἀε, *g.* -αῦ, *f.*, a space of time; *α.* ἔρα, a long space of time; *α.* ἡμέρη, the space of an hour; *ι* ζῶντιν ἀεῶ, after a while; *λε ηα.*, in the time of (like *λε τιν*), on the occasion of; *al.* ἀεᾶς, ἀεῶ.

ἀε, -ῶ, *m.*, a creek (*Ker.*); *βυστεαρ* ἱαμ *ἔμ αν ἀεῶ*, I journeyed westwards to the creek.

ἀεᾶς, -ας, *m.*, act of beseeching; a request, a prayer. *See* ἀιτῆμ.

ἀεᾶς, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rent-payer; a peasant; a churl; a stammerer; a giant; ἀεᾶς οἰοῖ-ἕαπλα, an impatient fellow (*P. O' C.*); ἀεᾶς ζεαρη, dwarfish churls (*O' Ra.*); *al.* ἀεᾶς. *See* παᾶς.

ἀεᾶς, *f.*, a blast of wind; *α.* ἡᾶς, a blast of cold; *α.* ζαοῖτε, a blast of wind; *α.* μαρη, swollen waves (*P. O' C.*).

ἀεᾶς, *indec.*, *a.*, gigantic.

ἀεᾶς, *f.*, a subject tribe in early Ireland. (*See F. F.*).

ἀεᾶς, *smt.* for ἀεῶ, ἀεᾶ ἱαο (*Inishm.*)

ἀεῶ, ἀεῶμ, ἀεῶμῖο, ἀεῶμ-ρη, ἀεῶι, ἀεῶμ, ἀεᾶς. *See* ἀεῶμ.

ἀεῶ. *See* ἀιτῶ.

ἀεῶμ, *vl.* ἀε-, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I swell, I grow strong, I cause to swell; *α* ζορηῶ ἱτ *α* ζ *α* η *ν* ἱ *α* ζ *α* τ, swelling and growing strong like the cats; I excite.

ἀεῶμ (*more generally* τᾶμ, *poet.* ἀῶ,

αῦ). *See* Parad.; *substantive verb*, I am, I live, I stay, am found, exist in a particular condition, there is, there exists. The state or condition which the verb denotes is variously expressed, 1st by *adject.* or *past part.*, or *adverb.* as ἀεῶ ἱε ἡαῶβη, he is rich; ἀεῶ ἱε ἡεοῖτε, he is sick; ἀεῶ ἱε ἡεᾶς, he is robbed; τᾶμ ζο μαῖτ, I am well; τᾶ ἱε ζο ἡἄλαιν, it is splendid, he is well (*i.e.*, in the best of health); 2nd, by the use of *propositional clauses* formed chiefly with the preps. *ι* (α), *α*η, *ι*αη (*α*η), *α*ς, *ἔμ*, *ἱ*, *τε*, *τῆ*, *etc.* With *ι* it expresses the precise state or condition in which the subject is—τᾶ ἱε ἡ-α ἔουλαῶ, he is asleep; τᾶ ἱε ἡ-α ἱεῶε, he is sitting up; τᾶ ἱε ἱ-η-α ἱεῶη, he is a man, has grown to be a man, he is not a mere boy; but *ι*η ἱεῶη, he is a man essentially, abstracting from all changes and developments; τᾶ ἱε ἡ-α ἱεῶη, seems to imply progress and development or transformation, the result of which it expresses; with *α*η, in phrases like *βεῖτε α*η ἱεῶη, to be well; *βεῖτε α*η ἱεῶη, to be in a boiling state; *βεῖτε α*η ἡεῖρη, to be drunk; with *ι*αη (*α*η), ἀεῶμ *α*η ἡ-α ἡ ἔομμεῶη ἱε ἡεῶη, I am put in comparison with mud (*Kea.*); ἀεῶμ *α*η ἡ-α ἡ ἔμ ἱ ἡεῖρη, I am brought to nought (*Kea.*); with *α*ς it denotes the possessing or having a thing; τᾶ ἡηεῶη *α*ς *α*η, I have money; *βιοῦ* ἡεῶ *α*ς *α*η, have a drink; *al.* with *α*ς and *pos. pr.*, desire (to secrete, of animal secretions); with *ἔμ*, expresses purpose, intent; *α.* ἔμ ἡ ἡεῶη, I intend to do it; *ἔμ* *α*η ἡεῶη, it was you I intended (to attack, *etc.*); with *λε*, expresses purpose; *α.* *λε* *τῶ* ἱε, I intend to go, *etc.*; with verbal nouns after *α*ς it expresses an action just going on; τᾶ ἱε *α*ς *ἔμ* ἱεῶη, it is freezing; τᾶ ἱε *α*ς *ζο*, she is crying; with *ἱ*, *τῆ*, *etc.*: ἀεῶ ἡ *ι*η ἱε, the place is covered with water; ἀεῶ ἡ *ἔο* *ι*η ἱε ἡεῶη, the wood is on fire; with *α*η, a variety of superlative copula-phrase (?), τᾶ ἱε *α*η ἡ *β*ηε ἱη ἱεῶη ἱ-η-ἔμ *η*η, he is the best poet in Ireland; *α.* *ἡ*η, I refer to you; τᾶ *α*ς *α*η, you have done what you wanted; τᾶ ἡεῶη, you have succeeded; τᾶ ἡεῶη ἡ ἱη, il y a un an, a year ago (*Don.*); τᾶ ἡεῶη ἡ ἱη ἡη is the fuller literary form; ἡεῶη ἡ ἱη (*colloq.*); *α.* used with adjectives

takes 50, thus converting the *a.* into an *ad.*; τὰ ἀν λά 50 βρεῖς, the day is fine; except when the adverbial qualification is otherwise provided as τὰ ἀν λά βρεῖς 50 λεπ, the day is fine enough; τὰ μο ἡατα βάν λε πλύμ, my hat is white from flour; τὰ μ'ἀξαρὸ ὄεαρς λε πύλ, my face is red from blood; there are exceptions where the *a.* does not express a permanent state, as τὰ πέ πλυῖ, it is raining; τὰ πέ τῆμ, it is not raining; τὰ μο ἐαρὸς πλυῖ, my coat is wet; τὰ μο ἔορ τῆμ, my foot is sore; 50 is not used with participles after *Δ.* except when they are used purely as adjectives, as ἦ ἔ βί 50 ἡμπε βηύξτε.

Δεῖννε, *g. id., pl.* -ní and -νεῖα, *f.*, a red coal, ember; a firebrand; ἀν *Δ.*, hell (*poet.*). See δεῖννε.

Δεῖν, *g.* δεῖν, *pl.* δεῖνα, δεῖνε, δεῖνεῖα, *gpl.* δεῖναῖ, δεῖνεῖ, δεῖναῖ, *dpl.* δεῖναῖβ, δεῖνεῖβ, *m.*, a father, an ancestor; δεῖν μόμ (γεν-δεῖν), grandfather; δεῖνν ἑεῖλε, δεῖνν ἑεῖλῆννα, father-in-law; δεῖνν ἀτρῶμα, a foster-father; δεῖνν βαρτεῖο, a godfather; ἰ η-ἄννμ ἀν δεῖν, in the name of the Father; ἀν τ.Δ., the Father (in the Trinity); ἀν τ.Δ. Σίωμπαῖο, the Eternal Father. (*Note.*—The *gen.* δεῖνα is still used in Achill and elsewhere, and occurs in the literature).

Δεῖνεῖαῖ, -ῖννα, taking after one's father; μαῖ *Δ.*, a son like his father; *al.* δεῖνεῖαῖ, γ.

Δεῖνεῖο, *f.*, a paternal aunt.

Δεῖνν παοῖρῖνε, *m.*, a father confessor.

Δεῖνν λιαῖ, *g.* δεῖνν λιαῖ, *m.*, the mountain sage (*salvia verbenaca*).

Δεῖνν-λυ, *m.*, ground ivy.

Δεῖνν νεῖνε, corrupt for ναῖνν νεῖνε, which see; δεῖνεῖα, serpents, occurs in the Irish Mandeville (15th century).

Δεῖνν τάλῆαν, *m.*, yarrow; milfoil; ground ivy.

Δεῖνν-ῑρ, *f.*, fatherland, native country.

Δε-ῑρεῖς, *m.*, a counter-restitution.

Δεῖτε, *p. a.*, swollen; grown great or strong.

Δεῖα, -αῖ, *m.*, stillness, calmness after a storm, cessation from rain, *etc.*; cheerfulness, pleasantness; act of making merry; *al.* δεῖαῖ.

Δεῖαν, -ῑν, *m.*, a garland, a wreath; a hood, a head-cover.

Δεῖναῖ, *a.*, restrained, guarded; τὰ πέ *Δ.* ῑρ πέιν, he practises self-restraint (*By.*).

Δεῖναῖ, *g. id., f.*, fatherland, patrimony, inheritance.

Δεῖναῖ, *a.*, paternal, patrimonial, hereditary.

Δεῖναῖ, *g. id.*, and -ῑσῖο, *m.*, adoption; μαῖ-εῖναῖ, *id.* (*Rom.* 9, 4).

Δεῖναῖ, -ῑς, -ῑς, *m.*, a change, fashion; transformation, alteration; ἢ' *Δ.* ῑσῑμ, I have nothing else (=μαῖναῖ, *M.*); a convert, a proselyte; ῑναῖ (*U.*).

Δεῖναῖ, γ.

Δεῖναῖ, -ῑρ, *m.*, gladness, joy, pleasure, enjoyment, satisfaction; triumph; κυῖαῖο λε ἡά, a joyous or victorious champion; ῑς 50ῖο λε ἡά, crying through excess of joy; οῖε ἀν τ-ῑ, γ., it is but a poor satisfaction to, *etc.*; τὰ ῑ. οῖμ, I am glad; ῑ. κυῖοῖο, heartfelt gladness; ῑεῖαῖ δεῖναῖ, tidings of joy.

Δεῖναῖ, -ῑς, *a.*, glad, delightful; victorious, triumphant.

Δεῖναῖ. See δεῖναῖ.

Δεῖναῖ, -ῑρ, corrupt forms of δεῖναῖ, 3 *sing. indef.* of δεῖναῖ; *Δ.* ῑς τεῖαῖ, someone is coming, *etc.*

Δεῖναῖ, *f.*, change of form; *al.* δεῖναῖ.

Δεῖναῖ, *m.*, a place of constant resort (a second home).

Δεῖναῖ, -ῑν, -ῑννα, *m.*, lea in its second year of tillage (both crops being generally potatoes); κοῖνε δεῖναῖ, an oat crop succeeding two such crops; *cf.* δεῖναῖ, γ.

Δεῖναῖ, -ῑ, *f.*, distraction.

Δεῖναῖ, -ῑρ, *pl. id., m.*, an after or second crop.

Δεῖναῖ, *defect. v., pf.* (he) died (*obs.*).

Δεῖναῖ, *See* δεῖναῖ.

Δεῖναῖ, *m.*, puss; corrupt or poisonous matter.

Δεῖναῖ, *f.*, second bondage.

Δεῖναῖ, *m.*, an under man-servant; an ex-man-servant; δεῖναῖ ἀν δεῖναῖ, the man-servant who has an under-servant.

Δεῖναῖ, -ῑτε, *m.*, a second threshing; a second beating.

Δεῖναῖ, *f.*, flapping of wings, restlessness (*N. Con.* folk-tale); *cf.* δεῖναῖ.

Δεῖναῖ, -ῑ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I chew again, I ruminate.

Δεῖναῖ, *m.*, an under maid-servant; an ex-maid-servant.

Δεῖναῖ, -ῑ, *f.*, an entreaty, a petition; act of entreating, requesting; ἦ 50ῖο ῑ. ῑσῑμ ῑρ ῑ, while it was ἢ

constant request of him; *smt.* ἀτέλαιε (stress on penult).
 ἀτέλαιε, -ε, *pl.* -εαδά, *f.*, a renewal of a charter or lease; *fig.*, a "new leaf"; τοῖσις γέ ἄν ἄ., he "turned over a new leaf" (*Om.* song).
 ἀτέλαιε, corrupt for ἀτέλαιε.
 ἀτέλαιε, *a.*, worn-out, cast (of dress).
 ἀτέλαιε, -έπειε, -οῖσις, *f.*, a two-year old ewe; ní φοῖρε ἰ ρῖν ἄτ ἄ., she is not a one-year old but a two year old ewe.
 ἀτέλαιε, -ρεα, *m.*, a return; ὄο-ῥέανῃν ἄ. ἄρ. we shall return to (in narrative); an unwinding, untwisting.
 ἀτέλαιε, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I return a second time; I unwind, unwind; ὄο ἄραρ ἄσῃρ ὄ'ἀτέλαιε ἄν ρῖζῃν ὄο. I twisted and untwisted the hayrope for him.
 ἀτέλαιε, -α, *m.*, a follow-up battle, a second battle.
 ἀτέλαιε, old form of ὄο-ῥί, he sees; *cond.* 3 s., ἀτέλαιε; still used in parts of Ulster.
 ἀτέλαιε, *m.* and *f.*, second play, re-play, return game.
 ἀτέλαιε; *al.* ἀτέλαιε, I see. See ὄο-ῥίμ.
 ἀτέλαιε, -ῃν and -ῃν, *v. tr.*, I ruminate.
 ἀτέλαιε, -όρῃσις, *v. tr.*, I reform, set to rights, re-arrange.
 ἀτέλαιε, -ε, *a.*, near, approximate; concise, compendious; quick, sudden; ὄο ἄ., suddenly, without delay, handy (*U.*).
 ἀτέλαιε, -εαδῆ (ἀτέλαιε, -εαδῆ), *f.*, nearness, approximation; handiness (*U.*); ἰ n-α. ὄο ρῖν, close on a pound.
 ἀτέλαιε, *g. id.*, *f.*, dissension; second thoughts; τῖσις ἄρ ἄ., I change my mind.
 ἀτέλαιε, -ιῃσις, *v. tr.*, I dissuade.
 ἀτέλαιε, -οῖρε, *m.*, act of discharging, dumping on (ἄρ) (*Br.*).
 ἀτέλαιε, *g. id.*, *pl.* ἀτέλαιε, and -ῃεαδῆ, *f.*, request, petition, entreaty; ἰ n-ατέλαιε, imploringly; ἰαῖρῃν ὄ'ἄ. ἄρ. I entreat; εῖσις ἄρ ἄ. ἄρ. *id.*
 ἀτέλαιε, -ῃε, *v. tr.* (*tr.* of the request, with ἄρ of the person besought), I beg, entreat, beseech.
 ἀτέλαιε, -ῃε, *v. tr.*, I expel, reject, send away; I transplant.
 ἀτέλαιε, -αὐ and -ῃε, *m.*, a bend; deformation, a "strain," wounding, confusion.

ἀτέλαιε, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I deform, disfigure; I wound severely.
 ἀτέλαιε, -αῖρ, *m.*, resistance, opposition.
 ἀτέλαιε, -ῃε and -ῃε, *m.*, act of rejecting; expulsion; surrender; act of transplanting.
 ἀτέλαιε, -αῖρ, *m.*, a new or second growth; numbness in the bones.
 ἀτέλαιε, -ε, *f.*, a follow-up attack; *al.* ἀτέλαιε.
 ἀτέλαιε, -αῖρ, *v. tr.*, I follow-up an attack on, I re-attack.
 ἀτέλαιε, -ε, *f.*, a two year old sheep.
 ἀτέλαιε, -αῖρ, *a.*, abominable, odious.
 ἀτέλαιε, -α, *f.*, abomination.
 ἀτέλαιε, -αδῆ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a seizure, in law; a reprisal; a reconciling, in a resumption, retaking, repossession.
 ἀτέλαιε, -ῃε, *v. tr.*, I retake, recapture.
 ἀτέλαιε, *m.*, a she-goat in her third year (*N. Y.*); *cf.* ἀτέλαιε.
 ἀτέλαιε, -ε, *a.*, very short.
 ἀτέλαιε, -ε, *f.*, shortness, near way; ἰ n-α. ῃεαδῆ, by the shortest route.
 ἀτέλαιε, -αῖρ, -ῃε, *f.*, a stripper cow in her second successive year of barrenness. See ῃεαδῆ and ῃεαδῆ.
 ἀτέλαιε, -αῖρ, *a.*, very rough.
 ἀτέλαιε, -αὐ and -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I re-cleanse; I weed (a crop) a second time.
 ἀτέλαιε, *m.*, work done over again.
 ἀτέλαιε, -ῃε, *f.*, act of rewounding; act of striking back; re-opening (of wounds).
 ἀτέλαιε, *m.*, a rider grain.
 ἀτέλαιε, *m.*, in milling, the large grains of the first grinding re-ground, the fine meal being set aside.
 ἀτέλαιε, -ῃε, *pl.* -ῃε, *m.*, another day, a respite; εῖσις ἄρ ἀτέλαιε, to postpone; ἄρ ῃεαδῆ ἄν τ-ῃε, may you not survive another day, may you not see to-morrow.
 ἀτέλαιε, *g. id.*, *f.*, dexterity, nimbleness.
 ἀτέλαιε, -ῃε, *a.*, ready, dexterous, nimble, quick; λέμ ἄ., a nimble leap.
 ἀτέλαιε, *m.*, the returning tide; the next tide.
 ἀτέλαιε, -ῃε, *m.*, an "ex-layman," a very old person; an old soldier; one who becomes a monk or cleric in his old age.
 ἀτέλαιε, -ρεα, *m.*, a rekindling; an inflammation (of wounds).
 ἀτέλαιε, -ῃε, *a.*, courageous, lively (*Con.*, *smt.* pron. ἀτέλαιε).
 ἀτέλαιε, *f.*, exchange, barter, swap.

ἀτιμάωμι, *v. tr.*, I deprive of wealth, degrade.
 ἀτίμαος, -οση, *a.*, indignant, shameful.
 ἀτίμαοςταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, shame, indignation.
 ἀτίμαρ, -αιρη, *a.*, swelling, swollen.
 ἀτίμαρβάω, -βῆτα, *m.*, act of re-killing, second death.
 ἀτίμωντεαρόαυ, *m.*, reconciliation.
 ἀτίμωρεαδ, -μῖζε, *a.*, modest, demure.
 ἀτίμαμ, -αμ, *m.*, booty, profit; *δ.* εἶρημ, booty from the defenceless (*Br.*); ζαν *δ.*, in vain.
 ἀτίμαρ, -αιρη, *m.*, act of enjoining on (*δμ*); act of repeating words or actions *only* after another, as for emphasis security, *etc.*; echo; act of repeating words or actions insultingly, mimicking.
 ἀτίμαρκαμ, -καρ, *v. tr.*, I enjoin on (*δμ*), bind; ὁ ἀτίμαρ οἶμ ζαν εἰ ἰμῖνιτ, he charged me not to tell it; I repeat another's words or actions in mockery or for other motives; *δς* ἀτίμαρ οἶμ, echoing my words in derision.
 ἀτίμασάω, -μασάω, *m.*, act of renewing.
 ἀτίμασάωμ, -αώ, *v. tr.*, I renew; I make fresh or vigorous.
 ἀτίμαρ, -μῖρη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, reclaimed land from which peat has been cut.
 ἀτίμαρ, for ἀταρμαρ (*Or.*).
 ἀτίμαρ, -αίω, -αίωτε, *m.*, a repetition, a rehearsal.
 ἀταρμ, farm yard, cow field (*W. K.*). See οταρμ.
 ἀταρμαρ, he or they fell (*obs.*).
 ἀταρμαρ (ἀταρμαρ, *γ.*), *m.*, See ατμ.
 ἀταρμαρ, -μῖζη, *m.*, a change, a transformation; translation; *δμ* *δ.* ρεῖλ, changed, in a different condition. See ατεαμ.
 ἀταρμῖζω, -μῖζω, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I change, alter, vary, modify.
 ἀταρμῖζη, *p. a.*, altered, changed.
 ἀταρμῖζη, *g. id.*, *f.*, an aftermath; after-grass.
 ἀταρμῖζηω, -ιτε, *m.*, act of re-pickling fish (*Ker.*).
 ἀταρμαρ, *p. a.*, separated (*δ.* from).
 ἀταρμῖμασάω, -μῖμασάω, *m.*, act of reflecting; *δμ* *δ.*, on second thought.
 ἀταρμῖμασάωμ, -μασάω, *v. tr.*, I think again on, I reflect on.
 ἀταρμῖμασάω, -μῖμασάω, *m.*, second thought; act of reconsidering.
 ἀταρ, *p. a.*, swollen (*σταρτε, M. id.*).
 ἀταρμῖζω, -μῖζω, *v. tr.*, I offer to return or refund; ὁ ἀταρμῖζω ρέ *δμ* ταρμῖζωω ωσῖν, he offered to return me the money (if I did not like the bargain).
 ἀταρμῖζω, -άλ, *f.*, re-"cloving," as of flax.

ἀταρμῖζω, -μῖζω, *a.*, compassionate.
 ἀταρμῖζω, *f.*, a relapse.
 ἀταρμῖζω, *pl. id.*, *v. intr.*, I relapse.
 ἀταρ, early form of ἀτίμ.
 ἀταρμῖζω, *ad.*, again, a second time; *δμ* *δ.*, *id.*
 ἀταρμῖζω, -αώ, *v. tr.*, I join again.
 ἀταρμῖζω (ἀταρμῖζω), *g. id.*, *f.*, weariness, sorrow, affliction, *ennui*; *μ* ἀταρμῖζω *μ* ταρμῖζω! my sorrow of heart! (also *ρ* ἀταρμῖζω).
 ἀταρμῖζω, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μασάω, an attorney (*A.*). See αταρμῖζω.

β (βεῖ, the birch tree), the second letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet; *smt.* interchanges with *m*, *p*, and *f*; *β*, *smt.* becoming *b*, transliterates *v* and *w*, e.g. *β*αῖζῖν, waggon, *con*(*β*)υαῖρ, a convoy; *β* is *smt.* interchangeable with *n* as *δ*βρῖν, *δ*μῖν; in such words as *β*εῖλβῖα (-μῖα), *β*εῖλβῖα (-μῖα), *β* is an orig. part of the stem, *β*εῖλβῖ, *etc.*; *smt.* improperly prefixed to *υ*αῖ, *δμ* *β*υαῖ, the weather; *β*υαῖ, from *μ*; *β*υαῖ, becomes *υ* as *μ*ιονβῖα, *μ*ιονβῖα, *etc.*; *oft.* mistaken for *β*ρ. e.g. *β*(*ρ*)ῖα; note *δς* *δμ* βῖαταρ, at my mother (*W. K.*); *β* *smt.* = *ο*, *ζ*.
β’, *β*’, abbrev. of *β*α, *β*αῖ; *ζ*υρ *β*’ε, that it is he; *ζ*υρ *β*’ε, that it was he; *ζ*ο *μβ*’ε, that it might be he.
*β*α, *subj. pres.*, *past.* and *condit.* (*β*αῖ) of *irreg. v.*, *ιρ*, which see.
*β*α, *pl.* of *β*ο, a cow; cows, kine.
*β*α, *β*α for *β*ῖ (*Antr. etc.*).
*β*α for *ρ*ά and *ο*, e.g. *β*α *ε*υαῖρ = *ο* *ε*υαῖρ; *smt.* *β*υο.
*β*άβ, *g.* *β*άβε, *pl.* *β*άβα, *f.*, a baby; a maiden (*poet.*); *dim.* *β*άβῖν, a baby, a maiden; *cf.* child = girl; *β*άβῖν, *id.* *dim.* *β*άβῖν.
*β*αβῖλ, -άλ, *f.*, the catching of eels by draining water; bobbing.
*β*αβῖν, -ῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tuft, a tassel; short bits of thread; *cf.* bobbin and *Sc.* *babban*.
*β*αβῖα, -αῖζη, *a.*, tufted, tasselled, fringed.
*β*άβῖα, *indec. a.*, childish, innocent.
*β*αβῖν. See *β*αβῖν.
*β*αβῖαζῖβ (*d. pl.*) in *phr.* like *δμ* *β*ρῖν *S.* *μ*εῖζῖτε *ρ*ορ? *μ*ῖλ *α*ετ *τ*ά *ρ*έ *ρ*ῖνα *b.* *ε*υζε, has *S.* gone yet? No, but he is on the point of going; *al.* -*μ*εῖζῖβ.
*β*αβῖρ, -οῖμα, -ῖμ, *m.*, a babbler.
*β*άβῖς, -οῖζη, -οῖζα, *f.*, a little baby; a doll; *b.* *να* *β*εῖλταρ, the May day

doll, for the making of which there was competition (*Om.*); a girl (*U.*).
 βᾶδτα, *g. id., pl. -αῖ, m.,* a bout, a time, a turn, a deed, a feat; *b. nῆμε,* a vile deed; *b. περῆματα,* a spell of rain; *κεανν ἀρ ἀν μβ.,* one at a time (*Inishm.*); *ἀν τρῖσμάθ β.,* the third time; *b. πυννε,* a dancing bout; *b. πρῶπ-οῖηεᾶδ,* a stop dance (*Rg.*); *ἀν β. ρο,* this time; *ἀν ἰομόδ β.?* how many times? *al. ἁβῆτ, βᾶδῆ, etc.*
 βᾶδτα, *g. id., pl. -αῖ, m.,* boot, what is given to equalise an exchange (*A.*).
 βᾶδῆαῖτ, -ᾶλα, *f.,* act of combating, swopping.
 βᾶδῆαῖμ, -ᾶῖτ, *v. tr.,* I exchange on terms of boot; I swop (*A.*).
 βᾶδ, -αῖε, *m., -αῖε, f., orig. neuter;* a quirk, an angular space, hollow or object; a river turn; *b. η-ἀδαῖρ,* a paddock; *μῖοθ-ῆαδ,* mid-hollow (of the back); *μῖοθ-ῆαδ,* a bow; a crozier, a mattock, a billhook, a prop, a pin, a crook, a peg, a thole-pin; a joint, a hook; a shackle, a hindrance, a stop; a fire-hob, a fire-prop, corner of hob; act of supporting, holding back, hindering; *τά ἀρ μβ. ἀρ ὄια,* God is our support (*Om.*); *τά θε βᾶδ ἀμ,* he is being held back from coming, *etc.*; *πά β. ἀν ἔμμοιῆ,* buried under the heather. *See βαιε.*
 βᾶδ, -αῖε, *m.,* Bacchus; drunkenness; fury; a rout.
 βᾶδαῖ, -αῖῆ, *pl. id. and -αῖε, m.,* a cripple, a boggar; a tramp; *dim. βᾶδαῖᾶν* and *βᾶδαῖῖν.*
 βᾶδαῖ, -αῖε, *a.,* lame, halt; defective, imperfect; *ραοῖρτιν β.* an imperfect Confession.
 βᾶδαῖᾶθ, -αῖθ and -ῆτα, *m.,* act of maiming, laming, crippling.
 βᾶδαῖᾶρ, -αῖρ, *m.,* state of being lame, halt; act of begging; state of being a beggar.
 βᾶδαῖ, -ῆτα, *m.,* stoppage, a halting, a hindrance; act of laming, hindering.
 βᾶδαῖρ, -αῖρ, -ῖν, *m.,* a baker (*A.*).
 βᾶδαῖῖνεαῖε, -α, *f.,* the begging spirit or habit; *βῖ ἀν β. ἀσυρ ἀν ὀοῖσεαῖμλαῖε θε νᾶούμ ἰοηητα,* they had by nature the begging habit and that of being shamelessly bold (*By.*).
 βᾶδαῖεᾶδ, *a.,* undulating (*C. G.*).
 βᾶδαῖῆ, *g. id., f.,* state of being lame, crippled, out of order, *etc.*; *κοῖρῆμ β.,* a lame step, a halting gait; *βᾶδαῖεαῖε, id.*
 βᾶδαῖτ, -ᾶλα, *f.,* act of baking (*A.*).

βᾶδαῖτ, -ᾶλα, *f.,* let, hindrance; *νά κυρῖ β. ἀμ,* let him alone (*Boyce*).
 βᾶδαῖμ, *vl. βᾶδ, βᾶδαῖμ, βᾶδαῖμ, and βᾶδαῖθ. v. tr. and intr.,* I hack, I lame; I hinder, prevent, meddle with; *νά βᾶδ λειρ,* let him (or it) be; *νά βᾶδ ραῖν,* "never mind"; *νά βᾶδ ε,* don't mind it (or him); nevertheless, *νῖ βᾶδπαῖρ ῖε λε ὀυτ ἀνν,* he will not bother about going there; *νῖ βᾶδπαῖρ ἀν ἑᾶδαρ λειρ,* the dog will not meddle with you; *β'ῖρᾶρμα ὀυτ ἑᾶν ε βᾶδ,* you had better leave it (him) alone.
 βᾶδαῖρ, *g. id., pl., -ῖν, m.,* a drunkard. *βᾶδαῖρᾶε, -α, f.,* drunkenness, revelry.
 βᾶδαῖρᾶε, *g. id., pl. -ῆε, m.,* a baker.
 βᾶδαῖρ, -ᾶῖτ, *v. tr.,* I bake.
 βᾶδαῖτ, -αῖτε, *pl. -α, f.,* a shepherd's crook, a crozier, a staff; a crook as on a stick; a curl, a ringlet; an ill-shaped nose; the treadle of a spade, *etc.*; *ἰμῖεῖτε τὰρ βᾶρμαῖ β.,* gone beyond limits (as milk boiling over, turf thrown beyond verge of cart, *etc.*) (*Om.*); *βᾶτα ἡ βᾶδαῖτε,* the crozier; *dim. -ῆῖν, m.*
 βᾶδαῖτ, -αῖτ, *m.,* hindrance (*Con.*).
 βᾶδαῖτᾶδ, -αῖε, *a.,* ringlet (of the hair); in knots.
 βᾶδαῖν, -ᾶῖν, *pl. id., m.,* a hook; a handle; a hinge, a hinge-hook; a latch; the treadle of a spade; a pot-hanger; back stone of fireplace (*Om.*); projecting stone or corbel, to which a ῖῖζᾶν is fastened in thatching (*Don.*); a hook for gathering sea-weed (*Aran*); a tether; a tetherpost; an impediment; *ῖᾶζᾶθ ἡῖαῖλ ἰ μβῖν ἀν βᾶδαῖν, Niall* was left as tetherpost to mind the house; *νῖ ὀδαῖρᾶῖθ τῖ β. (νῖ ῖεβᾶρ βᾶδαῖν) ὀδαῖρ,* you will not make a tetherpost of me, I will not stick here for you (*Ros.*); the arm when bent as in supporting a weight, *b. ἡ λῖμ, id.*
 βᾶδαῖᾶδ, -αῖε, *a.,* hooked, bent, crooked.
 βᾶδαῖᾶμ, -αῖθ, *v. tr.,* I bend, I make crooked.
 βᾶδαῖν βᾶρμαῖῆ, a mushroom; *al. b. βᾶρμαῖ.* *See beacᾶν.*
 βᾶδαῖρᾶν, -ᾶῖν, *m.,* bog or buck bean; *βᾶδᾶμᾶν (Don.); cf. O. Ir. βᾶδαρ,* acorn.
 βᾶδαῖρ, -αῖρ, *m.,* a carpenter's rule; *ὀμῖοῖᾶδ βᾶδαῖρ,* an inch by rule, an inch.
 βᾶδῆαῖτ, -ε, *f.,* lameness; act of limping; *τά ῆμ βᾶδῆαῖτε αῖε,* he walks lame (*Don.*); *al. βᾶδαῖῖν.*
 βᾶδαῖ, -αῖθ, *f.,* the germ, sprout or bud of any seed or vegetable (*Con., P. O'C.*).

Βαcλα, -n and βαcτε, pl. -αί, f., the arms, the space between the arms; the arms as a support; ὅτι λεανθ' ἡνα βαcλαιν, there was a child in her arms; an armful: βαcλα μόνα, γc., an armful of turf, etc; dim., βαcλαιν, a small armful.

Βαcλαc, -αιξ, m., a crowd, a large number of people; b. μόνι υαοιμε (Mon.); al. βαcλαc and βαcτε (Don.).

Βαcλαc, -αιξ, pl. id., m., a shepherd; a boor. See βαcλαc.

Βαcλαcαρ, -αιρ, m., boorishness.

Βαc-λαιν, -λαινε, -λαινς, f., a disabled hand or arm: a lame-handed person. See λαιν.

Βαc-λαιναc, -αιξε, a., disabled in the hand or hands; sm., one having the hand or hands injured or disabled.

Βαcλός, -όιξε, -όξς, f., a bud, a sprout, a twist, a curl; τὰ β. αἱ τοῦ τελευταροῦ your tongue is thick (Der., Tyr.); in Om., βαπλός, as βαπλόξς να βηρέαται, potato sprouts or buds; in Con., βαπλόξς.

Βαc-λυβια, g. id., m., grog blossoms on the face; literally, drunken leprosy.

Βαcός, -όιξε, -α, f., an arm, an armful; b. μόνα, an armful of turf (Con. and U.).

Βαcόρι, -ε, f., act of hopping on one leg; αἱ ὄρα βαcόριε, with neg., on any account (Con.); κοπαροί βαcόρι, a hop, step and jump.

Βαcρμ, m., noise, struggle; b. μιννε, uproarious dancing.

Βαcρταρο, f., bread made of the raw pulp of potatoes, "boxty."

Βαcτα, g. id., pl. -αί, a bog, a turf-bank (Don.); esp. the top sod of a turf bank (ib.).

Βαcυγιμ, -υξο, v. tr., I cripple, make lame, injure, disable.

Βαcύν. See βαξύν.

Βαcυρ, -ύρ, pl. id., m., an oven, a bake-house; any baking apparatus as a pan, a griddle (Aran); cf. Eng. bakehouse.

Βαο, g. βαο, pl. id., and smt. βάοαί, m., a boat; b. παόνε, a seine boat; b. πεοι, a sailing boat; b. παοα, a pinnace; b. καπάν, a ferry boat; βάοα, βάcα (U.).

Βαο, βα, βυο. See ιρ.

Βαο, -α, -οα, m., a bay, in navigation and architecture; a strip, as of thatch; b. οίν, the strip of thatch the thatcher puts on at each remove of the ladder, the thatcher's unit; (cf. the Eng. bay, "an opening in a wall" in its application to roofing, "bay of roofing, the

small rafters and their supporting purlins between two principal rafters" N.E.D.); cf., βάριε (f.), a swath (Con.); βάριε πέρι, a swath of hay; ιρ να βάριεαυαίβ πέρι, in the hay-swaths. See βάριε.

Βαοάc. See βάριεαc.

Βαοάο, g. βάριε, m., act of drowning, overwhelming, quenching, elision, assimilation (in grammar): αξ β. λίν, putting flax to steep; al. βάριεαο.

Βαοάμ, -αο, v. tr., I drown, immerse; I quench; b. κομνεαλ αμ, I excommunicate; I sink deeply into; βάοαο ραν βρεοι γαc κόρρα ρναοίμεαc, sink ye every knotty cord deeply into the flesh (C. M.); I hide; b. μο ceann n-ύc (g.), I hide my head in the lap of.

Βαοάν, -άν, pl. id., a tuft as of trees, etc.; a tassel; a shrub; a lock of hair; a rock covered with long sea-weed just above waves (Antr.); name of plant; b. μεαρcάν, bog violet.

Βαοάναc, -αιξε, a., tufted, shrubby; κονωξς β., a tufted duck (Antr.).

Βαοαμ, οο βάοαμ=οο βίοαμ, they were.

Βαοαρ, οο βάοαρ=οο βίορ, I was.

Βαοβ, -αοβε and -αοβα, pl. -αρ f., a royston-crow; a vulture, or other ravenous bird; a battle goddess; a scold, a curser; a female fairy or phantom said to be attached to certain families, appearing as scald-crow or royston-crow (P. O'C.); βειμν βιαο οο βαοβ, I make corpses; αοειμ ριαο ξο βραξανν β. α ξυοιε ιρ ναc αἱ ματε λεί ε, they say that a curser gets his (or her) request, but not for his (or her) good; gs. βαοβα, was smt. used as an a., martial, fatal; e.g. cinnac β., a (martial) scabbard, ούβ β., a fortress; pron. βαοβ.

Βαοβαμ, βαοβαιμ, g. id., m., a curser.

Βαοβούν, -ύν, pl. id., m., an enclosure. "a bawn," a bulwark; a breakwater; a curtain wall; a fenced laneway (U.); al. βανν, βάούν, βαούν, βαουν.

Βαοβ-λαοc, m., a warrior.

Βαοβόμιαc, -α, f., cursing, swearing, scolding; pron. βαοβόμιαc.

Βαοβγαμ, g. id., m., a braggart.

Βαοβγαμιαc, -α, f., gasconading, boasting.

Βαοβξς. See βοοβξς.

Βαοβξς, f., a tuft, a tassel (Antr.); cf. βαοβάν.

Βαοβρί, -όρι, -όρι, m., a boatman.

Βαοβόμιαc, -α, f., boating, voyaging; al. βάοαμιαc (Cm.).

Βαοβα. See βαcβα.

βαῶν, -ών, -ντα, *m.*, an enclosure, a hawn; *al.* βᾶῶν, βαῶβῶν, which *see*.
 βαεῶραῶ, for βαυαῶραεῶ (-ραεῶ).
 βαεῶραε, -ραεῶ, *f.*, act of nodding, beckoning, winking, warning, threatening; a threat; *b.* βηυῶραε, a challenge to a fight; *αδ* β. ὑβῶραε, threatening him with legal proceedings; *νί* βᾶῶ ὑβῶραε *b.* αῶ, you have only to nod to him.
 βαεῶραε, *g. id., pl. -τί, m.*, baggage, luggage; one's belongings; *al.* βῶεῶραε, βῶεῶραε (*Mayo*), βῶεῶραε.
 βαεῶραεῶ, -ραεῶ, *a.*, equipped, accoutred, well furnished; *οῦνε* βῶεῶ βᾶλλῶραεῶ, a pompous well-equipped little man.
 βαεῶραε, *indec., a.*, in good condition, happy (*Ros.*); snug; -ραεῶ, *id.* (*Boyce*).
 βαεῶραε, -ραεῶ, *pl. id., m.*, a threat, act of threatening; a charge; *οῦνε* βαεῶραε, a stick to threaten with, hence a protector.
 βαεῶραεῶ, -ραεῶ (βαεῶραεῶ), *a.*, warning, threatening, disposed to threaten.
 βαεῶραε, *vl.* βαεῶραε, βαεῶραε, *v. tr.*, I wink (the eye), I make a sign to, I beckon; I threaten; with *acc.* of direct obj. and *αῶ* of person threatened; *b.* αῶ, I scold (*Don.*); *b. i.* λεῶε-ραεῶ βᾶ, I make a sign to to come apart; *b.* βῶραεῶ, I threaten arson; *b.* βῶραεῶ, I beckon to him to come near me; *αδ* βαεῶραε *τιοῦ*, (I) going ahead; *αδ* βαεῶραε *αν* εῶραε *τιοῦ*, (I) driving on the horse.
 βαεῶν, -ών, *m.*, bacon; *al.* βᾶεῶν and βᾶεῶν.
 βᾶβῶν *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a baby; a fair maiden (*poet.*); *b.* λαῶβῶ, a young calf (*poet.*).
 βᾶβῶλοῦ, -ε, *f.*, Babylon, Babylonia; *βῶβῶλοῦ* βᾶβῶλοῦ, the Babylonian bondage.
 βᾶβῶλοῦντα, *a., indec.*, Babylonian.
 βᾶε, -ε, -εῶ, *f.*, a twist, a crook; the neck of a bird; the arm; *b.* αῶ μῶνεῶ, the nape of his neck; *βᾶεῶ* ταῶ *b.*, swinging round on the part of reaper to invert position of sheaf for convenience of binder; *βᾶεῶ* ταῶ *b.* οῦ μᾶραεῶ *αν* μῶνεῶ, reaping with a swing round killed the Munsterman (*Om.*); *pl. al.* -εῶνα; *See* βᾶε.
 βᾶε-βᾶεῶ, *g. id., m.*, a solecism; crooked reasoning.
 βᾶεῶραε, -εῶραε, -εῶραε, *m.*, a baker (*A.*); *βᾶεῶραε* (*Or.*); *al.* βᾶεῶραε.
 βᾶε, *g. id., f.*, a crowd, a number of

workmen together (*Don.*). *See* βᾶεῶραε and βᾶεῶραε.
 βᾶεῶραε, -ραεῶ, *m.*, a band of workmen, etc. (used like *μεῶραε*) (*Or.*); *al.* βᾶεῶραε and βᾶεῶραε.
 βᾶε, *g. -ε* and -ῶ, *f.*, love, friendship, hospitality; leniency; humanity; *ταῶ* *b.* αῶραε *λεῶ*, I have a feeling of friendship for you; *νί* *λεῶ* *αν* *b.* αῶραε *λεῶ*, *γ.*, he does not at all like, etc.; *νί* *b.* *τιοῦ*, I love not; *b.* *τιοῦ*, I am pleased that.
 βᾶε, *f.*, a bay; a swath. *See* βᾶε.
 βᾶεῶραε, -ραεῶ, *a.*, affectionate, loving, kind; *b.* *με* (*le*), partial to, fond of; *al.* βᾶεῶραε; βᾶεῶραε, βᾶεῶραε, βᾶεῶραε, *id.*
 βᾶεῶραε, -ραεῶ, *f.*, friendliness, hospitality; βᾶεῶραε, βᾶεῶραε, *id.*
 βᾶεῶραε, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a wedge, *esp.* to keep the fingers apart; *cf.* βᾶεῶραε.
 βᾶεῶραε, βᾶεῶραε. *See* βᾶεῶραε.
 βᾶεῶραε, *g. id., pl., -τί, m.*, a bait; *b.* *οῦνε* *ραεῶ*, crab-bait; *al.* βᾶεῶραε, βᾶεῶραε, βᾶεῶραε (*Tory*), βᾶεῶραε.
 βᾶεῶραε, *p. a.*, drowned, inundated with water, quenched, overwhelmed; drenched or drowning (an epithet of the sea, and also of the world, *ραεῶραε*); *b.* *i.* βᾶεῶραε, stricken with age; *b.* *i.* βᾶεῶραε, overwhelmed with grief; *b.* *i.* βᾶεῶραε, overcharged with wine; in grammar, silent, elided, suppressed.
 βᾶεῶραε, -ραεῶ, *a.*, drowning, overwhelming, pale of colour; faced, as playing cards; wan or sallow of complexion; as *subs.*, a sallow person.
 βᾶεῶραε, -ραεῶ, *f.*, state of being submerged; paleness, sallowness.
 βᾶεῶραε, *g. id., pl. -νί, m.*, a drowning place; a bog hole (*Don.*).
 βᾶεῶραε, *g. id., f.*, a bay; *al.* an apartment in a house, a recess (*Or.*). *See* βᾶε.
 βᾶεῶραε, *m.*, a waggon.
 βᾶεῶραε, *pl. -ί, m.*, a bayonet; *al.* βᾶεῶραε (*M.*); βᾶεῶραε (*Don.*).
 βᾶεῶραε, -ραεῶ, *f.*, a goblet.
 βᾶε, -ε, *f.*, success, prosperity; form, effect, issue, condition; *νί* *οῦ* *αν* *b.* *οῦ* *αν* *εῶ*, it is an injury or a loss to me; *νί* *μαε* *αν* *b.* *οῦ* *αν* *εῶ*, it is good for me; *b.* *ό* *οῦ* *ραεῶ*, God speed you! *γᾶ* *αν* *b.*, void, ineffective (of a sacrament) (*Donl.*); *γᾶ* *οῦ* *αν* *b.* *αῶ* *οῦ*? how are you? *γᾶ* *αν* *b.* *γᾶ* *βᾶεῶραε*, most thanklessly; *ραεῶ* *εῶ* *βᾶε*, to come to maturity, to materialise; *b.* *να* *ραεῶραε*, *εῶ* *πε* *b.* *να* *ραεῶραε* *οῦ*, he

- abused me roundly; ní'l puinn báile air, he is not well (applied to ill-health or poverty); rin é a b., that is what pleases him; ir péárr b. 'ná iomaireadó, effect (issue, success) is better than overplus (*Don. saying*); ar b., in luck; b. oúar. See baileabair.
- Bail**, a place; b. 'nar éirt, the place where fell; cf. o'pan ré bail (or built) leir, he remained with him; *al. baile. See bail.*
- Bailbe**, *g. id., f.*, dumbness; stammering; -eacé, *f., id.*
- Bailc**, -e, *f.*, a downpour (*Boyce*); a flood (*O'R.*).
- Baile**, -e, *a.*, bold, strong.
- Baile-béim**, *m. and f.*, a strong blow.
- Baile-béimneacá**, -níge, *a.*, of great blows; **Balar** *b.*, Balar of the mighty blows.
- Baileacá**, -cige, *a.*, strong, powerful; as s., a strong man.
- Baileín**, *g. id., pl. -í*, a knob, a door-handle; cf. buileín.
- Baile**, *g. id., pl. -te*, and -tróeacá, *m.*, a town, a village, a home; a townland, a place; a farmstead, a homestead; as b., 'pan mb., at home; ar b., from home; a b., homewards, home; mile ó b., a mile away; i bpaó ó b., far from home, far away; b. móir, a town, a city; rparó-b., a town or village, *only*, of one street. ní féadaim a óéanain amac éionnur a éioeapó ré éum b., I cannot make out how it could have come, come about, come into existence; níor éáinis ré éum b. éuit go mbeinn-pe as lot mo éainnte leac, you have not inherited the privilege of my wasting my speech on you (*al. a b. for éum b. in such phrase; cf. however the uses of bail*); éus ré a éinn a-b. leir, he brought his name with him (of a child born on a saint's day); rpaóap i bpaó ó b., long-distance sight; b. i bpaó rpar, b. i bpaó rpor. 7c., any far away town or place in the direction indicated; lán le b. asam, near where I live; b. oúéair, native place; b. calman, a farm of land; an b. ir éioeapá oó, the next place to it; ar puaro an b., all over the village; curum a-b., I send home, I put in its place, I drive home as a nail, a pointed remark, etc.; cor b., here at home; lán an baile éáin, a great many; éánas éum b., I was born; b. baúeapáig, hospitaller's land, a ballybetagh, one-thirtieth of a barony or tpeocá céad, 480 Irish acres; b. cuam, a harbour
- town, a port; b. puirt, *id. al.* a strong-hold; b. ppaann, a townland; common in place names.
- Baileabair**, *f.*, in *phr.* punne ré b. móir 'oc péin, he got into a great fix (*Con.*); bí me 'mo b., I was in a difficulty, at a disadvantage; (*al. bail (bail) oúar*).
- Baileacá**, -níge, *a.*, careful, frugal, thrifty; prosperous; exact; go éuinn b., entirely, fully; o'icé ré go b. é, he ate it all (*See baileacá*); ir b. a éusap liom na huéla, I brought all the apples with me; stingy, mean, "scraping"; ní b., not quite, just; ní b. éioir iméigé, I had only just left; ní b. éur ionann iacó, they are not quite the same (*Aran*).
- Baileacáap**, -air, *m.*, carefulness; frugality; thrift.
- Baile-póirt**, *m.*, a fortified town or place, a bailiwick.
- Baileéim**, -níge, *v. tr. and intr.*, I collect, bring together; I husband, economise; I gather, come to the conclusion, etc.; oó baileéap uairó go, 7c., I gathered from him that, etc.; b. éuám, I collect and keep; in *pl. intr.*, we assemble; b. éioeapá, I collect faggots for firing; I entice; b. liom an éúair, I entice the dog to come with me; I gather by begging, etc.; b. áirgeacó, I collect money; baileé leac a épuil asac, take with you all you possess; baileé leac! clear off! *imperat. al. bailéim.*
- Baileéacá**, -níge, *m.*, act of amassing-collecting; husbanding, economising; a gathering, a meeting, a collection, an accretion, a sum (of money); any accumulation; bí an-b. oáoine ann, there was a great assemblage of people there; an imposthume (a "gathering"); what is gathered by begging, etc.
- Baile-émeacá**, -níge, having tremor in the limbs; violently agitated.
- Baile-épué**, -émeacá, *m.*, limb-tremor, earthquake; *al. baile-épué*; *al. baile-épué*, trembling.
- Baile**, *g. id., pl. -í*, and in *U. and Con.*, -líeáanna, *m.*, a bailiff; *fig.*, a scold, a virago.
- Baileoé**, -níge, -a, *f.*, a twig, a sprout, a shoot, a sucker; *al. baileoé*.
- Baileéacé**, -a, *f.*, the work or office of a bailiff; scolding, barging.
- Baillín**, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a bubble; *al. dim.* of bail, which see.
- Baillc**, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a bulge.

βαλλρεαμμαστ, -α, *f.*, a bulging out, swelling out; see *βαλλρεαμμαστ*.
 βαλλρεαρ, -έρι, *pl.* -έρι, -έρι, *m.*, an awkward person; *or* ionann le céite an b. ir a ḡiolla (*Con.*); ἄς θέαναθ βαλλρείρ οε θύιμε, humbugging one (*Aran*).
 βαλτεαδ, -τιḡε, *a.*, abounding in towns and villages.
 βαλτεαδαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, planting of trees, founding of colonies.
 βάιμ, βάιμ, I am, they are.
 βαι-, prefix. See *ban-*, *βαι-*.
 βαι-βιαθ, *m.*, white meats, milk meats, butter, eggs, cheese, etc.
 βαιβίν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little pig, a young pig.
 βαιβρεαδ, -ριḡε, -ḡα, *f.*, the female rat (*caz* βαιβρεαδ, the male rat) (*W. K.*).
 βαι-ḡεἰτε, *g. id.*, *f.*, a wife, a female companion.
 βαι-ḡεἰμαιν, *f.*, a daughter-in-law, a mother-in-law; *pl.* βαι-ḡεἰμαινα (*Eg.*).
 βαι-ḡεἰρ, -ḡεἰρ, *a.*, white and red, flesh-coloured.
 βαι-ḡεἰ, *f.*, a goddess. See *ḡεἰ*.
 βαινε, *g. id.*, *f.*, whiteness, fairness, state of being stripped of hair, etc., as the head; state of being waste or untilled as land; tillage too late in the season; ḡεἰρ an βαιβρεαρ ḡεἰρ βαινε ἑ, the fever has caused his land to remain untilled (*Ros.*).
 βαινε-ḡεἰρ, -ḡεἰρ, -ḡα, *f.*, a horsewoman; a female messenger.
 βαινεαδ, -α, *f.*, whiteness, etc. See *βαινε*.
 βαινεαν, -νιμνε, *a.*, female, feminine, she; ḡεἰρ an b., a heifer calf; μιωννάν b., a she kid.
 βαινεαμμαστ, -ḡεἰρ, *f.*, a female; b. τομαḡεἰρ, βαινεαδ, a proud garrulous female.
 βαινεαμμαστ, -ḡα, *f.*, parturition (in certain animals); ḡεἰρ an ḡεἰρ an ḡεἰρ, the sow is farrowing (*Arm.*).
 βαινεαμμαστ, *indec. a.*, effeminate.
 βαινεαρ, -νιρ, *m.*, whiteness, fairness.
 βαινεαρḡεἰρ, -ḡεἰρ, -ḡα, *f.*, a female officer, steward or housekeeper.
 βαινεαρḡεἰρ, *m.*, an hermaphrodite.
 βαινεαρḡεἰρ. See *βαινεαρḡεἰρ*.
 βαινεαρḡεἰρ, *f.*, a countess, the wife of an earl.
 βαινεαρḡεἰρ, *g. id.*, *f.*, fury, rage, madness; hydrophobia.
 βαινεαρḡεἰρ, *vl.* βαινεαρ, *v. tr.*, I cut, strip, strike, pluck, dig, lift; with ḡεἰρ, I take from, diminish, prune, take away, kill, overcome; an ḡεἰρ-ḡεἰρ an ḡεἰρ

βαινεαρ, μαρ ḡεἰρ ḡεἰρ ḡεἰρ, to relieve the first necessity, as Patrick ordained (saying); b. βαινεαρ, I cause a set-back to, disable; βαινεαρ ḡεἰρ an ḡεἰρ, it will last me for a time; b. ḡεἰρ an ḡεἰρ ḡεἰρ, I read it from the book; b. ḡεἰρ an ḡεἰρ ḡεἰρ, I make off at high speed; b. ḡεἰρ an ḡεἰρ, *id.*; b. ḡεἰρ, I force from; b. ḡεἰρ an ḡεἰρ, I castrate a bull; βαινεαρ ḡεἰρ an ḡεἰρ, I get him to talk; βαινεαρ ḡεἰρ ḡεἰρ an ḡεἰρ, it presses my heart (with anguish); b. ḡεἰρ an ḡεἰρ, I play (an instrument); b. ḡεἰρ, I set about a thing; with ḡεἰρ, I remove, take away from; ḡεἰρ an ḡεἰρ ḡεἰρ? what has happened to you? what has brought you to this wretched state? b. ḡεἰρ an ḡεἰρ, I wean; b. (with *obj.*) ḡεἰρ, I charge, with a suggestion of extortion; βαινεαρ ḡεἰρ ḡεἰρ an ḡεἰρ, he charged me twenty pounds; ḡεἰρ an ḡεἰρ ḡεἰρ ḡεἰρ, vying or contending with one another; b. ḡεἰρ an ḡεἰρ, I manage successfully (a person or thing); b. ḡεἰρ an ḡεἰρ, I call to account, exact satisfaction from; βαινεαρ ḡεἰρ an ḡεἰρ, I was thrown off my guard; b. ḡεἰρ an ḡεἰρ, I snatch a kiss from; βαινεαρ ḡεἰρ an ḡεἰρ, it took me a day; b. an ḡεἰρ an ḡεἰρ, I flay, I persecute; with ḡεἰρ, I touch, I meddle with, I am connected with; ḡεἰρ an ḡεἰρ an ḡεἰρ, every one connected with or related to, us; ná βαινεαρ ḡεἰρ, do not meddle with it or him; βαινεαρ ḡεἰρ an ḡεἰρ an ḡεἰρ, it seems likely that; ní βαινεαρ ḡεἰρ an ḡεἰρ an ḡεἰρ, I know nothing at all about anger, etc.; I am completely free from anger, etc.; b. ḡεἰρ an ḡεἰρ, I take possession of, I exact, I eke out, I reach, gain, I rescue; b. ḡεἰρ an ḡεἰρ, I fly, get off (*N. Con., U.*); βαινεαρ ḡεἰρ an ḡεἰρ, he made off (*Or.*); ḡεἰρ an ḡεἰρ? what has happened to you? (*Aran*); b. ḡεἰρ, I am related to (*N. Con.*), corresponding to b. ḡεἰρ (*M. etc.*); b. ḡεἰρ, I affect (*N. Con.*) corresp. to b. ḡεἰρ (*M. etc.*); βαινεαρ ḡεἰρ, happens to; ḡεἰρ an ḡεἰρ, all that happened to us; b. ḡεἰρ, I soothe, mollify, subtract; βαινεαρ ḡεἰρ an ḡεἰρ, I was taken off my feet; various uses: ḡεἰρ an ḡεἰρ ḡεἰρ, to prevent them having anything to do with it (*e.g.*, entering the ecclesiastical state) (*Donl.*); ní ḡεἰρ an ḡεἰρ ḡεἰρ an ḡεἰρ an ḡεἰρ, the girl never ceased from weeping (*Don.*);

- buain (bain, bainc) rá céile, to take a partner in life (H.); buain go réim, to proceed gently (H.); b. anuar, I take down, cut off, unravel, dismantle; as bainc éloc, up-rooting stones; as bainc phácaí, digging out potatoes; b. (buaimm) clois, I ring a bell.
- Bain-impe, *g. id.*, -ní, *f.*, an empress.
- Báinín, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, flannel; a white body-coat or jacket; b. típe, homespun (U.); b. bhocac, speckled or grey flannel (Don.).
- Bain-impne, *f.*, a feminine word; feminine gender.
- Bainpreac, -riçe, -a, *f.*, the female seal (McK.); cf. bainbheac, the female rat.
- Bainp, *g. -e*, and -npe, *pl. -npe, f.*, a wedding feast; a feast in general; good cheer; gáir na bainp, the uproar at the wedding; marriage; b. do úcánaín, to marry (Don.); b. pópta do úcánaín, to celebrate marriage (*ib.*); *al.* bainpeir and banair.
- Bainpeac, -riçe, *a.*, belonging to a wedding; festive; bainpeamail, *id.*
- Bainpceoir, -ópa, -ní, *m.*, a manager (A.); a good economist; an b. a veineann nó a mílteann an gnó, it is the manager who makes or ruins the business.
- Bainpriçe, *g. id.*, *f.*, management; good management, economy, thrift; ip munc pìor roipé-bean riçe le roipé-b., often a bad housekeeper fails through mismanagement; vein b. leir pin, economise that.
- Bain-leoman, *f.*, a lioness.
- Bain-liaí, *f.*, a female physician.
- Báin-líte, *g. id.*, *f.*, paleness.
- Báin-mheice, *f.*, semi-intoxication.
- Bainne, *g. id.*, *m.*, milk; any milk-like substance; b. zéar, sour or skim milk; b. peámap, thick milk; b. cíoc (*al.* cíçe), breast milk; b. clabair, "bunny clabber"; b. euce, egg (Om.); b. zaimna, honeysuckle; b. muice, sow thistle; b. bó báine, cowslip; b. bó bleac(τ), *id.*, *al.* primrose; b. bó bleac(τ)áin, *id.*, *al.* buttercup and a potato weed; b. cíoc (na n-) éan, henbane; b. buróe, beatings (Don.); b. beáirca, skim milk; b. zabair, goat's milk; min ip b., See min; b. caoraic, sheep's milk; b. bhurce, sour, broken milk; b. na caoraic fuar péac caivé an τ-uán do máirb ré; an τ-uán ná fuair ip ná fácaíó é (saying); bó b., a milch cow; b. bláit, luke-warm milk (Eq.); b. bolzaiçe, the eruption of pock (F. an L.).
- Bainneamail, -míla, *a.*, milky; of good milk yield, as a cow, *etc.*; good for producing milk, as fodder.
- Bain-ppionnra, *f.*, a princess.
- Bainpíoga, *g.*, -zha, *pl. id.* and -zanta, *f.*, a queen; a noble lady; *gnly.* bainpíogam, *pron.* bain-píon, -pín, (M.).
- Bainpíognaict, -a, *f.*, queenship.
- Báinpeac, -riçe, -peaca, *f.*, a green, a lawn, a sheep-walk; báinpeos, *id.*
- Bainpéar, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a manger, a stall (Om.); ip olc an b. go bfuil do bó ann, your cow is in a hobble. See mainpéar.
- Báin-pliab, *m.*, a moory tract or lea-land (W. K.).
- Baint, -e, *f.*, taking, extracting, cutting, engraving, plucking, exacting; mowing, reaping, digging; as b. an uopair dá céile, striving as to who should first reach the door; as b. ó céile, detracting from one another; connection, relation, reference; ní' lon b. agam leir, I have nothing to do with him, it; meddling, interfering (with le); ní' uom b. ven trozgal áct é, anxiety about it is killing me; as bainc paol zoir, 7c. (he) residing in the east, *etc.* (Don.). See bainim.
- Bainte, *p. a.*, of bainim, I cut, reap, *etc.*; gained, won; tá an cozabó b. agac, you have won the battle (Don. folk-tale); tá an mzean b. aige, he has won the maiden (Don.); b. cum, ready for; out of one's depth, feet not on the ground, afloat (Inishm.).
- Baintéir, -éara, *m.*, dead calm on sea and land (W. K.).
- Baintigeapna, *g. id.* and -n, *f.*, a lady; a female chief (*pron.* baintigeapna); whence, -áct, -ar, ladyship.
- Baintpeadaic, -aiz, -aizce, *pl.* -báca, *m.* and *f.*, a widow, a widower; b. pír, a widower; b. mná, a widow; coróin na baintpeadaizce, the crown of widowhood; *oft.* baintpeac, -piz, -pizce, *pl.* -eaca.
- Baintpeadaicar, -air (*oft.* baintpeadair), *m.*, widowhood.
- Báir (báir, páir = pác ar). See under pác.
- Bairbéal, -éil, *m.*, a sheepskin apron; *al.* bairra béil, bairbéal.
- Bairbin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, toe-cap of boot (Con.).
- Báirpóir, -e, *f.*, wardship (Br.).
- Báirpne, *g. id.*, *f.*, poetic composition, a bardism.
- Báirpe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a game, a goal; a hurling match, b. comórtair, *id.*; a contest; as imuir b., playing hurley;

βαρίν, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.,* a palm of the hand; βαρίνι τσο, "hot palms," a child's game.
 βαρλεα, -lice, -λεακά, *f.,* a washing-stone beside a stream, *etc.*
 βαρλεα, βαρεος. *See* βαρλα, βαρος.
 Βαρλεα, a stag (*Mid. Ir.*); πάρε b., a deer park (*Br.*).
 Βαρλεα, *m.,* a basilica, from *basilikon*; *al. f. guly. sing.,* a cemetery, from *basilica*; *dim. -cán.*
 Βάρτεα, -τιζε, *f.,* rain (*Om., Mon., etc.*) = *βάρτεα.*
 Βαρτεα, -α, *f.,* palmistry.
 Βαρτε, *a.,* baptismal; εοιν β., John the Baptist. *See* βατσα, and *cf.* βαπτίω.
 Βάρτεα, -τιζε, *f.,* rain; heavy rain; rain unaccompanied with wind; rain where it is the feature of the weather; ηλαον βάρτιζε, a little shower of rain; βερό b. ελαον ηριου, it will rain to-day; τά b. απ, it looks like rain; τά cuma τε βάρτιζ απ, τά κορμαλαε εum βάρτιζε απ, *id.* (*Con.*).
 Βαρτεαδάν (βαρτιούδάν), -άν, *m.,* act of calling bad names, using abusive language to (απ).
 Βαρτεαδ, -τιό, *m.,* the Sacrament of Baptism, act of baptising; b. υπλάπ, lay baptism; b. τυαταίω, *id.* (*Rg.*); b. γεντιόε, heathen baptism, *al.* circumcision (*Mand.*); b. εαρρuiε, the Sacrament of Confirmation (*Om., etc.*), *smt.* b. εαρρuiε; ηm b., οαp mo β., common forms of asseveration, a *βαρτε, id.* (*N. Con.*).
 Βάρτεαμαλ, -μά, *a.,* rainy.
 Βάρτερεαε, -α, *f.,* keeping guard (*Br.*); *cf.* βατρεαp.
 Βαρτερε, *indec., a.,* baptismal; αεαp b., godfather; ιομαp b., baptismal font.
 Βάρτιζιμ, -ιυζαό (*smt. vl., εζ* βάρτιζ), *v. intr.,* I pour (as a shower); in 3 s., it rains; also βάρτιμ.
 Βαρτιμ, -εαό, *v. tr.,* I baptise; I dip, pour water on; I name, I nickname; b. "ζιοβαλ" απ, I nick-name him "Rag"; βαρτε οο λεαηβ πέιν απ οτιp, look to your own needs first.
 Βαρτεαp, -τιp, *m.* (also βαετιp, -ε, -εαεα, *f.*), the crown of the head, the pate; the head; *fig.* the back of a horse; νααp εέιζιμ 'να β., when I get on his (a horse's) back (*Fil.*); pεpεαβαλλ βαετιp, a capitation or baptismal screaball; ζpεαοαό ιε β., may your head be scorched (a common imprecation). *See* βαταp.

Βαρίν, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.,* a small stick; a baton; a cudgel; b. ηpεεζαε, a trapstick for birds.
 Βαρτεαε, -ιυζε, *a.,* fibrous, ligneous; μόιν β., fibrous turf; βόο (woad) b., chip logwood.
 Βαρτεαεε, -α, *f.,* cudgelling; rowdyism; woodiness.
 Βαρτερε, *a., gs.* of βατσα; capitation, poll-, per capitem.
 Βατρεαp, -εαpα, -έηp, *m.,* a watcher, a coastguard (*Rg.*).
 Βατρεπτεαp, -έηp, -έηpι, *m.,* a bachelor; a graduate; *al.* βαρτεαp.
 Βαλ, *m.,* for βαλ, issue, form, *etc.*; αν b. cpιόε, the finishing touch (*N. Con.*).
 Βάλ, *m.,* a playing ball; used in *Don.* like *εpαοβ* in *M., etc.*; βειpυμ αν β. οό, I acknowledge his superiority; βάλα (*Or.*).
 Βαλαε, βαλυζιμ, βαλυζε. *See* βαλεαε. *a.,* βαλιζιμ, βαλιζε.
 Βάλαε, ηpl. *See* βάελαε, ηpl.
 Βαλαό, -ατο, *pl. id., m.,* perfume, savour, odour, smell, the sense of smell. *See* βολαό.
 Βαλατε. *See* βολαό.
 Βαλαp, -αp, *m.,* the one-eyed god of the Fomorians.
 Βαλβ, -αλβε, *a.,* dumb; silent, quiet; dumbfounded; stammering; bothered; inharmonious, unmusical; ζυλλα β., an uncharged gun; τόpηpεαε β., low rumbling or distant thunder; dull-sounding as a broken vessel, *etc.*; τάρ εζ αν οαλαη όp έ ατά b., the ground knows, dumb though it be (saying); unable to speak correctly (as to grammar, pronunciation, *etc.*); βοόαp b., deaf and dumb; οια b., an idol; *sm.* a mute.
 Βαλβαε, -α, *f.,* dumbness, stuttering, stammering; *al.* -βαροεαε, -βαp.
 Βαλβάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.,* a dumb person, a mute, a stammerer; b. βείce, a kind of fungus; *cf.* βοζάν βείce; τυγεααν ζαε η-αον α βαλβάν πέιν, each one understands his own dummy.
 Βαλβυζαό, -ιυζε, *m.,* act of silencing, dumbfounding; making dumb, or discordant; βαλβαό, *id.*,
 Βαλβυζιμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.,* I make dumb, silence, make discordant; *v. intr.,* I grow dumb, become silent; οο βαλβυζε ελάpρεαε έpεααν, the harp of Ireland became silent; βαλβαμ, *id.*
 Βαλε, -αλε, *m.,* a balk or baulk; a harrow-bar (βαλεα, *Cm.*); *fig.* anything strong, hard, *etc.*, as parched clay, *etc.*;

b. *peapáanna*, a heavy shower (*Don.*); *tá an tír 'na b.*, the tillage ground is as hard as a stone; *b. bán*, barren hard ground, a surly person; *cf. báic.*
báic, -*áice*, *a.*, strong, mighty, stout; in *comps.*, *báic-*, *báic-*, powerful; *e.g.*, *b.-búilleáic*, with stout blows; blocked; *al. báic.*
báicpeleáic, -*a*, *f.*, walking, rambling (*A.*).
báicam, -*á*, *v. tr.*, I force, drive, impel; I attack, deal with stoutly. In playing marbles in *Ker.*, *'oo báic ré*, he put one fist over another to get a more vigorous pitch, he baulked; I block.
báicape, *g. id.*, *pl. -í*, *m.*, a strong, stout person; a rough; a stout parcel; *báicape*, *id.*
báicair, -*e*, -*í*, *f.*, a garment, a rag, a cloak; *pl. báicairí* (-*rí*, *N. Con.*), garments, clothes, *usually* worthless garments, *etc.*; anything big or unwieldy; *b. leimh*, a large clumsy child. (*See bulcair*).
báicairéán (*bolcairéán*), -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the rag-weed, rag-wort (usual as an *English* word in *Fingal*).
báicán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, what is strong and stout, of a person or thing; *ar b.* *mo shalann*, on my strong shoulders; strong drink; a strong active youth; *al. bolcán*, *bulcán*. *See bolcán*.
báicánta, *indec. a.*, stout, firm, strong; *báicántar*, *id.*
báil, *g. báill* and *boill*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a limb, a member; a spot, a place; a separate article (of dress, furniture, *etc.*), as *b. éadais*, an article of dress; *b. úplaice*, a tool; *b. acra*, a handy implement; *b. tiorcáin*, an article of furniture; *ar b.*, bye-and-bye, presently, *al.* a short time ago (*Inishm.*); *ar an mbáil*, at once, immediately; used generally for *áit* in *South M.*; *b. rúgaró*, a postmark, a black spot, a stain on one's character; *b. báro*, a hawser (such as that used to attach the "followers" to seine boat); *b. corais*, the bow of a boat; *b. veimó*, the stern of a boat (*Con.* and *U.*); *báil bóimáin*, a mole on the human skin; *báil ar flioc*, a family stain or deformity, *hence* a laughing stock; *báil oóar*, a birth mark, a mole (on the skin); *b. peice*, a love or beauty spot; *cuir ré an b. air*, he overcame him; *b. beacáob*, a live limb; *i n-áic b. 'oá ballaib beacáob*, in all his limbs; *i mb. éigin*, somewhere; *i n-don b.*,

anywhere, with *neg.* nowhere; *i n-áic don b.*, everywhere; *táinig ré ar ruaró na mb. ro*, he came to this district; *treo báill*, way, direction; a point or position, as of an argument; *rin é b. i n-ar peallaó tó*, that is the point in which you were deceived; *ar b.*, as soon as; *ar b. a b'pacuis mé*, as soon as he saw me (*S. N.*); *b. éirp*, a single fish, *esp.* with *neg.* *ní fujs mé ar b. éirp aréirp*, I did not catch a single fish last night (*N. Con.*); *an b. bog*, the soft spot or vein; *ar an mb.*, on the spot; a distinct portion of an apparatus; *b. peipe*, laughing stock (*Don. Q.*); *b. magaró* and *cearm.*, *id.*; *b. peó*, a quack; a member of an organisation, church, *etc.*; *'oo ballaib ceall*, to members of churches (*Br.*); *b. eaglaice*, a member of the church; *capall 'oob san b.*, a black horse with no white spot; *b. toll*, hindquarters; *na báill foimheallaóca*, the extremities; *na báill oileáimna*, the nutritive organs; *dim. báillín*, a little article of dress (*b. éadais*).

báil-, *báill-*, (*báill-*, *báille-*), in *comps.* limb-, -limbed; -spotted; *e.g.*, *báil-'oob*, black-limbed.

bála, *g. id.*, *pl. -áí*, a wall, a rampart (*falla* in *M.*); *b. beag*, a little partition wall at the foot of a bed in country houses (*Ros.*).

bála, *m.*, a ball as for playing with (*U.*). *See bál.*

bála báirín, *al. balla bá báirín*, *balla báirín*, *gc.*, a circle with hands joined formed by children at play, which keeps revolving, *hence* continual noise and motion in the head; *tá mo ceann 'na b.*, my head is full of noise and confusion.

ballaó, -*ais*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a speckled fish called the "connor"; "gunner" in the West and North (*Tory Island*); spoken of as "rock fish" in *Inishm.*

ballaó, -*ais*, *a.*, speckled, spotted, marked.

ballaóeáic, *ad.* approximately (*Don.*). *ballaóeáic*, -*ais*, *a.*, well-ballasted and *U.* equipped; important looking (*Ros.*).

ballán, -*áin*, *m.*, a cup, a chalice; a natural cup-like hole in a rock; a snail's shell, a husk; a kind of fish called *byán* in *English* (*Ros.*); a teat, a pap (*al. b. veoil*, *b. vuit*); *surab é puáe na n'éireannac éabó-ballán 'oo táirraing*, that the first pap he sucked was hatred of the Irish; *tá mé ar an*

b. cúl, I am at the end of my resources (U.); the palate (*Antr.*); a spot of green grass on a hillside, a mound, a plot.

ballán, -án, *m.*, a bullock (=bullán).

ballápo, *m.*, a bollard (*Mayo*).

ballapca, *m.*, ballast; *al.* ballapc; ballapce, *f.* (*Don*).

ball-çorcap, *a.*, speckled with purple spots; bpatáin ball-çorcapa, purple-speckled salmon (*pl.*).

ball-çurc. See ball-çurc.

baller, *m.*, a wallet; name of a well-known Irish air.

ball-çalap, -ap, *m.*, rheumatism; the gout; a kind of plague.

ball-napc, *m.*, a ligament that connects the bones in the joints.

ballós, -ós, -a, *f.*, a spot or speck; *dim.* of ball.

ballós, -ós, -a, *f.*, a ruin; τά αν τεαé 'na ballós, the house is in ruins; pean-b., ruined wall.

ballorçteac, *m.*, a lobster (*Eg.*).

ballpaó, -apc, *d.s.* -paó (*al. nom.*), *f.*, limbs, members (collectively).

ballpc, *pl.* -ái, *m.*, a blot, a spot.

ballpçóro, -e, *f.*, a blotch, a blister; *al.* a luyard, *prop.* ball pçóro.

balmuçim, -lmuçá, *v. tr.*, I embalm.

balpam, -a, *m.*, balm; fragrance; *fig.* the lips; ip çporçapç a b., her lips are blood-red (*O'Ra.*); b-çob, balmy lips; b-pçopç, a balmy tune; *al.* balpamum.

balpamac, -açe, *a.*, balmy, fragrant.

bálta, *m.*, a shoe-welt. See *al.* báéla.

bátac. See báélaç.

bambaó, -apó, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an impediment, an obstruction (*Don.*); *al.* bançapó.

bambainne, *g. id.*, *m.*; atá mé 'mo bambainne, I am in a mess, I am puzzled (*Con.*); *cf.* bambaó.

bambapne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a dolt, a rustic.

bambapnac, *f.*, act of obstructing, delaying (*Don.*).

ban-, bain-, *prefixed a.*, -ess, lady-, woman-, female; *e.g.*, ban-laoc, woman warrior; ban-uçap, authoress; bain-çile, poetess. *etc.*: by-form of bean, a woman; such words are *gnly.* treated as *masc.* in declension.

bán, -áine, *a.*, white; fair; flaxen-haired; grey-haired; bald (of the head); pale; waste, untilled, empty, blank; páipéap b., blank paper; çaint b., empty talk; imçigçe b., gone mad, wild; beloved (*metaph.*); mo çuacáil bán, my beloved boy; neillí b., beloved

Nellie: a common personal epithet signifying flaxen-haired, as ðomnall bán, ðiapapap bán, máipe bán, *çc.*; na çpuaçe báine, of the flaxen hair; full, complete (*poet.*); bloodless; na çuacáillí bána, the Whiteboys; as *subs. f.*, a fair one.

bán-, bán-, *prefixed a.*, white, fair, beautiful; vain; bloodless, *e.g.*, b-çat, bloodless battle.

bán, -án, *pl.* -ánta, *m.*, a plain, lea-ground, dry pasture land, river-side pasture; a yard; aç puaáal na mbánta, walking the fields, *fig.* out and about; whiteness, sun-light; b. an lae, daylight; anything white; waste, blank space; çuim çum bán, I destroy (*cf.* c. çum báine).

ban-ab, *f.*, an abess.

Ban-ábapçac, -pçe, *f.*, a spinster, a female carder; inçean na ban-ábapçice aóðap na hóinpçice, the spinster's (*i.e.* the industrious mother's) daughter becomes a thriftless girl; çuinnte paóð na hóinpçice, çuinnte çapup na ban-ábapçice, the silly woman's long stitch, the (businesslike) spinster's short stitch (*saying*); (*pron.* banóipçac).

Banaçap, -ap, *m.*, woman management; banaçap aççe, housewifery (*Don. Q. L.*).

Bánaó, -nta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a whitening, bleaching; a pillaging; b. an lae, the dawning of day.

Banapce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óce, *m.*, a follower or associate of women.

Bánaim, -apó, *v. tr.*, I whiten, bleach; lay waste, pillage; *intr.*, I whiten, grow bald; bánuçim, *id.*

Banaçapa, *g. id.* and -n, *pl.* -í, *f.*, a nurse, a nursing mother; B. pçip, a male nurse; *pron.* banapçla (*M.*).

Banaçpamaçc, -a, *f.*, a nursing, a fosterage.

Banaçpnap, -ap, *m.*, nursing; ap b. being nursed; *al.* banapçlanap.

Banaçpuiçim, -uçá, *v. tr.*, I nurse.

Ban-amaio, -e, *f.*, a witch, a crone.

Banamail, -mía, *a.*, woman-like, modest, feminine, chaste.

Banamílaçc, -a, *f.*, female bashfulness, modesty.

Bánán, -án, -ána, *m.*, a preternatural being haunting battlefields, *etc.* (*M.*); bánánaç, and bonánaç, *id.*

Banaom, -aom, *m.*, a young woman; *cf.* macaom, a youth; *poet.*

Banó, *g.* bainó, *pl.* -ái, banái (so *pron.*), and bainó (*poet.*), *m.*, a young pig; a

suckling pig; a pig in general (*poet.*);
 níop muc é áct b., he was not a pig
 but a banbh; *smt.* used=τορε as
 ceann banb=Ceann Turc, Kanturk
 (*poet.*); an b., the ace of hearts (*sl.*);
dim. banbín, banbán.
 Banba, *g. id.* and -an, *f.*, a poetic name
 for Ireland (from a queen of the Tuatha
 Dé Danann); CLÁN Banban, níop
 Banban, *id.*; a fair lady; cpoioe na
 b. buce, Meath; *al.* Banba.
 Ban-bog, *a.*, fair and tender.
 Ban-cáincaeác, *f.*, a female satirist.
 Ban-čapa, *g. -čapao, d. -čapao, f.*, a
 female friend, a wife.
 Ban-čney, -e, *f.*, a fair lady.
 Ban-čomičaoiote (-mečaoiote), *f.*, woman
 keeper or curator; b. uo čiopaiu
 Meičoe, Maeve's keeper of the combs.
 Ban-čomate, *f.*, foster-sister.
 Ban-čomapa, *f.*, woman-coarb.
 Ban-čomappa, -n, -ain, *f.*, a female
 neighbour.
 Ban-čú, *f.*, a bitch.
 Ban-čupe, *g. id., m.*, a company of
 females.
 Ban-čumačtač, -aiče, *f.*, a woman with
 supernatural or magic powers.
 Banča, *indec. a.*, female; feminine,
 modest.
 Bančačt, -a, *f.*, female delicacy; modesty.
 Ban-čáit, -áit, *f.*, an assembly of women;
 a company of women, female atten-
 dants (*esp. in pl.*); womenfolk.
 Ban-čáioe, *f.*, a female attendant
 (*G. D.*).
 Ban-veapš, *a.*, pink.
 Ban-voipao, -čuiče, *m.*, menstruation.
 Ban-voipoi, *f.*, a druidess, a sorceress.
 Ban-čáró, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a prophetess.
 Ban-čláič, *f.*, a princess, a lady.
 Ban-čolčac, *a.*, white-haired, flaxen-
 haired.
 Ban-čonn, *m.*, lea, pasture; čipe an
 Ban-čunn, Erin of pastures (*H.*).
 Banš, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a stroke in swimming;
 the space one swims at a stroke (*Ros.*).
 Banš, -aiče, *f.*, a spell, taboo; ve
 Banš vpaioieačta, by an injunction
 that it would be calamitous to disregard;
 check, restraint.
 Ban-šlap, -aipe, *a.*, greenish white.
 Ban-šonn, -šunne, *a.*, pale blue.
 Ban-šoppao, -mča, *a.*, a growing wan,
 pale blue (of the lips).
 Ban-šot, -šuit, *m.*, a Visigoth.
 Ban-šas, *a.*, weak as a woman; *f.*, a
 little woman.
 Ban-šál, *m.*, a female chief.

Bán-mačtma, *m.*, bloodless martyrdom
 (*B. C. C.*).
 Bann, -ainn, *pl. -ái, m.*, a bond, a bill; a
 belt, a chain, a band; b. bpažo, a
 neckcloth; a hinge; a law; a measure
 (also banna).
 Bann, a company; *al.* banna.
 Banna, *g. id., pl. -ái, m.*, a censure, a
 reproach; mapp žan b., a hero without
 reproach (*O'Ra.*); *al.* a drop.
 Banna, *g. id., pl. -ái, m.*, a bond (=a
 bill, a promissory note); a bail, security;
 a bond (in masonry); a bond-store;
 also a diadem; čus pé a b. leip, he
 gave his bond for it; pačait mé i
 mbannaí žo, you may take my word
 for it that, I go bail that (*N. Con.*);
 uipa ip b., a surety and a bond;
 čéappann uic b. uinne uapal, I
 would pledge a gentleman's honour
 that, *etc.* (*Quart.*); in *pl.* marriage
 bonds, marriage ceremony; b. béit, a
 verbal bond; in *pl.* bail, security;
 b. bpaže, prisoner's bail; *smt.* bann.
 Bannač, -aiš, *m.*, a fox; as *a.*, active,
 cunning (*O'R.*).
 Bannač, *m.*, a bannock, an oatmeal
 cake.
 Bannačán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a guarantee
 (*Br.*).
 Ban-naoin, -naoine, *pl. id., f.*, a female
 saint, a holy woman.
 Bann, *g. id.*, and bann, *m.*, a bank (for
 money); a bank of a stream; a bench,
 a seat; a bank, as of turf, *opp.*
 to port (the cut bank); tá aičeao pa
 b. aiče, he has money in the bank;
al. bannca, banc.
 Bannaipe, *g. id., pl. -pí, m.*, a bumper
 (*McK.*).
 Banncán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bank in a
 field, *etc.*, suitable for sitting on;
 also banncán; "An Banncán Ppaioič,"
 a local popular song (*Mon., etc.*).
 Bann-čeanžat, *m.*, an obligatory bond.
 Bannča, *g. id., pl. -ái, m.*, a band, a
 bandage (*A.*); *al.* bannčán.
 Bannčaipe, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, a dis-
 appointed person; v'pás tú mipe
 im' b., you left me delayed and
 disappointed (*Clare, Ker.*); *cf.* bam-
 bann.
 Bannžán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an inferior
 stock of goods; inferior drink; *cf.*
 buipinn bog buioe žup b. (*Fil.*).
 Bannlám, -áime, -áma, *f.*, a cubit; a
 "bundle"; a measure of 21 inches
 (equated to "pačó, fathom" *Eg.*), for
 home-made cloth, *W. K.*, 24 inches;

an τσλατ αςυρ an Ό., the Belt and Dagger in Orion; the *m* is *oft.* silent.
 Βαννός, -όςζε, -όζα, *f.*, a cake; a home-made cake, bannock; a large drop; *b.* αλλιυρ, a bead of sweat; *al.* bunnός.
 Βανηυάδ, -αίζε, -αδα, *f.*, a pound or enclosure, a pit; *b.* ηρεάς παταί, a fine pit or heap of potatoes (*Sligo*); a sheep-fold; a milking yard or field; a shed; *al.* manηυάδ.
 Βανηυατόάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a grumbling, a murmuring.
 Βανηυατόάναδ, -αίζε, *a.*, grumbling, murmuring; as *subs.*, a grumbler.
 Βανηηάιν, -άιν, *m.*, empty noise.
 Βανηηόπι, -όπα, -όπιρ, *m.*, one who binds or pledges; a bonder.
 Βάνός, -όςζε, -όζα, *f.*, a small enclosed place; a court-yard; a barn.
 Βανός, -όςζε, -α, *f.*, a little woman, a maiden.
 Βαν-ός, *f.*, a female virgin; *al.* βαν-όςζ.
 Βαν-όςζλαδ, *f.*, a maid-servant, a handmaid; *ip.* υσιρτε βανατρυα 'νά β., a nurse is higher in the social scale than a maid-servant; Ό. an Τίξεδρυα, Ancilla Domini (*O' Br.*); βανόςζαυρλάδ, *id.*
 Βαν-ορε, *f.*, a female teacher.
 Βαν-οιρε, *f.*, an heiress; whence βαν-οιρεαδτ, female heirship.
 Βάν-ηυαδ, *a.*, of a fair sandy complexion.
 Βαν-ηαί, *f.*, a woman; a maid; *dim.* βανηαίλόζ, *id.*
 Βάν-ηυαδ, *a.*, pale-eyed, white-eyed.
 Βαντα, *g. id., pl. -ί, f.*, a niece.
 Βανταίρτε. *See* buntáirte.
 Βανηαείτ, -α, *m.*, (*collect.*), women-folk; a company of women; female attendants.
 Βαν-τυαδ, -αίζε, *f.*, a female ruler; *al.* a sorceress.
 Βάνηυαδ, -ηίζε, *m.*, act of whitening, devastating; becoming bald.
 Βάνηυίσμ, -ηζαδ, *v. tr.*, I whiten, bleach, devastate, pillage; I stroke gently (*Der.*); *intr.*, I grow pale; I become bald.
 Βαν-ηρυα, *f.*, a woman native, a citizeness.
 Βαοδάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a calf (*O' N.*).
 Βαοός, *f.*, a portion; a fall-away of rock; *b.* ηόμ ven έαρμιας, a large portion of the rock (*M. O' M.*).
 Βαοζαί, -αί, *pl. id.* and -ίτα, *m.*, danger; a point open to attack; apprehension; *ip.* b. ούανν, we are not safe, are in danger; *ip.* b. υιом ná πυι, γε., I fear it is not, *etc.*; *ni.* b. ουιτ ηιρε, you need not fear me; *b.* βάιρ, danger of death; *ip.* b. οον τέ, γε., whoever, *etc.* is in danger; an unguarded moment,

an opportunity of being attacked; ας ζαβάιτ βαοζαίλ αη, attacking in an unguarded moment; ciomnur tá p. ? ní' l. b. αη; How is P. ? He is very well; *b.* αη, an approach to, nearly, used in neg. sentences; ní' l. don έαυρλεάν b. αη εόηη ηρεάζ λειρ an ζσαυρλεάν ηεο, there is no castle nearly so fine as this (*N. Con.* folk-tale); έα η-ηειτ b. αη an ηαοιη, it is not nearly morning (*Arm.* song); ηυο ηάμ β. ουιτ, a thing you would have had no chance of accomplishing (*Bodach* an Ch. L.); *ni.* b. ζυρ έυιτ, of course he did not fall.
 Βαοζαλαδ, -αίζε, *a.*, dangerous, perilous, hazardous. *ηά* ηυαίτ έ; *ip.* βαοζαλαίζε όαμ, do not strike him; there is more danger that he will strike me; *ip.* b. ζο (*ηά*), it is to be feared that (*not*).
 Βαοζάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, *Don.* form of βυιθεαδάν, yolk of an egg.
 Βαοζλυζαδ, -λυζτε, *m.*, act of endangering; act of taking unawares.
 Βαοζλυίσμ, -ηζαδ, *v. tr.*, I endanger; I take unawares.
 Βαοι, *g. id., m.*, a buoy (*A.*); *al.* βίοι.
 Βαοιρ, -ε, *f.*, folly, indiscretion, rage, madness, concupiscence, lust; *αη.* b. silly, foolish; *b.* na hóize, youthful imprudence; *b.* ζαν ζαοιρ, extravagant folly; *b.* ! absurd !; βαοιρεαδτ, *id.*
 Βαοιρ-έπερθεαή, -οιή, *m.*, credulity, superstition.
 Βαοιρεαδ, -ηίζε, *a.*, foolish; lustful, lascivious; *sm.*, a silly person, *etc.*
 Βαοιρ-ηειή, *f.*, venomous folly (*T. G.*).
 Βαοιρ-ηεαδ, *m.*, a brothel (*O' R.*); ηεαδ βαοιρε, a bedlam (*O' Br.*).
 Βαοιτ-, in *comps.* *See* βαοτ-, βαοιτ-.
 Βαοιτ-έέλτιρε, *a.*, senseless, foolish.
 Βαοιτ-έπερθεαή, *m.*, credulity, superstition; infatuation; βαοιρ-έ., *id.*
 Βαοιτ-έπερθεαδ, *a.*, superstitious, infatuated, indiscreet; βαοιρ-έ. *id.*
 Βαοιτε, a bait. *See* βαοιτε.
 Βαοιτε, *g. id., f.*, foolishness; insipidity; softness; *b.* um, foolish affection for softness towards.
 Βαοιτε-ζειν, *f.*, a tender offspring.
 Βαοιτε-λέιμ, -λέιμε, -λέιμεαηνα, *f.*, a wild leap; a bound, a spring.
 Βαοιτε-λέιμνεαδ, -ηίζε, *a.*, proudly prancing, wildly leaping.
 Βαοιτε-ηεαλλαμ, *v. tr.*, I divert, keep at bay.
 Βαοιτε-ηεοηημ, *f.*, a wild leap, a dash.
 Βαοι, -αοι, *m.*, the timber at the end of a spancel.

βαορ, f., folly. See βαοιρ.
βαορμαδ, g. -αιδ and -ρατα, m., al.
g. -αιδε, f., folly, vanity, madness;
"b. na mb.," "vanity of vanities";
b. το υεαναμ πε, to boast of (Donl.).
βαοτ, -οτε, a., foolish, vain, reckless;
soft, weak, simple; sm. a fool.
βαοτατ, -α, f., folly, silliness, weakness;
βαοταμλατ, id.
βαοταμπε, g. id., pl. -μί, m., a vain or
foolish person.
βαοταμπεατ, -α, f., vanity, silliness.
βαοτ-, βαοιτ-, in compds., foolish, tender,
precipitate.
βαοτάν, -άν, pl. id., m., a fool, a
simpleton; the groin. (See μαοτάν).
βαοτάντα, a., foolish.
βαοτάντατ, -α, f., folly, foppery,
effeminacy, levity, garrulity.
βαοτ-εαιμντ, f., garrulity; foolish prating;
βαοτ-ζλόμ, id.
βαοτ-εαιμντεατ, a., garrulous, speaking
foolishly; βαοτ-ζλόματ, id.
βαοτ-εαιτεαμ, m., prodigality.
βαοτ-εαιτεαεατ, a., riotous, prodigal.
βαοτ-ζλόμ, -ε, f., empty glory, vanity.
βαοτλατ, -αιτ, pl. id., m., a clown.
βαοτλόματ, a., boorish, rustic; sm., a
boor.
βαοτ-λίβατ, a., of vain tricks.
βαοτματ, -αιτ, m., a foolish fellow; a
miserable looking person; -εάν, id.
(cf. βαοτλατ).
βαοτπορτ, -μυρτ, m., folly, vanity (H.).
βαρταμ βαρταμ, a burlesque imitation
of the words "ego te baptizo," used
in baptism (F. F. poet.).
βαρ, βαρ, pos. pron., ecl., your (pl.); often
pron. οη and ύρ, esp. after a consonant.
βαρ. See βαρ.
βαρ, βαρ, said (he, etc.). See αρ defec. v.
βαρ, the palm of the hand (O'Br.).
βαρ, g. id. m., a barrow, truck, etc.
See βαρμα.
βαρ, inclination, intention; βί α β. πέ.
he intended to; τά α β. πύμ, I intend to.
βάρματ, m., to-morrow; ι μβάρματ, to-
morrow; αρ μαριν ι μβ., next
morning; λά αρ η-α β. (λά χαρ η-α
βάρματ, Don.), on the morrow; αρ η-α
β., on the morrow (F. F.); ό 'νοη
σο οτι ι μβ., from to-day till to-
morrow, from day to day. (The nom.
βάρματ is not used; the first syllable
in the oblique cases is pron. μβάρμ
genly, but μβάρματ is still heard in
N. Con.); αρύυ ι μβάρματ, the day
after to-morrow; τά παρ αν λαε ι
μβάρματ ανη, he is very tall.

βαρσοζαι, -ε, f., state of being on the
point of, having the intention of doing
a thing; τά na βα ατ b. αρ ουλ πα
πάμτ πη, the cows are on the point
of going into that field, they are
watching an opportunity of doing so
(By.); cf. βαρμα, inclination, and βαρ-
σορ.
βαρσοτ, g. id., pl. -οτε, m., a file, a
rasp (W. K.).
βαρμαμ, -μτα, pl. id., f., opinion,
judgment, comparison; το μέρη βαρ-
μαμτα, according to opinion (Kea.);
hope, expectation; sense, meaning; εα
οτιοτραδ ιομ αον β. α βαμτ αρ, I
could derive no meaning from it (Om.);
βαμταδ b. αρ μο πμβαλ, it was sus-
spected that I had some particular
design in going there (U.).
βαρμαμλατ, -αιτε, a., opinionated, pre-
sumptuous; conjunctural.
βαρμαμλαμ, v. tr., I think, imagine; with
σο, I imagine that.
βαρμάντα (also βαρμάντα), g. id., m., an
authority, a warrant; αν b. ατά αιτε,
his authority (for a historical statement)
(F. F.); ní b. ινχεροτε ε, he is not a
reliable authority (F. F.); a leader;
b. βυρνε, a leader of a company;
cf. βαρμάνταρ.
βαρμάνταμτα, -μτα, a., authentic,
warrantable, trustworthy; υζοαρ b.,
a trustworthy author.
βαρμάνταρ, -αιρ, m., a warrant; authority;
protection; leadership; a mock
warrant generally written in poetry;
b. κυρμουιζετ, a search warrant; b. το
υεαναμ αρ εατ, to give authority for
every statement (F. F.); βρεατ ζαν
β., a baseless falsehood; ατα γεαλβυζαδ
ό β. πλεαττα na μβαν, possessing it by
right of female progeny (F. F.); ι μβ.
τοραιτ na πμλατ, in chief command of
the forces; cf. βαρμάντα.
βαρσορ, -ε, pl. id., f., inclination, desire,
state of being on the point of; τά αν
λά ατ b. αρ πμταδ, the day is on the
point of raining, is threatening to rain;
τάμ ατ b. le πατα αρ ουλ ανη, I have
been long watching an opportunity of
going there; βί πέ αρ βαρσοριβ αν
απαλλ το εεαννατ, he was on the
point of buying the horse; τά αν
λαμπα αρ βαρσοριβ τυτμ, the lamp
is on the point of falling (By.); τά αν
εό αρ βαρσοριβ βρετ, the cow is on
the eve of calving; cf. βαρμα, inclination,
etc.; smt. βαρσοιτ.
βαρμαρτζαι, -ε, showing an inclination to

- do a thing; *αδ* b. *αρ* *μυρίν* *οίτε*, inclined to eat a little (*By.*); cf. *βαρσοξαι*, *γ.*, *βαρ*, inclination, *etc.*
- Βαρθάντα*, *indec. a.*, rough, ill-mannered (*Inishm.*).
- Βαρβαράς*, *-αίς*, *-αίσε*, *m.*, a foreigner, a barbarian.
- Βαρβαράς*, *-α*, *f.*, barbarity, inhumanity, cruelty; obscenity.
- Βαρβαρόα*, *indec. a.*, barbarous, inhuman, cruel; obscene; *ποκά* b., a coarse word; *αν νόρ* b. *ύο*, that barbarous custom (*F. F.*).
- Βαρβαρόαδ*, *-αίς*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a barbarian.
- Βαρβαρόαδς*, *-α*, *f.*, barbarity; roughness; severity of weather.
- Βαρβρός*, *-όις*, *-α*, *f.*, a barbery bush (*Eg.*); *βαρβρούς*, *id.* (*Mand.*).
- Βάρκ*, *-άρκ*, *pl. -άρκα* and *-άρκ*, *m.* (*smt. g.*, *-άρκ*, *f.*), a ship, a bark, apparently smaller than a *τογς*; in modern Irish chiefly used poetically; *τορ* *τογς*, *βάρκ*, *κυακάιν*, *γ.*, counting ships, barks, skiffs, *etc.* (*F. F.*). *Lat.* *barca* which in turn may be of Celtic origin; *al.* *barc*.
- Βάρκαδ*, *-αίσε*, *a.*, abounding in ships; *al.* *barcaδ*.
- Βάρκαδς*, *-α*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, embarkation; boating or sailing in a barque; *al.* *barcaδς*.
- Βάρκ-θρμυζεανμαρ*, *a.*, illustrious in naval battles (*T. G.*).
- Βάρκ*, *-άρκ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a poet, a bard; a scold; b. *ιρ* *εαδ* *ί*, she is a scold; b. *λμυζε*, *υαορβάρκ* of 3rd degree; b. *άινε*, *ραορ-βάρκ* of 8th degree; *βό-β.*, *ραορ-β.* of the 7th degree.
- Βάρκ*, *-άρκ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a corporation (*O'N.*); cf. *Eng.* ward and *βάρκ*.
- Βάρκ*, *g. id.*, *pl. -αί*, *m.*, a garrison; b. *λάορ*, a strong garrison; a warden.
- Βάρκαδ*, *-αίς*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a warden; b. *τεαμπαλλ*, churchwarden.
- Βάρκαδ*, *-αίσε*, *a.*, bardic, poetic; scolding.
- Βάρκαδς*, *-α*, *f.*, a corporation town (*O'N.*); *al.* *βάρκαρ*, *m.*
- Βάρκαδς*, *-α*, *f.*, warding, guardianship; wardenship.
- Βάρκαδς*, *-α*, *f.*, bardship, the profession of a bard; scolding; *al.* *βάρκαδς*.
- Βάρκαίλ*, *-άλα*, *f.*, act of guarding, acting as a sentinel.
- Βάρκαλ*, *-αίλ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a drake, a mallard.
- Βάρκαίμ*, *-αίμ*, *a.*, bardic, poetical.
- Βάρκαρ*, *-αίρ*, *m.*, bardism; a lampoon (*Eg.*); *al.* a corporation.
- Βάρκ-πολός*, *-όις*, *f.*, a rustic poet; a bardic attendant; *al.* *βάρκ-ρ.*
- Βάρκουζιμ*, *-αδς*, *v. tr.*, I ward, garrison.
- Βάρκ-ζλαοδ*, *m.*, a battle-shout (*G. D.*); cf. *βάρκ*, a battle (*O'R.*).
- Βάρκ*, *βάρκα*, *βάρκ*, *top.*, -headed, -topped; -haired; -tipped; over-; superficial, light, excellent.
- Βάρκ* (*βάρκα*), *g.*, *βάρκ* (and *βάρκα*), *pl.* *βάρκ*, *βάρκαί*, and *-αδς*, *m.*, top; tip; an addition; beginning; a branch; a crop; profit, advantage, superiority; means; *βεμμ* b. *αρ* *α.*, I overcome *A.*; *βεμμ* b. *πλιθ* *αδς* *ο* *α.*, I excel *A.* in poetry; *νίλ* *αον* *νίο* *υά* *βάρκ* *αζατ*, you have gained nothing by it; *οε* *βάρκ* *ελαρ* *οιμ*, by means of the sword (*E. R.*); *οέ* *υά* *β.*? for what, why? (*Con.*); *βανμ* b. *οε*, I excel; *οε* *β.* *αρ*, in addition to, *al.* in preference to; *κυμμ* b. *αρ*, I add to; b. *αρ*, excess over; *μυζ* *ρέ* *βάρκ*, he excelled; *ταρ* *β.*, exceedingly; *ταρ* *β.* *αμαδ*, completely; *αρ* *β.* *αηάιν* *αρεαδ*, all a-tremble; *μαρ* *β.* *οοναρ*, as a crowning misfortune (*T. G.*); *τε* *βάρκα* (= *βάρκ*) *βαοιρ*, through excess of folly, through sheer folly (*id.*); *τε* *β.* *πειρε* *εμ*, by dint of rage against; *τε* *β.* *ραιντε*, through sheer avarice; *τε* *β.* *εαγλα*, through sheer fear; *τε* *β.* *ζαοιρ*, through sheer cleverness; *οο* *εγ* *β.* *μαιρ*, who excelled in beauty (*Car.*); b. *ρσέμ* (b. *ρσέμ*), the crown of beauty, any crown; b. *ρσέμ* *αν* *ζηάρο*, the crown of love (*O'Doirnin*); *μυζ* *ρί* b. *ρσέμ* *ο* *μνάβ* *λέι* (*M. song*); *νίλ* *α* *β.* *ραν* *τίρ*, nothing to beat it in the country; b. *άις*, superiority, triumph; *αζ* *βρείτ* *β.* *άις* (*ζ* hard) *αρ* *α* *έετε*, surpassing each other (*By.*); *αζ* *βρείτ* *β.* *να* *h-άινε* *ο* *έετε*, surpassing one another in beauty; cream, flower, choice, best of; surface, scum, corruption, ooze; the head, the hair of the head; b. *να* *κοιρ* (*Der.*), oat shells; b. *άιτε*, kiln cast (*Sg. Oir.*); *βun* *ιρ* *β.* *αν* *ρσέίλ*, the whole or essence of the matter; *νίλ* *βun* *νά* *β.* *τειρ*, it has neither head nor tail; b. *ζαδ* *ρσόλα*, extreme torture; b. *είορ* *νά*, *γ.*, a higher rent than, *etc.*; *ι* *mb.* *α* *αναμ*, making his best effort (*N. Con.*); *βpuil* *αον* *β.* *ναυθ* *αδς* *αζατ*? have you any strange news? (*Inishm.*); *ι* *μβαρκα* *βλάτ*, in bloom; *τεαδ* *εαρ* *ν-α* *βάρκα* *αμαδ*, a house bought out; a crop; *βάρκαί*, crops, *al.* stalks, leaves, *etc.*, of crops appearing over the surface;

βαρμαροεαδα, *id.*; το βαρμαροεαδα α
 εορ, on tiptoes; b. βιαδα, supremacy,
 victory (*Long*); b. βιαδα η αμφοτεροι
 αμ αν ησπεις (to have) supremacy and
 right of tribute over Greece; b. βμορ-
 εαιν, variety of potato-weed growing in
 mossy earth (*Ros.*); b. λων, full tide
 (*Con.*); βαρμα ταιριε, *id.*, al. seaweed
 thrown up by tide; b. βιαδαλλ, a
 bugle-horn; b. εατα, drink made
 from fine husks of oats (βιονναε),
 when boiled it is made into flummery;
 b. νεαετα, a battlement, a battle-top,
al. a rest.
 Βαρμα, *g. id., pl. -αι, m.*, a bar; a sand
 bar running into the sea; the bar, in
 the legal sense; b. ασηρ βινρε, bar
 and bench; b. ιαριαν, an iron bar;
 a file or rasp (βαρμα, *By.*); b. κυμιτε,
 βαρμα, βαρμαρε, *id.*
 Βαρμα, *m.*, bar, hindrance; a turn for the
 worse; αν νεαμης αον β. αμη? did
 he get any relapse? (*By.*); βαιν ρε β.
 αφ, he obstructed him, caused him delay.
 βαρμα. *See under βαιρε.*
 Βαρμα, *g. id., pl. -αι, m.*, a barrow; b.
 λαμπε, a hand-barrow; b. ποτα, b.
 εαρηόηε, a wheel-barrow; *al. βαρμα.*
 Βαρμα-βαοιρ, *f.*, folly, levity; instability.
 Βαρμα-βαοιρεαε, *a.*, foolish, light; un-
 stable, in danger of toppling over (*Om.*);
al. βαρμα-βαοιρεαε.
 Βαρμα βραε, *m.*, pellicle, scarfskin; a
 film such as forms on boiled milk;
 froth; scum on a pool, *etc.*; profit,
 advantage; *al. β.-βραε.*
 Βαρμα βιαδαε. *See βιαβυαε.*
 Βαρμαε, -αιη, *m.*, top branches of trees;
 tow; tare or hards of flax or hemp;
 ρνατε βαρμαηε, a thread of tow;
 corrupt matter in honeycombs; b. λιν,
 hards of flax, tow; b. ουμια, roots of
 grass growing on a sand-bank, used for
 scrubbing (*Don.*), b. ουμια (*Boyce*).
 Βαρμαε, -αιη, *pl. id., m.*, the moving bar
 of a roulette table (*D. M.*).
 Βαρμα-εαιτε, *p.a.*, threadbare.
 Βαρμαεαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a surplus, an overplus;
 supremacy, sway.
 Βαρμα εινν ορη, a goldfinch (*Don*).
 Βαρμαε μερη, one arrogantly assuming
 mastery; τα ρε 'να β. m. ναε ρεορη
 ευρ ρυαρ τερη, he has assumed power
 so arrogantly that he is intolerable
 (*N. Y.*).
 Βαρμα-εορ, a kick (*Om.*). *See βαρμ-εορ.*
 Βαρμαε, -α, *f.*, mastery, superiority.
 Βαρμαε, -α, *f.*, glue, solder, cement
 (*P. O.C.*); *al. βαρηλ; cf. βραε.*

Βαρμαεταμαι, -μια, *a.*, surpassing, bold,
 brave.
 Βαρμαε, *gs. βαρμαε, m.*, act of overcoming,
 excelling; topping, clinching, a clinch;
 ηη ρεαρ το βαρμαε, *gc.*, you have no
 superior, *etc.*; ηαν βαοηαλ βαρμαε,
 without danger of being surpassed.
 Βαρμαε, -αιε, *m.*, a hindrance, a bar.
See βαρμα.
 Βαρμα-οδηαμ, *v. tr.*, I burn the surface
 of, as land; I burn the growing crop;
 I singe.
 Βαρμα-οδηηε, *p.a.*, singed; having the
 hair, wool, burnt off, as an animal;
 having the crop or the surface burnt, as
 land.
 Βαρμα-ραλλα, *m.*, the angle between the
 top surface of the wall and roof.
 Βαρμα-ηαο, *m.*, a binding-ropes on top.
 Βαρμαηιαε. *See βαρμαηιαε.*
 Βαρμα-ηοβ, *m.*, the end, beak or point.
 Βαρμαηοβ, -ε, *f.*, conceit.
 Βαρμαηοε, *g. id., m.*, an upstart, an
 arrogant or aspiring person; b. αλαμν,
 a queenly woman (*Don*).
 Βαρμαηοεαε, -α, *f.*, plenty, excess;
 "the palm," victory; ηυη ρε β. εεοη
 υρηε, he excelled her in music; *al.*
 an estimate (*G. A.*).
 Βαρμαηηε, βαρμαηηε, βαρμαηηε, *g. id., pl.*
 -ηη, *m.*, a barrel; b. ηυννα, gun-barrel.
 Βαρμαημ, -αε, *v. tr.*, I surpass, top, excel;
al. βαρμαημ.
 Βαρμαημ, -μαε, *v. tr.*, I clinch, as a
 nail, *etc.*; I blunt the edge of; I calm
 down (a person); I hinder, check,
 prevent.
 Βαρμαημν, -ε, *f.*, care, appreciation;
 exactness, tidiness; thrift, economy;
 ευρη β. αμη ρην, take care of that, value
 that; *al. βαρμαημν.*
 Βαρμαημνεαε, *a.*, careful, accurate, tidy,
 thrifty; *ad. exactly*; ηηλ α ριορ αηαμ
 β., I don't know exactly.
 Βαρμα-ηιοβαρη, *m.*, numbness of the fingers.
 Βαρμαημναι, -μναι, *a.*, genteel, fine, gay;
 genial, pleasant, decent, becoming;
 suitable, apt, as a saying; ραημηαιη β.,
 Patrick the gay.
 Βαρμαηοταρ, *m.*, wormwood (*By.*).
 Βαρμαημρ, in *phr.* ηο μβ. τα, I'll warrant
 you, I assure you (*Don. folk-tale*).
 Βαρμαην, -ην, *m.*, a stalk (as of potatoes,
etc.) (*Aran*); thorns laid on the top
 of a wall; mountain tops; in *U.* a
 gap, a bite; ευρη ρε β. ιονναμ, he
 drove his teeth into my flesh; obstacle,
 objection, cause, reason (*Don.*); a lad,
 a youth.

Δαρράνας, -αις, *pl. id., m.*, a lad, a youth; *smt.* uncomplimentary, a rake, a rogue (often βιοράνας which represents the sound in places; δαρράνας is the sound in parts of *North West Ker.*; See also *P. O. C.*; this is also the form *N. Y.* gives); ταδαιρ αιρε ουτε πέμ, τάρη ιρις le δαρράνας νάρ δαιν οια ná ουνε μιαν ceapτ ve, take care, you are dealing with a rogue that neither God nor man could manage (*N. Y.*); from δαρράν; cf. ζαρ, γc.

Δαρραοιλας. See δαρραζαλας.

Δαρραοιρ, -ε, *f.*, phosphorescence, as from fish in water.

Δάρρη-δαοι, -δαοιτε, *a.*, slender-topped, tapering.

Δάρρη-εαρ, -εαιρε, *a.*, having ringleted hair; as *s.*, plaited hair.

Δάρρη-εορ, -οιρε, *f.*, the end of the foot, toes and instep; βυαιτ πέ b. ορη, he kicked me; βυαιτ πέ b. ρύμ, he tripped me up (*Mon., etc.*).

Δαρροός, -οίσε, -όσα, *f.*, a pannier, a hamper, a basket; an osier basket of a hemispherical form, usually used for straining potatoes when boiled; a pannier with collapsible bottom; also πάροός, βαροός (*Eg.*).

Δάρρη-οοραρ, *m.*, the top lintel of a door; cf. ποροοραρ, πάροοραρ.

Δάρρη-φαοδαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, edge on the tip of a scythe, etc.

Δάρρη-φόδ, *m.*, the top sod.

Δάρρη-φαιζελας. See δαρραζαλας.

Δαρρζαί, -ε, *f.*, refuse; inferior stuff; corn mixed with chaff; δαρρη-φαιζεαιτ, *id.* See δαρραζαλας.

Δαρραζαλας, -αις, *m.*, refuse, "tops," "shorts," loppings; grain refuse (chaff, etc.); tree-, hedge-loppings; *pron* and *smt.* written δαρρη-φαιζελας; *al.* δαρρζαί.

Δάρρη-ζλαρ, *a.*, green-topped, as land, etc.

Δάρρη-ζλόρ, -οίρ, *m.*, vociferation, empty noise.

Δάρρη-ζλόρας, -αισε, *a.*, vociferous, loud-voiced.

Δάρρη-λαοεαρ, *m.*, championship.

Δάρρη-λύβ, *f.*, a pincers used in ringing pigs.

Δάρρη-μαιρε, *f.*, a cornice.

Δάρρη-μύντε, *a.*, unmannerly (*Om.*).

Δαρρός, -οίσε, -όσα, *f.*, an embrace, a hold (in wrestling), a tight grip; leverage; a stitch in sickness; defective accentuation, hence the Anglo-Irish word *brogue*; b. ceangzan, a lip; a

difficulty, a fix; ceangzal (ζητημ) δαρρόισε, a tourniquet, a knot made by twisting the binding rope by leverage to get additional pressure; lom δαρρόισε, a close embrace; *dim.* δαρροίσι; ρυς πέ b. ορη, he slightly gripped me; a child's grip.

Δαρρός, -οίσε, -ζα, *f.*, a breaking white-crested wave (*Ros.*); corn just above ground (*Om.*).

Δαρρός, -οίσε, -όσα, *f.*, a rod, a twig; a damsel; b. ρυαό, poppy; *dim.* -οίσιμ.

Δαρρός, -οίσε, *f.*, sack-cloth made of tow-yarn (*P. O' C.*).

Δαρροζαίμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I seize, grapple with; embrace.

Δάρρη-ρσοτ, *f.*, a wreath, a garland.

Δάρρη-ρλας, *f.*, a chief.

Δαρρητα, δαρρητα, *p. a.*, hindered, etc. See δαρραμ.

Δάρρη-ταρ, *a.*, of mild and kindly soil, etc. (*H.*).

Δάρρη-τιυς, *a.*, of thick-set hair.

Δάρρη-τιρλεαό, -λιό, -λι, *m.*, an accident, a stumble, a fall; το bameαό b. απ ρυαιρ πέ b. he slipped, he stumbled; *al.* δαρρα-τιρλε.

Δάρρη-υαλας, *m.*, the part of a load (straw, hay, seaweed, etc.) piled on top of a κιαβ (basket) or cart.

Δαρρυζιμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I hinder, check; *al.* δαρραμ.

Δαρρυζιμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I surpass, excel; *al.* δαρρυζιμ, δαρραμ.

Δάρρη-ύρ, *a.*, fresh, green-tipped.

Δάρταν, -αννα, *f.*, a check, a halt, defect, injury; damage; charge, care, responsibility; ní heró mé ραιοι το b. ρεαρτα, I will not be in your charge henceforth (*Ros.*); ní ορη-ρα ατά b. na ρεανηνά, the old woman is not in my charge (*ib.*); τά b. μόρ αιρ, he has great responsibility (*ib.*); *al.* δάρταν.

Δαρύν, -ύιν, *pl. id., m.*, a baron; βαρύν, *poet.*

Δαρύνταετ, -α, *f.*, a barony; *al.* δαρύνταετ.

Δαρ, *g.* δαιρε, *pl.* δαρα (βορ), *f.*, hand, palm of the hand; claw of bird; *smt.* hoof; as measure, one third of a foot; handbreadth; blade of oar, hurley, or anchor; anything flat; a blow, a box; ιμ δαρα, by my hand, on my word; ζρεαοαό (νό βυαλαό) δαρ, wringing of hands through grief; δαρρα δαιρε, a field game played by boys; camán δαιρε, hurley with a wide blade; b. βύμρο, the flat part or "leaf" of a table, billieos βύμρο, *id.*; b. απ το βεάλ.

hold your tongue; *λεᾶτ-υαίμην* *να* *βαίρε*, a little while; a handful; *β.* *ἀμψρο*, a handful of money; *εἶρε* *βαίρε*, a small cake, *guly*. kneaded in the palm; *ἴαν μο* *βαίρε*, my palmful, a little, with neg. nothing.

Βάρ, -*α*, *m.*, bass in music; *βάρ-ἔρῳν*, *b.* *ἔρῳνᾶν*, *id.*; *al.* the drone of a bag-pipe (*P. O'C.*); *al.* *b.* *υῶρο*.

βάρ, -*αιρ*, *pl. id.* and *βάρᾶ*, *m.*, death; *σο* *βάρ*, till death; *ὁ* *ἀοιρ* *σο* *b.*, during all one's life; *β.* *οὔραξᾶν*, to die; *ψαίρ* *ρέ* *b.*, he died; *αἱ* *το* *β.* as if your life depended on it; *ι* *μο* *ε* *βάρ*, *le* *h-υε* *ε* *βάρ*, *αἱ* *βυί* *ε* *βάρ*, *ι* *n-υῶ* *ε* *ε* *βάρ*, at the point of death; *β.* *οἴμιρ* *αἱ*, to put to death; *ι* *ν* *γ* *αἱρ* *βάρ*, in the danger of death; *α* *βί* *le* *b.*, who was near death (*Or.*); *ε* *υ* *αἶ* *ο* *μέ* *in* *mo* *b.*, I went in the way of my death (*Don.*); *β.* *υορ* *ε* *α*, a bat (the animal); *met.*, a skeleton-like or languid person, *dim.*, *βάρῖν* and *βάρᾶν*, *id.*

Βάρᾶ, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, -*αἶ*, *m.*, a base; a basis.

Βαροαεῖρ, -*αεῖρ*, -*αεῖρ*, *m.*, a go-between, a matchmaker (*By.*); from *ambassador*.

Βάρασαν, *m.*, a feeble person.

Βασιλιρ, *m.*, a basilisk.

Βάραιμ, -*αῶ*, *v. tr.*, I slay, I put to death.

Βάραιρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ρί*, *m.*, an executioner.

Βάρᾶνᾶν, -*ᾶνᾶ*, *a.*, deadly, mortal, fatal, destructive.

Βάρᾶνᾶε, -*α*, *f.*, mortality.

Βάρ-βυαίμ, -*αἶ* *αῶ*, *v. tr.*, I clap hands, I applaud.

Βάρ-βυαἶ *αῶ*, -*αἶ* *ε* *ε*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, clapping of hands, applause, praise; grief, lamentation.

Βάρ *ε* *α*, the crown of the head; *μο* *hα* *α* *αἱ* *μο* *β.* *ῶ* *αἶ* *ε* *ε*, my hat pressed on my crown (*Om. song.*); (*cf.* *βορ* *ε* *α* and use of *ε* *αἶ* *ε*).

Βάρ *ε* *αῶ*, -*ε* *ε*, -*αἶ* *ε*, *pl.* -*αἶ* *ε* *ε* *ε*, *m.*, oppression, destruction, a check, a severe wounding or injury; *βάρ* *ε* *αῶ* *ε* *υ* *ρ* *ε* *α* *ο* *υ* *ρ* *ε*, a severe hurt and a sprain to you; an unforeseen and damaging obstruction encountered in mowing, reaping, walking, *etc.*, as stones, rain, *etc.*; *το* *βυαἶ* *β.* *υ* *α* *α* *α*, I met with a damaging obstruction; *β.* *ε* *αἶ* *ε* *α*, severe injury, destruction, applied to a drenching from rain (*Ros.*).

βάρ *ε* *αἶ* *ε* *ε* *ε*, -*ῶ* *ε* *ε*, *a.*, severely wounding; *buille* *b.*, a severely wounding blow.

Βάρ *ε* *αἱ* *μ*, -*αῶ*, *v. tr.*, I oppress, destroy, check, stop; severely wound; severely beat.

Βάρ *ε* *αἶ* *ε*, *p. a.*, severely injured, as by wounding; drenched; *αἶ* *ε* *ε* *ε* *ε* *ε*, wounded mind.

Βάρ *ε* *α* *α* *ο*, -*αἶ* *ο*, -*α* *ο* *αἶ*, *m.*, a basket, a hand-basket; *β.* *ῶ* *ε* *ε* *ε*, a closely-woven basket; *β.* *ῶ* *υ* *υ* *υ* *ε* *ε* *ε* *ε*, an open-woven basket (*Bar.*); *βάρ* *ε* *αἶ* *ο* and *βάρ* *ε* *αἶ* *ο*, *f.* (*Don.*); *βάρ* *ε* *α* *ε* *ο*, (*Eq.*).

Βάρ *ε* *α* *α* *ρ* *α* *ε*, -*αἶ* *ε*, *f.*, lamentation; crying with clapping of hands; stammering; *βάρ* *ε* *αἱ* *ρ*, *id.*

Βάρ *ε* *ρ* *α* *υ* *α* *υ*, *m.*, a door-knocker.

Βάρ *ε* *υ* *ε* *ε* *ε*, *p. a.*, hurt, battered, severely wounded; *al.* *βάρ* *ε* *ε* *ε*, -*αἶ* *ε*; *ní* *ῶ* *βάρ* *ε* *ε* *ε*, it is not too bad (*Inishm.*).

Βάρ *ε* *υ* *αἶ*, -*ε*, *f.*, pawing with the hands; slow dipping of oars in the water.

Βάρ *ε* *υ* *ε* *αἶ*, *f.*, a kind of fish (*Long.*).

Βάρ *ε* *υ* *ρ* *ε* *α* *α* *αἱ* *μ*, -*αῶ*, *v. tr.*, I strike hands through pain.

Βάρ *ε* *αἶ* *ε* *ε* *αἶ*, *f.*, act of wringing the hands.

Βάρ *ε* *αἶ* *ε*, -*αἶ* *ε*, *m.*, a handful, an armful; *β.* *υἶ* *ε* *ε*, a handful of water; *al.* *βάρ* *ε* *αἶ* *ε*.

Βάρ *ε* *αἶ* *ε* *αἱ* *ν*, -*λεἶ* *ε* *ε*, *a.*, having a wide palm; broad-bladed (of an oar, *etc.*); in middle Irish, broad-flanked or broad-hoofed (of horses).

Βάρ *ε* *αἶ* *ε* *υ*. See *βαῶ* *ε* *υ*.

Βάρ *ε* *αἶ* *ε*, -*αἶ*, *a.*, nimble-handed, light-fingered.

Βάρ *ε* *αἶ* *ρ* *αἱ*, -*αἶ* *ε*, *a.*, mortal, perishable.

Βάρ *ε* *αἶ* *ρ* *αἶ* *ε*, -*αἶ*, *f.*, mortality, perishableness.

Βάρ *ε* *αἶ* *ρ*, -*αἶ*, *m.*, *cholera morbus*, discharge up and down (*P. O'C.*). See *μαρ* *αἶ* *ρ*.

Βάρ *ε* *υ* *ε*, -*ῶ* *ε*, -*ῶ* *ε*, *f.*, a slight blow with the hand; a ripple on the sea (*McK.*); a palmful of anything, even of water; *ε* *υἶ* *ρ* *β.* *αἱ* *οὔ* *αἶ* *αἶ* *υἶ* *ρ* *βί* *αἶ* *ε* *ε*, splash a palmful of water on your face and come along; *al.* *βάρ* *ε* *υ* *ε* *υ*, *βορ* *ε* *υ* *ε*.

Βάρ *ε* *αἶ* *ρ* *αἱ* *ρ*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ρί*, *m.*, a fencer.

Βάρ *ε* *αἶ* *ρ* *αἶ* *ρ*, -*ε*, *f.*, trepidation, nervousness, stupefaction in presence of a calamity; *ε* *αἶ* *υἶ* *ε* *β.* *ο* *υἶ* *μ* *νυαἶ* *ε* *υἶ* *α* *η* *λεα* *υἶ* *ρ* *α* *η* *ε* *υ* *ε*, I became stupefied when the child fell into the fire (*Ros.*); *β.* *ε* *ρ* *ε* *αἶ* *ε*, nervous emotion (*Don.*).

Βάρ *ε* *αἶ* *ρ* *αἶ*, -*αἶ*, *m.*, shame, confusion (*P. O'C.*).

Βάρ *ε* *αἶ* *ρ*, *m.*, the waist; a bodice; also waste; *αἶ* *υἶ* *οὔ* *ε* *β.*, going to waste (*A.*).

- βαρταλλάς, -αιγε, *a.*, gay, showy, flashy, impudent.
- βαρταρε, -αιρε, -αιρεί, *m.*, a bastard; clann βαρταρε, bastard children (*F. F.*).
- βάρε-ότα, *g. id., m.*, a waistcoat; *al.*, βάρε-ότος.
- Βαρύν, -ύν, *pl. id., m.*, a whip, *etc.* made of green rushes; a kind of fish; a poltroon; a bounder; a blockhead; *al.* βαρούιν.
- Βαρύναδαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, poltroonery; stupidity; -νταιροεάτ, -ύνατ, *id.*
- Βάρυζαύ, -υίγε, *m.*, act of putting to death, slaying.
- Βάρυζιμ, -υζαύ, *v. tr.*, I put to death; I destroy; 'οο βάρυζι ριμ, which has been our ruin; *intr.*, I die; *al.* βάρυμ.
- Βάρυζιτε, *p. a.*, killed; dead.
- Βατα, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a stiek; a timber, a baton, a handle; *b.* εαρεαί, a boat pole; *b.* βυαί, the ridge board in roofing; *b.* κορμαά, a see-saw; *b.* εροίε, the stick from which the pot-rack hangs; *b.* ρομοα (τιγε) the ridge beam in roofing; *b.* ρνατόμ, the collar-brace in roofing; in many such compounds *maroe* is also used for *βατα*; staff (of office); *b.* να βαεάιτε, crozier (*Rg.*); βαταί βρολλαί, wooden cross bars to a door (*ib.*); *b.* κορτάβλα, *sl.* for a bottle of spirits (*S. N.*); *b.* εροίρε, a crutch; βειμ *b.* αζυρ βόταρ ορη άπαί, I make the horse go with speed; *b.* μάνα, *b.* ιομαρεα, an oar; βειμ *b.* 'οο, βειμ παοβαρ *b.* 'οο, I beat, chastise; *gs.* as *a.*, wooden; capall *b.*, a wooden horse, a clothes-horse; πάτ *b.*, a wooden heel. *See* *maroe*.
- Βάταύ, *g. βάιτε, m.*, act of drowning; eclipsing, as of one consonant by another; elision; destruction; quenching; overpowering; *al.* βάταύ.
- Βατάιτε, *g. id., f.*, a company, a battalion.
- Βατάιτε, *g. id., f.*, a company, a battalion.
- Βατάιτε, *g. id., pl. -τί, m.*, a bundle (of straw, *etc.*); *b.* πέρι, a bundle of hay (*Don.*), corresponding to γαδάλ πέρι (*M.*); *al.* βατάι, βαταί and βαταί.
- Βάταμ. *See* βάταμ.
- Βαταρε, *g. id., pl. -ρί, m.*, a smiter, a beater.
- Βαταρεάτ, -α, *f.*, cudgelling.
- Βαταρ, *g. βαιτε (-ιτε), f.*, baptism; εομ Βαιτε, John the Baptist; *nom.* form not now in use except as βαταρ, βαίεαρ, the crown of the head.
- Βαταλάτ, -αιγε, -αά, *f.*, a hovel; *b.* τιγε,
- b.* ερμαίε, *gc.*, an ill-constructed building, rick, *etc.*; *al.* βαεάλοζ (*By.*).
- Βαταλαέ, -αιγε, *f.*, act of terrorising, behaving tyrannically; ριμνε πέ *b.* ά μοτορίμ ορεα, he terrorised them beyond measure (*Ros.*); βί πέ αζ βέιεπιζ ι' αζ βαταλαί, he kept shouting and acting the tyrant (*ib.*).
- Βαταλανζ, -αιγε, *f.*, loss, damage; *al.* ματαλανζ.
- Βάέλα, *g. id., pl. -αί, m.*, a spade-cut sod to mark a furrow on lea; βάτα, *id.* (*W. K.* ταύβ); *al.* a large misshapen foot (βάέλαε and βάέλόζ, *id.*).
- Βαέλα, -αιζ, *m.*, a rustic, a churl; -αά, a stripling; *orig.* βαέλα, a shepherd.
- Βάέλα, -αιζ, *m.*, an awkward person, an idler, a fop; as *a.*, clumsy; *al.* βάλα, βάλαε.
- Βαέρα, -αιγε, *f.*, in *phr.* τά πέ 'να βαέραί, it is raining hard.
- Βαταί, -άτα, *f.*, a beating; a row; whence -άτα, battered.
- Βαταίαιτε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, a cudgeller.
- Βαταμ, -αίμ, *m.*, an aquatic plant the bitter juice of whose roots is used medicinally (*Boyce*). *See* ποτ-.
- βε, -βα, *affix*, cut, *old vl.* of *beanam*; αέβε, ebb; τυβα, blemish; φοβα, an attack; υίβε, refusal, *etc.*; cuma, a shape; ειβε, a notch; κυβα, disease in horses; ριούβα, a billhook, *etc.*
- Βέ, *pres. subj.*, 3rd *s.* of *αείμ (early)*; ζοιτ ζαν πάλ ι' έ αμ ριζιό, οά μέ ρ'λαν ní ραοιρ'οεαρ, an unfenced field by the roadside, though safe, will not be thought so.
- Βέ. *See* under *bú*.
- Βέ for *ειβέ*.
- Βέ, *g. id.* and -ιτε, *pl. -έιτε, f.*, a maid, a woman; a wife; a fairy; one of the Muses; να ναοι μβέιτε, the nine Muses; βέιτε βαβα, fortune-tellers pretending to be dumb (*C. M.*); γεα-βέ, *gc.*, a bright maid, kenning for *beannaét*, a blessing; common in names of fairy-women, *etc.*: Βέ νέρο, wife of the god of war, Βέβιονν, Βέ Coille, Βέ Tuinne, *etc.*; βέ κάμα, a strumpet; *b.* λυίγε, a distaff woman; βέ λοιτε, a kneader; βέ λοιτε, a churmwife; *al.* βέτ.
- Β'έ, β'έι, perchance, *prob. abbrev.* of *b'féioip*.
- Βέαβαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, beaver; felt; a hat.
- Βεα, *m.*, a mushroom; βεαά, -άιμ, *m.* *id.*

beac, -eice, *pl.* beaca, beacain, and beic, *f.*, a bee; mo énuar beice, my bees' hoarding (applied to a person as a term of endearment—*Fer.*); b. sabair, common hover fly, *al.* a wasp; b. capail, a wasp, a horse fly; buzz, *e. g.* b. na tuisim, the hum of the spinning wheels (*N. Con.*); (the *pl.* beic is found in *F. F.*, and in *T. G.*; ordinary *pl.* is beaca); *al.* beac (*Early Ir.*) and mesac; beacós, beacós, *id.*

beacac, -aige, *a.*, full of, or pertaining to bees.

beacároe, *indec. a.*, dirty, muddy (*Antr.*).

beacairne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a beehive; also a bee-farmer.

beacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mushroom; b. beairis, *b. beairis* (*Don.*).

beacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cloud (*Mon.*); na beacáin, the clouds.

beacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wasp; b. capail, a horse-fly.

beacánta, *indec. a.*, waspish, stinging, fretful, vigorous on onset.

beaclann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, an apiary; beac-airc, beac-óinn, *id.*

beaclannac, -aige, *a.*, abounding in beehives, stored with honey.

beac-lup, *m.*, a bee-plant; *al.* a decoction of herbs for attracting bees (*Antr.*).

beacós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a young bee; a bee; b. capail, a wasp; b., usual word for bee in *Don.*; *al.* beacós.

beacé, -a, -anna, *m.*, a circle, a ring, compass; fact, what happened, the truth; ar b., true, straight, regular.

beacé, -eacéa, *a.*, round, perfect, exact, particular, sure, certain, literal; regular; so b., perfectly, entirely, for ever.

beacéa, *m.*, a turf bank; *prop.* baéca.

beacéac, -aige, *a.*, regular, round, circular, globular.

beacéaróe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a critic; -caire, *id.*

beacéaróeacé, -a, *f.*, accuracy, particularity, criticism; éain mé b. ar, I criticised it (*Tory*).

beacéamail, -amla, *a.*, authoritative; round, circular.

beacécuigim, -uigé, *v. tr.*, I certify, assure; I perfect, I complete; I compass, I embrace; I perceive; also beacéaim, -aó.

beáo, *m.*, a deed; crime, injury; sorrow, ill tidings or doings; imrim b. ar, I do an injury to; móir an b., great the loss.

beóairóe, *a.*, sweet-mouthed, luxurious, fond of delicacies; sensual, fastidious, saucy, dapper; airtling b., a fleeting

dream (*Der.*); an raogal b., the wicked world; *al.* *Mid. Ir.*, beao, beaoac; beaoamail, *id.*

beóairóe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óite, *m.*, a flatterer; a lover of dainties; a sensual person; also a goose (child language).

beóairóeacé, -a, *f.*, sweet-mouthedness; sensuality; sauciness; impertinence; b. saill, English uppishness; beóamailacé, *id.*

beóán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a calumniator; calumny; *al.* bíóán, bíóeán. See beáo.

beóánac, -aige, *a.*, calumnious, slanderous, calamitous; *al.* bíóánac, bíóeánac.

beóósac. See bíóósac.

beáo-ghníomac, *a.*, evil, injurious (*Guy*).

beáo-mairiac, *m.*, injurious insult.

beas, *gcf.* bise, *comp.* luza, *a.*, little, small, tiny, few; minor, in place names; ir b. oim é, I despise him; ir b. liom é, I think it too small; ir b. liom, *gc.*, I do not stick at, *etc.*; b. nac, almost; ir b. uinne, doinne, *gc.*, few persons, *etc.*; ba b. má bí doinne, *gc.*, there was scarcely anyone, *etc.*; ní b. uam . . . san, *gc.*, is it not enough that I should . . . not to add, *etc.*; ir b. ná so mbáirar ann mé, I'll almost get drowned there; ir b. ná gur éirear, I almost fell; cá an fearéin b. ir so beic péiró, the rain is almost over; ní b. liom s. as preasra, *gc.*, I think it sufficient that S. replying, *etc.* (*F. F.*); anoir b., just now, a moment ago; ní b. rin, enough! that is all, I have enough; ir b. má, scarcely, hardly; beas is also used as a *dim.* for persons and things, often in the sense of ós; Tomás b. often signifies Thomas the younger; cá pé b. so leor agat, *gc.*, is it the least you may do, *etc.*; ca b. uir aigeas do beic agat? is it not enough for you to have money? the nearest to the present time, of days, festivals, *etc.*; an luan beas ro, this last Monday; as *subs.* little; ir b. a cúipead im éoinnib é, very little would set him against me; tabair uam a b. nó a móir ve, give me little or much of it; ir b. an péal é, it is little matter for regret; ir b. an péal é, few will be sorry for or sympathise with you (in what happened to you); ní b. liom, I have had enough; ní b. liom ve, I have had enough of it or of him; ní b. liom a luaité a éirean

é, I am in no hurry to see him; ní b. liom is *pron. ní be' liom (M.)*; ní b. óam 'oe, I have had enough of it; few; le bliáanta beasa anuar, for a few years past (*Inishm.*); late; tráctóna b., in the late evening (*Don.*); an neoin b., *id. (ib.)*; cf. tráctóna móir-luaé, in the early evening; tá tú b., your visit is short (*Inishm.*); *sm. pl.* beasanna; nothing, none (with *neg.*); san a b. 'oe, without any of it; san a b. nó a móir 'oe, without much or little of it; ip móir iao na beasanna i bpoáir a céite, many a little makes a muckle.

Beasán, -áin, *m.*, a little; few; followed by *gen.*, takes 'oe with *poss. pron.*; ríor-b., very little, very few; b. buíóne, a small force; bíonn blaí ar an mb., a little is tasty (or appreciated); *dim. -áinín.*

Beasán (or beoán), -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sting; b. ó'n óar an ghráó, love is a sting till death (*Der. and Om.*).

Beas-céillíóe, *a.*, of little sense, half-witted.

Beas-chordeac, -óige, *a.*, faint-hearted, timid; mean-spirited.

Beas-easlaé, -aige, *a.*, fearless, courageous, independent.

Beas-ímaíe, *m.*, a useless person; a useless thing.

Beasnaé, *ad.*, almost, nearly; b. ícte, nearly all eaten.

Beas-náipe, *f.*, shamelessness.

Beas-níó, *m.*, a little thing; nothing; used like *neimníó*; veinim b. 'oe, I despise him, I make little of it.

Beas-ráoílaé, *a.*, short-lived.

Beas-éairbeac, *a.*, of small profit, worthless.

Beas-éuirge, *g. id., f.*, nonsense, absurdity.

Beas-uéac, *m. and f.*, timidity; want of courage; discouragement.

Beasúim, -uáó, *v. tr.*, I diminish, lessen.

Beainóin, *m.*, the tap of a cream vessel, etc., through which the impoverished milk is withdrawn (*Om.*).

Beairí, in *phr.* as caiteam b. ar, fault finding; censuring; from *verdict*.

Béal, *g. béil, pl. id. and -a, m.*, the mouth, the lips, a lip; b. íócair, lower lip; b. uácair, upper lip; edge (of cutting instrument, etc.); b. clairí, sword-edge; b. binne, cliff edge; entrance, opening, orifice; b. na huáige, the (mouth of the) grave; b. na rairige, the open sea; b. gunna, mouth of gun;

b. hata, opening of hat for the head; baintríge i mb. an mála, economy begins at the top of the bag (when full); beginning; a (or ar) b. marone, first thing in the morning; b. an géalrta, the first incision in ploughing, *fig.*, starting point; front; i mb. a maíe-eapa, at the beginning of his usefulness; b. an tríge, house front space; i mb. an ooir ar gáinn, right at our door, (living) opposite or near us, *fig.*, approaching us; i mb. báipe, in the goal; i mb. na ríóime, fronting the storm; as teacé i mb. an énuic, breasting the hill; cuir b. oearg ar an oeiníó, brighten up the fire; b. an trluais, army or battle front, *al.* public criticism or comment (b. na noaoime, *id.*); i mb. an trluais, in the public eye; the cut end of a ridge, rick, etc., b. géalrta, *id.*; talk-speech; b. bán, soft or blandishing language; tá b. bán go leor aige, he has plenty of "soft soap"; b. boé, "the poor mouth," continual grumbling; ní fáca mé muim éú acé b. boé asat, whenever I see you you are down in the mouth; oíóic-béal, a shrewish, evil or fascinating way of speaking; tá o. b. ar, he has a shrewish (*etc.*) way of speaking; b. mo múnte, my mentor or forewarner; *simil.* m'óíóe múnte; inéan béil a múnte, his girl informant; b. 'na cómnaróe, restrained speech or speaker; b. gan ríóó (rcaé U.), a blab, a tactless speaker; b. gan raircáó (*Con.*) *id.*; appetite; níor rairruis rí oíom an raió b. oim, she did not ask me if I were hungry; i mb., in the beginning, in the front of; le b., on the point of; le b. baince, ready for cutting; le béalair báir, at the point of death; ar béalair, in front of, opposite, in precedence of, tagaim ar -lair, I come in front, take precedence of; *opp.* to ar éúlair; ó béalair, by word of mouth; ó b. go b., bandied or passed from mouth to mouth; éiteac ó b. go b. eatorra, lies bandied about by them; as labairt ar b. a céite, speaking with one voice, preconcertedly; cubán le n-a b., or, leir an mb. aige, he.. foaming at the mouth; é as out ríeac 'na b., he.. playing toady to him, playing up to him; oíóair pé le m' b. é, he said it to my very face; éur pé ar a b. (ir ar a gáíó), he fell flat on his face; ar a b. pé, face down;

b. a cinn πομπή, straight on, head foremost, headlong; i mb. a cinn, *id.*; b. na zclár, *ad.* completely, absolutely, *al.* suddenly; b. i n-áμροε, mouth up, *al.* wide open (*esp.* as a gate); b. na píunne, a mason's plumb; b. móρ, gunwale (*Antr.*); b. pcaip, interval between two fishing nets joined together; a béil na pcaisair, O maid of the delightful lips; entrance, river-mouth, *etc.*, common in place names; e.g. b. pceiprce, Belfast; b. inpe, whence Valentia, *lit.* approach to the island; b. áca na muice, Swinford, *lit.* ford-approach; *ds.* beol, *smt. nom.*; *g.s.*, *al.* beoil, *pl.* beola, beoil, common in *poet.*; a labarca beoil, her words.

βέα-, béil-, in *compds.*, -mouthed, -lipped, -faced, first; *al.* beoil-, beoil-; beoil-τair, soft-lipped; béil-mílir, sweet-lipped; beoil-éirirce, witty.

βεαλά, -αιξ, *pl. id.* and -(τ)αιξε, *m.*, a road, way, path; a mountain pass; an old or disused road; an inlet; a passage; ar a β., on his way; ar an mb., amiss, wrong; b. móρ, high-road; pás an b., clear the way; ar don β., of the same way of thinking; β., I trample on, make a breach in. β. has a wider signification than bócar; bíonn pconnpa le bócar, a bócar has fences, a bealac need not have; bealac is used as a common word for road or way in *U.*; common in place-names: β. an Ouirín, Ballaghaderreen; β. Ouirín, a steep mountain pass in Iveragh (*Ker.*); an β. móρ, a road across Bere Island; *pl.* manners.

βεαλά, -αιξε, *a.*, blubber-lipped.

βεαλάβ, -αιó and -τα, *m.*, grease; the act of greasing; gravy; tom 'oo arán inp an β., dip your bread in the gravy (*Arm.*, *etc.*).

βεαλαró, *al.* beaularó hó in *phr.* puair pé an b. hó in an bócar amac, he was summarily dismissed; *cf.* tally ho! (*By.*).

βεαλαpεacé, -a, *f.*, tradition (*Luc. Fid.*).

βεαλίpce, *g. id.*, *m.*, the drink (of which buyer and seller partake) that crowns a bargain at fairs (*Mayo*); *cf.* bailage.

βεαλάν, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little mouth; a mouthful.

βεαλαpcaín, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an idle prater (*Don.*).

βεαλbaé, -αιξε, -ca, *f.*, a bridle bit; *al.* bealmac.

βεαλ-bán, *a.*, white-mouthed.

βεαλbán puab, a kind of hawk.

βεαλ-caimrcaé, *a.*, loquacious.

βεαλ-caeapama, *f.*, first quarter of the moon.

βεαλ-epábaó, -αιó, *m.*, hypocrisy.

βεαλ-epáβúcaé, -éirce, *a.*, hypocritical.

βεαλ-éluac, *a.*, wet-mouthed, drizzling, of the weather.

βεαλ-pócpaζaó, -αιó, *m.*, a rinsing of the mouth; gargling of the throat.

βεαλζac, -αιξε, *a.*, prating, babbling, deceitful, illusive.

βεαλζaó, *m.*, act of luring.

βεαλ-ζápeacé, -μuxe, *a.*, wily, flattering, ironical.

βεαλ-ζob, *m.*, mouth (*poet.*).

βεαλ-ζpáb, *m.*, dissimulation, false love, flattery.

βεαλαíró, *m.*, the shrub broom (*Antr.*); *cf.* French balai.

βεαλ-lárop, *a.*, given to strong language.

βεαλόξ, -óirce, -a, *f.*, a mouthful, a bite; a little mouth; a small opening; a narrow entrance.

βεαλ-opceap, -oir, *m.*, tradition; folklore; oral instruction.

βεαλ-páúceacé, *a.*, talkative, prating; officious, meddling; famous, illustrious.

βεαλ-pcalán, *m.*, an open hut, tent, or shelter; βεαλ-pcaé, *id.*

βεαλ-pcaoilce, *a.*, open-mouthed; talking over-freely; having the mouth ripped open; revealing secrets.

βεαλ-pcaoilceacé, *a.* See βεαλ-pcaoilce.

βεαλαíne, *g. id.*, *f.* (*oft.* pron. bealláíne), the Irish May Festival, the month of May; lá β., the first day of May; mí na β., the month of May; oíóce β., May eve; Sean-β., "Old May," the month beginning about the 11th of May (Old Style); rop, óá ceime (*uirce*) lae β., in a dilemma, from the practice of driving cattle between two fires with a view to their preservation; rop β., May bush; cpánn β., May-pole or tree; in *Om.*, *etc.*, βεαλαíne; in *Don.* and *Con.*, βεαλαíne; β. and Saínan were the leading terminal dates of the civil year. See under Saínan.

βεαλ-τair, -e (*poet.* beoil-τair), *a.*, soft-lipped, liquid-lipped.

βεαλυζaó, -uirce, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an anointing, a greasing.

βεαλυζaó, -uirce, *m.*, act of speaking about.

βεαλυζim, -uζaó, *v. tr.*, I speak of, gossip about, often with ar, ní' uinne pa pápúóirce ná zo mbíonn rí az βεαλυζaó ar, there is no one in the

- parish about whom she does not gossip ; níor máic liom mé béaluḡḡáḡ eatorḡḡa, I should not like to be the subject of their gossip.
- Bealuḡḡim, -uḡḡáḡ, *v. tr.*, I anoint, grease.
- Bealuḡḡte, *p. a.*, oily, spruce ; greasy ; sticky.
- Bealuḡḡeacḡ, -a, *f.*, state of being greasy ; grease (*Inishm.*).
- Beama, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a beam for weighing ; a beam, as of wood.
- Béamnac, -aḡḡe, *a.*, scarred ; *al.* béimneac.
- Bean, *g. mná, d. mnaoi, n. pl. mná, ppl. ban, dpl. mnáb, f.*, a woman, a wife ; one (of women) ; a *b.*, woman (a familiar apostrophe in conversation) ; b. ḡeain uí Ceallaiḡ, Mrs. John O'Kelly ; Máire an Ceallaiḡ, Mary, wife of Mr. O'Kelly ; b. tḡḡe, woman of the house, housewife ; b. an tḡḡe, the mistress (*gs.* and *ds. smt. id.*) ; bean óḡ, a young lady ; b. uapal, a lady, a gentlewoman ; b. póḡḡa, married woman ; b. nua-póḡḡa, newly-married woman ; b. aontuina, a single woman ; b. maḡḡata, a nun ; b. éimḡ, female relative ; b. ḡḡaol, *id.* b. poḡḡ-ḡaol, a near female relative ; b. míc, a daughter-in-law ; b. luḡḡe, a mistress ; b. iomḡa, concubine ; b. éortceann, a street-woman ; b. éom-veacḡa, a waiting-woman, a lady's companion, a chaperon ; b. éomveacḡ, b. éomneacḡa, *id.* ; b. éaointe, woman-mourner or keener ; b. éainte, woman satirist ; b. éaḡḡail, woman-binder (of corn-sheaves) ; b. ríḡe, fairy woman, banshee (ríḡ-bean, *id.*) ; b. feapa, fortune-teller ; b. ríor bainne, dairy-maid (*S. C.*) ; b. (c)ḡḡubail, a strolling woman, a beggarwoman, a *shuler* ; b. feolta, woman in child-birth ; b. ḡlúine, a midwife (*Don.*), b. tuirmirḡe, b. éabapḡa, b. éoḡḡanta (*al.* female assistant) *id.* ; b. éioḡ, a wet nurse ; b. na n-ub, the egg-woman ; *dims.* beainín, bínín ; ban-, bam- in *compds.* ; *gs.* used as *a.*, píle mná, poetess, a scold. *Sze mná.*
- Beanam, I cut, *etc.* ; so bean bhurḡe meanman ann, he became excited (*S. N.*) ; b. páinne im éimceall, I make a ring round me ; I strike ; b. béim rceíte, I strike my shield ; b. pá, I meddle with (*S. N.*) ; b. béim ar, I strike at, strike. *See* bainim and *cf.* buainim.
- Beanbac, -aḡḡe, *a.*, wrathful ; deliberate ; premeditated ; let toil beanbaḡḡ, with your deliberate consent (*McK.*) ; (*cf.* binb ?).
- Beaḡḡán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bough, a branch ; a bracket ; a scion, a graft, the blade of a fork ; b. tuibe, a herb bud ; b. laocḡáḡ, branch of heroic stem (*O'Ra.*) ; beaḡḡlán (*Don.*) ; bhionḡlán (*Wallace*), beaḡḡlán.
- Beaḡḡánaḡ, -aḡḡe, *a.*, having branches ; forked.
- Beann, *gs.* beinne, binne, beanna ; *ds.* beinn, binn ; *pl.* beanna ; *f. old neut.*, a point, a peak ; a mountain peak ; a headland ; a cliff ; a pinnacle ; a crest ; a top ; tip, peak or skirt of a garment ; b. a ḡúna ar baitear a cinn, her dress drawn over her head ; a lap ; im' beinn, on my lap ; a corner ; ceitḡe beanna an tḡḡe, the four corners of the house ; a gable, *al.* a spire, a steeple ; ní raor ḡo binn, the test of a mason is the gable ; clár binne, barge-board ; a mast-peak, a wing, a branch, an arm, a bracket ; ḡacḡ b. ve'n épann, every arm of the tree ; b. cḡoipe, arm of cross ; b. dá éablaḡ, a wing of his fleet ; b. étuḡ, clock hand ; a prong ; píce dá mb. (cḡí mb.), a two- (three-) pronged fork ; a goblet, a horn, *fig.* a long ear ; péipe beann, a pair of long ears ; b. buabail (*al.* buabálaḡ), a bugle-horn ; beanna a éinn, his horns (of jealousy, *poet.*) ; a couplet, a stanza ; leacḡ-beann, a line ; the full complement of cattle to stock a farm, agistment ; báim binne, a privileged beast over and above the agistment, *fig.* ní b. b. ar éiminn rinne, we are not privileged persons in Ireland ; báim-b., excess stock ; care, regard, respect ; ní'l don b. aḡam oir, I care not about, ignore, dislike or am independent of you ; ir ruapac mo binn oir, I care little about you, I am not dependent at all on you ; ir mire beas-beann oir, *id.* ; common in place names ; b. ḡulban, Bengulbin ; Beanna Beola, the Twelve Pins ; b. éaḡḡaim, Howth ; *al.* binn, beinn, béinn (cliff, *Antr.*) ; Coḡḡán Béinne, Horn Head.
- Beann- (beanna-), in *compds.*, peaked, horned, gabled, pinnacled, *e.g.*, beanna-bḡos, gabled mansion ; beanna-énoḡ, peaked hill ; beanna-poc, a buck (deer).
- Beannaḡ, -aḡḡe, *a.*, horned, forked ; cornered ; gabled ; peaked (as mountains) ; an t-Oileán Cḡí-Beannaḡ = Trinacria (Sicily) ; skipping, prancing, nimble ; capall b., a prancing horse ;

standing out to the vision, distinct; *βιά* b., a deer, a stag; *τίξαρμα* b. *βυακά*, a gay flaunting lord (*Car.*).
Beanna *caó*, *m.*, a benediction, a beatitude; act of blessing; *e.g.*, *Ἦα Ὁ'ά* *beanna* *caó*, God bless him, it.
Beanna *caoir*, *-e, a.*, abounding in peaks or gables, pinnacled.
Beanna *cait*, *g. -a,* and *-an, ds. -ain, pl. -caí, f.*, a blessing; *b. leat*, good-bye; *b. Ṯé le n-a anam*, God rest his soul; *b. Ṯé le hanam ṽóit*, God rest Paul's soul (said when passing between a patient and the fire to avoid taking the disease) (*Tuam*).
Beanna *cait*, *-aige, a.*, blessing, bestowing benedictions; *ṽo buróca* b., thankful and bestowing benedictions; blessed; *al. beanna* *caitna*.
Beanna *cait*, *g. id., f.*, act of blessing, praying for; *as b. liom*, praying for me, blessing me.
Beann *caoir*, *m.*, conical cap of round tower or steeple; *a.*, *beann* *caoir* *ca* (*Contr.*).
Beann *caoir*, *a.*, billowy.
Beann *caoir*, *f.*, a harp; *al. meann* *c.*
Beann *lomán*, *-án, pl. id., m.*, a large branching mass of tree, rock, *etc.*: *cf. beann lom cuail cnám*, a pinnacled heap of bones (*Contr.*).
Beann *meair*, *f.*, henbane; *ru* *na binne mipe*, extract of henbane; *al. minneair*.
Beann *ós*, *-óige, -óga, f.*, a coif, a cap, a corner of a woman's cloak; *al. beannán*.
Beann *ós*, *-óige, -a, f.*, a step, a bounce; *ga* *b. aige ar a cabaíl*, he bouncing vigorously; *cf. bonnós*.
Beann *ós*, *-aige, a.*, crested, towering, high-headed (*Co. Wick., P. O'C.*).
Beann *ós*, *-aige, a.*, bouncing, stepping vigorously.
Beannu *saó*, *-uige, m.*, act of blessing; benediction; saluting, greeting, salutation.
Beannu *igim*, *-uigaó, v. tr.*, I bless; *intr.*, with *o*, I salute; I settle down to a holy life in a place (*1*), I live and bless in; *Cáimín naomta o* *beannu* *igim* *cealltra* *ca*, St. Caimin who lived and blessed in Inis Cealltrach; *b. uaim* *e*, I wish him well, at a distance; (*cf. use of Lat. laudo*); *b. irca* *e*, I enter; *beannu* *igim* *irca* *e* *cu* *ga* *inn*, he entered our room.
Beannu *igite*, *indec. p. a.*, blessed, holy.
Beannu *igite* *ca*, *-a, f.*, a blessing; blessedness.

Beannu *igiteoir*, *-ora, -oirí, m.*, one who blesses.
Beár, *g. béir, pl. id., m.*, a bear; *fig.* a tyrant, an invader, a foreigner; *al. f.*
Beára, *g. id., m.*, a judge.
Beára *c*, *-aige, -aca, f.*, a two-year-old heifer; *pl. al. -aig (m.)*.
Beára *c*, *-a, f.*, judgment.
Beára *c*, *See beiréa*.
Beára *soir*, *-óra, -rí, m.*, a prober, one who probes for bog-wood by means of an iron bar or spike with a wooden handle, the prober having stuck the bar into the bog applies his teeth to the timber handle to detect the bog-wood.
Beár *baim*, I boil, seethe; I smelt. *See beirbóigim*.
Beár *bóir*, *-óra, -oirí, m.*, a barber (*A.*).
Beár *bóir* *ca*, *-a, f.*, the trade of a barber; scolding.
Beár *brós*, *-óige, -óga, f.*, a crayfish (*Ker.*).
Beár *ga* *c*, *-a, f.*, diligence (*Eg., O'B.*).
Beár *guigim*, *-uigaó, v. tr.*, I excite, I incite; *e* *beár* *guigaó* (*ruar*) *cum* *uic*, to incite him to evil (*By.*).
Beár *la*, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, language, speech, dialect; the English language; *b. réine*, the dialect of old Irish law tracts; *b. teirbóe*, "culled, excised or selected language," an old Irish dialect ("of the physicians," *Eg.*); *b. eadairca* *ca*, "the parted language," an old dialect of Irish; *b. éiríor*, Latin; *b. búrce*, broken English, *al.* poorly written Irish (*Br.*); *buiréan an* *ó*, the Englishry.
Beár *la* *c*, *-aige, a.*, talking English; voluble.
Beár *la* *ca*, *-air, m.*, an Anglicism (*recent*).
Beár *la* *ca*, *m.*, a dialect, a jargon; *b. na raor*, masons' jargon.
Beár *la* *ma* *la*, *-míla, a.*, elegant of speech; grandiloquent.
Beár *lóir*, *-óra, -rí, m.*, a speaker of English.
Beár *lóir* *ca*, *-a, f.*, speaking English (*By.*).
Beár *na*, *-nan, pl. -naí, al. -naca, f.*, a gap; a breach, a chasm; a defile; a slash (in dress); *b. baosa* *la*, gap of danger; *ní* *ban* *ca* *e* *an* *ua* *ba* *al* *an* *ó*, *óio* *e*, you beat the devil; *b. trucaite* *ca*, a cart gap; *b. rin* *ca* *la*, a single stone gap as opp. to *b. óubalta* in which the stones are laid in double rows; *b. ma* *ol*, a gap not closed up to the usual height ($3\frac{1}{2}$ or 4 feet); *b. an* *cúrcum*, the custom gap for fairs or markets; *b.*

ἑμψήλιτό, a hare-lip (*Don.*); *b.* μίτ, *id.*; *b.* ὀρκαίτε ὄο ὄουνε, to relieve one, get one out of a fix; ἱαμμαί ἀρ ὄια *b.* ὀρκαίτε οὐτε, I pray God to get you out of your fix; ἰ μβεάναι, in a gap, in defending a position in battle; βυρμ *b.* ρόμιαμ, I force my way; *b.* πέρο, an easy work; common in place-names, as *b.* Σαοίτε, *etc.*; *smt.* βεάν (*Don.*); βεάναιρ (*Rath.*), βεάναρ, *id.*

βεάνασ, -αίσε, *a.*, gapped; hacked; slashed (as a dress); with-gapped teeth. βεάνασ, -ασ, *m.*, a gapping, a biting; *a.* *b.* υβαίτ, by the biting of an apple (*O'D.*); hacking; *b.* ball, hacking of limbs.

βεάναιμ, -ασ, *v. tr.*, I make a gap, make a breach; I broach, as a cask of liquor; τά ἀν βαρμπίτε ὄά βεάνασ, the barrel is being tapped; I bite; *al.* βεάνουίσιμ.

βεάνάν, -άν, *m.*, a little gap; anything gapped or indented; *b.* βάσμαις, a name for St. Patrick's bell (*B. C. C.*); *b.* βεάνασ, dandelion; *b.* mac, regia; *b.* Βυρξοε, juniper; *b.* λαδαν, bog- or buck-bean.

βεάνάσαν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an abusive, satirical person; also a bare, closely-cropped person or beast; *b.* οὔνε, a scold; *b.* ζαίνα, a calf with but little hair, *etc.*; a fruit, *etc.*, pecked or gnawed; a potato cut in digging (*Chm.*); *al.* βεάνάσαν.

βεάνασ, -άσε, -ά, *f.*, a tooth.

βεάνασ, -άριε, *m.*, act of shaving, clipping; act of abusing, lampooning; a scolding; hair of head; *b.* φυτε, tonsure, *b.*, *id.*; καρῶ ἀσυρ *b.*, twisting and quibbling; ρεαν βεάνε, a razor; ἰ η-αοιρ βεάνε, at the age to shave; ρεαρ βεάνε, a barber; *b.* αορμας, fleecy clouds, portending rain; *b.* ἀν ὀεινιρ, *id.*; a ripple on water (*Don.*).

βεάνασοιρ, -όρα, -οί, *m.*, a shearer; a hair clipper; a cow that eats the hair of her tail or of other cows' tails (*Don.*); a censorious person (*Don.*).

βεάνασόριε, -ά, *f.*, censoriousness (*Don.*); shearing, *etc.*

βεάνασ, *m.*, a slice, a cut; a segment, a shred.

βεάναιμ, -ασ, *v. tr.*, I shave, tonsure, shear, cut, clip; pare (as the nails); pluck (as fowl); trim (as hedge); prune; skim (as milk); cut (as cards); I scold, satirise, lampoon; *b.* μέ πέιν,

I shave (myself); *b.* ὄεασαιρ ἑ βεάνασ, it were hard to shave him, that is, he is "jumpy."

βεάνάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, inconvenience, pain, strife; *ní* εἰνεανν πέ αον *b.* ορμ, it does not at all annoy me (*Inishm.*); ἄς ὄεαναιμ βεάνάν ἀρ, annoying (*Spid.*).

βεάνάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small bundle, a sheaf (*O'R.*).

βεάνάνας, -αίσε, *a.*, distressed, distracted, lamentable.

βεάνάναοε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ότε, a fomentor of strife (*O'N.*).

βεάνασ-ρύντάν, *m.*, a bob-tail (*W. Ker.*).

βεάν-ρσαν, *f.*, a razor.

βεάνε, *p. a.*, shorn, shaved, cropped, clipped, pinched, pecked at; clean, genteel, neat; shrewish, sharp-tongued; skimmed (as milk); ζε *b.*, a goose plucked of her feathers; short of (*αρ*).

βεάνε, -άν, *m.*, a fleece.

βεάνεοιρ, -όρα, -όρι, *m.*, a barber, a shaver, a shearer, a clipper; a scold, a satirist, a sharper; a captious person.

βεάνεοριε, -ά, *f.*, act of scolding, satirising.

βεάνε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ί, *m.*, a verse, a stanza, a poem, a maxim.

βεάνεοε, -ά, *f.*, versification, poetry.

βεαν, *g.* βειρ and βιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bunch or heap (of the hair, *etc.*); a bundle (of rushes, straw, *etc.*), chiefly carried on the back or shoulders; *b.* ρυανν, twenty sheaves (in measuring corn); *b.* λυάρα, εαρμας, *γ.*, a back load (for a person) of rushes, litter, *etc.*; *cn*αρυίσεανν τριοπατ *b.*, small parcels make a big load; *smt. f.*; *dim.* βειρτιν or βιρτιν, *also* -τάν.

βεαν, -ειρ, βιρ, *pl.* -ά, *f.*, an act, a deed; behaviour; a game or trick (at cards), a move in a game; a task, an appointment, a situation; a prank; a plan; a matter; a fact; *ní* ὄεανασ πέ αν *b.*, it will not do; ρεαν *b.* εαν, do not note everything; εαν *b.* βεαν, ται, extraordinary; βεαντα εμασά, plight, difficulty, hard conditions; *cu*ιμ *pá* βεανταῖβ εμασά ἑ, I impose hard conditions on him; the "play" or action of life; *η* *μα*τ ἑ *ε*ατ πέ *α* *b.*, he played his part on life's stage well (*Chm.*); *b.* *na* ραινε, covetousness; ρεαρ βεαν ραινε, a covetous person; βεαντα ζηόμα, acts, feats (*poet.*); εαν *ε*ιρ *α* *τι*ζεαν ζαδ βεαν, after they happen things are understood; *smt. m. esp.* in *comps.*; ἱαμμα

an ὀμοιό-βητε, the consequences of an evil deed; ἄν τις ἀνε δὲ β. αἰζε, he not knowing what he was about (drunk).

βέαιε, *g.* βεαιε, *f.*, clothes, gear, apparatus, paraphernalia, chiefly in compounds; *e.g.*, κοίτ-β., foot-gear, *i.e.*, boots, shoes, *etc.*; κιν-β., head-gear, *i.e.*, head-dress, hat, *etc.*; λῆν-β., a muff, a sleeve; κοίτ-β., raiment, cloth; *b.* τμοιζε, foot-wear (*poet.*); *b.* πολαῖς, a cloak, a stratagem to hide a line of action.

βέαιε, -αἰζε, *a.*, active, feat-performing; resourceful, cunning.

βέαιε, -αἰζε, *a.*, in bundles; in clusters (of the hair, *etc.*).

βέαιε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a doer of deeds; a planner, a thinker; one who threatens.

βέαιε, -αἰζε, *a.*, *f.*, opinion, conclusion; βαινιμ β. αἰ, I come to the conclusion from, *etc.*; βεαιε, plans; trickery; *b.* βαιε, overpowering trickery; βέαιε, *id.*

βέαιε, -αἰ, *v. tr.*, I brandish, I threaten, I wield, I hurl (as a weapon); I say, pronounce an opinion; I think, suggest, estimate; *νί β. βυέαιε*, I do not lie; I fix upon (*αἰ*); *al.* βέαιε-νιζιμ and βέαιε-νιζιμ.

βέαιε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νι, *m.*, a brandisher; a trickster.

βέαιε, -αἰζε, *pl.* -αἰε, *f.*, an oyster-bank (*Contr.*); chess-board.

βέαιε, -νιζε, *m.*, act of brandishing; act of conceiving; judging; thinking; planning; gathering; tucking up; *al.* βέαιε.

βέαιε, -νιζε, *See* βέαιε.

βέαιε, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, custom, habit; what is usual; *νί β.*, it is the usual thing; *νυννε τῷ βέαιε* ὅε, you have made a habit of it (*Der.*); *ὡά μβεαιε* *πιορ* ὅο β. αἰε, if you knew your place; in *pl.*, manners, habits, politeness; *μύνεαιε* αἰε βέαιε, refinement and manners; *μύνεαιε-ρα* βέαιε ὄνιτ, I'll teach you manners (you have none); *πιορ* *μο* βέαιε, good manners; *νί β. αἰε*, *νί β. λειρ*, *νί β.* ὅε, he is in the habit of; *al.* a custom, a tax; *b.* ὅο ἐννι αἰ εαἰναιβ εαἰε, *τριανναἰε*, to tax foreign goods; *πά β.*, dutiable; county-cess (*N. Y.*), *ἰοε*, *id.*; *b.* ὅο ὅβαιε, to collect customs, *etc.*; *b.* τῖζε, house-tax.

βέαιε, *ad.*, perchance; also; *cf.* *b.* *πο-νι* *νί* *υαμ-πε* *έ*, perchance he will

receive something from me; *al.* βέαιε, ὅο, whence *πόρ*; *obs.*

βέαιε, -αἰζε, *a.*, good-mannered; polite, correct, well-behaved, exemplary.

βέαιε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a moralist; a polite person.

βέαιε, -αἰε, *f.*, morality, politeness.

βέαιε, -αἰε, *a.*, exemplary, polite, well-behaved.

βέαιε, *f.*, custom, law, morality; *κόμαρ* *b.*, system of customary laws; civilisation; language; nation.

βέαιε-μύνεαιε, *m.*, polite education.

βέαιε-μύνιμ, *v. tr.*, I educate in manners, *etc.*

βέαιε, -νιζε, *v. tr.*, I practise.

βέαιε, *g.* -αἰ, *d.* -αἰ, *pl.* -αἰε, -αἰ, *f.*, life, existence; food; crops; harvest; means of livelihood; property, estate; ὅε ὅο β., 'πέ ὅο β., welcome, hail; *νίμ* *αἰ* *έ* ὅο β. (*M.*, *νίμ* *α* *ὅε* ὅο β.), never welcome you! 'πέ *b.* *αν* *πέαιε*, the story, or news, is welcome; *b.* *να* *ν-έαιε*, death, like the Latin *natalis*, used of the death of saints; *τά* *πέ* 'να βέαιε, he is alive; *τάμ* *ιτε* *νι* *βεαιε*, I am eaten alive (as with vermin); *μο* *έμυαῖε* *ιτε* *βεαιε* *έ* *νι*, I pity your plight; ὅο *λορ* *αἰε* 'να βέαιε *έ*, he was burned alive; a biography; *b.* *νί* *πλάντε* *έμυαῖε*, life and health be thine; *ζο* *μβέαιε* *πέ* *ιτε* *βεαιε* *οριε*, may you live to see it; *πυεαιε* *α* *βεαιε*, the thread of his life; *βαινιμ* *μο* *β.* *αἰ* *μιν*, I live by dealing in meal; *βαιν* *πέ* *α* *β.* *αἰ* *ζο* *εἰναιε*, he lived a devout life.

βέαιε (*al.* βέαιε), *a.*, alive, live; *b.* *βεο*, "alive and kicking."

βέαιε, -νιζε, *pl. id.*, and -αἰε, *m.*, an animal, a beast, a horse, a cow; (also βέαιε, βειναιε (*M.*), βειναιε (*Or.*) βειναιε (one syllable) *Don.*).

βέαιε, -νιζε, *a.*, raw (of animal food) (*M. O'M.*).

βέαιε, -α, *f.*, state of being fat, in good condition.

βέαιε. *See* βειναιε.

βέαιε, -ε, *f.*, Bethany.

βέαιε, -νιε, *a.*, brisk, lively, gay, smart, high-spirited, vital.

βέαιε, -νιζε, *m.*, a beaver (*Eg.*, *O' Br.*).

βέαιε, -νιζε, -νιζε, *f.*, the birch tree.

βέαιε, -νιζε, *m.*, act of keeping alive; nourishing, feeding; fattening; food; support; a living; *b.* *εαἰε*, a church living.

βέαιε, -νιζε, *v. tr.*, I feed, support, sustain, nourish, educate; I fatten.

(ταρτο, *id.*, τοῦτ in *Ker.*); part of horse's hind leg about the hock.
 βέιμ-βήραο, *m.*, a smashing with blows.
 βέιμεαννάο. *See* βέιμνεαο.
 βέιμμ, -μεαο, *v. tr.*, I cut, I strike at; carve; scarify.
 βέιμνεαο, -νίσε, *a.*, striking, violent, vehement, cutting; *al.* βέιμναο, βέιμεαννάο.
 βέιμ-ρεποραμ, *v. tr.*, I snatch away violently; I ruin utterly.
 βέιμ, -ε, *f.*, compulsion (*Mayo*); used like *icall*, οἴριαοῦ, *etc.*; *cf.* πιαμ.
 βέιμ, *g. id., f.*, a company; people; *b.* βέιμ, a bevy of young women (*Br.*); τοῦ να βέιμῖβ εἰσεαρ, *gc.*, to the people who understand, *etc.* (*Br.*); *cf.* *Eng.* *mesny*.
 βέιμπίρ, -ε, *f.*, a benefice.
 βέιμν, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, *smt. f.* (as an *βέιμν*), little woman; *dim.* of *βέιμ*.
 βέιμν, *binn*, a peak, *etc.* *See* βέιμν.
 βέιμνεαο, -νίσε, *m.*, a strong heavy man (*M. B.*).
 βέιμνίμ, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a pinnacle; *dim.* of *βέιμν*.
 βέιμπε, *g. id., f.*, Bergen; *gnly.* αν β.
 βέιμβίσιμ, -νιζαο, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I boil, seethe; *al.* βέιμβιαμ, βέιμβιμ, I cook *gnly.*; *imperat.* βέιμβ (βέιμβις, *Rg.*, *etc.*).
 βέιμβίζε, *p. a.*, boiled, cooked; touchy.
 βέιμβιμ. *See* βέιμβίσιμ.
 βέιμβιζαο, -βίζε, *m.*, act of boiling, seething, cooking; steam; ας ουτ πέ β., diminishing by going off in vapour (as boiling water, *etc.*); *b.* να βέιμβιζε, agitation of the sea.
 βέιμβιζέαν, -άιμ, *m.*, boiling, cooking (*freq.*)
 βέιμβέαν, -έιμ, *m.*, oppressive or feverish heat, high temperature; rage.
 βέιμβεαο, -αμ, *m.*, a birth; one newly born; the "cleaning" or after-birth of animals; used *iron.* of a weak or deformed offspring; *al.* βέιμβεαο.
 βέιμν, *vl.* βέιμ, *v. tr.* and *intr., irreg.* (*See* Paradigms), I bear, take, bring, carry, I bring forth (of persons and animals); το μυσ αν βό, the cow calved; lay eggs; τά να βέιμνα ας βέιμ, the hens are laying; I carry off as a prize (with βυαο, *gc.*); with *αρ*; βέιμν *αρ*, I lay hold of him; *b.* βυαρ *αρ*, I overtake him, I seize him violently; μυσαρ *αρ* βέιμναις *αρ*, I seized him by the throat; ζαο τά βέιμναο ομ, every day that you overtake you, *i.e.*, every day of your

life; *νām* βέιμνὸ θια ζαμιο ομιν, may God not take us (by death) at short notice; *i* βέιμτ *αρ* εάλοθ ὀ, to abduct her from; with βέιμτ (as object), I pass judgment on (*αρ*); *ni* ας βέιμτ βέιμτε ομτ ε, not that I am judging you; with *τε* (in *prn. comb.*), I take with me; βέιμναο *λιom* ε, I shall take it with me; ας βέιμτ *λιom*, gaining, improving; *νά* βέιμ *τεατ* ζο, do not take it that; βέιμ *υαμ*, go away from me; ας βέιμτ *υαο*, out-running him, getting away from him (as a runner from his pursuer); βέιμ *αρ*, βέιμ *αρ* *ουτ*, be off; *b.* *αρ*, I make off; *εαο* *το* βέιμ *αν* *τά*? how came you to be there? *εαο* *το* βέιμ *έομ* *πιυέ* *ροιμ* *τά*? what caused you to be so wet? *εαο* *α* βέιμναο *ζο* *κομκαίς* *μέ*? what business would take me to Cork? *ομοιέ-έριος* *α* βέιμναο *ε*, he will have a bad end; *ειβέ* *κομ* *α* βέιμναο *μέ*, whatever happens to me; *μυσ* *πέ* *βέαν* *λειρ*, he married; *μυσ* *πί* *βέαρ* *λέι*, she married; *b.* *αν* *βέαλ* *λιom*, I hold out; *b.* *ιρζαο* *αρ*, I close in on.

βέιμνιμ, *m.*, a little prattler; *cf.* *τά* *πέ* *'na* *β.* *παν* *έμνε* (*By.*); *ουαρ* *β.*, an exclamation; seems a personal name, βέιμβέαρ.

βέιμνρομ, -ε, -εαο, *f.*, an edge, point, border, as in βέιμνρομ *αν* *έλαροιμ*.

βέιμτ, -ε, *f.*, a couple, a pair, two persons; *αν* *β.*, both; *μολαο* βέιμτε, arbitration (where two arbitrate); applied to animals and things as well as to persons (*Don.*); *τά* *νό* *β.*, a day or two (*Don.*).

βέιμτε, *p. a.*, brought forth, born; captured, overtaken; *τά* *β.* *αρ*, he is captured; *έλιμ* *β.* *λειρ*, I am a gainer by it; *cf.* *έλιμ* *τοζέτα* *λειρ*, it has made me rich; *pron.* often with *έ* broad; *al.* βέορτα, βέμτα.

βέιμτεαο, -αο, *m.*, act of "beaming" or setting up a loom (*S. Don.*).

βέιμτ, -ε, -εαμνα, *m.*, a vest (*A.*); βέιμτε (*Don.*); *β.* (*al.* βέαρτ) *κυμρ*, a waistcoat.

βέιμτε, *g. id., pl. -τί, m.*, a shallow two-hooped vessel in which milk is set to cream, a "keeler"; *b.* *να* *χοιόε* *ιρ* *να* *μαρνε*, the milk pail for night and morning; *είλιμ*, *id.*

βέιμτεαοτ, -α, *f.*, beastliness; dourness.
 βέιμτεαμλαοτ, -α, *f.*, bestiality, beastliness.

βέιμτεμ, *g. id., m.*, a vestry.

Beit, *vl.* of *átáim*, being, state of being; generally having the *b* aspirated; *ar* *ci* *b.*, about to be; *le* *b.*, in order to be; *ar* *beit*, *ar* *mbeit*, *iar* *mbeit*, having been, on being; *éum* *á* *beit*, for the purpose of being, about to be; *so* *b.* *tuirpeac*, to the point of being weary; *so* *b.* *comra*, to the point of being tired (*T. S.*); *á* *éum* *i* *mb.* *féir*, *gc.*, to cause him to be ready, *etc.*; *tá* *ré* *oe* *b.* *asam*, *gc.*, I am in the habit of, am fated to; *b.* *iréig*, a "being within," a lodging for a night, permission to enter; *smt.* omitted, as, *tá* *mha* *maic* *óinn* *as* *caoinead*, if it would serve us to weep; *ir* *so* *mb* *féar* *liom* *raoi* *na* *taimna*, and that I would prefer to be rambling over the fields; *caib* *áil* *liom* *as* *cainnt*? but why should I say further? *Beit*=*bead*, *condit.* of *átáim*. See *átáim*. (Still in use in Co. Mayo).

Beit, *-e*, *f.* (*smt. m.*), a birch tree; *b.* *éluarac*, *betula pendula*; the second letter of the Alphabet; *Soir* *an* *Beite*, "Birchfield," name of a townland; *al.* *beite*, *beadós*.

Beité, *m.*, a clown, a simpleton; one who is a laughing stock; *al.* *bité*, *smt.* *beito*, *beité*, *gc.*

Beiteac, *-éige*, *a.*, birchen; *al.* *beadac*. *Beiteal*, *-ála*, *f.*, burning the surface of lea with a view to tillage; the material so collected; *ceart* *buana*, *buailte* *asur* *beiteála*, reaping, threshing and lea-burning rights (*P. C. T.*); *acra* *beiteála*, an acre of lea with its surface burned; *comcós* *beiteála*, a heap of material got by burning; *cf.* *beicín*.

Beitearlac, *-ais*, *m.*, the Old Testament; *al.* *Becearlac*, *prop.* *Becearlac*, *-aice*, *f.* (from *Lat. veterem legem*).

Beitroac, *m.*, a beast, an animal. See *beatároac*.

Beitil, *-e*, *f.*, Bethlehem.

Beitín, *-e*, *f.*, Bithynia.

Beicín, *g. id.*, *pl. -í*, *m.*, burned grass or surface soil; grass withered by frost.

Beitín, *g. -éne*, *pl. -éne*, *-éneaca*, *f.*, a bear; a champion, a hero.

Beitín, *-éne*, *a.*, clean, neat (*S. N.*, *O'R.*, *etc.*).

Beit-lur-mon, birch-quicken-ash; *b.* *l, n.*, name of Irish and Ogham alphabets.

Beite (*part. nec.* of *átáim*), advisable, right, proper; *cf.* *ní* *b.* *óuit* *'zá* *óéanam*, you must not do it.

Beo, *g. id.* and *bí*, *pl.* *beoda*, *m.*, a living person; the living; quick-flesh;

an *b.* *oeap*, the raw flesh, as of a wound; life; quick-hedge; a live coal; a kindled sod of turf, a torch; *tá* *an* *oióce* *an-oea*, *taoair* *beo* *leac*, the night is very dark, bring a lighted sod (*Ros.*); *taimge* *i* *mb.*, a nail in the quick; *cuirpeas* *taimge* *i* *mb.* *aise*, I will drive a nail into his quick-flesh, will make him suffer severely; *tá* *an* *mac* *rain* *as* *óul* *i* *mb.* *oim*, that youth is giving me great trouble; *ní* *náóúpta* *an* *b.* *ná* *an* *marb*, life is not more natural than death; *laige* *b.*, a weakness, a fainting; *gairim* *ar* *beodaib* *ir* *ar* *marbad*, I pray for the living and the dead; *b.* *ná* *ceo* with *neg.*, nothing at all (to be seen) (*Don.*); livelihood, living; *gléar* *b.*, means of living (*Don.*); *pá* *cuma* *liom* *b.* *nó* *éas*, I was indifferent as to life or death; *'na* *beo*, during his life.

Beo, *galy. indec. a.*, but *gm. bí*, *gf.* *beoite*, alive, living; quick, smart; *plán* *b.* *éusac*, a fond farewell; *an* *marb* *nó* *b.* *tú*? are you dead or alive? *má* *bím* *b.*, if I am alive; *smt.* *pleonastic*; *má* *maim* *b.*, if I live; *pas* *'r* *b.* *mo* *ceann*, as long as I live (*N. Con.*); vital; *aeir* *b.*, vital air; *iméis* *leac* *so* *beo*! be off at once!; fluid; *gairneam* *b.*, quicksand; *aiseas* *b.*, quicksilver; *mac* *óé* *bí*, Son of the living God.

Beo, prefixed *a.*, quick, living, bright, while alive; fluid.

Beo-caoinead, *m.*, "elegy" written during the life-time of the person, as on his going abroad.

Beo-conneal, *f.*, a burning candle: a living witness.

Beo-éorpac, *a.*, flaying alive.

Beo-éorpaim, *v. tr.*, I flay alive.

Beo-éimé, *m.*, mortal shape.

Beoéa, *a.*, lively, living, active, sprightly.

Beoéact, *-a*, *f.*, courage, vigour, liveliness.

Beoéactaint, *-e*, *f.*, quickening; the very beginning of a spring tide.

Beoéad, *m.*, act of quickening, living, *etc.*

Beoéaim, *-ad*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I quicken.

animate; I urge; *intr.*, I live, am animate; *éóm* *riúpáta* *ir* *beoéaim*

tú, as sure as you live; *al.* *beoéaim*

beoéaim, *-má*, *a.*, lively, brisk, zealous,

vigorous, invigorating.

Beoéaiméact, *-a*, *f.*, liveliness, quickness,

activity, vigour.

Beoéair, *-air*, *m.*, vigour, life, liveliness;

ní'í son b. ann san copán té, there is no liveliness without a cup of tea (*Tour.*).

beoúuigim, -uigáð, and -dáctaint, *v. tr.* See beoúaim.

beo-úaineám, *f.*, quick-sand.

beo-úonaim, *v. tr.*, I wound to the quick.

beo-úoráð, *m.*, act of burning to the quick.

beo-úóðairt, *f.*, a living sacrifice.

beoir, -orac, *dat.* beopairiz or beoir, *f.*, beer, a favourite drink of the Irish;

uá bpairinn b., if I were paid for it (*saying*); beer; whiskey; b. márca,

"March beer" (*Car.*); b. úoir, brine, pickle; also beoir (*Dom.*).

beot, *pref.* beot-, *dim.* beotín. See beál, beál-, béilín.

beolanta, *a.*, active (=beoða) (*Arm.*).

beo-loc, -luic, *m.*, act of wounding to the quick; a severe wound.

beoltán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a prattler.

beo-luac, *f.*, hot embers.

beo-luac, -aic, *a.*, active, sprightly, whence beo-luac, *f.*, sprightliness.

beoir, -airt, *a.*, lively; pathetic, feeling.

beoir, -airt, *a.*, lively; pathetic, feeling.

beo-úairc, *m.*, keen sight.

beo-úairc, *a.*, keen-sighted.

beoir, *var.* of beirce.

beoir, -airt, *a.*, spruce, bright, dapper, glittering.

beo-rcarú, *m.*, separation during life; divorce.

beoúac, -airt, *a.*, living; as *subst.* a living creature, an animal.

beo-úiomnaim, *v. tr.*, I bequeath while alive.

beo-úorac, *a.*, pregnant with live young.

beo-uirce, *m.*, whiskey; uirce beaúð, *id.*; *al.* beo-uirce (*poet.*).

b'féoir, *ad. phr.*, perhaps; bíonn an uá "b'f." ann, one "perhaps" does not exclude its alternative; *smf.* in *sp. l.*, b'féairt, b'féairt, and mb'féoir (*Iver.*); b'féairt (*Om.*).

bí. See bí; *al.* see beo.

bí, 2 *per. sing. imper.* of acám, be (thou); bí amuir! get outside! bí ar riubal! be off! bí cóinnaitéac, be not disposed to change; *al.* 3 *s. habit. pres.* (U.), now *only.* bíonn; bí, 3 *s. pf.* (he) was.

bí (*al.* bí), I will be; old *fut.* of acám; *al. dep.* 3rd *s.*

bíac, *m.*, membrum virile; whence bíacáct, priapismus.

bíac, *g.* bíó, *pl.* bíóa and -anna, *m.*, food, meat-food; a meal, supper;

food rations; b. na maíone, breakfast;

b. úo éairt, to eat; b. u'ullmuúac,

b. úo úearuúac, to prepare food, to cook; ir b. ir uoó uó é, it is his

greatest pleasure; blúipe bíó, some

food; i n-am an bíó úo muúac éú,

you were born at meal-time (said to

one who drops in casually at meal-

time); b. na n-uáime, the food crops;

riac rán mb., hospitable at table;

cuirim b. ar, I feed; b. an érainn, the

soft substance in a tree; b. enó, a

kernel; b. an triónnairt, house-leek;

b. éanáin (na n-éanáin), wood-sorrel.

bíacáct, -airt, *a.*, nourishing, nutritive;

bíacáim, *id.*

bíacáim, -úac, *v. tr.* See bíacáim.

bíacáirce, *g. id.*, *f.*, season, as for crops,

fishing, etc.; b. na n-uaircán, the

season for bream; b. na bpaircái nuá,

the season for new potatoes; i uoirac

na bíacáirce ir eáú úo caíleac

úoimnall na Conaill, it was at the

beginning of the season (the summer

season is intended, it was mid-May)

that Daniel O'Connell died (*N. Y.*);

al. bíairce.

bíacáim, -airt, *a.*, esculent, nutritious,

abounding in food, plentiful.

bíacá, *p. a.*, fatted, well-fed, stalled;

úac b., a fatted calf.

bíacáct, -airt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a public

victualler, a hospitaller; a grocer (*rec.*);

a generous man; a host.

bíacáct, -airt, *a.*, generous; productive

(as land, etc.).

bíacáctar, -airt, *m.*, hospitality, gener-

osity; support; food supply; feeding;

food-time.

bíacáct, -airt, *m.*, food-supply; uircear

bíacáct, *season* of victualling, *al.* bíacáct.

bíacáirceáct, -a, *f.*, office of public

hospitaller or victualler; i mb. úo

úúú úaircean, acting as public hospitaller

to the King of Leinster.

bíacáim, -ac, *v. tr.*, I feed, nourish,

keep up, support; ac bíacáct na

úúú oira, plying them with the

stones (*F. F.*); ní bíacáct na bpairc

na hóirca, texts are not sufficient to

feed monks (*H.*); b. (bíacáim) ear-

áonta, I keep up discord; I entertain

as with thoughts; *al.* bíacáim, bíac-

úairt, bíacáim.

bíacáctar. See bíacáctar.

bíacáctar, -óira, -óirí, *m.*, a victualler.

bíacáim, -uúac, *v. tr.* See bíacáim.

bíacáct, he will be, old *fut.* of acám, I

am.

βιασθέν, βιασθένος. See βέσσαν, βέσσανος.
 βιάτ, -e, and βέατα, *pl.* -ί, *f.*, an axe a hatchet.
 βιασίνη, *f.*, fallow land, land having the leaf surface cut for burning; *al.* βέσίνη; *cf.* βέσταιν, *γc.*
 βιανάν, -άν, *m.*, a scrip or satchel of sheep's pelt (*Contr.*); *cf.* βιαν, a fur, a pelt.
 βιαννα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -άι, *m.*, a band, *esp.* of iron; the iron band binding the scythe-tree to the blade of a scythe; a ferrule, as on a stick; *cf.* *ὄμν* *πίπάλτα* *ἤ* *τά* *β.* *ἀπ* *μάροσ* *βακαίτς*, as surely as a travelling beggar's staff has a ferrule (βιαν, *P. O'C.*).
 βιαρραί, *pl.*, the lumps caused by the chrysalis of the gad-fly in cattle; βέιρρι (*Con.*).
 βιαρ, *rel. fut.* of *ατάμ*, I am.
 βιαταρ, -αιρ, *pl.* -άι, -αίρ, *m.*, a beetroot, betons; *al.* βιαταρ.
 βί-έαρβ, quick-silver (*Eg.*, *etc.*); βί-έμ, *id.*
 βίσ, a bit, a scrip; βίσεσ, *id.*; *cf.* *ἔα* *παθ* *βίσεσ* *μαίτεα* *τοῖν*, he (it) was no good at all (*Antr.*).
 βίσεαδ, -οίσε, *a.*, very small; *al.* βαισεαδ.
 βίς, -e, *f.*, glue, gum, pitch; any glutinous substance; *al.* βί.
 βίσιλ, a vigil, a watching (*Eng. vigil*); βίσιλ (*Don.*); βίσιλ, *id.*
 βίλ. See bile, a welt, *etc.*
 βίλε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ί, *m.*, a sacred or historic tree; a tree, *esp.* in a fort or beside a holy well; a large tree; *fig.*, a seion, a progenitor; a man of distinction; *α* *β.* *ζαν* *έκαλς*, thou true oak; a mast; *β.* *βρόν*, the handle of a quern (*pron.* beile in *East M.*).
 βίλε, *g. id.*, *f.*, a welt, a border, verge, a lip; a border (of a shield); rim (of a vessel, hat, *etc.*); *β.* *μο* *έδτα*, the verge of my coat (*Antr.*); *al.* βίλ used *neg.*, *νίλ* *δον* *βίλ* *αιγρο* *αισε*, he has little money; *νίλ* *β.* *έιρ* *αν*, little or no fish there (*McK.*).
 βίλεαδ, -λίσε, *a.*, covered with large trees, having an historic tree.
 βίλεαταί, -ίτα, *a.*, tree-like; distinguished; *αν* *πίσζαν* *β.*, the stately queen.
 βίλεσ, -οίσε, -οσα, *f.*, a leaf, a plant; *β.* *μάιτ*, lettuce; *β.* *να* *ν-έαν*, wood-sorrel; *β.* *πάροε*, a wild plant; *β.* *βύμρο*, the "leaf" or flat part of a table, *βαρ* *βύμρο*, *id.*; a leaf of a book; *λέγρεαο* *ὅα* *έταο* *να* -οίσε *ὅο*,

I will post him in the pros and cons of the case; leaflet, leaf, bill, *etc.*; *al.* βίλεσ, the usual word in *M.* for the leaf of a tree or plant, or a page of a book.

βίλεσζαδ, -αίσε, *a.*, leafy; flaky, as snow; *al.* βίλεσζαδ.
 βίλλε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ί, *m.*, a note, a bill; *β.* *οεαυίτε*, a bill of divorce; a bill in Parliamentary procedure (recent); *α* *β.* *'να* *ὄορο*, his bill of costs in his hand.
 βίλλεαο, -έρο, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a billet; a note in writing; *αρ* *β.*, billeted; a children's game in *Con.*
 βίλλεσ, -οίσε, -α, *f.*, a bill-hook; *al.* a leaf. See biteos.
 βίλλίον, -ιον, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a billion; *α-* *-ίναο*, billionth.
 βίμ, *1st pers. sg. habit. pres.* of *ατάμ*; *3rd sg.* *βί* and *βίονν*, I do be, am usually; translates future in *U.* and in *M.* after *μά*, if, *e.g.* *μά* *β.* *ανρο* *ἰ* *μβάιρεαδ*; *cf.* *αν* *μρο* *το* *βίονν* *βίονν* *ρέ*, what is to be will be.
 βίμβεατόν, -ότα, -πί, *m.*, a foolish person (*Don.*); *al.* βίμμ-
 βίμβ, -e, *f.*, force, venom, fire; fury; wrath; *al.* βίμβ, bimbe, bimbe.
 βίνη, harm, ruin, destruction; *ζαν* *β.* *οο* *θέαναμ* *το*, striving to do harm to.
 βίνεζατα, *g. id.*, *m.*, vinegar; *al.* βίνεσιλ (*Eg.*); βίνεσέρ (*O'Br.*).
 βίνορ, -e, *pl.* -ί, *f.*, rennet used in making cheese; *β.* *υαν*, lamb's rennet; *ειμμ* *μο* *β.* *ι*, I long ardently for, *esp.* for food seen, as a child or pregnant woman (*Don.*); *βί* *α* *μβ.* *παν* *ὄτ* *αμιαμ*, they had always a longing for drink (*ib.*); βίοναο (*Om.*); also βειννο.
 βίννεαδ, -μίς, *m.*, a corrupt form of βίβίνεαδ, which see.
 βίνν, heed, agistment, *etc.* See beann.
 βίνν, -e, *a.*, sweet (of sound), melodious, harmonious; eloquent; *fig.*, excellent, faultless; *τά* *μιαο* *σο* *β.*, they are splendid; *ζυε* *β.*, a musical voice; of good timbre, as a vessel, a bell, *etc.*
 βίνν, βίόνν, *imperf. irreg.* of *ατάμ*, I am. See *ατάμ*.
 βίνν-βέαλαδ, -αίσε, *a.*, sweet-voiced, eloquent.
 βίνν-δομπαίρεαδ, -α, *f.*, domineering mastery; *αιροέ* *αν* *β.* *ατά* *αζατ* *ομμ* *ρεοοαρ* *καέ*? why do you lord it over me more than anybody else? (*By.*).
 βίνν-βμαεαρ, *f.* and *m.*, a sweet or elegant word.

bin-βματέμας, *a.*, sweet-spoken, eloquent.
 binnoeat, -οιτ, *m.*, a bundle or swaddling
 cloth; -λάν, *id.*
 binne, *g. id., f.*, melody, harmony,
 melodiousness, sweetness; *al.* binneact,
 1 mb. an ελιυς, clear-ringing as a bell.
 binnesc, -μις, *a.*, having flounces (of
 the hair); peaky.
 binneap, -μιτ, *m.*, melody, sweetness,
 harmoniousness; the science of har-
 mony.
 binneoc, -οις, -οσα, *f.*, a cloth tied
 around the head.
 bin-ξοτάς, *a.*, sweet-voiced.
 binneac. See minneac (a she-goat in
 its second year, it is ετ-ξάδαρ in the
 third year and thenceforward ξάδαρ).
 binpe, *g. id., pl.* -πί and -πεάς, *f.*, a
 seat, a bench; bench in court; *al.*
 beinpe; *dim.* -πίν; binpin luacma, a
 cluster of rushes.
 biobla, *g. id., pl.* -ί, *m.*, a bible; an b.
 το τάβαιτ, to swear by the bible;
 bioblaí bréise, lying bibles; βέαρ-
 παιν παρσού νόβτα, lán an biobla,
 I would clear myself before them,
 I would clear by the whole bible (*Ulster
 song*); βέαρπαιν an b. 50, 7c., I would
 swear that, etc.
 bioblac, -αις, *f.*, pip in fowl (*Sligo*).
 biocáipe, *g. id., pl.* -πί, *m.*, a vicar; *al.*
 biocáipe.
 biocum, -uim, *pl. id., m.*, a viscount;
al. uicont.
 bioó, 3 s. *imper.* of acám, let it be;
 whether; b. pé ós nó λορτα, whether
 he be young or old; also with 50, for,
 although, *al.* admitting that, granted,
 as b. 50 noeasáir, admitting that he
 went; bioó, 3 s. *imperf.*, was, used be,
al. smt. pret. pass. for bioctar.
 bioó-a-leitéro, *m.*, the violet.
 bioóán, bioóánac, See béasán,
 béasánac.
 bioapnac, -αις, *f.*, chirping.
 bioóba, *g.* -βαν, -βασ, *ds.* -βασó, *pl.* -ασó
 and -βái, *gpl.* -βασó, *m.*, a defendant,
 an accused or guilty person, an enemy,
 a robber; -βανάς, -βánaς, *id.*; b.
 báip, an inveterate enemy, *al.* one
 condemned to death (*Contr.*).
 bioóbaróe, *a.*, criminal, wicked.
 bioóbaróeanta, *a.*, roguish (*Don. Q.*).
 bioóbós, -óise, -α, *f.*, rhubarb
 (*Don.*).
 bioós, -α, -anna, *m.*, *al.* -íóise, *f.*, a
 start, a fright; a passing fit of illness;
 a spell of excitement; éas ve bioós,
 sudden death.

bioósac, -αις, *a.*, sprightly, vigorous;
 510p b., throbbing voice (*C. M.*); ba
 b. pároce, whose words were vigorous
 (*C. M.*); bpeactain 50 b., contemplate
 with a lively interest (*C. M.*); stimu-
 lating (of drink, etc.); báp b., a violent
 or sudden death; -ámaít, *id.* e.g. peol
 b., energising meat.

bioósacó, -ςτα, *m.*, act of starting; a
 start, sudden rousing; a bounce, a
 leap; vigour; τά b. 1 ηςαδ τάν-λας,
 the languid are becoming vigorous
 (*O'Ra.*); 51acap b., I became inter-
 ested, I took courage; act of chirping;
 τά na héin as b., the birds are chirping
 (*Antr.*).

bioósaim, -ασó, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I start,
 rouse, startle; become excited; *al.*
 béasóaim.

bioósaipe, *g. id., pl.* -πί, *m.*, a lively,
 active person.

bioósaimlac, -α, *f.*, activity, vivacity,
 liveliness; bioósctac, *id.*

bioósaimξail, -e, *f.*, state of excitement,
 palpitation.

bioóscta, *a.*, lively; sudden; leaping;
 bioósapóa, *id.*

biol, -α, *pl. id., f.*, a viol.

biolam, -aim, *m.*, fault, flaw; 5an héim
 5an b., without defect or fault (*Fil.*);
al. miolam.

biolap, -aip, *pl. id., m.*, watercress;
 b. uipce, *id.* (*al.* brooklime); *al.* biol-
 ián; b. itce, edible watercress (*Mon.*);
 b. ihuip, brook-lime; b. τμάξα, scurvy
 grass; b. 5appóá, garden cress; b.
 pápαις, wild cress; b. 5μαςáin, cuckoo
 flower; bupap, *O. Ir.*

biolap, in *phr.* b. 5ola, a trace of blood
 (*Om. tale*); *perh.* = biolam.

biolapac, -αις, *a.*, abounding in cresses;
sf., a cressy spring.

biolapcac, -αις, *a.*, talkative (*Eg., O'R.,
 etc.*); cf. bliopcac.

bioma, *g. id., pl.* -ái, *m.*, a beam, a
 plank, arm of a weighing machine, a
 tall person; b. láime, a very long
 hand; *al.* béama, 7c.

biomac, -αις, *a.*, having beams or
 planks.

biomal, -ait, *pl. id., m.*, a carpenter's
 brace.

biombós, -óise, -α, *f.*, a gimlet.

bionon, in *phr.* ap mo b., doing my best
 (*Con.*).

bionasó, *m.*, a shake, a staggering, etc.;
 níor bam pé b. apam, it did not "knock
 a feather off me" (*Don. Q.*).

bionn. See bím and Paradigms (acám).

βιορ, *g.* βιρ and βεαρ, *pl.* βεαρ, βεαρ-
anna, -panna, -pannai, -μας, *m.*, a
spit, a skewer, a lance, a point, a spike;
αρ β. α εινν, standing on his head;
β. φιακα, toothpick; β. κυραδα, a
bar of steel (*N. Con.*); βιορannaί
cléite, harrow pins (*Con.*); αρ β.,
eager, anxious; a penetrating look;
επιρ πέ β. 'να φúτε, he looked pierc-
ingly; βί β. αρ α δά φúτε, he had a
piercing look in his eyes; τά mbeσé
το δά φúτε αρ β., if you watched never
so keenly (if you had your eyes on
"cipins"—folk rendering).

βιορ-, *a.*, pointed.

βιορ, *m.*, water, well, stream; *now*
obs.; *al.* βιορ- in *compsd.*; β.-ζαίρτε,
water-snare; β.-ύομαρ, a sluice; β.-
φλάντμ, water-plantain; β.-έορós,
water dockleaf; β.-μαίτενα, water-
fern; β.-ζαρ, osier.

βιορaba, -αιζε, *a.*, vivacious, quick-
witted; *sm.* a bumptious person (*By.*).

βιορα, -αιζε, -α, *f.*, a boat (*Ker.*).

βιορα, heifer. *See* βεαρ.

βιορα, *m.*, a reed. *See* βιορμα.

βιορα, -αιζ, *m.*, a spiked muzzle for
calves, colts, etc.

βιορα, -αιζε, *a.*, pointed; having erect
ears (*al.* βιορ-έλυρα, as a horse);
sharp, observant; υνε β., an obser-
vant person; βιορα, *id.*

βιορα, -αιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cock boat
(*Br.*).

βιορα, -ρετα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a piercing, a
stinging, a sharpening to a point.

βιοραμ, -α, *v. tr.*, I pierce, I sharpen
to a point.

βιορατε, *p. a.*, sharpened to a point.

βιοραν, -αιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pin, a brooch;
a small pointed stake; an injury,
spite (=βεαρραν); β. ρυαμ, a magic
pin which produced sleep; β. βυρε,
a yellow brass pin, a trifle; ní ρύ β.
βυρε é, it is valueless; ní mó β. ιρ
é, it is only a trifle (*M.*); β. βυρλαιζ,
a breast pin; β. ζαν τóμ, a headless
pin; β. ζαν έεαν, *id.*; a wooden
knitting needle (*Antr.*); *pron.* βυρεάν
or βυρεάν (*M.*).

βιοραν, -αιζε, *a.*, thorny, prickly;
spiteful, vexatious.

βιοραν, -αιζ, *m.*, a pin-cushion; *al.* a
sprat (*Rq.*).

βιοραν, a lad, etc. *See* βαρραν.

βιοραντα, *indec. a.*, froward, "cheeky."

βιοραμ, *indec. βιοραμ.*

βιορ-έλυρα, -αιζε, *a.*, having pointed
ears, as a horse, etc.

βιορ-έυαίτε, *m.*, a pole with a spit
point.

βιορδ, *indec. a.*, sharp-pointed.

βιορδα, *indec. a.*, sharp-pointedness.

βιορ-ζα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ζαοίτε, *m.*, a lance,
a dart; remorse.

βιορζα, *m.*, an icicle (*Mon.*); a
stubble (*By.*); *al.* =βυρζα.

βιορ-μαρ, (*pron.* βιοραμ), *m.*, a fish used
for bait (*Ker.*).

βιορ-μαρο, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οί, *m.*, a long
iron rod used in searching for bog-oak.
See under βεαρσοίρ.

βιορ ζυρρία, a hare lip (*Om.*). *See*
βεαρμα.

βιορμα, *indec. a.*, watery, marshy,
abounding in springs; *sm.* water,
stream; liquor (*poet.*); *Birr.*

βιορμα, -αιζ, *m.*, bulrushes, reeds; a
marsh, a marshy field; bamboo
(*Maund.*); β. λαίεαν, common reed;
β. λα, *m.*, common reed-grass; *al.*
=βιορα.

βιορμαρο, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οί, *f.*, an osier, a
sapling.

βιορραν, βιορραν. *See* βεαρραν, γ.
βιορρα, *indec. a.*, perplexing, ham-
pering (*O'R.*).

βιορρα, -αιζε, *m.*, act of budding;
reviving, becoming active.

βιορ-φόν, *f.*, a sharp or short nose.

βιορ-φύλεα, *a.*, sharp-sighted, quick-
witted.

βιορρα, -αιζε, *m.*, act of pointing as
a pencil, etc.

βιορρα, -α, *m.*, I point, as a pencil;
αζ βιορρα, *scob.*, pointing spars for
thatching. *See* ρο, *al.* βιοραμ.

βιορρα, -ε, *f.*, fine linen; Bussorah.

βιορ-, βι-, *a.*, ever-. *See* βι-.

βιορ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -λί and -λίτε, *f.*,
whiskey; spirits; strong drink;
βιορ, βυρ, βυρ, ardent spirits
(*McD.*); capall β., sumpter horse;
Norm. Fr. vaille; *al.* βιορ (U.)
and βιορ.

βιορ-α, *a.*, over high.

βιορ-βυα, -αινε, *a.*, everlasting.

βιορ-έυαμ, *m.*, continual care, over
anxiety.

βιορ-νάμ, *f.*, inveterate foe.

βιορ-να, *a.*, ever-new; an τεαντα β.
the Evernew Tongue; *sm.*, St. John's
wort.

βιορ, a small basket. *See* βυρ, γ.
βιορ-φόν, *m.*, "metheglin," mead (*Eg.*).

βιορ-, -ε, *f.*, a breeding sow.

βιορ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ί, *m.*, a small point or
pin; a thin piece of bog deal for

- lighting; a small lighted chip of wood; *dim.* of *βιοη*.
- βιρνεαδ*, *m.*, bennet, a hardy seashore reed, used for thatch and mats.
- βιρ-τογναδ*, *-αγζε*, *a.*, having long nails, like spits; sharp-taloned.
- βιρλινγ*, *-ε, f.*, a birlin, a galley, a barge; building (*Shaw*); (*See* *βιοηλινγ*).
- βιρρεαδ*. *See* *βαιρρεαδ*.
- βιρτιν*, *m.*, a small bundle, a parcel; (*βειρτιν*, *id.*); whence *βιρτινεαδτ*, carrying small bundles.
- βιρ*, *-ε, f.*, a vice (mechanical); a curl; *sp. b.*, in spirals; *αη β. να αη βεαδτ*, crooked or straight; *al.* *βιρβιρ*.
- βιρ*, in *phr.* like *μιολτα μοβα αςυρ εαδςαλλαιροτε να ραιρηζε ας ουλ αη βιρ αςυρ αη βαιρ αςυρ αη ρεαρα α μαροί ράμα* (folk tale, *By.*); *cf.* *perh. Mid. Ir.* *βιρ*, a finger (*Contr.*) or *βοηρ*.
- βιρρεαδ*, *-ργζε*, *a.*, screw-curl'd (of the hair).
- βιρρεαδ*, *-ργζ*, *m.*, *smt. f.*, increase, profit; amendment, improvement, ease, relief (in sickness), convalescence; the crisis in a disease; *b.* *ου βειρ αη*, to improve (in health); *b.* *ο'φαζαλ*, to get relief from pain; *βλιαδαιν βιρρεαδ*, a leap-year; *ιονητοδ βιρργζ*, a change for the better; *μαλαητ βιρργζ*, *id.*; *τυλλεαδ βιρργζ οητ*, "more luck to you" in a good or bad sense; *κλοδ βιρργζ*, a precious stone; *smt.* *βιρρεαδτ*.
- βιρρεαμλ*, *-μλτα*, *a.*, prolific; *cf.* *εδδμ β. le cacaib*, as prolific as cats; *ιρ β. αν ορηαμ ιαο*, they are a prolific race.
- βιρρεαμλαδτ*, *-α*, fecundity.
- βιρργμ*, *-ιυζαδ*, *v. intr.*, I profit (by), I grow better, I increase.
- βιρργζαδ*, *-ιγχε*, *m.*, act of growing better; act of increasing; *ας β. ραν προαγλ*, getting on well in the world.
- βιρ* (*βιοτ*), *g.* *βεατα*, *pl.* *βιοτα*, *m.*, the world; being, existence, life; *τηε β.*, for ever; used in *neg.* or *interrog.* sentences in such phrases as *αη β.*, any at all; *αη εοη αη β.*, at all, under any circumstances; *αια αη β.*, who at all? *ουνη ραν μβιοτ*, anyone existing (*F. F.*); *βιρ α ουαηρηε*, any tidings of them (with *neg.*, *M.*); *b.* *να τυαηρηε* *id.*; *b.* *οιλεαρ να ηρωε*, the fee-simple of Meath (*F. F.*); *ραν μβ. βαν*, in the whole world (*Conem.*); *σε αη β. ε*, at any rate (*Con.*); *τηε β. βιρ*, for all time; *ιρ κυμα α' βιρ ηδδμ*, it is no matter (*N. Con.*); *ρεαν-αμ α β.*, I deny his existence; *αη β.*, in being, in existence.
- βιρ*, *m.*, fate, misfortune, ill-luck; *τα β. εγην αηη*, some misfortune dogs him; *ρε β. ατα οημ*, whatever ill-luck follows me; *τα ρε οε β. αηη ζο. γε.*, he is unlucky enough to, *etc.* (*By.*); *cf.* *βιρ*, the world, *etc.*
- βιρ*, *βιοτ*, *prefix.* ever-, everlasting, constant, very, absolutely; *βιρ-βυαν*, everlasting.
- βιρ-βεο*, *a.*, everlasting.
- βιρ-βριζ*, *f.*, essence; lasting power.
- βιρ-βριζεαδ*, *a.*, pertaining to the essence.
- βιρ-εηηηε*, *a.*, absolutely certain; *ζο β.*, most particularly, most certainly.
- βιρ-θεοημ*, *f.*, constant willingness; *ουμ β.*, (I) ever willingly.
- βιρ-οιλεαρ*, *a.*, ever-faithful; *βυη μβοτ-εαρα β. ζο βαρ*, your poor ever-faithful friend till death (*F. F.*).
- βιρ-οιρε*, *g. id.*, *f.*, constancy; fee-simple. *See* under *βιρ*.
- βιρρεαμαντα*, *a.*, thievish, roguish, cunning, deceitful; as *p. a.*, stolen.
- βιρρεαμανταρ*, *-αηη*, *m.*, thievery, villainy; *-ταυθεαδτ*, *-τγζαλ*, *id.*
- βιρρεαμναδ*, *-αηγ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thief, rascal; *b.* *ζαο*, a robber deserving of the gallows; often used banteringly and applied even to cattle; padding in sole of shoe; *Mid. Ir.* *βιοδβαναδ*.
- βιηημ*, in *phr.* *οα β. οα β. ρηη*, on that account; *τηε β.*, through, by means of; *smt.* *βιηημ*.
- βιρ-ρηε*, *g. id.*, *f.*, a lifetime; time from birth to death.
- βιρ-ρηοηρηαοε*, *a.*, everlasting, perpetual.
- βλα*, *m.*, a plain; the white-crested sea; the sea (*O'Br.*, *O'R.*, *P. O'C.*).
- βλαβ*, *m.*, a splash.
- βλαβαναν*, *-ανη*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stammerer.
- βλαδ* (for *βλεαδ*), milk, a milker; *βλαδ-μαυαδ*, a bitch, *b.*, *id.* (*N. Con.*).
- βλαδ*, *βλαδραδτ*, *βλαδαμ*. *See* *βλοζ*, *etc.*
- βλαδ*, *m.*, mouth; open mouth; *βι β. αν ιογανταη αηη*, he had the open mouth of wonder (*Antr.*).
- βλαδ*, *-α*, *m.*, renown, fame; *smt. f.*
- βλαδραδ*, *-οαγζε*, *a.*, renowned, famous.
- βλαδραηη*, *-ε, -ι, f.*, a flame. *See* *βλαδμ*.
- βλαδραηηε*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-ρη*, *m.*, a flatterer, a wheedler; a voluble talker.
- βλαδραηηεαδτ*, *-α, f.*, flattery, coaxing; act of flattering, coaxing (with *le*); volubility.
- βλαδραηημ*, *vl.* *-αηηεαδτ* and *βλαδραηη*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, with *le*, I coax, flatter, wheedle.
- βλαδραηη*, *-αηη*, *m.*, flattery, coaxing; act of flattering or coaxing; *βειε ας β.*

star or spot on a horse's forehead (O'R.); -án, *dim.*
 bláφ, -áφ, *pl. id., m.,* taste, flavour, relish; an accent (in speech); correct accentuation; b. ζαοίτε, a peculiar taste in potatoes, *etc.*, exposed too much to the air (Ros.), a bad or unexpected taste; τά b. έίςιν áφ, it has some peculiar taste; b. τούζε, a burnt taste; b. κάλλτε, an ugly taste; b. an έφαοίς, the taste of heather; b. an κάμψίτε, a putrid taste; a jot, with *neg.*, nothing; níφ φειν πέ b., he did nothing; liking, desire; níφ áon φ. áζε φφ, he likes me not; φεαν-φ. áζε φφ, dislike; φάζαμ b. áφ φφ άáιντ, I approve of your sentiments.
 bláφ, *m.* See bláτáφ.
 bláφάτ, -á, *f.,* act of tasting; *vl.* of bláφυζίμ.
 bláφάτáτ, -áζε, *f.,* act of smacking the lips; act of tasting, sipping; áς bláφάτáτ áφ an ím, nibbling at the butter.
 bláφáμ, -áφ, *v. tr.,* I taste, sip, test; *al.* bláφυζίμ, *vl.* bláφάτ. See bláφίμ.
 bláφάφáτ, -áζε, *f.,* act of smacking the lips.
 bláφ-έυίμψá, *indec. a.,* sweet-scented.
 bláφá, *indec. a.,* delicious, excellent, tasty, savoury; in good taste; elegant, fluent; ím b., delicious butter; άáιντ φ., excellent speech; ball έάσáτς b., a tasty garment; íφ b. φίολ πέ μέ, he paid me handsomely; íφ b. φφ φεαννίτς φύínn, graciously did she salute me (*poet.*).
 bláφάτ, -á, *f.,* excellence, deliciousness, elegance; fluency.
 bláφάναφ, -áφ, *m.,* taste, savour, relish.
 bláφάφ, -φίζε, -φάφ, *f.,* a sweet-mouthed woman.
 bláτ, *g.* bláίτ, *pl.* bláτá, bláτánná and bláίτε, *m.,* a bloom, blossom, flower-bud, flower; b. ná hóζε, the bloom of youth; b. φυίτε, dandelion; b. bán ná φínné, the white blossom of fairness, an epithet of a pretty girl (*song*); b. bán, the potato blossom of the white variety, the white thorn blossom, apple blossom, *etc.*; b. bán an φάίφ, a greyiness of the hair; an ornament, a bloom; έ φειτ μαφ φ. φφ, that I should have it as something to take pride in; ní φάφά á φειφ an φó φοίμ μαφ φ. φφ, you will not have that cow long to enjoy; b. an áίτínn, gorse flower; bláτá φεφά, frost

flowers; b. ná mbφάá, red poppy, corn rose.
 bláτáτ, -áίζε, *a.,* flowery; beautiful; renowned.
 bláτáτ, *g.* -áίζε, bláίτε, *f.,* butter-milk; ní bainne b., buttermilk is not milk (*saying*); buttermilk before cooling, *Antr.*, where cool buttermilk is called bainne ζοφφ (ζοφίφ).
 bláτáτ, -á, *f.,* act of flowering, blossoming, floweriness.
 bláτáφίφ, -φίá, -φίφί, *m.,* a florist.
 bláτáμ, -áφ, *v. tr. and intr.,* I bloom, I flourish; I adorn.
 bláτán, -áín, *pl. id., m.,* a small flower, a bud; *also* a fry, as salmon fry; a kind of rock-fish.
 bláτáφ, -áφ, *m.,* bloom, beauty, good condition; τά b. μαίτ φεφά áφ an mbunn, the cow is in good condition; níφ áon φ. áφ an uán, the lamb is in poor condition (McK.); ζαν φ., unsightly; *smt.* bláφ.
 bláτ-φυίτε, *indec. a.,* swarthy.
 bláτ-έáοín, *a.,* smooth-plated, beautiful.
 bláτ-φóτε, *m.,* beautiful locks of hair.
 bláτ-ζάφ, -ζάφ, *pl. id., and -φá, m.,* a fair stalk; a blooming scion; a fair youth. See ζάφ.
 bláτμάφάτ, -á, *f.,* floweriness, bloom, pruceness, trimness.
 bláτμάφ, -áίφε, *a.,* beautiful, young, flowery, gay.
 bláτénnáφ, -é, *f.,* a weasel; the female weasel; *al.* bláτénnáφ (Don. Q.).
 bláτénuζίμ, -uζáφ, *v. tr.,* I smoothe, stroke.
 bláτ-οίφυζίμ, -uζáφ, *v. tr. and intr.,* I embroider, work in figures or flowers.
 bláτ φάáφ, *m.,* a small reddish fish of the rock-fish species (Don.).
 bláτ-φφάτ, *f.,* a flower in bloom.
 bláτφίμ, -uζáφ, *v. tr. and intr.,* I bloom, I flourish; I smoothe, polish; I bedeck, strew with flowers.
 bleáτáτ, -áίτς, *pl. id., m.,* a guy (McK.).
 bleáτ, -á, *f.,* milk; kine, milch cows; a bitch (N. Con.); abundance; b. άάφάτ, sheep's milk; *al.* blíóτ; as *a.,* milky; copious, milch; generous, hospitable (of persons), productive.
 bleáτ, bléíτ- in *comps.,* milch, lactiferous, mammalian.
 bleáτáτ, -áίζε, -áτá, *f.,* a milch cow.
 bleáτáτ, -áίτς, *pl. id. m.,* one fed on milk; a youth, an urchin; an insignificant fellow.
 bleáτáτ, -áίζε, *a.,* milch; copious.

- bleaátauōe, *g. id., pl. -ōte., m.,* a feeder, a supporter.
- bleaátaim, -aō, *v. tr. and intr.,* I coax, wheedle, entice; I yield milk, I cause to yield milk, I fertilise.
- bleaátaupe, *g. id., pl. -pí, m.,* a milker, a dairyman, a milk-dealer; a wheedler; a detective (*rec.*).
- bleaáčan, -án, *pl. id., m.,* the daffodil, bastard asphodel, the "milk thistle" (*Mon.*); b. buōe, a yellow potato-wood; bliōc(τ)-án, *id.*
- bleaátauπ, -uπ, *m.,* yield of milk.
- bleaátauπ, -auπ, *m.,* lactation; milkiness; milk-yielding; fertility, fruitfulness.
- bleaáτ-bó, *f.,* a milch cow.
- bleaáτ-ōuantaá, *a.,* fertile in poem-producing.
- bleaáτ-φeoávan, *m.,* common sow-thistle; pótauánán mín, *id.*
- bleaátauπ, -auπ, *a.,* abounding in milk; fruitful.
- bleaátauáō, -uáō, *m.,* act of yielding or causing to yield milk; fertilising, coaxing; *al. bleaátau.*
- bleaátauáō, -uáō, *m.,* act of milking; *veáman* ouine leitpeaó pí oá b., not a soul would she let milk her (*song*); bleaázan, bleoázan, *id.*
- bleaátaim, -aō and -eoázan, *v. tr.,* I milk; also bliáim.
- bleaátauπ, -auπ, *m.,* sour curded milk; *al. bliōtauπ.*
- bleaátauá, -auá, *m.,* a milking; the quantity of milk at one milking (*Ros.*); bléanaá, *id.*
- bléan, -éine and -éineaá, *pl. -éintí,* in *Con. bleántpaáa,* and in *W. K. bléantaáa, f.,* the groin; a narrow, low tongue of land; a hollow, a depression, a creek; i mbléin a púct-íoultí, in the cavities of his sunken eyes (*O'Ra.*); *zpeaóó τ bléin,* a common objurgation; *al. bléin.*
- bléan-íauπing, *a.,* broad-loined.
- bléarcaá, -auá, *a.,* red and sore, as the eyes (*Boyce*).
- bleaáá, -auá, *f.,* a bag of corn for grinding; a kiln-cast; grist; a large quantity (as of meal, etc.); b. ub, egg-flip (*Om.*); bleontauπ (*W. K.*) *id.*
- bleaáá, -auá, *a.,* having power to grind.
- bleífn, *g. id., m.,* a bulb (*in botany*).
- bleíct-pípeán, *m.,* the milk thistle.
- bleio, -e, *f.,* impertinence, cajolery, wheedling, flattery, request, petition; *buait pé b. oπm,* he accosted me, came to talk to me (when I did not want him) (*Con.*).
- bleioeámat, -ma, *a.,* impertinent, teasing, flattering.
- bleioπe, *g. id., pl. -pí, m.,* an impertinent fellow, a wheedler.
- bleiopeaáτ, -a, *f.,* wheedling; *bleio-ípeaáτ (B. A.).*
- bléio-ífol, *m.,* a whale; *blaóé, id.*
- blém, *f. See bléan.*
- bléineaá, -uá, *f.,* a white-loined cow.
- blém-íinne, *g. id., f.,* whiteness about the loins, in a beast.
- blém-íonn, -ínne, *a.,* having white spots about the loins (as a cow); *subs. f.,* a white-loined cow.
- bléne, a blaze; *euπm b. au,* I put in a blaze (*Don. Cr.*). *See under blaóm.*
- bléit, -e, *f.,* a grain; corn; *tál na bléite,* alcoholic spirits; *dim. bléitín, id.*
- bléit, -e, *f.,* act of grinding as corn; act of massaging (*Táin*); *al. blit.*
- bléiteá, -itá, *pl. id., m.,* a quantity or portion of corn sent to a mill (*Con.*); *aóáπ bléitá,* corn for the mill; *cf. bleaátaá.*
- bléiteá, -itá, -a, *m.,* a mullet; b. *tauπz,* a species of red mullet; also *bléioiteá, γc.*
- bléiteáčan, -ám, *pl. id., m.,* a glutton; an effeminate person; *bleíteog, f., id.*
- bléitípeá, in *phr. b. teineaó,* a rousing fire; also *bléiteá, béitízeá, béitízeá,* and *béiteá.*
- bleoázan, *vl. of bliáim;* act of milking; *al. bleaázan (Aran, etc.).*
- bleontauπ. *See bleaáá.*
- bliaáat, *f.,* risk (*Br.*); *cf. pπuaáat.*
- bliaóain, *g. -óna, pl. -óna, -óna* and *-óanta, gpl. -óan, f.,* a year; i mbliaóna, this year; b. *zo leit,* a year and a half; b. *biríá,* a leap year; b. *na hípuannaá,* the year of the French Invasion of the west of Ireland, *ie. 1798;* b. *π an lá iπou,* just a year up to this day; *an b. peo euáann,* next year; *leanb bliaóna,* a child a year old; b. *ó iπou,* this day twelvemonth; b. *ióm,* a long year.
- bliaóantaá, -auá, *a.,* yearly; *bliaó-naíat, bliaóantaámat, id.*
- bliaónaá, -auá, *a.,* of many years; for a long time.
- bliaup, *f.,* a large feed.
- blízeá, -a, *f.,* act of milking; *fig. drinking.*
- blízeáπ, -auπ, -áπoái, -áπoáiōte, *m.,*

a blackguard; *πειρε, πεσοῦαι ἀσυρ*
ριαρμυξίταετ, tilted cap, whistling,
 curiosity, three signs of a black-
 guard.
βλιζέριουαίρουεαετ, -α, *f.*, blackguardism,
 rowdyism (*A.*).
βλιζιμ, -λεοζαν, *v. tr.*, I milk; *βλιζιρῶ*
μέ πέιν ἰ, I will milk her myself
 (*Inishm.*); *vl. al.* *βλιζε* (*Don.*), *βλεαζαῶ*.
βλιζιροισιμ, -ορα, -ρί, *m.*, a milker.
βλιμν, -ε, *f.*, dead man's spittle.
βλιουτ, *ηηλ*. See *βλεαετ*, *ηηλ*.
βλιουσαρ, -αιρ, broken sour milk; *βλιου-*
σρααε, *id.*
βλιουσαῶν, -ῶν, *m.*, an edible plant
 found among sea weed (*McK.*); *βλιού-*
σαῶν, *id.*
βλιουράν, -ῶν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an artichoke.
βλιουραράν, -ῶν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of
 weed (*McK.*).
βλιουτα. See *βηιουτα*.
βλιουταε, *βλιουταεῶν*, *ηη.*, *Don.* forms of
βηιουταε, *βηιουταεῶν*, *ηη.*
βλιερίν, *g. id.*, *pl. -ρί*, *m.*, a flatterer
 (*Ward*).
βλιερίνεαετ, -α, *f.*, flattery (*Ward*).
βλιερεαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a simpleton;
 b. *αμαοῶν*, an easy going simple
 person (*By.*).
blob, -α, -αννα, *m.*, a full or thick
 mouth.
bloba, *g. id.*, *pl. -αί*, *m.*, a bubble; a
 blister; a blob; *blab*, *ploba*, *id.*
blobae, -αιζε, *a.*, blistered; having
 bubbles; thick-lipped (also *plobae*).
blobaime, *g. id.*, *pl. -ρί*, *m.*, a blubber-
 lipped person, a stammerer (also *plob-*
ime, *plub-*).
blobaimeaeτ, -α, *f.*, a speaking thickly.
blobaράν, -ῶν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blubber-
 lipped person, a stammerer; *al.* *blabarán*.
blo, *g. bluc*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a block, a
 log, b. *να ποουλας*, the Yule log; a
 compact person or beast.
blocaime, *g. id.*, *pl. -ρί*, *m.*, a strong,
 stout person or thing.
blocaρ. See *plocαρ*.
bloz, -α, *pl. id.*, -τρααα and -αννα, *f.*, a
 fragment, a piece, a bit; *τά πέ 'να*
βλοζετραααίβ ἀζατ, you have smashed
 it into fragments; *blozta*, *id.*; *al.*
bloö.
blozaeτ, -α, *f.*, act of reducing to frag-
 ments, smashing; *al.* *blozaö*.
blozaim, -αö, *v. tr.*, I smash, break
 into pieces, shatter; I violate, b.
cuuz, I violate an obligation; I gap;
al. *blozuzim*, *blozuzim*.
blozam. See *bolzam*.

blozmaö, -αίουε, *pl. -μαίουεαα*, -ζετρααα,
m. and f., coll., broken pieces.
bloing, -ε, *pl. -ί* and -εαα, *f.*, a bubble
 (*al.* *bloinge*).
bloing. See *blonog*.
bloingean, *m.*, a plant with curled
 leaves; b. *ζαμυρῶα*, garden spinage.
blomame, *g. id.*, *pl. -ρί*, *m.*, a boaster, a
 vain person.
blomar, -αιρ, *m.*, ostentation, showing
 off, vanity; *a.*, *blomarae* (*O'R.*).
blonog, -οιζε, *f.*, fat, lard, grease; b.
ζε, goose-grease; *al.* *blonaz*, *bloing*.
blonogae, -αιζε, *a.*, fat, greasy, sleek.
blöm, *m.*, voice.
blöpc, -οιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a report, a sudden
 loud sound, a noise, a crack; in *comps.*
blöpc, *blöpc*, resounding; *e.g.*,
blöpc-βέιμ, resounding blow or clap;
 b. *εαρ*, noisy cataract. See *blöpcäö*.
blöpc, *m.*, light (*O'Cl.*, *etc.*); as *a.*, clear,
 manifest.
blöpc, *m.*, a collection, assembly; =
cpunnuizaö (*O'Cl.*).
blöpcäe, -αιζε, *a.*, clear-voiced; boast-
 ing; robust, strong; explosive.
blöpcäö, *g. -αίö* and -εα, *m.*, a sound,
 a report, a loud noise; b. *ζαοιτε*, a
 gust of wind (*smt.* *bläpcaö*); relief
 from pain; *εάιμz* b. *beaz* *αιρ äcτ το*
b'ö b. an *εάιρ é*, he rallied a little, but
 it was the rally before death; b. *ρυαρ*,
 an improvement; *εά b. ρυαρ μαίτ äz*
τεαετ αιρ, he is improving greatly;
 b. *'na* *h-äzaiö* *'zur* *poilire* *'na*
zäime, radiance in her face and light
 in her laugh (*C. M.*); in *Om.* and *Rg.*,
blöpcuzäö, an increase, as in a cow's
 milk yield.
blöpcaim, -αö, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I resound,
 report, sound, explode, blow a horn or
 trumpet, fire a gun; I burst forth.
blöpcaime, *g. id.*, *pl. -ρί*, *m.*, a public
 crier (*blöpc*-*μαορ*, *id.*); a boaster;
 also a collector.
blöpc-*βυαλαö*, *m.*, a resounding series
 of blows.
blöc, *m.*, liquid solidified (as soup, *etc.*).
bluineazae, *a.* See *blonogae*.
blüime, *g. id.*, *pl. -ρί*, -μεαα, -μυεαα,
m., a bit, a morsel, a crumb, a fragment;
 b. *πεοα*, some meat (it may be a
 great deal); b. *αμίαν*, some bread, *etc.*;
 -*μίν*, *dim.*, *id.* (*blüime* is common in
M.). See *βηιüime*.
bö, *g. id.*, *d. id.* and born, buin, *pl.* *ba*,
baoi, *bü* (*poet.*), *gpl.* *bö*, *dpl.* *buaiö*,
 a cow; b. *βanne*, a milch cow; b.
bleaετ, *id.*; b. *αλλαίö*, a wild ox, a

- buffalo; b. ἐόρμαιζ, a springing cow; b. γάμματ, a cattle fly; b. ζάμμα, a stripper; b. δοναίς, a cow sent often to fairs, *fig.*, an idle wanderer; b. ἴλαβη, a cow; b. να μβοῦτ, the poor man's cow, *fig.* of a generous chief; b. βρεαδ, βάν, οὐβ, λιὰ, σῶαρ, ἐρόν, ἐεανπίονν, βλέμπιονν, ὕεαρς, ὄονν μαβαδ, a speckled, white, black, grey, dun, swarthy, white-faced, white-joined, reddish, brown, brindled cow; from these colours names are given to cattle, as βυκτιόε, the speckled cow; βάτιόε, the white cow; ὀειργίν, the reddish cow; λέιτίν, the grey cow; μαβαίτίν (*pron.* πέιτίν), the brindled cow; *dims.* βόίν, βυνίν.
- βοό! *interj.*, boo!
- Βό-ἀρ, *m.*, cattle plague, murrain.
- Bob, bub, *pl.* bobanna, *m.*, a trick; "confidence trick"; an act of fraud; βυαί πέ β. οἴμ, he took me in, played me false.
- Bob, the English word bob, a knot or tuft of hair; any small roundish body; λεϊτεαο εροῦε το βαιρε το β. ἀρ βάρη α ἑλάσαιν (*referring to the brass on stem of a gun*) (*Don. S.S.*); the parting of the hair in the middle; τὰ β. μνά ἀν, he parts his hair as a woman (*Ros.*).
- Βοβαίτίν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ί, *m.*, a small knob or tuft, as on a child's cap.
- Βοβαίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μί, *m.*, a trickster.
- Βοβαίρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, trickery.
- Βοβαίρ. *See* βοζάιρ.
- Βοβαράν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a silly person (*Com.*).
- Βοβαράν, -ύν, *m.*, a booby (*Con.*).
- Βόβό! *interj.*, hands off! touch me not! fie! nonsense! (*U.* in latter meaning).
- Βοῦ, *interj.*, woe! alas! βοῦ οιαεραδ, oh, bitter woe (*O'Ra.*), heyday (*O'N.*); αμποῦ, *id.*
- Βοῦ, *g.* buic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a he-goat; a buck; a wag, a playboy, a dashing young fellow, *al.* b. पेό; b. μόρ, depreciatory term for an important person; b. βάμε, a "drive" in hurling; a blow; *al.* poc.
- Βοκαρόε, *m.*, a fairy (*Om.*); *cf.* bocán.
- Βοκατίε, in *phr.* b. ἀρ μείρε, half-drunk (*Mon.*).
- Βόκαίτ, -άλα, *f.*, idle boasting; *al.* βόίκαετ.
- Βόκαίμ. *See* βόένα.
- Βοκαίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μί, *m.*, a muffin, a small cake, b. βρόν, *id.*; a striker; a beggar; b. (or ποκαίρε) να μβάντα, a magpie; *cf.* ποκαίρε.
- Βόκάττα, *p.a.*, got up for show, unsubstantial; ζαρ νάρ β. πρκαίμ, a scion whose charter was substantial (*Br.*).
- Βοcán, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a he-goat; *al.* b. γαβαίρ; *al.* pocán.
- Βοcán, -άν, *m.*, a goblin; *al.* bocánac.
- Βόcán, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blister on the skin caused by burning; bad humours in the blood, *etc.* (*Ros.*); a lubber.
- Βοcanna, *pl.*, "Bucks," an inferior variety of potato.
- Βόcna, *g. id.*, *f.* (*smt. m.*), the ocean; ταρ β., across the sea; ταρ βρυινν β. *id.*; *smt.* applied to human life; *al.* βόcáιν (*Meath poet*): βόcáιν, *id.*
- Βοcόρο, -ε, *pl. id.*, and -ί, *f.*, a spot, a freckle; the stud or boss of a shield; *al.* βοζόρο.
- Βοcόρθεαδ, -οιγε, *a.*, speckled, *esp.* with red; (of animals) dappled (also βοζόρθεαδ); *smt.* βαcόρθεαδ.
- Βοcρα. *See* βορα.
- Βοcτ, *gsf.*, βοίετ, poor, needy; thin, slight; pitiful; *e.g.* ἀν पेар б., poor fellow! stingy, mean; unproductive (of land, *etc.*), also of an undertaking, as a journey, *etc.*; beo б., miserably poor; lean, fleshless; as *subs.*, a poor person; лóн на мб., the support of the poor.
- Βοcтaine, *g. id. f.*, poverty, meanness of spirit; humiliation; έάиγз уаdар ит б. о́м, I felt indignant and humiliated; leanness, fleshlessness; *al.* -еаdт, -еаг; βοίεтine; -аnаdт, *id.*
- Βοcтán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a poor person, a pauper; a miser; a mean-spirited person; a miserable-looking person; *al.* a liquid measure, the full of twelve egg-shells.
- Βοcтaнуи́зм. *See* βοcтyи́зм.
- Βοcтyаd, -уи́ге, *m.*, act of impoverishing.
- Βοcтyи́зм, -yаd, *v. tr.*, I impoverish.
- Βοο, *g.* buro, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the penis; a tail (*Guy*); *dim.* буо́и́н, *id.*
- Βοο, *g.* buro, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churl; b. ἀν βόcαιρ, a vagrant boor; b. λeαζα, an insignificant physician; b. ἀν ζюи́pta. *See* ζюи́pta; b. ἀρ о́мр, hedge-sparrow (*S. Con.*); b. пуиc, a kind of snipe (*Antr.*). *See* βοοαc.
- Βόοα, *m.*, a spectacle shaft, a car-shaft (*Com.*); from *obs. Eng.* bode, a pole, a perch. In Ring and Tourneena λeαc-λaυé (the ordinary word) is used for car-shaft.
- Βοοαc, -αιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clown, a churl; cod-ling; b. οὐβ, kind of cod-

fish, *al.* knapweed ; *b.* μυατό, rock-cod ;
b. ζλιοζαίη, the plant yellow rattle.
 Βοσάδ, -αίξε, *a.*, strong, lusty ; μάπλαδ
b., a lusty youth (*C. M.*).
 Βοσάδαμάλ, -μίλα, *a.*, clownish, churlish ;
whence -μίλατ, *f.*
 Βοσάδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a churl.
 Βοσάδίν, *m.*, a boor ; *b.* burōe, yellow
 pollock (*Ker.*).
 Βοσάη, *g. id., pl. -νί, m.*, a churl ;
 the shell-fish clam (*N. Y.*) ; τάιμ ιμ
b., I come empty-handed (from fish-
 ing).
 Βοσάη, *g. id., f.*, deafness ; mental
 confusion ; stunning noise ; a trouble-
 some person ; *b.* τί λαοζάηη οητ, is a
 common imprecation.
 Βοσάηεαδ, -ηξ, *pl. id., m.*, a churl ;
 often applied to females ; *Δ βοσάηηξ,*
you churl ; βοσάηεαδ, id.
 Βοσάηλν, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a minnow, a
 species of fish.
 Βοσάλν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, an insignificant
 person (*Don.*) ; a species of potato.
 Βοσάηαλ, -ήλα, *a.*, surly, rough-tem-
 pered ; *cf.* uaine *b.* ηρομαντα (*Ros.*).
 Βοσάη, -άηη, and βυρōη, *a.*, deaf,
 bothered ; confused ; annoyed ;
 troubled ; τοςανν *b.*, a dead sound ;
 λάη *b.*, a dead hand ; muddy (as
 water).
 Βοσάη-έλαοηρτε, *p. a.*, struck dumb.
 Βοσάδ, -αίξ, *m.*, *membrum virile.*
 Βοσάδξ, *f.*, a young cow, a heifer ; ηεαν-
 β, a worthless cow ; *al.* βαοός, βυοός.
 Βοσάξ, -ήξε, -ξα, *f.*, a short thick sea-
 weed stem (*Ros.*).
 Βοσάξατ, -α, *f.*, rage, fury ; condition
 of a heifer looking for the bull (*O'N.*).
 Βοσάηη, -ήηα, -ηί, *m.*, a cow leech ; one
 skilled in cattle ; a cow-herd.
 Βό όονη, *f.*, a daisy (*N. Y.*) ; *cf.* bó muc.
 Βοσάη, -άηηα, *m.*, deafness, stunning,
 confusion ; *b.* τεατ, bother you.
 Βοσάηηξε, *g. id., f.*, deafness ; hollowness
 as of sound ; (*al. a.*, bothered) ; ζλόη
b., a hollow voice indicative of ill-
 health, the sound of a drum, the
 sound of a stone being broken when
 it is at the breaking point.
 Βοσάηημ (βοσάηησμ), -ατό, *v. tr.* and
intr., I make deaf, I stun, I confuse ;
 I deaden (as an acute pain) ; *νά βοσάηη*
μέ, don't annoy me ; *νά βί αμ' βοσάη,*
don't bother me ; intr., I become
confused, grow dull, bothered, deaf.
 Βοσάην (βοσάηάν), -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a
 deaf person ; a person of indifferent
 hearing ; an indistinct speaker ; *al. a*

shallow skin-bottomed vessel, a dildurn,
 a drum ; *b.* μόη, a big drum.
 Βοσάηάατ, -α, *f.*, *b.* αν λαε, the break
 of day (*Ward.*).
 Βοξ, *gxf.* buξe, *a.*, soft, tender, young,
 penetrable ; agreeable, easily dealt
 with (of persons) ; fair, mild, damp
 (of weather) ; luke-warm, *e.g.*, υηρce *b.*,
 luke-warm water ; vulnerable ; easily
 overcome ; *η b.* *Δ έξαδανν εαιηητ*
έυξατ, mere talk comes easy to you ;
η b. *ατά το έηοιεανη οητ, you are*
very simple ; *τάιμ b.* *αη, I am regard-*
less of ; loose, movable ; ηεαη βοξ, a
 placid, generous man ; *μαε βοξ, a child*
of tender years ; *ταλν b.*, ground easy
 to sink in or penetrate ; unvoiced (of
 consonants) ; *αηηεαη b.*, mild, humid
 weather ; low, vulgar ; *οάν b.*, a low
 poem (*C. Br.*) ; *b.* *νό εηυατό, by any*
means.
 Βοξ-, βοξ-, βυξ-, in compounds, fair,
 easy, moderate, soft, as βοξ-τε,
 moderately hot ; βοξ-ήρατ, moderately
 satisfied ; *cf.* ηεαεα.
 Βοξα, *g. id., pl. -αί, -αννα, m.*, a bow
 (of boat, or for arrows), an arch, a
 halo, a rainbow ; *b.* *τεαζτα (pron.*
τεαεα, lit. "dissolving bow"), b.
εαεα, b. *βάρηηξε (Inishm.), b.* *υηρce,*
b. *ηηαη, id. ; b.* *ήν(ε), a rainbow, a*
halo round the moon, a circuit ; ηεαη
b., an archer ; a bow (of ribbons) ;
b. *βηξοε, a St. Bridget's bow, a*
diamond-shaped confection of wheat-
straw placed in the roof for protection
(Cm.) ; a sunken sea-rock, a reef
(Antr.).
 Βοξαδ, -αίξ, *pl. id., m.*, a swamp, quag-
 mire, bog, moor ; *dim.* -αίέην.
 Βοξαδαη, -αηη, *m.*, softness, mildness ;
 boggy ground ; mild humid weather.
 Βοξαδ, *g.* -ξεα and -αίό, *m.*, a softening,
 a stirring, a brandishing, a shaking,
 a steeping, a welling ; a soft vein in a
 person ; *αη b.* steeping, getting
 softened, *also* loose, not fastened
 tightly ; ζηοηηεηηε βοξεα, a laxative
 clyster ; *sm.* βοξαηη (*S. C.*). *See* βοξαηη.
 Βοξαδαδ, -αίξε, *f.*, moving, stirring.
 Βοξαδαν, in *phr.* like *αξ ιηηεατ αη μο*
b. *ηιοη, I going along at a leisurely*
pace (Cm.).
 Βοξαδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a shaking, a
 quivering ; an unsteady object ; a
 wagon ; a soft, tender person.
 Βοξαδξάλ, -ε, *f.*, act of constantly
 stirring or moving about ; gesticula-
 tion ; quiet motion ; *αη μο b.* *αξ*

ἡμίθεατ, (I) going along quietly; cf. βοῦσαοαμ.
 βοῦσαοίη, -οίη, -οίη, *m.*, an archer;
 βοῦσα-λάμιαυε, ρεαρ βοῦσα, *id.*
 βοῦσαοίηρεατ, -α, *f.*, archery.
 βοῦσαούμαδ, *m.*, loitering; humbug; trifling; ní le b. Δ ὀεανραρ Δ λειτέο. not by trifling will such a thing be done (*Ros.*); *al.* βοῦσαούμαμ (*Br.*).
 βοῦσαιμ, -αδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I arch, I bend.
 βοῦσαιμ, -αδ, -αιμ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I move, I stir, I slacken; I brandish, shake, rock, loosen; I steep, soften; I placate, mollify (a person); βοῦσ οητ (*λεατ, Don.*), move on; an bóταρ ὀο βοῦσαδ, to move on, proceed on one's journey; βοῦσ ὀοίμ, let go your hold of me; βοῦσ πέ Δ ρύτε ὀοίμ, he ceased to gaze at me; I soften, unstring, as drink does; τὰ πέ βοῦσα ῶ ματ Δσ an ót, he is pretty well softened by drink; *intr.* ὀο βοῦσ Δ ῶνεμ ὀοίμ, his grip of me slackened; ní βοῦσαο na bóῦσα le báptiḡ, the shoes do not become soft from rain; b. éum, I begin to, make the first movements towards; b. éum λαβάρε, I make as if to speak; b. éum ρυβαί, I begin a journey, set out; b. mo béal, I move my lips; ná βοῦσ ὀο béal απ, say nothing about it; βοῦσ liom é, push it close to me; τὰ βοῦσαδ Δσ an ησαοιḡ, being rocked by the wind; *al.* βοῦσαιḡm.
 βοῦσαιρεατ, -α, *f.*, unassertiveness.
 βοῦσαιρλίυν, -υι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soft lump; a spongy turnip, etc.
 βοῦσαιρ, -ε, *f.*, final pirouette; b. μυννε, a set (dancing).
 βοῦσαιρίν, *g. id.*, *pl. í, m.*, a pirouette; Δσ βαιε (or ὀεαναḡ) βοῦσαιρίνι, whirling or dancing in circles.
 βοῦσαιρτε. See βοῦσαιρτε.
 βοῦσάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an egg before the shell is formed; an egg laid without the shell (*al.* βοῦσός); a delicate or effeminate person (*al.* -άναδ); a quagmire (*Der.*); soft ground; μυννε ριαο b. οεν ἐμυαδάν, they turned hard ground into soft (*Con.* folk-tale).
 βοῦσάρ, -άρ, *m.*, self-complacency; b. ὀο ὀεαναḡ απ ρέμ, displaying self-complacency; *al.* βοῦσάρ, βοῦσάρ; -άραδ, *f.*, *id.*
 βοῦσάραδ, -αῖε, *a.*, self-complacent; *al.* βοῦσάραδ and βοῦσάραδ.
 βοῦσ-βειρβῖε, half-boiled.
 βοῦσ-βυιιν, -ε, -νε, *f.*, a bulrush; *scirpus lacustris*; a twig, a wicker;
 βοῦσ-βυιινε, βοιμίν, βοι-ῖεβίν, *id.*

βοῦσ-εορεα, *p. a.*, moderately tired; τάμ b. οε, I am fairly tired of him.
 βοῦσλαδ, -αῖε, *m.*, softness; a marsh; wet weather (*Don.*).
 βοῦσ-λυαδαιρ, *f.*, bulrushes; a bulrush.
 βοῦσ-λυρ, -υιρ, *m.*, the ox-tongue herb.
 βοῦσός. See βοῦσάν.
 βοῦσ-οιη, *a.*, parboiled, coddled, *al.* βοῦσ-αίη.
 βοῦσραδ, -αῖε, -α, *f.*, a boggy place; rainy weather.
 βοῦσραδάν, -άν, *m.*, anything soft; cf. b. capaitt, b. ουινε, b. ρόο, b. ριάτα, ῖε; a blubberer.
 βοῦσραδ, -αί, *m.*, tenderness (opposed to εμυαδαν); ní βρuiḡρθε le b. ná le εμυαδαν é, he is not to be gained over by blandishments or by threats. he is intractable; good times, prosperity; i mb. ιρ i ῶεμυαδαν, in prosperity and adversity; mist, light rain, a period of such weather.
 βοῦσ-ῖοοαη, -αιρ, *m.*, an easy trot; απ Δ ὀ. (he) trotting quietly.
 βοῦσ-ῖερθε, -οίε, *m.*, easy motion; απ Δ ὀ., going in leisurely fashion.
 βοῦστα, *g. id.*, *pl. í, m.*, a vault.
 βοῦσταιν, -ε, *f.*, vaulting, a vault (*A.*).
 βοῦσύρ, -ε, *f.*, softness, liberality; ní't Δον ὀ. Δσ βαιε le S., S. is not a whit liberal.
 βοῖβείρ, -ε, *f.*, vaunting language.
 βοῖβείρεαδ, -ῖε, *a.*, self-opinionated, foolish; boastful.
 βοῖβείρθε, *g. id.*, *pl. -οῖε, m.*, a self-opinionated fellow (*Om.*).
 βοῖβίν ηυρ, a plaything, a laughing-stock; an ὀόῖε λιḡ ῶ mbeav-ρα im ὀ. h. Δσαιḡ, do you think I am to be a laughing-stock for you (*By.*); βοῖβίν ηορ, *Sliabh Luachra*, where it means a drudge.
 βοῖε, -ε, *f.*, a projecting part of backstone of hearth in old houses (*Om.*); swank.
 βοειε, *m.*, a blow, a push, a dunt.
 βοί-έελαδ, *a.*, having a hundred cows, rich in kine.
 βοιμίν. See βοιε-ῖεβίν.
 βοιείν, *g. id.*, *pl. í, m.*, a little buck; *fig.*, a rakish fellow, a cad; a small wooden vessel (*S. N.*); (*also* buicín).
 βοιε-τέμ (βοε-), *f.*, a bound, a jump. a leap like that of a buck.
 βοιε-τέμιν, -τέμνεαδ, I leap or bound like a buck, I frisk about.
 βοιε-τέμνεαδ, -ḡε, *f.*, act of leaping, bounding, skipping; βοιε-τέμνεαδ (*M.*).
 βοιε-ῖεβίν, *g. id. pl. í, m.*, a bulrush; *al.*

a cane, a bamboo; *b.* *vub*, *bos*-*bunne*, *id.*; *al.* *boicimín*, *boicimín*, *bucamín*.
boicte, *g. id., f.*, poverty, penury; *-eact*, *id.*.
bóro, a vow, *etc.* See *móro*.
bórocin, *m.*, a bodkin (*Fer.*); *al.* *bóro-eacán*.
bóroead, *a.*, bonny (*Antr.*); *lá b.*, a nice day (*ib.*); *cailín b.*, a darling girl.
bórovip, *-e*, drunkenness; *ap b.*, drunk (*S. N.*); *cf.* *poitéip*.
boiariamál, *-ála*, *f.*, the making of sorry attempts at doing work (*By.*).
bóromip, the month of July (*O'R., O'Br.*; *boiómip*, *Eg.*, accents unmarked); = *buómip*.
bois-béalac, *-aige*, *a.*, soft-mouthed, witless; *-act*, *sf.*, witlessness.
bois-beamtuagáó, *m.*, a slight brandishing or moving; *as tabairt b. pá n-a éatócaipín*, touching his little cap (in token of respect) (*P. C. T.*).
boisep, *-e*, *f.*, self-complacency; easy-going, foolish liberality.
boisepac, *-rige*, *a.*, easy, self-complacent, easily pleased, foolishly liberal.
boisepiúe, *g. id., m.*, an easy-going person.
bois-éadúgál, *f.*, subdued whistling.
boisiméip, *-e*, *f.*, softness, undue generosity (*Ch.*).
boisimépac, *-rige*, *a.*, soft, easy, unduly generous; *tasann muoái go b. éúgac*, you take things very easy.
boispeán, *-am*, *m.*, flummery.
bóiléagap, *-air*, *m.*, neglect, carelessness; *teigim uaim ap b. é*, I let it go by negligence; *as tuó ap b.*, running a wayward course (of persons), getting lost through neglect (of things); *ap b.*, neglected, not looked after by the owner; an opportunity of taking a thing left unguarded; *má feibeann tú don b. air*, *cuir éúgac é*, if you find it unprotected, seize on it; *óá bpeigeadó ré don b. ap seán*, if he could catch John napping.
bóiléagapac, *-aige*, *a.*, negligent, careless.
boilg (*builg*), *-e*, *f.*, a great swelling of the sea; a submerged rock or reef; the disease of swelling in cattle (*pl. of boilg*).
boilg-léap, *f.*, a blister.
boilg-líonta, *p. a.*, full-bellied; satisfied with food.
boitín, *g. id., pl. -í*, *m.*, a loaf, *esp. of* shop-bread (*Con.*); *b. bpeac*, barn-

brack (*By.*); *al.* a peeled and toasted potato; a biscuit-like cake baked in hot ashes; *buileán*, *builín*, *id.*; *al.* *boillóg*.
boillpceann, *-cinne*, *-a*, *f.*, the navel; the very middle of anything (*O'N.*); *b. na bliathna*, middle of the year (*Der.*).
boillpceannaic, *a.*, middle; *an bócaip b.*, name of middle road running down Glenariff (*Antr.*).
boillpceannaic, *-a*, *f.*, act of bulging out (*O'N.*).
boimbéal, *-éil*, *m.*, a roof-tree (*Clare*), part of roofing from cross beams to ridge (*Long.*), (*cf.* wind-pell); the mouth, the brim; *lán go b.*, brimful.
bóin, *m.*, a little cow, a small haycock.
boinéas, *-éroc*, *-éada*, *f.*, a bonnet (*U.*). *al.* *boinnéit* and *boinnéit*; *éaic na boinnéite*, Kate of the bonnet.
boineann, *gpl.* See *baineann*, *gpl.*
boinín, *g. id., pl. -í*, *m.*, a Kerry cow; a small breed of cows; a calf; *te gac buin a b.*, the calf belongs to the cow (the judgment in St. Columcille's case); *al.* *buinín* and *bóin*.
bóinn, *-e*, *f.*, an Irish goddess; the River Boyne; *fig.*, the battle of the Boyne, *al.* *bupéas na bóinne*; a few small streams are also called *bóinn*.
boinnéit. See *boineas*.
boinn-leac, *-lice*, *-leaca*, *f.*, a sore, hard swelling on the foot-sole; *boinn-bualasó*, *id.*.
boinnpeoir, *-ora*, *-oirí*, *m.*, a thrower, a flinger.
bó-ionap, *m.*, a garment made of cow-hide.
boirb, in *comps.* See *boirb*-, *boirb*-.
bóirpóir, *-e*, *-rí*, *f.*, broideries; in *pl.* long loose garments, finery; *b. mná*, a gaudily dressed woman (*By.*); *b. an baila*, wall decorations (*Br.*).
boirpeann, *-pne*, *-a*, *f.*, a large rock; a stony district; a rocky hill (whence Burren in Clare; *báite boirpne*, Ballyvourney, *etc.*); *dim.* *boirpneog*.
boirpéac, *m.*, a dam on a river (*Om., My.*).
boirplín, *m.*, a small mountain-lake trout.
boirp-, *pref. a.* See *boirp*-, (*boirpa*-).
boirpce, *g. id., f.*, a swelling; a growing; an inflation through anger, a fit of anger; roughness of weather; *tá b. air*, he is in a rage; *tá b. air an lá*, the day is stormy, rainy, *etc.*
boirpceac, *a.*, full, distant, sounded; *f.*, a fair lady.

Βοημι-είος, *f.*, a swollen or protuberant breast.
 Βοημι-έρις, *f.*, marl; a fat kind of clay; fuller's earth.
 Βοημι-έριμαός, -όαις, *a.*, bituminous, marly.
 Βοημι-έυωρ, *m.*, a swelling waist.
 Βοηρίν, *g. id., pl. -νί*, a little box; by extension of meaning, pugilism; βάβα βοηρίνι, a boxing match; a practice at handling sticks, etc., for a fight; αν παρ δον ξάμρα βοηρίνι ινοιυ αζαυθ? had you any practice match (at sticks or boxing) to-day? (*By.*).
 Βοηρεος. See βαρός.
 Βοιτεαλλ, -τιλλ, *m.*, pride, haughtiness.
 Βοιτεαλλάς, -αις, *a.*, proud, haughty, furious, passionate; *sm.* a strong, stout youth.
 Βοιτεαλλάς, -α, *f.*, pride, passion, fury.
 Βοιτεάν, -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, a small bundle of hay or straw.
 Βοιτέιμ, -ε, *f.*, in *phr.*, πολυ βοιτέιμ, light in the northern sky in the evening (*By.*).
 Βοιτέρεάν, -αιν, *m.*, dried cowdung (*Om. and Ds. guly.*); dust, dust of the road (*By.*); *al.* βουαίρεάν; βουαίραν.
 Βοιτέρεάν, -αιν, *m.*, a tired gait in walking (*N. Y.*).
 Βοιτέροισ, -οισ, -μί, *m.*, a traveller.
 Βοιτέρομεαός, -α, *f.*, travelling about; αν τέ ατά πρό-ευστα το β. παναν α ξνό λειρ, he who is given to strolling about finds his work undone.
 Βοιτέριν, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a lane, a narrow bye-road, a small road, a "boreen."
 Βοιτερεάάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a sturdy young lad.
 Βόλας, -αις, *pl. id., m.*, also *f.* in *nom.*, cattle, kine; the number of cattle kept on a farm; *cf.* βόλας (*Br.* uses the *m.* form βόλας).
 Βόλας, -α, *f.*, an abundance of cows and milk; a stock of kine and the produce and profit thereof; dairying; dowry; ní τε ηράο υά β., it is not through love for her dowry (*song*).
 Βολαός, *g. -αίο and -αίοτε, pl. id., m.*; smell, scent; b. αν πέσι, a hint of the story; b. να ήρις, the smell of earth, a smell presaging death (*Ker.*); b. αν τριοναίς, "a fox-smell," a peculiar smell said to be hereditary in certain families; ας κυρ α βολαός, tracking him or it by scent, or sedulously; τά β. υαρό, it smells; *smt.* βολαίτε, βαλιτε, βολαός.

Βολάιρτε, *m.*, a wild plum; *al.* βαλάιρτε, βλάιρτε.
 Βολαιρίν, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a stout youngster (*Con.*).
 Βολαιτίσμ, -ιυζαθ, *v. tr.*, I smell, scent; See βολαίτισμ.
 Βολάν. See bullán.
 Βόλανν, -αιννε, -α, *f.*, an ox-stall, a cow-house.
 Βολαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, ballast (*pron.* often βλαρ).
 Βολατζαί, -ε, *f.*, smelling, sniffing, spying.
 Βολαίτισμ, -ιυζαθ, -τάι, I smell, sniff, scent out; b. έυζαμ, I sniff.
 Βολαίτιστεοισ, -οισ, -μί, *m.*, a scenter, a sniffer; a spy, a detective.
 Βολαίτιστεοισεαός, -α, *f.*, scenting, tracking; spying, sniffing; -ταίσεαός, *id.*
 Βολβ, *g. bulb. pl. id., m.*, a kind of caterpillar (*P. O'U.*).
 Βολβάν, -άιν, *m.*, a strong drink; spirits made from black oats and used by the poorer classes; *al.* bulcán, balcán.
 Βολβάν, -άιν, *m.*, the god Vulcan.
 Βό-λεαός, *f.*, plaise; *al.* λεαός.
 Βολς, *g. bulge and bulza, f.*, a notch, a gap; ζα bulza, the gapped spear, the favourite weapon of Cuchulainn, its extraction caused most injury.
 Βολς, *g. bulς, boiς, pl. id., m.*, the abdomen, the belly, stomach; ζεοβαη τεμνεαρ ιτ β. υατα, they will cause you sore trouble; ηρευαο ιτ' β. ! (*objurgation*), may you have a griping! τά πέ ζο μαίε υά β., he is a gourmand; b. ι η-ήμω, (lying) on the back; κορ αρ β., oppression (*See κορ*); womb; τά β. μόρ ελαιννε αιτ, she is advanced in pregnancy; έάνζαυαρ αρ λον β. αμάιν, they are uterine brothers (or sisters); *fig.* appetite; ní'λ λον β. αζαν υό, I am not inclined to eat it; heart, mind; αν ιντεαός (αν έαιρ) ατά 'να β., the trickery (ill-temper) that is in his heart; a bag, pouch, pocket, receptacle, repertoire; εμορ-β., a harp-case; b. αν τρολάται, a miscellany; b. βοζανν, a quiver; b. παίσεο, *id.*; a bellows; b. πέροτε, *id.*; b. ζαβανν, smith's bellows, *guly.* in *pl.* bulς; bulς πέροτε (*id.*); ας πέροαο να μβολς, blowing the bellows; ινλιρ βυρ μβολς, prepare your bellows; a ship's hold; sound-box (of harp, etc.); a small bell; a husk (as of flax-seed); a bladder; b. ηνάιτα, respiratory apparatus in fishes (βολζάν η., *id.*); a pimple, a blister;

- a bubble; b. $\pi\eta$, bubble (or blister) of knowledge; $\xi\alpha\eta$ b. $\alpha\pi$ Δ $\alpha\eta\alpha\iota\lambda$, not out of breath (*S. N.*); in *pl.* $\beta\upsilon\iota\lambda\zeta$, glands; a bulge, a swell (on the sea), the noticeable curvature of the sea surface; midst, centre; ι $\mu\beta$. $\alpha\eta$ $\tau\epsilon\alpha\rho$ $\beta\alpha\iota\zeta$, in the midst of the heat; $\alpha\pi$ β . $\eta\alpha$ $\eta\mu\acute{\alpha}\rho\omicron\upsilon\epsilon$, in the open street; b. $\eta\alpha$ $\beta\upsilon\alpha\kappa\alpha\iota\lambda\lambda$, mushroom (*Contr.*); b. (or $\beta\omega\lambda\zeta\acute{\alpha}\eta$) $\beta\epsilon\iota\kappa\epsilon$, a puff-ball; b. $\rho\epsilon\iota\omicron\tau\epsilon$, *id.*; b. $\lambda\omicron\rho\kappa\alpha\iota\eta\eta$, a fuzz-ball (*Contr.*); b. $\upsilon\epsilon\alpha\pi\eta\zeta$, a small sand-eel; $\mu\iota\omicron\upsilon$ $\beta\omega\lambda\zeta$, midriff, diaphragm.
- $\beta\omega\lambda\zeta$ -, $\beta\upsilon\iota\lambda\zeta$ -, in *comps.* swollen, bulging, etc.
- $\beta\omega\lambda\zeta\acute{\alpha}\kappa$ -, $-\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *f.*, a boil, a blister, a blain; pox; any pustular disease; inoculation; the small-pox; b. $\mu\upsilon\kappa$ (*muice*), swine-pox; b. $\eta\alpha$ η - $\xi\alpha\eta$, chicken-pox (also b. $\tau\epsilon\alpha\rho\rho\acute{\alpha}\kappa$ and $\upsilon\epsilon\iota$ $\chi\eta\eta\epsilon\alpha\kappa$); b. $\xi\pi\alpha\eta\eta\kappa\acute{\alpha}\kappa$, syphilis; b. $\xi\eta\eta\epsilon\alpha\kappa$, small-pox; $\eta\upsilon\alpha\eta$ $\eta\alpha$ $\beta\omega\lambda\zeta\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, pock-marks.
- $\beta\omega\lambda\zeta\acute{\alpha}\kappa$ -, $-\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *a.*, stout-bellied, abdominal; *al.* blistered; bubbling.
- $\beta\omega\lambda\zeta\alpha\upsilon$ -, $-\xi\tau\alpha$, *m.*, act of bellying, swelling, blowing out, bulging; a swell, a bulge, etc.
- $\beta\omega\lambda\zeta\alpha\upsilon\acute{\alpha}\eta$ -, $-\acute{\alpha}\eta\eta$, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a roll, as of flax; a corpulent person or beast; a cattle parasite (b. $\beta\omicron$ and $\beta\upsilon\iota\lambda\zeta\alpha\upsilon\acute{\alpha}\eta$, *id.*).
- $\beta\omega\lambda\zeta\alpha\iota\eta$ -, $-\acute{\alpha}\upsilon$, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I swell, blow out, inflate, bulge out (as a wall).
- $\beta\omega\lambda\zeta\alpha\iota\eta$, *g. id.*, *pl.* $-\eta\iota$, *m.*, a blower, a puffer, a low-sized, corpulent person; a bellowsman; *al.* $\beta\omega\lambda\zeta\alpha\iota\eta\eta$.
- $\beta\omega\lambda\zeta\alpha\iota\eta\acute{\alpha}\kappa\tau$ -, $-\acute{\alpha}$, a blowing, a puffing, a bloating; bellows-blowing; $\tau\upsilon\epsilon\tau$ $\beta\omega\lambda\zeta\alpha\iota\eta\acute{\alpha}\kappa\tau\alpha$, bellows-blowers (*Contr.*).
- $\beta\omega\lambda\zeta\alpha\iota\eta$ -, $-\acute{\alpha}\eta\eta$, *pl.* $-\eta\alpha$ and $\beta\omega\lambda\zeta\alpha\iota\eta$, *m.*, a sup, a mouthful of drink; *al.* an easy-going person (*Clare*); *al.* $\beta\omega\lambda\zeta\alpha\iota\eta$ and $\beta\omega\lambda\mu\alpha\kappa$ (*W. M.*).
- $\beta\omega\lambda\zeta\acute{\alpha}\eta$ -, $-\acute{\alpha}\eta\eta$, *pl. id.*, *m.* (*dim.* of $\beta\omega\lambda\zeta$, the belly), the midriff, a little bag; the pod; a pouch; the inner point, the a centre; b. $\beta\epsilon\iota\kappa\epsilon$ (earlier b. $\beta\epsilon\iota\kappa\epsilon$), a fuzzball, a blister, a bubble, "stuff" nonsense; b. $\upsilon\iota\pi\tau\epsilon$, a water-bubble; b. $\rho\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon\alpha\upsilon$, a quiver; b. $\tau\epsilon\alpha\chi\alpha\iota\eta$, leather pouch, a bellows.
- $\beta\omega\lambda\zeta$ - $\kappa\omicron\rho\alpha\kappa$ -, $-\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *a.*, bandy-legged.
- $\beta\omega\lambda\zeta\phi\alpha\delta\acute{\alpha}\kappa$ -, *m.*, puffing, blowing; the whistling noise of a heavy sleeper (*Om.*); *al.* $-\phi\alpha\omicron\upsilon\tau\epsilon\alpha\kappa$.
- $\beta\omega\lambda\zeta$ - $\mu\omicron\eta\eta$ -, $-\mu\omicron\eta\eta$, *a.*, large-bellied.
- $\beta\omega\lambda\zeta$ - $\rho\alpha\omicron\chi\alpha\iota\eta$ -, $-\acute{\alpha}\eta\eta$, *m.*, asthma, or shortness of breath ($\beta\omega\lambda\zeta$ - $\rho\alpha\omicron\chi$, *id.*).
- $\beta\omega\lambda\zeta$ - $\rho\tau\omicron\kappa\acute{\alpha}\kappa$ -, *m.*, a lubberly fellow.
- $\beta\omega\lambda\zeta$ - $\rho\acute{\upsilon}\eta\lambda$ -, *f.*, a prominent eye.
- $\beta\omega\lambda\zeta$ - $\rho\acute{\upsilon}\eta\lambda\epsilon\alpha\kappa$ -, $-\lambda\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *a.*, having prominent eyes; blistered, dimpled.
- $\beta\omega\lambda\zeta$ - $\rho\acute{\upsilon}\lambda\iota\zeta\epsilon$ -, *g. id.*, *f.*, prominence of the eyes.
- $\beta\omega\lambda\zeta\upsilon\iota\zeta\epsilon$ -, *p. a.*, puffed up or out, blistered.
- $\beta\omega\lambda\lambda\alpha$ -, *g. id.*, *pl.* $-\iota$, *m.*, a bowl; a buoy used over fishing-nets.
- $\beta\omega\lambda\lambda\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}\kappa$ -, $-\alpha\iota\zeta$, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dexter cow; b. $\rho\eta\eta$, a stout compact, low-sized man (*Don.*).
- $\beta\omega\lambda\lambda\acute{\omicron}\zeta$ -, $-\acute{\omicron}\iota\zeta\epsilon$, $-\acute{\alpha}$, *f.*, a loaf of bread; a shell; a skull; the crown of the head; ι η - $\iota\epsilon$ $\eta\alpha$ $\beta\omega\lambda\lambda\acute{\omicron}\zeta\epsilon$ $\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}$ Δ $\tau\acute{\alpha}\rho\chi\alpha\iota\lambda$, the proof of the loaf is in the eating; b. $\eta\alpha$ $\beta\upsilon\mu\mu\eta\iota\lambda\lambda\epsilon$, the wedding cake (*N. Con.*) See $\beta\omega\lambda\lambda\iota\eta$.
- $\beta\omega\lambda\lambda\epsilon\alpha\iota\eta$ -, *g. id.*, *pl.* $-\eta\iota$, *m.*, a herald; a court or town-crier; a master of ceremonies; a boaster, a bully, a blusterer; b. $\upsilon\epsilon$ $\iota\acute{\alpha}$, a blustering day (*Don.*); $\beta\omega\lambda\lambda\epsilon\alpha\iota\eta$, $\beta\omega\lambda\lambda\epsilon\alpha\iota\eta$, *id.*; cf. $\beta\omega\lambda\epsilon\alpha\iota\eta$.
- $\beta\omega\lambda\lambda\epsilon\alpha\iota\eta\epsilon\alpha\kappa$ -, $-\mu\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *a.*, uproarious, bluff.
- $\beta\omega\lambda\lambda\epsilon\alpha\iota\eta\epsilon\alpha\kappa$ -, $-\acute{\alpha}$, *f.*, office of herald or crier; scolding, shouting, blustering.
- $\beta\omega\lambda\lambda\epsilon\alpha\iota\eta\mu$ -, $-\kappa\alpha\rho\alpha\upsilon$, *v. tr.*, I proclaim, cry aloud.
- $\beta\omega\lambda\lambda\epsilon\tau\epsilon\iota\eta$ -, *m.*, a bolster; the pillow of death (*Br.*).
- $\beta\omega\lambda\mu\acute{\alpha}\eta$ -, $-\acute{\alpha}\eta\eta$, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a horse-mackerel (*Mayo*).
- $\beta\omega\lambda\mu\acute{\alpha}\eta\acute{\alpha}\kappa\tau$ -, $-\acute{\alpha}$, *f.*, boasting, bragging; b. $\kappa\alpha\eta\eta\tau\epsilon$, extravagant talk (*B. A.*).
- $\beta\omega\lambda\omicron\zeta$ -, $-\acute{\omicron}\iota\zeta\epsilon$, $-\acute{\omicron}\xi\alpha$, *f.*, a yearling bullock, an ox.
- $\beta\omega\lambda\mu\alpha\upsilon\delta\epsilon\alpha\kappa$ -, $-\acute{\omicron}\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *a.*, scenting, sniffing (*Don.*).
- $\beta\omega\lambda\mu\alpha\upsilon\delta\epsilon\alpha\kappa\tau$ -, $-\acute{\alpha}$, *f.*, scent as of a hound, etc. (*Don.*).
- $\beta\omega\lambda\tau\alpha$ -, *g. id.*, *pl.* $-\iota$, *m.*, a bolt (of a door); a gyve or fetter; *al.* $\beta\omega\lambda\tau\alpha$.
- $\beta\omega\lambda\tau\alpha\eta\alpha\rho$ -, $-\acute{\alpha}\eta\eta$, *m.*, a smelling; a scent; a perfume; b. $\kappa\upsilon\mu\eta\tau\alpha$, a fragrant odour.
- $\beta\omega\lambda\tau\acute{\alpha}\eta$ $\beta\upsilon\rho\epsilon$ -, *m.*, ragweed (*U.*).
- $\beta\omega\lambda\tau\eta\alpha\kappa$ -, $-\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *a.*, rank, strong-scented.
- $\beta\omega\lambda\tau\eta\upsilon\zeta\alpha\upsilon$ -, $-\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *m.*, act or power of smelling; *metaph.*, act of carefully investigating.
- $\beta\omega\lambda\tau\eta\upsilon\zeta\eta\eta$ -, $-\alpha\upsilon\zeta\alpha\upsilon$, *v. tr.*, I smell, scent, perfume; I look into closely; investigate.
- $\beta\omega\mu\alpha\eta\eta\alpha\kappa$ -, $-\alpha\iota\zeta$, $-\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *m.*, a boasting or blustering fellow.
- $\beta\omega\mu\alpha\eta\eta\alpha\kappa\tau$ -, $-\acute{\alpha}$, *f.*, a habit of boasting or blustering.
- $\beta\omega\mu\alpha\eta\eta\alpha\iota\eta$ -, $-\acute{\alpha}\upsilon$, *v. intr.*, I boast.

Bómar, -aire, *a.*, full of cattle; cattle-raising.

Bomba, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, a bomb.

Bó muc, a cowslip (*Don.*); *cf.* boóð muc (*Contr.*).

Bóna, *g. id., pl. -aí, a* collar; a shirt-collar; an enclosure, a pound for cattle, *etc.*; *al. póna.*

Bonn, *g. buinn, pl. id. -aí, -áca, -aíucaáca, m.*, sole of foot or shoe; a hoof; bridge (of the nose, *Inishm.*); tree-stump or hole; foundation, support; *bain pé an b. uaim*, he cut the ground from under my feet; *ó b.*, radical, radically; *éug pé óó ó b. é*, he gave it to him soundly (a beating); *am (or i n-) áit na mb.*, on the spot, immediately; *láitpeac b., id.*; *am a bhonnab*, standing, on his feet, in health, sound, *Sarpanac am a b. ir eab é*, he is a genuine Englishman; *cuipum am a bhonnab é*, I set him up; *cuipum (baimm) dá bhonnab é*, I upset or undermine him; *ó b. so bharr*, from the toes up, completely; *te na b.*, at his heels, pursuing him, *al. accompanying him*; *éiteasdar b. pe b.*, they fell fighting hand to hand; *b. am b.*, one after another; *am don b.*, on the same footing, of equal score or standing, of the same mind; *am b. mo zñoimairca*, as a result of my misdeeds (*C. M.*); *éug pé ro na bhonnab é*, he proceeded hot foot; *pé m' b.*, under my foot; *muarab b.*, a foot-cooling, a rest in walking; *pocal zan b.*, a ghost-word. *See next word.*

Bonn, *g. buinn, pl. id., m.*, a flan, a piece of money, a groat, a medal; *b. aipisio*, a silver medal; *b. óir*, a gold medal; *b. buróe, id., al.* a yolk of an egg (*buan buróe, Cm.*); *b. muab*, a copper or brass medal; *b. bán*, a shilling (*Om.*); *b. baiprióe*, baptismal offering; *b. copóim (copónac)*, 5s. piece; *b. balcaró*, a coin paid as subscription to a social gathering *esp.* soon after a wedding (*Don.*); *da b.* eightpence; *píopa oet mb.*, a piece of eight, a silver coin formerly in use (*Tour.*).

Bonn, *g. buinn, pl. id., a* band, a rope; a wheelband or tire; *b. topais*, bow seine rope; *b. veipró*, stern seine rope; *b. lín*, foot-rope in seine-net; *cf.* ball and bann; *bannos, id.*

Bonn-dóipe, *f.*, a horn, trumpet.

Bonnaro, -e, -i, *f.*, an ankle-bone.

Bonnaróe, *g. id., pl. -óce, m.*, a foot soldier.

Bonnaire, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, a footman, a pedestrian, a courier; a churl; *an bonnaire piabó-puic páin*, the wandering "deer" (*McD.*).

Bonnaireac, -a, *f.*, constant posting or running; churlishness.

Bonnán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bittern, *b. buróe*, *b. léana, id.*; *al.* a beetle; *b. péipe*, a musical trumpet; *beió buacail na ngróar as péipeabó bonnán*, the dog-boy will be blowing a horn (*song*).

Bonnánta, *indec. a.*, strong, stout.

Bonn-bualab, *m.*, inflammation; a stone-bruise on the foot-sole; *bunn-leac, id.*

Bonn-éab, *a.*, of narrow sole, as a shoe, foot.

Bonnóalán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a white flowering reed with noded stem from three to eight feet high; a veterinary throat-probe; *al.* a soft round lump; *b. clúim*, lump of hair such as may get into a calf's throat; a stout person; *al. bunóalán.*

Bonnóime (*alia lectio, bonnóim, 7c.*), *m.*, a churl (*Br.*); *cf.* óime (*Fil.*).

Bonnóim, -e, *f.*, trampling.

Bonnóis, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a cake, a bannock; *also* (*beannóis*), a leap, a jump.

Bonnóisac, -aíse, *a.*, bouncing, vigorous; *al. beannóisac*

Bonnac, -aíse, -áca, *f.*, a wattle; a javelin; a dart; a leg (*poet.*); *b. cailín*, a "slip" of a girl; *b. rláice*, a twig.

Bonnac, -a, *f.*, a skipping, a jumping, a darting.

Bonn-raoi, *m.*, a true sage (*Br.*).

Bonnraim, -uabó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I pitch, I throw, I jump.

Bonnraipe. *See bunraipe.*

Bórac, -aíse, *a.*, having crooked or out-turned feet; bandy-legged; *sm.* a person with crooked or ill-shaped feet; *al. bórac.*

Bóracán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a person with crooked feet; *al. bóracán.*

Bóraíne, *g. bóime, f., lit.* a counting of cows; a tribute; a levy, tax, contribution; *b. Leígean*, the Leinster Tribute; *al. bóraíne.*

Bórb, *gsf.* buirbe, *a.*, sharp, fierce, haughty, severe, rude, rough; rich, luxurious, luxuriant; of heavy foliage; luscious (as fodder, *etc.*); ignorant; projecting, standing out, in architecture; *ir buirbe bharr an fálla ná á íoctar*, the top of the wall projects

more than its lower part; *α όύεαλλ* b., his very best endeavour; *εαίννε* b., coarse or reckless speech; *ρέαρ* b., luxuriant grass; *ρεαρ* b., a fierce man; *φυλ* b., a haughty race.

βορη-, *βορη-*, in *compds.* coarse, arrogant, luxuriant, etc.

βορηαέτ, -*α*, *f.*, fierceness; haughtiness, severity, luxuriousness, luxuriance (*nom.* also *βυρηαέτ*); *βορηαέτ*, *id.* (*Com.*).

βορηαμ, -*α*δ, *v. intr.* I luxuriate, as a plant; grow lusty, as a youth.

βορηαρ, -*αιρ*, *m.*, haughtiness, fierceness, severity.

βορη-έυταέ, -*αις*, *m.*, fierce wrath; *gs.* as *a.*, fierce, wrathful.

βορηδ. See *βορη*.

βορη, *g.* *βύρη*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a table, a board; a plain surface; *αρ* b., on the table, publicly exhibited; *αρ* b. (*λυινγε*), on board a ship; *b. na heληγαιζε*, the starboard; *b. na ρεαραιζε*, the starboard; space advanced by a boat in two tacks (each tack a *λεαέ*). (*Mayo*); *b. πυτε*, lee-side of a boat when sailing close-hauled to the wind (*ib.*); *b. όρ* *a* *cionn*, the weather side (*ib.*); *αρ* b. *a* *cupaiζ*, on board a coracle; *b. na cupaiζ*, on board a coracle; *b. na eaiδbpe*, the witness table in a court of justice (*poet.*); *b. bit*, boarding (*D. R.*); *b. έαδαι*, a side-table; *an* *b. Cpuinn*, the "Round Table."

βορη, *g.* *βύρη*, *pl. id.* and -*αι*, *m.*, verge; *βλαιρεαδ* *βύρη* *οο* *βεί*, a kiss of thy lips; *b. an* *έcupaiζ*, the gunwale; *αρ* *βόρηαιβ*, about to.

βορηαέ, -*αιζε*, *a.*, liberal at meals; -*ομαρ*, *id.*

βορηαί, -*άλα*, *f.*, act of putting about for a tack (in sailing) (*Mayo*); act of putting on board.

βορη-οεαρς, -*οειρζε*, *a.*, red-lipped; fringed with red.

βορη-οιαι, *f.*, a border lock of hair.

βορηζαι, -*e*, *f.*, Bordeaux.

βορη-οιεαρ, -*ρη*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a brink, a margin.

βορη-ομιαέ, *a.*, of amber-bright borders.

βορηουζαδ, -*αιζε*, *m.*, act of approaching; act of drawing in, as a net.

βορηουζιμ, -*υζαδ*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I approach, I cause to approach, I draw in, as a net (*Con.*).

βορηουζιτε, *p. a.*, drawn in, as a net (*Con.*).

βορη, *g.* *βυρης*, *pl. id.* and -*α*, *m.*, a castle; *al.* *βρης*. See *βρης*.

βορηζαι, -*e*, crookedness of legs; bandy-leggedness; *al.* *βορηαζιτ*.

βορηζαιμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ρη*, *m.* a burgher, a citizen.

βορη, *g.* *βυρη*, *pl.* *βορηα*, *m.*, a bunch, a lump; pride, haughtiness.

βορη, *a.*, grand, proud, strong.

βορη- (*βορηα-*), *βορη-* (*βορηε-*); *pref.* *a.*, rounded, swelling, fat.

βορηαέ, -*αιζε*, *a.*, proud, haughty, noble, swelling, puffing; stately, grand (as trees, the sea, etc.); bloated, protuberant; buzzing, purring; *smt. pron.* *βορηαέ*.

βορηαέ, -*αις*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a proud man, a vain fellow; *al.* a bladder.

βορηαέαδ, *g.* -*αδ* and -*ετα*, *m.*, swelling, bloating.

βορηαέαιμ, -*αδ*, *v. intr.*, I swell, am puffed up, am bloated.

βορηαέαρ, -*αιρ*, *m.*, insolence, bullying.

βορηαδ, -*ρηα*, *m.*, a swelling up; act of being puffed up; swelling with pride; buzzing; purring; also bloom, as *mb. αζυρ* *i* *mbλαέ* *na* *h-όιζε*, in the bloom and flower of youth; *αζ* *b.* *γ* *αζ* *ατ* *αρ* *νόρ* *na* *ζεατ*, distending and swelling like cats; *αζ* *b.* *αζυρ* *αζ* *εαολυζαδ*, flowing and ebbing, swelling and getting thin; *b. na* *οηύρε*, concupiscence; *b. an* *έin* *ζε* (*M. saying*). See under *έan*.

βορηαιεαέ, -*αιζε*, *a.*, fresh, full, rounded; *smt.* a strong fresh person; *al.* *βορηαιεαέ*.

βορηαμ, -*αδ*, *v. intr.*, I increase, swell, bloom, grow up, become proud, prosper; buzz, purr.

βορηαίρτε, *g. id.*, *m.*, the plant borage.

βορηαμιαί, -*μια*, *a.*, haughty, proud.

βορηαμιαέτ, -*α*, *f.*, haughtiness, pride.

βορηαμ, -*αίμ*, *m.*, anger (*O'R.*).

βορη-βλαορ, *m.*, a large head (*poet.*).

βορη-όυαλαέ, -*αιζε*, *a.*, thick-curved (of the hair).

βορηαδ, inflation, etc. See *βορηαδ*.

βορηαδ, -*αιζε*, *a.*, swollen; proud, elated, fierce, angry.

βορη-ρείρτ, *f.*, ring-worm; *pron.* *βορηαδ*.

βορη-βυρ, *m.*, protuberant lip (or lips).

βορη-βιατ, *f.*, a strong rod; a noble chief.

βορη-βύτ, *f.*, a full eye (*O'N.*).

βορη-βύτεαέ, -*αιζε*, *a.*, full-eyed.

βορηα, *p. a.*, swollen; in bloom; grown up; *coyp* *b.*, a swollen carcase; *al.* *βορηα*.

βορη-έεαρ, *m.*, sweltering heat, hell.

Βορρ-τομαό, *m.*, fine fruit, a rich crop; greatness, majesty (*O' R., O' Br.*).

Βορρμυζιμ, -υζαό, *v. intr.* See βορρμυμ.

Βορρ-υρρε, *m.*, the water that spreads on shore when a wave breaks; μαζαρό αν β. ιρρεαό ιε βρόζαιβ, the wave-wash will get into your boots (*N. Y.*).

Βορ. See βαρ.

βόρ, older form of βόρ; *al.* βεορ.

Βοράν, -άν, *m.*, a belt-pouch, a purse (*Don.*).

Βορα, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a box; β. ρναοιρε, snuff-box, a box of snuff; β. καιρε, box of a cart; a waggon, a carriage, a compartment (*al. b. τρσεναό*); β. να ηαβλιαννε (διβλιαννε), πυx; β. να ραοιρτινε, confessional; *al.* box-plant or tree (*al. cμann b.*); *al.* βορα; *dim.* βορπίν, which see.

Βορ-ζλαινε, *f.*, pure-handedness.

βό-ηλεαοιρε, *g. id., f.*, edible seaweed growing on rocks not long submerged.

βορε, in *phr.* like β. νε βλιαόαιν, the greater part of a year; *al.* πορε.

Βοτ, *g. βοιτε, pl. βοτς, f.*, a hut, booth, tent; cell; a cottage; a tabernacle; ριαν-β., hunting-booth in the forest; υιοτ-β., a shop; *dim.* -ός, *f.*, -άν, βοτιν, *m.*

βότα. See μότα.

βότα, *g. id., pl. -άι, m.*, a vote; βότα, *id.* (*A.*).

βότα, *m.*, a boat.

βοτα, a butt. See ποτα.

βοταό, -αις, -αισε, *m.*, a hut.

βοταό, -αισε, *a.*, full of booths, tents, huts.

βοταό, -αις, *m.*, cottier, crofter, a cow-keeper.

Βοταόαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, house-tax.

βό-τάν, *f.*, cattle; spoil, plunder; herd, flock; a cattle spoil.

βό-τάντεαό, *a.*, having flocks and herds.

βοταλλ, βοταλλαό, *γc.* See βοιτεαλλ, *γc.*

βοτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a hut, a hovel, a cabin; a dwelling house, *esp.* a small house; β. βόταιρ, a caravan; β. όρτα, a drinking booth; ας ουλ ρνα βοτάναιβ, frequenting neighbours' houses; a cow-shed (*Antr.*); *dim.* -άνιν.

βοτάν. See βοιτεάν.

βοτάναιό, -αισε, *a.*, going from house to house; having many cabins.

βοτάνκαρό, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, a gossip in neighbours' houses.

βοτάνκαρόεαότ, -α, *f.*, the practice of frequenting the neighbours' houses for gossip; βοτάντόιμεαότ, βοτάντζαίτ, *id.*

βόταιρ, -αιρ, *pl. βόιτε, m.*, a road, a way, an avenue; a journey; in *pl. fig.* ways, habits, schemes, means of doing a thing, knowledge of a thing; β. ιαριανν, railway; ταβαιρ υο β. ορε, get along, go away; αν β. μόρ, the main road; β. (να) βό ριννε, the "Milky Way"; αν β. ραοα ζαν εολαρ, the long unexplored road (the passage from life); a road for cattle (*earlier*); a causeway; ας κυρ αν βόταιρ ό η-α ζορα, walking along the road (*N. Con.*); ας κυρ αν βόταιρ υιοβ, *id.*; βειρμ αν β. υο, I dismiss; ι ζοόμιαρ αν βόταιρ, for the journey; λόν βοταιρ, provisions for a journey; ζαβαιμ αν β., I pass the way; ζηεοταιμ β., I run or gallop rapidly; αρ ελιαζάν αν βόταιρ; ι μβéal αν βόταιρ, αρ ελοβ αν βόταιρ, on the side of the road; βοζαίμ β., I set out on or resume a journey.

βό-τεαό (-τις), *m.*, a cow-house (*M.*).

βό-τιομáιν, *f.*, cattle-driving; αρ β., moving quickly (in speaking, walking, etc.); τά ρé αρ βό-τιομáιν ό ζλαουαό αν εοιτις, he has kept up his chattering since cock-crow (*N. Y.*).

Βοτός, -όσε, -όσα, *f.*, a cottage, a hut, a tent, an outhouse; depreciatory name for ruined or badly built house.

βοτύν, -ύν, *pl. id., m.*, a smith's paring knife; an unfledged bird; misfortune; irreparable mistake; ηί μαιβ λον β. 'να βéal ναυαρ υ'ιτ ρé αν ρεοίλ, his mouth was all right when it came to eating the meat; ριννε μέ μο β., I have ruined myself; *al.* bucún and βοτύμ.

Βοτύναιό, -αισε, *a.*, silly, luckless; βοτύντα, *id.*

βοτύναιοτε, *g. id. -ότε*, one who brings calamities on himself, etc.

βοτύντα, *indec. a.*, awkward, unfortunate; *al.* βοτύνταό.

βραβ, -αιβ, -α, *m.*, the top, the summit of anything.

βραβαό, -αις, *m.*, gain, profit, advantage; something over (*Clare and Con.*); e.g. óá míle αςυρ β., two miles and a bit; τά β. αιρ, he is a man of means (*Aran*); τά β. αιρζυ αιρ, *id.* (*ib.*); an unfair advantage, a handicapping; *al. g. -αισε, f.*

βραβαό, -αισε, *a.*, well-to-do (*Aran*).

βραβλαό, -αις, *m.*, refuse, scum; rabble (*Boycé*).

βραβραό, -αισε, *a.*, lively, merry; spruce; *al.* βυράό.

βραβρός, -όριζε, -α, *f.*, a lively or spruce person; -όρισίμ, *id.*; *al.* βυρός.
 βραβύς, -ύριξ, *m.*, gain, profit, perquisite; unfair advantage; "the better of"; βειμ b. αη, I take a mean advantage of, get the better of; *al.* βραβυάδ, βαρρα-βυάδ.
 βραβύρ, -ύρι, *m.*, gain, profit, advantage, *esp.* an unfair advantage, a weak point, a "catch," an opportunity; *al.* βραβυάρ.
 βραβυάριος, *g. id.*, *m.*, one who takes an unfair advantage, a fault-finder, an opportunist.
 βραβ, -αί(ε), *m.* and *f.*, an arm, a bracket.
 βράς (βραύ-βράς), the hop plant; hops.
 βράς, *g. id.*, *pl. -ί, m.*, a rake, a harrow, an apparatus for combing flax; a clog, an impediment, an incubus; an evil habit (as an impediment); τά b. ορη αση το λειτέρο-ρε βειτ φατόμτε λιομ, I am clogged while one like you is married to me; b. αν βρόν, the oppression of grief; *al.* a shed; *dim.* βράκιν; βράκίνι, staves (usually of oak, three to five feet long and several inches thick) such as come as wreckage; pá páil an b., in slavery.
 βράσάω, -έτα, *m.*, a malting, fermentation, act of fermenting; corrupt matter in the eyes; or from a boil or sore, or in honeycombs, *etc.*; act of rendering corrupt, suppurating.
 βράσάω, -έτα, *m.*, a breaking, a harrowing, tormenting.
 βράσανόρι, -όρι, -όρι, *m.*, a maltster; b. muitan, a miller (*Om.*, *My.*).
 βρασαίξτε, *p. a.*, embraced, hugged.
 βράσίλ, -άλα, *f.*, act of harrowing; labour, anxiety; ας b. λιομ, getting along as well as I can.
 βρασίμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I malt, ferment.
 βράσιμ, *vl. -αό and -σίλ, v. tr.*, I harrow, I hack, maul (as an enemy in battle).
 βρασίμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I embrace, I hug (*O'N.*).
 βρασαίρ, -αιρ, *m.*, dirt; dirty weather.
 βράσάν, -άν, *m.*, broth, pottage, stirabout, gruel; fermented matter; *al.* the filth in frieze, *etc.*, after tucking; b. πέρο, gruel, b. λιομ, *id.* (*Far.*, *etc.*).
 βράςσαι, -ε, *f.*, croaking like a raven.
 βράσός, -όριζε, -όσα, *f.*, a pimple; *al.*, a sore-eyed woman.
 βράς-φύλας, -ιριζε, *a.*, blur-eyed; βροέ-φ. (*Om.*).

βραστ, -α, *m.*, substance, wealth; juice (*esp.* meat-juice); pith, sap; anger, rage, a sudden stoppage through anger (*O'N.*).
 βραστάς, -αιζε, *a.*, substantial, juicy, fat; βραστάσαι, *id.*
 βραστύριμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.* See βρασίμ.
 βρασάδ, -αιζε, *a.*, given to thieving, dishonest; stolen, obtained unjustly; βειμ b., a stolen bit; αν κοίλας βράσαδ b., the false thieving cock (*song*); base, counterfeit; mortal b., base metal.
 βρασάριος, *g. id.*, *pl. -ότε, m.*, a robber, pilferer; a plunderer; a thieving beast; βρασαίρε, *id.*
 βρασάριος, -α, *f.*, act of pilfering, stealing, plundering; βρασαίρεαδ, *id.*
 βρασίμ, *vl. βρασ, -σαι, v. tr. and intr.*, I steal, pilfer, I take away quietly; subtract; βρασ αμας αν βατα ον μελόταν τριον, take the stiek gently out of the heavy weight (*Om.*); βρασ λεατ ανοιρ, steal away quietly (*ib.*); *al.* βραστύριμ.
 βρασάλλ, -αίλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the sea-bird "diver" (*McK.*); a cormorant.
 βρασάν, *g. -άν, pl. id.*, *m.*, a salmon; any large fish; b. πέριμα, sturgeon; a ridge of metal in certain implements; b. βρασίμ, a little ridge extending through the middle of the upper or front side of a βρασίμ (grubber) from the socket to near the edge; a stout lump; b. φύβε, the frog of a horse's foot; b. βρασάω, life, soul, the most substantial part, the best part of food, *etc.*; ταμριταδ νό βειρ αν b. βρασάω βαυτε αρ να βρασάί ρόμας, come in, else the best part of the potatoes will have been consumed before you arrive; αν b. βρασάω το βαυτ αρ, to take away the most substantial part; ιρ βρασ νας νρασαίω b. a βρασάω ταρ βéal βράννε, Grainne almost gave up the ghost; b. πόλα. See पुल.
 βρασάνας, -αιζε, *a.*, rich in salmon.
 βράσάι, -αιρ, *m.*, a haze, a slight mist; βράσάν, *id.*
 βρασάιμας, -αιζε, *f.*, a slight fall of rain or snow, hazy weather; βράσάι-ραδ, *id.*
 βρασάσαι, -ε, *f.*, act of thieving; "thieving" of cattle.
 βρασός, -όριζε, -όσα, *f.*, a sprat-net; *al.* a pert young girl.
 βρασάλλ, βρασάιμας, *ηλ.* See βρασάιμας.
 βράσα, -ο, *ds. το, pl. -άιζοε, f.*, the neck, the throat; *ηλαβρασαράβραγυοβ*

na n-uapal, chains worn round the necks of the nobles (*F. F.*); pá brágaro érainn, round the neck or trunk of a tree; neck of harp, lance, etc.; tar brágaro, in preference to, instead of; tar brágaro, (going) past; pá brágaro, in presence of, going just before, having precedence of; teact pá brágaro is used like teact ar béalaib, to take precedence of (*F. F.*); teact pá brágaro a óeapbrácar, to supplant his brother; na ríge pá brágaro Néill, as king instead of Niall; réar 'o éur pá brágaro na bó, to set hay before the cow, as a feed; 'oul pá brágaro, to go towards, go to meet; ar brágaro a déite, in a crowd together, all together, equally; a gorge, a pass (often in place-names); cuirim pá brágaro, I recommend to, put under the protection of; pá brágaro bío, as if expecting food; é págarat pá brágaro éam, to leave it to John's decision; b. na coire, instep; las na brágaro, the upper part of the chest; *al.* a sluice.

Brágarogail, -e, *f.*, a hint; a slight evidence; *cf.* barogail.

Brágaro, used for brága (which see); sheltered land breasting a cliff or rock; b. a éarain roime, he in headlong flight.

Brágaroead, -oige, *f.*, the chain or rope attached to the swingle-tree in ploughing (*McK.* who spells bréarogad).

Brágaroead, -oige, *a.*, belonging to the neck.

Brágaro-geal, *a.*, fair-breasted; *sf.*, a fair lady.

Brágaroín, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, thread used in hanging nets to the ropes (*W. K.*).

Brasaire, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, a braggadocio; brasadar (*Om.*); (*cf.* brag).

Brasaireact, -a, *f.*, bragging.

Brasairca, *indec. a.*, boastful.

Brágar. See brágar.

Bráic, -aca, *f.*, malt; ar feol na bráca, first rate, getting on well (*N. Con.*).

Bráicear, -éir, *m.*, pot ale; the refuse of malt; grains used in brewing.

Bráicín. See under bráca.

Bráicéir, -e, *f.*, wort of ale; mess; uen tú b. uen obair, you have made a mess of the work (*Om.*); *cf.* bráicear.

Bráicreac, -rige, *a.*, careless, slovenly.

Bráicne, *f.*, a cat (*Om., My.*).

Bráio-iarc, *m.*, the needle-fish.

Bráioleas, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a small spray or branch (*Con.*).

Bráioleac, -oige, *a.*, pertaining to a captive or hostage.

Bráioleac, -oige, *pl. id., m.*, a collar, a bracelet; *al.* bráioleac.

Bráioleac, -éir, *m.*, a bridle (*A.*).

Bráioleán, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a captive, a prisoner.

Bráioleán, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a straw noose put round the necks of calves, etc.

Bráioleanaic, -ais, *pl. id., m.*, a prisoner.

Bráioleanaic, -ais, *m.*, captivity, imprisonment, slavery.

Bráioleán, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a string, as for a parcel.

Bráiole, -eao, *pl. -íte (pl. smt. -íte, -íte), m.*, a captive, prisoner, hostage; pledge; *al.* bráiole, *pl. -áca.*

Bráioleact, -a, *f.*, imprisonment, captivity.

Bráioill, *lit. bráca gill*, pledged hostages (pron. brá-gill), *f.*, riches, possessions;

an tuine ir mó b. ar an mbaile, the richest man in the village (*Aran*);

san ríur san b., without means or possessions; also an encumbrance;

cuirpeao-ra b. leo, I will encumber them; in *M.* bráioite.

Bráioire, *g. id., pl. -éirí, m.*, a bag, a budget; *al.* an enslaver, one who makes captive (*O'N.*).

Bráioleir, -éara, -rí, *m.*, a "blocker" or jobber at a fair; a haggler in bargaining.

Bráioleireact, -a, *f.*, "blocking," jobbing at fairs; haggling in bargaining.

Bráioleacair, -air, *m.*, a pledge.

Bráioleán, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a kind of shellfish (*Don.*); *al.* bréallán, bréal-lac.

Bráiole gorm, *m.*, a sort of blue wild-flower.

Bráim. See bráim.

Bráimleas, -oige, -a, *f.*, a rough, untidy woman (*N. Y.*).

Bráimreall, *f.*, a welt, a weal.

Bráine, *g. id., pl. -ní and -neaca, m.*, a prow, front, beginning; ó b. go brío, from beginning to end; a captain, a leader, bráineac, *id.* bráineac báro, a ship-captain.

Bráineac, -nige, *a.*, prowed, edged, rimmed; noble, princely.

Bráineán, -éiac. See bráin.

Bráinne, *g. id., pl. -rí, f.*, a branch; a branch, as of education; a plan, method; in *pl.*, antics, tricks, freaks

Bráir, *f.*, a bout, a turn (*Der., Don.*).

Bráiréin. See bráiréin.

- chess; the points or squares on the chess table; *b.* ζαν ψυρεανν, a chess-board or backgammon table *minus* the men, incompleteness; *al.* βρανουβ.
- βρανουβ, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.,* brandy; *al.* βρανουβάν.
- βρανουα, *g. id., m.,* a reef of rocks under sea surface partly or sometimes visible (*Long.*); *cf.* βρανουα.
- βρανουάν, *-άν, m.,* trouble, annoyance (*Br.*); *al.* brandy.
- βρανουζόρο, *-ε, -οί, f.,* lumber; in *pl.* a pedlar's load, *etc.* (*Com.*); βρανουζαεω, *id.*
- βρανουη, *g. id., pl. -αί, m.,* a support, prop, stand; a frame on which a cake is baked; a tripod or iron rest for a pot; a pot; *b.* ούζινν νό κορζάν, a pan or pot rest; *b.* βράζαο, the collar bone; gibbet, a pillory, a trap; *ιρ μέ αρ β.* ας αν μβάρ, while I am in the grip of death (*T. G.*); a reef of rocks partly under water. (*See* βρανουα and *cf.* *perh.* βρανν, firebrand, *Contr.*).
- βρανουάντα, *indec. a.,* strong, vigorous, applied to persons, animals, crops, *etc.* (*Com.*).
- βρανουά, *-αίγε, a.,* fallow-like.
- βραουαίρε, *g. id., pl. -μί, m.,* a reckless fellow, a "tear-away"; often applied to a cow, *etc.*; a scold; *ιρ é λοειρ αν β.* *ιρ βουαίεαρετα 'εν εόιρ,* this is what the most reckless scoundrel of the crowd says.
- βραουατα, *indec., a.,* rough, noisy.
- βραουό. *See* βραουά.
- βραουοαρ, *-αίρ, m.,* hardship; anxiety, worry; *νί μαβ φαε να φηζυε οε β.* αίρ, he did not feel in the least worried; *νί'λ λά βραουοαίρ αίρ πά βάρ α μάταρ,* he has not had a day's worry for his mother's death; *νίορ εουρ αν τ-ουαλά β.* αρ βιέ αίρ, the load caused him no trouble (*Don.*); *al.* βραουοαρ.
- βραου, *g. id., pl. -τέ, f.,* an eyebrow.
- βραου-εαρετ, *a.,* having well-formed eyebrows.
- βραουίτε, *g. id., pl. -τί, f.,* a crack, a clap, a bounce; *b.* πεαρέαα, a heavy shower; *al.* βραουίτεαεω.
- βραουιν-φλιού, *-φλιέ, a.,* dripping; wet with dew.
- βραουιπεαζάν, *-άν, pl. id., m.,* a sickly person or animal; *prop.* βραουινν.
- βραου, *g. βραουιν, pl. βραουα and βραουατα, m.,* a drop; corrupt matter in a sore; *b.* ανίορ, floor-ooze; *b.* ανουαρ, roof-leakage, *fig.,* misfortune, wretchedness, reproach, slur; *b.* ούζε, a little drink, a drink, in parts of *Don.*; *b.* οο θεοό;
- grief; *ιρ β.* λιομ, I am sorry for; *b.* νεάοα, an acute pain at a particular point in the head, seemingly in the brain (*Com.*), *cf.* *perh.* νιέ (νιέ), a battle, *etc.*, νιέζινμ, I destroy, *etc.*; *cf. al.* ρύζμαο νεάοα, sinister sport; *b.* = *b.* φολα, blood, heredity; *τά β.* ρόζατα ανν, he inherits good qualities; *τά οροε-βραουιν* εζινμ ανν, he inherits badness from some quarter; a small quantity of drink, a half glass of spirits; *νί'λ β.* ανν, it is quite dry; *b.* πεαρέααα, a drop of rain, some rain; *ζο οτι ζο ρεαπαίτ αν β.* λεμ ρίτ, till my eye becomes glazed in death.
- βραουαζ, *-αίγε, a.,* dewy; dripping; rainy; tearful; sorrowful; *αν οομαν β.* αν βιέ β., the tearful or sorrowful world; *νί πεαοαρ 'ον οομαν β.* I don't know at all; *βοζ β.,* mild and showery.
- βραουαριεαζετ, *-α, f.,* rain dripping through roof; blood, good breeding.
- βραουάν, *a. (g. of βραουάν),* dropping; comical *β.,* an icicle.
- βραουαμάλ, *-μία, a.,* drizzling.
- βραουάν, *-άν, pl. id., m.,* a droplet, an icicle.
- βραουαζαί, *-ε, f.,* a dripping, a shower.
- βραουαρ, *m.,* a gap, *etc.*; *cf.* ρραορ.
- βραουαρζάν, *-άν, m.,* the root of the silver weed (*Antr.*).
- βραουαζαί, *-ε, f.,* gaping, gazing (*O' Br.*).
- βραουατα, *-αίγε, a.,* yawning, gaping.
- βραυ, *a.* lie, a fiction.
- βραυ, *a.,* strong, powerful, great, large.
- βραυ, *a.,* quick; light; strong; *c. g.* *b.* εόμπαε, a strong fight; *b.* φοτ, a wig; *b.* εαμντεαζ, voluble; *cf.* ρραυ, βραυρ, ρραυρ-.
- βραυαίτε, *g. id., f.,* an untidy mass.
- βραυαίρε, *g. id., pl. -μί, m.,* a talkative person; a flatterer; *b.* βάιρε, a toady; *ιρ ζνάταε β.* εαβαντα; *οεααντα* πελάοα, where feasts are, there is the chattering parasite.
- βραυαίρεαζετ, *-α, f.,* chatting; flattery; toadying.
- βραυ, *g. βραυε, βραυε, pl. βραυε (βραυε),* *βραυατα, -αζα, m.,* a cloak, a mantle, a garment, a robe, an article of outer apparel, that may be laid aside; plumage, bark of trees, a film (as in the eye); a cloth; a flag, a banner; a shroud; a covering of any kind, as for a bed; *b.* βραυόν, funeral pall; *βραυαταεα* βραυόν, mourning garments; *b.* λάιμε, towel, napkin, handkerchief; a layer, a stratum, a swathe, a coating

(of paint, etc.); a covering, as of rash on the skin, hair, etc.; b. ceata, an umbrella (*Clare, C. B.*); b. lín, a sheet; b. uiláir, a carpet; b. ríoda, a silken robe; ní huatac do úinne a b., one's cloak is not an encumbrance; b. péir, a swathe of hay; b. óin, a covering of thatch; b. ceoís, a layer of fog; cuirim b. ar, I cover, hide, deny; b. ríorhais, a caul; *fig.* patronage.

brát, -a, *m.*, judgment, doomsday; go b., for ever, till doomsday, with *neg.*, not at all; go b. b., ever and ever; go b. na b., till judgment; go b. óitbe an óimain, to the end of the world; go b. na breite, till the doom of judgment; lá an bráta, doomsday; go bhuinne an bráta, till the time of judgment; go b., completely, perfectly, at all (with *neg.*); ar go b. leir, away with him, he makes off, etc. (pron. brát).

brát, *g.* -a and -ait, *m.*, spying, betraying, treachery, design, dependence, information; exploration; reconnoitring; expectation, reliance; as b. ar go óicraob seán, relying on, hoping that John would come; as b. ar a élaínn, depending on his children; as b. ar going to, about to, on the point of; as b. ar cuirínt, about to alight; tá b. airge (ar) é ódnam, he is going to do it, expects to do it; ní'l don b. asam go, I have no expectation that; céasaom an bráit, Spy Wednesday; as b. ar go brásmann, expecting that I would get, etc.; ná bí as b. oim-ra éum, do not depend on me to, etc.; luét bráit, traitors; *al.* bráit.

brátac, -aithe, -aithe, *a.*, eternal; go brátac, for ever.
brátac, -aithe, -aca, *m.* and *f.*, a standard, an ensign; a sail; a mb. rcáta, their protecting standard; mná bratais, strumpets (*Quart.*); also a robe, a garment.

brátac, -aithe, *a.*, belonging to a cloth or covering; presenting a beautiful surface, as writing; ir b. beáirca bláit-céairt buan vo rcpíobar (*Pil.*).
brátac, *m.*, moment, twinkling of an eye; *O. Ir.*, brótaó.

brátac, -aithe, *m.*, act of betraying, spying, etc. See bráitim and brát.
brátacóir, -óra, -óir, *m.*, a betrayer, a spy, an informer, scout.
brátacóiréact, -a, *f.*, spying, betrayal, reconnoitring.

bratam, -ad, *v. tr.*, I clothe, cloak; I

cover, as with a layer of anything; I hide, deny.

bratam, -e, *f.*, standard, aegis; *fig.*, authority, patronage; náir éill vo b. na hóige, who did not admit the Virgin's title (*E. R.*); cf. líog-bratanna, with coloured flags.

brátair, -tar, -ráitire, *gpl.* -tíreac, *m.*, a kinsman, a fellow-tribesman, a cousin, a relative; a monk, a friar; a bird resembling the robin; a fiddle-fish; b. saol, kinsman; b. ríne, *id.*; b. céite, brother-in-law; a bráitire breaca, her (*Erin's*) friars in variegated habits (*O'Ra.*); a brother (now ceairbrátair); a b., my good man (an ordinary apostrophe like a óalta, *gc.*); b. tuata, a lay-brother; b. boct, a mendicant friar; b. tub, a black friar; b. bán, a white friar; b. móir, friary-fish.

brátairéamail, -má, *a.*, brotherly, brotherlike; *al.* bráitiréamail; brát-airó, *id.*

brátairéamíla, -a, *f.*, brotherliness; also bráitiréamíla, brátairóact, *id.*

brátairre, *g. id.*, *f.*, fraternal feeling.

brat-buille, *m.*, an unexpected stroke, a well-timed blow; b. báir, a sudden fatal blow.

brat-éramn, *m.*, a flag-staff (*O'N.*).

bratáil, -e, *f.*, flapping, act of flapping, fluttering, as a sail, etc.

bratáil, -e, *f.*, spying, traitorism.

bratáil (brócláil), -air, *m.*, a shout, a growl, an angry command; cuir ré b. oim, he gave me an angry order; léis ré b. ar, he growled (*Don.*).

bratlam, -e, *f.*, treachery; deceit; *al.* cover for a pitfall; bratall, bratlam, *id.*; *a.*, bratlaméac.

brat-long, *f.*, a flag-ship (*O'N.*).

brat-narc, *m.*, a brooch, a clasp; a pin, a peg; *al.* bratnar.

bratós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a rag; a layer, a swathe; a garment; a covering; a ragged quilt, etc.; a snow flake (*Don.*); 'na mbratósáib, in rags.

bratósac, -aithe, *a.*, in layers; torn, ragged.

brat-rúad, *a.*, clothed in red garments; an epithet of Banbha.

bratuirim, -uáad, *v. tr.* See bratam.

bratuirim. See bratim.

breab, -eibe, -anna, *f.*, a bribe; a reward for betrayal; glacaim b., I take a bribe; luét na mbréab, bribers, bribe-takers.

breabac, -aithe, *a.*, bribing, gift-giving.

breabair, -e, -eaca, *f.*, an attempt, an

- attack; used like $\lambda\alpha\rho\alpha\acute{\alpha}\tau$; $\tau\alpha\beta\alpha\rho\alpha\upsilon$
 b. $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$, I will attempt it (*By.*); $\epsilon\upsilon\zeta\alpha\rho$
 b. $\alpha\rho$ $\alpha\eta$ $\mu\beta\alpha\iota\lambda\epsilon$ $\mu\acute{o}\rho\iota$, I made a sudden
 descent on the town; an insulting
 attack.
- $\beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\beta\alpha\rho\epsilon\alpha\mu\alpha\iota\lambda$, $-\eta\lambda\alpha$, *a.*, aggressive;
 insulting.
- $\beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\beta\alpha\mu$, $-\alpha\upsilon$, *v. tr.*, I bribe, give a
 gift to.
- $\beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\beta\alpha\iota\mu$, *g. id., pl. -\mu\acute{\iota}, m.*, a briber.
- $\beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\beta\acute{o}\rho\epsilon\alpha\delta\acute{\alpha}$, $-\sigma\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *a.*, bribe-taking.
- $\beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\epsilon$, *gxf.* $\beta\rho\iota\epsilon$, *a.*, speckled, spotted;
 $\zeta\alpha\lambda\alpha\rho$ b., measles, small-pox (*Meath*
 and *Don.*); $\beta\acute{o}$ b., a speckled cow;
 $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\alpha\eta$ $\lambda\iota\tau$ b. $\lambda\epsilon\omicron$, they are very
 numerous, *cf. A.* dotted with.
- $\beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\epsilon$, $\beta\rho\epsilon\iota\epsilon$, in compounds, half,
 moderately, pretty; spotted; b. $-\acute{o}\upsilon\beta$,
 black-spotted; b. $-\zeta\lambda\alpha\rho$, green-spotted;
 b. $-\epsilon\epsilon$, fairly warm; *al.* $-\acute{o}\beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\epsilon$, *e.g.*
 $\beta\omicron\tau\acute{\epsilon}\beta$, dotted with huts.
- $\beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\epsilon$, *g.* $\beta\rho\iota\epsilon$, *pl. id., m.*, a trout; any
 fish taken with a hook; applied to
 fish in general; b. $\beta\acute{\alpha}\eta$ (or $\zeta\epsilon\alpha\lambda$), a
 white trout; b. $\zeta\epsilon\alpha\lambda$, salmon-trout;
 b. $\upsilon\omicron\omicron\eta\eta$, a brown trout; $\epsilon\iota\rho\tau$ $\tau\epsilon$ $\zeta\lambda\acute{o}\rho\iota$
 $\eta\alpha$ $\eta\delta\beta\alpha\eta\eta$ $\iota\rho$ $\zeta\omicron\beta\alpha\iota\rho$ b., listen to the
 river's sound and you will get fish;
 $\epsilon\acute{o}\mu\eta$ $\rho\omicron\lambda\lambda\acute{\alpha}\eta\eta$ $\tau\epsilon$ b., as healthy as a fish.
- $\beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\epsilon$, *m.*, a wolf; used in place-names
 as $\beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\acute{\iota}\eta\delta\zeta$, *&c.*
- $\beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\alpha\delta\acute{o}$, $-\epsilon\tau\acute{\alpha}$, *m.*, act of making spotted;
 act of variegating, decorating; act of
 carving; the picking of a mill-stone;
 a rip, a tear; b. $\upsilon\omicron$ $\beta\alpha\iota\eta\epsilon$ $\alpha\rho$ $\alpha\eta$
 $\rho\acute{\alpha}\mu\alpha\eta\eta\eta$, to beat out the flat part of
 the spade folding in a little of the top;
 act of covering a paper with writing;
 $\alpha\zeta$ b. $\rho\acute{\alpha}\rho\epsilon\tau\eta$, writing on paper; *tech.*
 accumulated internal assonance; act
 of explaining, telling, describing; b. $\alpha\eta$
 $\lambda\alpha\epsilon$, the dawn (of day).
- $\beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\alpha\sigma\zeta\alpha\iota$, $-\epsilon$, doing light picking;
 light work; light fishing (*Long.*).
- $\beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\alpha\sigma\acute{o}\rho\iota$, $-\acute{o}\rho\alpha$, $-\mu\acute{\iota}$, *m.*, an engraver,
 a carver, an embroiderer; one who
 picks a mill-stone.
- $\beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\alpha\mu$, $-\alpha\upsilon$, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I speckle,
 variegate, embroider, carve, bespatter;
 I decorate as a room; b. $\alpha\eta$ τ $-\acute{\upsilon}\rho\tau\lambda\alpha\rho$
 $\tau\epsilon$ $\rho\upsilon\tau$, I dye the floor with blood;
 I cover a paper with writing; I indite;
 I tell, explain, publish; $\beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\alpha\rho\upsilon$ $\upsilon\omicron$
 $\acute{\alpha}\eta\tau$, I will proclaim your character
 (*E. R.*); I begin to brighten (as the
 day); I grow ripe, as corn; I pick a
 mill-stone; $\eta\acute{\iota}$ $\beta\epsilon\alpha\upsilon$ $\iota\eta\eta$ $\beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\alpha\upsilon$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}\eta\eta$
 $\tau\epsilon\rho$, I will not be bothered with it,
 it is not worth the trouble.
- $\beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\alpha\iota\mu$, *g. id., pl. -\mu\acute{\iota}, m.*, a graver or
 carver, a graving tool, a quern-picker;
 a (light) angler.
- $\beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\alpha\iota\mu\epsilon\alpha\delta\acute{\alpha}$, $-\alpha$, *pl. id., f.*, engraving-
 sculpture, embroidery, chequering,
 carving, the picking of a mill-stone; a
 little amount; a smattering.
- $\beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\alpha\lambda\alpha\eta\eta$, *a.*, variegated.
- $\beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\alpha\lambda\eta$, $-\acute{\alpha}\eta\eta$, *pl. id., m.*, a griddle cake
 made with curds; *cf. \beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\tau\acute{\alpha}\eta.*
- $\beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\alpha\lambda\eta$, $-\acute{\alpha}\eta\eta$, *pl. id., m.*, a plaid;
 chequered stuff.
- $\beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\alpha\lambda\eta\alpha\epsilon$, $-\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *a.*, dressed in plaid.
- $\beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\alpha\mu\alpha\epsilon$, $-\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *f.*, state of being
 chequered.
- $\beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\beta\alpha\mu\eta\eta$, *m.*, milk slightly curdled.
- $\beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\beta\alpha\lambda\lambda\alpha\epsilon$, $-\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, brindled, spotted.
- $\beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\beta\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\delta\acute{\alpha}$, $-\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *a.*, showery (as
 distinguished from raining continuously
 either as regards time or area).
- $\beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\epsilon\eta\omicron\epsilon$, *m.*, a small hill.
- $\beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\epsilon\omicron\iota\lambda$, *f.*, a straggling wood.
- $\beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\epsilon\alpha\rho\tau$. See $\beta\rho\iota\epsilon\epsilon\alpha\rho\tau\alpha$.
- $\beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\rho\tau\alpha$, *p. a.*, moderately grown;
 $\zeta\alpha\rho\rho\acute{\upsilon}\eta\eta$ b., a boy moderately grown.
- $\beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\epsilon\eta\iota\upsilon\epsilon$, *a.*, wet here and there,
 raining now and then.
- $\beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\epsilon\lambda\alpha$, *m.*, a day of showers and
 sunshine (*Ros.*).
- $\beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\epsilon\lambda\alpha\eta\eta$, $-\epsilon$, *f.*, $\acute{\alpha}\eta\tau$ $\epsilon\tau\alpha\eta\alpha\rho\epsilon$ Δ $\mu\beta\acute{o}\iota\eta\eta$
 $\rho\alpha\iota\rho\eta\zeta\epsilon$ $\zeta\alpha\rho\beta$ $\alpha\eta\eta$, a shallow place
 where there is a rough sea (*Inishm.*);
fig. a difficulty.
- $\beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\epsilon\iota\omicron\eta$, $-\acute{\iota}\eta$, $-\acute{\iota}\omicron\eta\tau\alpha$, *m.*, a drag-net
 (*Ker.*).
- $\beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\epsilon\iota\upsilon\rho\eta\zeta\epsilon\alpha\epsilon$, *a.*, having shins speckled
 from the fire; $\rho\mu\acute{\iota}\rho\tau\epsilon$ $\tau\epsilon\iota\rho\epsilon\alpha\mu\alpha\iota$ b.,
 a lazy speckled-shinned strong fellow.
- $\beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\epsilon\iota\upsilon\rho\eta\zeta\eta\eta$, *g. id., f.*, state of having
 spotted shins; $-\zeta\eta\epsilon\alpha\epsilon$, *f., id.*
- $\beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\epsilon\mu\alpha\rho$, $-\alpha\iota\mu\epsilon$, *a.*, speckled, variegated.
- $\beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\epsilon\mu\alpha\rho\alpha\iota\tau$, *f.*, a moderate rousing.
- $\beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\epsilon\omicron\zeta$, $-\acute{o}\iota\zeta\epsilon$, $-\alpha$, *f.*, a ruddy-cheeked
 girl (*Or.*).
- $\beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\epsilon\mu\alpha\beta\alpha\epsilon$, *a.*, brindled.
- $\beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\epsilon\alpha\omicron\iota\mu\epsilon$, *g. id., f.*, half-idle time,
 half-holiday.
- $\beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\epsilon\mu\lambda\eta\eta$, *g. id., f.*, middling health.
- $\beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\epsilon\mu\eta\epsilon\alpha\epsilon$, *a.*, spotted with nits.
- $\beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\epsilon\omicron\iota\lambda\eta\mu$, *v. intr.*, I glimmer,
 shine.
- $\beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\epsilon\omicron\lambda\alpha\rho$, *m.*, the morning or evening
 twilight.
- $\beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\epsilon\tau\alpha\epsilon$, $-\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *a.*, mixed, spotted.
- $\beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\epsilon\tau\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *g. id., f.*, mixture, variety.
- $\beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\epsilon\tau\alpha\mu\epsilon$. See $\beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\alpha\mu\epsilon$.
- $\beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\epsilon\tau\acute{\alpha}\eta$, $-\acute{\alpha}\eta\eta$, *m.*, mixed food as bread
 and butter, a roll of bread and butter;
 custard (*P. O'C.*); cream-cake.

ὄρεα-τίμιον, *a.*, fairly dry; dry in patches or starts.
 ὄρεακτηναίω, *indec.*, *a.*, variegated; adorned.
 ὄρεακτινίζω, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I variegate, I decorate.
 ὄρεακτοίη, -όη, -οίη, *m.*, an engraver.
 ὄρεακτοῖα, -αίω, *m.* and *f.*, incantations wizardry; charms, spells; *b.* ὄρεαίω (*Kea.*).
 ὄρεακτοῖα, -αίω, *f.*, variety, variegation, chequer-work.
 ὄρεακτινίζω, -υζαό, *v. tr.* See ὄρεακτινίζω.
 ὄρεατο, *m.*, a fragment, a remnant; ὄρεατο, *id.*
 ὄρεατοῦ, -αίω, *a.*, broken.
 ὄρεατοῦ, -αίω, *m.*, act of breaking (*esp.* as a horse); αἶμα *b.* ἄν ἄν μβρομαῖ, breaking the horse (*Kea. E., S.*); clod-breaking, harrowing; *al.* ὄρεατοῦ.
 ὄρεατοῖα, -αῖ, -αῖα, *v. tr.*, I break, smash; break (as a horse); ὄρεατοῖα, *id.*
 ὄρεαῖ, *gsf.* ὄρεαῖα, ὄρεαῖα, *a.*, fine, lovely, handsome, beautiful, splendid; good, fair (of hue), serviceable; ἵπ *b.* ἵον, ἵον, ἵον, used like ἵπ μαῖ ἵον; ἵπ *b.* ἄν ἵον αἶμα αἶμα ἕ, your state is enviable; ἵπ *b.* ἄν ἵον ὄ ἵον, he is fortunate in that matter; ἵπ *b.*, fine day (a common form of salutation); ἵον αἶμα *b.*, a comfortable life; quasi-adverbially before the significant adjective as, ἵον *b.* ὄ, very easy, "fine and easy"; ἵον *b.* ἵον αἶμα, very quiet, *etc.*; *cf.* a similar use of ὄ, ἵον ἵον; *bean* *b.*, a beautiful woman; ὄ ἵον *b.*, it is all very fine (*iron.*); ὄρεαῖ is *pron.* ὄρεαῖ (rather ὄρεαῖ shortened) in the greater part of *Don.*; in *Con.* *smt.* ὄρεαῖα in *compar.* and *super.*, in *U.* ὄρεαῖα and in *Meath* ὄρεαῖ.
 ὄρεαῖ, -αίω, -αίω, *f.*, a lie, falsehood, deceit, deception; *gs.* as *a.*: ἵον αἶμα ὄρεαῖ, a lying history (*O' Ra.*); ἵον αἶμα *b.*, a base, false witness; ἵον αἶμα ὄρεαῖ, a counterfeit man, a scarecrow, a rock or heap of stones resembling a man; *b.* ἵον αἶμα, a malicious lie; ἵον *b.* ὄρεαῖ αἶμα, without telling a lie (*Con.*); what coaxes or allures, an ornament; ὄρεαῖ αἶμα ἵον αἶμα, the choice ornaments of the world (*O' Ra.*); ἵπ *b.* ὄρεαῖ ἵον, you lie, that is a lie; ἵον *b.*, truly, sincerely; *b.* ἵον, a "white lie" (*Br.*).
 ὄρεαῖ, as prefix, false, pretended, *etc.*, as ὄρεαῖ-αἶμα, making a pretence

of kindness; ὄρεαῖ-αἶμα, a mocking laugh, *etc.*
 ὄρεαῖα, -αίω, *a.*, lying, mendacious, false, deceitful, cunning; ἵον *b.*, adulterated seed.
 ὄρεαῖα, -αίω, *m.*, act of deceiving, coaxing, enticing, amusing; soothing (as a child); act of playing, as children; *cf.* *b.* ἵον αἶμα, a children's "crushing out" play (*Con.*); *smt.* ὄρεαῖα, ὄρεαῖα (*U.*).
 ὄρεαῖα, -αίω, -αίω, *m.*, a liar, a wheedler; a deceiver; *al.* ὄρεαῖα.
 ὄρεαῖα, *g. id.*, *f.*, elegance, beauty; *al. comp.* and *superl.* of ὄρεαῖ; ὄρεαῖα, *id.* (*Con.*).
 ὄρεαῖα, -αίω, *v. tr.*, I coax, soothe, decoy, delude; *b.* ἄν ἵον, I soothe the child.
 ὄρεαῖα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αίω, *m.*, a liar; a flatterer; a coaxer.
 ὄρεαῖα, -αίω, *f.*, lying, falsehood; coaxing.
 ὄρεαῖα, -αίω, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a toy, a plaything; an allurement.
 ὄρεαῖα, *indec.* *a.*, simpering; of English speech (*Br.*).
 ὄρεαῖ ὄρεαῖ, *m.*, toy, trinket; gaudy dress.
 ὄρεαῖ-αἶμα, -αίω, *f.*, a false similitude, or resemblance.
 ὄρεαῖ-αἶμα, -αίω, *m.*, hypocrisy.
 ὄρεαῖ-αἶμα, *f.*, a fly as bait.
 ὄρεαῖ-αἶμα, *m.*, a fabricator of lies (*poet.*).
 ὄρεαῖα, *a.*, fine.
 ὄρεαῖα, -αίω, and -αἶμα, *m.*, falsehood; coaxing, wheedling; ἵον *b.*, truly.
 ὄρεαῖα, -αίω, *f.*, coaxing; cajolery, giving the lie to.
 ὄρεαῖα, -αίω, *m.*, act of contradicting, persuading, refuting; ἵον ὄρεαῖ, ἵον ὄρεαῖ, not to belie you; coaxing, wheedling (*U.*); ὄρεαῖα, *id.*
 ὄρεαῖα, -αίω, *v. tr.*, I out-argue, persuade, contradict, refute, give the lie to; coax, wheedle.
 ὄρεαῖα, -αίω, *f.*, a scarecrow.
 ὄρεαῖα. See ὄρεαῖα.
 ὄρεαῖα. See ὄρεαῖα.
 ὄρεαῖα-αἶμα, -αίω, *f.*, a false resemblance.
 ὄρεαῖα, -αίω, *f.*, loveliness, fineness; beauty, excellence; ἵπ ἵον αἶμα, their excellence is obvious.
 ὄρεαῖα, -αίω, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a toy, a piece of artistic work. See ὄρεαῖα.
 ὄρεαῖα, -αίω, *v. tr.*, I embellish, beautify.

- bréaguirim, -uḡaḡ. See bréagaim.
 bréalacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bird just hatched; anything small (*S. C.*); *cf.* bréallacán.
 bréalair, -e, *f.*, a bribe (*B. A.*).
 bréall, *g.* bréill or bḡill, *m.*, a blur, a stain; an eye-sore; a slur, blemish; disgrace, stigma, infamy; a blunder; a tumour, an imposthume; the knob at the end of one arm of a flail; lubberly lips; any disfigurement or serious defect; a fool's mistake, self-deception; ar b., in a miserable condition; tá b. ort, you are in a nice fix now; b. uo cḡur ar úine, to plunge a man into misfortune; pḡnne ré b. ve, he spoiled it; a foolish or slovenly person; tá Seán 'na b., John is an idiot; a rag, a clout; b. ve léine, a rag of a shirt (*Om. song*); tá b. oḡm fóp, a part of my work is still undone (*al. leac-bréall in this sense*).
 bréall, *g.* bréill or bḡill, *m.*, the *glans penis*. See bréall above.
 bréallac, -aige, *a.*, knotty; blubber-lipped; disgraceful, reproachful, rude, audacious, blundering; óenir 50 b. é, you did it very defectively; *al.* bḡleac; *b.* glosses *spadousus* in *Med. Tract on Latin Declension*.
 bréallacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sort of oval shell-fish (*Ker.*); also bréallacán and bréiltúacán (*W. Cork*).
 bréallaige, *g. id., f.*, defect; blundering.
 bréallaige, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, a sloven; a term of depreciation; *cf.* pḡbréallaige.
 bréallán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a kind of shell-fish; *b.* ráite, *id.*; *b.* buíve, the shell-fish, black top; bréallac, *id.*; a foolish fellow; a vessel, a chamber-pot; *b.* saoitte, a silly fool; *b.* pḡóirt, a laughing stock, a simpleton; *cf.* bréallacán; also darnell grass.
 bréallánta, *indec., a.*, foolish.
 bréallántact, -a, *f.*, folly.
 bréallgait, -e, *f.*, slovenly or ineffective working; stupid action; even of inanimate things, as weapons, etc.
 bréallós, -óige, -óḡa, *f.*, an awkward woman; a kind of shell-fish; *b.* léana, a bat (the animal); iorparó na bréallósá léana éú, the bats (or the fairies) will eat you! (said to one going out at night); bḡilleos léin, *id.*; *al.* bḡilleos.
 bréallrac, -aige, *a.*, awkward; silly; *sm.*, a fool, etc.

- bréallrún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, an awkward, silly clown; also bréallrán; bréall-rcaipe, *id.* (*Don.*).
 bréallrúntact, -a, *f.*, awkwardness; silliness, foolish behaviour; tá b. ann, he is a little astray in the head; -taíveact, *id.*.
 bréalltún. See bréallán and bréallrún.
 bréan, -éine, *a.*, fetid, rotten; ill odoured; *fig.*, disgusted; corrupt; mean, paltry; táim b. vóit, I am disgusted with you (*M.*); *b.* vóim péin, disgusted with myself; pḡivín b., a mean creature.
 bréan, -éin, -éanta, *m.* (*Don. and Meath*); in *Meath* a "brime," perhaps bream; *uar* a bḡuil ve bḡuc ir uo bréantaib ar éoin loé' bréacmúige (*Meath song*).
 bréanaḡ, -nta, *m.*, act of rotting-polluting.
 bréanaim, -aḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I putrify.
 bréan-anáil, *f.*, foul breath.
 bréan-brós, *f.*, a shoe made of shoddy material.
 bréanc, -einc, *pl. id. and -aí, m.*, gills of a fish (*Ker.*).
 bréan-éilín, *m.*, the down of birds.
 bréan-éoirp, -éuirp, *pl. id., m.*, a putrid corpse.
 bréanra, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, stubble dug up and left fallow; *cf.* branan.
 bréantaḡ, -aḡ, *m.*, a bream. See brán and bréan.
 bréantán, -áin, *m.*, rubbish; *b.* déarta, rubbishy English.
 bréantar, -air, *m.*, offensiveness of smell, rottenness, fermentation, moral corruption; *b.* polá, excessive animal spirits, sensuality; *b.* anáite, foulness of breath.
 bréantós, -óige, -óḡa, *f.*, a slattern; bréanós, *id.* (*Mon.*).
 bréar, -a, *m.*, a prince.
 bréar, *a.*, great, mighty; also shapely, beautiful.
 bréar, *m.*, noise, mirth, jollity; *a.*, noisy, jovial.
 bréarac, -aige, *a.*, noisy, loquacious; active, vigorous; *s., m., and f.*, a strong, vigorous person.
 bréaraipe, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, a babbler, a flatterer, a lively person.
 bréaraipeact, -a, *f.*, babble, prate.
 bréaral, -ait, *m.*, raddle, often used for marking sheep, etc.; a mark, a stain; slang for "blood"; cḡurim b. rá éaoimib, I mark sheep with raddle; cḡurpeao-ra b. fút, I'll make you bleed.
 bréaralac, -aige, *a.*, of a dirty red colour.

βρεαρλας, raving; foaming (*Antr.*).
 βρεαρλανν, -αννε, -αννα, *f.*, a king's
 court or palace.

βρεαρ-μαυόν, *f.*, a crash, a loud report.
 βρεαρναυόν, *a.*, chatty, affable; ζέας-
 ζλαν ναίτετε βέλμιλιρ β., a pure,
 bright-complexioned, sweet-lipped,
 affable maid (*Art Mac C.*).

βρεαρναυόεατ, -α, *f.*, affability;
 babbling.

βρεαρτ, *interj.*, b. tú, fie! (*Don.*).

βρεαρτα, *indec. a.*, princely, fine,
 grand.

βρεαρτα, *indec. a.*, jovial, merry,
 lively.

βρεαρταυόεατ, -α, *f.*, playing pranks.

βρεαρταυε, *g. id., pl. -ρί, m.*, a trickster,
 a boaster (*Aran and Meath*); *cf.*

βρεαρταυε.

βρεαρταυαδ, -αίξε, *a.*, boastful (*Aran and*
Meath).

βρεατ, judgment, *etc.* See βρειτ.

βρεαταδ, -αίξε, *a.*, judicial, critical,
 judicious, discerning.

βρεαταν (*old pl.*), *g.*, -αινε and -αν (*in*
F. F.), *f.*, Great Britain; Wales;
In F. F. βρεαταν means (1) Wales;

(2) Roman Britain or Britain excluding
 Alba; (3) the island of Great Britain;

αν βρεαταν ηθόν, Great Britain, but
smt. vaguely Roman Britain; αν β.

βεας, Armorica, *now al.* Wales; τινρ
 βρεαταν, Britain.

βρεαταν, -αν, *m.*, a Briton.

βρεαταρ, used like τωναρ, γε; ζοιπέ
 αν β., γε., what the "mischief," *etc.*

(*N. Con.*).

βρεατ-φυλ, *f.*, British blood, or race
 (*poet.*).

βρεατναδ, -αίξε, *a.*, Welsh; *sm.*, a Welsh-
 man, a Briton; *al.* βρεατναδ.

βρεατναυόιν, -όιν, -ί, *m.*, a watcher,
 an observer.

βρεατναυόινεατ, -α, *f.*, watching,
 observing, studying (as stars).

βρεατναυρ (*βρεατναυρ*), -ε, *f.*, αν β., the
 Welsh language.

βρεατναυζαδ, -αίξε, *m.*, act of judging,
 perceiving, observing; judgment, reflection,
 examination; adverse opinion;
 censure; β. το υόελαμ αν, to examine;
 ες είελαμ βρεατναυζε, courting obser-
 vation.

βρεατναυζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*
 (*with αν*), I discern, recognise, examine,
 judge; conceive, design; I look,
 appear; I behold, watch; β. αν, I
 look at; βί πέ ες βρεατναυζαδ βειτ
 τέαςβρεατ, he looked fairly stout

(*Inishm.*); ες βρεατναυζαδ ζο μαίε,
 looking well; β. υβαλλ τε, I award an
 apple to (*S. N.*); I resolve; *al.*
 βρειτνιζιμ.

βρειτ-. See βρεαετ-.

βρειτ-δεαλβαδ, -αίξε, *a.*, of beautiful
 form.

βρειτεαλλ. See βρειτεαλλ.

βρειττε, *g. id., f.*, a glove; *al.* βρειτ-.

βρειτίν, γηλ. See βρειτίν, γηλ.

βρειτνε, *in phr. b.* βυαυάρετα, a meddle-
 some person (*P. C. T.*).

βρειτνεοιμρεατ, -α, *f.*, act of closely
 watching or observing; ες β. ορη,
 observing me closely (*By.*), "spotting"
 me.

βρειτνεαδ, -νίξε, *a.*, speckled, variegated;
 freckled; βεαν β. ζεαλ, a fair freckled
 woman; πεαρ β. μυαδ, a foxy freckled
 man.

βρειτνεαδ, -νίξε, *f.*, freckles, spottedness;
 τά β. μιον να ηαζαυδ, she has minute
 freckles on her face; β. βρεαζαδ, *id.*

βρειτνεατ, -α, *f.*, speckledness, spotted-
 ness, freckles; βρειτνε, *id.*

βρειρό, -ε, *m.* and *f.*, frieze; canvas; a
 cloth; a rag; a kerchief; a strip or
 length of cloth (*Don.*); a patch; a
 covering; β. αλλαρ, a handkerchief;
 β. αιαρετα, a cerecloth; β. εαυαιν, a
 towel; μυαδ-β., red-canvas (of sail);
 a covering; πά βρειροιβ ceoiζ, covered
 with fog; βίοδ Δ β. αίε, let her go her
 own way; a wave; a strip of land; *al.*
 βρειροε, βρειροίν (*which see*).

βρειροεαδ, -αίξε, *a.*, sailful; flaunting;
 αν βαιμρε β., the wavy sea.

βρειροίν, *g. id., m.*, frieze, homespun
 (*Con.*), cloth; a length of cloth; a
 bed-sheet (*Inishm.*); a wavelet (*By.*);
 a layer; β. πέην, a layer of hay. See
 βρειρό.

βρειρό-ιωναρ, *m.*, a robe, a garment;
 να πέιβετε πά β. βραονητναδ, the hills
 clad in dewy mantle (*H.*).

βρειρό-τεαταν, *a.*, having large sails.

βρειρνε, *g. id., pl. -νί, f.*, a hole, a ring,
 a hoop; *al.* Breffney; also a finger-
 nail (*O'N.*); *al.* βρειρνε, βρειρ-.

βρειρνεαδ, -νίξε, *a.*, perforated; a
 Breffney man; *al.* βρειρνεαδ, βρειρ-.

βρειρνεατ, -α, *f.*, act of perforating
 (*O'N.*).

βρειζ-βρειτ, *f.*, an unjust judgment.

βρειζ-βιαδ, *f.*, false hair.

βρειζ-δεαλβ, *f.*, an idol.

βρειζοεαν, -αιμ, *m.*, trouble, annoyance;
 ες υόελαμ βρειζοεαιμ ναμ, causing
 me trouble (*By.*).

bréise, *a.*, *gs.* of bréas; false, imitated, untrue, counterfeit; pseudo-; báp b., simulated death.

bréislíc, *f.*, false pregnancy; false suggestions (*Br.*).

bréis-moct, *m.*, a disguise, a mask, a false appearance.

bréis-rcéal, *m.*, a romance or fable.

bréiteos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a whortleberry.

bréill, bréiúill, -eille, *f.*, a wry mouth, a protruding lip; tá b. ir pur guil air, he has a wry mouth and lips that threaten to weep; *cf.* meill.

bréillice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, a coxcomb; a lout.

bréilliceair, -áil, *f.*, playing the fool; as b. éainnte, talking in a silly fashion.

bréillín. *See* bhallín.

bréillir tpeillir, *m.*, rubbish, gibberish.

bréill-méaraic, *a.*, having lumpy fingers.

bréillrce, *a.*, slovenly; bréillce b., a slovenly lout.

bréillrceácar, -air, *m.*, slovenliness.

bréillrceáct, -a, *f.*, slovenliness; silliness (*Don.*).

bréim, bréimneac, bréimnéir, *mpl.* *See* bpoim, bpoimneac, *etc.*

bréime, *g. id.*, *f.*, stench; rottenness; -eáct, *f.*, *id.*

bréim-riacalac, *a.*, foul-toothed.

bréir, -e, *f.*, increase, profit, interest; an addition; b. ir bliadain, more than a year; b. móir ir roactmáin, a good deal more than a week; as túl i mb., increasing (in pregnancy), growing; roactmáin ir b., more than a week; *sm.* = too much, a great deal; tá b. airisio airse, he has a great deal of money; púnt ran mb., a pound over and above; majority, odds; ní móir ran mb. airse orim, he has not much odds over me; improvement in circumstances; overplus, what is left; b. reabara cúgac! more luck to you! ve b. air, beyond, better than; b. na oige, b. oige, more drink.

bréir, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, loss, damage, smash up, shipwreck (*Con.*; *al. Donl.*, *etc.*); bjur, *id.* (*Don.*).

bréir-ófol, *m.*, exorbitant interest, usury.

bréirpam, -pim, *m.*, a crash.

bréirpamál, -mál, *a.*, increasing, prospering; numerous, prolific.

bréit, -e, *g.* also bréite and beapés, *f.*, act of bearing, carrying, choosing, taking, bringing, bringing forth, being born, laying (eggs); birth, descent;

b. clainne, child bearing; getting, producing, coming, giving, sending, fighting, winning, carrying off, counting; with air: tá b. asac air rórad, you need not be in a hurry to marry; tá b. asac air, (absolutely) you need not go so soon; *cf.* beipiró pé air, he need not hurry (*Don.*); as b. ruar leir, overtaking him; as b. ruar air beiré, being almost, *etc.*; as b. buró-eacair, returning thanks; ní raib b. asam air, I had not time to do it, I had it not in my power to do it; al. he had me outstripped; níí don bréit asam air óul ann, I cannot possibly go there; ná raib air b. óóib san, that they could not avoid (*F. F.*); san air b. oo neac óóib, it was not permitted to any of them, *etc.* (*ib.*); tá b. leisir air m' anam, my soul can be healed; as b. báip air, overcoming (*N. Con.*); san b. air a anáil airse, he not being able to draw his breath; tá na ceapca as b., the hens are laying; as b. cúige féin, on his guard. *See* beipim.

bréit, -e, *pl.* bréata, bréití, *f.*, judgment, decision, sentence; doom, fate; a b. féin, his own estimate or judgment; b. a béal féin, *id.*; b. airéise, penance enjoined in Confession; báp na bréite, condemnation of judgment; b. na ríunne, just decision; b. bréata, legal decision; a wager, a stake; injunction or forfeit imposed on a loser; curim an b. air, I win the wager from; cuir oo b., name your forfeit; cuirim ve b. ort, I enjoin this as penance, forfeit or judgment on you; *al.* bréat and bréite.

bréiteam, -teaman and -tim, *pl.* -teamain, *m.*, a judge, a brehon; an arbiter; a judge of assize; a lawgiver; bréite-amam tuaité, the judges or lawgivers of the Irish legal system.

bréiteamóda, *indec. a.*, judicial, judge-like; *al.* -teamanta.

bréiteamnac, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a judge; *as a.*, judicious, judicial, critical.

bréiteamnacair, -air, *m.*, a judgment, a sentence; b. airéise, the penance enjoined in Confession.

bréiteamnac, -a, *f.*, judicial decision.

bréiteamnar, -air, *m.*, a decision, a judgment; the office of a brehon; túl tar b. a., to transgress A.'s fiat; a legal or administrative system; an b. tuaité, the native Irish legal system (*F. F.*); *al.* bréiteamntar.

bpeit-lá, -lae, *m.*, a birthday.
 bpeo, *g. id., m.*, fire, flame, phosphorus;
 fire that proceeds from putrid matter,
 as fish, etc.; a pyre; *g. al.*, bpeuá.
 bpeo-éloc, -éloice, *f.*, flint.
 bpeoúá, *a.*, fiery, flaming, blazing.
 bpeoúá, -oúte, *m.*, act of sickening,
 enfeebling, crushing; *al.* bpeoú.
 bpeoúam, *vl.* bpeoú and bpeoúá, *p. a.*
 bpeoúte, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I enfeeble,
 oppress, sicken; I decline, wither;
 bpeoútiçim, bpeoúuim, *id.*
 bpeoú-ínoim, -ínoize, *v. tr.*, I torture.
 bpeoúarac, -aize, *f.*, state of being
 sick; tá pí as bpeoúaracis léi, she
 is ailing (*By.*).
 bpeoúte, bpeuite, *p. a.*, ailing, sick,
 oppressed, in anguish (*M.*); elsewhere
 tinn, which means sore in *M.*; ouine
 b., a patient; in *Don.*, ouine bpeoúte
 = one who is in feeble health, or dying
 a slow death; bualeá b. é, he
 sickened; oá mbeinn tinn nó b., if I
 were sore or sick; bó b., a sick cow.
 bpeoúteacán, *m.*, one habitually sick.
 bpeoúteacé, -a, *f.*, sickness (chiefly in
M.), anguish, anxiety; an b. móp, the
 falling sickness; çurpeá b. ar an té
 ná fuil don b. air, you would make
 one in good health sick.
 bpeoúteamál, -mála, *a.*, sickly.
 bpeo-icinneac, -nize, *a.*, of fiery dis-
 position; -nneamál, *id.*
 bpeo-íaiçeo, *f.*, arrow of fire, kenning
 for bpeú.
 bpi, *g.* bpeáz, *ds.* bpiç, *m.*, a hill, a brae,
 common in place-names, e.g., b.
 Cuslann, Bray, Co. Wicklow; *al.* bpeae;
dim. bpián.
 bpiab, bpiabacé. See bpeáo, *gpl.*
 bpiacaire, *g. id., pl.* -pi, *m.*, a coaxer.
 bpiacaireacé, -a, *f.*, act of coaxing.
 bpiacap, -air, *m.*, doublet of bpiacap
 which see.
 bpiacá, -aize, *a.*, variegated.
 bpianna, *pl.*, pieces, bits.
 bpiacap, *g.* bpiéipe and bpiacap, *pl.*
 bpiacépa and bpiéipe, *gpl.* bpiacap and
 bpiéipe, *m.* and *f.*, a word, statement,
 saying, word of honour, judgment,
 sentence; oom b., on my word, really!
 fá'm bpiéipe, by my word; fá'm
 bpiéipe maó, by my word as a cham-
 pion; a precept, a text: ní beaúiz-
 eann na bpiacépa na bpiéipe, friars will
 not live on texts; a verb; b. móúe,
 a solemn asseveration or promise; a
 noun, an adjective; b. iomúuizce,
 adjective in -ímar, as çpianímar, sunny,

b. iomarháda, comparative *a.*, with
 -oe as ní móúe so, *gc.*; b. oírbeazá, a
 diminutive in -án, as leabán, a
 booklet; *m.* in meaning "verb".
 bpiacapá, *indec. a.*, verbal, wordy.
 bpiacapá, -aize, *a.*, wordy, verbose,
 talkative; smooth-spoken; mitp-b.
 sweet-spoken.
 bpiacapá, -air, *m.*, verbosity, talkative-
 ness.
 bpiab, -e, *f.*, See bpeab.
 bpiéipe, -épa, -épi, *m.*, a brewer; an
 b., the Brewer, Cromwell; beacá
 an bpiéépa, the Cromwellian settlers
 (*Br.*).
 bpiéipeacé, -a, *f.*, brewing.
 bpiç, *f.*, state of being speckled or
 freckled.
 bpiç, *g. id., pl.* -cí, *m.*, a brick, a brick-
 shaped loaf; b. aráin, a brick-shaped
 loaf of bread; b. meala, a honey-
 comb; çurim mo b. úiom 'na éaoú,
 I do my duty towards him (*M.*).
 bpiçearca, *g. id., pl.* -sí, *m.*, a breakfast;
al. bpeacpate, bpiçearca (*A.*).
 bpiçin, *m.*, a freckle; *al.* a troutlet, a
 small fish.
 bpiçineac, -nize, *a.*, freckled.
 bpiçineac, -nize, *f.*, measles (*Don.*); b.
 bpiçineac, freckles (*ib.*); bpiçineac
id.
 bpiç-lac, *a.*, grizzly-haired; grey spotted,
 as birds; as *subs.*, a grizzly-haired
 man.
 bpiçne, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *f.*, *coll.* freckles;
 bpiçní çpéine, freckles (*Om.* and *Don.*).
 bpiçoeac, -uize, -ueacá, *f.*, a bride, a
 maiden.
 bpiçoeas, -oize, -oza, *f.*, a small basket,
 a basket for straining potatoes, etc.;
 angler's fishing net (also bpiçoeas);
 b. iacá, a closed wicker basket, as
 used by anglers.
 bpiçoeas, -oize, -oza, *f.*, a nymph, a
 damsel, a virgin; a bride (*Mon.*); *dim.*
 of bpiçoeac, a bride.
 bpiçoeas, -oize, -oza, *f.*, an image of St.
 Bridget used for domestic ceremonies
 on the eve of her festival.
 bpiçoeasac, -aiz, *pl. id., m.*, a bride-
 groom.
 bpiç, *g.* bpiçoz and bpiçe, *pl.* bpiçza, *gpl.*
 bpiçoz, *f.*, power, strength, vigour, force,
 virtue, efficacy; substance, essence;
 meaning; b. ainúúe, animal force;
 oe b. so, because; ar b. a móúe, by
 the virtue of his oath; oap b., by
 the virtue of (an oath); oá b. rin,
 wherefore; ní úeimn-pe acé b. beas

- 'ceo' b'uaé'raib, I have but little regard for what you say (*Os. Tale*); ní raib don b. 'ó ann, it was in vain for him; 'oo-é'ibim b. éum b'uaí'óte ic éamnt, I find enough in your speech to justify a decision in your favour (*C. M.*); ip ceas (ruarac, 7c.) an b. 'óit é, it will not help you much; ní haon b. 'óit, 7c., it will avail you nothing, etc.; b. u'óaim, original or primary meaning (*N. Con.*); as t'ul i n-í'pte b., diminishing in size (*M. O' M.*); bainim b. ar, I interpret, understand; caróe an b. an raogal ro, what does this world signify? 'oo-é'ním b. 'óe, I make account of; pá b., in virtue of.
- B'riú'ro, -é'oe, *f.*, Brigid, generally translated Bridget. (In *M.* B'riú'oe is *smt.* used as *nom.*).
- B'riú'ro, -é'oe, *f.*, a maiden, a fair lady; an b. doibill, Aoibhill the fair lady (*O' Ra.*).
- B'riú-'mó'aim, *a.*, of gentle speech.
- B'riú'rae, *pl.*, braces.
- B'riú'ceac't, -a, *f.*, bungling (*O' N.*).
- B'riú'le, the *clitoris*; an awkward person.
- B'riú'le b'raé'ille, *m.*, nonsensical gossip; cá pé 'na b. b. ea'ora, it is a topic of vulgar gossip amongst them.
- B'riú'leir, -e, *f.*, tittle tattle; idle gossip.
- B'riú'leir'eac', -riú'ge, *a.*, given to gossiping.
- B'riú'leog. See b'raé'allós.
- B'riú'lin, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, the *clitoris*, *membrum femineum*; the "psalterium," one of the stomachs of a ruminant (*Con., F. an L.*); *al.* b'raé'lin.
- B'riú'lin, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a driveller, a "blether" (*Tyrone*).
- B'riú'lineac', -niú'ge, *a.*, mealy-mouthed (*Mon.*).
- B'riú'ceaim, *m.*, bricklayer or brickmaker (?) (*U. poet.*).
- B'riú'c't, *g. b'raé'cta* and *b'riú'c'ta*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an incantation or spell; a legend cut on the blade of a weapon; a poem or song set to music; an amulet; go mb., by magic; b. ma'ra, a sea-charm; b. ru'ain, a sleep-charm; b. neime, a poisonous charm; b'riú'c'ta pí'óe, fairy spells, *al.* sorcery; brightness, clearness; eight syllables.
- B'riú'c'ta, *indec. a.*, clear, bright; go bla'ra b. b'riú'gí'mar (of historical exposition) (*T. R.*).
- B'riú'c'te-í'ao'bhac', *a.*, of magic edge.
- B'riú'c'tós, -ó'ige, -ó'sa, *f.*, a witch.
- B'riú'c'te-í'ao'c'eac', -oiú'ge, *a.*, of charming speech.
- B'riú'c'taim, -aim, *m.*, sour, curdled milk.
- B'riú'c'taimnac', -naiú'ge, *a.*, curdled, broken, as sour milk; ip b. ac'a an bainne as'uib, how broken your milk is; *cf.* curdled or sour milk; a liquid curdled or semi-fermented.
- B'riú'c'tac', -aiú'ge, *a.*, efficacious, substantial, capable; vigorous, active.
- B'riú'c'taó'án, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a short prickly stump as of a plant; a bit of wood or straw lighted as a plaything (*N. Y.*); *al.* b'riú'c'taó'án.
- B'riú'c'taó'ánac', -aiú'ge, *a.*, prickly; thorny, as a problem.
- B'riú'c'taim'e, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, an active undressed man; a meddler (*N. Y.*); *cf.* b'riú'c'taim'e.
- B'riú'c'taim'eac't, -a, *f.*, efficacy, substance.
- B'riú'c'taim'eac't, -a, *f.*, meddling, provoking; as b. teip an ra'ian, meddling with the knife; as b. ar an n'ga'ó'ar, provoking the dog.
- B'riú'c't-ai'ra'í'ua'g'ac'ó, -iú'c'te, *m.*, transubstantiation.
- B'riú'c't-lo'c, *m.*, a strong lake.
- B'riú'c'tí'ma'imeac't, -a, *f.*, efficacy.
- B'riú'c'tí'mar, -aim'e, *a.*, powerful, vigorous, energetic, effective; substantial; often as an epithet of language; éamnt b., vigorous, effective speech; ra'ar b., an energetic man.
- B'riú'c'tín, -ín, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a skewer; an instrument for hanging dead bees, etc., in the slaughter-house; b'ri' as'uf b'riú'c'tín, pins and skewers.
- B'riú'olla, *g. id.*, *m.*, a lump; b. ime, a lump of butter; a silly person; ra'ar b. ama'ó'án, an old lump of a fool; *al.* b'raé'alla.
- B'riú'olla'ac'ó, *m.*, act of gazing, peeping; as b. pé n-a lám, looking with the hand sheltering the eyes.
- B'riú'ollán, b'riú'ollós. See b'raé'lán, b'raé'allós.
- B'riú'oll'ra'ime, *g. id.*, *m.*, a term of contempt for a person, etc.
- B'riú'ong'lán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a beam, a shaft, branch; b. na cra'ice, one arm of the crane over the fire; b. an tu'ga, one side of the tongs (*Con.*); *cf.* beang'lán.
- B'riú'ong'ló'ro, -e, -í, *f.*, a dream, a vision.
- B'riú'ong'ló'raeac', -oiú'ge, *a.*, dreamy, visionary.
- B'riú'ong'ló'raeac', -oiú'ge, *f.*, act of dreaming, seeing visions; as b'riú'ong'ló'raeac' dream'ing.

βουονσλόριον, -ουάδ, *v. tr.*, I dream; I see a vision.
 βουονν, -ινν, *pl. -α, m.*, a fiction, a dream.
 βουονναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, deceitful; *sm.* a deceiver.
 βουορ, -ιρ, *a.*, crisp, brittle, fragile, tender; *ip b.* αν δό τε κρύθ ί, she is a cow easily milked; τάλαν *b.*, friable soil; quick, clever; lavish.
 βουορ, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a biscuit.
 βουορ, -αιό, *m.*, the fundament.
 βουορ, -αιτε, *m.*, act of making crisp, drying.
 βουορ, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a succulent root used for food; a biscuit. *See* βουορ, -άν.
 βουορ, -αιμαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, crackling, muttering, stammering, crashing.
 βουορ, -αιμαδ, -αιζε, *f.*, what is broken up; *b.* ρυρ, broken straw; *al.*, act of cracking, crackling, breaking wind.
 βουορ, -βρυαρ, *m.*, fragments; 'να β., in small fragments; *al.* βουορ, -βρυαδ; βουορ, -βρυραδ, and βουορ, -βρυαν, *id.*
 βουορ, -βανν, *f.*, chattering, gossip.
 βουορ, -βλόμαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, loquacious, prating.
 βουορ, -βλόμαδ, *m.*, a prattler.
 βουορ, -αιζ, *m.*, anything very brittle.
 βουορ, -άν (βουορ, -άν), *m.*, silver weed, goose-grass, skirret, wild tansy; stunted brittle grass or hay; *al.* βουορ, -άν, βουορ, -άν.
 βουορ, -ε, *f.*, a biscuit.
 βουορ, -ειγίμ, -υζάδ (βουορ, -αυ), *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I start, bound, spring; I soften, make brittle.
 βουορ, *g. id., pl. -ά, m.*, a puff of wind; a choppy wave (*Ros.*).
 βουορ, -αιζε, *a.*, lisping, stammering; chirping.
 βουορ, -ε, *f.*, Brittany.
 βουορ, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a lisper, a stammerer; βουορ, -αδ, *id.*
 βουορ, -αιμαδ, -α, *f.*, lisping, stuttering, stammering, chattering.
 βουορ, -ε, *f.*, gossip; envious chattering.
 βουορ, -αι, *pl. id., m.*, a stammer, stutter, impediment (in speech) (*Der.*); *al.* βουορ; βουορ, -αιμαδ, a lisp (*Arm., Aran.*).
 βουορ, -άιρ, *m.*, Brittas, a place-name; a bretasche or bretesche, a bartizan.
 βουορ, -βαλβ, *a.*, stammering, stuttering.
 βουορ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a female lisper or stutterer; a British woman.

βυρ, *g. id., f.*, crispness, brittleness, tenderness, quickness; βυρ, -αιμαδ, *f., id.*
 βυρ, -αιμαδ, -ιρ, *pl. -ιρ, m.*, act of breaking, a breach, a fracture, a wounding, a fraction, a change; the point at which butter begins to form in churning; *b.* κροίρε, a breaking of the heart; *b.* αζυρ, βεάμαδ ορ, may you undergo wounding and fracture; *b.* ιρ βυρ, -αδ αρ το ενάμαδ, be your bones broken and bruised; *b.* κατα, victory; ζάιρ βυρ, -αιμαδ, a shout of triumph; *b.* αμαδ, a suspension from office, a breaking out of sores, rash, etc., on the skin, *al.* second threshing of corn, the sheaves being broken up; *b.* αμαδ ρλαοζόαν, sores at the extremities of the mouth from a cold; a broken wave; in *pl.*, surf, broken waves; εάιρ αν βάο ζο ράβδαιτε ερσο να βυρ, -αιμαδ, the boat came safely through the surf (*Ros.*); κυρ, -αν *b.* αρ, I defeat (*F. F.*); *b.* αρ αν ριοτ, violation of the peace-compact; ριον αρ *b.*, wine newly tapped; changing of large money into small; bankruptcy, etc.; training, breaking in, as of a horse, etc.; a break in the fine weather, rain, *b.* να ηαιρ, *id.*; *b.* ρόρ, violation of the marriage bond; *b.* οο ζαδ, to take to flight as a host, to break up; a defeat; a fight; *b.* να βόννε, the defeat or battle of the Boyne.
 βυρ, -αιμαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I break, suspend, depose, dismember, bankrupt; I wound; I win (a battle); οο βυρ η. τρί κατα αρ φ., N. won three battles over the F.; ουινε οο βυρ, -αιμαδ (αμαδ), to depose a person, deprive him of his position; I train, break in, as a colt; I tap, as a cask of liquid; αν ριον αρ βυρ, -αιμαδ, the wine tapped; *b.* οε, I defeat; *b.* αρ, *id.*; οο βυρ, -αιμαδ αρ Δ. τε β., B defeated A in the battle; οο βυρ, -αιμαδ οε ζ., G. was defeated; *b.* ρά είρ, I burst over land, as a spring; *b.* ρά ριζε, I burst into mocking laughter; I change as large money; *b.* ρύντ, I change a pound; *b.* αν τ-άδ αρ, I carry the ford against (in battle); βυρ, -αιμαδ οο εανν, I will break your head; βυρ, -οιοδ, cut them (the cards) (*Con.*).
 βυρ, -αιμαδ, -ιρ, *f.*, the dead branches of trees; anything crumbling; a breach, defeat, rout; *b.* ρόρ μυιζε μυρ, -εμινε, the title of an ancient tale; *al.* βυρ, -αιμαδ.

- Dpírce, *g. id., pl. -cí, m., breeches, a medieval implement of torture; a breeching in harness (al. búpírce in this sense); b. zúnac and b. zún, knee-breeches; b. paða, trousers; b. zedma and b. zaimo, also b. epomán and b. colpac, knee-breeches (búpírce in U.); muireann mb., Muireann in breeches, acting the man.*
- Dpírce, *p. a., broken, routed, bankrupt, deposed; maroe b., colloq. a tongs (Don.); bainne b., broken or curdled milk; lá b., a broken work-day; al. a day of broken weather; búpírce (poet.).*
- Dpírceac, *a., broken, as the weather (Don.).*
- Dpírceac, *-a, f., state of being broken; b. na h-aimpírce, the unsettled state of the weather.*
- Dpírceogac, *-aige, a., vile; cf. a lúmarós bpaðac b. (P. C. T.) and bpeallós.*
- Dpírceac, *-aige, -ca, f., a fragment; óein pí búpírceacá ven éopacá, she broke the pot in fragments (N. Y.).*
- Dpíó, *g. bpión, d. bpión, pl. bpiónte, f., a quern, a handmill; b. zaimo, a small quern; a solid mass; bí pé 'na bpión éiap-óuib, it was a black solid mass; zúaipceapap n-aon bpión amán, they marched in a single solid mass; a stone for shaping a wheel-rim; smt. g. bpióne (Don.).*
- Dpíó. *See bpiá.*
- Dpíó, *a great wave; storm; bpió (Don., "there's a bpió out"). See bpué.*
- Dpíó, *g. bpiób, pl. -banna, bpiób, -bna, and -bnaða, m., a rush, a salt-marsh club-rush, a blade of grass, etc.; a rush dipped in tallow used as a candle, a number of these plaited together form a zuplleán (Con.); a trifle (with neg.); a handful of hay or straw at full length (M.); ní piú b. é, ní piú b. tuige é, it is not worth a straw; bpiób, upland rushes (Inishm.).*
- Dpíózail, *-e, f., gathering wisps, etc., as birds when nesting.*
- Dpíoc, *g. bpioc, pl. id., m., a badger; al. filth, refuse; bpiocnaio, f., she-badger.*
- Dpíoc, *-puice, a., grey, speckled.*
- Dpíocac, *-aige, a., dirty, filthy, spotted; grey; báinín b., grey flannel (Don.); "pock-marked" (Mon.); black-faced; smt. bopacá; cf. bpoceín.*
- Dpíocac, *-aige, a., clumsy, sodden.*
- Dpíocac, *-aiz, m., a black-faced sheep.*
- Dpíocacán, *-áin, pl. id., m., a slovenly person.*
- Dpíocaeip, *-éma, -pi, m., a broker.*
- Dpíocaeip, *g. id., pl. -pi, m., a badger-hunter, a terrier; a stout, burly little man.*
- Dpíocaeip, *-e, -í, f., a badger warren; a den, a haunt of robbers, etc., a dirty place, thing, or person; a bpiocaeip-óóct, you poor untidy one (to a child).*
- Dpíocamaip, *-aip, m., rubbish, dirt.*
- Dpíocán. *See bpaéán.*
- Dpíoc-éiaðac, *-aiz, m., badger-hunting.*
- Dpíoclac, *-aiz, pl. -aize, m., a badger warren; al. a heap of stones (Antr.); bpiocaeip (al. -laip), bpiocac (Boyce), bpiocaeip, id.*
- Dpíoc-úac, *a., grey as a badger.*
- Dpíocnuizceac, *-a, f., filth.*
- Dpíocós, *-óize, -óza, f., an uncleanly person.*
- Dpíoc-íolap, *-aip, m., twilight. See bpeac-íolap.*
- Dpíocuíte, *p. a., spotted, dirty.*
- Dpíoc, *g. bpiuo, pl. -a, -anna, m., a goad, a spur, a prickle, a sting; leiz (al. luiz) b. ap an eacpaio, spur the horses; a rod; a trifle.*
- Dpíó, *bpióðac. See bpió, 7c.*
- Dpíó, *g. bpióno, m., delight, joy; pride, arrogance; tá b. oim, I am glad; the delight one takes in the uprise of friends, in fine clothes, etc.; b. aip-éiligh or pride in; b. paoi, id.; bpioc (Cm.).*
- Dpíóðac, *-aize, a., proud, glad, pleased; sm., a pet.*
- Dpíocáó, *-óta, m., act of urging, goading.*
- Dpíocáim, *-aó, v. tr., I goad; al. bpiuoim, bpiocáizim, and bpiocáizim.*
- Dpíocáimail, *-níla, a., proud, saucy, arrogant; glad, pleased.*
- Dpíocáimlac, *-a, f., pride, arrogance; state of being pleased.*
- Dpíocáimac, *-aize, f., a stinging sensation, a stitch. See bpiuoaeimac.*
- Dpíoc-éup, *-aip, m., embroidery.*
- Dpíoc-ómpac, *a., amber-bright, of the hair.*
- Dpíós, *-óize, -óza, f., a shoe, a "brogue," a sandal; a boot; footwear; b. ápo, a boot, a high boot used in fishing; map a luizeann an b. aip, where the shoe pinches him; bpióza naða, new shoes, or boots; peanaðpíóza oo óéanaím ve puo, to keep referring to something incessantly.*
- Dpíos, *-puiz, pl. id. and -a, m., a house, a mansion, a castle, a town; cf. bpiú.*

βρόσ, *m.*, dirt.
 βρόσac, -αισε, *a.*, shod, having shoes, like a shoe; *sm.* a vagabond (*Meath*).
 βρόσac, -αισε, *a.*, sordid, dirty; *al.* βρόσac, βρόc.
 βροσac, *m.*, increase, advancement; ní l bpeir ná b. ac teacé aip, he or it is not increasing or progressing.
 βροσaim, -ac, *v. intr.*, I advance; I increase; I press; vo βροσac opac, to impress upon you (*Br.*).
 βροσaim, *f.*, addition, increase, excess. See βροσac.
 βροσair, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a cow's after-birth; the belly or stomach in beasts; any dirty, soft thing; a soiled or torn garment; a lazy, or untidy person.
 βροσαν, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, increase, addition; a cow's after-birth. See βροσair.
 βροσαντα, *indec. a.*, active, lively, brisk, sturdy.
 βροσac, *indec. a.*, great, excessive; ip b. bpeir, that is ever increasing (*Br.*).
 βροσinaip, -aipe, *a.*, excessive, mighty.
 βροσoro, -e, *f.*, bragget, beer.
 βροσ-roil, *f.*, a guild of shoemakers.
 βροic, *f.*, toleration, endurance, putting up with anything; bioip ac b. leip ró-upa, I tolerated it too long; ní beinn ac b. leip oámao mé tú, I would not endure him if I were you; táim ac b. le n-a óéanaip, I am striving hard to do it (*McK.*); ip paosa mé ac b. leip an pean-cúma ro, ac ní beac ac b. níop pa leip, I have endured this old spinning-wheel a long time, but I will stand it no longer (*N. Y.*); (*McK.* writes a βροic, *N. Y.* ac βροic); cf. βροicim, βpac, βpacaim and anaβροic.
 βροiceacac, -aig, *m.*, a stout person or beast; b. leinb, b. lacan, &c.
 βροicim, *vl.* βροic, I meddle with (*le. re*) (*Br.*).
 βροicín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a sort of grey homespun tweed (*Mayo*).
 βροicrip, -re, -reaca, *f.*, a badger warren.
 βροic, *g.* βροic, *pl. id.*, *f.*, captivity, bondage, slavery; need, press, difficulty; hurry; pecuniary embarrassment; b. aiprio, *id.*; oioipam bó na bpeic, we will sell a cow, of whose price there will be need; anxiety; eagerness; tá pé aip a b., he is in a state of expectancy (*Don.*); misery; in *pl.* (*sm.* βροicó), difficulties, wants.
 βροicac. See βρόc.
 βροicac, *m.*, a nudge; a bite, as in

fishing (*Don.*); *al.* βροicac; ppoac, *id.* (*M.*).

βροicainail, -mía, *a.*, in a difficulty or hurry; busy; energetic.
 βροicrim, -uigac, *v. tr.*, I goad, ply the goad on, stir, stimulate.
 βροicoinéip, *g. id.*, and -éama, *pl.* -éipí, *m.*, an embroiderer.
 βροicoinéipac, -a, *pl. id.*, embroidery.
 βροic-óear, *a.*, of nicely shaped boot.
 βροicéall, -gúille, *f.*, a cormorant; *reacac, id.*
 βροicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little shoe, a shoe; the foot-rest of a spade (*Con.*).
 βροicéog, -oige, -oia, *f.*, whortleberry.
 βροic, *g.* βpac, *pl.* βpacanna, *m.*, breaking wind; b. βeapóige, a noise made with the lips; *al.* βpac, βpacóm, bpeim (*g.* βpacama).
 βροic-péar, *m.*, *triticum repens* or scutch grass; broom or broom-grass (*péar sacail, U.*); b. *reacalainail*, rye-like broom grass (*wisp*); b. bog, soft broom grass; b. *reicig*, upright broom grass; b. *siobac*, hairy broom grass; b. *aimpuro*, sterile broom grass; b. *mac-aipre*, field broom grass; b. *pióóac*, slender wood broom grass; b. *reiac-ánac*, winged broom grass; b. *aiéac*, gigantic broom grass.
 βροicinneac, *g.* -nige, *f.*, act of breaking wind.
 βροicinéip, -e, *f.*, a fit of fury; low pride; bean βροicinéipe, a bellicose female.
 βροicinnóe, *a.*, disposed or causing to break wind, filthy.
 βροicinnóigim, -neac, and -uigac, *v. intr.*, I break wind.
 βροicinn, -e, *f.*, the breast, the womb. See βpú.
 βροicinn-óiap, *a.*, black-breasted.
 βροicinn-óeapig, *a.*, red-breasted; *sm.* the robin (*Antr.* and *Innishowen*).
 βροicinn-paipripig, *a.*, broad-loined; capacious (as a ship).
 βροicinn-lionra, *p. a.*, having one's belly filled.
 βροicinnreac, -píg, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a burly, low-sized person; βροicinnreacán, *id.*
 βροicinnreacail, -ála, *f.*, "benching," "banking," as turf, &c.
 βροicinnreacrip, -oipa, -oipí, *m.*, a banksman (in turf cutting).
 βροicinn-reapca, *p. a.*, belly-ripped.
 βροicinnreacrip, -oipa, *m.*, a quern-worker.
 βροicinnreacac, -a, *f.*, grinding, as with a quern.
 βροicrip, -e, *f.*, a mixture; a drink; a

- mess; a bottle of whiskey formerly given to the first horseman home to a wedding-feast (*Don.*); cf. Scotch brose, and Athole brose, a mixture of whiskey and honey.
- βροίρτε, *g. id., pl. -τί and -άα, m.,* a brooch; thread coiled on a spindle.
- βροίτ, -ε, -εάα, *f.,* a small variety of plaice (*Tory*).
- βροίτις, -τίς, -τίς, *m.,* a slaughtering-house, shambles.
- βρολλάς, -αίς, *pl. id. and -αίς, m.,* the breast, the bosom; a breast-work; the twigs that fasten the panniers on a beast of burthen; αν β. τοραιοίς, the front twigs; αν β. οειμύοις, the hind twigs; β. να σαίμνα, the beginning of November; βόμο να σαίμνα, *id.*; ι mb. αν άτα, at the mouth of the ford; κορμας αν βρολλαίς ζυλ, fair-breasted, fair-complexioned Cormac; β. κατα, the front of the battle; λεαδ-β. κατα, the flank; β. μο τίμνε, my shirt breast, *fig.* my breast; an exordium, a preface. (In *M. sp. l.* often βοπλαδ).
- βρολλάδ-ζαο, -αίς, *pl. id., m.,* the tying with in a hames (*pron.* βρολλαζαο).
- βρολλάδ-ζεαλ (*pron.* βρολλα-ζεαλ, *M.*), *a.,* white-breasted.
- βρολλαδέαδτ, -α, *f.,* act of collaring, taking hold of; ας β. λε έείτε, collaring one another.
- βρολλα-ρτοσ (βρολλάδ-ρτοσ), -ρτωις, *m.,* genuine race or stock.
- βρολλαιζιμ, -αίς, *v. tr.,* I collar.
- βρομαδ, -αίς, *pl. id., m.,* a colt; a rude person, a boor; *dim.* βρομαίτιν, *m.,* βρομαίτιν (*Don.*); βρομαδάν (*Mayo*), *b.* βλιαθνα, a castrated colt; βρομαίν (from βρομαδ), -μός, *id.*
- βρομαίτε, *g. id., pl. -μί, m.,* a stout or bumptious person; cf. βρομαίτε; βρομ-υμμα, *id.*
- βρομάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.,* a boor.
- βρομάναδ, -αίς, *a.,* unpolished, rude.
- βρομάντα, *indec. a.,* noisy, rude; *al.* -ατα.
- βρομ-υμμάδαρ, *m.,* boldness, impertinence.
- βρομ-υμμάδαρ, *a.,* bold, impertinent.
- βρόν, *g. βρόν, pl. βρόντα, m.,* grief, sorrow; μο β., my grief! β. το βειέ αμ . . ., to grieve; ας οεανάμ βρόν, lamenting; πά β., in grief; β. βαιρε, *lit.* palm-grief, planetus.
- βρόναδ, -αίς, *a.,* sorrowful, grieved; sad, miserable.
- βρόναίς, *g. id., f.,* sadness; αν ρεάλ ι
- ζομίναίς ιρ ní βεας βρόναίς, the usual story, which is sad enough.
- βρόναίμ, -αδ, *v. intr.,* I sorrow.
- βρόναίμ, -αδ, *v. tr.,* I grind in a quern (*U.*).
- βρόνε, *g. id., m.,* a child at the breast (*S. C. M.*) (for βρόνε).
- βρόν-έλοι, *f.,* bitter weeping.
- βρόνν, *in phr.* β. τίμνε, a land-swallow indicating a coming storm (*Don.*).
- βρόνν, -οιμν, *m.,* mud, or moisture, as from dew, *etc.*, gathered on one's dress; *al.* ρρόνν.
- βρόνναδ, *m.,* the fine husks taken off oats when ground.
- βρόνναδ, -ντα, *m.,* act of bestowing; a gift; ρρόνναδ *in Don.*
- βρόνναο, -αίς, *f.,* a gudgeon (*Ker.*); *al.* ventriculus.
- βρόνναίμ, -αδ, *v. tr.,* I give, bestow, grant (with αμ or το); *al.* ρρόνναίμ.
- βρόνναρ, *m.,* droppings, excrement; cf. βρόνν.
- βρόνν-λάρ, -λάρ, *m.,* exact centre, middle.
- βρόννίαρ, -αίς, *a.,* generous.
- βρόνν-όρ, -όρ, *m.,* refined gold.
- βρόνντα, *p. a.,* given, bestowed, presented; ρρόνντα *in Don.*
- βρόννταδ, -αίς, *a.,* generous, bestowing; *al.* ρρόννταδ.
- βρόννταδάρ, -αίρ, *m.,* a free gift.
- βρόννταδτ, -α, *f.,* generosity.
- βρόννταναρ, -αίρ, -αίρί, *m.,* a gift; *al.* βρόννταρ.
- βρόνντόρ, -όρ, -όρί, *m.,* a giver, a bestower.
- βρόννιζτέαδ, *poet.* for βρόννταδ.
- βρόν-τιμπε, *g. id., f.,* deep sorrow.
- βρορτα, *indec. a.,* quick, active; tidy.
- βροράλ, -άλα, *f.,* fury, rage; ας β. έύα, about to attack them (*W. Ker.*).
- βροράν, -άν, *m.,* a heap of fragments; a little crowd, a rabble; *b.* ματέ αμζο, a good sum; *al.* βροράν (*Mayo*).
- βροραρ, -αίρ, *m.,* fragments, crumbs; a remnant; rubbish, trash; broken bogstuff, *etc.*; τά ρέ 'να β. αζατ, you have smashed it in bits; a rout; a remnant of an army; *b.* βίοθόαδ, a hostile rabble; *b.* -ίλυαδ, an army in rout, camp-followers; *al.* βροραρ, βρόραρ (*M.*); βροραρ (*Mayo*).
- βροραρμαδ, -αίς, *f.,* rubbish, debris; canaille; *sm.,* a rough (*Om.*); cf. βροραρμαδ.
- βρορνα, *g. id., and -αίς, pl. -ί, m.,* a faggot, an armful of wood; broken

wood for firing; *b. pīacal*, a good row or set of teeth (*McK.*); *b. pīaō*, a kind of verse.

b. pīpacāc, -aīge, -ācā, *f.*, a faggot, a chip of wood. See *b. pīpacā*.

b. pīpacūgīm, *b. pīpacūgāō*. *al. b. pīpacūgīm*, *gc.* See *b. pīpacūgīm*, *b. pīpacūgāō*.

b. pīpacīm. See *b. pīpacūgīm*.

b. pīpacūgāō, -uīgē, *m.*, act of stimulating, inciting, arousing; hurrying.

b. pīpacūgīm, -uīgāō, *v. tr.*, I incite, arouse, stimulate, accelerate; *intr.*, I hurry, make haste; *b. pīpacūgīm* oīc, make haste; *b. pīpacūgīm*, *id.*; I hasten; *b. pīpacūgīm* cūgāīm ē, a ōia, O God hasten it to us.

b. pīpacūgīcē, *p. a.*, quick in action; eager, energetic; urged, hastened.

b. pīpacūgīcāc, -tīgē, *a.*, stimulating, excitative, quick in action.

b. pīpacūgīcōīp, -oīpā, -pī, *m.*, a prompter, a hastener, an instigator.

b. pīpōt, *b. pīpōcāc*. See *b. pīpūt*, *b. pīpūtāc*.

b. pīpōcāp, *g. id.*, *pl. -pī, m.*, a hairy or furry person or animal (*P. O'C.*).

b. pīpōcāp, *g. id.*, *pl. -pī, m.*, a butcher; a soup or broth seller; a cauldron of soup or broth.

b. pīpōcāll, -āll, *m.*, heat, warmth, sultriness; comfort, luxury, prosperity.

b. pīpōcāllāc, -aīge, *a.*, hot, warm, sultry; comfortable, luxurious; in easy circumstances; as *subs.*, a hot-tempered person (*Con.*); *cīpīcēan* ō, a well-stocked kitchen.

b. pīpōcāllācān, -ān, *m.*, great thirst.

b. pīpōcāllān, -ān (*dim.* of *b. pīpōcāll*), *m.*, heat, sultriness; 1 mb. *an lae*, in the sultry part of the day.

b. pīpōcāllūgīm, -uīgāō, *v. intr.*, I excite myself, I warm up to (my work, etc.); with *cūm*.

b. pīpōcāp, -āp, *m.*, a mixture, a medley; *cf. Scotch* brose. See *b. pīpōīp*.

b. pīpōcāpāc, -ē, *f.*, vapour of burning flesh, heat, as of warriors fighting; warm exhalations.

b. pīpōcāc, -ācīg, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cooking pit such as was used at fairs.

b. pīpōcācāō, -ācāō, *m.*, blame, censure; incitement (*Ward*). See *b. pīpācācāō*.

b. pīpōcācāc, -ācīg, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rug.

b. pīpōcācāp, -āp, *m.*, fatness, good condition (in beasts) (*Om.*).

b. pīpōcācāpāc, -ācīge, *a.*, fat, in good condition (as a beast) (*Om.*).

b. pīpā, *g. b. pīpōīm*, *b. pīpōīm*, *b. pīpōīm*, *d. b. pīpōīm*, *b. pīpōīm*, *pl. b. pīpōīm*, *gpl. b. pīpōīm*, *apl. b. pīpōīm*, *f.*, the womb, the belly;

the breast, bosom; *tā pē 'na tōīpēcāp* *b. pīpōīm* aīge, it is as a load on his stomach (which must be discharged); *tābāīp pīcīan* 1 *n-īōcēap* a *b. pīpōīm*, stab him in the lower part of his stomach; *āc* 1 *āp b. pīpōīm* *b. pīpōīm*, Athy on the breast of the Barrow (*F. F.*); *āp* a *b. pīpōīm* *b. pīpōīm*, on her swelling bosom (*O'Ra.*); (*nom.* also *b. pīpōīm*, *b. pīpōīm*, and *b. pīpōīm*).

b. pīpāc, -aīge, *a.*, great bellied.

b. pīpāc, *g. -ācīc*, *pl. -ācā*, *m.*, a brink, edge, a bank (of river), border, boundary; a shore, a coast; *lān* *gō* b, full to the brim; 1 *nīpēīm* *an* *ōā* *b. pīpāc*, "on the fence" (*G. A.*); *b. nōna*, evening.

b. pīpācācōgāīl, -ē, *f.*, the being on the point of, about to, on the verge of; *tā pē* *āg* b. *āp* *īmteācēt*, he is on the point of going (*Om.* where the *c* becomes *t*; *b. pīpāc* - *S. C.*).

b. pīpācāpēcācēt, -ā, *f.*, hovering round, lowering, threatening.

b. pīpācācālān, -ān, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the bird wagtail; *gīlāpōs* (*id.*).

b. pīpācān, -ān, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a border, a fringe.

b. pīpācān, -ān, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mean person; *al.* a stout soldier person or beast; *cf. b. tōīne*, *b. gāmna*; *al. b. pīpōcān*, *b. pīpōcān*.

b. pīpāc -*bāīle*, *m.*, a suburb; a village.

b. pīpācōāīm, -āp, I dream.

b. pīpācōāp, -āp, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dream, a reverie; *b. pīpācōāp*, *f.* (*O'R.*, *O'Br.*).

b. pīpācōāna, rushes; *b. gīlāpā*, green rushes.

b. pīpāc -*tēapc*, *a.*, of narrow limits, of the mouth, etc.

b. pīpācō, -ē, *f.*, a fragment; a morsel; *b. bēatāō*, a sustaining element, sustenance.

b. pīpāc, *m.*, a fragment, a morsel; *b. pīpācīg* (*Eq.*), *b. pīpācō*, *id.*

b. pīpācōgōs, -ōtē, -ōgā, *f.*, a pouch of sheepskin; *fig.* an untidy girl.

b. pīpāp, -āp, *m.*, crumbs, fragments; *al. b. pīpācāp*; *b. pīpōc* -*b. pīpāp* (*b. pīpācāp*), *id.*

b. pīpāpāc, -aīge, *a.*, labial; thick-lipped.

b. pīpāc (*b. pīpācāc*), -ācīcē, *f.*, a mermaid, a sea nymph; *tā pīōlōāc* *an* *b. pīpācīcē* *pōr* *ān* *pān* *mācāp*, the descendants of the mermaid are still in Machaire (a Gallerus man married a mermaid). See *m. pīpōūāc*.

b. pīpāc, *b. pīpāc*, *m.*, a locust, *bruchus*.

b. pīpācāp, -āp, *pl. id.*, *m.*, button (of a coat, etc.) (*D. M.*).

b. pīpācāp, -āp, *m.*, fluttering, as of birds going to roost.

- βρούετ, -ύετα, *m.*, a belch, a blast, froth; an ejaculation; *b.* ρνεακταρό, a heavy snowfall; ο'ιτεαό *b.*, who used eat to excess.
- βρούεταε, -αιζε, *f.*, belching, bursting forth, springing as water.
- βρούεταό, -ετα, *m.*, act of belching forth or gushing.
- βρούεταμ, -αό, *v. intr.*, I belch, sally, rush out; οο βρούετασαρ παοι τοεα εά τίρ, nine rivers burst over land (*F. F.*).
- βρούετ-εμ, *m.*, discharge of froth or foam.
- βρούετ-οοιμτιμ, -οοιρεαό, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I pour forth, jet forth.
- βρούετζαι, -ε, *f.*, act of belching, bursting forth, springing up (as water), overflowing; οο βί αν τιε εε *b.* le παοιμύ, the house was overcrowded with people.
- βρούετόρ, -όρμ, -όρί, *m.*, a belcher.
- βρούετ-ράε, *f.*, a bellyful; *b.* βυρμνε, a surfeit of bad ale.
- βρούεαε, -αιε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a brutish person, a brute.
- βρούεαέαν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an insignificant person, a miser; *al.* βρυαέάν.
- βρούεαιμ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a heavy person or beast.
- βρυε, *g. id.*, and βρυε also βρυεα, *pl.* βρυεα, *m.*, a large house, a palace; a fort, a fairy mansion, a hillock; a district, a region; frequent in place names; βρυε Σεαεάιν, Broughshane, Co. Antrim; βρυε Ρίοε, Brucee, *etc.*; *al.* βρυε (*M.*).
- βρυεαεαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, hospitality.
- βρούεαό, -ύεζε, *m.*, bruising, crushing; pounding; εε *b.* αρ, encroaching on; εε *b.* αρ α εόιλε, crushing one another; *b.* παοινε, a crush of people; *b.* cloίε, a stone bruise, as on the foot, *etc.*
- βρυεαρό, *g.* -αό, *ds.* -αιό, *pl.* -αι and -αόα, *m.*, a farmer, a yeoman, a husbandman.
- βρυεαίρεαετ, -α, *f.*, keeping a hostel, condition of a βρυεαρό.
- βρούεαιμ (βρυεζιμ), -αό, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bruise, break, crush, press, push, I reduce to pulp; I mash, as food; οο βρυεζ πέ ευε, he controlled his emotions; οο βρυεζ πέ παοι, οο βρυεζ πέ αιρ πέιν, *id.*; βρυεζ ιρεαε, come in close, press in; βρυεζ οιοε αμαε αν οοπαρ, press the door forward; βρυεζραμ οο εάλ, your head will be crushed; *b.* ομ πέιν, I mortify myself; *b.* παίρε αρ, I claim relationship with (*Arm.*); βρυεζ ιρεαε
- an copán, push in the cup (on the table) (*Inishm.*).
- βρυεζεαρεαετ, -α, *f.*, act of crushing, bruising, encroaching on; εε *b.* ιρεαε, fighting one's way in.
- βρυεζεαμ, -αιμ, *m.*, a scuffle; things in disorder or broken up (*McK.*).
- βρυε, βρυεαεαε. See βρυε, *etc.*
- βρυό, -ε, -ί, *f.*, a brute, a beast.
- βρυό, -ε, *f.*, live ashes; *b.* λυαε, live ashes as contrasted with ζυοιαε, live embers (*N. Y.*); εά αν τεινε 'να *b.*, the fire has fallen to live ashes (*N. Y.*); *cf.* βρυαο.
- βρυόεαε, -οιε, *a.*, beastly.
- βρυόεαό. See βρυόεαό.
- βρυόεαιτ, -άια, *f.*, smouldering (*W. Ker.*); *cf.* βρυό, live ashes, *etc.*
- βρυόεαι, *m.*, a brute, a beast; a boor (*Om.*).
- βρυόεαιμαί, -ιμαί, *a.*, beastly, brutish.
- βρυόεαιμλαετ, -α, *f.*, beastliness, brutishness.
- βρυόεαιν, -όνε, *f.*, a hostel, a caravanserai; a castle, a royal residence, a fairy palace; *smt.* an inmate of such palace; a dwelling, a mansion (common in place names).
- βρυόεαιναε, -αιε, *a.*, having many mansions; residing in mansions; *al.* βρυόεαιε.
- βρυόεαιρμαε, -αιε, *f.*, a bubbling up, a boiling; a smarting pain as of an abscess, *etc.*; the bright twinkling of the stars in frosty weather (*Don.*); *al.* βρυόεαιρμαε.
- βρυόεαιοε, *f.*, a wide shallow vessel; *b.* βμαί, a wide cloth (*By.*).
- βρυόεαιζιμ, -ιυαεό (βρυόεαιζιμ), *v. tr.*, I goad on, torture, stab, press, incite, enslave.
- βρυόεαιζαό, -ιζε, *m.*, act of goading; inciting, urging (βρυόεαιό. *Eg.*), enslaving.
- βρυόεαιεαετ, -α, *f.*, in *phr.* ουίυτιεζ οο β. αν εραοεαιτ ρεο, renounce the pride (?) of this world (*song. By.*); *cf.* βρυό.
- βρυεζεαιν, -ζνε, -ζεαινα, *f.*, strife, quarrel; act of quarrelling; nonsense talk (*Antr.*); cum οο β., cease talking nonsense (*Antr.*); εαιαό πέ εαιρ α θεαετ εεαρ πίν πέ αρ β., he lost his balance and talked nonsense (*ib.*).
- βρυεζεαιναε, -αιε, *a.*, quarrelsome (also βρυεζεαιναε).
- βρυεζινεαεαεαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, quarrelling; βρυεζνεαεαεαρ, *id.*

brúíte, *p. a.*, bruised, crushed, oppressed; of space, crowded, overcharged; pounded, mashed as food; finished, overcome.

brúíteac, -tíge, *a.*, crushing, oppressing; *subs. m.*, an oppressor (*Eg.*).

brúíteac, -a, *f.*, bruising, crushing; *cpoioe-b.*, contrition of heart.

brúítecín, *g. id., m.*, a mash, *e.g.*, boiled potatoes mixed with butter.

brúitín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a swallow (*Con.*); a person (in contempt).

brúitlín, -leac, *v. tr.*, I baste.

brúitíozim, -veac, *v. tr.*, I smelt, refine.

brúinn. See brú.

brúinn-béal, *m.*, the very front; *i* mbrúinn-béalab brúite, in the very grip of slavery (*H.*).

brúinn-vealb, *f.*, an image, an effigy, an idol.

brúinne, a fine (*Eg.*); *b. i.* breacáinnar (*P. O. C.*).

brúinne (used as *nom.* form only in *M.*), *g. id., pl. -ní, (brú, brúinn), f.*, the breast, the verge, the brink, limit; *pe brúinnib báir*, on the point of death; an epithet of St. John the Evangelist.

cpoin b., "John of the Breast" (as he reclined on the breast of Jesus); *ar a brúinnib*, in front of him, *esp.* when on horseback (*opp.* to *ar a cúláb*, behind him on horseback); *ar brúinnib*

caróis, in front of Tadhg (*F. F.*); *go b. an bráca*, till the day of doom.

See brú.

brúinneac, -níge, *a.*, pregnant; as *subs.*, *f.*, a mother, a nurse; (also brúinnac).

brúinn-éavaac, -oais, *pl. -oaisge* and -oaca, *m.*, an apron.

brúinneall, -mille, -caila, *f.*, a fair lady, a beautiful maiden, a girl (*poet.*) (*brúinn-geal*). See under beannaic.

brúinne veap, (*Ker.*), bun veap, (*Sc.*), red murrain; *cf.* buinne.

brúinnróe, *indec., a.*, pectoral, relating to the breast or womb.

brúinnim, -neac, *v. intr.*, I well forth.

brúinnim, -neac, *v. tr.*, I boil, melt, refine (as gold).

brúinnipe, *g. id., pl. -pí, m.*, a stout awkward fellow.

brúinn-rcuacac, *a.*, lubberly.

brúinnce, *p. a.*, fine, refined, smelted; sultry (*Om., My.*); *ór b.*, refined gold; *lá b.*, a sultry day.

brúinnceac, -tíge, *a.*, pregnant. See brúinneac.

brúipe, *g. id., pl. -pí, m.*, a fragment, a

particle; *collect.*, brúipeac, fragments, bits; *cf.* bláipe.

brúip, *f.*, a brush (*A.*); *al.* fragments. See brup.

brúipe, -e, *m.*, a rough fellow (*Aran*); *cf.* brúpc and rúpc.

brúic, -e, *f.*, act of boiling, cooking, baking, seething; smelting, refining;

é cur óá b., to set it to boil.

brúitean, -tín, *m.*, spirit, spunk, courage (*Mayo*).

brúic-éipeac, *m.*, furious destruction.

brúitím, *vl.* brúic, *p. a.*, brúitce, *v. tr.* and *intr.* I boil, cook, seethe, I melt, refine, liquefy, smelt; *intr.*, I boil, bubble up, spring up (as a liquid). (*In M.* *beirbim*, *beirbízim*, is used instead of brúitím).

brúitceacán, -án, *m.*, dry murrain in cattle (*Aran*); see under tar, *tar*.

brúitcín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a fat paunch (*Mayo*); *al.* brúitín.

brúitneac, -níge, *a.*, hot, glowing from a furnace; hot-blooded; of sanguine temperament.

brúitneac, -níge, *f.*, great heat; a batch of roasted potatoes. (*In M.*, *brúitós* and *luacós*, in *Don.* *ppairceal*); *al. m.*; *ppacó 'na brúitneac. ardeann 'na brúitneac*, heather shining, furze blazing.

brúitneac, -énce, *m.*, heat; act of boiling, melting; act of curing honey.

brúitneap, -nir, *m.*, heat, sultriness.

brúitneoir, -oia, -oipí, *m.*, a refiner or smelter of metals.

brúitnim, -neac, *v. tr.*, I cook, boil, melt; refine; *b. ór*, I refine gold. See brúitím and brúinnim.

brúitnín, *g. id., m.*, nap (of cloth); *pron.* brúinnín.

brúitnipe, -nipe, *f.*, a swarm; a rabble; *b. breac-níol*, a swarm of speckled lice; *ná bam go veo le b. vaome*, never have to do with a rabble; *b. an feil*, the treacherous rabble; the lighter beasts, as calves, *etc.*; *al.* brúitnipe, brúitnipe.

brúit-féip, -e, *f.*, quick melody.

brúitce, *p. a.*, baked, boiled, cooked, sodden, refined, liquefied; *é véannam b. beo*, to do it at once (*Con.*); (*beirbíge, M.*).

brúitceac, -tíge, *a.*, that boils or seethes; apt to boil or seethe; apt to melt.

brúitceac, -a, *f.*, sultriness.

brúitcineac, -níge, *f.*, measles; *b. zpéne*, spots on the skin, "fair-in-tickles" (*Ward*); *al.* brúitneac.

Bpum, *m.*, moroseness; τά β. αἰρ, he has a fit of the blues.
 Bpumaipe, *g. id., pl. -πί, m.*, a pedant; a grumbler.
 Bpúmar, -αιpe, *a.*, big-bellied.
 Bpúntós. See bpuantós.
 Bpur, -αιρ, *m.*, dust; broken straw; the lopping off of trees; small fragments; a remnant; οὐ ὄειν πέ β. he caused great commotion, got excited, wept bitterly, etc.
 Bpur- in *compsds.*, small-, short-, fine-, e.g., β.-φέαρ, β.-ζαρβάν; *smt.* ppur-
 Bpúpac. See bpadapac.
 Bpuraipe, *g. id., pl. -πί, m.*, a spruce fellow; one with a short beard; a trickster; a scamp; a prattler.
 Bpuranta. See bporanta.
 Bpúrc, -ύrc, *pl. id., m.*, a clown; a Bpúrc βουαῖς, you unmannerly churl. See bpurc.
 Bpurcán, -cap, -capnac, bpurcap. See bporcán, -cap, etc.
 Bpur-φέαρ, -έip, *m.*, short grass or hay.
 Bpur-ζaineam, *f.*, sand and gravel.
 Bpuč, -a, -anna, *m.*, the mass, lump, cast, or charge of glowing metal in a furnace; a wedge of metal red-hot from the forge (*P. O'C.*).
 Bpuč, -a, *m.*, a rivet (*Contr.*); *al.* a mote, a straw.
 Bpuč, -a, and bpoča, -anna, *m.*, heat, warmth; the heat of life; an eruption of the skin owing to an overheat of the body; vigour, wrath, anger; down; fur; the nap of cloth (*al.* bpučnín); τά αν β. ιπιζίτε ve, it is threadbare; the appearance of young plants just above ground; τά αν κοίρε ας τεαετ ανορ 'να β., the oat crop is springing up like rash (or nap); a large number, a shoal, as of fish; a great wave; surf; surf invading the coast (*cf.* βpó); the marks left by a flood on land; drift sea-weed, used even in *Engl.*, a cart of bruf (*Mayo*); β. (bpuč) λαθαρ, hurry, trepidation, *lik.* burning of the fingers; βί β. Δ λαθαρ αἰρ, he was in a great hurry (*N. Con.*); β. pá čip, surf, marine debris cast up by tide (*Con.*); λán ve β. ip ve βopnac, full of fire and exuberance; *al.* a halo round the moon (*U.*).
 Bpučac, -αιζε, *a.*, fierce, glowing, scabby, eruptive; nappy; boiling.
 Bpučaitacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, "a bearded youth fond of ease" (*N. Y.*); *al.* bpučitacán.

Bpučaim, I roast, bake, boil. See bpučim.
 Bpuč-óaimna, *m.*, the amount of metal in a charge for smelting.
 Bpuč-ζáip, *f.*, a wild cry.
 Bpučmaipe (bpuraipe), *g. id., pl. -πί, m.*, a hard, ungenerous person (*By.*).
 Bpučmantá (bpuranta), *indecc., a.*, lively, vigorous (*By.*).
 Bpučmar, -αιpe, *a.*, fiery, ardent, furious; easy, comfortable.
 Bpučnučim, bpučnčim. See bpučnim.
 Bpučós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a batch of potatoes roasted; a small quantity of potatoes, eggs, etc.; a collection of eggs, apples, etc.; a batch of eggs sold to make pocket-money (ppučós; *Sligo*); bpučneos (*Con.*).
 Bpučós, -óise, -ósa, a brutish person, a glutton, a clown (*Don.*).
 Bú, boo; ní βαιpeá bú ná bé ap, you could not get him to say a word.
 Buaball, -aill, *m.*, in *phr.* táim ap β., I am full of anxiety (*W. K.*); *al.* buabeall.
 Buaball, buaballán, *gc.*, rag-weed. See buacalán, *gc.*
 Buaball, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, a wild ox, buffalo; a horn, a bugle-horn, a clarion.
 Buaballač, -aiš, *pl. id., m.*, a trumpeter; a horn-player.
 Buaballóip, -óipa, -óipi, *m.*, a trumpeter, a horn-player.
 Buac, -aice, -ca, *f., al. g. -aic, m.* See buaic.
 Buac, -aice, *f.*, a bleaching liquor for cleaning yarn or linen; buck.
 Buacac, -aiže, *a.*, high-headed, lofty, towering, proud, buckish, beautiful, gay, buxom; swelling, as the breast; luxurious; βιαó β., rich, highly cooked food.
 Buacacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bleacher.
 Buacacó, -cča, *m.*, act of purifying linen or yarn by means of a prepared liquor.
 Buacail, -alla, -i, *m.*, a boy, a servant-boy, a lad; a servant; a cow-boy, a herd-boy; an unmarried young man; β. oioimoin, a loafer, an idler, a highwayman (*Long.*); β. papča, β. papce, a watchman; na Buacaili bána, the Whiteboys; β. aimppe, servant-lad; buacaili bó, a cow-herd, β. ζaimna, *id.* (*Om.*); β. báipe, a jolly fellow; β. óos, a young man, a bachelor, a bridegroom (cailín ós, bride); β. čipe, a house-leek.

buacáilleac, -lize, *a.*, acting the part of a herdsman.
 buacáillróaect, -a. *f.*, acting as a servant; act of tending cattle, *etc.*; b. éliabáin, the minding of children; buacáill-eac, *id.*
 buacáillgim, -leac, *v. tr. and intr.*, I act as a servant, I tend cattle, *etc.*
 buacaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I cleanse linen or yarn by means of a prepared liquid.
 buacair, *g. id.*, *pl. m.*, a tap, a spout, a squirt.
 buacalán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, rag-weed; b. buíre, yellow rag-weed (*Con.*), *al.* bóctánán; b. ná hearcarann, a non-flowering weed used for cures, often gathered on St. John's Eve, *al.* buar-gathered on St. John's Eve, *al.* buar-anán ná h-e.; *smt.* buacalán, búctán; *cf.* buapanán.
 buacair, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, cow-dung.
 buacáran, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, dried cow-dung used for fuel; *cf.* bóitreán (*Tipp.*, *etc.*).
 buacó, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, See buaró.
 buacó-, buaró-, in *comps.*, victorious, wonderful, distinguished.
 buacóac, -aize, *a.*, victorious; valuable, precious, joyous; often an epithet of kings, heroes, *etc.*, as laozair b., victorious Laoghaire, *etc.* (also buaróeac).
 buaróacair, -air, *m.*, victory, triumph.
 buaróac-leaib, *m.*, a joyous, pleasant child (a term for a lady in *E. R.*).
 buaróactáil, -áil, *f.*, gain, success, victory; fuair maib an b. oréa, we defeated them (*Con.*).
 buaróactain, -ana, *f.*, act of winning; *al.* buaróactaint, buaróacain.
 buaróaim, *See* buaróim.
 buaró-airpán, *m.*, a song of triumph.
 buaróán, *See* búróán.
 buaróar, -air, *m.*, triumph, victory.
 buaró-focal, *m.*, a word of power; *al.* a qualifying word, an epithet.
 buaró-foclac, *a.*, of surpassing language; of efficacious speech.
 buarólan, *m.*, a judge (*gl.* breiceáin in *O'Cl.*); *al.* bualann.
 buarómar, -air, *a.*, victorious, triumphant.
 buaróuagó (buaróab), *g.* buaróte, *m.*, act of overcoming, prevailing.
 buaróuigim, -uagó, *v. intr.*, with ar; I overcome, prevail.
 buar, -air, *pl. a.*, and -aí, *f.*, a toad; an ugly, venomous creature.
 buaracé, -aize, *a.*, toad-like, frog-like; poisonous, venomous (*al.* buaróteac).

buaracé, -a, *f.*, venom.
 buarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young toad.
 buarapán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, mug-wort; b. buíre, corn marigold, yellow ox-eye; b. ná h-eaircarann, groundsel. *See* buacalán.
 buazair. *See* buacair.
 buaic, -e, *pl. -aca, f.*, the top or pinnacle; the top-ridge in thatching, the top-pole in roofing; maire b., *id.*; riaróm buaic, a top knot; the wick of a candle, the crest of a wave, a plug for staunching a leak; ar b. a mannan, upon his mind; b. an élaip, top of the forehead (*H.*); a cap of mist on a hill; ní réarórá puicín oo cur ar b. m'inn-tleacra-ra, you could not muffle the point or edge of my mind, could not fool me (*Con.*); what will "crown" the best thing, the finishing touch; ir é oo b. é, it is what will set you up, will "crown" you, the best thing that could happen to you; margin, as of a book; *al.* buac, *m.*, buaz.
 buaicair, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wick; a taper; a thin awkward person; buaicir, -e, *f.* (*Clare.*, *Con.*), *id.*
 buaicín, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a lappet, a veil; a fringe of hair left uncut in front of the head (*Don.*).
 buaicíollac, -aiz, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rapparee, an outlaw.
 buaró, -e and buaróa, *pl. -aóa, m.* and *f.*, victory; conquest; success; virtue, excellence, an attribute; b. caés, victory in battle; virtue, power; beirim a mb., I overcome them; b. oo breit ar, to overcome; occult mysterious property of a person or object as for healing, *etc.*; *smt.* a propensity to get hurt, *etc.*; cá pé 'oe b. orim, I am given that way (*Irishm.*); beir b. asur beannaect, well said, well done, *vale*; *oft.* buaró, *g.* buaró.
 buaró, -e, *f.*, a buoy.
 buaróeac. *See* buaróac.
 buaróearra, *p. a.*, troubled, agitated; quarrelsome; also buaróarra.
 buaróearóim, -óim, -rí, *m.*, a disturber.
 buaróim, *vl.*, buaróactain, *v. tr. and intr.*, I win, gain, win a victory; defeat (with ar); profit by (with le); I decide (something) in favour of (le); oo buaró an rúize an t-uirce leir, the law decided the water question in his favour (*S. C.*); so mbuaróaró Dia leat, God prosper you; náir buaróaró Dia leir, may God not prosper him; b. le, I gain by means of; ní buaróim

áon ní go bráe leip, you will never profit anything by it (him); as buaó-
 áctam céile, winning a spouse; b. báire, I gain a victory; cas 'oo
 buaópaó air! nothing could be better!
 buaóiric, -úearra, *f.*, trouble, grief; contention, turmoil; tá mo mac as
 úeanam buaóearra óam, nó as cup
 buaóearra óam, my son is troubling me, making me uneasy; conflict; bliáóam na buaóearra, the year of the conflict (rising, etc.).
 buaóireáó, -úearra, *m.*, affliction, tribulation, trouble, care, annoyance, anxiety; act of afflicting, troubling, etc.
 buaóireám. See buaóireáó.
 buaóiríim, I trouble. See buaóiríim.
 buaóiríim, -reám and -reáó, *v. tr.*, I vex, bother, torment, trouble; *intr.*, I grow troubled, am tormented.
 buaóiríóicé, *m.*, noble progeny.
 buaóirte, *p. a.*, won; gained; profited; ir beas atá b. asam leip, I have gained little by it; tá b. asam air, I have overcome him. See buaóiríim.
 buaile, *g. id.* (also -eáó, *ds. -íó*), *pl. -íte and -íteáca, f.*, a "booley," field or building where cattle are kept for milking; the yard where farmyard manure is prepared; an enclosure, a palisade; a byre; a weir; a fence of shields; a kraal; áé-b., a second, temporary or disused milking place; used often in place names, and sometimes as a sobriquet for families, e.g., muinntear na buaile.
 buaileáó, -líse, *a.*, belonging to a "buaile" or cattle field; *sm.* buaile-
 ceáó.
 buaileáó; go b., to the end (*Antr.*); ó'it ríao é go b., they ate it all; an óálaó go b., "The Dalach for ever," the battle-cry of the Antrim Mac-Donnells.
 buaileam, in *pñr.* b. ríac, a boaster (*lit.* a shield-striker); b. tuiup, threshing by three; *perh.* from buaile-
 im, I strike or buaileam, let us strike.
 buaileim, -aláó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I strike, beat, smite; I palpitate; I defeat; I start, depart, go, proceed; I clap (hands); I lay down, "clap" (on a table, etc.); I place close up to; I thresh (corn); I coin, stamp, mint, print; b. airgeáó, I coin silver, I mint money; b. ísclóó, I print; b. róimam, I strike forward, advance; b. írteáó, *gc.*, I come in boldly; buail mar peo,

come this way; with um, I meet; buail pé íomam, I met him; buail íomac, dress quickly; buail rít, sit down, *al.* settle down, kneel down; 'oo buaileáóar ríta; íscorcaís, they went to live in Cork; b. paó, I meet; b. le, I knock against; b. mo céann le, I place my head against; cmuaró-
 nionna bréise 'zá mbuaíó le bealaó
 ár íccléipe, audacious false oath forms placed before the faces of our clerics (*O'Ra.*); b. as an íoómar, I knock at the door; b. pá, I attempt; buaileam pá íac céipe, let us attempt every trade, take a turn at them all (*H.*); b. mo céann rím, I hang my head; buail cúgann anoct, pay us a visit to-night; buail pé an bócar cúgann, he happened to come this way; I touch, reach, amount to; b. cúgann ar mo íualainn é, I lift it up on my shoulder; b. na íaríim cúge, I send the boys off to him; b. bob ar, I play a trick on; b. buille tubairte air, I deal him a damaging blow; b. an íóime ar mo céann, I put the glass to my lips; b. óim (*abs.*), I put on my clothes (with a suggestion of despatch); buail amaó, get out; buail taic é, a thirst more or less sudden seized him; buail an capall mé, the horse kicked me; I hammer out, fashion as a path, a road; 'oo buaileáó bpeóirte S., S. became ill more or less suddenly; *in pass. abs.*, 'oo buail-
 eáó é, he got a sudden stroke of illness, paralysis, *al.*, he got a beating; b. ríeáim, I send a bullet into; I aspirate as letters; I stud (with le); b. amurí; I knock at the door (*lit.* outside); b. oic, I challenge you! teigim leat! done! (*Con.*).
 buail-íte, *m.*, the water-lily; b. bán, *id.*
 buaile, *p. a.*, struck, beaten; threshed; minted; printed; beaten up (as an egg); b. ar a céile, close on one another, superimposed; b. ar, imposed (as a tax, etc.) on; aspirated, thus t b. = t; b. le, studded with; situated close to (le, ruar le); placed, settled, fixed (with descriptive *ad.*); b. tinn nó bpeóirte, fallen ill; b. írteáó im airge, fixed in my mind; táim b., I am struck down, overpowered (as with illness, by magic influence, etc.); táim b. amaó, *id.*
 buaileáó, -ríse, *a.*, given to striking; disposed to strike or kick; bí bagairéac áct ná bí b., threaten oft, strike seldom.

buaitteacáir, -air, *m.*, a place of summer grazing; the process of summer grazing; *boolying*; hire, loan, temporary occupancy; *al.* buaitteacáir.
 buaitteán, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, the striking wattle of a flail.
 buaitteoir, -ora, -oirí, *m.*, a thrasher.
 buaittróeacá, *pl.* of bualaó. *See under* bualaó.
 buaitín, *g. id., m.*, a ledge of sand in a creek, *etc.* (*Mayo*); *al.* striker (of flail) (*Don., etc.*).
 buain, -ana, *f.*, act of reaping, extracting, cutting off, *etc.*; *ne b. véir*, in the reaping season. *See* bainim and beanaim; *al.* buaint.
 buain- (buan-), lasting, continual.
 buain-cíor, *m.*, head rent, chief rent; *al.* constant rent.
 buaine, *g. id., f.*, durability, power of lasting; -eact, *id.*
 buain-éas, *m.*, certain death.
 buainim. *See* beanaim and bainim.
 buain-leannán, *m.*, a faithful lover, a wife.
 buainnear, -nir, *m.*, power of lasting; ní'l don b. ran móin rin, that turf has no lasting power; *soim cum buainnir ir uaine cum ruirge*, the blue for lasting power, the green for attractiveness.
 buain-pearáin, -pta, -páin, *m.*, perseverance, steadiness, stability; *al.* -treapáin.
 buain-pearmaic, -aige, *a.*, persevering, enduring, steady, lasting; *al.* -treapmaic.
 buaint. *See* buain.
 buainteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a hewer, a mower, reaper, a cutter.
 buairc, -e, -eacá, *f.*, the timber peg at end of a spancel (buairc) (*S. O'L., but* word doubtful). *See* buaircín.
 buaircín, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, a timber buckle for fastening a rope; a piece of wood put on the horns of a vicious cow; fir-cone; buairín (*Con.*).
 buaircín, *m.*, a little spancel; a piece of leather at end of cords for spinning tops, the bottom in a football (*pron. sml. bóircín*); a ferrule for a cow's horn. *See* buaircín.
 buairceán, -ain, *m.*, a dish of oatmeal and butter baked under embers.
 buail, buailc, *f.*, water, stream; *poé* buailc, a water-wheel; in *compds.* buail-, buail-, *e.g.*, b. -áinte, a water-swallow (wagtail); buail-lite, water-lily; b.-cómla, b.-glar, a sluice;

b.-cruannaic, a raft or float (*Contr.*); *cf.* buall, -aille, the river Boyle.
 bualaic, -a, *pl. id., f.*, a herd of cows. *See* bólaic.
 bualaó, -aitc, *pl. id.* and buaittróeacá, *m.*, a striking, concussion, beating; *rcannmaó an buailte*, terror of being beaten; a threshing; b. beirte, threshing by two, *al.* a game between two; b. tríú, threshing by three; a collision, *esp. in pl.*, collision with stones, *etc.*, in mowing, *etc.*, the object so struck; b. cloic, a stone-bruise; a mintage, a printing; a pounding; b. an lín, flax-pounding; b. an lín oir! may you be trounced! a battle; a contest; b. báipe, a hurling match; a b. le, a b. i lánm le, to compare it with; a sudden storm; b. gaoite, *id.*; palpitation; b. cpoiric, palpitation of the heart; b. caólaic, a knocking of the tongue against the palate, a fit of stammering; b. ceangán, a disease in cattle; physical percussion, a kind of cure (*P. O'C.*); b. bar, a wringing or beating of the hands in grief, *al.* clapping of hands (in applause); aspiration (as of letters); studding (with le).
 bualtpac, -aige, *pl. -aca and -aige, f.*, cow dung; *al.* bualtac, *pl.* bualtaiige.
 buan, -aine, *a.*, lasting, enduring, long-lived, certain, fixed; *pioir-b.*, steadfast, everlasting; good, serviceable; *so b. b. (poet.)*, always, constantly.
 buanaoar, -air, *m.*, continuance, perseverance.
 buanaoic, *g. id., pl. -oic, m.*, a reaper, a mower, a hewer, a cutter, a digger, a delver; *ir uoilicé corpán maic o'páicáil oo o'poc-b.*, it is difficult to supply a bad reaper with a good reaping-hook.
 buanaim, *vl.*, buanaó, buain, buaint, *imper. buain, v. tr.*, I mow, cut, reap; I derive profit or advantage from. *See* bainim, beanaim.
 buanaimail, -aila, *a.*, lasting, permanent (*N. Con.*).
 buanar, -air, *m.*, continuity, power of lasting, permanency; buanteair, *id.*
 buan-báipe, *m.*, enduring triumph (*poet.*).
 buan-áma, *f.*, a lasting friend.
 buancáir, -air, *m.*, endurance, power of lasting.
 buan-cuimne, *g. id., pl. -aca, f.*, a lasting remembrance, a chronicle.
 buan-cuimntecá, *a.*, having a long memory.

Buanmáir, buanmáir. See buanmhear.
 Buanna, *g. id.* and -ad, *ds.* -ad, *pl.* -ada, -á, *m.*, a recruit, a conscript, a billeted soldier, a soldier, a mercenary; a bondsman; one having free quarters in a house, hence, a domineering person, one who assumes authority in a house, even a woman; oé! ír conúgácaé an b. í, ah, what a domineering person that woman is; b. an teallaiú, the absolute controller of the household; (in this "domineering" sense of b. we have evidence of the attitude assumed by the military quartered in the houses of the people, which is in accord with our historical knowledge). See *al.* buannaé, buannaócaé.
 Buannaé, -aiúe, *a.* serving as a soldier on pay, martial.
 Buannaé, -a, *f.*, military service; right or obligation of military service, conscriptive right, military aid; a subsidy; free quartering for soldiers, hence a claim as on a house; tá b. aiúe ar an oúgá reo, he has the freedom of this house, he can come and go as he pleases; also a claim on an individual; tá b. aúam ar, I have an indisputable claim on him, the claim may arise from blood relationship, etc.; authority; tá b. aú s., S. has authority; congááil buannaéca, military service; b. éineann, the regular army of Ireland; í peilb buannaéca na cíce, at free quarters in the country (*F. F.*); é ro cábaire buannaéca ro hengáre, that he gave subsidies to Hengist (*F. F.*).
 Buannaócaé, -a, *f.*, act of taking liberties or making free with; aú imúic buannaócaéca ar s., behaving with familiarity towards S.; cur uat an ú., have done with your domineering (said even to a woman). See buannaé.
 Buannaíáil, -ínlá, *a.*, given to taking liberties without having rights; forward; b. le céile, on friendly terms. See buannaé.
 Buannúgim, -uúáó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I serve as a *buanna* or conscript; I enlist or impress for military service.
 Buannúgáó, -uúáe, act of billeting; act of enlisting, conscripting, etc.; ó bmaé-aiú a mbuannúgáe, from the colours under which they enlisted.
 Buannúgáe, *p. a.*, conscripted; absent (*Tuam*).
 Buannúgáó, -uúáe, *m.*, act of prolonging, perpetuating.

Buannúgim, -uúáó, *v. tr.*, I continue, prolong, persevere, give long life.
 Buár, -ar, *m.*, diarrhoea; cf. tá íarúacáe ro b. oim, tá b. oim, I have diarrhoea.
 Buár, *g.* buáire, *collect. f.*, cattle, kind; an army.
 Buárac, *g.* -aiúe, and -aiúce, *pl.* -áca, *f.*, a spangle; a trap; a chain, enslavement; ná cur cor roo buáraiú, do not stir (said *fig.* of persons); cor aú Banba 'na buáraiú, Banbha stirring in her chain, endeavouring to shake it off (*H.*); b. éócaio, the eye of the rope in which the heel of the sprit is held while a boat is sailing (*Tory*); curúimíó b. 'na cómaim, we will lay a trap for him; b. báir, an unbroken hoop of skin cut with incantation from a corpse across the entire body from shoulder to footsole and wrapped in silk of the colours of the rainbow and used as a spangle to tie the legs of a person to produce certain effects by witchcraft (*Con.* folk tales). In *Don.* and *N. Con.* a common word for a spangle is buárcín and buárcín; bórac is, however, used in parts of *Don.* for spangle and *al.* buárac.
 Buárac, -aiú, *m.*, the eye of day; early morning; í mbuárac lae ar na íarúcaé, at dawn on the next day.
 Buárac, -aiú, *m.*, an owner of cattle.
 Buárac, -aiúe, *a.*, having cattle; belonging to cattle.
 Buáranac, -aiúe, *a.*, laxative; suffering from diarrhoea.
 Buár, *m.*, a pouch, a pouch, a water-budget; *al.* wealth, downpour.
 Buár, buáire, *f.*, science, knowledge; úg íomár íar mbuár, intuition comes with knowledge.
 Buáair, -e, -í, *f.*, a boot; a top or Wellington boot; báair (*Don.*, etc.).
 Búb, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a roar, a yell; hub-bub.
 Búbáil, -áil, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a roaring, yelling or bellowing.
 Búbáire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -áí, *m.*, a bitter.
 Búbán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coxcomb.
 Búbánac, -aiúe, *a.*, noisy, foppish.
 Búic (buúac), *gsf.* búúe, *gem.* búúe, *a.*, free, liberal, kind; bainne b., milk yielded by a cow, etc., before calving.
 Búicla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a wisp or ringlet of hair; a buckle; búiclaí búbú, shoe-buckles; in *pl.* trappings, etc.; *al.* báicla (*Con.*).
 Búiclac, -aiúe, *a.*, buckled; in ringlets (of the hair); *al.* búiclaócaé.

búcluiḡim, -uḡaó and -laó, *v. tr.*, I buckle; I adorn with buckles.
 búó. *See* báó.
 búóán, -án, *m.*, one of the frontal bones of a horned animal; also the pith or quick of an animal's horn; *oá mbeaó an b. plán níor móir an uioḡbáit an rliozán* *uo beit méiḡce*, if the pith were sound the shell (of the horn) would not be a great loss; in *pl.* the stumps left on a furze hill after the scythe or hook; *uo baim an bó an adairc ói réin, raiḡ bunac cumta i tarraḡa asur car ar an mb. é*, the cow has shed her horn. get some tow dipped in tar and put it round the pith (*N. Y.*); what is insipid or worthless to taste; *ir b. ḡac biaó ḡo beirḡiḡce*, all food is insipid or worthless till cooked; *prop.* buaóán.
 búóánaióe, *g. id., pl.* -óce, *m.*, an insipid fellow.
 búóearca, *ad.*, now, henceforth (*rearta*).
 búóéin, búóéin, boóéin, self (obsolete).
 búḡa, *g. id., m.*, the flax flower; the hyacinth.
 buicéau, -éiu, -éauá, *m.*, a bucket; *al.* bucióro, bucaio (*U.*).
 buicmín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, the wooden buckle of a tether-rope (*Clare*). *See* cnoḡ-narac.
 búó, -e, *a.*, gentle, affable, gracious.
 búó-buacraó, -aiḡe, *a.*, gentle of speech.
 búóe, *g. id., f.*, mildness, graciousness, kindness.
 búóe, *g. id., f.*, thanks, gratitude; *a b. le oia*, God be thanked for it; *al. tuḡaó b.*, giving thanks to God, saying grace.
 búóe, *pl.* -aca, *a.*, yellow, tawny; sunburnt, sunny, summerlike; *mí b. July*; *lá b. Dealtaine*, bright or sunny May day; as a strengthening adverb *ir para b. uaió é*, it is far indeed from it; as a disparaging epithet, like ugly, dirty, bad, *oóinnall b.*, had bold Dornhall; *Seán U.*, the English, *cf.* John Bull, a rake, one aggressively dissolute; tawny; *Tomár b.*, tawny Thomas.
 búóe, *m.*, yellow colour; *b. na n-inḡean*, Irish spurge; *b. móir*, dyer's rocket, weld or yellow weed, *reseda luteola*; *oóin búóe leir an mb. móir*, as yellow as yellow can be; a yellow blight affecting oats, potatoes, *etc.*; *b. Conall*, the Yellow Plague; *sf.* a yellow cow.
 búóeac, -óḡe, and búóeacaiḡe (as if from búóeacá), *a.*, thankful, grateful,

obliged, kindly disposed, pleasing, gentle (to, *uo*), pleased with (*uo=ue*); *táio na oaoine an-b. ue'n b'róḡmar ro*, the people are very satisfied with this harvest, *Anglo-Irish*, the people are very thankful to this harvest; *bí oia b. ue*, God was pleased with him; *b. uioḡ réin*, pleased with yourself; *b. uen trláinte*, in good health, *pron.* buaóac (*M.*), búóac (*Con.*).
 búóeac, *a.*, little, small (*Or.*); *cf.* bíoeac.
 búóeac, *m.*, a kind of artificial butter or margarine (*Conem.*).
 búóeacán, -ána, *f.*, jaundice; *liac-buíóe* and *ḡalar buíóe* (*M.*), *id.*; *buíóeacair, f.* (*Contr.*); *buíóeacair, m.* (*B. C. C.*).
 búóeacán, -án, *m.*, a primrose; *al. b. bó bleac.*
 búóeacán, -án, *m.*, the yolk of an egg; *fig.* a tawny person; (*al.* búóeacán and búóeacán).
 búóeacair, -air, *m.*, thanks, gratitude, thankfulness; *ḡan b. uo*, in spite of; *ḡan bail ḡan b. uo*, in the teeth of; *béim b. le*, I thank; *a mb. uo éuilleam*, to earn their gratitude; *b. an tabaircair rin*, thanks for that gift; *b. uo ḡlacáó le*, to thank (*N. Con.*); *uár mb.*, in our despite (*Conem.*); *bíóó a búóeacair roin asac oim-ra*, you owe that to me; *ir moir é b. beḡán asac*, your gratitude is great for a small favour; *moiaó ir b. le oia*, praise and thanks to God; *níl lon b. ar a céile aca*, they are at enmity; in *M.*, *sp. l.* buaóacair.
 búóeacé, -a, *f.*, gratefulness.
 búóeacé, -a, *f.*, yellowness; *tá b. ran éaoac*, the cloth has a yellow tinge; *b. na ḡéine*, sunset.
 búóeacéain, -ana, *f.*, act of turning yellow; act of ripening (of corn); *as cromaó ir as b.*, bending and ripening.
 búóeacán, -án, *m.*, a bubble (*Con.*); *cf.* baói, a buoy; *al.* = búóeacán.
 búóeal, -éil, *pl. id., m.*, a bottle, a water-budget; *b. buíóe*, a yellow hammer (*Don.*).
 búóean, *g.* -óne, *pl.* -nca, *f.*, a crowd, multitude, a retinue, a troop, a company; *b. trluasḡ*, a company; *cúḡ céau reair inḡeáóma ran mbuíóin*, five hundred men fit for service in the *buidhean* (*F. F.*); *b. armta*, an armed force; *an b. ro, ḡc.*, those who, *etc.*, the people who, *etc.*; *o'lon búóin*, of one accord, of the same opinion.

buṛoéan, -ain, *m.*, a yellow-hammer; *al.* yolk of egg; *b.* buṛoé (*Con.*), *pron.* buṛoán buṛoé, a kind of flower; *b.* buṛeoḡain, *id.*; *b.* óir, a gold-finch (*Boyce*); *cf.* buṛoéos.

buṛoéannair, -aire, *a.*, fond of company; having a large following; with abundant forces; *so b.*, with a large company. buṛoé-buṛeac, *a.*, speckled with yellow spots.

buṛoé-éarúḡeac, *a.*, thankfully pious.

buṛoé-ḡeap, *a.*, yellowish red.

buṛoé-ḡialoi, *f.*, yellow hair (*poet.*).

buṛoéos, -oige, -oḡa, *f.*, a bird called a yellow-hammer; *b.* an éinn óir, *id.*; (also buṛoéos).

buṛo-ḡol, *m.*, low, gentle weeping; *b.* aoirpe, the low plaint of old (*O'Ra.*).

buṛoḡim, -iuḡaḡó, -eaḡḡain, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I grow or make yellow; *al.* buṛóim.

buṛoíneac, -niḡe, *a.*, having many companies.

buṛoíneac, for maoinneac, a term of endearment; (chiefly used in *voc.*, a maoinniḡ or a buṛoíniḡ; also, a maoinneac or a buṛoíneac). See maoinneac and maoin.

buṛoipe, *g. id.*, *f.*, deafness.

buṛis, a wig.

buṛise, *g. id.*, *f.*, softness; liberality; tractableness; tá ré i leit na b., he is inclined to be easy or soft.

buṛiseacḡ, -a, *f.*, softness, tractableness; mildness, as of weather; aḡ uil i mb., getting mild (of the weather).

buṛise buṛise, in *phr.* ar a b. b., ready to topple over.

buṛiseipeac, -riḡe, *a.*, soft, easy, liberal; é caiteam *so b.*, to spend it liberally; *al.* buṛiseipeac.

buṛiḡín, -uin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rank growth; *b.* plaitce, a rank growing plant, a kind of soft reed for basket-making, chairs, etc.

buṛiḡín, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a soft plant resembling *clitorea*, which grows in marshes (*D. M.*).

buil or bail, in *phr.* a b. ré, *al.* b. ré, with him; o'fan ré b. ré, he remained with him (*Conem.*); *cf.* bail.

buil, for bail (*U.*).

builbín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a loaf (*Don.*); a lubber (*ib.*); boillín (*M.*).

builce, bulk, bulging (*O'Ra.*).

builcín, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a small quantity; the amount of thread put on a spindle; a parcel of any kind; *b.* aḡḡir, a cause of quarrel, an "apple of dis-

cord"; a "bulking" of cards at play; *b.* aḡḡir, a serious mistake; o' o'ceim o' b. a., you have made a serious mistake (*D. M.*); the treadle of a spade (*Chm.*); *cf.* bailcín; *cf.* Eng. bulk.

Buile, *g. id.*, *f.*, distraction, madness, rage; a fit; *smt. gen. = adj.*, as peal b., a madman; ar b., mad, furious, madly; ar b. na nḡrár, *id.*; ar b. éum, very angry with, hating, al- eager for; ar b. éum caḡa, eager for battle; *b.* peirḡe, furious rage; *b.* na húḡa, concupiscence (*C. M.*); ir o'óḡ le peap na b. ḡupab é réim peap na cóille, the lunatic thinks that he is the most sensible man.

Buileamait, -má, *a.*, furious, raging; buileac, *id.*

Buils, bellows; a disease in cattle. See boils and boils.

Builsgeac, -ḡiḡe, *a.*, scabby, blistered.

Builsgeaḡán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of vermin infesting cattle.

Builsgeapnac, -aḡe, *f.*, bubbling; seething (*Ros.*).

Builsgeap, -ḡeip, *m.*, a blister, a blotch; *cf.* builsgeap.

Builsgeapac, -aḡe, *a.*, spotted, blistered; *cf.* builsgeapac.

Builsgeos, -oige, -a, *f.*, a bubble, a blister; bladder-wrack, seaweed: -ḡeán, *id.*

Builsim, -ḡeáḡó, *v. tr.*, I blister.

Buils-ḡeap, *m.*, a bright spot; also a blister.

Buils-ḡeapac, -aḡe, *a.*, blistered, blotched, peck-marked.

Builró, -e, *a.*, gentle, courteous; gay; flourishing.

Builroacḡ, -a, *f.*, gentleness, sprightliness.

Builriḡim, -iuḡaḡó, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I madden.

Builín. See boillín.

Builpe, -e, *f.*, the broadest part of a boat (*Mayo*).

Buille, *g. id. pl. -í, m.*, a blow, a stroke, a cast, cast of a net; a touch, finishing touch; an oscillation; a beat (of the heart, in music, etc.), a stroke (of the clock, of an oar, etc.); *b.* páma o' o' ḡapraing, to draw a stroke of an oar; báo ceirpe mbuille, a four-oared boat; ar a' b. a' élos, at one o'clock; *b.* uéas a' élos, eleven o'clock; point; ar b. an b'ár, nearly dead; a blast (of a horn); a step; *b.* ar a' ḡaḡáḡó, a forward step, progress; a guess; *b.* ré, a guess at it; *b.* pá' éuairim, a mere

guess; a little, somewhat; *b. maĩc*, a fair amount; *b. paoi nó taĩpĩr*, thereabout, a little more or less; *b. beađ paup*, somewhat cold; *nĩl rė b. ap cóm h-olc inoĩu ip bĩ rė inoė*, it is not nearly so bad to-day as yesterday (*al. baosđal ap*); various processes: *b. řėĩp*, swath cut with scythe; *b. opcalte*, space cleared to enable mowers to work together; *b. đlantđ id.*; *b. đumĩnĩđte*, a stroke in churning to bring the butter together; *b. řėupĩr*, the finishing stroke; *b. buađ-lámie*, the stroke of a master hand, a masterpiece; *b. řopair*, pattern, principle; *b. ve'n řĩpĩl*, an all-embracing glance; *b. ní řėĩđeann vliđe řan mb. ná buaĩl-řeap*, law ignores the unstruck, though threatened, blow; *ap b. boĩre*, instantly; *baumĩ b.*, I make a stroke; *as baĩc a b. ap an řeaiđĩe řuap*, making his way upstairs; *b. (ve) maĩre*, the blow of a stick; *b. ap meacđ ní náĩp vđ neađ*, to be somewhat run to decay dishonours no one (*Contr.*); *đp cionn a b.*, (he) well off.

buĩlleađ, -liđe, *a.*, beating, striking, smiting (also *buĩlleađ*).

buĩlleađ, *m.*, a covering or encasement as in *phr. bĩ b. řalađair aĩp*, he was covered with filth (*Don.*).

buĩllĩđĩm, -iuđđ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I row slowly from point to point; *cf. buĩlle.*

bumbĩol, *m.*, a gimlet, a wimble (*A.*); *cf. biomal.*

bumbĩeađ, -piđe, *a.*, querulous.

buĩme, *g. id.*, *pl. -mĩ*, *f.*, a nurse; a mother; *al. buĩmeađ.*

buĩmře, *g. id.*, *pl. -vĩ*, *m.*, a minute; *ap an b.*, on the spot, instantly (*U. and Con.*); *al. buĩmře*, *bumairė*, *bum-ant*, *buĩmĩnt* (*Der.*). See *mómiėro*, *řc.*

buĩmĩleap, *m.*, a stupid fellow (*U.*).

buĩmĩnt. See *buĩmře*.

buĩmpĩr, -e, -ĩ, *f.*, a vamp; the sole of a shoe, a slipper; (*buĩmpĩr*, *M.*).

Buĩn, *gs. of bun*, *a.*, bottom, fundamental.

Buĩn-đĩop, *m.*, a pension; a tribute.

Buĩn-đĩopairė, *m.*, a pensioner.

Buĩnĩn, *g. id.*, *m.*, a stump; a clay-pipe.

Buĩnn, *gs. of bonn*, *a.*, bottom, under-foot; *cloc b.*, foundation stone.

Buĩnnřeap, in *phr. đliosap buĩnnřeap' vđ řėeanaĩm ven řiđ*, to throw the house into confusion (*P. C. T.*).

Buĩnne, *g. id.*, *pl. -neađa* and *-nĩ*, *m.*, a discharge; *b. an buĩlđ řĩp*, discharge of the bubble of knowledge; a spouting,

a squirting forth, corrupt matter from an ulcer; a flood, a wave, a torrent, a rapid stream; a tap, a spout; *b. řabaĩpta*, a spring tide; *b. řuíđe*, liquid falling soot (*Arm.*); passion, vehemence, excitement; *řĩ b. móĩ řaoi*, he was in a great rage (*Don.*); a corn on the foot; "pustules or aphthous sores of the mouth" (*O'Gr. Cal.*); *b. bó*, yelk covering a calf dropped from the uterus.

Buĩnne, *g. id.*, *pl. -nĩ*, *m.*, a border, edging; the steel or tempered edge of an implement or weapon; an armlet or bracelet; *b. vđře* (*vđřu*) *id.*; a coil; the edge of a vessel, *etc.*; *řál b.*, an encircling fence; *b. đairleain*, a suddenly built castle, "a fine sprout of a castle" (*Or.*); sprout, or plant; a thick border, set-off or wale in basketry; *b. cúil*, foundation or first layer of basket; *b. béil*, rim-wale; *fig.* a scion, an offspring; a chief, a primal stock in families.

Buĩnne, *g. id.*, *pl. -ĩ*, *m.*, a musical pipe, a *tibia*; a fistula used for imbibing the consecrated wine; *bođ-b.*, a bulrush.

Buĩnneađ, -niđe, *f.*, laxity of the bowels; a gushing forth; sprouting; *al. a.*, having running sores (*Contr.*); having corns; having a discharge.

Buĩnneađađ, -aiđe, *a.*, suffering from diarrhoea.

Buĩnneađte, -a, *f.*, a gushing forth, sprouting (*O'N.*).

Buĩnneađĩac, -aiđe, *a.*, vigorous.

Buĩnneađn, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shoot, a twig, a sapling; (*dim. of buĩnne*); a soft, sappy leaf; a blade as of a knife; any one of the irons in a whittle-tree; the iron band at the end of the whittle-tree to which the draught-chains are attached; *fig.*, a scion, a chief, *etc.*

Buĩnneos, -oiđe, -ođa, *f.*, a sprout, a branch, a plant; a scion.

Buĩnn-đĩolla, *m.*, a foot-messenger; *b. řupair*, *id.*

Buĩnnĩđĩm, -iuđđ, *v. intr.*, I flow, spring up; gush forth.

Buĩnnĩpe, *g. id.*, *pl. -pĩ*, *m.*, a piper, a flautist.

Buĩnnĩuđđ, -iđe, *m.*, act of flowing, springing up.

Buĩnřeađ (the *b* asp.) masonry over slates or thatch on a house (*Don.*, *S. S.*);

cf. wainscot.

Buĩn-řapĩac, -aiđe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tail-band in ta-kling.

búir, -e, *f.*, a shout, a cry; a roaring, a bellow; *smt.* búiré.
 Buiré, *g. id.*, *f.*, wrath; harshness; pride, fierceness; richness, luxury; empty verbiage; ignorance (*obs.* in this sense).
 Buiréail, -áil, *f.*, act of growing hot, excited, red, *etc.*
 Buiréibín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, the sod turned up in marking lea for potato-sowing (*W. K.*); *cf.* boiré, the brow of a ridge, (*Shaw*).
 Buiréin, *m.*, a boor (*Om. song*); *al. dim.* of Buirca, Burke.
 Buiréac, -iúge, *f.*, roaring, bellowing; *as* búiré, bellowing; *b.* cairé, the roar of a bull; *al.* búiréac or búiréac, *gc.*
 Buiréacó. *See* búiréacó.
 Buiréacó, -rió, *m.*, roaring.
 Buiréacóac, -aiúge, *f.*, a roaring.
 Buiréacóim, -reacó, *v. intr.* I roar (as an animal).
 Buiréacóir, -riú, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a burgess, a citizen.
 Buiréacóirca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a rustic clown (*Br.*).
 Buiréallín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a potato in seed (*Aran*).
 Buiréailéir, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of roaring, bellowing.
 Buiréal, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bushel.
 Buiréinn, -e, *f.*, inferior ale.
 Buiré, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, a scrip, a pouch, a bag; a parcel of oatmeal and butter mixed; a sluggard; *cf.* ráiré, a pouch.
 Buiréir, -éara, -éirí, *m.*, a butcher; *buiréoir* (*Don.*).
 Buiréiréacé, -a, *f.*, butchering, slaughtering.
 Buiréirí, -éara, -í, *m.*, a butler.
 Buiréireacó, *m.*, act of groaning, roaring (as of a cow, *etc.*); *al.* búiréacó and búiréacó.
 Buiréireán, *in phr.* *b.* rólar, a blaze of light.
 Buiré, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *f.*, a witch (also *buiréac* and *buiréac*, *A.*).
 Buiréacéán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an assuming arrogant person.
 Buiréacáir, -air, *m.*, witchcraft, sorcery; *al.* *buiréacé*.
 Buiréair, -e, -rí, *f.*, a lumpish object, a bundle, an awkward person.
 Buiréóir, -e, -í, *f.*, a bubble.
 Búlla, *g. id.*, *m.*, a Papal bull; a bowl; a bull, the animal (*McD.*); a ball, a bean; *b.* uall, a blind ball, one that

does not count, *fig.* a confused person; *óenir* *b.* uall uiom let éainnt, your talk has confused me; a buoy (*Don.*).
 Búlla búirín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a whirligig, a swimming in the head; confusion-disorder.
 Búllaró, *m.*, an *U.* (chiefly poet.) word for the foreigner or Williamite (from Willy?), often written Wooly; *clann* Búllaró, the foreign settlers in *U.*
 Búllán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a round hollow in a stone, a bowl.
 Búllán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young bull-calf, a bullock; (also *bolán*).
 Búllós; *al.* *butós*. *See* *bollós*.
 Búllós, -óige, *f.*, a bullock; *al.* *bollós*.
 Bumarca (*Ros.*). *See* *buiré*, *gc.*
 Bum-báille, *g. id.*, -lí, *m.*, a bum-bailiff.
 Bun, *g.* *buin*, *buna*, and *bona*, *pl. id.* and *bunanna*, *m.*, bottom, base, foundation, origin; *ar* *b.*, afoot, set up, established; *tá an teanga ar b.*, the language is alive; *cuirim ar b.*, I set up, found, set going; *as ual ar b.*, setting in; *i mb.*, about, looking after, guarding; *an focóiré muáó i mb. na gceairé*, the fox guarding the hens; *i mb. so gceallaim so cómall*, ready to fulfil your promise (*F. F.*); *i mb. mo éora*, on my legs (*N. Con.*); *ruirim i mb. mo éor*, I sit down (*ib.*); *céirim 'na b.*, I set about doing it; *ir reairé ruiré 'na b. ná ruiré 'na áit* (or *ionasó*), it is better to sit near it than sit in its place (*al.* *as a b.*, *N. Con.*); *ruiré i mb.*, imposition on; *tá ré as ruiré ann mo b.*, he is imposing on me; *so b.*, in pursuance of; *pá bun*, under, less than; *pá b. rúitúe*, under a shilling; *reiréac nó pá n-a b.*, thirty or under; *ruiréac pá n-a b.*, I sat listening to him (preaching, *etc.*); *pá b. é iúe*, except to eat it, unless eating it; *ní raorparó don níó é pá bun cola 'óe*, nothing but Divine help can save him; *bun-ór-cionn*, upside down, awry, upset, independent of, free from the influence of, at variance with, contrary to, with *le*; *so b.*, to the end (of class, vessel, *etc.*); *tá b. teir*, it is finished; meaning, root, cause; *cas ir b. uó?* what does it really mean? *cas ir b. teir?* what does it mean? *a root*, a stump, a bole; *b. cmann*, stem of tree; *bunanna riacá*, tooth-stumps; *b. iúe*, a hair-

root, a carbuncle or excrescence; b. na cluairpe, the ear-lobe; b. boz na cluairpe, *id.*; b. na prómaraise, the pharynx; bottom, foot; b. na zhoc, the foot of the hills; b. an rcaizne, the foot of the stairs; b. na ppéire, horizon; b. an aeip, *id.*; b. na leacan, base of the hillside; b. cíbe, a sedge-bottom; b. an upláir, the floor furthest from the fire; a river-mouth, common in place-names, e.g., b. tsabhrainne, now b. tsáite, Crosshaven; three tricks at cards (*Clare*): "béapraimír bun le h-aon muiteat uráin" (*song*); various uses: b. upraóair, patent, authority (*B. A.*); b. cúl, mainstay; b. rcpuir, capital, means; b. maireac-taint, *id.*; b. uisóair, cause, source (*Con.*); b. tolaiz. See bun-toil.

bun-, (buná-), buin-; as prefix, principal, basal, foot-; middling, fairly; bun-šlar, fairly green; bun-čmuaró, fairly hard.

bunáč, -aiš, *m.*, tow, scutching tow; *al.* catch or coarse wool (*S. Don.*); coarse flax.

bunáčán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a feast (*Don.*).

bunáčair, -air, *m.*, foundation, origin; substance, means; *orig.* bun-čur.

bunáč, -aró, *pl. id., m.*, origin, stock, root, foundation; the stock of a farm; a family, people; the native population, the natural inhabitants of a place, a castle, etc.; an b., the people, those who; an b. ipizš, the people inside (*U.*); authority; b. pe, authority for; b. maiz beáčaróizš, a good kind of cattle; *al. a.*, principle or basis. See bunaró.

bunáčair, -air, *m.*, origin, foundation, cause, originality, strength; substance; matter (as of a book), body; substance (of broad and wine as opposed to accidents in the Eucharist) (*Donl.*); the major or substantial portion; b. bliáona, the greater part of a year; vo péip bunáčara, by descent (*Kea.*); vo b. pšair Dömmann, of Dumnonian origin; meaning, sense; caróé an b. acá leip an b'pocal rain, what is the meaning of that word? (*M.*); b. utizš, almost all (*Don.*); čaitl pé a mb., he lost the greater part of them (*ib.*); ní' l aon b. i Seán, John is very slight of build; *pron.* bunár.

bunáčarač, -aiše, *a.*, original, primitive; substantial, forceful, fundamental, principal, cardinal; čainnt b., sensible speech; -paimat, *id.*; *pron.* bunáráč.

bunaró, *a. (prop. gs.)*, original, primitive, own; mo b'páčair b., my comrade from the beginning; béapra b., native speech; ionao b., place of origin, provenance; p'ioč b., hereditary feud; p'ioz b., essential particulars; an urán b., the original version of the poem; bíó'óba b., an inveterate enemy.

bun-áit, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a fixed position, a foundation, a dwelling, a chief place of residence, head-quarters; base (military).

bunáite, *g. id., f.*, the substance or major portion; b. a maib aiše, practically all he had; *cf.* bunáčair; *al.* bunáitíoe, bunáinte, and bunáitce; čá an pšairéann bunáitíoe čairt, the rain is almost over (*Con.*).

bun-áiteac, -tizš, *a.*, principal, chief; assertive, precocious (*Con.*); long established; na vaoinne bunáiteaca, the old stock; zo b., constantly (*Don.*).

bun-áitizim, -iužaró, *v. tr.*, I found, establish, fix, inherit.

bun-alc, -aitc, *pl. id.*, and -aita, *m.*, a principal article of belief, a fundamental proposition.

bunán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a stump; a little root.

bunata, *indec. a.*, settled, established, heavy.

bun-bainne, *m.*, skim milk; *al.* bun bainne.

bun-ball, *m.*, a sore on the sole of the foot (*Don. S. S.*).

bun-bean (buna-bean), *f.*, a stout woman of low stature; *al.* a middle-aged woman.

bun-čiall, -čéille, *f.*, a moral; fundamental meaning.

bun-čineál, *m.*, middling kind (*Don.*).

bun-člaoróite, *p. a.*, reduced to the last extremity, as by sickness, hunger, fatigue, etc.

bun-čuir, *f.*, a first or fundamental cause. *bunóalán.* See bunóalán.

bun-ólac, *m.*, eaves; bún-ólaoi, *id.*

bunopair, -e, *f.*, bundrish, edible seaweed.

bunóin, -óin, *pl. id., m.*, the fundament, *esp.* in a state of prolapse; a silly person, a coxcomb, a blunderer; humbug, nonsense; aš čur an bunóin amac, in dire extremity; b. zé žuir, the hind part in a hatching goose; b. ap'oo čeanžaró, bí'oo čort, beshrew your tongue, keep silent (*N. Con.*); (often *pron.* búnóin).

- Bunóúnaç, -αιζε, *a.*, having a prolapse of the anus; blundering; awkward.
 Búnoúnaíote, *m.*, a churl.
 Bun-pát, *m.*, the absolute cause (O'N.).
 Bun-nóp, *m.*, an old custom.
 Bunnpaç. *See* bonnpaç.
 Bunoç, -óice, -óca, *f.*, a very young baby; a new born infant; ι ζκλό bunóice, in the form of a new born child; *al.* bunúç, bñónc; from ban-mac, a female child; *al. g.* -óic, *m.*
 bunós, -óico, -óca, *f.*, sack-cloth, cloth of tow.
 Bun-pñeám, *f.*, the root or stem; cause, origin; founder of a family or tribe; origin as of a rumour, *etc.*
 Bunpán, -án, *m.*, budget of news.
 bunpánaçt, -a, *f.*, mumbling, grumbling; trouble of mind; feeling of uneasiness (N. Con.).
 bun-pñuoc, *m.*, the quick under the nails.
 bun-pñuç, -pñuça, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fountain head, a basin or reservoir for water; *al.* bun-tpñuç.
 Bun-tpoc, -uic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the old stock, the aborigines.
 buntpáirce, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, f. and m.*, advantage, perquisites, profit; ba beas an b. bí aige air, he was little better than the other, he had little advantage over the other (of two combatants); an unfair advantage, a defect; beipum b. air, I gain an advantage over; waste as in making an article of furniture, *etc.*
 buntpáirceac, -ciçe, *a.*, advantageous; profitable; taking an unfair advantage; censorious; fault-finding; obair b., defective work, work in which an unfair advantage has been taken; nac b. ataoi, how disposed you are to criticise; wasting, as in making furniture, clothes, *etc.*
 bun-tiçeapna, *m.*, an underlord, a middleman.
 bun-toil, *g.* -olaç, *d.* -olaiç, *f.*, express purpose; oe bun-toilaiç cum, for the express purpose of.
 bun-tpaióne, *m.*, the pocket of a seine net (Ker.).
 bun-tpat, *f.*, a strong switch or rod, a hoop rod.
 bun-tpop, *m.*, the thatch of eaves of a house.
 bunuçaó, -uicte, *m.*, act of fixing, resting, dwelling, founding, establishing.
 bunuçim, -uçaó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fix, rest, dwell; I found, begin, establish; I introduce, as a narrative.
- Búp, *g.* búip, *pl. id.*, *dpl.* búipib, búipib, and búipib (*poet.*), *m.*, a boor, a term for the foreigners.
 Bup, *m.*, in *phr.* as véanaín eolair air na buipib air na buipib air na leaca toma cnuáda (tale, *By.*); *cf.* riff raff, *etc.*
 Bup, *poss. prn.* your (*pl.*), eclipses. *See* bar; mur in *Don.*
 Búpac, -aiç, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boor, a clown.
 Búpc. *See* under pílice.
 Búpóil, -ála, *f.*, a beating, a drubbing.
 Bupóuaç, *f.*, a mermaid; *al.* bupúç, bñúç. *See* murpóuaç and bñúç.
 Búpóún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heavy stick; a versified epigram; a song; a tale, gossip; beip leat oo b. so háit éigin eile, carry away your tale to some other place; eus ré a b. leip, he brought his budget of gossip with him; cúip na mb., a name given to a bardic Court in Co. Cork; a brief; *cf.* bourdon.
 Búpóúnaç, -aiçe, *a.*, tale-bearing, gossiping; full of news.
 Búpóúnaíote, *g. id.*, *pl. -óce, m.*, a tale-bearer, a gossip, a rhymer, a poet.
 Búpláil, -ála, *f.*, act of bundling (Con.).
 Búpláice, *p. a.*, bundled up, as a muffler about the neck.
 Buppa, *m.*, a file. *See* under barpa.
 Buppal, -ail, *m.*, a jot, a bit; with *neg.*, nothing (Con.).
 Bup, *ful. rel. of assertive v. ip.* *See* ip.
 'Bup for abup, which *see*.
 Bupcóió, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a blister (also purcóió).
 Bupca, *g. id.*, *pl. -ái, a bust (A.).*
 Búta, boot, in exchange. *See* bahta.
 Buta, *g. id.*, *m.*, a butt; a target (= curpóip, *Eg.*).
 Bútaipe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a cloud of smoke (= puáipe); *al.* a column of fire or flame; *al.* buipite (D. M.) which by some is equated to boipmice, a swelling, *etc.*, but *cf.* puáipe and puç, puff.
 Bútaip. *See* buataip.
 Búcal máina, -ail p., *pl. id.*, *m.*, the fulcrum of an oar.
 Bútoç, -óice, -óca, *f.*, a thole-pin (Ker.); *perh.* for baçós.
 Búúin, búúnaç, búúnaíote, *gpl.* *See* boúin, *gpl.*

C (coll, the hazel tree), the third letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet; when derived from q it corresponds to Welsh p; eclipsed by s, with which it *smt.* interchanges, as ceairb, zeairb; ç *smt.*

interchanges with *ś, ě*; *smt.* stands for *ca*, what, as in *cuin*? when? *etc.*, and *co-*, as in *caoir*, *etc.*

ca neg., part., eclipsing, not, no: *can* before vowels, and *ċ*, *can* *eaō*, not so; *can* *ċeil* *ré*, he is not, *al. can* *mé*, *can* *riB*; *ca* *scuizim*, I do not understand; *ca*(*n*) *amám*, let alone, not to speak of; *ca* *murte* *liom*, I don't mind; *ca* *móir*, almost; followed by *habitual present* in *fut.* sense; *ca* *scéizim* *anoct*, I will not go to-night; *ca* *ċionn* *ré*, he will not be; used instead of *ní* in emphatic negative replies; in some districts *ní* and *ca* are both used; in *past*, with *ro*, *can*; *can* *é*, it was not he; *can* *ċuir* *ré*, he did not arrive; only occurs in *Ulster*; *Mid. Ir.* *noča*(*n*), *Old Ir.* *nichon*, eclipsing.

ca, cá, c', interrog. a., what? which? *ca* *fearr*(*a*) *óuit* *ċéal* *oe*? what does it matter to you? *ca* *fearr*(*a*) *óuit* *óiomáoin* *é*? what advantage is it to you? *ca* *ċuir* *é*? what use or lend it?; in this and other examples *ir* is understood; *can*'*ċ*, in *past*; *ca* *ċriop* *óuit*? how do you know? *ca* *méao* (*méro*) how many, how much? *al. cao* *é* (*scoróe* *U.*, 'oé, *Wat.*) *an méro*? *ca méro* *uair*? how often? *ca* *h-uair*? *ca* *caán*? when? (*ad.*) *canao*? (= *ca ionao*), *c'áit*? where? *c'áit*; *ċuir*? where is? *cionnar*? (= *ca ionnar*), how? in what way? *ca* *fearr*(*a*), *ca* *cairbe* *óuit*? of what advantage to you is? *c'áinm*? what name? *ċréao*, *ca* *cair*? (= *ca méao*), what, what thing? *c'fao*, *c'fao*? how long? *c'fao* *eite*? how much further? *ca* *cuma* *óam* *ran*? what difference does that make to me? *ca* *beas* *óuit* *á*? *ca* *móir* *óuit* *é*? what great thing is it for you? is it not little enough for you? *ca* *toct* *oim* *é* *rin*? what blame is that to me? *ca* *h-am*? what time? *also* when, in non-interrog. sense; *cf.* *ċréao* *é* *rin*? and *cao* *é* *an* *ruo* *é* *rin*? which is the ordinary modern expression, *al. cao* *é* *an* *t-am* *é*? what time is it? *cf.* *cé* *caoi* (*i*) *ċuir* *tá*? how are you? with *ro*, *can*; *can*'*ċ* *riop* *óuit*? how did you know? *can*'*ċ* *murte* *óuit*? what harm would it have done you? what harm did it do you? *ca* *mb' fát*? what would be the reason? why? *al. camá*, *cumá*, *comán*, (but *cf.* *má*) *cume*, *can*, *id.*; *can*'*ċ*

(*caB*'*ċ*) *ionganac* *maim* *liom* *tuall* *na* *h-aieme* *rin*, how wonderful did I indeed consider the progress of this party (*song*).

ca, ad. (eclips.), where, where? whither? whence? *ca* *scóinnuizim*? where do you reside? *ní* *feaoir* *ca* *ċuir* *seán*, I do not know where John is; *ca* *scánair*? whence have you come? *ac* *ca* *scám* *uir*? but where is this we are? why continue in this fashion? (in narration, *obs.*); *cf.* *ca* *scám*, to whom I am attached or consecrated (*as*+*a*); *ca* *scáspainn* *tomár*? why should I not mention Thomas?

-*ca*, -*can*, *ds.* -*can*, a house or workshop, in compounds *e.g.* *ca* *roca*; *al.* -*caoi*, -*caoim*.

caB, g. caB, pl. id., m., a mouth, a head, a gap, the bit or mouthpiece of a bridle, a muffle, a muzzle; *cair* *ré* *c.* *air* *réin*, he grinned; *scrao* *ac* *é*, an imprecation; *dim.* *caibín*, a lip.

Cába, g. id., pl. -í, m., a cape, a coat-collar, a hood, a cloak or robe, a large awkward hat, cap, head gear; *c.* *palainse*, the cape of a mantle.

CaBa, g. id., pl., -bna, m., a cave; a bend; *cair* *ré* *c.* *air*, he put a bend on it; *ca* *cair* *ac* *rá* *é*. *na* *cair* *uige* *ón* *mbáirt*. I went into the hollow under the rock from the rain.

CaBač, -aige, a., hollow, cavernous, bent.

CaBač, -aige, a., babbling, talking; gapped, indented; *so* *c.*, with gusto (*Don. Q.*).

CáBač. See *cábač*.

CáBač, -aige, a., wearing a large or double cape or cap; clumsy, unkempt.

CaBaBoeas, -oige, -a, f., one with gapped teeth (*By.*).

Cabaige, g. id., f., prattle, prate, chat.

CaBaít, gs. -e, -bíač and -bía, f., the body; the trunk; the body of a shirt, coat, *etc.*; the socket of a spade, *etc.*; the body of a cart, car, *etc.*; the hull or hold of a ship; *léim* *ré* *ar* *a* *č*, he leapt vigorously; *as* *scéan* *cuigne* *ar* *a* *č*. *amác*, churning energetically; a woman's bodice, a camisole; an enclosure; the bare walls of a house; *al.* *coBaít*.

Cabaun, g. -bna, -bnač and -bnačs, f., help, assistance, support. a number of persons; *ir* *beas* *an* *č*. *óuit*, *gc.*, it is vain for you, *etc.*; *gan* *č*. *coipe* *ná* *láime*, without physical help of any kind; *c.!* *c.!* *a* *feabac!* help! help! oh hawk! *c.* *oé* *cuigainn*, God

- help us (*gnly.* on hearing good news); *oul* 1 *gc.* *oo*, to help.
- Cabaire, *g. id., pl.* -*μί, m.*, a prattler; *c.* *bpeac*, a magpie.
- Cabaire, *g. id., pl.* -*μί, m.*, a helper, assistant, a supporter (*O'R.*).
- Cabaireact, -*a, f.*, prattling, precocious chat.
- Cabairelin, *g. id., m.*, a small, saucy-mouthed person or animal (*Don. Q.*).
- Cabaire, -*e, -eada, f.*, a bout of scolding; *c.* *tpoua, id.* (*By.*).
- Cabairce, *g. id., m.*, cabbage, colewort, cauliflower; *c.* *copnoctuirge*, cabbage boiled in water without meat, *etc.*, sauceless cabbage; *top c.*, a head of cabbage; *c.* *uaine maice*, London Pride; *c.* *maoaró ruaró, id.*; *c.* *paile*, samphire.
- Cabal, -*ail, pl. id., m.*, a large pan (particularly for milk), a cauldron.
- Cabal, -*ail, pl. id., m.*, See *cábla*.
- Cabán, -*án, pl. id., m.*, a tent, a cabin, a booth; in *part.* a tent at a fair; *c.* *bó*, cow-house (*U.*); *c.* *bócair*, an umbrella.
- Cabán, -*án, m.*, a lasting injury; an affliction; *tá c. oir*, you are ruined for ever; *cuirpeao-*pa c. oir**, I will inflict injury on you; *c. cléib oir*, a heart-ache on you (*McK.*); *cf.* *coBa* and *caóbs*, ruin, *etc.*
- Cabán, -*án, pl. id., m.*, a hollow, cavity; *c. na n-ae*, the liver cavity; a valley, a hollow plain; Cavan; a slope, a small hill; *cf.* *cnuc coille ir cabán ir tulaig* (*G. D.*); *orig.* *coBán*.
- Cabán, -*án, pl. id., m.*, common yellow water lily; *c.* *abann, id.*
- Cabánac, -*aige, a.* full of small hills (*Sup.*).
- Cabánaróe, *g. id., pl.* -*óte, m.*, a cottager.
- Cabanta, *indec., a.* prattling; pert.
- Cabantaact, -*a, f.*, pertness; chatter.
- Cabaorir, *cabaorpe.* See *caimaoir*.
- Cábar, -*aip, m.*, a collar (*Con.*).
- Cabar, *m.*, a beam, a rafter.
- Cabarca, *gs.* as *a.*, helpful; comfortable; *bean é.*, a midwife.
- Cabarcaé, -*aige, a.*, comfortable; helpful, aiding, assisting; *sm.*, a helper.
- Cabarcaróe, *g. id., pl.* -*óte, m.*, a helper.
- Cabaréoir, -*óip, -μί, m.*, a helper, aider, assistant.
- Cabair, -*aip, m.*, stepping stones across a stream. See *cabra*.
- Cabaraé, -*aige, a.*, in an aggressive attitude, pouting; with lips in forward pouting position; *sm.*, one with protruding lips; *ir c. rinn péin as cup*
- leo, we are forward in helping them (*P. F.*); *cf.* *cabair* and *coBpac* (-*aió*).
- Cabcaro. See *caimcaro*.
- Cabcan, -*án, m.*, a kind of falcon; *cf.* *utlácbán*.
- Cabcaac, -*aig, m.*, a little wizened person or beast; -*aicín mná*, a little old woman (*By.*).
- Cabcaic, -*e, f.*, babbling, talking.
- Ca bié=cia ap bié, whoever (*Don.* folk tales).
- Cábla, *g. id., pl.* -*í, m.*, a cable, a chain, a rope.
- Cáblaé, -*aig, pl. id., m.*, trunk, body, frame; *c.* *fir*, a man with a large frame; *c.* *o'fear, id.*; *c. tige*, the walls or frame of a house; a fleet, a navy; a multitude; means, resources, impost; *níl maoin ná c. aige*, he has no wealth nor means to produce it; *cíor ná cáin ná c.*, neither rent nor tax nor impost; *coBlaé, id.* See *cabair*; *sm.* *pron.* *cabalcaé*.
- Cáblaé, -*aige, a.*, having plenty of cable; in thick clusters (of the hair).
- Cáblaacán, *g.* -*án, pl. id., m.*, a sailor, a mariner.
- Cáblaáip, -*aip, m.*, noisy argument (*U.*).
- Cablaróe, *m.*, colcannon; *al.* *coib-leiróe* (*Wat.*).
- Cáblam, -*aió, v. tr.*, I bind, chain.
- Cablaé, -*aige, a.*, big-bodied; *sm.* a big bodied person (*By.*).
- Cabluirce, *m.*, swinging as in a swing or swing boat (*Don.*); *claborc* (*Arm.*); *perh.* from *luarc*.
- Cabós, -*óige, -óga, f.*, a jackdaw, a jay (*Don.*); *al.* *cás*.
- Cabós, -*óige, -óga, f.*, an old hat; a rustic, a labourer.
- Cabós, -*óige, -a, f.*, a toothless woman; a prattler.
- Cabós, *f.*, ruin, destruction; *an t-*don oo junne mó é.**, the person who has ruined me (*Don.*); *cf.* *cabán*; plundering, ransacking (*O'Br.*).
- Cabógaé, -*aige, a.*, unkempt, untidy, dull, uncouth.
- Cabógairóeact, -*a, f.*, the going as a labourer on hire, especially to a distance.
- Cabpac, -*aige, a.*, helpful; *sm.* a helper; *al.* *cabaircaé, gc.*
- Cabpacó, -*aió and -aióe, m.* and *f.*, a boss (*esp.* of shield), a shield; *c.* *móip meáronac ve óeap^s-óip*, a large central boss of gold.
- Cabpacóeac, -*óige, a.*, bossed, full of bosses; embossed; *al.* *cabpac*.
- Cabpóip, -*e, f.*, corn spurrey (*O'R.*).

- CAOΘA, *g. id., m.*, a blanket (*S. N.*); a wrap; CAOΔΣ, CAOΘΞ (*Don., Mon.*); CPOΘΣ (*Don., Arm.*).
 CAOPIAN, -AIN, *pl. id., m.*, contention.
 CAOPIANAC, -AIZE, *a.*, wrangling, contending.
 CAOPIANACT, -A, *f.*, act of wrangling, disputing; CAOPIANACT, CAOPIANTAP. *id.*
 CAOPIANTA, *indec., a.*, contentious, obstinate, stubborn.
 CAOPAPAC, -AIZE, *a.*, contentious.
 CAE, = CIA (cé) who? c. hé, who is it? (*Meath*).
 CAPAPE, *g. id., pl. -PI, m.*, a prater.
 CAPAPEACT, -A, *f.*, prating, talking; gab, prattle.
 CAS, -AIS, -SA, *m.*, a jackdaw; a vain loquacious person; *al.* CAOS, and CASHAS.
 CAS, -AIZE, -A, *f.*, a handle, as of a spade, etc. (*U.*).
 CASAC, -AIZE, *a.*, handled; MO BATA C., my walking stick (*Om. song*).
 CASAIT. See COGIT.
 CASALAM, -SAIT, *v. tr.* See COGITM.
 CASNAM, CASAIT. See COGNAM, COZAIT.
 CAIBOAN, *m.*, a robber; an outlaw; a harlot.
 CAIBOAN, *m.*, a multitude.
 CAIBE, *m.*, spade, the iron part of any delving instrument (*Sc.*).
 CAIBEAL, -ALA, *f.*, "kibbing," a mode of sowing potatoes by burying the sets (PCOITCEACAIN or PCOITCEAIN) a few inches in the soil (*Don.*); AS C. NA SARANAC, knocking down the English; BION CABEALA, a kind of trowel used in so planting potatoes; PEAP CABEALA, *al.* CAIBEALAIPE, a planter of potatoes in this fashion.
 CAIBEAN, *m.*, a stout stick, as a flail-handle (*Om.*).
 CAIBOIL, -E, -OIL, *f.*, a chapter; a session for settling disputes; discussion; ní maib mé i noližeav ná i gc. maib, I was never at law or in dispute (*Aran*); a religious chapter; an annual retreat; tá an rēapac ap c., the priest is on retreat.
 CAIBOLEAC, -LIZE, *a.*, capitular.
 CAIBIN, *g. id., pl. -I, m.*, a caubeen, an old hat; a low hat; the cap of a flail stick used for binding both sticks (*Mon.*).
 CAIBIN, *m.*, a little mouth; a mouth.
 CAIBLE, *g. id., f.*, act of disturbing, disquieting, dragging, pulling (*P. O'C.*); *al.* CAIBLEAO.
 CAIBYUJIM. See CABYUJIM.
 CAIRO, *g.*, CAOA or COOA, *f.*, stone, esp. a cut
- stone or piece of ashlar; airc cooa stone-mason (*U. na Saor*).
 CÁIRO, -E, *a.*, holy, chaste, pure; famous; common in compounds and *smt.* of vague import; *sf.*, a chaste one.
 CÁIRO, CÁIROE? = CÁIRAO, how long? (*Con.*).
 CAIROE, *inter. pr.*, what? Often written COIRO; *prop.* CAO É.
 CÁIROE, *g. id., f.*, chastity, purity, holiness, modesty.
 CÁIROE, *g. id., pl. -EACA, f.*, a blemish, defilement, spot; *al.* CÁIRO.
 CAIROE, *inter. part.*, what? what is? where? where is? (*obs.*).
 CÁIROEAC, -OIZE, *a.*, filthy, polluted.
 CÁIROEACT, -A, *f.*, chastity, sanctity.
 CÁIROEAP, -AIR, *m.*, filth, material or moral; ní maib túil apuain ran é. azam, I never cared for nastiness (*Ros.*).
 CAIROEAL, -OÉIL, *pl. id., m.*, a water pump.
 CÁIROEAMAIL, -MILA, *a.*, decent, becoming.
 CAIROEAP, -E, -EACA, *f.*, an enquiry; tá tú az cur vo cáiroipe réin air, you are putting your own oar into the question; vo éuirear c. air, I accosted him.
 CAIROEPEAC, -PIZE, *a.*, inquisitive.
 CAIROEOS, -OISE, -OISA, *f.*, an earth-worm; a rough caterpillar; COICEOS, CUIOEOΣ, CAIROEAN, *id.*
 CAIROIN, *g. id., pl. -NÍ, m.*, a small building-stone. See CAIRO.
 CAIROINE, *g. id., m.*, quaternion, dossier (*Br.*), a tract.
 CÁIRONEAC, -NIZE, *a.*, holy, reverent.
 CAIROPEAL, -ALA, *f.*, the tying of a hook to a line (*McK.*).
 CAIROP, -E, -EACA, *f.*, a coil.
 CAIROPEOS, -OISE, -A, *f.*, a broken wave (*McK.*).
 CAIROPEAC, -PIZE, *a.*, friendly, familiar.
 CAIROPEAL, -ALA, *f.*, prattling; *al.* CAOPEAL.
 CAIROPEAIN, -PIIN, *m.*, company, fellowship; intercourse; acquaintance; association; familiarity; partnership in trade; act of caressing; cohabitation; cáin-éangal azup c. vo beir eapópa (of a married couple) (*Don.*); ní l. don é. azam air (I may know him but) I am not on intimate terms with him; curum c. air, I become intimate with; ap c. azam, familiar with me; *al.* CAIROPEAO and CAIROPEAB; usually *pron.* COIROPEAIN.
 CAIROPEAMAC, -AIZE, *a.*, familiar, fond, social.
 CAIROPEAMAC, -AIZ, *pl. id., m.*, an acquaintance, a friend; a fellow clansman.

Καρομελίαι, -αι, *m.*, familiarity, fondness, intimacy.
 Καρμέρι, -ε, *f.*, rhapsody, nonsense; *var.* of καροίρι.
 Καρομίζιμ, -ομεσίμ, *imper.* καρομίζ and καροίρι, *v. tr.*, I cherish, live socially or comubially with.
 Καρορέαι, -έρι, -έρι, *m.*, a gullet; a stream issuing from a fence; the mouth of a drain; a little well (*Ker.*); a deep cavernous hole in the ground or in a river.
 Καρότε, *g. id., pl.* -τί, *m.*, a quoit; a flat stone; *c.* δρίν, a large slice of bread.
 Καρ. *See* καρὸρ.
 Καρμίν, *g. id., pl.* -ί, *m.*, a nurse's hood; the cap worn by a cook (*W. K.*); a kerchief, a little shawl or covering worn on a woman's head, a hood (also καρμίν); *prop.* κατέδαμψίν.
 Καρνεός. *See* κάνός.
 Καρσοείν, -αιν, *m.*, a gauge; the measured distance between the knots of the fishing hanging thread on the rope of a fishing net; a standard; ἵρ μαίτ αν *c.* αν ἴρμνε, truth (justice, honesty) is a good standard.
 Καρσεάν, -ζίν, *m.*, a cage; *al. c.* κατ (*P. O' C.*).
 Κάι, -ε, *pl. id., and* -ί, *f.*, quality, reputation, fame; means, state, sort; amount, share, quantity; ἵρ μερα *c.*, amount of very bad character; kind, quality; τά *c.* νε ἴοιτ ννα ἄσάμ, I have a new sort (*Don.*); τά *c.* μαίτ ἄσάμ, I have a good deal; τά *c.* μαίτ ἀρη, he is of good repute; βί *c.* μαίτ ὄσαιν, there was a good number of persons present; *c.* μόρ νε, much of it; *c.* θεας νε, a little of it (*Omeath. etc.*); ἵ ζε., in the quality of, as representing; ἵ ζε. ζο, so that; μο ἄς με μαίτ ἄ. ἰμοιόβρι, my reputation spread abroad as that of a bad man (*song*).
 Καί, -ε, *pl.* -ί, *f.*, an old female; an old mare, *ass. etc.*; a brown trout (*καίλιν, culin, id.*).
 Καίθε, *g. id., f.*, baldness.
 Καίθε, *g. id., f.*, a mouth, an opening.
 Καίθεα, -βίθε, *a.*, wide-mouthed (*O' R.*).
 Καίθεα, -α, *f.*, yawning (*O' R.*).
 Καίτε, -ε, *f.*, chalk; pipe clay; *al.* a chalked shield; ται ἄ., to extravagance; *c.* μασό, red ochre.
 Καίτε, *indec. a.*, chalk-white; beautiful; *com c.*, a lovely waist.
 Καίτεα, -είθε, *a.*, chalky, white.

Καίτεαμαί, -μίτα, *a.*, chalky.
 Καίτερο, *a.*, chalk-white.
 Καίτεζιμ (*καίτιμ*), -εαό, *v. tr.*, I chalk.
 Καίτείν, *g. id., m.*, ophthalmia, a disorder of the eyes; ζαν ἄ., faultlessly; absolutely; *c.* να τμάζα, yellow horned poppy (*glaucium luteum*); *cf.* καίτε, blind (*Contr.*).
 Καίτείν, *m.*, a target, a small shield.
 Καίτε, *g. id., pl. id.* -λί, -τεα, *m.* and *f.*, a country woman, a maiden, a girl; *sml.* an ugly or turbulent female; *c.* βρόν, a quern wench; *c.* ταιθε, a tub-wench; *m.* in *Don.* and parts of *Con.*
 Καίτεα, -λί, *m.*, a chalice; *c.* ατόμα, *id.*; ἀτόμα ατόμα: κυαὸ ἄσρη *c.*, altar vessels: ciborium and chalice (*Laws*).
 Καίτεακαρ-ῖεαρι κοίτεαμ, *m.*, common cock's-foot grass.
 Κάίτεα, -α, *f.*, nature; property; quality; ὄο πέρι α καίτεατα ῖεαὸ ὄ ῖεαζαρι ρί, she answered as best she could, or in keeping with her station; *al.* καίτεαεα.
 Κάίτεαμαί, -μίτα, *a.*, famous, renowned, worthy; middling (used like *κυβεραα*).
 Καίτεανθα, *indec. a.*, girlish, effeminate; *al.* -ντα.
 Καίτεανθαρ, *g.* -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a calendar.
 Καίτεαν, -νε, -ίτε, and *colle, f.*, calendars, the first of the month, *esp.* of January; *c.* ἄσρηρ, the first of August; ὄ καίτεν (*καίτεν*) ζο ηνιρ, from New Year's Day till Shrove; *al.* καίτεν, and *καίτεν*. *See* *colle*.
 Καίτεανθαρ, -όμα, -μί, *m.*, a calendar or almanac (*Ros.*); a weather prophet.
 Καίτεος, -οίτε, -οτα, *f.*, a particle, snow-flake; a coil of thatching rope (*Don.*); *al.* καίτεος.
 Καίτε, -ε, *pl. id., f.*, a sting (of a bee, *etc.*); ἐρη αν θεαὸ α καίτε ἰονναμ, the bee stung me; deceit, treachery.
 Καίτεα, -είτε, *a.*, prickly.
 Καίτεαμαί, -μίτα, *a.*, pungent, malicious.
 Καίτεζιμ, -ζεαὸ, *v. tr.*, I sting, prick; deceive.
 Κάι-ζιτε, -ε, *a.*, of great wisdom (*poet.*).
 Κάίτεα, -α, *f.*, a quality; qualification; genius; talent; intellect; a quantity; ζαν ἄ., worthless, useless; ἵ ζε., in the quality or capacity of, acting as, representing; fame (*Con.*).
 Καίτείν, *g. id., pl.* -ί, *m.*, a girl, a maiden; a maid, a servant girl; *c.* ὄς, a grown-up girl, a marriageable girl, a bride; *c.* ὄς αν τίθε, the eldest daughter; *c.* ἀμρηε, a servant girl; *c.* θεας, α

- little girl, a young girl; c. $\rho\acute{o}\alpha\nu\tau\alpha$, a fully-developed girl (*Don.*); c. $\lambda\upsilon\acute{\alpha}\alpha$ η $\lambda\acute{\alpha}\delta\alpha\nu$, the duck and ash girl, the Cinderella of folk-tales; c. $\rho\acute{o}\epsilon\alpha\rho$, a pretty girl; c. $\tau\iota\zeta\eta$ $\mu\acute{o}\nu\eta$, a maid in a mansion (makes a bad wife for a poor man. *saying*); C. $\alpha\eta$ $\tau\iota\zeta\epsilon\alpha\rho\mu\alpha$, C. $\lambda\acute{\alpha}\mu\eta$ $\alpha\eta$ $\tau\iota\zeta\epsilon\alpha\rho\mu\alpha$, C. $\upsilon\mu\acute{\alpha}\lambda$ $\alpha\eta$ $\tau\iota\zeta\epsilon\alpha\rho\mu\alpha$, the Handmaid of the Lord; c. $\rho\omicron\eta$ $\alpha\acute{\tau}$ - $\acute{\epsilon}$., the maid must have an under-maid, the ex-maid must have a maid.
- CAI ρ** , -e, *pl.* - $\acute{\iota}$ and - $\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\delta\alpha$, *f.*, a chalice, a cup, a calyx; c. $\mu\acute{\upsilon}\mu\eta\epsilon$, sundew (*drosera rotundifolia*).
- CAI λ** , -e, *f.*, loss, damage, trouble; $\acute{\nu}\alpha\eta$ $\mu\acute{o}\nu$ $\alpha\eta$ $\acute{\epsilon}$? was it not a great loss? act of losing, forfeiting.
- CAI $\lambda\epsilon$** , *g. id.*, *pl.* - $\acute{\alpha}\delta\alpha$, *f.*, a veil; a nun's veil; a black cloth.
- CAI $\lambda\epsilon\acute{\alpha}$** , - $\tau\iota\zeta\eta$, - $\lambda\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\delta\alpha$, *f.*, *lit.* a veiled woman, a nun, a woman celibate; c. $\acute{o}\upsilon\beta$, a nun, *esp.* of any order wearing black drapery (*now gully*. *bean* $\mu\alpha\zeta$ - $\alpha\lambda\tau\alpha$); an old woman, a hag; $\rho\epsilon\alpha\nu$ - $\acute{\epsilon}$., an old hag; $\kappa\alpha\tau\lambda\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\delta\alpha$ $\kappa\acute{\alpha}\rho\tau\alpha\acute{\iota}$, women who tell fortunes by cards (*C. M.*); c. $\alpha\eta$ $\tau\rho\acute{\upsilon}\rho\alpha$, a bed-ridden hag; c. $\lambda\iota\zeta\epsilon\omicron\varsigma$, a doll; *fig.* a fir stump found in bogs, a stone boat-anchor, a hanging thatch-weight, a shrivelled or oversprouted potato; applied to insects, fishes, *etc.*; c. $\alpha\eta$ $\tau\rho\acute{\alpha}\tau\epsilon$, a seashore nymph, a dogfish (*D. M.*); c. $\beta\rho\epsilon\alpha\delta$, grey seagull, *al.* a dogfish, *al.* the fish Peter-nine-eyes, which is eel-like and found under strand stones. *al.* the red-shanker or chough; c. $\acute{o}\upsilon\beta$, the cormorant; c. $\zeta\omicron\iota\lambda\epsilon$, the tapeworm; c. ($\alpha\eta$ τ -) $\rho\acute{\alpha}\zeta\alpha\iota\eta\tau$, the insect slater (*isopoda*); c. $\omicron\upsilon\acute{\omega}\epsilon$, the owl (*U.*). *al.* the death-watch beetle; c. η $\beta\rho\lambda\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\delta$, a large earthworm; c. $\mu\upsilon\alpha\delta$, the loach; c. $\kappa\rho\alpha\mu\eta$, a woodlouse; c. η $\rho\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\rho\omicron\iota\zeta\eta$, the bearded hag, *fig.* wild oats having awns; c. $\acute{o}\epsilon\alpha\rho\varsigma$, red poppy or corn-rose; $\acute{\alpha}$ $\acute{\epsilon}$., my lad or lass (*Don.*).
- CAI $\lambda\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\mu\alpha\iota$** , - $\mu\acute{\iota}\lambda\alpha$, *a.*, haggish, anile; pertaining to a nun.
- CAI $\lambda\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\delta\alpha\rho$** , - $\alpha\iota\rho$, *m.*, female monasticism; cowardice; dotage; anility.
- CAI $\lambda\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\delta$** , **CAI $\lambda\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\mu$** . See **CAI $\lambda\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\mu\alpha\iota$** .
- CAI $\lambda\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\mu\alpha\iota$** , - $\mu\acute{\iota}\lambda\alpha$, *pl. id.*, *f.*, loss, damage, failure, neglect; act of losing; act of disappointing; $\zeta\epsilon\alpha\lambda\lambda\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\mu\alpha\iota$ η κ ., promising and disappointing; $\nu\upsilon\alpha\iota\eta$ $\acute{\alpha}$ $\beta\acute{\iota}$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ $\upsilon\acute{\alpha}$ $\acute{\epsilon}$., when he was dying; *nom.* also **CAI $\lambda\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\mu\alpha\iota\tau$** .
- CAI $\lambda\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\mu\alpha\iota$** , - $\alpha\iota\zeta\eta$, *a.*, losing, defective, apt to lose; disappointing, deceptive; η $\mu\acute{\iota}\mu\iota\kappa$ $\acute{\alpha}$ $\beta\acute{\iota}$ $\rho\epsilon\alpha\lambda\lambda\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\mu\alpha\iota$ κ ., what is of good appearance is often deceptive.
- CAI $\lambda\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\mu\alpha\iota\tau\omicron\upsilon\epsilon$** , *g. id.*, *pl.* - $\acute{o}\tau\epsilon$, *m.*, a loser, as at cards, *etc.*; c. $\mu\alpha\tau\acute{\epsilon}$, one who bears his losses well; $\upsilon\eta\acute{\rho}\acute{o}\kappa$ - $\acute{\epsilon}$., one who bears them impatiently.
- CAI $\lambda\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\mu\alpha\iota\tau$** , - $\omicron\rho\alpha$, - $\acute{\iota}$, *m.*, a calendar, a ledger; *Lat.* *calendarium*.
- CAI $\lambda\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\mu\alpha\iota\tau\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\tau$** , - $\acute{\alpha}$, *f.*, act of compiling a calendar; auguring (*Contr.*).
- CAI $\lambda\iota\kappa\acute{\iota}\nu$** , *g. id.*, *pl.* - $\acute{\nu}\acute{\iota}$, *m.*, a little hag; a kind of sea-pigeon or sea-parrot; a stunted tree.
- CAI $\lambda\iota\zeta\eta\mu$** , - $\mu\iota\zeta\acute{\alpha}\delta$, *v. tr.*, I calendar or compute time; I augur.
- CAI $\lambda\iota\mu$** , *vl.* **CAI $\lambda\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\delta$** , **CAI $\lambda\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\mu$** , **CAI $\lambda\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\mu\alpha\iota$** (κ), **CAI λ** , **CAI $\lambda\iota$** , *p.a.* **CAI $\lambda\iota\tau\epsilon$** , *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I lose, spend; I forfeit; I fail; with $\alpha\eta$, neglect, fail, disappoint, deceive; in *pass.*, I die, perish, am ruined; $\rho\omicron$ $\kappa\alpha\tau\lambda\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\delta$ $\acute{\epsilon}$, he died; does not mean "die" in *Don.*; *impers.*: **CAI $\lambda\iota\mu$** $\alpha\eta$ α $\eta\epsilon\alpha\rho\tau$, his strength will fail; $\beta\alpha$ $\acute{o}\beta\alpha\iota\eta$ $\kappa\alpha\tau\lambda\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\mu\alpha\iota\tau$ $\alpha\eta$ $\acute{\alpha}$ $\lambda\upsilon\acute{\tau}$, his limb-power nearly failed; $\acute{\nu}\acute{\alpha}$ $\kappa\alpha\tau\lambda$ $\omicron\rho\mu$, do not fail me; $\rho\omicron$ $\kappa\alpha\tau\lambda$ $\acute{\alpha}$ $\acute{\epsilon}\upsilon\alpha\rho\alpha$, his ears failed (*Fil.*); c. $\iota\epsilon$, I am a loser by, I spend on; $\acute{\epsilon}$ $\kappa\alpha\tau\lambda\iota\rho$ $\acute{\epsilon}$ $\acute{\nu}\acute{\alpha}$ $\rho\alpha\beta\alpha\iota\eta$ η $\rho\tau\iota\zeta\eta$, you lost a great treat by being out; $\acute{\epsilon}$ $\kappa\alpha\tau\lambda\epsilon\alpha\rho$ $\acute{\epsilon}$, I lost a good opportunity; c. $\mu\omicron$ $\acute{\nu}\acute{\alpha}\eta\mu\epsilon$, I lose my shame; $\kappa\alpha\tau\lambda\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\delta$ $\alpha\eta$ $\tau\rho\omicron\lambda\alpha\iota\tau$, night fall (*U.*); **CAI $\lambda\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\delta\alpha\iota\mu$** (*rare*).
- CAI $\lambda\iota\tau\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\delta$** , - $\tau\iota\zeta\eta$, - $\acute{\epsilon}\delta\alpha$, *f.*, an earwig; *al.* **CAI $\lambda\iota\tau\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\delta$** .
- CAI $\lambda\iota\tau\epsilon\alpha\acute{\nu}\alpha\delta$** , - $\alpha\iota\zeta\eta$, *a.*, failing, losing, betraying, disappointing; also used as *subs.*, one that betrays, *etc.*
- CAI $\lambda\iota$ - $\tau\alpha\iota\rho\epsilon$** , *m.*, in *phr.* $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ η $\zeta\epsilon$., it has been laid aside for safe keeping but cannot be found for the moment (*Antr.*).
- CAI $\lambda\iota\tau\epsilon$** , *p.a.*, lost, drenched, ruined, destroyed, dead; very bad, as $\beta\alpha$ $\acute{\epsilon}$. $\alpha\eta$ $\mu\alpha\iota\rho\epsilon$ $\alpha\zeta\alpha\tau$ $\acute{\epsilon}$, it ill became you to do, *etc.*; $\beta\epsilon\alpha\rho\tau$ $\acute{\epsilon}$., a very mean act; (*O'N.* also has **CAI $\lambda\iota\tau\epsilon$** , dead); $\tau\acute{\alpha}\mu\mu$ κ . $\iota\epsilon$, I am a loser by; $\tau\acute{\alpha}\mu\mu$ κ ., I am lost, ruined; $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\rho\acute{\upsilon}\nu\tau$ κ . $\alpha\zeta\alpha\mu$ $\iota\epsilon$, I am a pound at a loss by, I have spent a pound on. See **CAI $\lambda\iota\mu$** .
- CAI $\lambda\iota\tau\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\delta$** , - $\tau\iota\zeta\eta$, *a.*, ruinous, destructive.
- CAI $\lambda\iota\tau\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\delta\tau$** , - $\acute{\alpha}$, *f.*, losses.
- CAI $\lambda\iota\tau\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\nu\alpha\delta$** . See **CAI $\lambda\iota\tau\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\nu\alpha\delta$** .
- CAI $\lambda\iota\tau\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\mu\alpha\iota$** . See **CAI $\lambda\iota\tau\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\mu\alpha\iota$** .
- CAI $\lambda\iota\tau\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\mu\alpha\iota$** , - $\omicron\rho\alpha$, - $\acute{\iota}$, *m.*, a loser, a spender, a spoiler; a waster of time.

Cálmeap, -mipe, *a.*, of good repute.
 Cálmeapáct, -a, *f.*, a share, a portion;
al. cáltuimeáct and cáltuileáct (*Om.*).
 Cailm-peat, *m.*, a brave, strong, man.
 Cailpír, -e, *f.*, flap; *c.* an bhrícte, trouser-flap (*Or.*).
 Cailéim (=cailéim), *m.*, a "run" or conventional expansion in a folk tale (*N. Con.*); other terms are roinnparóe (*pron.* ropparóe), córuagáó caáa, córuigíte caáa, culáit sairce, *gc.* (*M.* and *Con.*).
 Cám, -e, -eáca, *f.*, a fault, stain, blemish; *san* é., faultless.
 Cam-béal, -béil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wry-mouth.
 Cam-béalac, -aige, *a.*, wry-mouthed; *sm.* a wry-mouthed person, a Campbell.
 Cam-béap, *f.*, a piece of trickery.
 Cam-breic, *f.*, unjust judgment.
 Cámbric, *g. id.*, *f.*, cambric. See cámpaic.
 Cam-éacáct, -a, *m.*, the constellation called the "plough" (*P. O'C.* says the "bear").
 Caim, *g. id.*, *f.*, crookedness, state of being bent; injustice, chicanery; *pron.* and *sm.* written cume.
 Cámeac, -mige, *a.*, fault-finding.
 Cámeac. See under capall.
 Cámeacán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hunch-backed person; one bent or stooped.
 Cam-pecáin, *f.*, a whirlwind (*W. K.*).
 Cam-piactáct, *a.*, crooked-tusked.
 Camiléaparóe, *m.*, a trickster.
 Camiléimeáct, -a, *f.*, trickery, crookedness.
 Caimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a trick; a fillip on the nose; in *pl.* tricks, capers.
 Camiceán, -ain, *m.*, a boor; a silly person; *c.* ómpige, an idiotic female (*Om.*); comiteánsáct, *id.*
 Camiúnteáct, -a, *f.*, trickery, crookedness. See under ciolmamúca.
 Campeap, -píp, *m.*, a warrior (*S. N., O'Br., etc.*).
 Cam-pian, *m.*, a crooked path.
 Campe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a curler or ringlet of hair; deceit, fraud.
 Campeac, -pige, *a.*, crooked, curled, winding, deceitful.
 Campeos, -oige, -oia, *f.*, a falsehood, an illusion; campeán, -ain, *id.*
 Cán, -ána and cánaáct, *pl.* -eáca, *f.*, a law, a rule; a fine, punishment, penalty; map é. an peacarb, as a penalty for sin (*Donl.*); an é. faoáalta, temporal punishment; an é. fióppuróe, eternal punishment; *c.* pásuais, *san* éléipig to mapáac, Patrick's Law

forbidding the slaying of clerics; tribute, rent, income derived from an impost; *c.* an tuicé, tonnage duty.
 Cán, old form of caoin, which see.
 Cán, *f.*, blame, fault; *san* é., flawless (*Wallace*); *cf.* *san* éám (*M.*); *c.* caille, depreciation, ruining a person's character (*McK.*).
 Cán-éannaáct, *m.*, a fine, a tax.
 Cánveos, -oige, *f.*, baldness (*Om., My.*).
 Cáneac, -nte, *m.*, act of reviling, abusing, disparaging, blaspheming; abuse, satire.
 Caineál, -éil, *m.*, channel; a canal; *cain-eál* (*Don.*); coméál (*Con.*); *cf.* *Eng.* kennel.
 Caineál, -éil, *m.*, cinnamon.
 Cáneap, -níp, *m.*, fault, defect (*S. C.*).
 Cangeál, -gil, *m.*, a church chancel; *cpann*-é., a wooden chancel-screen; *cpó*-é., chancel enclosure.
 Cangean, -gne, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a law case; cause, dispute, covenant; a matter; a charge; a tribute.
 Cainsín, *m.*, a mug (*Br.*).
 Cainsleoir, -ora, -í, *m.*, a chancellor, a cancellarius.
 Cainsneac, -nige, *a.*, troublesome, pleading; *sm.*, a pleader.
 Cáim, -neac, *v. tr.*, I revile, abuse; I blaspheme.
 Cáinín. See cáitínín.
 Cáinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a paper cone (*B.*).
 Cáinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, quince; *cpann* c., quince tree; *al.* cáinóc.
 Caimneip, -peac, *f.*, Cancer; *al.* Caimneap.
 Caimneabap, -aip, *m.*, offal, excrement; *al.* cannaabap.
 Caimneann, -ninne, *f.*, a leek.
 Caimte, -e, -eanna, *f.*, talk, speech, conversation, style; an expression; in *pl.* expressions, sayings; idiom; a proverbial saying; act of talking, conversing; ná bí ag c. ! expression of wonder; tá c. agat ! it is easy for you to talk ! ip bog atá c. agat, *id.*; ip oit atá an é., how you talk; an-é., back-talk (*Der.*); veáá-é., wit, clever talk (*Sligo*); pin í an é., well said; pan é. dóib, in the course of their conversation; cuipim c. ap, I accost; bainim c. ap, I get a person to talk; power of speech; an bpuil son é. cóp ag an leabó? can the child speak yet? fupap pé a é., he found himself able to speak; tá an é. go blaipa aige, he speaks beautifully; tui éum cannte ie, to hold a discourse with.

- ὄρειος, the dandelion used as medicine; (*Leontodon dens leonis*), c. κομψο-ὄρειος, *id.*; c. βεας, the herb devil's bit, according to some (*P. O'U.*); c. na muc, hawkweed (*Hieracum*).
- Κάριον, -οια, -ρί, *m.*, a cheesemonger.
- Καρ-φέιτεαδ, *a.*, having cross veins.
- Καρ-φιακιάδ, *a.*, of twisted or wry teeth.
- Καρ-φίλλοαδ, *m.*, act of returning, of coming back.
- Κάριγμ. See κάριμ.
- Καρφινεαδ, -α, *f.*, nagging, grumbling, complaining (*Con.* and *U.*).
- Καρ-τομπρόδ, -ρυζτε, *m.*, act of turning back.
- Καρμνίν, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a hard turn on an over-twisted straw rope: a half-knot; a fold, a wrinkle; *sm.* καρμνίν.
- Καρμνινεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, wrinkled, over-twisted.
- Καρπτε, *g. id., f.*, a stream, a sea-inlet; cf. Cuan C., Cashla Bay, Co. Galway; a sea-strand; a small harbour for hauling in boats (*Don.*); *al.* καρπιζ (*Don.*).
- Καρπτεαδ, -λιζε, -α, *f.*, a ford; common as a place name; Seán na Καρπιζε, John of Caisleach; *al.* καρπτε (carps), *g. -αδ (Don.)*; cf. καρπτε.
- Καρπτεάν, -λεαν, *pl. id. (g. also -λέιν, pl. id.), m.*, a castle, a fort, a stronghold; c. ὄε τουν, a huge wave; in *pl.* rain clouds; *al.* -λέαν, *g., -λέιν*.
- Καρπτεάναδ, -νιζε, *a.*, containing or possessing castles; castled.
- Καρπτεοιη, -οια, -ρί, *m.*, a castle or fortress builder.
- Καρπτεοιηεαδ, -α, *f.*, the building of castles or towers.
- Καρπιζτε, *p. a.*, wrinkled, shrivelled.
- Καρπλίν, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a speckled little bird, a stone-chat. See καρπλίν.
- Καρπλίν, *g. id., pl. -νί, m.*, a streamlet; *dim.* of καρπτε.
- Καρ-βυιζηεαδ, -νιζε, *f.*, shouting as with pain; *al.* -εαδ.
- Καρμειητ. See καρμνιητ.
- Καρμνιηλινεαδ, -α, *f.*, wrangling talk, pert answering (*Ros.*).
- Καρμνιητ, *g. -ε, pl. -ί, and -μειητα, f.*, a signal, esp. a battle-signal; clamour, alarm, heat of battle; conflict; a plausible appearance; etymology; c. ὄο εὐη αἰ ρεάλ, to tell a story plausibly; argument, -discussion; ριννεαδ καρμειητα καδα, the alarm of battle was sounded.
- Καρμνιητεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, signalling, noisy, quarrelsome, turbulent, talkative; *sm.* a quarrelsome fellow.
- Καρμνιζμ, -νιζαδ, *v. tr.*, I curl, turn up, as the hair.
- Καρμνίν, *g. id., pl. -νί, m.*, a fold; a slice; a morsel; c. τωβακ, a quid of tobacco.
- Καρμνεος, -οιζε, -α, *f.*, a wrinkle, curl.
- Καρμνεοςαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, wrinkled, curled.
- Καρτε, -ε, *f.*, guile, deceit.
- Καρτεάλ, -τέιλ, *pl. id., m.*, a castle.
- Καρτίν, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a crafty little fellow; a little girl of prematurely old appearance and manner; a vicious peevish person; a potato shrivelled from frost or heat; the stone-chat of "chatter-stone" (c. pá cloic, *id.*: καρτλίν cloic, *id., Con.*).
- Καρτμνίν, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a wrinkle, a small plait, a fold, a twist in a rope. See καρμνίν.
- Κάτ=κά άτ, what place? where?
- Κάτ, -ε, *f.*, coll. chaff; refuse, rubbish; c. na παρμνιζε, sea-spray.
- Κατ-βεηητ, *f.*, armour; a suit of armour; *al.* κατ-βειητ.
- Κατβεηηταδ, -νιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a soldier living on free quarters.
- Κατ-βυάζαρο, *f.*, scrofula, King's evil; an affection of the throat.
- Κατ-έιην, *a.*, cat-headed.
- Κατ-έλιαδ, *f.*, battle array.
- Κάιτε, κάιτε, *p. a.*, of cáitim, winnowed, cleansed; sprayy, choppy; παρμνιζε ε., a very choppy sea; delicate, tender; shaken out, "done up."
- Κάιτεαδ, -νιζε, -τεαδα, *f.*, a little basket made of green rushes; a carpet of rushes.
- Κάιτεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, chaffy, having an inferior mixture, containing alloy; full of chaff.
- Κάιτεαδ, -νιζε, -τεαδα, *f.*, a winnowing sheet; large or main-sail; also drifting sea-weed; *al.* κάιτεαδ.
- Κάιτεαδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a winnower; *al.* κάιτεαδάν.
- Κάιτεαδταν, -ανα, *f.*, force, compulsion; τρέ n-αρ ε. ὄοίβ ζαβάιλ, through which they had to pass (*S. U. M.*); *vl.* of cáitim.
- Κάιτεαδ, -τε, and -τε, *m.*, act of winnowing, snowing, pouring out; ζαοτ κάιτε, wind suitable for winnowing; λυετ κάιτε, winnowers; c. παρμνιζε, spindrift, spume; παρμνιζε-κάιτ, *id. (Aran)*; c. ρνεαδταρ, drifting or whirling snow.
- Κατ-εαζαρ, *m.*, a company in order of battle; c. ὄον πέιην, a company of the Fianna in battle array.

Καίτεσθ, *g.* καίτεσθ or καίτεσθ, -έθθ, *m.*,
 act of throwing; a throw; act of
 eating; expending; spending (time);
 using up, exhausting, consuming,
 wasting, wearing; decay; durability;
 c. ι η-άηροε, the game of "toss-up";
 c. αηρηρε, amusement, pastime; ας
 ουλ cum καίτεθ, wearing away; c. ι
 ηοιάρθ (with *g.*), a hankering after,
 regret for loss of; ι ζc., during; ι ζc.
 αν λαε, during the day; ι ζc. μο
 ηαοζαη, in the course of my life;
 ας c., overhanging; η μο βί αν αηη
 ας c. νά οηεαδ, the cliff was over-
 hanging rather than perpendicular
 (*M. O'M.*); act of shooting; ας c.
 αη ηέθ, at his own expense; ας c.
 ηεη ηέθ, *id.*; ας c. έαοαης, wearing
 clothes; ας c. μο ηλάητε, wearing
 down my health; ηεη μο καίτεθ, my
 adversary (*C. Br.*); credit (in com-
 merce); force, compulsion, necessity.
 Καίτεσθιάδ (καίτεσθιάδ), -αης, *m.*, a spend-
 thrift.
 Καίτεσθιάδθ (καίτεσθιάδθ), -α, *f.*, devasta-
 tion; spending.
 Καίτεσθ, -έηεαδ, *d.*, -έθθ, *f.*, hair; down of
 puberty; puberty; αν ηηοηηα ζαν
 υλέα, ζαν έ., the beardless immature
 youth; whence καίτεηηηθ, *g.*
 Καί-έροεαδ, *m.*, armour, battle-clothing
 or harness; *al.* καί-έροε, *f.*
 Καί-έροηηζε, *p. a.*, armoured for battle.
 Καίτεσθ, -οηζε, *f.*, the nap of cloth (*Con.*).
 Καίτεσθ, -οηζε, *f.*, butter (*O'Br.*).
 Καίτεσθ, *f.*, a fishing basket (*Antr.*); a
 nest box made of straw ropes; a circle
 of straw ropes for holding grain (*ib.*);
 a rush carpet or mat.
 Καίτεσθ, -οηζε, -α, *f.*, a jackdaw (*Aran.*).
 Καίτεσθ, -οηηα, -ηθ, *m.*, a winner,
 fanner; *al.* καίτεσθ, καίτεαδάν, *id.*
 Καίτεης ηαοα, the common heron (*Con.*);
 Καίτεης being an equivalent for Katie.
 Καίτεηθ, -ηηαδ, *v. tr.*, I vilify, depreciate.
 Καίτεθ, -έεαθ, καίτεαδέαθ, καίθ (*Inishm.*).
p. a. καίτεθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pass (as
 a day, my life, a place, *etc.*), practice,
 make a custom of; use (as tobacco,
etc.); wear (as clothes, *etc.*); carry (as
 a stick, *etc.*); consume, waste, wear
 away; spend; eat, drink; take part
 in (as a festival, *etc.*); I shed; I throw,
 hurl, fling, cast; shoot (*U., Con.*);
 ό έαίθ αν λοης αν η-οηεάν, as soon as
 the ship cleared the island (*Aran.*); τά
 ηέ ας καίτεσθ ηα ηοέημαδ βηαδύνα,
 he is in his eighth year; c. μέ ηέθ
 ηηαη άη, I throw myself on the mercy

of; c. Κοηη έηηοηθ, I receive Holy
 Communion (*F. F.*); c. άη μο έεανθ,
 I give up thinking about; c. έαηαθ,
 I throw away, give up (*Conem.*); c.
 υαηθ (*M.*), *id.*; καίθ έαηαθ αν έαοηεαδ,
 give up lamenting; c. ηε, I behave
 towards (*M. B.*); ηαη καίτεαδ ηεο,
 how they were treated (*id.*); έαίθ αν
 οβαη βηαδύαθ άη ηυθ (άη ηυβαλ, *g.*),
 the work lasted a year (*Con. M. B.*,
etc.); c. έαοαδ, I wear clothes; c.
 βηαδ, I take food; c. μο ηαοζαη, λά,
 αηηεαη, I pass my life, a day, time,
etc.; c. αηηεαο, I spend money; I
 give premature or still-born birth to;
 c. ζαηαθ, I give birth to a still-born
 calf; έαίθ ηί ηεαθ ηυθ, she gave
 birth to a still-born boy; c. αμαδ, I
 throw out, evict, I throw out of the
 mouth; c. ηηαη, I throw up, I vomit,
al. I estimate, tot up, calculate; καίτεθ
 ελοδ, *g.*, ηε, I hurl a stone, *etc.*, at;
 καίτεηηη υαηηθ έ, let us change the
 subject of conversation (*see under*
ελαηηηαη); ηάη έαίτεηθ υο ζοη,
 may you never cease crying; c. εαηη
 ηε, I deal sensibly with; c. ηαηηηηθ,
 I advance opinions, guesses, *etc.*; c., *id.*;
 c. ηοεαλ, εαηηηθ, *g.*, I speak a word,
 a speech, *etc.*; I must, I am obliged
 to; c. βεηθ ηη ηυδθ ζο μοέ, I am
 obliged habitually to be up early (more
 common in future than in present);
 καίτεηθ ηέ ζηηη, *g.*, it must be that,
etc. (*Con.*).

Καίτεθ, -άεαδ, *p. a.*, καίτεθ and κάτεθ,
v. tr. and *intr.*, I winnow, pour forth
 (as tears); μο ηεαδ ná καίτεαθ ηέ
 ηεαδέαθ ζηηη ηυοθ, oh, would that it
 snowed and froze; I throw off, spray,
 shower.

Καίτεθ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -η, *f.*, the nap of cloth,
 the blossom or catkin of the osier; a
 little cat, (*m.*).

Καίτεθ, *f.*, the Lenten fast (*Om., My.*);
 by-form of κάτα.

Καίτεηεαδ, -ηηζε, *a.*, curled, napped.

Καίτεηεαηαη, -ηηηα, *a.*, tender; delicate;
 easily upset; ζο c., respectfully,
 gingerly; related to κάτα and εθ.
 κάηηεαδ.

Καίθ-ηοηηεαδ, *a.*, battle-waging; *al.* καίθ-
 ηοηηεαδ.

Καίτεη, -ε, *f.*, affection, friendship; α έ.,
 my dear; good appearance; ηήλ
 λον έ. άηη, it looks nothing to boast
 of, as weather, a feast, *etc.*; *al.* καίτεη,
 εαίτεη.

Καίτεη, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, the Maypole; κυπαδ

- καίριε, "carpet knights," *opp.* to genuine warriors (*H.*).
- Καίριεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, fond, affectionate, loving; lovely, good-looking or well-conditioned, as a beast; *ρέαρτα μό-ε.*, a delightful feast (*B. C. C.*); favourable, auspicious; *νί'λ δον θεαλιμαί c. δ'η αν λά,* the day is not very promising (*On.*); *al.* καίριεαδ.
- Καίριεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, wakeful, peevish, noisy, querulous (*Wallace*).
- Καίριυζαδ, -ιζτε, *m.*, act of vilifying; depreciation.
- Καίριεαδ, -ιζτε, *f.*, chaff, husks; seeds of the corn separated in the mill (*Mon.*); corrupt matter from the air passages; *καίτ αμαδ αν ε.*, throw up the phlegm; a winnowing sheet.
- Καίριεαδ, -ιζτε, *f.*, act of wheezing, expectorating, etc.; *αδ παραταίξ ιρ αδ καίριξ,* coughing and sneezing; loud sneezing (as of animals); *al.* κάριεαδ.
- Καίριεαδ θεαρξ, *m.*, common red poppy.
- Καίριεαδ, -μιζε, *a.*, spending, wasteful, prodigal; grazing; used up, weathered; *καίριεαδταδ, id.*
- Καίριεαδαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, prodigality, waste, riot, excess; *al.* καίριεαδαρ.
- Καίριμιζε, *g. id., f.*, wastefulness.
- Καίριμίεαδ. *See* καίριμίεαδ.
- Καίρινε, *g. id., f.*, the arbutus tree; *υβλα c.*, "cain-apples," arbutus berries; *pron.* as three syllables, καίρινε.
- Καίρινε, *g. id., pl. -νί, m.*, a single atom of chaff; an atom, a particle; *-νεοξ, -νίν, id.* *See* καίρινίν.
- Καίρινια, *m.*, a champion.
- Καίρινίν, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, an atom, a small particle of anything; a husk of corn; a snow-flake; a small particle of butter, etc.; *al.* κάρινίν.
- Καίρινε, *m.*, want, need; *τά ριν α ε. ο'ιρ ι ζκαοννιτζ,* you always need that (*Antr.*).
- Καίριεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, of or belonging to a city.
- Καίριεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, pertaining to puberty or full development; *ρ'εαρπαλλ c.*, church dues paid on reaching maturity; *sm.*, an adult.
- Καίριέμ, -ε, *pl.* -εαμμα and -εαδα, *f.*, triumph, triumphing; high feasting; a "run" in story telling; *pron.* καίριέμ (*M.*), καίριέμ and καίριέμ (*Con.*); a person in whom one takes pride; "c. α.," "the Wars of A.;" a great amount (καίριέμ); *sm.* καίριέμ (*poet.*).
- Καίριέμιαδ, -μιζε, *a.*, triumphant.
- Καίριέμιαμαι, -μίλα, *a.*, triumphant, victorious.
- Καίριέμμιζμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr. and intr., I* triumph, exult over, shout aloud.
- Καίριεοίξιν, *g. id., pl. -νί, m.*, a bandy-legged person; *c. ουινε, id.*
- Καίριεοιρ, -ορα, -νί, *m.*, a citizen.
- Καίριυζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. intr., I* grow ripe, develop, reach puberty; I expand as a growing crop, etc.; *βεθ ο εαμαί ροιν τιυξ α οόεταμ ρορ μαρ καίριεοεαδ ο ρε,* that grass-corn will be thick enough in time, for it will expand. *See* καίριάλαμ; *cf.* καίριεαρ.
- Καίριυζαδ, -ιζτε, *m.*, a flourishing (as ears of corn from one stem); spreading out, of branches from one stem; walking with legs wide apart; the legs of a person unduly separated; *βί ρε αξ c.*, he walked with his legs wide apart, *βί c. ριυβαίλ ιριζε, id.*
- Καίριτ- (winnow). *See* καίριτ-.
- Καίριτε, *p. a.*, thrown, hurled, cast; worn, worn out (of health); spent (of money); consumed (of food, tobacco, etc.). (*In Don.* καίριτε is used in this sense also); *ρεάδαιν ε.*, a worn look; *τά μο ευρο c. αζαμ,* I have finished my meal; I have exhausted my means; *τάμ κριοννα c.*, I am old and worn; *c. αμαδ,* worn out, evicted, thrown out, thrown out of the mouth; *c. ρυαρ,* given up, vomited; *αν βλαδαιμ ρεο c. αζαμν,* this last year; *αριζεαδ c. λε,* money spent on. *See* καίριμ.
- Καίριτε, *m., pl. -τιαδα,* "elf-shot," flint arrowheads, etc. (*Don. Q. L.*).
- Καίριτεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, spending, liberal, spendthrift, prodigal. *See* καίριεαδ.
- Καίριτεαδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a spendthrift.
- Καίριτεαδαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, prodigality, lavishness.
- Καίριτεοιρ, -ορα, -νί, *m.*, a spendthrift, a waster; an eater, a feeder; *ομοε-ε.*, one with a poor appetite.
- Κάλ, -άλ, *m.*, cabbage, kail; loosely applied to various herbs, *esp.* in *U.*;
- κάλ κεληνπιονν, cabbage, etc., dressed up with butter, etc.; *c. βεαταρ,* marsh mallow (*Antr.*); *c. ρλαπαδ,* goose foot (*ib.*); *c. λεαννόζαδ,* a common alga growing in stagnant pools in summer, *al.* a sea-weed washed up by the tide (*κομπλεανναζαδ, κολλεανναζαδ, id.*); *c. ράβαδ,* the plant rape (*Ros.*).
- Κάλα, *g. id., m.*, a cape or cloak (*Don.*); *cf.* calla.

καλάβηρ, -αρη, *m.*, the cross beam that supports the chimney breast-work in a dwelling house; κλαβηρ, κλαβηρα, κολαβηρα, *id.*

καλαός, καλλιτε, *a.*, hard, firm, solid; *sm.* hardness, a strait.

καλαός, -αρός, *pl. id.*, and καλταός, *m.*, a shore, port, harbour, haven; a river-side meadow; a ferry; a narrow neck of the sea; κορη καλαός ηα μβαρη ριντε, stretched beside the haven of the ships; *fig.* the sea, the Channel; τριπλαιμ τρη ε., I cross the sea; *al.* καλαρότε and καλα, -ός, *ds.*, -ρός, *f.*

καλαός, *m.*, mill-dust; a husk, a flake; *c.* τεμεαός, the outer husk of grain (only fit for the fire); the next flake is *c.* κατέβριυτε, the part from which flummery is made (*Om.*).

καλαός-πορη, *m.*, a port, harbour, haven.

καλαοτόρη, -όρη, -ή, *m.*, a ferryman.

καλαοτόρηαετ, -α, *f.*, ferrying; landing; *c.* νεμεαμη *c.*, we effected a landing.

καλάν, -άνη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gallon, a vessel;

c. κηύροτε, a milking vessel; *c.* τωρηετα, a bailing can; *c.* αν ναεταρη, a large cream vessel fitted with a

beamroin or tap (*Om.*); *dm.* -άνην.

καλann. See καλεann.

καλαορη, -ε, *f.*, trickery, deceit; a trick, a joke; *c.*! foul! (in games); *al.* καλζαρη.

καλαορηαετ, -ρηε, *a.*, cheating, dishonest; *al.* καλζαρηαετ.

καλαρη, *m.*, the cholera.

καλβ, -αλβε, *m.*, hardness; *al.* the head.

καλβ, -αλβε, *a.*, bald.

καλβαετ, -αγε, *a.*, big-headed; bald; as *subs.*, an *C.*, a man's name.

καλβαετ, -α, *f.*, baldness.

καλ, -α, *m.*, a heap, a congested mass;

c. μούρη τεμεαός, a very large fire (*Ros.*).

καλκαός, -ετα, *m.*, act of hardening, tamping; fastening, driving, plugging

up, caulking, ramming; becoming obstinate or case-hardened; consti-

pating; growing corrupt, stagnating (as water); obstinacy, *e.g.*, *c.* 1 βρεακαός, obstinacy in sin (*Donl.*).

καλκαρο, -ε, *f.*, anything stiff; stiff clay, *etc.*; a clot; a big lazy female; *al.* καλκρο.

καλκαμη, -αός, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I corrupt, stagnate (said of a sore, or of stagnant

water); I plug up, caulk (*Mayo*); I harden, become obstinate, become

constipated; I tamp (as clay); μούρη το κηυαρό έαοημ το καλκαός, a

wall of fair clay that was beaten hard;

I heap together; τά τού ας καλκαός ρυαρη να μβαρεας, you are heaping up lies (*Ros.*).

καλκαρη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ή, *m.*, a caulker; a caulking iron.

καλκορο, -ε, -θεατα, *f.*, a caulking iron.

καλκουρη, -υζαός. See καλκαμη.

καλκουρητε, *p. a.*, hardened, indurated; tamped, hard; κρη ε., tamped clay.

καλταρη, -αρη, *pl. id.* and -αρη, *m.*, anything strong or rough; *c.* ρηρη, a strong

rough man; *c.* ρόρη, a strong heavy sod, *etc.* (*By.*); καλταρημ, -uhn, *m.*, *id.*;

καλταρηαετ, a strong lazy man.

καλς, -αηγε, -αηγη, *f.*, a sting, a goad.

καλζαμη, -αός, *v. tr.*, I sting, wound.

καλζαμη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ή, *m.*, a cheater, a wheedler.

καλζαμη, καλζαμηαετ. See καλταορη, καλταορηαετ.

καλλ, -αηη, *m.*, want, necessity, loss, injury; τά μαρηαός αν βυροεαν ληρη κρηαετ μο ε., if the company who

pitied my need were alive (*O'Ra.*); *n'l* *c.* κληρημ ανζατ, you have no need of

complaining; *n'l* αον ε. ορη, there is no need for me; defect; ζαν ε.,

without defect; τάμη 'να ε., I am in need of it; τά *c.* ασημ ληρη, *id.*

καλλ, *m.*, claim; *n'l* αον ε. ασημ ερηε, I have no claim to it; also in *phr.*,

n'l μαρη αον ε. ασημ-ρη ληρη, I had nothing to do with him; relationship;

n'l αον ε. αα λη εεητε, they are not related (*A.*).

καλλα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ι, *m.*, a woman's cloak or hood; a cowl; a sail; in *pl.*,

fineries of dress; *al.* καλλαός.

καλλαρη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ή, *m.*, a crier, bell-

man; a pursuivant; *c.* αν ριός, the royal pursuivant; *c.* έρηεann, official

crier of Ireland; one who laments of a scold; a nurse, *esp.* in cases of

contagion; αν ερηαρη *c.* εμη το μνά, did you bring a nurse to your wife;

c. μνά, a female scold (*Ke.*).

καλλαρηαετ, -α, *f.*, loud calling; ι ζε., by oral speaking; scolding, vociferation.

καλλάν, -άνη, *m.*, noise, clamour (of voices).

καλλάναετ, -αγε, *a.*, clamorous, noisy.

καλλόρη, -ε, *f.*, a wrangling, uproar; wailing, a funeral cry; a storm; a

cause of trouble; ηρη τού αν ε., what a cause of annoyance you are; κύρη

καλλόρηε, a cause of wrangling.

καλλόρηεαετ, -αγε, *a.*, complaining; noisy, wrangling; stormy; τά αν ορηε ρυαρη *c.*, the night is cold and stormy.

Call-πλέρυταεά, *a.*, disorderly, quarrelsome.
 Call-παοτ, -α, *m.*, trouble, labour, travail, disaster, trial, difficulty, hardship, misfortune; ἢ μόρ ἄν *c.* ἀτά ραῖστα αἰγε, he has met with many hard knocks; contention, argument; καρόε ἄν *c.* ἢν εὐομαῖθ, what contention is this between you? act of contending, disputing; αῖ *c.* αῖσῦρ αῖσ *c.* λαμπαρ, contending and wrangling; βερό ἄν *c.* αῖσ *c.* λανανίαν ἑαρόσ ῖο ῖοο, Tadhg will be unfortunate for ever; *al.* coll-παετ, *ca*βλαε.
 Call-παοταε, -αἰγε, *a.*, troublesome; full of hardship; toilsome; unfortunate; ορόε ἑ, a night of hardship (as one spent by a benighted party on a hill); cantankerous, disagreeable.
 Callταρ, -αἰρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a couler.
 Calm, -αἰμε, *a.*, calm; τὰ ἄν ἢνῦρ *c.*, the sea is calm; *sm.* a calm; τὰ *c.* μόρ ἄν ἢνῦρ, there is a great calm to-day; *al.* calma and calim.
 Calma, *indec. a.*, brave, valiant; fine, splendid; *sm.*, bravery.
 Calmac, -αἰγε, *a.*, courageous; *sm.* a brave man, a hero; calmapac, *id.*; *al.* polished, *esp.* of speech.
 Calmacτ, -α, *f.*, bravery, courage, strength; 'να ἑ, in his strength; calm(α)σ(α)ρ, *id.*
 Calm-ααῖν, *a.*, valiant and gentle.
 Calm-ἢαε, *m.*, a strong son; *c.* Δερον, the strong son of Aeson, that is, Jason.
 Calmuḡim, -υῖαό, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, fortify, encourage; calmuḡeαό ἢνῦρ ἄν ῖοβαῖ, the people were confirmed in faith.
 Calos, -όἰγε, -α, *f.*, a flake (*M. B.*); *dim.* of calab.
 Caluḡim, -λυῖαό, *v. tr. and intr.*, I take harbour, remain, reside at; I land or import.
 Cam, -αἰμ, *pl. -α, m.*, a small vessel for dipping rush candles in, or for smelting; a little furnace; a cresset; *c.* τεμεαό, *id.* (*cf.* *caminus*); *c.* ἄν ἢμε, the buttercup.
 Cam, *gsf.* came, twisted, awry, wrong, crooked; perverse, deceitful; uncertain; bent; *opp.* to οἶμεαε.
 Cam, -αἰμ, *m.*, Ham.
 Cam, -αἰμ, *m.*, a bend, crookedness; deceit, trick, error; παρ ῖαν ἑ, a straight just man; ῖαν ἑ, awry, incorrectly; κορ ἢ ν-αῖαῖο ἄν ἑαἰμ, trick for trick; *c.* μεἰτῖε, bandiness supposed to be induced in pregnancy by walking on graves.

Cam, -αἰμ, *m.*, fight, quarrel, duel.
 Cam-, cama-, cam-, in *comps.*, bent, crooked, dishonest, etc.; cama-εοραε, bandy; cam-πεοαἰ, an eddy of wind.
 Camá, cumá? why? wherefore? *c.* ná βεαό, why would it not be? *c.* náρ ἢερ ἑ? why did you not eat it?
See under ca.
 Cama-βούεἢῖν, *g. id.*, *pl. -ί, m.*, a crooked path; *fig.* cavilling, equivocation, in *pl.*, guleful ways.
 Cama-βούε, *m.*, a whirlwind. *See* cóc.
 Cama-βουαἰρ, *f.*, αἰ μο ἑ, in the course of a ramble; cama-βουαταρ, *id.*
 Camaó, -μεα, *m.*, act of bending, making crooked; defrauding, wronging.
 Camavḡal, -ε, *f.*, trickery, double-dealing.
 Camavortram, *m.*, deceit, foul play. *See under* ciolmamáta.
 Cama-ῖαοτ, *f.*, an eddying or side wind.
 Cama-ῖαοταε, *a.*, having eddying or side winds.
 Camaim, -αό, *v. tr. and intr.*, I bend, make crooked; I distort; I act dishonestly; I grow crooked; *c.* μο ῖῦτε, I wink, bend my eyes.
 Camát, *m.*, a hurley (*Om.*); for camán.
 Camalama, an unintelligible tale; a bungle.
 Camall, -αἰλλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a camel; *al.* camall, camall (*O' R.*).
 Camalca, *indec. a.*, demure, staid, sober.
 Camalcaτ, -α, *f.*, demureness; modesty, sobriety (*O' R.*).
 Camán, -αἰν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bend; a stick with a crooked head; a hurley for ball-playing; *c.* βαἰρ, *id.* (*B.*).
 Camán, -αἰν, *m.*, a plant name; *c.* míonla (mínlḡ, míolla, meal), camomile. *See* comann.
 Camánae, -αἰγε, *a.*, bent, bowed, crooked.
 Camánaeτ, -α, *f.*, the game of hurling; *al.* camánaeτeαε.
 Camánaeτe, *g. id.*, *pl. -óce, m.*, a hurler; *iománaeτe, id.*
 Camasoir, *g. -e and -eac, f.*, daybreak, dawn, twilight; *c.* ἄν lae, the dawn of day (*M.*); nightfall; ῖο πααἰν ῖοῦν ῖῦν ἢε *c.* ῖορῑα ἢα ἢοἰóce, that I should go to the hold at dark night-fall (tale); αἰ ἑεαο-βλορῑα ἢα camasoircae, at the first flush of dawn; aba Camasoircae, the Morning Star river; *c.* ῖuine, a person of poor, ungainly appearance (*B.*).
 Camar, -αἰρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a jakes-farmer.
 Camarán, -αἰρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crooked stick; a deformed person; an idiot.

Cαψαμα, *m.*, a bale of flannel, *etc.*; a thick piece of bread; *cf.* κοψη (*Con.*).
 Cαψαρσέ, -αισε, *a.*, twisted, curled.
 Cαψαρτάε, -αισε, *a.*, filthy, lewd.
 Cαψαρτάε, -αισε, -α, *f.*, a harlot; *al. m.*, a vile wretch (*al.* ceαψαρτάε, cαψαρτάε, cαψαρτάε).
 Cαψαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a bend in a river, or in the sea-shore, the latter as favourable for fishing; a bay; a natural bend in the animal frame, the elbow bend, the nook between the fore-feet of a beast, *etc.*; Δ ceανν 'να ε., his head resting on his bent arm, its head (of a beast) between or behind its fore-legs, in repose, in a state of being curled up; a fault, a defect.
 Cαψαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a fault, act of fault-finding, pride, affectation.
 Cαψαρσέ, -αισε, *a.*, affected, pretentious; silly (*Con.*); over-critical.
 Cαψαρξαι, -ε, *f.*, chicanery, crooked dealing, misrepresenting one's motives; *al.* cαψαρξαι and cαψαρξοεισέ.
 Cαμ-αρνα, *m.*, the lowest rib of the breast.
 Cαμ-βάρω, *m.*, a crooked or dishonest bard (*Pil.*).
 Cαμcαρο, -ε, -ί, *f.*, a little stump; a crooked, lean or worthless person or thing; *c.* páμαινε, a worthless, slight spade; cαμcαροίν βεσ, a despicable person; *al.* cαβcαρο.
 Cαμ-χορ, *f.*, a crooked leg, a bandy leg.
 Cαμ-χορσέ (cαμα-χορσέ), crooked-legged, bandy-legged.
 Cαμ-εουαιρ, *f.*, a crooked circuit; a ramble; a vagrant; *c.* βοcάναc, a house-visiting vagrant; *see* cαμα-ε.
 Cαμ-εού, *m.*, a head of hair in curls (*poet.*).
 Cαμ-εαρball, *m.*, a crooked tail.
 Cαμ-εαρballσέ, *a.*, having a crooked tail.
 Cαμ-εαρballαισε, *f.*, the defect of having a crooked tail.
 Cαμ-λίβ, *f.*, a ringlet of hair, *etc.*
 Cαμ-λινγεσέ, *a.*, bandy-legged, club-footed.
 Cαμ-λινγε, *f.*, a club foot; a bandy leg.
 Cαμ-μυνεάλαc, *a.*, crooked-necked.
 Cαμός, -οισε, -α, *f.*, a curl, clasp, a comma, anything curved; a stick with a crook; a small hurley-stick; a bay; a turn; a winding; a ripple, a wave; one of the row of holes passing round below the mouth of a creel (*Ros.*); τά cαμόσα αρ αν θραμμυσε, there are curling waves on the sea; *c.* αρια(ó), temporal artery, *al.* *c.* αριαc and *c.* θεαρε; the concave side of a scallop

shell-fish; a kind of periwinkle or sea-snail (*P. O'G.*); an equivocation, a trick, deceit; a large fishing-hook for conger eels.
 Cαμόςσέ, -αισε, *a.*, crooked, curled, twisted; rippling; winding; equivocating, sophistical.
 Cαμόςσέ, -αισ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sophist, a quibbler, an equivocator.
 Cαμόςσαιο, *m.*, a lady-hurler, a wielder of the cαμός.
 Cαμόςσαιοεισέ, -α, *f.*, ladies' game of hurler as distinguished from cαμάν-αιροεισέ or ιομάναιροεισέ.
 Cαμόςσιν, *g. id.*, *pl. -ί, m.*, a curly-headed child.
 Cαμοιρ, -ε, *f.*, a chamois.
 Cαμπα, *g. id.*, *pl. -ί, m.*, a camp; *al.* cαμπα.
 Cαμπαρσέ, *a.*, having camps, warlike.
 Cαμπυιζιμ, -υζαó, *v. intr.*, I encamp.
 Cαμπα, *g. id.* and -ó, *pl. -óα and -ái, f.*, a sewer; a privy; dirt, filth, ordure; μαρ ε. θρείν ι μβελλιε cαμπαρε, like a putrid sewer beneath a vast rock; a chamber, *gl.* on camera and cloaca.
 Cαμπαc, -αισε, -α, *f.*, a sewer a gutter, a house of ease; a closet, a jakes (*O'N.*).
 Cαμπαcάν, -άν, *m.*, a bridle path (*Don. Q. L.*); *cf.* *perh.* ceαννπαcάν.
 Cαμπαic, -ε, *f.*, cambrie cloth; γνάcαρο cάμπαicε, a needle for sewing cambrie cloth, a very fine needle; *al.* cέμπαc (*Conem.*), cάμπαic, γc.
 Cαμπαί, -άλα, *f.*, contending, arguing, wrangling (*G. J.*).
 Cαμπαίρ, an insect found in decaying sea-weed (*Antr.*).
 Cαμπαίθαί, -μίλα, *a.*, filthy, dirty, sewer-like.
 Cαμπαίν, -άν, grumbling; act of grumbling; whence -αιροε, *m.*, a grumbler, and -αιροεισέ, *f.*, grumbling; *al.* cαμπαίν.
 Cαμ-παν, *m.*, a crooked or faulty stanza, an epigrammatic or satirical verse; the reply to such.
 Cαμπαράν, -άνε, *f.*, trickery, *etc.* *See* *under* cιολμαμύτα; *c.* cόμπαρο, mocking speech (*P. C. T.*); hardship, oppression; *biam pá cαμπαράν αισε, we shall be in slavery under him (ib.).*
 Cαμπυιζιμ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rot, become putrid; I turn, as fish, meat, *etc.*; *al.* cαβπυιζιμ.
 Cαμπυιζε, *p. a.*, putrid; high, as game; turned as fish, meat, *etc.*
 Cαμπυιζεεισέ, -α, *f.*, putridity; putre-

- faction; state of being turned, as fish, meat, etc. (*Ker.*).
- Cam- ρ αλοξ, *f.*, a dwarf mountain shrub of the willow kind, said to be cursed as it formed the wood of the Cross (*Don.*).
- Cam ρ án, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a succession of windings (in rivers, etc.) (*Der.*).
- Cam- ρ ροτ, - ρ ροτ, *m.*, a perverse rabble; *al.* cam- ρ ροτ.
- Cam- ρ ρόν, *f.*, a crooked nose.
- Cam- ρ ρόναç, -αίξε, *a.*, crooked-nosed; *sm.*, a crooked-nosed person, a Cameronian.
- Cam- ρ τάca, *m.*, *lit.* crooked stake or stack; in *phr.* τὰ ρ έ 'na ç. he is drunk (*Om.*, *Tyrone.*).
- Cam- ρ τάζαç, *a.*, crooked-limbed (*Fil.*).
- Cam- ρ ταρμίαν. See under *ciorum cápm.*
- Cam- ρ ταίε, *m.*, a crooked or dishonest fellow (*Fil.*).
- Cam- ρ τασιç, *f.*, the crooked limb of a tree.
- Cam- ρ ύτεαç, *a.*, crooked-eyed, squinting.
- Cam ρ ca, *p. a.*, bent, crooked.
- Cam ρ ca, *g. id.*, *pl. -ί, m.*, a camp; a crowd; é ρ éin α sur δ cam ρ caí, himself and his faction.
- Cam- ρ ταλλάç, *a.*, of crooked ways.
- Cam- τ υπεαλ, *m.*, an oblique case.
- Can. See *ca*.
- Can, -ana, *m.*, scruff, dandriff; dust or small shavings of wood.
- Can, *m.*, position, place, condition, as in *phr.* τὰ ρ έ ρ αν ç. céa ρ na ρ óp α çat, you have it still in the same condition; *cf.* can, whence.
- Can? interrog. whence? c. τ υτ? whence are you (*obs.*); *sm.*, provenance; ca ρ ba ç. τ οίβ, whence they were.
- Can, *g. id.*, *m.*, a can; poet. for canna (*Fil.*).
- Cán, -άν, *m.*, Cain.
- Cána, *g. id.*, *pl. -ί, m.*, a cane, a shillelagh; ι n- α mp ρ í çap ρ ca an ç., when the faction-fight is on (*song*).
- Cana, -ann, *f.*, a wolf cub, a whelp (*Contr.*); name of a large fish; c. capcaome, conger eel (*Don. Q. L.*); a moth or bookworm (=teáman, *P. O'U.*); *al.* canna.
- Cana, *g. -ó and -nn, m.*, a poet of the fourth degree.
- Cana, *m.*, profit, advantage; *al.* can.
- Cána. See *cám*, a tribute.
- Canac, -αιξ, *m.*, lint, cotton, down; the cotton-down plant; cotton cloth (*Antr.*); c. bán, cotton-down (*U.*); c. móna, c. ρ léibe, *id.*
- Cánaç, -αιξε, *f.*, tribute, tax, rent.

- Canacán, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hare's couch (*McK.*).
- Cánaçap, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, custom, tribute.
- Cánaçt, -a, *f.*, taxation, act of taxing; *al.* -αιροεαçt.
- Canac ρ , *ad.*, where, where? ní ρ εα τ ο ρ ϵ ρ ύ τ ο ι n- α mp ρ έçap é, I do not know where I left it, "where is this I left it"; τὰ na cloca le ρ αζáil canac ρ ? the stones are to be had; where? See *ca*.
- Canáib. See *cnáib*.
- Cánaio, -e, *f.*, baldness (*Mon.*); τὰ c- α ip, he is bald.
- Canáil, *g. -άια, -άιαç, pl. -άια, -άιατε, f.*, a canal, a channel, a current, a torrent; *al.* canáile, canáiaç; *cf.* canéal, τ c.
- Canaim, -aó, - ρ ain, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sing, chant, recite, I say, pronounce; c. τ ο, I ascribe to; I tell tales about (α ip); ná can o ρ im, don't tell on me.
- Cánaim, *v. tr.*, I fine, amerce.
- Canáimán, -íma, *pl. id.*, and - μ aincí, *f.*, a dialect, language; accent, pronunciation; exaggeration; idiom; in grammar anomalous or irregular form; a witty saying; interpretation; *al.* canáimán.
- Canáimnaç, -αιξε, *a.*, dialectic (*rec.*).
- Canáimnaçap, -αιρ, *m.*, dialecticisms, dialectic characteristics (*rec.*).
- Canáimnaróe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a sayer of witty things.
- Canán, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an urchin.
- Canap, *ad.*, whence? from what?
- Can ρ ap, -αιρ, *m.*, canvas, sail-cloth (in *M.*, cna ρ ap, cna ρ ap, can ρ ap).
- Can ρ avóeac ρ t, -a, *f.*, quantity. See *can ρ um*.
- Can ρ um, -um, *m.*, quantity; amount; an c. céa τ na, the usual amount, the same amount; *cf.* *Lat. quantum*.
- Can ρ áilt, for *caçaim* (*Conem.*).
- Canna, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, and -ái, *m.*, a can, a vessel; c. ρ áin, a tin can.
- Canánán, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little can, a tumbler.
- Canncap, -αιρ, *m.*, a cancer; anger, wrath; peevishness; τὰ ρ έ ι çce α ç an τ c., he is "devoured" by peevishness; *cf.* canker.
- Canncap, -αιρ, *m.*, fret, worry; act of teasing.
- Cannc ρ áil, -e, *f.*, worrying, fretting, gnawing; α ç c. oróç, worrying (or gnawing) o' nights (of rats).
- Cannc ρ ac, -αιξε, *a.*, angry, vicious, ill-tempered, fretful; μ uroín cap c., a cross, ill-tempered creature (cannc ρ ac, *Wat.*).

Canncunúim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I vex, annoy, tease, anger.

Cannoálaim, cannoáil, ḡc., *Conem.* forms of cannoálaim.

Cannlán. *See* connlán.

Cannpán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a contention, muttering, chattering.

Cannpánaḡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, dissatisfied, grumbling.

Cannpánaim, *vl. -pán, v. tr. and intr.*, I grumble.

Canncraim, -e, *f.*, wrangling, discord; a fight (*McK.*).

Canncpáro, *f.*, dispute (*S. C.*).

Canncḡ, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a junk, a portion; *c. áin*, a piece of bread; *c. cáire*, a junk of cheese; *also* canncḡ.

Canncátal, -ála, *f.*, canting, auctioning; outbidding, as at an auction; encroaching, grabbing; *ḡein pé c. áin an bḡeirim*, he sought to grab the farm underhand.

Canncal. *See* canncaló.

Canncálaróe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, an auctioneer; a highest bidder; one who encroaches on others; a grabber.

Canncáilaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I outbid, I encroach, grab, seek to obtain in an underhand way.

Canncalóir, -e, *f.*, stocks; a press; torture; *c. piona*, a wine-press; any apparatus or machine for exerting pressure; a press for shaping timber; stocks for horses or cattle while being treated.

Canncalúḡáil, -e, *f.*, coarse weeds (*Wat.*).

Canncaláḡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, sorrowful, morose, cranky.

Canncaló, -aió, *m.*, sorrow; lamentation; a dirge, an elegy; *c. cléipe*, clerical dirge; *al. canncalám*; *páorais an éanncláim*, Patrick of the lamentations.

Canncalóir, -óir, -í, *m.*, a morose person; a crank.

Cánós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a sea-bird, a puffin; *Oileán na ḡc.*, Puffin Island, near the Skelligs; *al. canncneos*; *orig. caónós*. *See* caóan.

Canóin, -óna, -óine, *f.*, a canon, a rule; a proof; "chapter and verse"; a text, a reference; Canonical Scripture.

Canóin, -óna, *f.*, cannon; an *é. móir*, the big gun, the cannon.

Canónaḡ, -aiḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a canonist, a canon; *al. canánaḡ*.

Canónna, *indec. a.*, canonical; regular; *al. -nca*.

Canónnaḡ, -a, *f.*, state of being canonical;

canonship, canony; canonisation; act of canonising; *al. -ncaḡ*.

Canca, *indec. a.*, pretty, excellent, lovely; from *canaim*, I sing, celebrate; *tá pé ḡo c.*, it is beautiful.

Cancaḡ, -a, *f.*, excellence, beauty; adornment.

Cancaál, -ála, *f.*, act of selling by auction, canting (*A.*); act of voting (*O'N.*); *al. ceantál*.

Cancaileáḡ, -liḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a voter (*O'N.*).

Cancaim, -ana, *pl. id., f.*, speaking, singing; *c. na ḡ-éan*, the singing of birds; act of singing, chirping; an incantation, a prediction; *c. ḡaonna*, human singing.

Cancaire, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a chanter, a singer, a chorister.

Cancaireáḡ, -a, *f.*, act of singing; the chanting of psalms; reasoning (*Don. Q. L.*).

Cancaálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I sell by auction; *al. ceantálaim*.

Cancaim. *See* cancaim.

Cancaúḡeoir, -oir, -í, *m.*, a singer.

Cánaúim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.* (*Don.*). *See* cánaim.

Canúir, -e, *f.*, a morsel; an atom; *ir mó canna 'ná c.*, a scrap is more than an atom (*By.*); *prop. cionnair, ceannaair*.

Caob, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a clod, a lump, a shovelful of clay, *etc.*; a layer; the portion of hay, *etc.*, taken at a time by a fork; an untidy person; in *pl.* big drops as tears, blood; *caoba 'oen trneáca*, flakes of snow (*Fil.*); *cf. pcaob*.

Caobaḡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, in streams or layers; full of lumps, choppy, as the sea; clumsy, untidy.

Caobaḡ, -aiḡe, -a, *f.*, a wedge-tailed gull called a skud; *péac maḡ baimeann an é. a peiḡ 'oen fáoilinn*, see how the skud takes its prey from the sea-gull; *cac-faoilcann, id.*; an ungainly, dull-witted person; *c. mná*, an ungainly rough woman.

Caobaim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I throw clods; clear away rubbish; I pour out.

Caobán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a twig, a bough, a branch (*O'R.*).

Caobós, -óise, -a, *f.*, a clod, a lump of clay, *etc.*; a rough ungainly woman; *c. óinḡise, id.*; *dim. of caob*.

Caoc, -oice, *a.*, blind, dim-eyed, dim, closed-up, blasted (as wheat, nuts, *etc.*); *peair 'oall*, a blind man; *peair c.*, a dim-, one- or squint-eyed man, a blind

- man (*abusive*); νεαντόζ *ē*, a variety of nettles; ενό *c.*, a blind nut; ενό *c.* 1 ná bíonn áimhaoin, a blind nut without substance; τωβαν *c.*, a dis-used or dry well; αν τωβ *c.* νόμ, my blind or unguarded side; completely "blind," deceived, confused, subdued, as by hunger, *etc.*; (ζο) *c.*, completely; βυαί πέ *c.* ρημαα *é*, he beat him black and blue (with words or blows); defective in speech (*Meath*); λεα-*ē*, blind of an eye.
- CAOC-, CAOIC-, in *comps.*, blind, empty, dim, closed up; *e.g.*, CAOC-βέλιμα, covered up stile.
- CAOC-, -OIC, *m.*, a blind, squinting or one-eyed man; a fool; *c.* ζήμε, a window blind (*Mon.*); *c.* να ζεαρε, henbane; *c.* λάβε, a mole; *c.* ρυαό, the wire-worm.
- CAOCÁO, -*ē*τα, *m.*, act of blinding, deluding, winking, blasting; a wink.
- CAOCÁIM, -*á*o, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I blind, stupefy, blast; I wink; *αζ* CAOCÁO OPM, winking at me; I deceive; *c.* λεα-*í*φιλ ΔΡ, I wink with one eye at.
- CAOCÁN, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blind person, beast or bird; a mole; dormouse; a hedge-sparrow; a cuckold.
- CAOCÁN, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the fundamēt; singlings or the first produce of distillation; a rill (*Don.*).
- CAOCÁNA $\acute{\epsilon}$, -*á*ιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an awkward, listless person.
- CAOCÁNAIZE, *g. id.*, *f.*, awkwardness, listlessness.
- CAOCZAI, -*e*, *f.*, purblindness.
- CAOCÓZ, -*ó*ιζε, -*ó*ζα, *f.*, a nut without a kernel; a fuzball; blind man's buff; a blindfolded person; *c.* ΔΡ *κόριπε*, a stupid person at a feast who does not know what to do, a "wallflower."
- CAOC-*φ*ολα, *m.*, very dim light.
- CAOC-*ρ*ύον, *f.*, an impeded nose.
- CAOC-*ρ*ύονα $\acute{\epsilon}$, -*á*ιζε, *a.*, having obstructed nostrils; speaking through the nose.
- CAOC-*ρ*ύονα $\acute{\epsilon}$ ο $\acute{\epsilon}$, *g. id.*, *m.*, one who speaks defectively, *esp.* through the nose.
- CAOC-*ρ*ύονα $\acute{\epsilon}$ ο $\acute{\epsilon}$ α $\acute{\epsilon}$ τ, *f.*, habit of speaking through the nose; -*να*ιζε, *f.*, *id.*
- CAO $\acute{\epsilon}$. See CAO $\acute{\epsilon}$.
- CAOPIÁN, a clod; a *Don.* form of CAOPIÁN.
- CAOZ, -*á*ιζε, *f.*, a wink (*O' R.*).
- CAOZÁ $\acute{\epsilon}$, -*á*ιζε, *a.*, squint-eyed (*O' R.*).
- CAOZAO, -*á*ιθ, *pl. id.* and -*á*ιθ, *m.*, fifty; five decades, or the third part of the Rosary.
- CAOZADIA $\acute{\epsilon}$, *num. a.*, fiftieth.
- CAOZÁO $\acute{\epsilon}$, in *phr.* im' *ē*. ΔΟΝΑΙΡ, all alone
- (*Cork*); CAONAI $\acute{\epsilon}$ (from CAO $\acute{\epsilon}$), ΔΟΝΑΙΡ *id.*
- CAOZÁOIN, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, the large bead between the decades of the Rosary; hence a solitary; *smt.* applied to any bead; im' *ē*. ΔΟΝΑΙΡ, all alone by myself (*Ker.*).
- CAOZÁIM, -*á*o, *v. intr.*, I wink. See CAOZÁIM.
- CAOZ-*í*φιλ $\acute{\epsilon}$ α $\acute{\epsilon}$, *a.*, squint-eyed (CAOZÁ $\acute{\epsilon}$, *id.*).
- CAOI, *g. id.*, *pl. -*ē*ta, f.*, a road; mode, way, condition, opportunity, means, arrangement, shape; CAO *é* an *ē*, CIA an *ē*, how? (*Con.*); CIA *ē*. *β*φιλ *τ*ύ, how are you? (*Con.*); an *ē*. *é*εα $\acute{\epsilon}$ να; in the same way; *é*á *c.* *μ*α $\acute{\epsilon}$ ΔΡ, he is in good circumstances; ΔΡ *ē*. ΔΡ *β*ε, anyhow, at any rate; 1 *ζ*ε. *ζ*ο, so that; níl ΔΟΝ *ē*. *á*ζαμ ΔΡ, I have no means of doing it, of obtaining it; níl ΔΟΝ *ē*. ΔΡ *á*ζαμ, I have no means of avoiding it; 1 *ζ*ε. *ó*αμ, when I get an opportunity; 1 *λε*αβ $\acute{\epsilon}$ ρ *í* *β*ε $\acute{\epsilon}$ *á*ζ *ζ*ο $\acute{\epsilon}$ 'un 'δονα $\acute{\epsilon}$ τ' *πέ* *á*' *é*αοι *á* *ν*ο $\acute{\epsilon}$ α $\acute{\epsilon}$ ρ *πί* 'un *ρε*β $\acute{\epsilon}$ α $\acute{\epsilon}$ ρ, instead of getting worse what happened was that she got better (*Con.*); for *πέ* *á*' *ē*. in this sentence *í* *á*ν $\acute{\epsilon}$ λα $\acute{\epsilon}$ ρ is used in *M.* and 'πέ an *í*vo in *Don.*; 1 *ζ*ε. *í* *ζ*ε $\acute{\epsilon}$ ρ, prepared and in order; *c.* *cu*íum *c.* ΔΡ, I settle, mend, I discuss, talk about (*Inishm.*); *pron.* CAO $\acute{\epsilon}$ (*M.*).
- CAOI, *g. id.* (*g.* CAOICE, *Kea.*), *f.*, act of weeping, lamenting, mourning for; *á*ζ *c.* *mo* *μ*α $\acute{\epsilon}$ ρ $\acute{\epsilon}$ α $\acute{\epsilon}$ ζ, lamenting my horseman.
- CAOIC $\acute{\epsilon}$, *g. id.*, *f.*, blindness, squinting; "blindness of an eye; deprivation; state of being blasted (of corn, *etc.*).
- CAOIC $\acute{\epsilon}$ OP. See COIC $\acute{\epsilon}$ ZEAP.
- CAOI-*é*úρ, *f.*, cause of weeping.
- CAOI $\acute{\epsilon}$ AMAI, -*á*ιτα, *a.*, mild, courteous, decent, moderate, temperate, discreet (*é* *ζ*ο *c.* *cu*íBEAP $\acute{\epsilon}$. *Donl.*).
- CAOI $\acute{\epsilon}$ IM, *ú.* CAOI, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I weep, bewail; *á*ζ CAOI *á* *c*éile, bewailing her spouse (*O' Ra.*).
- CAOI-*ζ*OL, *m.*, weeping, lamentation; act of weeping.
- CAOI $\acute{\epsilon}$, -*e*, *f.*, loins; the waist. See CAO $\acute{\epsilon}$.
- CAOI $\acute{\epsilon}$ -. See CAO $\acute{\epsilon}$ -.
CAOI $\acute{\epsilon}$ -*β*HEIP, *f.*, narrow growth (of the eyebrow) (*poet.*).
- CAOI $\acute{\epsilon}$ IN, *f.*, a querulous, ill-favoured woman (*By.*); a shrivelled person or animal (*D. M.*).
- CAOI $\acute{\epsilon}$ -*é*í, *f.*, a shrivelled or oppressed heart (*poet.*).
- CAOI $\acute{\epsilon}$ -*β*EA $\acute{\epsilon}$ Á $\acute{\epsilon}$, *m.*, a thin column of smoke.

CAOILE, *g. id., f.*, narrowness, slenderness, sparseness; narrowness of mind; subtlety; scarcity, want; grace, as of figure; -εαῖτε, *id.*
 CAOIL-EANNS, *f.*, a slender strip of land.
 CAOIL-LIONN, *m.*, thin ale or beer, swipes.
 CAOIL-MHÁDÁC, *a.*, narrow-striped.
 CAOIMH-. See CAOIMH.
 CAOIMH-ÉCANNPA, *a.*, gentle, mild, tractable.
 CAOIMH-ÉCANNPAÉT, *f.*, mildness, meekness, gentleness.
 CAOIMH-ÉINEÁL, *m.*, gentle kindness (*poet.*).
 CAOIMH-ÉEAP, *a.*, beautiful.
 CAOIME, *g. id., f.*, gentleness, mildness; beauty, grace, courtesy, civility; CAOIMEAÉT, *id.*
 CAOIMEAÉAP, -AIP, *pl. id., m.*, entertainment, society.
 CAOIMEAMHAIL, -IHLA, *a.*, mild, discreet, kindly; soft, fair.
 CAOIMEAMLAÉT, -A, *f.*, discretion, kindness, mildness.
 CAOIMHIN, *g. id., pl. í, m.*, the herb eyebright.
 CAOIMHIN, -E, *f.*, the murrain (*O'N.*).
 CAOIMHINEAC, *etc.* See CUMHINEAC.
 CAOIMH-LEANNÁN, *m.*, a dear friend, a sweet-heart.
 CAOIMHNEAP, -HIP, *m.*, kindness, gentleness; *an paogal dom éarhuais éum caoimhir, the world drawing me to kindness (song).*
 CAOIMHTEAC, -ÉIGE, *a.*, social, friendly, comrade-like.
 CAOIMHTEAC, -ÉIGÉ, -ÉEACA, *m. or f.*, a boon companion; a bed-fellow; a dear friend; *sup éailteap mo é. caoim, that I lost my gentle boon companion (McD.); al. CAOIMTEAC.*
 CAOIMHTEAÉAP, -AIP, *m.*, association, fellowship, partnership.
 CAOIN, -E, *a.*, gentle, mild, tender, kind; pleasing; unruffled, smooth, polished; delicate; *older form, CÁIN.*
 CAOIN, -E, *f.*, external surface, rind; the smooth side of anything.
 CAOIN-ÉEAP, *f.*, a generous act.
 CAOIN-ÉEAPAC, *a.*, of pure life, of gentle behaviour.
 CAOINCE, *g. id., gpl. -ceap, f.*, melody; a strain of music.
 CAOINCE COILLE, *f.*, maiden hair of the wood.
 CAOIN-ÉOHMAC, *m.*, mutual good understanding (*Con.*).
 CAOIN-ÉOHMÁDÓ, *m.*, sociable conversation.
 CAOIN-ÉEALB, *f.*, a fair form.
 CAOIN-ÉEAPAC, *m. and f.*, a fair countenance.

CAOINE, *g. id., f.*, gentleness, mildness, smoothness.
 CAOINEACÁN, *m.*, lamentation; act of lamenting.
 CAOINEADÓ, -NTE, *pl. id., m.*, act of mourning, lamenting, wailing, deploring; a lament, an elegy; a keen; the form of metre used in keens; *1 gcaointib, in keening; 1 éoin pé c. ói, he composed (or chanted) an elegy for her; bean éaointe, a keening woman; cluice éaointe. See cluice; 1 nḡábadó a éaointe, requiring to be lamented, dead.*
 CAOINEAP, *g. -a and -HIP, m.*, mildness, smoothness, gentleness.
 CAOIN-ÉUPAPAC, *a.*, clement, benignant.
 CAOIN-ÉUPAPÁIGE, *f.*, clemency.
 CAOINIANTA, *indec. a.*, gentle; = -noéanta
 CAOINIM, -NEADÓ, *v. tr.*, I lament, bewail, weep, cry, keen; I regret the loss (of a thing).
 CAOINIM, -EADÓ, *v. tr.*, I cure, finish; *c. péap, I make hay; aḡ caoineadó péip, making hay; naḡ péil an péap caoinirte (-iḡé) ḡo péad? is the hay not yet made? (Antr.).*
 CAOINTEAC. See COINTEAC.
 CAOIN-HEICIM, -HEIC, *v. tr.*, I repeat, say, *etc.*, gently; *c. ceol, I gently discourse music; aḡ caoin-heic mo laoiré, gently reciting my poems (H.).*
 CAOINTEAC, -EIGE, *a.*, sad, mournful, plaintive.
 CAOINTEACÁN, -ÁIN, *m.*, the act of lamenting; *bean éaointeacán, a woman who mourns at a wake or funeral.*
 CAOINTEOIR, -OIRA, -ÍJ, *m.*, a mourner, a lamenter.
 CAOINTEOIRHEAÉT, -A, *f.*, act of mourning or lamenting.
 CAOIN-. See CAOIN-, CAOIN-.
 CAOIN-ÉEAP, *m.*, a cluster of berries.
 CAOIN-ÉEAP, -EIPSE, *a.*, red hot; of a flaming red colour.
 CAOIN-ÉEOL, *f.*, mutton.
 CAOINÉIL, -E, -EACA, *f.*, a blaze, a flame; *c. nóip éineadó, a flaming fire; c. páipḡe, a furious sea in a storm; caoinéileac páipḡe, id.; c. na tréan-taioire, the boiling of the strong tide (Fil.); bí pé ap c. he was in a great rage; al. caoinéiril; caoinéileac, id.*
 CAOINLE, *g. id., pl. -ács, f.*, a little lump, clod or mass (from CAOIN).
 CAOINLE, *g. id., pl. -ács, f.*, a club; *a reed.*
 CAOIN-ÉPÉIPHLING, *f.*, a thunder-storm.
 CAOIN, -E, *f.*, a coeval; *var. of cómaoir; al. the bladder (Con.).*

CAOI-PCPEAO, *f.*, a scream of grief.
 CAOITEAMAIL, -mīa, *a.*, opportune, timely; leisurely; having means of doing a thing; suitably placed; ταβαρη ταιμ-ρα ε ο ταιμ c. ανηρο, give it to me, as I am opportunely situated here; μαρα οτρηο τυ c., unless you come on the quiet (*Con.*); CAOITAMAIL, *id.*
 CAOITEAMAIL, *a.*, gentle, kindly; *al.* CAOIT-eamail.
 CAOITEAMILACT, -a, *pl.* -ai, *f.*, leisure, opportuneness; equipment for doing a thing; απ δ c., at his convenience.
 CAOL, -oile, *a.*, narrow, slender, thin, graceful, slight; fine, of point, etc.; sharp, of a look, etc.; used *intensiv.* as ζο ceapc c. οipeac, right straight; palatal (of vowels, etc.); of sound, sharp, c.-pceao, a piercing cry; subtle, elusive; ip c. an puo an oirge, law is subtle or elusive; dilute; leice c., dilute stirabout; μδ-c., "too thin," as a story, an explanation; c. οipeac, directly, straight to the point; mean, sparing.
 CAOL-, CAOIL-, *prefix. a.*, narrow, slender, scanty; shrill; graceful; c.-curo, a slight portion; an c.-curo, the lesser part; c.-cumans, slender and narrow; c.-cruarō, stingy; c.-oipum, the small of the back; c.-peap, a thin or graceful man; c.-cac, a graceful steed; CAOIL-peapougaō, shrill whistling.
 CAOL, -aoil, -lea, *m.*, any slender thing or part; the narrower part; the "small" of the foot, back, etc.; c. an oipum, wrist; c. an upoma, waist, small of the back; c. an mainil, the narrow part of the neck; ceangal na ζcaol, the binding of a prisoner by tying his ankles, wrists and neck, the "scavenger's daughter"; c. na tūmne, the narrow part of the spinning-wheel (*Don.*); a palatal; c. le c., the law of palatalisation; the thin or upstroke in writing; a rod, wattle; cāpp caoil, a car of wattle; a strait, a channel or kyle; a narrow rapid; a marshy stream; a marsh; common in place names, *e.g.*, an C. Mōp; C. Sáile Ruarō, Killary.
 CAOLAC, -ai, *m.*, a sapling, a cudgel; a chief; a light plantation as distinct from trees; wattles, sticks; a bundle of rods; the roof-wattling of a house; the breast-ribs; fairy-flax (*linum silvestre*); plait o'a ζc. up, a prince descended from their noble breasts (*O'Ra.*); cpo caolai, a prison or a

cage; cliaca caolai, wattle-hurdles (*C. Br.*); *al.* caolbac.
 CAOLAOAN, -ain, *m.*, a thin person or beast.
 CAOLAOAIR, -ōma, -pi, *m.*, a basket-maker, a wicker-worker.
 CAOLAOIPHEACT, -a, *f.*, wicker-work.
 CAOITAM, -ao, *See* caoiluigim.
 CAOLAN, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small rod or wattle; the small intestines, tripe; c. imtiocain, the navel-string; waist (*Om.*).
 CAOLBAC, -ai, *m.*, a young plantation; young trees, saplings. *See* caolac.
 CAOL-BOPR, *m.*, a narrow border, a narrow strand.
 CAOL-COP, *f.*, a slender or graceful leg or foot.
 CAOL-COPAC, *a.*, slender-footed.
 CAOL-CPOAC, *a.*, of graceful form.
 CAOL-OIPHE, *g. id.*, *m.*, a young oak plantation.
 CAOL-FAIL, -e, *f.*, goosegrass (*galium aparine*).
 CAOL-FOP, -pōru, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the narrow sod turned up by the plough to clear the furrow; ní hoipean ζo c., the ploughman's test is the caoilfhōd.
 CAOL-FLORAC, *a.*, shrill-voiced; caol-ζoac, *id.*
 CAOL-NOIMEAC, a small portion of time, "a little minute."
 CAOLÓZ, *See* cioloz.
 CAOL-POILLAC, *a.*, of narrow or slender nostrils.
 CAOLPAC, -ai, *m.*, restrictions, narrowness.
 CAOL-PCOAPC, *m.*, narrow or sharp sight.
 CAOL-PCOAPCAC, *a.*, narrow-sighted, sharp-sighted.
 CAOL-PCPOZ, *m.*, a narrow neck; caol-PCPOZal, *id.*
 CAOL-PPAZAC, *a.*, having thin ill-shaped feet (*Fil.*).
 CAOL-TONAC, *a.*, narrow loined.
 CAOLUZAO, -uige, *m.*, act of making or becoming slender, or thin; attenuation, or palatalisation; restraint. cum c. oic péin, restrain yourself; drawing to a close; c. na h-otōce, the drawing in of the night.
 CAOLUIGIM, -uzaō. *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I grow thin or narrow; I make thin or narrow. I put a fine point on; I strain as sight, etc.; I palatalise (as a consonant); I restrain, stint (myself); I side, go away quietly; oo caoluz pé leip, he sided away.
 CAOIN, -oinne, *a.*, gentle, mild, fair;

precious; beautiful, noble; *sm.* a friend, a relative; a beautiful or noble person.
 CAOÏN-, CAOÏN-, prefixed *a.*, beautiful, gentle; *c.*-PCIAÇ, a bright escutcheon; *c.*-ÇAÏA, a dear friend.
 CAOÏM-, *m.*, a company; a feast, a social party; *c.* COÏNÔPÔUAC, a glorious feast.
 CAOÏMAC-, -AÏÇE, *a.*, friendly; CAOÏMAÏNAT, *id.*
 CAOÏMACÇ, -A, *f.*, friendliness; *al.* retirement (*M. O'M.*).
 CAOÏMAÏM. See CAOÏMAM.
 CAOÏMAÏNAT(Ç), -AMNA, *f.*, protection, kindly attention; AM A Ç., on his "keeping."
 CAOÏMAÏNLAÇÇ, -A, *f.*, friendliness.
 CAOÏMÂN-, -ÂN, *pl. id., m.*, a gentle person; CAOÏMÔÇ, *id.*
 CAOÏN-ÇÏYËAMAT, *a.*, beautifully formed.
 CAOÏMÔA, *indec. a.*, gentle, fair.
 CAOÏN-LAPAI, *f.*, a pleasant blaze, a bright flame.
 CAOÏNNAÇ, -AÏÇE, *a.*, companion-like, guarding.
 CAOÏNNAÇÇ, -A, *f.*, company; protection; nurture, cherishing.
 CAOÏNNAÇ, *m.*, act of keeping, maintaining, cherishing; act of restraining; act of protecting, saving; protection; nurture; CAOÏNNUÇAÇ, *id.*
 CAOÏNNAÇÔE, *g. id., pl. -ÔÇE, m.*, a companion, an attendant, a friend, a protector.
 CAOÏNNAM, -AÇ, *v. tr.*, I preserve, protect, keep, maintain, cherish; CAOÏNNUÇÏM and CAOÏNUÇÏM, *id.*
 CAOÏNNAP. See CAOÏMNEAP.
 CAOÏNNUÇÏÇE, *p. a.*, protected, nurtured, befriended.
 CAOÏNNUÇÏÇEAC, -ÇÏÇE, *a.*, protecting, protective.
 CAOÏNNUÇÏÇEOÏM-, -OÏA, -ÏÏ, *m.*, a protector, a patron, a cherisher; CAOÏNNAÇAÇ, *id.*
 CAOÏNNAÇAÇ. See CAOÏMTEAC.
 CAOÏN-, -OÏN, *m.*, subterfuge; concealment; ÇAN ÇAIM ÇAN Ç. ÇAN ÇÏMOÏ ÇAN ÇÏYUÇAÇ (*Fl.*).
 CAOÏNA, *m.*, putamen (endocarp, etc.).
 CAOÏNAC, -AÏÇ, *pl. -AÏÇE* or -AÇA, *m.*, moss, stubble; *c.* MAPA, sea-moss; *c.* IIAÇ, mildew, mould; *sm. pron.* CAOÏNTEAC (*Con.*) and ÇUNAC.
 CAOÏNNAÇÔE, *g. id., pl. -ÔÇE, m.*, a solitary, *in phr.* like *m ç. ç. ç. ç. ç.* (I) a lone one; *al.* CAOÏNNAÇÔE.
 CAOÏNAM, *v. tr.*, I hide, conceal.
 CAOÏNAP, -AÏM, *m.*, cotton.

CAOÏNÔUÇPAÇÇ, -A, *f.*, earnestness; devotion.
 CAOÏNÔUÇPAÇÇAÇ, -AÏÇE, *a.*, devout, assiduous, zealous.
 CAOÏNNAÇAC, -AÏÇE, *a.*, careless, negligent (*Don.*); *al.* CAOÏNNAÇAC.
 CAOÏNNAÇAC, -AÏÇE, *a.*, tender, gentle, kind.
 CAOÏNTA, *indec. a.*, private, secret.
 CAOÏP, *g.*, CAOÏPE, *pl. -A, -ÇAÇA, f.*, a round mass, a ball, a globe; lump, clod; a berry, *esp.* rowan or mountain berry; a grape, *c.* PÏONA (pineapple, na fine), *id.*; *c.* ÇON, dog-berry; *c.* MAOÏA, hip of dog-rose; *c.* AÏCÏM, furze berry; *c.* TALÏMAN, earth or pig-nut (*al. g. -AÏM, m.*); a thunderbolt, a meteor, a round mass of flame; a red blaze, a flash; a live coal; a huge wave; an iron ball, *c.* IAPANN, *id. esp.* when red-hot; *c.* ÇIÏP, a sling-ball, uÇALL-Ç, *id.*; BÏOP AM MO ÇEAPÏÇ-ÇAÏM, I was flaming drunk; *c.* ÇÏÏP, a flaming ember; *c.* ÇEÏN(ÇAÇ), a fireball, a meteor, a thunderbolt, a mass of fire; *fig.* rage; ÇIÇIÇEAC TO ÇIÏUÇE TO ÇAÏM ÇEÏNEAÇ, a round tower split by a thunderbolt; *c.* ÇEÏNEAÇ OÏP ! may you be consumed by fire!; *c.* ÇEÏNÇIÇE, *c.* ÇEÏNTEAN, *id., al.* lightning; a mass of bright colours; *c.* ÇOÏMNAÇ, a composite bead; AN Ç. ÇOÏMNAÇ; ÇPULIÇO ÇEÏÇ NUÇAÇ ÇAÇPAÏNTA, glass bead containing ten different colours, *al.* confusion; *c.* ÇOÏMNAÇIÇE, *id.*; abundance; ÇEÇIL NA ÇÇ., the blush of berries; I N-AON ÇAÏM AMÂN, all aglow.
 CAOÏP-, CAOÏP-, in *comps.*, blazing, wild, red.
 CAOÏPA, *g.* -AÇ, *d.* CAOÏMÏÇ, *npl.* CAOÏPA. CAOÏPÇA, CAOÏMÏÇ, *gpl.* CAOÏMAC and CAOÏPEAC, *dpl.* CAOÏPÇAÏB and CAOÏMÏÇB, *f.*, a sheep, an ewe; *dim.* CAOÏPÏN.
 CAOÏPNAÇEACÇ, -A, *f.*, a foray or plundering of cattle; a foray party; cattle and their caretaker.
 CAOÏPNAÇEACÇ, -A, *f.*, scolding, satire; act of satirising, lampooning; ÇOÇ AÇAPÔ TO ÇAÏPNAÇEACÇA OÏOM, turn away the edge of your satire or scolding from me.
 CAOÏPNAÏM, -AÇ and -AÏEACÇ, *v. tr.*, I scold, abuse, lampoon, satirise.
 CAOÏPÂN-, -ÂN, *pl. id., m.*, a clod, a fragment of dry peat; a small spark; CAOÏPÂN and CAOÏPÔÇ (*Don.*); *pron.* CAOÏPÂN.
 CAOÏPÂN-, -ÂM, *m.*, a moor; ÇA NA BA AMUÏÇ AP AN Ç., the cows are out on the moor (*Don.*). See ÇOÏMNAÇ.
 CAOÏP-BULTE, *g. id., f.*, wild rage; TO ÇEÏM ÇEÏ N-A Ç., he sprang wildly.

CAOPI-ÉAMLOPO, *f.*, c. το θέσανθι ός, to turn him into ridicule (*P. C. T.*).
 CAOPIAN, -AIME, -A, *f.*, a sheepfold.
 CAOPI-APAO, *m.*, lightning.
 CAOPIOS, -OSIS, -OSIA, *f.*, a little berry; a bit of butter from the churn; c. λέσνα, meadow rink (*O'N.*).
 CAOPIANH, *f.*, blaze; rage; bí c. air, he was furious; i n-aon é. amán, in one mass of fire; see under CAOPI. *al.* CAOPIANH.
 CAOPIANH, *g.* -ANH, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the rowan or quicken tree, mountain ash, held sacred by the Druids, *cf.* c. nioó na nioμαό; CAOPI ÉAOPIANH, the berry of the quicken tree; c. κυριαίς, valerian; *al.* CÁPIANH.
 CAOPI-TONN, *f.*, a fire-wave, a violent billow.
 CAOPI, *pl.* CAOPIE and CAOPIA, *m.*, a bog-hole; i mbeápa n p ppar ná pacáar τύ ná i bpeíte ar líp, i pcarp, i zctar, i zcut na i zcaot, it is well known that you have not been seen thrown down either in a gap or vein, in thicket, drain, corner, or bog hole (*Fil.*); *al.* CAOPI (CAEPI, *Sup.*); *cf.* *Sc.* quaw.
 CAOPI, *m.*, a shower.
 CAOPIA, -AISE, *a.*, showering.
 CAOPIAIO, -AIO, *m.*, mildew; *prob.* for caoó nuaó, wire-worm.
 CAOPIUIM, -UISAÓ, *v. tr.*, I convenience.
 CÁPA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -I, *m.*, a cape, a cope; cápa, *id.*.
 CAPALL, *g.* -ALL, *pl. id.* (in *Con.* and *Don.*, also caple), *m.*, a horse, a nag; a mare, as distinguished from zcaprán, a horse (*U.* and *Con.*); c. cáimeac, a very large herring (*Youghal*); c. nime, a sea-horse (*Aran*); c. páipipe, a sea-horse (*Ker.*); c. maíoe, a wooden horse; c. coípac, a sea-saw; *al.* a vessel (*Contr.*).
 CAPÁN. See copán.
 CAPLARO, -E, *f.*, capillation; Maundy Thursday, Lá Caplaoe, Διαμροσθι Caplaoe, *id.*.
 CAPÓS. See copós.
 CAPTAIM, *g. id.*, *pl.* -I, *m.*, a captain; *al.* captaen; capcín (*Don.*).
 CAPTAIMELACT, -A, *f.*, a captaincy.
 CAP, CAPB. See under éa.
 CAP, -AIME, *a.*, brittle.
 CAP, for cá, where? what? before perf. tense. See ca and cá.
 CÁP, the mouth; a twisting of the mouth. See under capu.
 -CAP, -CAIP, *a.*, *suffix.*, fond of, abounding

in, philo-; e.g., ceolcar or ceolcarphil-harmonic; *abstr.*, -CAIME.
 -CAP, -COP, -CUP, *g.* -CAIP, *m.*, *affix.* *sml.* with initial -S; -setting, arrangement; e.g., buncaip or bunacaip, oéao-caip, pmúozar, now pmúozar.
 CAPA, *g.* CAPAO, *d.* CAPAIO, *npl.* CAPAIO, CÁIPOE, *gpl.* CAPAIO, *m.* and *f.*, a friend, a beloved one, a relative, a term of endearment; c. arpaí, a patron saint (*By.*), cap-arpaí (*Don.*); a túinne na zcapao, beloved friend; ní buaí cozaó na zcapao, strife between relatives is soon over; c. Cúioíre, god-father; *al.* cápa (*Don.*), and capaio.
 CAPA, *g. id.*, -ó and -nn, *ds.* -AIO, *m.*, a leg, a haunch; c. muice, a ham of bacon; a shaft; c. na tpucaíeac, the cart-shaft; *dim.* capín. See under capu.
 Cápa, *poet.* for cópa, *compar.* of cóip.
 CAPABAC, -AIT, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cravat; a collar; c. caot, a hangman's noose; *al.* capabaca; *g. al.* -A, an móipín caol cnáibe i n-ait mo éapabaca, the slender hemp-rope instead of my cravat (*Conem.* song).
 CAPABÓ, noise, tumult, excitement (*Clare*); capabunna (*Don.*), *id.*.
 CAPABUAIC, -E, *f.*, anxiety, concern; capabuair, *id.*.
 CAPABUAIO, -E, *f.*, caraway.
 CAPACTAR, -AIR, *m.*, a character, a letter.
 CAPAIOÉ, -AISE, *a.*, friendly or befriended; having many friends.
 CAPAIOANAIL, -MIA, *a.*, friendly, befriended; widely connected.
 CAPAIOANILACT, -A, *f.*, friendliness; state of having many friends or relatives.
 CAPAIOAR, -AIR, *m.*, alliance, amity; an act of friendship.
 CAPAIOUIM, -UAD, *v. tr.*, I befriend.
 CAPAZÁI, 7c. See capzái.
 CAPAIO, *f.*, a heap, a great number (*N. Con.*).
 CAPAIOE. See copáioe.
 CAPAIM, -AD, *v. tr.*, I love.
 CAPÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a beloved one, a darling; ba é. ban n maíoean é, he was the darling of women and maidens (*Om.*).
 CAPÁNCA, -AISE, *a.*, friendly (*Don.*).
 CAPÁNCAIP, -AIR, *m.*, friendship (*Don.* and *Om.*).
 CAPAIOIO, for cópaio.
 CAPAR Cúioíre. See under cáipoeair.
 CAPARÓIC, -ÓIA, -MÍ, *m.*, the captain of a ship (*Ker.*).

CÁR, *m.*, a ship; a bier, a carriage.
 CÁRBAO, -AO, *pl. id., m.*, a chariot, coach, waggon, carriage, litter; CAÉ-É., battle-chariot; c.-fáom, a chariot-builder.
 CÁRBAO, -AO, *pl. id., m.*, the mouth, the gum, the jaw; taste; FIACTA CÁRBAO, the teeth of the upper jaw; c. FPOPC, a crooked mouth (*Ward*); Δ CÁRBAO MAOI ΓAN FIACTA, thou bare and toothless palate.
 CÁRBAO, -BÉA, *m.*, act of tormenting; *al.* COYBAO (*Br.*).
 CÁRBAOACT, -A, *f.*, act of making or of driving a chariot.
 CÁRBAOÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id., m.*, a toothless person.
 CÁRBAOÓIR, -ÓIR, -ÓIRÍ, *m.*, a charioteer.
 CÁRBAIR, *g. id., m.*, a charioteer; a carriage builder.
 CÁR-BÁIRNEAC, -NÍG, *pl. id., m.*, a periwinkle (*Ker.*).
 CÁRBALL, -AII, *pl. id., m.*, the palate; the roof of a dog's mouth; COICÉAN AN ÉCÁRBAII OUIB AÓBAP AN ΓAÓAIR IP FÉAIR, the pup of the black palate makes the best dog.
 CÁRBALL, -AII, *pl. id., m.*, a boulder (*Ker.*).
 CÁRBALL, -AII, *pl. id., m.*, a carol, song; a confidential conversation, a discourse; a "yarn"; CAIOÉ AN C. É PEO AP PUIBÁI ANOIR AΓAIB, what conversation is this in which ye are engaged?; *pron.* CAPIÁ; *al.* CEAPPIBALL (*pron.* CEAPÍ).
 CÁRBANAC, -AIG, *pl. id., m.*, a skipper.
 CÁRBANAC, *m.*; c. UIPCO, a carp-fish (*Ker.*).
 CÁRBAN CARRAIGE, *m.*, the sea hedgehog; sea urchin (?), a kind of mollusc enclosed in a hard spiny shell; it attaches itself to rocks like the limpet (*W. K.*).
 CÁRBA, -AIR, *m.*, act of grumbling, as at food; huff; BÍODAP AΓ C. AP AN MBIAO they were grumbling at their food.
 CÁRBLAC, -AIG, *m.*, one with large gums and gapped teeth (*Don. Q. L.*).
 CÁRBÓS, -ÓIGE, -A, *f.*, a woman with large gums and gapped teeth (*Don. Q. L.*).
 CÁRCAROE, *g. id., pl. -OI, m.*, what projects from the navel of a calf, young pig, etc., at birth; PEACAN NÁ BUIP AN C., take care, do not break the *carcaide* (*By.*).
 CÁRCAP, -CPAC, *pl. -CPA and -CPACA, f.*, a prison, a cell, a rock-cell; a stall; a coffer; c. ÉLÁPAC, a coffin (*S. R.*); c. NA NΓIALL, the Prison for Hostages at Tara; *al.* a haunch, a slope; *Lat.* *carcer.*

CÁRCAP-ÉUI, *f.*, a prison cell; a place of penance; the body (as prison of the soul).
 CÁRPA, *g. id., pl. -I, m.*, a card; a playing card; a sea chart; an instrument for teasing wool; *al.* CÁPLA. See CÁPTEA.
 CÁPÓAIL, -ÁLA, *f.*, act of carding (wool, etc.); a scolding, etc.
 CÁPÓALAIÖE, *g. id., pl. -ÖTE, m.*, a carder, as of wool; *fig.* a gossip, a meddler.
 CÁPÓALAM, -ÁIL, *v. tr.*, I card, comb, tease.
 CÁPÓUIGIM, -OÁIL, *v. tr.*, I card, comb wool.
 CÁPÓCAL. See COY-PÓCAL.
 CÁPZÁIL, -ÁLA, *f.*, act of contending with, annoying; NÍOP PÉAO PÉ AÉT AΓ C. UOM, he ceased not from annoying me; tumult; *al.* CÁPZAL (*Don.*).
 CÁPZAIM, -AO, *v. tr.*, I break, smash (*Br.*).
 CÁPZÁITA, *p. a.*, struggling, hard, close pressing (as in wrestling, etc.); IOU-PAICÁIL ÉPUIAO É., a very severe bout of wrestling.
 CÁPZAP, -AIR, *m.*, Lent, *quadragesima*; fasting-time, fast; sorrow, compassion (*Con.*); ní c. AIR, he does not abstain from; IP C. UOM, I regret; c. EAPPAIG, Lent; c. ΓEIMHÓ, Advent; *pron.* CAPPÁIGEAR (*M.*); CÁPZAP (*Don.*); *al.* COYZAP, CÁPZAP, ΓC.
 CÁPLA. See CÁPPOA.
 CÁPLACÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id., m.*, a carder, a scribbler (*O'N.*).
 CÁPLUIGIM. See CÁPÓUIGIM.
 CAPPAC, -AIGE, *a.*, Carmelite; BRÁÉAIR C., a Carmelite brother or monk.
 CAPPÓZAL, -AII, *pl. id., m.*, a carbuncle; *al.* CAPPÓZAL, carbúncul; *Lat.* carbunculus.
 CAPP, *g.* CAPP and CAPPAIN, *pl. CAPPNE, m.*, a heap, a cairn; *sm.* a large number; c. UAOINE, a crowd; a pile of stones; the piles on which the Druids lighted their solemn fires on May day; c. AOIIG, a heap of farmyard manure; CUIPPEAO ETOC AP UO É., I will outlive you; c. CUMNE, a monument, a monumental pile of stones; c. COUAG AΓUP AONTAIO, a cairn to commemorate covenant and unity; c. AIRIÖ, a store of money; common in place-names.
 CAPP, *in compounds*, in a heap or mass, congested, thick set; *cf.* CAPP-PÓLT, CAPP-ÚT, ΓC.
 CAPPNA, *g. id., f.*, flesh meat (*Lat.* *carnes*).
 CAPPNAC, -AIGE, *a.*, in masses (of the hair).
 CAPPNAC, *m.*, act of heaping up; act of pulling violently, forcing; increasing a line of 6 or 7 to 8 syllables; *al.* CAPP-

- Cαρμάλ, -άτα, *f.*, act of heaping up; amassing; a heap; c. ἡμῶν τοῦ ἐλλοβαῖο ὄσασιν, a big heap of human bodies.
- Cαρμάλω, *vl.* Cαρμᾶσθ, Cάρμᾶσθ, *v. tr.*, I heap up, pile together, accumulate; I place in heaps; I drag, pull, drive, thrust; I force violently; ἔξά ζCαρμᾶσθ ἢ ἔξά ζCάρμᾶσθ, expelling and forcing them violently away; το μάCαρι να η-ἀρμᾶσθ θεαδῶμιρ ἔξά ζCάρμᾶσθ, (*U. song*); ἐπί το πλέρωCθ ὅCά ζCάρμᾶσθ το περCεCαι ἢ το ζCαοῖC (πελοCαμ θεαCῆCαC ἰν "Stocai na Dainpfozha"); *al.* Cά-Cαρμᾶν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heap, a pile, a hillock; *sm.* a number, as of animals in rest or motion; act of heaping; c. CαοCάιν, a mole-hill; *an c.*, the dung-heap.
- Cαρμᾶν Cαριτ, *m.*, navelwort.
- Cαρι-ῶCτ, *m.*, a heap of tresses, a mass of hair.
- Cαριζαῖ, -ε, *f.*, a cairn, a heap.
- Cαριζῆμι, *vl.*, -υCᾶC and -νάιC, *v. tr.*, I heap up. *See* Cαριμᾶι.
- CαριζῆCε (Cάρμ-), *p. a.*, heaped, mangled, dragged; c. ὁ ῶρCα ζο πιCάρι, dragged from post to pillar (*song*).
- Cαρι-ῦC, *m.*, an udder having solid corners, as sometimes in the case of cows soon after calving.
- CαριCῆιν, *m.*, a Caroline hat.
- Cαρι (CαριCα, Cάρμ), *g.* CαριCε, *d.* CαριC (Cάρμ), *f.* (1) mouth, face, grimace; τά c. (*gnly.* Cάρμ=Cάρμ) ζᾶριCε αρι, he wears a laughing face (*Con.*); c. ζῆρᾶννα, an ugly mouth; CαριC πέ c. αριC πέιν, he made a grimace; surface, *esp.* an uneven surface as of ripened cream, wood, *etc.*; scum; scab, scurvy; a smear, *etc.*; pus; (2) a spear, a lance, *al.* a pike staff, a shaft; a haft, *cf.* CαριC; (3) some part of a mill shaft (c. *an* μῆυC); cross-beam of a harp, *fig.* a harp; CάρμC ὄCαριC, flushed face; μῆC CάρμC(μ) νά CριC αριC ρυαμῆCαρι, no lyre nor harp is at rest (*Fil.*); *al.* CαριCα, CάρμC(μ); *cf. perh.* CοριC.
- Cάρμ, *g.*, CάρμC (*al.* CαριCα, *g. id.*), *pl.* -α, and -άι, *m.*, a car, a dray, waggon, *etc.*; c. ρλαCα, a sliding car or sleigh (*Antr.*); c. ρλεαμῆCαιν (*M.*) *id.*; c. ρόCάιν (ρυαCάιν), a child's swing, *al.* a saw; a "horse" or carriage or supporting frame, *e.g.*, c. μεCοριC, churn-carriage; c. βαριCαCε, a stillion; CαριC is found in the *Aur.*; *al.* CαριCα, CαριC (*gnly.* *M.*).
- CαριCα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖCεCαC (*Spid.*), *m.*, a stone; stepping stones, a causeway.
- CαριCα, *car.*, *etc.* *See* Cάρμ.
- CαριCαC, -αῖCε, *a.*, scabbed, mangy, bald; stony, rocky, barren; *sm.* a scabby or rough-skinned person.
- CαριCαCάιν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the rock fish, "cobble"; ζῆρεCαριCε (*id.*); also the herb wild liquorice root.
- CαριCαCάιν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, rough, scabby land; a scabby person; a person with an uneven gait.
- CαριCαCῶιν, -ε, *f.*, the thick part of butter-milk; the barmy part of milk; *al.* CαριCαCῶιν. *See under* CαριC.
- CαριCαCῆ, *g.* -ε, and CαριCαCῆCε, *pl.* -ε, CαριCαCῆCε, CαριCαCῆCαCαC, CαριCαCῆCαCαC, CαριCαCῆCαCαC, *f.*, a rock, a large prominent stone; a crag; c. ροCαῖC, a sunken rock; *al.* a stone castle; any hard mass; c. βῆρεCε, a reef; c. ἰ ζCεῖC, a rock of sense; *fig.* a "jaw-breaker," a long word; common in place-names; C. CαριC. the Rock of Cashel; *gl. scopula*, *cf.* αῖC, *gl. petra*, *clōC*, *gl. lapis*.
- CαριCαCῆCε, *g. id.*, *f.*, mange, scabbiness; CαριCαCῆCαCεC, *id.*
- CαριCαCῆCεC, -ῆCεC, *a.*, rocky; *al.* CαριC. ζεCαC.
- CαριCαῖCεC, *g. id.*, *pl.* -Cῆ, *m.*, a carriage; baggage, a bundle, stuff; dress, attire; gait, deportment, behaviour; a load; c. CαριCαC, a train of horses drawing loads; CαριC c., a load-carrying horse.
- CαριCαῖCεC, CαριCαῖCεCαC. *See* CοριCαῖCεC, CοριCαῖCεCαC.
- CαριCα ἡνιC, *f.*, heath peas; CοριCαC μεῖCε, *id.* (*Don.*); *cf.* CοριCῆCῆCαC.
- CαριCάιν, CαριCάινC. *See* CοριCάιν, CοριCάινC.
- CαριCάιν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, common scurvy grass.
- CαριCάιν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a car, a cart; c. (*al.* CαριCα) ρλεαμῆCαιν, a slide car.
- CαριCάριC, -αριC, *m.*, intemperance; carouse.
- CαριCάCαCα, *m.*, a mangy dog.
- CαριCῶC. *See* CοριCῶC.
- CαριCῶCῆ, -ῶCα, -ῆ, *m.*, a carter, a car driver.
- CαριCῶCῆCεC, -α, carting, car-driving.
- CαριCῶCῆC, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a noise in the throat; hoarseness; asthma; a ζῆCῆCαC *an* CαριCάιν, thou asthmatic (*Mayo*).
- CαριCῶCῆCαC, -αῖCεC, *a.*, hoarse, wheezy.
- CαριCεC, -αριCεC, -α, *f.*, a common cart. *See* CαριCεC.
- CάρCεC, -άριCεC, *pl. id.*, -α, and -άι, *m.*, a quart; CάρCεC (*Don.*).
- CάρCεC, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῆ, *m.*, a card; a playing card; c. *an* ἐρῆιν, the lucky card; c. CῆC, a good card held in reserve.

- fig.* a stand-by, a friend in need, a backer, an abettor. See *κάροα*.
- Καρεῖα*, -αιγε, *a.*, sociable, friendly, amiable.
- Καρεῖα*; in *phr.*, *ρεανκαρεῖα*, "old sores"; *lit.*, old rags; *λεῖς* *οὐ* *οὐ* *ἐν* *ρεανκαρεῖα*, cease from raking up old sores; *νά* *ταρμαίνε* *ρεανκαρεῖα* *αἱ* *βῆ* *οὐ*, don't introduce old tales (*Ros.*). See *καρεῖα*.
- Καρεῖα*, *g.*, -εῖα, and -εῖα, *m.*, act of emptying out (as a cargo); spilling; act of throwing away; what is thrown away; bogstuff, rubbish; clearing out (as a stable); dredging; cleansing (*U.*); *αἵ* *c.* *λεῖοῦ*, tanning hides (*U.*); act of rooting up, upsetting, overturning, ousting; *οὐ* *οὐ* *c.* *τις* *αἵ* *εἰ* *εἰ* *εἰ*, I being ousted quickly by the clergy (*Phil.*); *εἰ* *c.* *ταρ* *αἵ* *αἵ*, to banish him across the water (*ib.*); *οὐ* *c.* *τις* *λε* *καρμα*, *οὐ* *λάττα* *εἰ*, to drag by force of arms before the court (*ib.*); *ράσταρ* *εἰ* *ἡ* *αἵ* *οὐ* *καρεῖα*, you are left in the lurch (*Don.*).
- Καρεῖα*, -αἵα, *f.*, act of clearing, dredging, etc.
- Καρεῖα*, -αἵ, -αἵ, *v. tr.*, I discharge (as a cargo); I spill, I rid, clear away, shovel; I cleanse; I overthrow violently, fling away, oust, subdue; I root out, upset, overturn; *al.*, I decorticate or treat with bark (*al. κομπίσμι*); *καρεῖα*, *καρεῖα*, *id.*
- Καρεῖα*, *v. tr.*, I send, as a messenger, an ambassador.
- Καρεῖα*, *f.* (*vl.* of *καρεῖα*), act of loving, cherishing.
- Καρεῖα*, -αἵ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small brown insect that eats into the flesh; *c.* *καρεῖα*, sheep-louse (*τοῦ* *καρεῖα*, *id.*); *al.* *καρεῖα*, or *καρεῖα*; *cf.* *καρε*, a louse (*Contr.*) and *καρεῖα*.
- Καρεῖα*. See *καρεῖα*.
- Καρεῖα*, -αιγε, *a.*, charitable, friendly, kind; *καρεῖα*, *id.*
- Καρεῖα*, -α, *f.*, charity, kindness, friendliness, gentleness; *καρεῖα* and *καρεῖα*, *id.*
- Καρεῖα*, *a.*, tan-coloured, tawny.
- Καρεῖα*, -ε, *f.*, watermint, spearmint (*P. O'.*); *al.* *καρεῖα*.
- Καρεῖα*, -εῖα, and -εῖα (*Don.*), *v. tr.*, I cleanse, tan, strip the bark off. See *καρεῖα*.
- Καρεῖα*, *p. a.*, cleansed, dredged, cleared of debris; thrown out, expelled; *οὐ* *πῆ* *c.*, bent double and drenched.
- Καρεῖα*, *g.* *καρεῖα*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cause, a case;

- ἡ* *καρεῖα* *αἵ* *c.*, it is all one; a difficulty; *νῆ* *c.* *οὐ* *εἰ* *καρεῖα*, you would find no difficulty in doing it (*smt. iron.*); *νῆ* *c.* *αἵ* *καρεῖα* *οὐ* *εἰ* *καρεῖα*, it is not difficult to see that I am foolish (*Phil.*); *νῆ* *c.* *να* *καρεῖα*, it is easy to find it out (*Br.*); *νῆ* *c.* *καρεῖα* *εἰ* *καρεῖα*, I do not think it difficult to do; regret, sorrow, lamentation; *εἰ* *c.* *οὐ* *καρεῖα* *εἰ* *καρεῖα*, I am sorry if I have hurt you; *νῆ* *c.* *οὐ*, I was grieved; *μο* *c.*, alas; *καρεῖα* *εἰ* *νῆ* *c.* *οὐ* *εἰ*, you are blamed and I do not regret it (*song*); *καρεῖα* *c.* *αἵ* *καρεῖα* *να*, he not concerned at his shame (*S. N.*); *νῆ* *c.* *μο* *αἵ* *καρεῖα* *να* *εἰ*, he was very sorry that he could not (*Inishm.*); *νῆ* *c.* *μο* *αἵ* *καρεῖα*, he was much concerned for him (*ib.*); *νῆ* *καρεῖα* *εἰ* *καρεῖα*, that troubled them greatly; *νῆ* *εἰ* *καρεῖα*, it is no difficult matter (*C. Br.*); *νῆ* *μο* *καρεῖα*, according to my needs (*Inishm.*); *καρεῖα* *c.*, under consideration (*ib.*); *αἵ* *εἰ* *καρεῖα* *c.* *να* *καρεῖα*, one who has never given way to grief or sorrow; *νῆ* *καρεῖα*, it is no great harm; an event, *esp.* a sad event: *καρεῖα* *πῆ* *καρεῖα* *αἵ* *c.*, the sad event is a tale that wounds to the quick; *καρεῖα* *αἵ* *c.* *οὐ* *καρεῖα* *να* *εἰ*, this is the event that set me free; *ἡ* *καρεῖα*, as regards; *ἡ* *καρεῖα*, in John's case, as regards John; *ἡ* *καρεῖα*, so, so that; *καρεῖα* *ἡ* *καρεῖα*, suppose that; a case, a casket, a cage, a bird cage; the face considered as a case; *οὐ* *καρεῖα* *να* *οὐ* *c.* *αἵ*, you having your hand under your jaw.
- Καρεῖα*, -α, -αἵ, *m.*, a fold, a plait, curl, twist; anything twisted or convoluted; a spiral; *c.* *καρεῖα*, woodbine. See *καρεῖα*.
- Καρεῖα*, *g.* *καρεῖα*, *a.*, crooked, curly, spiral, winding; wreathed, entwined, twisted; nimble, active; rash, passionate; cross-grained; *εἰ* *c.* *καρεῖα*, said of a cow not likely to take the bull; difficult, hence, steep, as a cliff.
- Καρεῖα*, *καρεῖα*, *a.*, in *comps.*, twisted, gnarled, curled, complicated, cross; *c.* *καρεῖα*, curly-black; *c.* *καρεῖα*, the twisted thorn; *c.* *καρεῖα*, wiry-faced.
- Καρεῖα*, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -αἵ, *m.*, a case; *c.* *καρεῖα*, a case of pistols. See under *καρεῖα*.
- Καρεῖα*, -αιγε, *a.*, disputatious.
- Καρεῖα*, -αιγε, *ds.* -αιγε, *f.*, an incline; *λε* *καρεῖα*, headlong, down; *εἰ* *εἰ* *λε*

καταῖς, he fell headlong; τειγ le
καταῖς μέ, let me down; as *a.*, steep,
downhill.

Καταέ. *m.*, tackle for fish-hook, foot-link
of fishing line (*Antr.*).

Καφαέ. See καταάτ.

Καφαέτ.

Καφαέτ.

Καφαέτ.

Καφαέτ.

Καφαέτ.

Καφαέτ.

Καφαέτ.

Καφαέτ.

Καφαέτ.

Καφαέτ.

Καφαέτ.

Καφαέτ.

Καφαέτ.

Καφαέτ.

Καφαέτ.

Καφαέτ.

Καφαέτ.

Καφαέτ.

Καφαέτ.

Καφαέτ.

Καφαέτ.

Καφαέτ.

Καφαέτ.

C&P-βΛΑΟΙ, *f.*, a ringlet, a curled lock of hair.
 C&P-ΛΑΣ, *a.*, weak, spent.
 C&P-ΛύΒΑΣ, *a.*, ringletted, thickly curled.
 C&P-m&il. See C&P-m&il.
 C&P-m&il, -αιπε, *a.*, complaining, grumbling, lamenting; pitiable, sad, in sorry plight.
 C&P-na, *g. id., pl. -σί, -άδα (Cm.), m.*, a fold, a plait; a little bit as of tobacco, etc., a shred; in *pl.* chips, shavings, split wood; *dim.* C&P-νίν; *ní'l* C&P-νίν pá ιαὸ ἀν τιῆε ἀγ&il, I have not a particle in the house; C&P-νίν τὸβ&il, a little scrap of tobacco; *ní'l* c. ἀν ἀτ Δ ἀταίρ, he is the very image of his father.
 C&P-na&il, *a.*, full of concern (*Cm.*).
 C&P-n&il, -ναίη. See C&P-n&il, C&P-n&il.
 C&P-ός, -όιζε, -α, *f.*, a coat, a long coat; a skirted coat; a cassock; C&P-όσι (-όσα) ὀε&il, red-coats, English soldiers.
 C&P-p, -αιρ, *m.*, the Caspian Sea; C&P-p (*id.*).
 C&P-p&il, *m.*, corn-land, etc., allowed to lapse into grass.
 C&P-pa, *p. a.*, twisted, turned, folded, involved, intricate, entangled, plaited, curled (of the hair); idiomatic (of speech); difficult to solve.
 C&P-p&il-όλ&il-όι&il, *a.*, of ringletted hair (*poet.*).
 C&P-p&il-ό&il, -α, *f.*, tortuousness; act of wrestling; scrimmage.
 C&P-p&il, *vl.* of C&P-p&il (*Don.*); c. *αρ*, to meet with.
 C&P-p&il, -ε, *f.*, a windlass (*By.*).
 C&P-p&il, *g. id., pl. -πί, m.*, a twister, a reviler, a jester; a tweezer or pincers.
 C&P-p&il, -άιν, *m.*, a chestnut (*Eq.*); cf. *Lat.* castaneus.
 C&P-p&il, -όρα, -πί, *m.*, an implement used in ringing pigs, etc.; *b&il-p&il-λύβ, id.*; *al.* a revolver (*rec.*).
 C&P-p&il-ό&il, -α, *f.*, upbraiding, reviling.
 C&P-p&il, -υ&il, *v. tr.*, I cross, consecrate (*Con.*).
 C&P-p&il, -ύρ, *pl. id., m.*, a light hammer; c. *λα&il-ό&il*, a claw hammer.
 C&P-p&il, *f.*, a curled bush of hair.
 C&P-p, *g. cat, cur, pl. id., m.*, a cat; *ό&il-α&il-ό&il* pé c. *ιρ* *ό&il* ε&il-ball, he would do wonders (*lit.* make a cat with two tails); c. *π&il-ό&il*, a wild cat; c. *π&il-α&il*, a tom cat; *π&il-α&il-έ,* *id.*; c. *π&il-α&il*, a squirrel, a marten, *al.* a mouse trap; *σα&il* *να* *ζ&il*, a disease among lambs caused by eating sundew,

the tips of their ears fall off (*Don. Q. L.*); a conglomerate of organic tough matter in bogs (*Don.*); c. *μα&il* (*al.* c. *μα&il*), mischief, calamity; *cia* *an* c. *μα&il* *α* *έ&il* *in* *mo* *π&il* *ζε* *έ&il*? what mischief brought you my way? *ιρ* *cuma* *τιο&il* *ρα* *ζ&il*. *μα&il*, I don't care a straw (*Con., U.*); *ό&il* *ό&il* *ό&il* *an* c. *μα&il* *αρ* *π&il* *βα&il* *έ&il*, if some calamity swept you away (*Conem. song*); *b'p&il* *τιο&il* *an* c. *μα&il* *'na* *έ*, I prefer anything to it; *'cat* (*'cur*) *αρ* *πο&il*, away cat. See under *ζ&il*.

C&T, -α, *pl. id., -σί and -anna, m.*, a battle, a war; a temptation; strife, trouble; a battalion (500 men); c. *μα&il-π&il-α&il*, a squadron of horse; *cu&il* *m*. *αρ*, I attack, tempt; *b&il* *π&il* c. *αρ*, I defeat in battle.

C&T-, C&T-, in *comps.*, warlike, battle-; e.g. c. -*β&il*, a circle of combatants; c. -*έ&il*, *propugnaculum* or *belfry*; a howdah; c. -*λά&il*, a battle-field; c. -*νή&il*, a breast work; c. -*μ&il*, a battle-standard; *C&T-έ&il*, armour; *C&T-έ&il*, triumph; c. -*β&il*, triumphant.

C&T, *a.*, *gs.* of *cat*, battle, warlike.

C&T, *g. -α&il, -αν, d. -αί&il, -αιν, f.* friendship; dignity, respect, honour, value; c. *μό&il* *α&il* *ονό&il*, great respect and honour; *μ&il* *ά&il* *cu&il*, c. *anna*, disrespect for the body is honour to the soul; *nom. al.* *C&T*.

C&T, -αί&il, *a.*, warlike, belonging to battle; sorrowful, lamenting.

C&T, -αί&il, *m.*, a reliquary taken to battle; a copy of the Psalter written by St. Columbeille, and used in battle by the chieftains of Tyreonnell, now in Library of Royal Irish Academy.

C&T, -αί&il, *a.*, curly; *μα&il* c. *μα&il*, a curly foxy dog (*Don. folk tale*); *al.* having cat-ears; *α&il* *έ,* a cat-eared sheep; *bionn* *α&il* *ρα&il* *αρ* *van* *na* *α&il* *α&il*, the cat-eared sheep's lamb has long ears (*folk saying*).

C&T, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a curly-headed person; a sheep with cat ears.

C&T, -αί&il, *m.*, caterwauling; heat in cats; sexual passion (*poet.*); *τά* *an* *cat* *αρ* c., the cat is in heat.

C&T. See *C&T*.

C&T, for *C&T* (*Con. U.*).

C&T, *g. id., pl. -ό&il, m.*, a warrior.

C&T, -ά&il, *f.*, food, nourishment (*Clare*).

C&T, *f.*, a gap (*Rath.*).

C&T. See *C&T*.

C&T? *temp. interrog., conj.*, when?

Cačair, *g.* -čair, *pl.* -čair, *gpl.* -čair, *f.*, a city, a court, a mansion; *c.* neáimh, Paradise, a circular stone fort, common in topography; a principal church or monastic establishment; *c.* 'Dúeóáin neapáin, the church or monastic establishment of Neasan the Deacon (*F. F.*); a cathedral (*Antr.*); *c.* 'Súibhán, a labyrinth.

Cačair-lior, *m.*, or *f.*, a mansion, seat; a chief city.

Cačair, -e (cač-čair), *f.*, a guard, sentinel, a watch; *i* 'sc., on the watch, on guard; *al.* cačair.

Cačairpeac, -riče, *a.*, vigilant, wakeful, petulant; valiant; clever; quick; amiable; *al.* cačairpeac and cačairpeac.

Cačal, -ail, *m.*, valour; also the proper name of a man, *Eng.* Charles; Charles is *al.* used as an *Eng.* equivalent for Coimac, and Cačair.

Cačamail, -má, *a.*, dignified, worthy; authentic.

Cačamail, -má, *a.*, cat-like.

Cačán, -án, *m.*, knap of shaggy cloth.

Cačánac, -aiče, *a.*, rough, shaggy, as cloth, etc.

Cačair, -airpeac, *f.*, Ember Days, Quarter Tense; *al.* Quarter Sessions (cačair); *airpeair cačairpeac, id.*

Cačair, -eac, *pl.* -e, and -eaca, *f.*, a chair, a seat, a stall or pew; a professorial chair or archiepiscopal seat; 'o 'haint cačairpeac amac a lóp a 'bročlana, to win a professorial chair through their learning; cačairim i 'scácačair 'S., I succeed S. as bishop, professor, etc.; a jaunting car; *c.* 'asur capall, a horse and car; *c.* 'ceolta, *id.*; *c.* 'bačlann, an armchair, *c.* uille, *id.*; *c.* 'rócamlac, an easy chair; *c.* 'ponair *id.*; *c.* 'éimhóaceta, a canopied chair; *c.* 'eapruis, a bishop's see; *c.* 'breiteamnar, a judgment seat; *c.* 'pnoiceapca, a pulpit; *c.* 'móčóda, a throne; *c.* 'éčair, a wooden chair; *c.* 'fúčáin, a hay rope chair; *c.* 'čorri, a kind of metre; *al.* cačair (*Don.*); cačair (*Meath.*).

Cačair, *g.* *id.*, and -airpeac, *m.*, a male proper name. See under Cačal.

Cačairpeac, -lič, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a chairman, a president (*rec.*).

Cačairpá, *indec. a.*, belonging to a city, civil, civic; cač *c.*, *bellum civile*; cačairpá, *id.*

Cačairpur, *N. Con.* form of capteannar.

Cačba, *m.*, a magician; *c.* 'cleap, one practising magical arts (*H.*).

Cačbairrín, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -nín, *m.*, a little helmet; see cačairrín.

Cačbairr, -bairr, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a helmet, headpiece; a kerchief, a bandage round the head; *al.* cačbairra (*smt. pron. capra*); cačbairra ceoig, a helmet-like cap of fog on a high hill.

Cač-bairín, -ín, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, an officer, a commander.

Cačbairr, -e, *m.*, flummery, "sowens"; *al.* cačbairr.

Cač-buróneac, *a.*, pertaining to companies of soldiers. See cačleac.

Cačleac. See cačleac.

Cač-láčair, *f.*, a battle-field; -láčairpeac, *id.*

Cač-lonn, *f.*, valour in battle.

Cač-luib, *f.*, chaff-weed, cudweed.

Cač-lúipeac, *m.* and *f.*, a coat of mail.

Cač-máim, *f.*, a defeat in battle.

Cač-míleac, *m.*, a hero, a military commander, a champion in battle; *al.* cač-mí.

Cačnúp, -núp, *m.*, a fine broken kind of sea-weed thrown up by the waves on the strand (*Ros.*); *cf.* canneabair (*cannabair*).

Cačóč, *f.*, the cross-piece at end of a spade handle or such implement (*Don. H. M.*).

Cačoilceac, -ciče, *a.*, Catholic, universal; *sm.*, *pl.* -cič, a Catholic; *al.* Cačoilce, Cačoilceóche, Cačoilceac, *gc.*

Cačoilceac, -a, *f.*, Catholicity.

Cačrálam, -áil, *v. intr.*, I mature, spread out, expand as plants in growing; 'o 'meac mo 'čuro 'brácaí acé 'ro-čéann, 'asur nuair cačrálačair ná 'čair buó 'óóig leac náir mčig ceann acá, my potato crop failed except one here and there, and when the stalks expanded you would think that none of them had failed; *al.* cačréalaim. See cačairim.

Cačairičeoim, -oim, -mí, *m.*, a citizen (*S. N.*; *Eq.*).

Cač-rluačac, *a.*, abounding in armies; *al.* -rlóčac.

Cač-rlúil, -e, *pl.* *id.* *f.*, a quick, sharp look.

Cačurčac, -urče, *m.*, act of fighting, rebelling against (*re*); act of sorrowing; sorrow, contrition; temptation, trial; mo é. é, alas! I grieve because of it; *c.* 'o 'óéanam, to fight; longing; hankering (=cačeam); *c.* 'i 'noiačó (*g.*), a hankering after (*N. Con.*); *c.* 'o 'čur air, to tempt; ná léig rian i 'scácačirib, "lead us not into temptation"; cač, *pl.* cačá, *id.*

Κάτρυθό, *m.*, act of befriending (*Meath*);
cf. κάτα.
 Καταγίμ, -υγάθ, *v. tr.*, I fight, battle,
 war against, contend with, tempt.
 Καταγίστεον, -ογῆ, -ή, *m.*, a tempter, a
 mischief-maker.
 Κατῆρ. *See* κάταοιρ.
 Κατῆρρα, *f.*, a battle chief.
 Κέ, *conj.*, although, however (ζέ, κίθ, *οὐ*,
 ζιθ are variants).
 Κέ, *indef. pron.*, whoever, whatever;
 now *guly.* cébí, cibé or gíbé; cébí cé,
id. (*Con.*); cébí rín οε, however that
 be; ceibe (*Meath*); cibé αα, which-
 ever of them.
 Κέ, *interrog. prn.* who? which? what?
 where? *See* κία.
 Κέ, *g. id.*, *m.*, the world; κεατα αν κέ,
 the world's forgetfulness (*Br.*).
 Κέ, *indec.*, *a.*, this, the present; bíe c.,
 this world.
 Κέ, *g. id. pl.* -έρεαυνα, *m.*, a quay; αί.
 céib, céru.
 Καταράτ, -άλα, *f.*, complaining, grumbling.
 Καταράτ, *g.* καεράτ, *f.*, a cess-pool; a
 quagmire; filth; distress, penury,
 want; a moistening; a wetting.
 Καταράτ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ή, *m.*, a poor,
 stingy person.
 Καταράτ, -α, *f.*, a stain: vileness;
 distress; ζαν καεράτ, *εἶς* καεράτ, *οὐ* καεράτ,
 unblemished form (*E. R.*).
 Καταράτ, *indec. a.*, miry, dirty;
 penurious, stingy; καεράτ (Don.).
 Καταράτ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I hark, I torment;
 ἰθά καεράτ ὄν ποζάλ, she being
 tormented by the course of life.
 Καταράτ, -α, *pl. id.*, and -αυνα, *m.*, a lesson;
 a division of a discourse; a passage,
 a paragraph; science, eminence;
 μίνιμ c. οο, I teach a lesson to.
 Καταράτ, -α, *pl.* -ά, *m. (smt. f.)*, a plough;
 αν C. Cam, the constellation Plough;
al. καεράτ.
 Καταράτ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ή, *m.*, a plough-
 wright.
 Καταράτ, *gs.* -ατ, *distrib. prn.*, either, one
 or other, each, any; with *neg.*, not
 any, neither; ní c. rín τάρ αμμιγίτ,
 I am none of those you have named.
 Καταράτ, *indec. a.*, on either side,
 mutual.
 Καταράτ-βίν, *a.*, of harmonious utterance.
 Καταράτ, -α, *pl. id.*, and -αυνα, *m.*, leave,
 permission, licence; leave of absence;
 ἵτ c. lrom má'p c. τεατ, if you desire
 it, I do not object; τυζατ μο ε. εἶζε
 rín, I agreed to that; ζαν ε. οο, in
 spite of, notwithstanding, *pace*; bíoú

α ε. ποιν εζατ, you may if you please,
 I am not concerned; ἵτ c. lrom, it is
 my will; ἵτ c. οο, let him; ἵτ c.
 οο, by your leave; κυρμ ἵτ c.
 οο, I ask as an advice of (*S. C. M.*);
 κυρεαθ ἵτ c. L., L. was empowered to;
 farewell; ζαβαν c. εζ, I take my
 leave of; c. μαπα, right of way at
 sea; c. cop, liberty to go; c. τεγίτ,
id.; c. cinn, one's own way; c.
 καιντε, right to address; c. κυαίτε,
 right to visit; c. m'ánaλα εζαμ, I able
 to breathe; c. πόρτα ο'ράζάλ, to get
 a marriage dispensation or licence.
 Κέαυ, *g. id.*, and -έυ, *pl.* κέαυτα,
 κέαυαυνα, and κέαυα, *m.*, a hundred;
 a hundred people; a troop of one
 hundred; a century; often used
 loosely of a great number; a hundred-
 weight; also 120 (of seed plants, *etc.*,
 that are counted in scores, as c.
 καβάρτε, six scores of cabbage plants);
 c. έίρε, 128 fishes (*Ker.*); one-eighth
 of an Irish acre; c. ιμε, a hundred
 weight of butter, two firkins (including
 "odd pounds," *i.e.*, pounds over a
 half-hundred weight) of butter; βρέυ
 οετ ζέαυ, frieze of 800 threads in the
 web (the quality of the cloth being
 estimated by the number of threads in
 the web); κόματ ἵτ c. εερετ α εερυ
 κέαυ, count accurately its hundreds of
 threads (said of frieze, *Conem. song*);
 κέαυτα, να κέαυτα, hundreds of pounds,
 riches, *al.* hundreds of people, vast
 numbers; c. παν μβλιαόαν, a hundred
 (pounds) a year, *fig.* a good income;
 όί c., drink for a hundred.
 Κέαυ, *indec. num. a. asp. sf.*, first,
 choicest; commonly aspirated, κέαυ,
 after article; κίο (U.).
 Κέαυ-, céru-, in *comps.*, first-, for the
 first time; fundamental; céru-ή, first
 king; céru-μαζάλ, first rule.
 Κέαυ-, céru-, in *comps.*, hundred-, *e.g.*,
 κέαυ-κατα, hundred-battled.
 Κέαυ, *g.* céru, *m.*, a quay, a wharf;
 céib (*Con.*).
 Κέαυατ, -αίζε, *a.*, having permission or
 licence, consenting.
 Κέαυατ, -αίζε, *a.*, an hundred-fold;
 -κέαυατ in *comps.*; κέαυ-ε., having
 a hundred wiles.
 Κέαυατ, -αίζε, *f.*, a cloak, a mantle.
 Κέαυαθ, *num. a.*, hundredth (also κέαυ-
 μάθ).
 Κέαυαθ, -αίθ, *m.*, a seat; κέαυατ, *id.*
 Κέαυ-αθόαν, -ατ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, first cause,
 element.

Ceádam. See ceáduigim.

Céadál, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, singing, a song; a story, detraction, malicious invention; deceit, conflict, battle; *al. céadéal (Br.)*; old *vl.* of canam; *al. ceádal*, in *comps.* e.g. claircéadál, choir-singing; poiceadál, instruction; tarbéadál, prophecy; uiceadál, incantation; roiceadál, lampoon; coizeadál, harmonising, symphony.

Céadain, -ain, *f.*, May-day; May; *lit.* céad-íain, first (of) summer; carleann Céadain, calends of May; Dia Céadain, May-day; mí Céadain, month of May; *al. céadain, céadain, céat-*

Céad-amár, *ad.*, in the first place, to begin with.

Céad-sóð, *f.*, pristine comeliness.

Céadsoin, -e, and -eac, *f.*, Wednesday, *lit.* céad-soin, the first fast day of the week; Dia Céadsoin(e), Wednesday, on Wednesday; Céadsoine (*Don.*).

Céadar, -air, *m.*, a cedar; *fig.* a chief; *al. a centurion.*

Céadar, -air, *m.*, leadership.

Céad-ballán, *m.*, first dug or teat; *fig.* hereditary instinct or first parental teaching.

Céad-bliadna, *a.*, a hundred years old. Céad-éaraim, *v. tr.*, I rough-dress, block out (timber); as céad-éarad clár, rough-shaping planks.

Céad-éudar, *indec. a.*, having a hundred ears.

Céad-éurim, -éur, *v. tr.*, I am the first to put.

Céad-éarad, *m.*, first blood spilled in a fight.

Céad-éiloi, *f.*, the forelock; used in *U.* in speaking English "I'll pull your e."

Céad-éuilleac, *f.*, the herb centaury.

Céad-éad, -air, *pl. id.*, and -air, -air, *m. and f.*, sense, faculty, understanding, opinion; testimony; verdict; the senses; the visible organs of the senses, the face, the countenance; *éim-pe an t-éair 'na íearain 'na é.*, I see the father reproduced in his looks (*C. M.*); *smt. pl. céad-air*, the senses, the organs of the senses; *paipéir im énáma ir im é.*, a shuddering in my bones and in my faculties; *c. corporá,* the senses; *c. éiriceann*, a common opinion; *pron. ciata (Antr., M., etc.); al. íair.*

Céad-éad, -air, *a.*, discreet; sensible; belonging to the senses or faculties; obvious to the senses, corporal as

opposed to spiritual; bold, intrepid (of a warrior); *al. céad-air, céad-air.*

Céad-éad, -air, *f.*, sensibility; prudence, reason; intrepidity; *al. íair.*

Céad-air, *v. tr.*, I perceive, think, sense; *al. céad-airigim; cf. perh., céad-airigim.*

Céad-air, -air, *m.*, cohabitation.

Céad-air, -air, *m.*, breakfast; céad-lón, *id. (Om.)*; céad-air (*metath.*).

Céad-air, -air, *m.*, a fasting; *air c.* in a state of natural fast, breakfastless.

Céad-air, -air, *v. intr.*, I breakfast; take the first meal of the day (*also, I fast*).

Céad-air, -air, *m.*, a moving or beginning, non-fulfilment; *c. íair íair*, the unsustained character of a summer storm.

Céad-air, -air, *a.*, permissible.

Céad-air, *a.*, hundredth; *al. céad-air.*

Céad-air, -air, *f.*, the elder branch of a family; *al. a spouse, a wife or husband (Law)*; céad- = *Welsh cant.*, with.

Céad-air, *indec. a.*, the same, similar; follows nouns; *an íair c.*, the same man, the very man; *so mbeann-air an íair céad-air íair*, a response to *so mbeann-air Dia íair*; *s.*, *an c.* the same thing; *éim maí c.*, also, too, even, just as well as; *éim íair c.*, equally fine; *maí an íair céad-air*, likewise, in like manner, as well (*al. maí a' céad-air, íair íair, íair íair*).

Céad-air, -air, *f.*, identity (*Don. tale*).

Céad-air, -air, *v. tr.*, I identify. See under céad-air.

Céad-air, *lit.* the first time; in *phr. íair*, immediately, at once, instantly, in the first instance; *al. a é.*, *an é.*, and *íair é.*; *íair é.*, for the first time; *al. céad-air.*

Céad-air, -air, *m. and f.*, beginning.

Céad-air, -air, *m.*, a cedar-tree; céad-air, *id.*

Céad-air, *f.*, first love, dearest love.

Céad-air. See céad-air.

Céad-air, -air, *f.*, breakfast.

Céad-air, -air, *v. intr.*, I breakfast.

Céad-air, -air, *m.*, first fruits.

Céad-air, -air, *m.*, an element, a beginning.

Céad-air, -air, -air, *m.*, firstling, first born.

Céad-air, -air, -air, *m.*, bringing forth the first born.

Céad-air. See céad-air.

Céad-air, -air, -air, *m.*, the act of permitting, allowing; consent, allowance; act of consulting (*Con.*).

CEAYUŋIM, -YŋAÓ, *v. tr.*, I permit, allow, grant leave, dismiss; I consult (*Con.*); I wish, will, consent, am agreeable to; NI CEAYOÓCÁIMN (CEAYOÓCÁIMN, EPERO-MEOCÁIMN, *Con.*) AP PÚNT É, I would not have wished it for a pound; I ask the permission of, consult (*Con.*).
 CEAYUŋŪTE, *p. a.*, permitted; permissible; NIOP É. OAM AP PÚNT É, I should not have permitted it for a pound; NIOP É. NIOM AP ÉYŪS PELLINGŪB SUP BAIM MÉ TÓ, I had rather than a crown I had not meddled with him (*Ros.*, where the form is CEAYUŋTE); CERUŋŪTE (*Con.*); CERUŋTE (*Don.*).
 CEAYUŋŪTEAC, -ŪŋŪTE, *a.*, permissible, allowable; permitting.
 CEÁPAP, -AP, *pl. -PAP. m.*, a jump, bound, in *pl.* jumps, capers; LEIŋIM-PE C. NI SPORÓE, I make a great bound; LEIŋ NA MEAPC TPI CEÁPAP, cut three capers in their midst (*Fil.*).
 CEÁPAPAC, -APŪTE, *a.*, active, nimble; bounding, jumping.
 CEÁPAPÁL, -ÁLÁ, *f.*, act of cutting a caper, act of playing pranks, pretending; pretence.
 CEÁPAPÁM, -ÁO and -PÁL, *v. intr.*, I prance, frisk, behave airily; I cut a caper.
 CEARÓE, *m.*, a rambler, a worthless fellow.
 CEATŪ, *g. id., pl. -EAMNA, m.*, a keg; CATŪ (*Conem.*) (*A.*).
 CEATAP, -E, -PI, *f.*, an untidy person; -PEOS, *f.*, a slattern; *al.* CEÁEATAP.
 CEAPLEAMÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id., m.*, the droning beetle; TUITIM AN CEAPLEAMÁN OROE PÓŋŪNAP, the beetle's fall on a harvest night, a sudden occurrence (*Ros.*).
 CEAPTE, CEAPTEÁN. See CEAPTE, a rag, cemclín.
 CEAPIL, -PLE, -PLÍ, *f.*, a spinning top (*McK.*); CUIP TÓ É. AS PUNNCE, spin your top.
 CEAL, -A, -TA, *m.*, oblivion, neglectfulness, want, death; AP C. (*sm.* TAP É.) neglected, put off; TUL AP C. (TAP É.) to perish, depart, disappear, be lacking, go beyond recall; CUIP AP C., put off, lay aside; LEIŋ TAP É., forget, leave undone; ŋAN É., not wanting in, without lack of; OE É., for want of; OE É. BÍÓ, for want of food; OE É. A CÉATŪME, for want of its being used; CUIPIM I ŋC., I make disappear, consume (*S. N.*); TÉIŋIM AP C. Ó, I disappear from; C. PLÁNTA, ill health; C. COPATCA, want of sleep; TÁ É., without it; IP É C. A TÓEIO, ŋC., the way it is used up is, etc.

CEAL, *m.*, cover, coarse cloth; cf. cealt, dress, raiment, esp. of hair (*early*).
 CEAL; in *phr.*, CEAL NÁC BPUIL A PÍOP ASAT, do you not know, really (*Con.*).
 CEALACAN, -AN, *m.*, a complete fast; poverty, starvation; AP C., fasting from the midnight; NIOP BUREAP MO É., I have not broken my fast, have had no breakfast; C. PAÓA, the habit of fasting long in the morning; cf., CEALONŋAÓ.
 CEALAM, -ÁO, *v. tr.*, I eat; c. BIAÓ, I take food (*U.*); *al.* CEALUŋIM.
 CEALTŪ, *g. ceitŪ, d. ceitŪ, pl. cealtŪ, f.*, a sting; a plot, deceit, treachery, guile; AS CEITŪ, plotting; I ŋCEITŪ, treacherously; CONŋPÁO CEITŪ, a conspiracy.
 CEALTŪAC, -ÁIŋŪTE, *a.*, stinging, prickly; deceitful, wily.
 CEALTŪÁO, -ŋŪCA, *m.*, act of deceiving, alluring, amusing, coaxing.
 CEALTŪÁOBE, *g. id., pl. -ÓŪTE, m.*, a knave.
 CEALTŪÁIŋŪTE, *g. id., f.*, fraud, deceit, malice.
 CEALTŪAM, -ÁO, *v. tr.*, I sting, annoy, wound; I seduce, deceive; I allure; I entertain, amuse (*U.* used like BPEAS-AM); C. NA PÁPŪCÍ, I put the children to sleep (*U.*).
 CEALTŪAPE, *g. id., pl. -PÍ, m.*, a deceiver, a cheat; a crafty man, a hypocrite, a traitor; a coaxer, a flatterer.
 CEALTŪAPEACŪTE, -A, *f.*, deception, illusion, hypocrisy; cheating; pranks; coaxing, flattering.
 CEALTŪÁN, -ÁN, *m.*, a sting, a prickle.
 CEALTŪÁN, *m.*, =ŋEALACÁN; c. NA ŋLÍME, the knee-cap.
 CEALTŪÁNTA, *indec. a.*, hard, pointed.
 CEALTŪ-ÁOMÁO, *m.*, dissimulation, act of dissimulating; pretended agreement.
 CEALTŪ-ÁOMŪTEAC, -ÁIŋŪTE, *a.*, dissembling, feigning.
 CEALTŪ-ÁONTUŋIM, *v. intr.*, I dissimulate, dissemble, pretend to agree.
 CEALTŪ-ŋOM, *f.*, act of stabbing, stinging, wounding.
 CEALTŪ-ŋÚN, -ÚN, *m.*, malevolence, treachery.
 CEALTŪ-ŋÚNÁC, -ÁIŋŪTE, *a.*, evil-minded, malevolent, deceitful.
 CEALTŪŋIM, -ŋAÓ, *v. tr.* See CEALTŪAM.
 CEALT, *f.*, a church. See CILL.
 CEALLAC, -ÁIŋŪTE, *a.*, belonging to a church; *sm.* a recluse, a churchman.
 CEALLAIŋŪ, *f.*, colcannon, mashed potatoes, milk, etc. (*Con.*).
 CEALLAPE, *g. id., pl. -PÍ, m.*, a church officer.

- Ceallamán, *m.*, a large sum of money (*S. C., Om.*); cf. *perh.* cillín airmíó.
 Ceallamnac, -aíge, -éa, *f.*, a place where unbaptised children are buried.
 Ceallap, -air, *m.*, a cellar.
 Ceall-*amhain*, *f.*, sacrilege.
 Cealloraic, -aíge, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fool (*Om.*); a coward (*Don.*).
 Ceall-*zoro*, *f.*, church robbery, sacrilege.
 Ceallóir, -óir, -í, *m.*, a cellarer.
 Ceall-*poirt*, -*poirt*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cathedral church; a monastic establishment.
 Ceall-*plao*, *m.*, church robbery, sacrilege.
 Cealltar, -*trac*, -*traca*, *f.*, the face, aspect; the natural figure or appearance of the body; a mask, a hood, a vizor, a disguise; c. *omhothaeta*, a magic disguise; léine cealltrac, a body-shirt; *al.* cealltar.
 Cealltrac, -aíge, -*ada*, *f.*, a churchyard; a burying place for unbaptised infants (*Con.*).
 Ceallúir, -úir, *f.*, a churchyard, a sacred enclosure; *fig.* a cold cheerless building or ruin.
 Céalmán, -e, *f.*, an oracle; a prophecy; an omen, a portent; *al.* céalmáine; céal, *id.*
 Cealt. See ceit and ceal.
 Ceamác, -aíge, *m.*, a rag, a clout (*Ros.*).
 Ceamacán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ragged or untidy person (*Ros.*).
 Ceamalaic, -aíge, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rustic; c. capall, a large horse.
 Ceán, -a, *m.*, affection, passion; ní c. *zuir* a *oigis*, he was not welcome; mo *é. ro*, my blessing on; *al.* a portion, etc.; *al.* a crime. See cion.
 Céana, *ad.*, already, before; recently, the other, e.g., an *lá é.*, the other day; as it is; just, the very, even, indeed, anyhow, however, nevertheless, howbeit, else; *acé é.*, but however, but verily, but still; ar *é.*, in like manner, likewise, in general, besides; ir *tá é.*, it is you truly; an *bpuil* Seán ra *báile*? *tá é.*, is John at home? yes, certainly; *é. péin*, already; *bíor* annpo *é.*, I have been here before; annpo *é.!* come here at once! *old Ir.* *cone*, without it.
 Ceana, *a., gs.* of cion, fond, loving; pet; ainm *c.*, a pet name.
 Ceanaic, -aíge, *a.*, fond, loving.
 Ceanaíat, -íat, *a.*, kind, mild, gentle, fond, loving, amiable; c. ar, fond of (a person); careful of, sparing of (a thing).

Ceanaíat, -a, *f.*, fondness, affection, great regard, esteem.

Ceanaí, -air, *m.*, fondness, love, affection; *al.* cionap.

Ceanaíac, -aíge, *a.*, fond, affectionate, estimable, beloved, popular; an *peaf* ir ceanaíge ra *paróiste*, the most popular man in the parish (*D. M.*); *smt.* identified with ceanaíac, which see.

Ceangailte, *p. a.*, bound, fastened (ar) tied, knotted; stuck; married (*le*); under an obligation; c. ar, of obligation on.

Ceangailteac, -aíge, *a.*, binding, connecting, obligatory.

Ceangal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of binding, tying, girding, sticking, securing, fettering; a bunch (of fruit), a knot, tie, bond, girdle; cohesive quality; treaty, covenant, compact; the *envoi* of a poem; the binding of a sheaf of corn; an obligation; *tá pé ve é. oim* go, I am under the obligation of, etc.; association; *cómar ná c.*, neither co-operation nor association (*Donl.*); friendship, alliance; marriage; a liaison.

Ceangaltán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a truss, a bundle, a packet.

Ceangaltar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tying, a binding, a connection.

Ceangaltóir, -óir, -í, *m.*, a binder, a tier.

Ceanglac, -aíge, *a.*, binding, fastening.
 Ceanglacán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bundle, a bunch; that which binds; cement (*Ros.*).

Ceanglam, *imper.* -*zail. vl.* -*zail.* -*zailte.* *p. a.* -*zailte. v. tr.*, I bind, tie, fasten, fetter, join, secure; *inr.*, I cling to, adhere to; marry; I unite with (c. *ve. le*); *é ceangal ven talam*, to bind him to the earth, completely to take away his liberty; c. *zuan, 7c.*, *oim* péin, I bind myself by, swear by, the sun, etc.; c. *fan* óro, I join the Order.

Ceannóta, *prep.*, besides, without, except; *as ad.*, almost, nearly (*obs.*).

Ceann, *d. id.*, and cionn, *g. cinn, pl. id.* and ceanna, *m.*, (1), a head; *zan é.* headless; *as pé ceám é.*, running through my mind; ar *a é. péin*, on his own initiative or responsibility; *éuar* an *bpaon* *úo* ra' *é. aige*, that drop of spirits went to his head; *baineac* an *c. ve*, he was beheaded, *al.* he was balked; *bainim* an *c. ve'n* *peál*, I come to the main part

of the story; c. ré, hanging head, dejection, shamefacedness; tá c. p. oim, I am in great dejection, cf. a5p a c. púite, she in dejected mood; páspairó rin oo é. púc a5ac 5o oeo, that will be a continual source of humiliation to you, c. púor, *id.*; c. púap, head up, pride, elation; tógaim c., I lift my head, appear (as a ghost, etc.); tógaim c. oo, I lift my head to, I notice, *al.* I set up, I rehabilitate; cuirim i scionn oó é, I make it known to him (*Con.*); (2), one, a unit, a meal; c. aca, one of them; c. oíob, *id.*; c. eile, another; c. ar é., one by one; 'na 5c. ip 'na 5c., c. i 5c., *id.*; ceitíre cinn aca (oíob), four of them; an oá é. capall, the two horses (*Don.*); trí cinn oé buaib, three head of cattle; pl. cinn, ceanna, a few; cinn . . . cinn, some . . . others; na cinn eile, the other ones; an c. ip peáru oíob, the best one; part, share; 5eirim an c. ip peáru (meapa) ar, I get the better (the worst) of; ar an 5c. ip paoe oé, ar a 8 a élos, at 8 o'c. at the latest; oo é. oé, your share of; (3), end, limit (time or place); c. caol, narrow or thin end; c. peamán, stout end; a oá éeann cum taith, both ends to earth, very stooped; i scionn na bliána, at the end of the year; 5o c. bliána, till the end of a year, for a year; 5o c. i bpaó, for a considerable time; an c. oemeannaé oen oóinnac. Sunday evening late; cuirim c. ar an peéal, I finish the story; an c. tuatáit, the wrong end; c. peapann, a field headland; (4) top, peak, topmost part; c. an énuic, the summit; (5) roof, roofing; c. tíse, *id.*; a5 cur cinn (or ceann) ar tíse, roofing a house; c. plinne, slate roof; c. luaróe, lead roof; c. púannacá, French (arched) roof; c. tuíse, thatched roof; c. púipe, sedge roof; c. plinn oapáise, oak-shingle roof; ar é. an tíse, on the roof; a5 c. (or i 5c.) an tíse, at the gable-end; téigim amaé 5o c. an tíse, I go out to the end of the house; (6) sovereignty, headship; ceapc cum c. na cúice, right to the sovereignty (*F.F.*); one over others in matters of food, the giving of good example, etc., as, a wife or husband, a nu sa, etc.; ip maé an c. oam í, she takes good care of me, she is a good adviser to me; ohoic-é. oó ip eaó Cáit, C. is of little assistance to him, neglects

him, misguides him; affectionately; c. bán, a pet, a "white-haired" boy; c. oúb oíir, the dear dark-haired maid; a head, leader, chief; an c., the inspector, etc.; c. cónairle, a chairman, a president; c. oimr, chief of a district, a local magnate; c. na oúitce, *id.*; c. cláir, the head of the table, the place of honour, the one who holds it, c. búir, *id.*; c. peána, a captain, a tribal chief; c. cinnó, head of a race or family; c. péroicé, a peacemaker; with prepositions; i scionn, at the end, head, in the front of, in charge of, in regard to, for, looking after, tending; in addition to, along with; against; 5ac conntabaire oá maib 'na éionn, every danger that hung over him; i scionn mo 5hóca, looking after my affairs; i scionn capall, in charge of horses; éur pé i 5ceann a cor, he fell down (*lit.* in the direction of his feet), collapsed; i n-ár scionn, before us, awaiting us; i 5c. an méro rin, additional to that amount; im' éionn, for me, over me, against me, etc.; cuirim i n-a é., I add to it; with ar; ar é. cáptaí, turned up as tramp; ar é., for, to get; cuirim teacáire ar éionn, I send a messenger to fetch, *al.* on top of; ar a scionn, for them, before them; with 5o, for (of time), till the end of; with pá; pá éeann, ere, in about, within (of time); pá n-a éionn rin, on that head, on that account; éar c., over and above, besides, beyond, excessive, for the sake of; instead of, in preference to; in spite of, notwithstanding, in opposition to; báireac ear éionn, excessive rain (*Inishm.*); éar c. 5o, although; with um; um é., with reference to; with oo, oo éionn, by reason of; oo éionn oo, because; oo éionn map, for the reason that, because; oo éionn, with a view to, for the purpose of; ór éionn (*oft.* ar c., or c.), over, on top of, above, exceeding, in front of (*C. Br.*); ór éionn cum, outside the harbour; ór éionn bóinne, south of the Boyne; c. ar a5airó, headlong, *al.* on purpose; c. ar a5airó oo buaí tú mé, you struck me designedly; cum cinn, ahead, forward; cum cum cinn, a forward step, a progression; téigim cum cinn, I forge ahead, progress; ceanna oúba, blackheads or knapweed; éionn porruigim, notice, head (*U.*);

- c. beas, a bung, a spigot; c. caic, an owl; c. cnuaró, a hard nut, a dunce, a small horned shellfish (*Ker.*), *al.* a hard-headed rock-pool fish (*N. Y.*); c. cnaighlín, *id.* (*Don.*); c. mánléiró, a mallet head, *fig.* a thick-witted fellow, c. maíve, *id.*; c. ríne, the Milky Way (*Mayo*); common in place names; c. tíne, a headland, a cape, promontory; c. Coiré, Kincora ("weir-head"); *gs.* cinn used as *a.* See cinn.
- Ceann-, (cionn-, ceanna-), cinn-, (ceinn-), in *comps.* head-, chief-; -headed, -faced; *e.g.*, ceann-uíuna, chief citizen, leader; c.-fíacal, a front tooth; c.-bíte, a chief tree; c.-béic, falsetto voice (? *Contr.*); c.-éimóctánac, with shaking head; c.-gálar, head trouble; *al.* -ceann; *e.g.* gábar-ceann, a horse-headed creature; *gs.* -cinn, -headed.
- Ceannaóán. See ceannaóán.
- Ceanna-buíre, *a.*, yellow-haired, -headed, -faced.
- Ceannaic, *g.* -aíge and -uige, *m.*, purchase, price, wages, reward, covenant; act of buying, redeeming; luic ceannuige. buyers; mar é. ar, as a means of obtaining, *etc.*, with a view to; c. lámie, a handsel; demand; bí c. ar buaib moiu, cattle were in demand to-day; a bargain; c. maí, a good bargain; ciall ceannaíge. See ciall; ar é., for pay; ceannaic, *f.*, *id.*
- Ceannaicé, -éca, *m.*, act of buying, purchasing; redeeming; *al.* ceannaic(é).
- Ceannaicim. See ceannuigim.
- Ceanna-cogair, *f.*, indistinct muttering of disapproval or disobedience; *lit.* "chewing in the head"; ír opt atá an é., how you mutter!
- Ceanna-cogairim, *v. intr.*, I grumble, mutter disapproval.
- Ceannaic, -a, *f.*, headship, supremacy; *al.* act of buying. See ceannaic.
- Ceann-aóair, *m.*, a pillow, a bolster.
- Ceann-aóairó, *pl.* -aige (of. *pron.* -atá), *f.*, the forehead, the features, countenance; o'péacair; leic na gceann-aigeann uíre, I glanced at her features; tá pé pláctmar ar a é., he has a handsome face; *al.* cionn-a., and cinn-a.
- Ceann-aó, *gsf.*, -aice, *a.*, tame.
- Ceann-aóe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óice, *m.*, a merchant, a trader, a dealer, a buyer; c. ríopa, a shopkeeper; c. rínac, a yarn merchant (*U.*); c. cluair, one at a fair who listens to and finally secures another's bargain for himself (*Con.*); c. mála, a bagman; c. ríubail, an itinerant merchant, a pedlar; c. ime, a butter merchant.
- Ceann-aóeic, -a, *f.*, buying, purchasing; commerce; bargaining; traffic, merchandise; beaó an péal go maí agáinn mara mbeaó an é., we should be prosperous did we not have to buy so many things (not producing them ourselves).
- Ceann-áil, -ála, *f.*, a heap of heads; *al.* coll. lice (*O'Br.*).
- Ceann-aimpear, -ríre, *f.*, an epoch, a date, an era.
- Ceann-aimne (ceann-rinne), *g. id.*, *f.*, state of having a white head or white or bald face (as a horse, *etc.*).
- Ceann-airc, -e, *f.*, strife, division; a meeting; rebellion, conspiracy; *al.* ceannairc.
- Ceann-airre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a driver, a leader, a conductor; a provider, such as a husband; a hammer, striker (*P. O'C.*) (*cf.* ceannairre).
- Ceann-airicé, -a, *f.*, act of leading, conducting, guiding, act of leading the team in ploughing (*Don.*); control.
- Ceann-air, *gs.* as *a.*, mild, fond, tame; *cf.* ceannra.
- Ceann-airt, *f.*, chief place, capital of district, *etc.*
- Ceann-alt, *m.*, principal article (as of the Creed, *etc.*); a principle, a first principle.
- Ceanna-áirraicá, *pl.* corn-stalks, gleanings.
- Ceannann, -ainne (ceann-rionn), *a.*, bald, white-headed; bó é., a white-faced cow; capall c., a bald-faced horse; *sf.* a white-faced cow.
- Ceann-áiro, -áirre, *a.*, arrogant; haughty; soaring; high-roofed; ceann-áiroic, *id.*
- Ceannar, -air, *m.*, headship, authority, power, superiority; importance; c. peáona, generalship, leadership of forces; c. cómarle, chairmanship.
- Ceannarac, -aige, *a.*, powerful, commanding; having supreme power; important; haughty; noble, good.
- Ceannaracá, *a.*, bold, self-assertive (*Don.*).
- Ceann-baile, *m.*, chief town (in a county).
- Ceann-bán, -áine, *a.*, white-headed; *al.* ceanna-bán.
- Ceann-bán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, cotton-sedge or bog-cotton; c. beas, self-heal, prunella; c. buíre, marigold; c. cinn coilte, clary; c. cumang-óuilteac,

narrow-leaved cotton-grass; c. *leatán-thuilleac*, broad-leaved cotton-grass; c. *móna*, *id.*; c. *tuib-chorac*, hard or black-footed fern; canawawn; *gnly. pron.* and written *ceannabán*.
Ceann-bhrac, *m.*, a head-garment; a canopy.
Ceann-cáol, *a.*, sharp-peaked.
Ceann-cátail, *f.*, a metropolis; the chief church in a diocese.
Ceann-chorr, *a.*, round-peaked (as a hill) (*Guy*).
Ceann-chorac, -*ais*, *m.*, a blue wild flower (*Aran*).
Ceann-tána, *indec. a.*, headstrong, stubborn, forward, bold.
Ceann-tánaict, -*a*, *f.*, stubbornness, boldness.
Ceann-veant, *f.*, the name of a fish or a worm (not identified). There is a well called *Tobar na Cinn-veirge*.
Ceann-tonn, *m.*, carrigeen moss; *cláimín cait* (*id.*).
Ceann-tuib, *a.*, black-headed; *al.*, *cionn-tuib*.
Ceann-pác, *m.*, chief cause, original reason; occasion; c. *rosar an péacair*, immediate occasion of sin; *cionnpác* (*Donl.*); *al.* *cionn-pác*.
Ceann-þinn, -*þinne*. See *ceannann*, *ceannainne*.
Ceann-ai, -*e*, *f.*, a crush, a dashing (*P. O'C.*).
Ceann-iomairne, *m.*, a head ridge.
Ceann-lá, *m.*, Maundy Thursday; c. *cárc*, *id.*
Ceann-láir, *a.*, headstrong, stubborn.
Ceann-lomnoctuirge, *ceann-lomnocta*, bareheaded; *al.* -*nocta*.
Ceann-inullac, *m.*, the roof of the head.
Ceann-noctuirge, *a.*, bareheaded.
Ceann-ós, -*óise*, -*a*, *f.*, a stalk of grass, etc., left uncut by the scythe, etc. (*Don.*); in *pl.* stray stalks, gleanings; *as cinnmuic*, *c.*, gleanings; *cionnós* (*Or.*).
Ceann-þairt, -*e*, *pl.* -*þairt*, *f.*, capital of column, *epistylum*; knob; prelude; *al.* -*þairt*.
Ceann-þairteac, -*ti*, *a.*, capitalled, hooded, covered (*Contr.*).
Ceann-þort, *m.*, chief man, author; a ruler; a general; a chief place; a prelude; *al.* *ceanna-þ.* and *ceann-þairt*, which see.
Ceann-þac, -*ais*, -*aca*, *f.*, *lit.* head-tie; a fillet; a tether, a head-stall; a bridle, a halter; some part of a mill; soft porous leather, felt (*Con.*); *fig.*, an

introduction, a prologue, a gloss, an apology.
Ceann-þacán, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a guide, leader, chief; *al.* one led by a halter or tether; a beast (disparagingly); *cúpla c. eallais*, a few head of cattle (*Don.*).
Ceann-þarac, *m.*, vision, longsightedness.
Ceann-þaracac, -*ais*, *a.*, far-seeing.
Ceann-þeamar, *a.*, thick-headed.
Ceann-þóo, *m.*, a highway.
Ceann-þódar, *m.*, head, leader.
Ceann-þa, *indec. a.*, mild, gentle, meek; tame, as an animal; *ceann-þarac*, *id.*; *sf.*, gentleness.
Ceann-þac, -*a*, *f.*, tameness (of animals); gentleness (of persons).
Ceann-þal, -*ail*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, See *cinn-þeal*, 7c.
Ceann-þalac. See *cinn-þealac*.
Ceann-þalac, -*a*, *f.*, rule, sway, government. See *cinn-þealac*.
Ceann-þeibinn, *f.*, a title, a motto, a headline.
Ceann-þac, *m.*, the upper hand; *þuar-dor an c. air*, they got the upper hand of him.
Ceann-þac, -*uisce*, *m.*, act of appeasing; pacification; subjugation; taming; control; restraint; binding (*Meath*); *al.* *ceann-þac*; *níl ceann-þac leo*, there is no controlling them (*Don.*).
Ceann-þuirim, -*uisce*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I appease, mitigate; I tame, humble; I catch, hold, or fatten cattle (*Aran*); I grow gentle, etc.
Ceann-þuirge, *p. a.*, subdued, appeased, tamed.
Ceann-þar, -*air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a district; c. *na þairge*, the coast district; this district (*opp.* to *alltar*, out-country); c. *céar*, a cantred; *al.* *ceanntair*.
Ceann-tárnoct, *a.*, bareheaded; *cuairt ré amac c.*, he went out bareheaded (*Don.*).
Ceann-tátail, *m.*, the flower of the *plán-tur*; the "soldiers" with which children play.
Ceann-toll, *a.*, hole-headed.
Ceann-trác, *m.*, the beginning or end of a fixed period; a date; *zac c.*, at fixed intervals.
Ceann-tréan, *a.*, obstinate, headstrong.
Ceann-tróm, -*þuime*, *a.*, sluggish, drowsy, heavy; of formidable front as a squadron; top-heavy.
Ceann-túr, -*úr*, *m.*, a centurion.
Ceann-uairneac, -*uisce*, *a.*, rash, precipitate.

Ceannuḡadán, -án, *m.*, buying, redeeming, *esp. freq.*

Ceannuḡim, -nác, *v. tr.*, I buy, purchase; I deal, I traffic (*intr.*); I acquire at the expense of labour, trouble, payment in kind, *etc.*; I earn; I redeem; mac 'Dó 'o ceannuḡ rinn, the Son of God who redeemed us; c. tar bárr, I buy out; c. ar a éioir, I rent; *al.* ceannačatm.

Ceannuḡice, *p. a.*, bought, purchased; acquired at the cost of labour, trouble, *etc.*, earned; ir maic acá pé c. azam, I have not got it without serious trouble, I have suffered for it.

Ceannuḡiceoir, -oia, -mí, *m.*, a buyer, a dealer; a redeemer.

Ceann-urra, *m.*, a chief citizen, a leader, a general; a ringleader; *al.* ceann-urrao (stress on second syllable of urrao), -urrao and -úrro.

Ceant, *g. id.*, *m.*, an auction, a cant.

Ceantaeiré, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óče, *m.*, an auctioneer.

Ceantál, -ála, *f.*, act of auctioning.

Ceantálaim, -ál, *v. tr.*, I sell by auction.

Ceap, *g. cip* and *ceapa, pl. id.*, and *cipe, m.*, a block; a shoemaker's last; the stock or nave of a wheel, *esp.* a spinning wheel; ruinnreos an t-áomao ir péarr cum an ceapa, ash is the best wood for the stock (of the wheel); 'o leigeao pí a ceann ar é an túirre, she used to lay her head on the stock of the spinning wheel; c. ruinne, an ash last in shoemaking; c. zaáann, anvil block; c. ruoigeazair, a block on which to cut or carve out timber; c. tpeo, the tinber block that is used as a socket for a boat mast (*Mayo*); zlar cip, a rim lock; a leader, a progenitor; the head of a tribe or family, a supreme ruler; a battalion, a body of men in square array; a piece of ground; a small cultivated plot, a nursery bed for plants; c. cabáirce, a nursery bed for cabbage plants; stocks (for a prisoner) (*Guy*); *fig.* c. mažaró, a laughing stock; c. céille, a "block of sense," a steady man; níor b'féarra túit beit ic é. céille ná ic rpeae mázgaró, you might as well be a silly vagrant as a man of deep sense; c. tuirle, a stumbling block; c. rpaipa, *id.*

Ceapác, -aige, -aca, *f.*, a plot of land laid out for tillage, a decayed or denuded wood; a kitchen garden (*Con.*); a

village inhabited by one tribe of relatives (*P. O'C.*); *oft.* in place-names; as C. Cúinn, Cappoquin, in Waterford; C. na Coipe, west of Kenmare.

Ceapao, -pa, *vl.*, *m.*, act of seizing, controlling, stopping; thinking; thought, idea, notion; ní maib aon é azam zo, I did not in the least imagine that (*Con.*); suspicion (*ib.*); act of forming, training up; iao 'o é. ó soir leinb zo viaoa, to train them up in virtue from childhood (*Donl.*); act of lasting, as boots; of composing, of appointing; of dressing or blocking out stone.

Ceapaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I stop, catch, seize, control; I think, compose, invent, imagine, resolve, determine on; ceap 'o ruaimnear, take your time, *al.* keep quiet; ná ceap é, do not imagine it; I dress stone; I chip, block out; I form, fashion, train up; c. m'aigne cúige, I make up my mind to it; ceapar im aigne zo, I imagined that; I build up, bring about, cause, effect; ceapao an oirge peo thom as peapair an 'oimán maž zoll, this law will cause all men to have backs as strong as Goll; I check, restrain, limit, bound, put in the stocks; ceap na zaimna, keep the calves within bounds (*Don.*); le n-a ceapao ó, to restrain him from (*N. Con.*); I appoint, fix on; ceapao 'na éaoipeac é, he was appointed leader; 'o ceapar lá von éruinnužao, I fixed upon a day for the assembly; I put on a last, as boots.

Ceapairce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mí, *m.*, a flat cake; bread and butter; ar éno ná ar é. ní 'óeanpaó pé an ceacáirceac taim, he would not run my errand for nuts or cake, that is, nothing would induce him; c. ceapaoige, a butter cake made for a sick person, *esp.* for a woman in labour, "groaning cake" (*N. Con. folk-tale*); c. arán azur ime, a slice of bread and butter; c. áomao, a wooden knob (*R. O.*); a last-maker.

Ceap-áirce, *a.*, particular.

Ceapán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stump or pin; a little stock or last; a small plot or field.

Ceapánta, *indec. a.*, stiff, rigid; stubborn, positive; niggardly.

Ceapántac, -a, *f.*, stiffness; niggardliness.

Ceapós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a green plot before a house; any green or bare plot; a quire-song (*Contr.*); a little

- stick; c. páimanne a worthless or worn-down spade; *dim.* of ceap; *dim.* ceapóigin; *al.* ciopós, cipeos.
- Ceap-óim, *m.*, a sledge-hammer, a hammer for dressing stone.
- Ceap-óimodáct, *-a, f.*, use of a sledge-hammer; dressing of stone, *etc.*; ζαν έ. in a state of crudeness.
- Ceap-ρcaoiλeáó, *m.*, propagation, descent of a family; development.
- Ceap-ρcaoiλim, *-leáó, v. tr.*, I propagate; I trace the branches of a family; I develop.
- Ceapta. *See* ceapuižte.
- Ceapτάέ, *-έaiže, a.*, giving to planning, conceiving, projecting, framing; inventive.
- Ceapuižim. *See* ceapaim.
- Ceapuižte (ceapta, ceapaiže), *p. a.*, invented, imagined, determined, planned; thought out; intended; selected; appointed; an lá bí c. acá. the day they had fixed upon; well-formed; buacáall c., a well-built youth.
- Ceapa, four; *cf.* ceipre.
- Ceapao, *poet.* for ceáipio, craftsman, *etc.*
- Ceapb, *-eipbe, -bača, f.*, a rag, a snip; a limb; a scab, an excrescence.
- Ceapb, *-eipb, m.*, a cut, a splash; as a., keen, cutting.
- Ceapb, *m.*, desire, covetousness; beipum c. ap, I covet (*Om.*); cuipum c. mo púl ann, I regard it with a covetous eye (*ib.*); ceapb (*id.*).
- Ceapb, *m.*, hart, stag (*P. O'C.*); *cf.* Lat. *cervus*.
- Ceapbač, *-aiže, a.*, ragged, scabbed.
- Ceapbam, *-áo, v. tr.*, I cut, hack.
- Ceapbán, *-án, m.*, crow's-foot; *al.* peapbán.
- Ceapc, *g.* cipce, *d.* cipc, *pl.* ceapca; *f.*, a hen, any female bird; a mason's hammer; c. ceannann, a coot, baldcoot (*Mayo*); c. cotle, a partridge; c. ppaoiž, female grouse, heath-hen; c. uipce, a moor hen; c. ppanncac, a turkey; c. žeal, a cockle; c. žpeac, spotted orchid; c. čalžac, a shuttlecock; c. na n-čan, the hatching hen; ip ole an č. ná pcpioβpaio ói pán, only a worthless hen fails to provide for herself; *dim.* cipcin or ceipcin.
- Ceapcac, *-aiže, a.*, abounding in hens.
- Ceapcal, ceapclac. *See* ciopcal, žc.
- Ceapčall, *-all, pl. id., m.*, a pillow, a bed, a couch, a carpenter's block, a girder, a beam supporting a loft (*McK.*); a bare trunk of a tree, as found in bogs; often ppeacáall, *g.* -čaille, *f.*
- Ceapclann, *-anne, -a, f.*, a poultry house, a hen-house.
- Ceáipio, *g.* céipioe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, art, science, function, trade profession, habit, calling, business; a feat of agility or arms; poetry; a mode of action, a trick, an artifice; Cailiópé na žceáipio, Cailiophe of the arts (*P'il.*); out le céipio, to take up a trade, to become apprenticed to a tradesman; technique, craft; c. žpaioiđeacáca žžup aimpoeacáca, profession of magic and witchcraft; c. žžairció žžup eanžuaina, profession of arms and war; ap céipioe, artists, poets, *etc.*; tá c. žžam ap, I have the art of doing it; céipio (*Om.*): ceapao (*poet.*).
- Ceáipio, *g.* -a, *pl. id., m.*, a worker, a mechanic, a tinker, a smith; a poet, an artist; c. apžžio, a silversmith; c. cipáo, a potter; c. cipú, a butcher; c. óip, a goldsmith; c. copap, a coppersmith.
- Ceáipio, *-a, g. id., m.*, a corner, point, direction (*Con.*). *See* ceapim.
- Ceáipiočap, *-ap, m.*, art, trade, craft, ingenuity; technique; technology.
- Ceáipiočact, *-a, f.*, art, artistry; trade, mechanism, *esp.* woodwork; technique; c. čaom, the goldsmith's art.
- Ceáipiočact, *-a, f.*, the state of being waxed; *cf.* cippóa.
- Ceáipioiđe, *g. id., pl.* -aióče, *m.*, a mechanic, a tradesman; an c. čáam, the splendid tradesman (a soubriquet); a trickster. Ceáipio and ceáipioč (*gs.* -ó) *id.*
- Ceáipiočaimál, *-mla, a.*, curious, cunning, well-wrought, artistic, tradesmanlike.
- Ceáipiočaimlact, *-a, f.*, ingenuity, state of being wrought artistically.
- Ceáipiočain, *-ain, pl. id., m.*, a blouse, *esp.* a cardinal, *ie.*, a cloak and hood originally of scarlet cloth worn by women early in the eighteenth century; the colour and material varied at a later date; c. cipiopac, a scarlet cardinal.
- Ceáipiočain, *-ain, m.*, low music, humming of insects.
- Ceáipioča, *g. id.* and *-čain, d. id.* and *-čain, pl.* -čain, -čana, *f.*, a forge, a smithy, a workshop; tá c. ón žcapall, the horse requires a visit to the forge; *pron.* ceáipca; *nom. al.* ceapiočaió (*Con.*).
- Ceáipmam, *-áo, v. tr.*, I chip or turn (as timber); *al.* ceáipmmam.
- Ceáipm, *g.* ceáipms, *ds.* ceáipm and ceipm,

- pl.* -εάρμα, *f.*, a corner, angle; point, cardinal point, direction; *βί ριασ ανν αρ ζαδ c.*, they were there from every direction (*Don.*); *υαιενη σεάρμα*, corner pillar; *νίλ ελίρο ná σεάρμα*, there is neither corner nor angle; *al.* σεάρο and σεάρμα (*g.* -ο, *ds.* -ο).
- σεάρη, g.* -άρη, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a dildrum, a drumshaped vessel with sheepskin bottom, used for keeping carded wool to feed the spinning wheel; *al.* a dish, a measure=μιαδ (?); *dim.* σεαρνίν.
- σεάρη, ds. id.*, *gs.* σεάρη, *pl. id.*, *f.*, victory, triumph; a champion; *c.* -αιρθε, a trophy; *c.* -ουαιρ, a prize; *c.* -ιυαδ, *id.*
- σεαρναβάν, -άν, pl. id.*, *m.*, a hornet; *cf.* κορναβάν, beetle (?).
- σεαρναδ, -αιζε, a.*, victorious; *Conall c.*, Conall the Victorious.
- σεαρναδ, -αιζε, a.*, square, pointed, having corners; *ρμερζίν c.*, a square chin; diamond shaped, as knitting (*Antr.*).
- σεαρναδ, -αιζ, pl. id.*, *m.*, a square; a quarter (measure of capacity), a car-nack; *c.* ζλοη, a square or pane of glass.
- σεαρναδ, m.*, act of conquering, consuming, gnawing.
- σεαρναμ, -αδ, v. tr.*, I consume, fret, gnaw; I conquer.
- σεαρνοζ, -όιζε, -όζα, f.*, a square; a four-cornered figure.
- σεαρπαντόρ, -όρ, m.*, a carpenter (*Don.*).
- σεαρ, indec. a.*, wrong; crooked; awry, left-handed; maimed; *αρ c.*, wrong (*Don.*); dumb, mute (*P. O'C.*); *al.* as a *pref.*
- σεαρμαδάν, -άν, pl. id.*, *m.*, a carrot (*sp. l.*, μεσαν бурде); *al.* a skirret; *cf.* σεημοδάν.
- σεαρμωμπαρθεαδ, -α, f.*, contrariness, stubbornness; *εуαδó ρé εum c. οηεα*, they found it got out of hand; *al.* σεαρμ-
- σεαρμβαδ, -αιζ, pl. id.*, *m.*, a gambler; one who plays cards by profession; a clever player; *c.* аз cattleamant ιρ ná σεαρμπαδ ρέ νοιμιν, a gambler losing who still (foolishly) fails to cut deeply; *σεαρμβλαδ (U.)*.
- σεαρμβαδαρ, -αιρ, m.*, gaming, gambling.
- σεαρμβατ. See* καρβατ.
- σεαρμβαρ, -αιρ, m.*, gaming, gambling; carouse; *cf.* καρμβαρ.
- σεαρμβαραδ, -αιζε, a.*, given to gambling or carouse.
- σεαρμ-βουαδ, m.*, a perverse churl.
- σεαρμ, gs.* σεαρμτε, *σεαρμτε, ds.* σεαρμτε, *pl.* σεαρμτεαδ, *σεαρμτεαδ, f.*, a rag, a piece of cloth; *ευμ οηε σο σεαρμτεαδ*, put on your clothes (*Don.*); *ρεαρ ná σεαρμτεαδ*, pedlar, ragman; a bandage; *c.* αρ ζαδ αση τορ, *lit.* a rag on every bush, *i.e.*, one who takes every side; *dim.* σεαρμτεοζ; *σεαρμτάν*; *σεαρμ (M.)*; *al.* σεαρμ.
- σεαρμ, g.* εηρ and σεηρ, *m.*, right, justice, equity; claim; correct manner, the proper thing; a charge or duty; due or usual amount of anything; declension (in *gram.*); *c.* βειρτε, birth-right; *c.* εαζλαηρ, a church tax (paid with the rent) (*Don.*); *c.* ελαρομ, an appeal to arms; *c.* εόμλαιν, *id.*, *al.* fair play in battle; *c.* οηιζρό, right of law; *c.* ná ζαεόιζε, the proper use of Irish; *c.* οαμ, *c.* οηιτ, fair play all round; *ρεαρμ εηρ*, a referee, second, or arbitrator; *ρεαρμ οεάντα εηρ, id.*; *μαορ εηρ*, an arbitrator, *esp.* in grazing disputes (*Tyrone*); *ι ζε. α μίταρ*, by right of his mother; *νίορβ' é α é. é*, it was not right for him; *νί ραδ ρé οε é. αιζε, id.*; *νίορ é. αιζε (or όό) é, id.*; *μο é.*, my right, my due or usual share, *e.g.*, *μο é. βίό*, my due ration, quality, *etc.*, of food; *μο é. οε'η βιαδ*, my fair share of the food; *μο é. ριτ*, the fun I usually have; *αρ τεαδ-é. βίό*, on half the usual allowance of food; *ιρ μαε αν c. οαμ εαδμυζαδ leiρ*, I indeed do well to help him; *ιρ οτε αν c. οαμ, γε.*, it ill becomes me to, *etc.*; *ιρ ρεαρμ αν c. οαμ*, I had better; *οειμιν c. οό*, I see that justice is done to; *βανμιν c. οε*, I get what is due to me from, manage, master, get the better of, understand, as a book, *etc.*; *εum α é. οα εαδαιρ οό*, to give him his due; *leiρμ μο é. te*, I allow myself to be fooled by; *τά αν c. азат*, you are right; *τά ан c. азат εузам*, you have the rights of me, you are right, not I; *ι σεαρμ*, aright, rightly, truly; *ан όρμλ ρé ι ζε. азат?* have you it set, learned, *etc.*, aright? *ρελάβαρθε ι ζε.* truly a labourer; *ι η-α é.*, aright, rightly; *ι'αν é, id.*; *τε c.*, by right, properly speaking; *τε c. οηιζρό*, by right of law; *ρεαρμ ζαν é.*, might without right; *σο λάταμ εηρ*, in the presence of justice, before the court (*poet.*).
- σεαρμ, gsf.* εηρτε, *a.*, right, honest, just,

- proper, certain; in accordance with religious or superstitious sanction.
- Ceapc-, ceipc-, *in compds.* exact, right, symmetrical, the very; *e.g.*, c.-láip, the very centre.
- Ceapc, *g.* cipc, *m.*, a fleshworm, a crab-louse; (*r*)ceapcán, *id.*
- Ceapcá, -aiḡe, *a.*, ragged, shabby; pḡeácán *c.*, a kite; *al.* ceipceac, cipceac.
- Ceapcá, *m.*, a rag (*Eg.*).
- Ceapcá, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ragged person.
- Ceapcá, *f.*, agitation; cúip ré *c.* ap an ḡaiprín, he (inspector) terrified the boy (making him tongue-tied) (*Dom.*).
- Ceapc-aor, -aorpe, *f.*, a two-year-old heifer.
- Ceapc, -aip, *m.*, equity, justice, law; what is right, what is justly due; oáip é. pḡoḡaéḡ Muḡan, to whom the throne of Munster justly belonged (*O'Ra.*).
- Ceapc-éipeoḡeáin, *m.*, orthodox faith.
- Ceapc-éipeoḡeá, *a.*, orthodox.
- Ceapc-iaḡann, *m.*, good or pure iron; steel.
- Ceapc-lann, -áinne, -anna, *f.*, a house of correction.
- Ceapc-ḡeánpá, *f.*, a three-year-old cow or heifer as distinguished from ḡeán-ḡeánpá, a cow over three years old.
- Ceapc-uair, *in phr.* beoḡ mé ionn i ḡc., I will be there in a moment (*Antr.*).
- Ceapcḡaó, -aiḡce, *m.*, setting right, fixing, correcting; a correction; chastising; chastisement; act of poisoning; aiming; aḡ *c.* laoróḡe, composing lays; aḡ *c.* ceoḡ, composing poetry (*U.*); one's "get up"; a cúma-aḡur a é., his shape and get up.
- Ceapcḡiḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I adjust, rectify, amend, revise; rebuke; chastise; poise, aim; set right, dress; ceapcḡiḡ (*for* ceapcḡiḡ tú péin), set yourself straight, stand out of the way, addressed to a cow, *etc.*; I fix firmly, confirm; oo ceapcḡiḡ oo báip im tappma mé, thy death has made of me a confirmed wreck (*Fil.*); thall oo ceapcḡiḡeáó námaip, Niall who was wont to chastise his foe (*ib.*); I compose (*as* poetry).
- Ceapcḡiḡce, *p. a.*, corrected, set right, chastised, regulated, adjusted, measured.
- Ceapcḡiḡceoir, -oḡa, -oirí, *m.*, a corrector, a reformer, a regulator, a chastiser.
- Ceap, *m.*, shaggy hair; the hair of the head; hair; matted wool; coarse wool
- as on the legs and thighs of sheep; *c.* cinn, the hair growth of the head; pḡḡap ap é. cinn aip, I seized him by the hair of the head ("by the scruff of the head"); ap oá é. cinn, by the hair of the head on either side; the part of the body (in animals) where there is a coarse growth; *c.* tóna, rump steak (*Laws*); *dim.* céapán.
- Ceap, -a, *m.*, grief, affliction, obscurity; fear, dread; a difficult question; an *c.* naoróean, the pangs of labour; *c.* ulaó, the periodic novena of langour to which Macha's curse subjected the Ulaidh; mo é., alas! ḡan é., cheerfully.
- Ceap, -eipe, -a, *f.*, a coracle, a basket, a hamper; a flake or hurdle. See *cip* and *ceapá*.
- Ceapá, -aiḡe, *a.*, dark, gloomy, sorrowful.
- Ceapá, -aiḡe, *a.*, hairy, shaggy; peap *c.* cipḡon, an old shaggy man (*Br.*).
- Ceapá, -aiḡe, *a.*, relating to hampers, *etc.*
- Ceapá, -aiḡe, *f.*, a road over boggy ground, a corduroy road, a narrow lane (*Ros.*); *al.* ceapáḡ.
- Ceapá, -a, *f.*, murmuring; complaint; niggardliness; making a poor mouth (*with* aip).
- Ceapá, -ipa, *m.*, crucifixion; vexation; passion; agony; a scolding; aome (*an*) Céapá, Good Friday; ip móip an *c.* é, it is a great annoyance; the passive voice (*Aur.*).
- Ceapáoir, -oḡa, -í, *m.*, a tormentor.
- Ceapáim, -aó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I torment, crucify; I annoy; I suffer (*G. A.*).
- Ceapán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, shaggy hair; a lean or narrow rump (*Ros.*).
- Ceapána, -aiḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person or animal with narrow rump (*Ros.*); *a.*, shaggy, hairy.
- Ceapá, *g.* -ó and -ac, *f.*, a short paddle for propelling a coracle.
- Ceapá, -aiḡ, *m.*, shaggy hair; coarse wool.
- Ceapáipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a paddler; ip maip an *c.* Seán, John is a good paddler; ceapá, *id.*
- Ceapáipeá, -a, *f.*, paddling; ceapá, *id.*
- Ceapáipim, -laó, *v. tr.*, I paddle, row.
- Ceapá, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í and -róḡe, want; perplexity; serious trouble.
- Ceapá, -aiḡe, *a.*, troubled, distressful.
- Ceapáḡa, -e, *f.*, act of grumbling, complaining, murmuring; a grumble, a complaint, a murmur.
- Ceapáḡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, complaining, grumbling.

Cεapnyζαό, -ιγίε, *m.*, want; perplexity; fear; act of complaining; becoming agitated.
 Cεapnyζιm, -υζαό, -ναιζε, and -ναζαι, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I complain, grumble; question, inquire; I tremble, become agitated; το cεapnyζις πέ ό θovm ζο bήm, he trembled from head to foot (*Or.*); ná cεapnyζις, be not troubled.
 Cεapnyζιτεαé, -τιζε, *a.*, troubled; concerned.
 Cεapт, -a, *f.*, a question; *al.* cεapтa, as in *phr.* ap cεapтa ζο, lest (*Meath*). See cειт.
 Cεapт, -eит, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a caestus, a boxing glove; cluicé c., a round of fisticuffs.
 Cεapтa, *p. a.*, tormented; vexed; crucified; passivo (*grammar*).
 Cεapтap, -ap, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a felt or beaver (castor) hat (*Don.* folk tale).
 Cεapтúнac, -aζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an executioner, a torturer.
 Cεαταé, -αιζε, *a.*, showery; cεαταvоαé, *id.* (*Don.*).
 Cέαταé, *a.*, cлoзaтo c., a great helmet (*Don.* folk tale).
 Cέαταé, -αιζε, *a.*, reasonable, urbane, =cεάσpαυαé.
 Cεαταίε, *g. id.*, *f.*, inconvenience; awkwardness (opposed to vειρε); c. το όéanm θam, to inconvenience me, to injure me; stupefaction in presence of danger; 'πέ 'η μvо a támic c. ap nyap ба cεapтe vó támpéat a таbапт ap an péap a бi; ζcоntаbапт, he only became stupefied when he should have rescued the man who was in danger (*Ros.*); cεαταvоαéт, *id.*
 Cεαтам, -αó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shower. I pour down.
 Cεαтап, a c., *card. num.*, four; pá é., four times; cεαтап-, cεαтап- in *compds.*, fourfold, quaternary, tetra-; c. vέaζ, fourteen. See cειтpe.
 Cεαтап, *g.* cεαтпa, *pl. id.*, and -тпanna, *f.*, a quadruped; in *pl.*, cattle; *al.* cεαтапe, *g. id.* (*Con.*).
 Cεαтап-βeannaé, *a.*, having four peaks or horns; quadrangular.
 Cεαтап-сөөпnac, *a.*, quadrangular.
 Cεαтап-сopac, *a.*, four-footed.
 Cεαтап-сúнneac, *a.*, four-cornered.
 Cεαтап-ζαβлáнаé, *a.*, quadrifidous.
 Cεαтап-тeαbap, *m.*, the Four Gospels.
 Cεαтап-μoтac, *a.*, four-wheeled.
 Cεαтап-μлoпnac, *a.*, four-sided.
 Cεαтап-υlleannaé, *a.*, quadrangular.
 Cεαтán, -án, *m.*, a serious injury, an accident causing same.

Cεαтán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a light shower.
 Cεαтannaé, -αιζε, *a.*, showery.
 Cεαтapтoс, *indec. a.*, quaternary; four-fold.
 Cεαтapтoсé, -a, *f.*, fourfoldness, quaternary.
 Cεαтап-óυιλ, -e, *f.*, the world, the universe (from the idea that the universe consisted of four elements); cμινne cεαтаптoс, *id.*
 Cεαтап-, -eιтпne, -a, *f.*, a band of fighting men; a troop of foot; yeomanry; c. тiméll, a bodyguard; a multitude; *sm. gs.* cειтпn, *pl. id.*, a mercenary soldier, a kerne; *al.* cειтeapn in both senses.
 Cεαтапnac, -aζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a foot-soldier, kern, yeoman; a tyrant; a bully; *al.* a hero; c. cottle, a wood-kern, an outlaw; c. ζan βeann ap éiζεam na mboctán vо b'εαó é, he was a local tyrant who heeded not the cry of the poor; the word has acquired a sense of "tyrant," "unfeeling master," etc., within the last couple of centuries; cεαтапnac atá te бμvо, ferocious yeomen; a fanciful derivation is "cμп cαт ap neac aζ baпт βeαтoс amac"; *al.* cεapn, cειтeapn, -ac, cεαтpannaé.
 Cεαтапnacé, -a, *f.*, kernery, outlawry; soldiering; heroism; *al.* cειтeapnacé.
 Cεαтапmоs, -óιζε, -a, *f.*, an ungainly female (*McK.*); a stout person; nac ve síte vо óeи an é., what a square mass of flesh Julia has become.
 Cεαтап-пáмаé, -aζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a four-oared boat.
 Cεαтап-пannaé, *a.*, quadripartite, divided into four parts; epithet of cμινne, vоimán, &c.
 Cεαтпa, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* (*poet.*), *f.*, collect., cattle.
 Cεαтпa, -αιζε, *a.*, abounding in cattle.
 Cεαтпaca, -o, *m.*, forty; an c., the forty days' deluge; oст μiεte cεαтпaca, 48 kings; -εтаé, *a.*, fortieth, forty years old.
 Cεαтпam, *m.*, misfortune; бi πέ ve é. oпm é vέanm, I was so unfortunate as to do it (*By.*).
 Cεαтпama, -man, -mna, *ds.*, -man, *f.*, a quarter; a leg (of mutton, etc.); the thigh; a quarter of an acre, etc.; *etc.*; c. óvotaiζ, a quarter of an inch; quarter of a battle πεapmnn; a quadrant; one line of a quattrain, respectively; c. topaiζ, c. meαóónac, c.

leáð-óéíóeannað, c. óéíóeannað; *al. a* four lined stanza, a verse; quarter, clemency, mercy; quarters, lodging; *ar c. as*, quartered on (*al. comhneáð*), lodging at; c. bhoíge, a shoe-upper; an é. óub, "the black quarter," a disease in cattle; c. ðorim, *id.*; in plant names: c. caorað, lamb's quarter, wild orache; c. uain, lamb's lettuce, salad (*fedita olitoria*); *al.* satisfaction, justice, used like ceap, *e.g.*, ní féadópaím don é. uo baím uo. I could not manage him, master it, *etc.*: common in place names.

Ceápaínað, *num. a.*, fourth; c. véas, fourteenth; an c. lá véas, the fourteenth day.

Ceápaína-þeíreón, *m.*, the quarter session (*al. c.-þeáróin*).

Ceápaínað, -aíge, *a.*, quarterly; in quarters; cubical.

Ceápanamaí, -míla, *a.*, beastly, surly, morose.

Ceápar, -ar, *m.*, four persons; *sm.* applied to things; *cf.* cá méro uó asat? ní' l' asam acé c., how many eggs have you? I have only four (*Don.*).

Cé bí. See under cé.

Céib. See ciab and céab.

Céib-þíonn, *f.*, a fair head of hair; a fair lady; as *a.*, fair-haired.

Céibín, *g. id.*, *pl. í, m.*, a fillet; a little lock of hair.

Céiro-, in *compds.* See céao-, céio-.

Céiro-bean, *f.*, a sweetheart, a true love (of females).

Céiro-véas, céao-véas, as in don éáo-véas, *gc.*, eleven hundred, *etc.*, hence high figures, extreme of anything; uo éuaró 'óomnall asur taús ann na rna céiro-véasaib as árousað na rppé ar a céile, Domhnall and Tadhg went beyond all limits in raising the fortune (dowry) in competition against each other (*N. Y.*); tá an tpuóé ar ta ósín asur téis'ann pé ann rna céiro-véasaib le sað tpeíteaí, Taidhgín has the whooping-cough, and he goes into a violent agony at each convulsion (*N. Y.*) (word only heard in *dpl.*).

Céiroe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a green, a course, a plateau, a flat-topped hill; a racecourse, an assembly, a fair; a way, a path; *al. céiroeao* (*Don.*); common in place-names; *dim.* céiroín, *id.*

Céiroeao, -oio, *m.*, a wicker-work vehicle or carriage; *al. céiroeaín* (*P. O'C.*).

Céiro-gein, -e, *f.*, first-born, first-begotten.

Céiro-ðunne, *g. id.*, *f.*, choicest, sweetest of, severest part of; c. píona, nectar; c. þeírge, the first blast of anger.

Céiro-leaðar, -ar, *m.*, a first book, a primer.

Céiro-meap, *m.*, a first opinion; a first taxing.

Ceróním, *etc.* See ceárouím, *etc.*

Céite, *g. id.*, *d. id.* and -io, *pl. -í, m.* and *f.*, a fellow, companion, mate; c. cómpac, adversary in battle; c. cómpac, naomí, attendant, guardian saint; a spouse, consort, c. leaptan, *id.*; c. cóip, lawful husband (or wife); c. ðaípe, one wedded to war; c. ar, *gc.*, the spouse of Art, *etc.*, *i.e.*, Ireland; c. na Beithíníge, the spouse of Beithíneach river, *i.e.*, he who owned the land on the river; c. ceap éibí, the true spouse of E., Ireland; a rival, an equal, one of similar rank, a "match"; used *poet.* like as, luçt, þeap, *gc.*, with *g.* to denote follower of trade, profession, *etc.*; *e.g.*, céití na céipe, harpists; a tenant, vassal, servant, whence óar-é, and raor-é; c. óé, a culdee, a servant of God; the other; a é., each other, one another; as cpoéao lání a é., shaking one another's hands; uo péip a é., in harmony; i bpoáip a é., together, i óceanna a é., i bpal a é., *id.*; ar pcaé a é., mutually helping one another; i noiaró a é., one after another, gradually; cia'ca a é.? which of them? map a é., identical, just the same; map a é. é, it is all the same; óá map a é. íao, they are both alike, equal, have equal scores, óá é. íao, *id.*; óá map a é. íp eao é, it is a drawn match; ó'n lá (reac'tíman) so é., from one day (week) to another; as ðabáil óá céite, harassing one another; þeimur óá puo óá é., I reconcile two things; ro íúo íp rúo pá é. (he said) all manner of things; té-ðro pá (n-a) é., they combine, mingle; ar a é., one after the other, continuously, by degrees, *al.* apart, asunder; rcpacaim ar a é., I tear it asunder; as ímíre ar lání a é., playing into one another's hands, acting in collusion; tpe (n-a) é., entangled, confused, *sm.* confusion; te é., together, *al.* altogether; íao uo meap te é., taking them all together; as tpoio te n-a é., fighting with one another; curim te é., I construct, amass, add, calculate; ní féaoaim an fáipge uo éur te é., I cannot estimate

- distances at sea (*Innishm.*); cup le é., co-operation.
- Ceiteabair, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a warbling of birds, a melody; sweetness of voice; a discourse, greeting (*Don.*); consultation.
- Ceiteabrac, -airge, *a.*, warbling, melodious; psalm-singing; *paspar ciallmair c.*, a wise psalm-singing priest (*Fil.*).
- Ceiteabrac, -bairé, *m.*, act of bidding farewell; leave, farewell; ceao agur c. do éiomnao do, to bid leave and farewell to; ní bhuair pé ceao ná c., he got no leave whatever (*smt. ceiteabair*); chirping, song of birds; singing; solemnisation; celebration of Mass.
- Ceiteabrac, *m.*, reneging, fading; going out of sight; i sceiteabair, hiding; *al. ceiteabair, ceitúrac, ceitúr.*
- Ceiteabram, -ao, *v. intr.*, I converse, discourse; I greet, salute; I bid farewell; I chirp, sing; I celebrate, solemnise; I renege at cards.
- Ceiteabram, -ao, and -bair, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I conceal, renege, I go out of sight, I fade, as cloth.
- Ceiteabruisim. *See ceiteabram.*
- Céiteac, -lige, *a.*, mated, sociable, accompanying; *s.m.* and *f.*, a spouse.
- Céiteacar, -air, *m.*, conjugal cohabitation; *al. adultery.*
- Ceiteacar, -air, *m.*, concealment, privacy, secrecy.
- Ceiteapom, *m.*, concealment, confusion; san ceao san é., without leave and without concealment; a screen, camouflage; c. bhras, a tissue of lies, of excuse or concealment.
- Ceitg. *See ceatg.*
- Ceitg-mian, *f.*, evil desire.
- Céitroé, *g. id., f.*, an evening visit, a friendly call; triall ar c. 'na ceann, to go "visit" (*poet.*); an evening musical entertainment (*rec.*); pear c., a visitor; aor c., visitors.
- Céitroéac, -a, *f.*, the marriage state, the duties of marriage; wooing.
- Céitrom, -leao, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I lounge, visit; I court, woo.
- Céitroteoir, -oira, -mí, *m.*, one who pays an evening visit.
- Ceilim, *vl. ceit, p. a. ceitce, v. tr.*, I conceal, hide, deny, disguise; I renege at cards; c. muo air, I conceal something from, I refuse one something; I subtract as from a number, etc.; c. air, I fail, disappoint (a person); dá mbeao airgeao agam ní ceitpinn oir é, if I had money I would not refuse it to you; níor ceil 'Dia air é, God gave it to him; as ceitce do bhróin, driving away sorrow.
- Céitroé, *indec. a.*, wise, rational, sensible, prudent; *sm.* a wise, prudent person.
- Ceilmeárac, *indec. a.*, huge, powerful.
- Ceilp, -e, *f.*, kelp.
- Ceilpeasóir, *m.*, an earwig (*G. A.*).
- Céitpne, *g. id., f.*, vassalage, service.
- Ceilte, -e, *f.*, act of concealing; concealment; pá é., under concealment; curjum pá é., I hide; denial, refusal; *al. cealt.*
- Céitceac, -rige, *a.*, Celtic; *sm.*, a Celt.
- Céitceac, -rige, *a.*, denying, prone to deny.
- Céim, -e, *pl. -eanna, m.* and *f.*, act of stepping, proceeding; gait; a step; grade; degree (in education, physics, navigation, etc.); metre (*Br.*); position, dignity, fame, rank; a hill, mountain-pass, road; gap or gateway (*Antr.*); a break in the voice (*Cm.*); contest; end, limit; so c. a fáozail, to the end of his life; i n-uacair céime, at the highest point of success, etc. (*H.*); c. ríor, loss, loss of honour, climb down, a fall; event, circumstance, difficulty (*al. c. cnuaró*); i c. a scóimneam, it is hard to count them; ní c. aic, it is no mean dignity (*poet.*); i sc., in full sway, in operation, as a law, etc. (*Innishm.*); a charge; curjum mar é. i leic uinne, I advance as a charge against one; *old vl. of cingim.*
- Céimeac. *See ceamaac.*
- Céimeamal, -mála, *a.*, stately, majestic.
- Céimroéac, -a, *f.*, honour, respect.
- Céimroéac, -a, *f.*, chemistry.
- Céimrig. *See céimrigim.*
- Céimlearc, *a.*, of steady step, sedate.
- Céimneac, -rige, *a.*, in high position, remarkable; stepped; advancing; ceimeannaac and céimneac, *id.*
- Céimrigeac, -rige, *pl. id., m.*, a footman.
- Céimrigim, -uigeao, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I step, measure by steps, advance forward; I delineate, describe.
- Céimrigeac, -rige, *a.*, progressive.
- Céimrigeao, -rige, *m.*, act of stepping, walking, delineation, etc.
- Céimpe, *g. id., f.*, gradation, degree, rank.
- Céimpeac, -rige, *a.*, gradual, step by step.
- Céim-uacairac, *a.*, superior, uppermost.
- Céim. *See cian.*
- Céim-, cinn-, in *comps.* *See ceann-*

Ceinnreal, ceinnrealác. See cinnreal, cinnrealác.

Céir, -realác, *f.*, wax; wax candles (*collect.*); *c.* borcáin, the wax or part of the crab next the shell on its back; *c.* beacá, bees' wax, honey in the comb, *fig.* what is choice or perfect; *c.* beacá ir péarla na Munster, the choice and pearl of the men of Munster (*O'Ra.*); but (*iron.*) tá ré 'na é. beacá asat, you have made confusion of the thing (*M.*).

Ceiriúroir, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, a brewer; *Lat.* cervisarius.

Ceirín. See cirín.

Céiríroelác, *a.*, showery (*Om., My.*); *cf.* *perh.* réiríroelác, *gc.*

Céiríeac, -míse, *a.*, waxen, waxy; *smt.* céiríeac.

Ceiríúe, *g. id., m.*, an external medicinal application; a plaster; *fig.* an incumbrance; tá c. le n-a faoigal air, he is in misfortune for ever, said of a man who gets a bad wife (*M.*); mo é. leigir tú, you are my healing application (endearment); *c.* cógála, a blistering plaster; *c.* cloisúicé, *id.*; *c.* fuair, a cold poultice; *c.* práca(i), a potato poultice; páspao-ra *c.* oir, I will maim you; want, defect (*Om.* ceiríúe); ceirín, ceiríneac, *id.*

Ceiríúim, -iuáó. *v. tr.* I maim; I affix a plaster, poultice, to.

Ceirín. See ceiríúe.

Ceiríúeacán, -án, *m.*, water elder.

Ceirín, *m.*, a small dish, a plate, a platter; *dim.* of ceirín.

Céirre, *g. id., m.*, Kersey cloth.

Céirreac. See ceirreac.

Ceiríuir. See ceiríuir.

Ceirre. See ceirre.

Ceirre, *rag.* See ceirre.

Ceirre, *f.*, an apple-tree, the ogham letter q.

Ceirreac. See ceirreac.

Ceirre, *g. id., f.*, a ball of yarn or thread; *al.* ceirre, ceirre.

Ceirreleos, -eoirse, -a, *f.*, a ball; a stout person.

Ceirreúim, -iuáó, *v. tr.*, I wind up into a ball (*P. O'C.*).

Ceirreúicé, *p. a.*, wound up, as yarn, *etc.*

Ceirreín, *g. id., pl. -í, m. and f.*, a ball of yarn or thread, a clew; a heap, a lump or parcel; *c.* airisio, a parcel of money, notes, *etc.*; beró ré 'na é. u'im ralaac eatorra, it will be a kettle

of dirty fish (*lit.* a lump of dirty butter) between them; *fig.* a well-set man;

al. ceirreín (*M.*), ceirrele, ceirreleann.

Ceirreír, -e, *f.*, cider (*P. O'C.*).

Céir, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a small harp, *only.* accompanying the *cuirt* and *prob.* tuned in a bass key; *c.* ceoil, *id.*; the peg or key of a harp, a harpstring, *esp.* a bass string (*al.* coblac); *c.* ceann-coll, a harbiton; *cuirt san é.*, a harp without a key, *hence* joylessness, confusion.

Céir, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a young sow; a pig, intermediate between a banú and a full-grown pig; *oft.* *c.* muice; mo é. breáig muice, my beautiful young pig; *dims.* céirín, céireos.

Ceir, -e, *f.*, a spear.

Ceir, ceirreac. See ceir, ceirreac.

Ceirneam, -nám, *m.*, act of bewailing, grumbling; a dislike of, a shrinking from; bí *c.* oim é loigis, I did not like to ask it; *cf.* use of ceirre; ceirneac, *id.*

Ceirníim, -neam (ceirín), *v. tr. and intr.*, I complain, grumble; I question.

Ceirre, -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*, a question, a problem, a difficulty, anxiety, shyness; regard (*Antr.*); a matter; cuirim *c.* air, I question; tá ré i gc. so, it is said or surmised that; an muo so bí i gc. airse, what he meant; ir móir i gc. air, they are much talked about, much sought after; 'oul i gc., to come into prominence; ir péair 'oul i gc. ná 'oul ceirre (*Con. prov.*); bí *c.* oim, I was shy, nervous; air náir é. uaiman éasa, whom the dread of death did not frighten; ná bíoó *c.* ('n-a é.) oir, have no anxiety (about it); mo é., alas; tá *c.* asur ceann pé oim, I am disappointed and humbled; *c.* a óinne, answer or tell me, sir; *c.* asam oir, answer me this, solve me this riddle; íoc na ceirre rin, the solution of that question; bí *c.* an cómlann air, he was nervous about the fight; *al.* ceirre, *g. -a, pl., id.*

Ceirreacán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a catechism; constant questioning.

Ceirreacáil, -áil, *a.*, inquisitive, suspicious, questionable.

Ceirreoir, -oir, -rí, *m.*, a questioner, a suspicious person.

Ceirreúim, -iuáó, *v. tr.*, I examine, put questions to.

Ceirreúeac, -eicé, *pl. id., m.*, an examination, a questioning; a complaining; *freq.* ceirreúeac.

Ceirreúim, -iuáó, *v. tr.*, I examine, question; I complain, grumble; *al.* ceirreúim and ceirreúim.

ceipmuḡad, -iḡce, *m.*, an examination, enquiry.
 ceiteapm, -nac, -nac̄. See ceatapm, 7c.
 ceiteapm̄ap, -ap, *m.*, soldiery, soldiering.
 céitinnec̄, *m.*, a two year old coal-fish (*Antr.*).
 ceitpe, *num. a.*, four; ceitpe (cinn) óeas, fourteen; c. píco, eighty; c. in *sp. l.* in *M. and Con.*
 ceitpém, -e, *f.*, a wound that maims for life (*Aran and Don.*).
 ceitpémeac̄, -mḡe, *a.*, maimed (*Aran and Don.*).
 ceo, *g. id.*, ceoiḡ and ciac̄, *d.* ceo, ciac̄, *pl.* ceoáanna, ceoá, ciac̄a, *gpl.* ceo, ciac̄, *m. and f.*, fog; mist, vapour, haze; c. na maíone, morning mist; c. tpaioíoeac̄ta, a magic mist; caipín ceoiḡ, a wreath of fog; c. teap̄baíḡ, mist caused by or portending heat, haze; c. bpaítne (bpaítne, *Don.*), *id.*; smoke, dust (as on chairs, books, etc.), powder; tá pé 'na é. asac̄, you have made powder of it; c. bótapm, road dust; c. mílteac̄, mildew; *fig.* melancholy, grief; delusion, illusion; humbug (*Om.*); nothing (with *neg.*); ní't tú as inppinne c. oe'n píppinne óam, you are not telling me a word of the truth; c. na pḡḡve, *id.*; *al.* ceoḡ, ciac̄, cia, ciab̄.
 ceo-báirteac̄, *f.*, drizzling or misty rain; bpaíapm̄ac̄, *id.* (*Ros.*).
 ceobpán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heavy dew, a drizzling rain; *al.* ceoppán, ceobpaōn, ceobpán.
 ceobpánac̄, -aiḡe, *a.*, drizzling, misty, foggy; *al.* ceoppánac̄, ceobapm̄ac̄.
 ceo-bpaio, *f.*, dire trouble.
 ceoacán, -ám, *m.*, hoarseness; a little mist.
 ceoacánac̄, -aiḡe, *a.*, hoarse; slightly misty.
 ceoacán̄ta, *indec. a.*, easy, comfortable, merry (*Con.*).
 ceoáac̄, -aiḡe, *a.*, dim, cloudy, misty, dark, dull; hoarse.
 ceoáac̄c̄, -a, *f.*, darkness, mistiness.
 ceo-óub̄, *a.*, black, as with mist (*poet.*).
 ceol, *g.* ceoil, ciuil, *pl.* -ta, *m.*, music, melody, singing; act of making music; a song (*U.*), as distinguished from ámpán, the humming of a song; activity, vigour, sprightliness; tá an-céol ann, he is very agile or very sprightly; *fig.* the noise of conflict; ap̄eoéc̄ap c. ap̄ ball, there will be a row bye and bye; c. ífoe, fairy music; a term of endearment; mo é. tú, you

are my darling; baínp̄eap̄-pa c. ap̄. I will make it "hum," use it to the full, beat it soundly; c̄uala mé i ḡc̄. é, I heard it in song (or poetry) (*U.*).
 ceolaipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -pí, *m.*, a musician, a singer; ceolaipe, ceolp̄aipe, *id.*
 ceolaipeac̄c̄, -a, *f.*, music, singing, warbling, melodiousness.
 ceolán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little bell; a tune, an air; a ringing noise in the head; a babbler; a cry-baby; c. copac̄, a grasshopper; *smt.* ceolc̄án.
 ceol-binn, *a.*, harmonious, sweetly musical.
 ceolc̄aipe, *g. id.*, *f.*, musical harmony; -c̄aipeac̄c̄, *id.*
 ceolc̄ap, -aipe, *a.*, musical, fond of music.
 ceol-c̄uipm, *f.*, a concert, a musical festival.
 ceolmaípeac̄c̄, -a, *f.*, tunefulness; vigour, activity.
 ceolmaip, -aipe, *a.*, musical; active, vigorous, sprightly.
 ceol-molaim, *v. tr.*, I chant, sing the praises of.
 ceoltóip, -ópa, -pí, *m.*, a musician.
 ceoltóipeac̄c̄, -a, *f.*, the art or profession of music playing.
 ceomaipeac̄c̄, -a, *f.*, darkness, dulness, mistiness.
 ceomap, -aipe, *a.*, misty, dark, foggy; sad, miserable.
 ceoáapm̄ac̄, -aiḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, forget-me-not, *myosotis* (*Cork*).
 CIA, *interrog. prn.*, aspirates, who? which? what? followed by verb, cia óeap̄aró é? who will do it? c. íúo ann? who goes there? ní't a píof asam cia íc̄p̄is é, I know not who wrote it; where? (*gnly. cá.*); *al. interrog. a.*, cia (an) áit? what place? where? cia an páro? how long? cia (an) méro? how much; *al.* c'áit, c'p̄aró, ca méro, and caoé an áit? etc.; cia an óuine? who? (*indef.*); with *preps.*; cia as, which of? cia asann? which of us? cia asap̄? which of ye? cia ac̄a? (ciaca, cioca), which of them? cia ac̄a p̄inne é? who (*i.e.*, which of them) did it? cia ac̄a óuine? which one? cia teip? cia léi? with whom? whose? cia teip (léi) é peo? whose is this? cia oe? of or off whom? cia oe ap̄ éuit pé? off whom did it fall? cia 'ma óioḡ tú? See under oe, *prep.* cia oe'n beip̄t é peo? which of the two is he? *al.* cia ac̄a oen beip̄t and cia ac̄a beip̄t? cia óó? to whom? cia ann? in whom?

CIA PAOI? under or about whom?
 CIA EPYTO? through whom? who
 is? prefixing h in pres. CIA HE
 PN? who is that? CIA 'NB' E PN? who
 was that? who would that be? CIA
 'NB' PEAPPI OYIT? what improvement
 would that be to you? *oft. cé, smt. ci.*
See ca.
 CIA, conj., though. *See CIOT.*
 CIAB, g. céibe, pl. CIABA, céibe, céibeanna,
 f., a lock of hair, the hair of the head;
 unkempt hair; c. 50 HEAPAO, un-
 kempt hair till dinner-time, hence
 slovenliness, delay, confusion (*U.*).
 CIAB-, céib-, in compds., hair-, -haired;
 c.-BACLAĆ, ringleted; c.-ĀRPA, having
 curling tresses; c.-OEAŁ, a hair-pin;
 céib-PIONN, hair-haired.
 CIAB, m., a wooden spade (*Antr.*).
 CIAB. *See CIOT.*
 CIABĀĆ, -AIĀE, a., foggy, misty, hazy, dark.
 CIABAĆ, -AIĀE, a., hairy, bushy, having
 long hair; dishevelled, unkempt.
 CIABAĆT, -A, f., keeping the hair in order;
al., the having long hair.
 CIABAĀN, -ĀN, pl. *id.*, m., a ringlet.
 CIAĀN, -ĀN, m., light fog.
 CIAĀM, -AM, m., hair or locks collectively;
 head of hair (*M. poet.*).
 CIAĀ-ĒANN OUB, m., scaly-stalked spike-
 rush, deer's hair.
 CIAĀS, -ĀISE, -A, f., a small lock of hair;
 a fore-lock, a side-lock; a person
 adorned with a fore-lock or side-lock.
 CIAĀO, m., coll. hair in locks (*Don.*);
al. CIAĀOĒE.
 CIAĀN, CIAĀNĀĆ. *See* ceoĀN, ceoĀ-
 PĀNĀĆ.
 CIAĆ, g. CIAIĀ, m. (*prop. gs.* of CIA or ceo,
 mist), oppression; stifling; cold (the
 disease); hoarseness; asthma; mist;
 grief; c. OIT is a common form of
 imprecation; c. PĀMĀN, lung disease,
 consumption, often of cattle; NĀ PĀDA
 BEAT MO Ē. UITE, she would not
 mourn for me long. *See* ceo.
 CIAĀN. *See* ceoĀN.
 CIAĀNĀIĀOĒE, g. *id.*, pl. -OĒE, m., a person
 suffering from chronic hoarseness; one
 who speaks in a hoarse voice.
 CIAĀOĀ, *indec. a.*, misty, foggy; dis-
 tressed, troubled.
 CIAĀĀM, -ĀIME, a., distressed, in trouble.
 CIAĀMEOS, -OISE, -A, f., a periwinkle.
 CIAĀPEĀĆ, -PIĀE, -PEĀĆA, f., the female
 blackbird; the song thrush; *poet.* a
 fair lady; c. MNĀ, *id.*; *al.* céĀPEĀĆ.
 CIAĀ, g. céille, d. céill, *oft.* CIAĀ, pl.
 CIAĀA, f., sense, common sense, reason,

reasoning faculty, intellect; prudence,
 discretion; wisdom; cause, motive,
 meaning; reasonable result (*O. M.*);
 c. ĒEANNĀIĀ, experience, wisdom bought
 by experience (generally unpleasant);
 c. ĒOĀNĀIĀ, lordly intelligence; bíot
 c. ĀĀAC, be sensible; ĀAN ĒÉILL (or
 ĒĀILL), senseless, meaningless or uncon-
 scious; ĀM ĒĀRĀIOT céille, foolish,
 distracted; ĀM A Ē. (céill), in his
 senses; ĀM A ĒÉILL (ĒĀILL), out of his
 senses; 50 ĒPĀĀIOT OĀA ĀM 5C. IP ĀM
 MEĀĀM ĀĀANN! may God leave us
 reason and memory! (said when lunacy
 is referred to); TĀOĀIOT c. le coir
 NA H-ĀOIRE OĀO, he will acquire sense
 with age; TĀĀAM ĒUM céille, I come
 to the use of reason (*Donl.*); NĀOĀ
 MĀIĒ AN Ē. OĀO Ē, it was not wise for
 him; IP PEĀPI AN Ē. OĀO, he would
 be better advised; ĒĀOĒE AN Ē.? why?
 ĒĀOĒE AN Ē. ĀĀA LEIP? what is the
 point of it? ĒĀO IP C. OĀO? what is
 its meaning? IP IOĀNĀN C. OĀOĒ, they
 have the same meaning; 5OĀOĒE IP C.
 OYIT? what is the matter with you?
 what do you mean? (*Don.*); IOYI
 ĒÉILL ĀĀUP POĀĀM, both sense and
 sound; IP PĒIOYIP LEIP A Ē. PĒIN OĀO
 ĒĀĀĀM LEIP AN ĒPĀCĀL (5NĀM, 7C.),
 he can give his own reading of the
 word (excuse for the act, etc.); 'PĒ
 C. Ē, whatever it means; ĒUM Ā
 5CÉILL OĀO, I signify, bring home,
 pretend, to him; ĒUM Ā 5CÉILL 5O,
 I signify that; ĒUM Ā 5CÉILL, pretence,
 hypocrisy; TĀĀAM Ā 5CÉILL, I become
 sensible, come to pass, come to com-
 pletion.

CIAĀĀĆ, -AIĀE, a., sensible, rational, dis-
 creet; CIAĀĀMĀĀL, CIAĀĀOĀ, CIAĀĀMĀĆ,
id.

CIAĀĀĆ, -AIĀ, pl. *id.*, m., a sweetheart;
 a term of endearment; *of.* A ŚCIAĀNA,
 A ĒĀĀĀIĀIĀ, O Stephen, my beloved
 or my friend.

CIAĀĀĆĀOĀ, -ĒTA, m., act of signification.
 CIAĀĀOĀ, -ĒTA, m., act of equalising,
 poising, balancing (*P. O'C.*).

CIAĀĀM, -ĀOĀ, v. *tr.*, I equalise, poise,
 balance (*P. O'C.*); I gather (*Dav.*).

CIAĀĀOĀĆT, -A, f., sense, prudence, dis-
 cretion.

CIAĀĀ-POYIĀOĒEĀĆ, a., sagacious; prudent;
hence, CIAĀĀ-POYIĀOĒEĀĆ, sagacity.

CIAĀĀ-ĀĀAN, a., of clear speech (*poet.*).

CIAĀĀ-ĀONĀM, v. *tr.*, I stun.

CIAĀĀMĀPEĀĆT, -A, f., sense, sensibleness,
 steadiness, understanding.

tention, brawl, fray; (*O'Br.* derives: *French querelle*).

Clapaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I wax.

Clapálad, -aíge, *a.*, perverse, forward.

Clapa-má-boc (boc), *m.*, uproarious merriment; -bocf, *id.* (*By.*).

Clap-óub. *See under Clap.*

Clap-óubán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person or animal of dark features.

Clapós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a cock-roach, a beetle, a black chafer; an earwig (*Ros.*); *c.* c. éapail, a horse beetle (*Sg. Oir.*); *c.* oróce, the death watch (*Seachrán*); *c.* na mbeannaict, a kind of insect (*Ros.*); *c.* lín, a kind of insect (*ib.*); *Clapann, id.* (*Contr.*).

Clapraíge, *g. id.*, *f.*, Kerry; earlier N.W. Kerry; Oileán C., Castle Island in Co. Kerry.

Clapraígead, -sí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Kerryman; an *c.* malluríge, the ill-tempered Kerryman; *al.* -óead.

Clapra, *m.*, a tierce; *al.* clapra.

Claprán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a humming, buzzing; a grumbler.

Clapráad, -aíge, *a.*, buzzing; *sf.* hoarse grumbling (*Contr.*).

Clapráir, -áira, -áirí, *f.*, a kerchief; a handkerchief; *c.* cinn, a covering for the head; *c.* póca, a handkerchief; *al.* clapráir, -áirí.

Clapra, *a.*, waxen, waxed; bpiro *c.*, a cere-cloth (worn over the eyes by Columcille on his visit to Ireland from Iona); clapra, *id.*

Clapraict, -a, *f.*, blackness, darkness.

Clap-tuitre, *p. a.*, swamped with a black flood (*O'Ra.*); *cf.* cian-tuitre, flooded.

Cib, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the shank bone of a beast; the hand, the palm (*O'N.*); *dim.* cibín, the rump; *cf.* síob.

Cib, *prn.* and *pres. sub.* of ip; whatever be; cib é, whoever.

Cib. *See* síob.

Cibé, *indef. pr.*, whoever, whatever. *See* cé and cib.

Cibeac, -bige, *a.*, sedgy (*O'N.*); cibeam-sil, *id.*; *al.* cíobac.

Cibeal, *m.*, a wrangling bout (*sl.*).

Cibleac, *m.*, a sedgy place (*Om.*).

Cibleacán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bow-legged person, a nine-pin.

Cic, *g. id. pl.* -eanna, *m.*, a kick (*A.*); *buttle* (óe) cic, a kick, a strong kick.

Cicín, *g. id. pl.* -í, *m.*, a little dug, breast, pap; *dim.* of cíoch.

Cicínpeac. *See* cicínpeac.

Cic-flíor, *m.*, a protuberant verge or

border; *am. é.* cuair, on the verge of a harbour, on a rising ground (*H.*).

Cíob. *See* síob.

Cípleos, -oíge, -a, *f.*, an unhandy fellow; a booby.

Císeos, -oíge, -sa, *f.*, a wrap or garment thrown over the shoulders (*Don.*); *cf.* caoísa, císeos.

Císil, -e, *f.*, a tickle, a tickling; *al.* s-.

Císiléac, -tíge, *a.*, ticklish, easily tickled.

Císilt, -e, *f.*, act of tickling or itching; *cunim c.* ar, I tickle; tá *c.* ann, he is ticklesome.

Císiltéac, -tíge, *a.*, ticklesome; difficult to handle, answer, settle, etc. (*Don.*).

Císime, *g. id. pl.* -mí, *m.*, an inspector (*a* spurious word now in common use).

Císimeact, -a, *f.*, inspection, inspectorship; (*rec.*). *See* cítime.

Císleact, -a, *f.*, tickling, ticklishness, nervous excitement.

Císleap, -lir, *m.*, ticklesomeness; act of tickling; táir ag cur císlir orm, you are tickling me; *al.* císlíteap, s, and císlir, *f.*

Císleapac, -aíge, *a.*, ticklesome; surprising, unusual; bí tuac na hórcaróeacta an-císleapac ar fáo, the hotel charge was surprisingly high; nac *c.* ataoi, how ticklesome you are; *al.* -sílpeac.

Císlim, *pl.* -silt, -sleap, *v. tr.*, I tickle, excite, imitate; *al.* síslim.

Cíte, *g. id.*, *f.*, the keel of a ship.

Cíteir, -léna, -léirí, *m.*, a "keeler," a broad, shallow wooden vessel for milk to throw up cream in; a cream tub (*Wat.*, etc.) (cíléirí, *pl.* cíléirí, *Con.*); in *Inishm.* a tub for holding pig food, etc.

Cíte-má-suaite, *m.*, racket, diversion, noise; *cf.*

Clóirpíó mo éluapa an c.
Beiró annpo éuar so lá asaim,
my ears will hear the racket
we will have a little to the south
throughout the night (*song*);
al. cíple-, 7c.

Cilpíng, -e, *f.*, a bag, a water-budget.

Cill, *g. cille, pl.* cealla (also ceallpeaca) *f.*, a church, a churchyard, a burial place; cell, house; the church, the clergy, as distinct from tuat, laity; uactarán cille, an ecclesiastical superior (*Donl.*); uactarán . . . ve cill nó ve tuat, spiritual or temporal superior (*ib.*); cill enters largely into place names; *prop. ds.* of ceall.

Cillín, *g. id. pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little church;

- a small cell; a churchyard set apart for infants; a treasure, a large sum of money; τὰ c. ἀριστοῦ ἀργε, he has a great heap of money (*M.*); οὐδ' ὄσαβ-μάνν ὄο c., if I were to give him a large sum (*Om. song*).
- Cillín, *m.*, fate, destiny (=cinneamhain) (*Tyrone*).
- Cillíneac, -níge, -eacá, *f.*, a place set apart for the burial of unbaptised children, generally near a tior, often a place name. *See* cillín.
- Ciltíró, fermented worts in poteen-making (*Ros.*); *cf.* keltý, keltie, the complete draining of a bumper of liquor. *See* N. E. D. under kiltý.
- Cím, *v. tr.*, I see (in parts of *W. Kerry*), in *dep.* and *indep.* forms; *gnly.* (oo-) cím. *See* oo-cím.
- Cime, -meacó, *ds.* -míó, *pl.* -eacó and -mí, *m.*, a prisoner, a captive, a caiff; *al.* cimbe, cimeac.
- Cimeacá, -á, *m.*, captivity, bondage; cimíreacá, *id.*
- Ciméara, *m.*, chimera, delusion (*Br.*).
- Cimíghim, -iughá, *v. tr.*, I imprison, make a captive of.
- Cimlím, -leacá, -mít. *See* cumlím, 7c.
- Cimim, -meacó, *v. tr.*, I enslave, make a captive of, imprison (*O'R.*).
- Cimí, -neac, *f.*, a lasting injury, an incumbrance; páspav c. oíe, I will walk for you for life; *al.* cimíar.
- Cimeacá, *m.*, act of growing, flourishing; τὰ na cmaoíbe as c. 50 maíe, the trees are growing well (*Antr.*); from cimim.
- Cimeacó, -níó, *pl.* -níreacá, *gpl.* -óac, *dbl.* -óab, *m.* and *f.*, race, generation, tribe, family, offspring; nature; an c. oáonna, the human race; *al.* cine, *g. id.*
- Cimeacó, *m.*, springing from; being born; as tjuall 'r as c., dying and being born (*Om.*).
- Cimeacóac, -aí, *pl. id.*, and -acá, *m.*, a Gentile; an individual of any nation or people.
- Cimeacóac, *a.*, having many relatives, tribal; *al.* cimeacóac (*poet.*).
- Ciméal, -éil, -níl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind, genus, gender, class; a generation; kindred, family, tribe; affection, kindness; nature, natural bent, hereditary strain; bí c. maíe ann, he had a good hereditary strain; bí c. an ceoil ann, he was musical by nature; *ad. use.*, rather, "sort of"; τὰ an lá c. ruar, the day is rather cold; act of befriending; as c. cínge, becoming friendly
- to him; a practical act of kindness (used like ούεμαε) hence foodstuff given to a cow to keep her quiet during milking; an ocauann tú c. oon éam rín? do you give that cow a mash? (*Ros.*); common in tribal and place names; *cf.* C. Coáam, C. Conaill, C. mDéice, 7c.; *al.* cineál.
- Cineálac, *a.*, generic, general; áim c. oo, a generic name for; *sm.*, member of a class, race or clan; oáom-é, an unfree tribesman; raom-é, a free tribesman.
- Cineálta, cineálta, *indec. a.*, kindly, gentle, humane; liking one's work; capall c., a willing horse; luí, pé írteac 50 c. leir an oáar, he took to his work with a willing spirit.
- Cineáltar, -á, *m.*, kindness, affection; *al.* cineáltar.
- Cineamon, -oin, *m.*, cinnamon.
- Cing, -eacó, *d.* -tó, *m.*, a champion, a king; *al.* cingó.
- Cingcír, -e, *f.*, Pentecost.
- Cingcírteac, -ríge, *a.*, pertaining to Pentecost; *sm.*, one born within the Pentecost triduum; such a one is fated to slay or be slain or both; the Pentecost days are dangerous for such; *see* teip.
- Cingró, -íoe, *f.*, a goblet; cinnro, *id.*
- Cingrim, -geacó, old *vl.* céim, *v. intr.*, I walk, step; *cf.* cinnim; céimníghim, *id.*
- Cinn, -neacó, and -neacá, *v. intr.*, I descend, spring from (ó); am born.
- Cinn, *a.*, *gs.* of ceann, head-, for the head; topmost; principal; -roofed; end; *e.g.* lá c., a festival; éacac c., head-cloth; cora c., forefeet (*Contr.*); cinn óir, golden-headed; c. tuíge, thatched; c. plinne, slated; c. áo' mair, wooden-roofed; c. bliáonaí, yearly, year end, annual; meabair é, intelligence; lem' íúilíe c., with my own eyes.
- Cinn-, in *compds.* *See* ceann-, cinn-.
- Cínn, *imperf. 1st sing.* of oo-cím.
- Cinná, -á, *pl. id.* and -á, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a head-land, as in ploughing.
- Cinn-beairt, *f.*, a helmet, head-dress; cinnbeirt, *id.*
- Cinn-beairt, -á, *m.*, sovereignty.
- Cinn-bile, *m.*, *fig.*, a principal tree, a leader, a chief.
- Cinn-éanagalaí, (*prop. gs.*), *a.*, having the head bound as a madman, etc.; púca c., a bandaged drivelling old man (*E. R.*).
- Cinn-éir, *m.*, a poll tax.

- Cinneadó, *g. cinnte, m.*, act of appointing, deciding, determining, resolving on; act of surpassing, excelling (*ar*); appointment, destiny, fate; with *cómairle*, to take (counsel); *laoc cinnce ceairt*, a champion vindicator of rights; *i sc. vo.*, destined for; a precedent, established practice; *cinnte asur gnáctuigte*, precedents and practices; definition (*gram.*).
- Cinn-éadan, *m.*, headland; strip of unploughed land at end of a tillage field.
- Cinneamail, -mála, *a.*, fatal; fated (*Fil.*).
- Cinneamain, -má, *pl. id., f.*, fate, destiny, lot, fortune, accident; *ir gur éioiribuis an é. ar teoirian*, and that our heroes succumbed to fate (*McD.*); *má'p c. uam éu mar rtor*, if you are fated to be my treasure (*Art MacC.*); ill-luck, misfortune, as the loss of cattle, *etc.* If one buries the carcass of a cow, horse, *etc.*, that died on his neighbour's land, the *cinneamain*, or ill-luck, goes to the neighbour; *curp ré an é. éuigam*, he turned the misfortune on me; *an é. u'éirigis uáinn*, the evil destiny that came upon us; *Clóc na Cinneáinna*, the Stone of Destiny (a term *smt.* applied to Lia Fáil); in *pl.* the Fates; *ní éurpeann an é. a cor púite*, evil destiny is ever on the wing; *buairéann an t-impníóim ar an sc.*, diligence overcomes evil destiny.
- Cinneáinnac, -aige, *a.*, fatal, fated; accidental, eventual.
- Cinn-pearann, *m.*, a headland; the unploughed ends of a field in which the horses turn, and which are sometimes dug with the spade.
- Cinn-fericín, *m.*, kilderkin, a measure.
- Cinn-géar, *a.*, sharp-pointed.
- Cinnim, *vl. cinneamain* and *cinneadó, v. tr.*, I fix, appoint, decide, resolve, agree, decree, determine, assign; *c. cómairle le, I consult*; *c. ar an gcómairle seo, I adopt this advice*; *ir í cómairle ar ar cinneasair*, the decision they came to was.
- Cinnim (cingsim), *vl. cinnt (Tour.) v. intr.*, I step, progress, march, go; *c. ar, I go beyond, surpass, exceed, excel (with ar)*; *impers. it surpasses me, I fail to do it*; *vo éinn oim é uéanam*, I failed to do it; *cinneann oiréa, they fail to do it*; *bí ré as cinnt air*, he was failing (*Tour.*).
- Cinnipe, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a leader, a guide, a protector, a provider; a guide, a driver, leader by the head, as of a horse; *al. cinnaipe.*
- Cinnipeact, -a, *f.*, leadership; leading by the head, as a horse.
- Cinnium, *v. tr.*, I lead by the head, as a horse; *cinnir an gearrán amac*, lead out the nag.
- Cinn-iútaig, the Jews (*Om. tales.*).
- Cinn-licip, *f.*, a head letter, a capital.
- Cinn-míol, *m., lit. animal-head*; an ornament, an interlacement developed from animal motif.
- Cinn-nipe, *g. id., f.*, frenzy.
- Cinn-peacadó, *m.*, a capital or root sin.
- Cinn-réalc, *f.*, a chief star.
- Cinnreal, -rí, *m.*, ascendancy, ostentation, overbearing, pride; *ir rraocmair le c. vo élaóuam buiréal piona*, with furious ostentation I call for a bottle of wine (*Fil.*).
- Cinnrealac, -aige, *a.*, proud, vain, ostentatious; overbearing; prying; masterful (*Antr., ceann-realac*).
- Cinn-ríuan, *f.* and *m.*, headstall of bridle.
- Cinnté, *indec. a.*, fixed, definite, appointed, arranged; certain, accurate; constant, positive; covetous, stingy, close; *so c.*, surely; *smt. so* is omitted; *bpuil tú réir? Tá, c.*, are you ready? Yes surely (*Don.*); *so c.*, punctually; *so c. píunneac, really and truly*; *tám c. so, I am persuaded that*; *so c.*, always, constantly (*Meath, Or.*); *c. ir i gcóinnatbe, ever and always (Or.)*; *c. éuis obair asur éuis an raozal*, very greedy for work and wealth (*Inishm.*).
- Cinntéac, -aige, *a.*, fixed, definite, definitive; stingy, mean, covetous; as *subs. m.*, a covetous or mean person.
- Cinntéact, -a, *f.*, certainty; positiveness; confidence; punctuality; closeness, stinginess; consistency, fixedness; *i sc.*, constantly, as a fixture (*Meath.*).
- Cinntisim, -iugadó, *v. tr.*, I constitute, decree, make certain, fix, settle.
- Cinn-tréan, *a.*, obstinate, headstrong.
- Cinn-triocair, *f.*, cause, origin.
- Cinreap, in *phr. veineadó c. ve*, it was broken in bits (from *canister*=small shot?).
- Cíob, -ibe, *f.*, coarse mountain grass, sedge, osiers, twigs; *c. uub*, black sedge; *caraway (Contr.)*; *al. pip (in fowl)*; *ciab, g. céibe*, and *ciop, id.*; *cib (Con., Om.)*.
- Ciobar, -air, *m.*, dust, dirt; *trí ualaige ve é.*, three loads of mire (*Don.*).
- Ciobarlán, *m.*, one rolling in dirt; a lame person (*Om.*).

Cíoc, peep ! a child's expression for *see, look, peep*; cíoc annro, cím-re tú ! peep ! I see you ! (N. Y.).
 Cíoc, *g. cíce, pl. cíca, f.*, a breast, suck, pap; *c. an mumeíl, the dewlap of a beast*; an 'Oá Cíc, the Paps, a mountain in Kerry; an é. 'o 'abairc 'oó, to suckle him; a stud, a boss; *pron. in Don. céac, pl. céacs*; in *W. M. nom. smt. and accus. genly. cín, pl. cíní.*
 Cíocác, -aige, *a.*, having paps, mammal, belonging to the breast.
 Cíocair, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a stingy person; a crank.
 Cíocán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a tit-mouse.
 Cíocar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a ravenous dog; sharp hunger: ardent desire: *also a., greedy, carnivorous*; *cf. cíce, flesh.*
 Cíocarán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a cutting tooth as distinct from a grinder; an eye-tooth (R. O.); tá na cíocaráin tagta 'o 'tarógin áct ip para fó' 'o 'oicparó na cúl-riacta 'oó, Taidhgin has put forth his cutting teeth but will not get the grinders for a long time to come (N. Y.); *al. cíocarán.*
 Cíocaró, *indec. a.*, greedy, ravenous, eager.
 Cíoc-loipece, *p. a.*, pap-burnt; *sf.*, an Amazon; *al. -ceac.*
 Cíocmair, -aire, *a.*, having large breasts.
 Cíocnac, -naige, *f.*, a hissing or sizzling sound.
 Cíocnuigim, *vl. -nac, -nuigadó, I hiss, sizzle.*
 Cíocpac, -maige, *a.*, hungry, greedy, ravenous, vicious, peevish; eager, earnest.
 Cíocar, -air, *m.*, greed, hunger, ravenousness; eagerness; grating noise; *c. pola, thirst for blood.*
 Cíocarán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a hungry or greedy fellow.
 Cíoc, -a, *m.*, an engraving (Stowe); a carver, an engraver, a weaver; cíoc-taire, *id.*
 Cíocraim, -adó, *v. tr.*, I paint, depict; carve, weave; *al. cíoccuigim.*
 Cíoc, *conj.*, though, although, yet, even; *c. 'o, although*; *c. 'sur, id.*, before past tense; *c. 'raicé (c. 'ra áct)*, however, be that as it may; cé, cí, cia, 'ó, 'oíó are variants.
 Cíocarlán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an ill-dressed or untidy person (Ros.).
 Cíocál, -ail, *m.*, a cycle.
 Cíol, in *phr. 'san é.*, without bias (Br.).
 Cíolar, *m.*, a pitcher, sometimes equipped with a chain.

Cíollarac, -aige, -ca, *f.*, a fragment as of metal or crockery; 'oem pí cíollaraca 'oem méir, she broke the dish into fragments (N. Y.); *al. cíollarac*; *cf. cíollaraciot.*
 Cíollaraciot, *m.*, confusion, destruction; tá an teacé 'n-a é., the house is in confusion (Don.); 'oem m c. 'oe, break into bits, destroy; *al. cíolla cíot.*
 Cíollaraciotac, -aige, *a.*, confused, in disorder (Don.).
 Cíollaracán (al. cíollaracán), -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a tasteless, untidy person; an c. 'palaic ná 'pacaró don 'oimne amain teacé 'o 'lan aige ná culaic 'riuncac air, the dirty lout, no one ever saw him having his house clean or a decent suit on (Ros.).
 Cíollóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, cell, chapel; *al. ceallóg.*
 Cíolmamúta, trickery, foul play; íocpa tú a 'poeairmar 'oe é. 'asur 'oe éam- 'maráin 'asur 'oe éamlineacé 'asur 'oe éamavorpam ar élannaib, 'c., you will give satisfaction for all the trickery, foul play, injustice, etc., you have shown towards the sons of, etc. (P. C. T.).
 Cíolós, -óige, *f.*, a hedge-sparrow; *c. 'pacac, meadow pippit, the bird that usually follows the cuckoo, al. called coimtoime na cuacice*; *al. caolós pacac (Aran.); pacós, id.*
 Cíolpacaim, -adó, *v. intr.*, I chatter.
 Cíomac, -aig, -aca, and -acaí, *m.*, a lout, a clout; a slattern, an untidy person; in *pl.*, tattered old clothes; *pl. al. ceimeacáil; cíomacán, id.*
 Cíomáil, -ála, *f.*, a combing, teasing; 'eug an macac c. mó' 'o na caoracáib, the dog worried the sheep severely (Don.).
 Cíomam, *v. tr.*, I comb, I card (O'R.).
 Cíomba, *g. id., pl. -aí, a little boat (Ker.); Lat. cymba.*
 Cíombal, -ail, *m.*, a bell, a cymbal.
 Cíon, *g. ceana, m.*, regard, attention, respect, esteem; affection; ainm 'ceana, a fond name, a term of endearment; *c. 'raiparóe 'oó 'abairc air, to regard him as a historian (F. F.); c. 'raipre 'oó 'abairc air, to regard it as real history (F. F.); ní' l c. 'ríunne air, it is not regarded as genuine; Seán an 'ceana, beloved John; tá c. 'asam air, I am fond of (a person), I am sparing of, value (a thing); 'as 'oíl i 'c., becoming felt; curim i 'c., I drive*

home, make effective; *cuimín ó é.*, I disfigure, destroy.

Cion, *g.* -*adó*, *d.* -*adó*, *pl. id.* and -*τα*, -*ντα*, *gpl.* -*adó*, *dpl.* -*ταίθ*, *m.*, sin, transgression, a fault, guilt; passion, desire; *caða na scean rrianaé*, the hosts of restrained desires (*H.*); *c. cómraí*, an eric for injury done to a friend (*F. F.*); *c. pan é.*, trespass for trespass (part of the *lex talionis*); *c. ro ódairmaro oirt*, may you suffer for your error, an imprecation; *g. pl. al. cean.*

Cion, -*ine*, -*iona*, *f.*, a codex, a volume, a ledger; *c. meampaim*, a parchment codex, *guly.* of five sheets or rolls (*cúis rruaéa*); *Lat. quinio.*

Cion, *g.* *ceana*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a share, division, portion, quota or dividend; *mo é. oen noolaí*, my share of the Christmas festivities; *mo cion oen ahrgeao*, my share of the money; *c. tíre*, a country tax or tribute; *c. trom*, a large quota; *an c. trom*, the greater portion, the majority; *tá ro é. paéta (paéta) aca*, you have got your share; *c. tóime*, a man's share.

Cionadó, -*áid*, *m.*, the five at cards, considered as highest trump; (*loosely*) the best trump (*See máó*); *fig.* the best person, horse, *etc.*; a chief, a prince; the Pretender (*poet.*); *cionaróe (Car.)*; *cionán (Con.)*.

Cionamail. *See ceanamail.*

Cionán, -*áin*, *m.*, a pet, a darling.

Ciona-feicean, in *phr.* *cuirpeao c. oirt*, I will give you a lasting wound (*Om.*); possibly for *coná-í*.

Cionharr, -*e*, *f.*, share, portion, dividend, an elemental portion, an atom; *al. cionharréact (pron. cionúrréact)*; *ceannharréact, id.*; *i sceanharréact na harrharréact*, when the appointed time arrived.

Cionn, *ds.* of *ceann*, which *see*; *cionn* in *comps.* *See ceann-, cinn-*.

Cionn-ácaíó, *cionn-ácaó.* *See ceann-ácaíó.*

Cionnarr, on account of (*U.*), for *ve cionn ír.*

Cionnar, *c' ionnar*, *interrog. prn.* and *ad.* how, in what manner? *inneorao out c. a rruamarr é*, I will tell you how we found it; *c. fear?* what manner of man? (*early*).

Cionnar, -*air*, *m.*, defect; *óirge san é.*, a law without defect (*Br.*).

Cionn-páillige, *f.*, neglect, omission; *cinn-páillige, id. (N. Con.)*.

Cionn-luar, *m.*, unsteadiness.

Cionnós. *See ceannós.*

Cionnta, *g. id.*, *pl. -ái*, *m.*, a crime, a fault; sin, guilt; a cause or occasion; *c. hréige*, a false charge; *trém é. mea culpa*, through my fault; *ro' é.*, on account of your crime; *ní fuil c. uaim-re leir*, it is no fault of mine; *c. cómraíóe*, a verbal insult (*P. O'C.*).

Cionntac, -*air*, *pl. id.*, and -*ca*, *m.*, a wicked person; an offender; the accused, the defendant; *ácaróir*, the plaintiff (*Laws*).

Cionntac, -*air*, *a.*, guilty, culpable, wicked; *c. i.*, guilty of, answerable for; *c. le*, guilty of, responsible for, the cause of (*Aran.*).

Cionntac, -*a*, *f.*, guiltiness; *cionntacáil, id.*

Cionn-tapaéct, -*a*, *f.*, emergency (*O'N.*).

Cionntacaó, -*uirge*, *m.*, act of accusing, reproaching; act of offending.

Cionntuirim, -*uádo*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I reproach, condemn; I accuse; I sin, am guilty; *cionntuirir é péim roó*, he acknowledged his guilt to him; *cionntuirir pé léi*, he had unlawful intercourse with her (*Inishm.*); *c. tóime i*, I blame or accuse a person for.

Cionntuirge, *p. a.*, accused, charged, convicted.

Cionós, -*óirge*, -*a*, *f.*, a mite; a kernel; a small portion or slice of anything; *cf. cin (=cinn)*, drop? (*Contr.*).

Ciontanac (*ceantanac*), *a.*, fond (*of air*) (*Don.*).

Ciontuigim, *vl.* -*uádo*, and -*noádo*, *v. intr.*, I transgress, sin.

Ciop. *See ciob.*

Ciopós. *See ceapós.*

Cíor, *g. círe* and *círeac*, *pl. cíoraéa*, *f.*, a row, a set; a comb; a crest (of a helmet, *etc.*); the tuft on the head of a bird; the mane of a beast; the top of a fence or tree; the teeth; a row or set of teeth, *cíor-píacaí, id.*; *so néata i scír*, nicely set (of the teeth); *ás corraic na círe*, showing the cud; *air cíor-píaclaíó mo óroma*, stretched on my spine, *lit.* the serrations of the back-bone; *piacra círe*, the teeth of a comb; *c. meala*, a honeycomb; *c. mullaí*, *uirge*, ridge-thatch or tiles of a house; *c. cóirí*, a cock's comb; *c. cinn*, a hair comb; *c. éuacáil*, topsy-turvy, confusion; *tá pé 'na é. é.*, it is topsy-turvy, it is in confusion; *san é. é.*, without defect or confusion; *éairéar píeao im é. é.*,

- I was for a time distraught (*E. R.*); beiró an é.-é. 'na díor-*suar*sal, confusion will be worse confounded (*Ua Chéirín*).
- Cíor, m., jet; orig. cíor, g. ceapa; obs. except in compds., e.g., cíor-tub, jet black; cíor-éorpa, dark crimson.*
- Cíor, in compds., comb-, crested, etc.; c.-bols, comb-bag; c.-cáébair, crested helmet; c.-báclac, having crested projections.*
- Cíorabúca, g. id., f., an uproar (Don.).*
- Cíorac, -aic, m., a hand-to-hand fight; ní san cíorlál do-éuaró domne adá ar an gc., not without rough handling did any of them get out of that fight at close-quarters (N. Y.); cf. ziorac.*
- Cíorac, -aige, a., comb-like; al. toothed (of implements): al. cíeac.*
- Cíorac, -péa, m., act of combing, teasing, disentangling, discussing (a question); harassing, annoying.*
- Cíoradór, -óra, -pí, m., a comb; cíoradór, id.*
- Cíoráil, -ála, f., act of combing, teasing; act of vexing, disturbing.*
- Cíoram, -ad, v. tr., I comb, tease, card; rake (flax, malt, etc.); I disentangle; discuss, "thresh out" (a question); I vex, harass; cíoram do éul tuic, I will give you a good drubbing.*
- Cíoram cáram, in phr. lán oe é. c. asur oe éam-ráramán, very meddlesome (P. C. T.).*
- Cíorán, -án, pl. id., m., a little comb or crest.*
- Cíorcal, -ail, pl. id. and -cla, m., a circle, circlet (for the head, etc.), hoop; ring or circus, arena; c. óir, a gold circlet; c. uáice, a vat hoop; c. na rúite, the circle of the eye, iris (?); al. ceapcall, cíorcaill.*
- Cíorcaísa, a., circular; go c., in a circle.*
- Cíorcaé, -aige, a., circular, hooped; al. ceapclac.*
- Cíorcuisim, -uáad, v. tr., I encompass, hoop, gird.*
- Cíor-tub, a., jet black, pron. cíorub.*
- Cíoréail, -e, f., fury, raging (of waves, etc.).*
- Cíorlál, -ála, f., an upsetting, a rummaging, a cleaning up; rough handling, as in a fight; c. do éabairt don tige, to give the house a spring cleaning; b'éigim do toul ra leabair ó'éir na cíorlála fuair pé uáca, he had to take to his bed after the rough handling he got from them (N. Y.); cíorla, id.*
- Cíorlálaim, -áil, v. tr., I upset, I rummage; I clean up; I handle roughly; do cíorlálair an tige ar a loige, I turned the house upside down searching for it.*
- Cíormaire, g. id., pl. -pí, m., a fuller, a person who knaps cloth, a comb-maker, a comb.*
- Cíormaireac, -a, f., the art of fulling, cottoning, dressing cloth; flax or wool combing; the trade of comb-making.*
- Cíorrabuac, -e, f., a noisy melee, or wordy scuffle (Don.); sarabuac, id.*
- Cíorram, -raó, círreac, v. tr., I cut, lacerate.*
- Cíorránac, -aig, pl. id., m., a dizzard, an aimless, erratic person.*
- Cíorránac, -a, f., dizziness, moving about aimlessly, recklessness.*
- Cíorrbac, -aig, pl. id., m., a maimed or disabled person; a., maimed, disabled.*
- Cíorrbac, -aúce and -aú, m., act of cutting, slaughtering, mutilation, cutting short; destruction, as by witchcraft or the evil eye; "over-looking"; c. oir, may you be cut or mangled; c. cléire, destruction of clerics (or bards); mortification of the body, austerity; ofl. pron. cíorrbac.*
- Cíorrbac-má-gcuac, ad. phr., all round mangling, as when one mangles a flea, etc., between thumb and forefinger; cíorram ón úeimó asur b'éirim ón ionga acé an cíorrbac-má-gcuac á bhreap mó éiríbe, I would come safe from the fire and perhaps even from the finger nail, but it is the all-round mangling that breaks my heart (N. Con.; a flea speaks).*
- Cíorrbaim, -ad, v. tr., I cut, hew, shed, take away, abbreviate, destroy; I blast, as with witchcraft or the evil eye; I overlook; má veimeann tú baí ó 'Dia arson níó a molann tú ní cíorrbaim é, if you say God bless whatever you praise you will not overlook it; ná cíorrbaim an leab, do not overlook the child; I mortify, subject to austerities, as my body; al. cíorrbuigim.*
- Cíorrbuigim, -uáad. See cíorrbaim.*
- Cíorrbuigé, p. a., cut short, mutilated, mangled, wasted, mortified; overlooked.*
- Cíorrbuimeac. See cíorrbuimeac.*
- Cíorrbuicé, -cuigé, m., a squabbling, a fighting.*
- Cíorréa, p. a., combed, teased, adjusted; al. hacked, mangled.*
- Cíor, -a, pl. id. and -anna, m., rent, tax,*

tribute; reward, payment; *talam san é.*, free land; *cion a ciora*, enough for him; *c. peacáta*, a running gale or year's rent (*U.*); *c. ghotha asur me*, a tax consisting of curds and butter; *cuirim pá é.*, I levy a tax or rent on; *pá é.*, taxed, paying tribute or rent.
Ciorac, -aige, a., importunate; slovenly (*O'R.*).
Ciorac, -aige, a., tributary, belonging to cess; having many rents.
Cioraire, pl. -óce, m., a tributary, a rent-payer; *ciorac, id.*
Cior-éam, f., a tax, cess; tribute; *pá é. o' uá Donnall*, under tribute to O'Donnell.
Cior-éanaic, -aige, a., relating to taxation; *sm.* a tax-collector.
Cior-éanaicair, -air, m., taxation, matters relating to taxation.
Cior-maoir, m., a rent or tax collector.
Cioróiriac, -a, f., a rental (*O'Ra.*).
Cioruisim, -uisiú, v. intr., I pay rent, tax or tribute.
Cioé, g. ceata, pl. ceata, ceatanna, cíteannaí, gpl. ceat, m., a shower; a shower of rain, snow, etc.; tears; *na bhagair peáinte ón gc.*, the warriors scattered by the shower (*O'Ra.*); *al.*, hardship (*Contr.*).
Ciot, the left hand, used in derivatives, as ciotac, &c.
Ciotac, g. id., pl. -aí, m., a morsel, a fragment; a wooden mug; a liquid measure (from a quart to two gallons); *c. bainne*, a measure of milk; *cf. giotac.*
Ciotac, -aige, a., left-handed, awkward, gauche, helpless; inconvenienced; common as a soubriquet, as *Seán c.*, John the left-handed; *Coll c.*, Col-kittoe; cross, "contrary," hard to manage (of persons); *náir é. an obair í*, what an awkward piece of work.
Ciotacán, -áin, pl. id., m., a left-handed person.
Ciotán, -áin, pl. id., m., the left hand, *dim.* of *ciot*.
Ciotasail, -e, f., left handedness, awkwardness.
Ciothair, -aire, a., showery.
Ciotós, -óige, -a, f., the left hand; a left-handed person; an awkward person; *ciotósac, id.*, as *a.*, left-handed, awkward.
Ciotósair, m., a sort of stile (*Tip.*).
Ciotramac, -aige, a., mean, low, crippled; maimed; *sm.*, an abject, a cripple

(*Don.*); *al. ceair, c(e)éreamac (Con.)*, *ciérimac.*
Ciot-turraing, -e, -í, f., a fall, an accident.
Ciot-urraóanta, indec. a., awkward, untidy; obstinate; *pron. ciotrúnta.*
Ciot-urraóantaic, f., awkwardness; obstinacy.
Ciot-urraóair, -air, m., rudeness, awkwardness, impudence.
Cip, poet. for ciapacó; 'oou' glancip, completely destroying you.
Cipe, g. id., pl. -pí, f., a rank of soldiers; a phalanx.
Cipeanta, a., niggardly, stingy (*S. C.*).
Cipín, g. id., pl. -í, m., a little stick; a dibble; a wood fibre; a pin for tying and fastening a tether; *c. polair*, a match (*rec.*); *air cipín*, anxious; *cipíní cúiréaraic*, cooper's chips; *dim.* of *ceap*.
Cipíneac, -nige, a., woody; *móm é.*, woody peat.
Cipíneac, -nig, m., fragments, bits; *ócin pé c. ce*, he smashed it to atoms; *tá c. óeanta aige*, he devastated everything all round; confusion, disorder; *béiceac áno ir c.*, wild cries and confusion (*Ch.*).
Cipir, g. id., m., Cyprus, *inir c., id.*
Cipirce (for ciapirce), indec. a., tormented; *tá pé c. leobta*, he is tormented by them (*Con.*).
Cipteil, -ála, f., trifling.
Cipteálaróe, g. id., pl. -óce, a trifter.
Circ-feoil, f., flesh of a hen, chicken.
Circín, g. id., pl. -í, m., a little hen, a pullet; a bantam hen; a term of endearment; *c. rpuiceac*, a lark (*Ker.*); *c. tráza*, a shore-haunting sea-bird (*Ker.*); *al. circín.*
Ciréib, ciréibeac. See cúiréib, cúiréibeac.
Cirín, g. id., pl. -í, m., a little comb; a crest; a crestlet; a ridge; a top-knot; a bird's crest; the ornaments on the top of a house-roof; the trunk of an oak tree embedded in a bog; flesh of the jaw; lobe of ear, *c. na cluairc, id.*; *tá c. air*, he is tipsy (*Con.*); *óul; gc. a céile*, to attack one another viciously.
Ciríneac, -nige, a., crested; comb-like; of a person, red or florid of complexion; *ir c. beacuirge an fear é*, he is a florid well-fed man.
Cirre, g. id., f., wryness; from *ceair*.
Cirreac, used in Corkaguiney for cireac (N. Y.).
Ciritirí, .i. circe, compar. of ceair;

- similarly, *κόμταιρ* for *κόμα* and *πέριμ-
τοίρ* for *περίμα*.
- Cip*, -e, *pl.* *cipeanna* and *ceapanna*, *f.*, a wicker basket; wickerwork sides for a cart; “*cliað, cip asur lóo*” (*Rastery*). See *ceap*, a coracle, etc.
- Cip*, -e, *f.*, retarding force, restraint; *opp.* to *for*, rest; *cip do éoir nó for do lám*, lean upon a sprained leg and ease a sprained arm; *cipiuðað ar éoir nó for do lám*, *id.*
- Cipeac*, -riçe, -a, *f.*, an improvised path-way or road laid over damp ground, a corduroy road; a rut; *tá an bóðar lán de cipeacaið*, the road is full of rats (*McK.*); a basket; a person, *esp.* a female, of heavy action; *al.* *cip*, *ceipeac*, *ceapac*.
- Cipeal*, -pil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stratum; a layer or row of sheaves in a corn-stack; a hollow or furrow like that between waves; *c. ar é.*, stratum on stratum.
- Cípeal*, -pil, *m.*, the devil; *al.* *cíopal*.
- Cipeán*, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wicker-work basket, a large basket; a pannier; *cliað*, an ordinary basket; *cléibín*, a little basket; *c.*, *smt.* a hand-basket.
- Cipeos*, -oige, -a, *f.*, a round, shallow basket; the detachable bottom of a pannier or creel.
- Cipeos*, *f.*, stem of corn or straw (*prop. coipeos*).
- Cipúim* (*cipim*), -iuðað, *v. intr.*, I restrain, curb, do violence to; I lean on; stand on; *níor cipúis pé ar a éoir fóir*, he did not stand on his leg yet (it had been sprained); *ir ar éirúis dá caðaið as capað le cpiuðótanaið dá cipiurbað san fóir as zansaið, 7c.*, seeing how many of her hosts in adversity turned to wound her secretly through malice (*Br.*).
- Cipim*, -peað, *intr.*, I restrain, control, curb (with *ar*); *cip ar do éoir asur pan so lá*, put your foot down (restrain it, keep from walking) and stay till morning; *cip ort péin asur it puinne bío*, force yourself and eat a little food; *c. (cipúim) oim péin*, I restrain my emotions; I encroach on (*ar*).
- Cipín*, *g. id.*, *pl. í, m.*, a little basket.
- Cipce*, *g. id.*, *pl. -cí, m.*, a chest; a cist; a store; treasure; a term of endearment; *níor pásadóar c. i ocalam san pasáir*, they discovered all the buried treasures; *c. na maib*, a coffin (*Eng.*).
- Círce*, *g. id.*, *pl. -sca, m.*, a cake.
- Círceanaçt*, -a, *f.*, house-keeping, kitchen-keeping, store-keeping.
- Círceos*, -oige, -a, *f.*, a little chest; a trough made of twigs and two end boards for holding rush-candles till required (*Don.*).
- Círçim*, -iuðað, *v. tr.*, I hoard.
- Círçin*, *g. id.*, -e, and -eac, *pl. -eac, f.*, a kitchen; *basún na círçin*, the bacon hung up for curing in a kitchen; *c. bpoçallac*, a well-stocked kitchen; *bío beapcain ar bpipeað i zc. na n-ós*, liquor casks are wont to be kept on tap in the kitchens of the young men (*E. R.*); *al.* *círceanaç*, and *círçimeac*, *f.*
- Cíteal*, -cil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kettle.
- Cíteal*, *m.*, life, vigour; *péac an c. acá pé*, see how lively he is, said of a person, a horse, etc.; *al.* *cíotal*.
- Cíçinpeac*, -riçe, -ca, *f.*, the female black-bird or thrush (?); *c. muá*, a beautiful woman, a woman of fine physique; *al.* *cíçinpeac*.
- Cit-néall*, *m.*, a rain-cloud; *cit-néalla na çpine*, the rigours of old age.
- Citéimeac*. See *cíoçpamaç*.
- Ciúbac*, -aiçe, *a.*, cubic, cubical.
- Ciun*, -e, *a.*, calm, gentle, quiet; *labair so c.*, speak in a low voice; *pan so c.*, pan c., be still; *peap c.*, a quiet, gentle man; calm, of weather; silent, noiseless, in a low voice, of few words, well-behaved.
- Ciun-çionncaç*, -aiçe, *a.*, silent and guilty; *slv*; *cf. péim-çionncaç*.
- Ciune*, *g. id.*, *f.*, calmness, quietness, rest, silence, stillness; modesty; -eacç, -neap, -neapap, *id.*
- Ciuri*, -e, *a.*, loving, gentle, faultless; *cf. çapmaing so ciun so c.*, draw quietly and gently.
- Ciurp*, in *phr.*, *canna pá é.*, the can full to overflowing (*By.*); *al.* in songs.
- Ciurpaltac*, *indec. a.*, curious, nice, adorned, strange, spruce, tidy.
- Ciurpaltacç*, -a, *f.*, nicety, oddness, strangeness, spruceness.
- Ciurpúim*, -iuðað, *v. tr.*, I roll, wrap. See *copnam*.
- Ciurpap*, *g. -e, pl. ciurpa, ciurpaeac.* *f.*, an edge, a border, a frill, a selvage, a limit; the flank of an army; *ciurpapa asur caç-imle caçca*, battle flanks; *pl. ciurpa, ciopa*, is *smt.* used for a single border; *bpiur blúipe ar ciurpa an çirce*, break a piece of the verge of the cake; *so ciurpapaib an çlíebe*, to the borders of the mountain; *al. ciurpap, m.*
- Ciurpac*, -aiçe, *a.*, bordered, trimmed; *coilte mín-çiurpacca*, fair-bordered woods.

Cúimrós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a trimming, a loose trimming.
 Cúinnim, -naó, *v. tr.*, I calm, still, pacify;
 cúinn an leanb, pacify the child (O'N.).
 Cúinnar, -air, *m.*, quietness, calm, patience.
 Cúinn-órc, *m.*, a mild countenance (O'N.);
prop., a quiet eye.
 Cúinnrác, -aige, -aca, *f.*, a term for a young woman; from cúinn and -rác.
 Cúinnuigim, -uigadó, *v. tr.*, I quiet, calm; *v. intr.*, I lapse into silence, talk lower, calm down; cúinnuig anoir, now lower your voice, do not be in such a rage.
 Cúinnuigíte, *p.a.*, quieted, stilled (*also* cuinnece).
 Cúinnuigíteoir, -oira, -rí, *m.*, a pacifier.
 Cúir, -uir, *m.*, love (Contr.).
 Cúirác, -aige, *a.*, good, quiet, amiable; *sf.* a quiet cow, *etc.*; an é. bílémpionn. the good white-loined cow, *fig.*, the barrel of beer on tap.
 Cúirta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pregnant saying; a clever hit in conversation, artistic touch; an innuendo; oo éat pé c. tugham, he dealt me a sarcastic thrust; níor éirp an c. ruain air, he is not at a loss for a clever innuendo; (*perh.* cionnta, which See, and *cf.* cionnta cómpáiríte with cúirta).
 Cúirtác, -aige, -a, *f.*, a red-headed bird (O'R.).
 Clab, -ab, *m.*, mouth, opening; open mouth (*contempt*); a thick lip; úin oo é., shut up, hold your tongue; éuit an é., the house collapsed; éáinis pé c. (i gc.) na coradó oim, he came on me unawares, *lit.* in the mouth or sluice of the weir (Cm.); *cf.* mbéal na féibe.
 Clab-. See claim-.
 Claba, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, the part of the oar that rests in the row-lock; cuir clabáí ar oo maíoi pána, put new row-lock pieces on your oars (N.Y.); *cf.* clab, 7c.
 Clabac, -aige, *a.*, thick-lipped, wide-mouthed, garrulous.
 Clabáige, *g. id.*, *f.*, open-mouthedness, wide mouthedness; clabairéact, *id.*
 Clabairé, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a babbler; the clapper of a mill; the inverted cup through which the churndash passes; *dim.* clabairín, *id.*
 Clabairéact, -a, *f.*, talk, babble.
 Clabanta, *indec. a.*, open-mouthed.
 Clabap, -air, *m.*, sour thick milk; bainne clabair, *id.*
 Clábar, -air, *m.*, filth, dirt, mire, mud; *cf.* clabap.

Clábar. See clabap; clonn, *id.*
 Clábarac, -aige, *a.*, dirty, filthy.
 Clábarcar, -air, *m.*, reed; long, seedless straw (P. O'C.); *coll.* clábarcarpac.
 Clábcá, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a flat or deformed foot; *also* a flat-footed person.
 Clábcánairé, *m.*, a person with large flat feet; clábcáin, clábcéineac, *id.*
 Clabós, -óige, -a, *f.*, an open-mouthed person.
 Claborc. See cabuirce.
 Clábrap, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, purple mountain saxifrage; *chrysoz plenium*.
 Clabrap, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a column of a book, one column of a page; inr an éáo é., in the first column.
 Clábrap, -air, *m.*, a cloister; an ungainly object. See cláirap.
 Clábrúp, -uir, *m.*, closure; finishing; the finishing of harvest business, spinning or any definite work; the last load, *etc.*, in bringing in the harvest; the harvest home; a feast or entertainment given to celebrate such finishing; the workman puts his spade in the fire, the spinning-woman her wheel, *etc.*, and says to the employer: cuirim an c. orc, I have finished the work and demand a feast, *etc.*; the employer pulls the implement out of the fire and gives the feast, or else lets it burn and refuses (W. K.)
 Clábcá, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a blow with the open hand; a clout; a lout.
 Clábcáil, -ála, *f.*, beating with the open hand; clouting.
 Clábcós, -óige, -ósá, *f.*, a little blow with the open hand.
 Clacán. See clacán.
 Clao, -aoe, *f.*, in *phr.* éuiteaoar i gclao a ééite, they fell in a promiscuous heap.
 Clao, *m.*, the chimney-beam or mantle-tree of a chimney; c. rimmé, *id.*; *al.* the shaft of a car (leac-é., *id.*); *cf.* laíre, leac-laíre.
 Clao, cláo, *m.*, an earthwork; now *only.* cláo; -cláo, -cla in *comps*; *e.g.* oimcláo, rocláo; *al.* cláo-, *e.g.* cláo-múr, a bastion; c.-ríón, a prominent nose. See cláoic.
 Claoac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, the sea-shore, the beach; a flat stony shore or sea-bottom, a haven; ground hardened from trampling (H. voc.); cuir claoaig, at the sea-shore (Con.); gur buail riad cuan asur c., till they put into harbour and landed; an C., the Claddagh, Galway.

nom. N. Con.), m., a sword; c. véro, ivory-hilted sword; c. ζαρμνα, a weaver's beam; c. κορταίρη, a beam for making fringes (Contr.); τήν κλαρούν, sword land; al. κλορθεαίν.
 Κλαροεμάδ, -μής, pl. id., m., a swordsmān.
 Κλαρούμ, -αίρε, v. intr., I dig, excavate, fence.
 Κλαρούμμ, -μιαύ, v. tr., I put to the sword (F. M.).
 Κλαρούτε, g. id., pl. -τί, m., a wide flat foot; one having such a foot (S. O'L.).
 Κλαρούτεαυδίμεάτ, -α, hedge-haunting, loitering.
 Κλαρούτοορ, -ορα, -πί, m., a digger, a ditcher.
 Κλαρούτοορμεάτ, -α, f., ditching, fencing.
 Κλαύς, -ε, pl. id., f., a hollow, dent, dimple; c. -έζαντα, light-headed; c. -έζανταάτ, light-headedness.
 Κλαύζεαυν. See κλούζεαυν.
 Κλαύμη, g. id., f., leprosy, itch, scurvy; mange in sheep, etc.; al. κλαύμ, κλαύμεάτ.
 Κλαύμεάτ, -μής, a., mangy, full of itch; leprous.
 Κλαύμπίν, g. id., m., a rough noise, as the gnashing of teeth.
 Κλαύμπιν, g. id., pl. -νί, m., a little clamp; a bolt for a door, etc.; the wooden eye or clasp at the end of a rope.
 Κλαύμπεάτ, -πίς, m., a leper; al. g. -πίς, f., a female leper; κλαύμπεάτ, id.
 Κλαύμν, -ε, pl. -νί, f., adaptable chain-ring passed round a horse's fetlock, rancher's clutch; in full, κλαύμνι αν τπλαύμα; al. κλαύόν.
 Κλαύμ, a., gs. of κλαύ, wooden, board; al. broad, in plur. αν νομān c., the wide world.
 Κλαύμείρο, -είρο, m., claret (O'N.).
 Κλαύμ-έσσαν, m., the forehead.
 Κλαύμ-έσσανάτ, -αίς, a., broad-browed, full-faced.
 Κλαύμ-φιακά, f., a prominent large forehead; a fang.
 Κλαύμμ, -άραυ, v. tr., I divide (of spoil or prey).
 Κλαύμν, g. id., pl. -ί, m., a little board, a lath; a stave, a scantling; a butter platter; a confessional shutter; a horn-book; the palm of the hand (considered as legible by palmistry, as horn-books, etc.); νο λέίςμν-ρε νο κλαύμνι θυκ, I would read your palms for you, that is, tell you your character; c. ρπετε, a board for sharpening a

scythe; τά μο έ. νόεατα "my number is up."
 Κλαύμπεάτ, -μής, pl. id., m., a cripple, a dwarf; a Clareman.
 Κλαύμπεάτ, -μής, a., crippled, lame.
 Κλαύμπεάτ, -α, f., acting the cripple.
 Κλαύμπεάτ, g. -πίς, pl. -πεάτ, f., a harp (pron. κλαύμπεάτ, Don.).
 Κλαύμπεάτ, m. and f., a wide-faced person; c. μνά, a wide face woman (By.).
 Κλαύμπεοορ, -ορα, -πί, m., a harper.
 Κλαύμπεοορμεάτ, -α, f., harping.
 Κλαύμ, -ε, pl. -εαυνα, -εάτ, -α, gpl. -εάτ, -α, f., a drain, a sewer; a furrow, a gravel-pit, a hollow; a groove, a trench, a slough, a valley; a dinge; a streak, a stripe; a quarter (as of a beast); τεάτ-έ., the half furrow at one side of a potato bed as distinguished from c. the whole furrow between two beds; c. να τυάτε, ash-pit; a spawning bed for fish, a scour or redd; a large amount; c. έίρε, a large number of fish; c. αυμπίο, a hoard of money; ας βαυκ κλαύ, digging furrows, a recognised form of tillage; c. (πεάτ)αυνα, βάυτις, γε.) a downpour; νάυ μύλλτεαυα αν έ. α μύνε ρέ μύου, what a terrific downpour we have had to-day (Ros.); αν βυαυ-έ., the cold pit, the grave; a weir (Stoue); fig. a snare; ράυτε ρα έ., drudging, as a labourer; vulva (C. M.); smt. pl. κλαύμνα (Con.).
 Κλαύμ, -ε, -α, f., a class, a choir; al. κλαύ.
 Κλαύμ-έσσαν, -αυ, m., choir-singing.
 Κλαύμπεάτ, -πίς, a., furrowed, grooved; full of pits or drains.
 Κλαύμμ, -α, v. tr., I dig, entrench.
 Κλαύμ-τεάτ, a., wide-grooved.
 Κλαύμπεάτ, -πίς, pl. id., m., a coward (Don. Ward); al. f., a slattern, etc. (Don.).
 Κλαύμ, -αίμη, a., mangy; despicable; αορα έ., a mangy sheep; αν ρκαυμπε c., the mangy wretch.
 Κλαύμ, -αυμ, pl. -α, m., a leper; cf. κλαύμπεάτ, a female leper.
 Κλαύμάτ, -αίς, a., mangy; capall c., a mangy horse.
 Κλαύμμπε, g. id., pl. -πί, m., a leper; a leper; a scatcher; a peevish child (M.); a wretch; a diminutive person, as c. βεαυ μύλλτε, puny little wretch.
 Κλαύμμπεάτ, -α, f., mange, scab, leprosy; scratching, itching; crying, squealing.
 Κλαύμμπε, f., nibbling; gnawing; striving to eat without teeth, as bread, etc.;

- nagging (at a person); fighting, like dogs (*Don.*).
- CLÁMÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id., m.*, a buzzard; any shabby looking bird; a spot of land in which the grass is poor; corn spurrey (*spergula arvensis*); c. (ÁN) lín, dodder, c. *ῥεαρς, id.*
- CLÁMARP, -AP, *m.*, a rough, grating noise.
- CLÁM-CLÁMTPÓE, *m.*, a mangy wretch (*Fil.*).
- CLÁM-LOBAP, *m.*, a leper.
- CLÁMPA, *g. id., pl. -sí, m.*, a clamp for turf heaps, etc.; a clamp; a row-lock (*Ker.*); *ḡlamba (Con.)*.
- CLÁMPÁO, *m.*, act of making "clamps" (*Don.*).
- CLÁMPAPPE, *g. id., pl. -pí, m.*, a mischief-maker, a cheat.
- CLÁMPAP, -AP, *pl. id., m.*, a wrangling, dispute; idle talk, deceit, slander; confusion; a difficulty; c. *ῥáta, a* dispute among relatives, etc. (*H.*); cf. "clasper," which is still used in *Scot.* = a trumped-up charge (*See N. E. D.*), and is common in *M.* in sense of wrangle, wrangling.
- CLÁMPAPAC, -APPE, *a.*, litigious, wrangling, fraudulent; rough as a road.
- CLÁMPAPÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id., m.*, one who breeds disunion between people; *clámpapós, id.*
- CLÁMPAPÓ, -APÓ, *m.*, a scratching, an itching, a shrug; mange, scab; *al. g. -apóe, m.* and *f.*, a company of lepers.
- CLÁMPAPÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id., m.*, a scabby wretch; an insignificant fellow; a small potato; a peevish child; *clámpapacán, id.*
- CLÁMPAPAP, -APAP, *m.*, a hawling, chiding, grumbling (*O'N.*).
- CLÁMPAPUIM (CLÁMPAPAIM), -PAPÓ, *v. tr.*, I scratch, itch, shrug.
- CLÁMPA, *g. id., pl. -áca, m.*, an alley, a narrow lane, a close.
- CLÁMPAPÁN, -ÁN, *m.*, the act of complaining; complaint; *ῥopuiz pé an tzuin clámpapán, he set up a complaining cry (U.); al. clámpapán.*
- CLÁMPAPANAC, -APPE, *a.*, given to grumbling; querulous.
- CLÁMPAPAP, -APAP, *pl. -péapí, m.*, a kind of mess; rough kitchen bread (*Don.*); an awkward person or thing; *clámpapapí bḡós, ungainly shoes; clámpapapán, id.*
- CLÁMPAPAPÁIL, -ÁIL, *f.*, walking heavily or laboriously.
- CLÁMPAPAPÁLAPÓE, *g. id., pl. -óce, m.*, a heavy or laborious walker.
- CLÁMTPÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id., m.*, a small patch of grazing; a grassy spot among rocks; cf. *cláimán*.
- CLÁM-UALLAC, *a.*, foolishly proud.
- CLANN, *g. -ainne and -oinne, pl. clanna, f.*, race, children; sept, breed, progeny; clan, party, sect, followers, school; c. *Útair,* the Lutherans; a plant (*early*); *ḡuine clainne, a child; an tḡruil ainne clainne áca? have they any child? c. is used even of one child; c. mac, male descendants; c. inḡean, female descendants; áḡ tomcúil clainne, pregnant; c. tacaím, adopted children; c. bapairt, illegitimate children; c. na beirte dearbhácair, children of two brothers, first cousins; c. a clainne, his children's children; a c. ó, my children; offspring (preceding from the number); tá c. áca, they have offspring; teinneap clainne, pains of parturition; cuim c. ḡiom, I give birth to a child; a bean úr á c., his wife and children; tuit ó clainn, to be childless; clann comes from *Lat. planta* which word at a later period produced *plannua*, plant, scion, offspring.*
- CLANN, *m.*? two threads woven together. (*G. A.*).
- CLANNAC, -APPE, *a.*, prolific, fruitful; having large parties (as a house or family); *al. luxuriant* (of the hair), hanging in locks.
- CLANNASAC, -APPE, *a.*, dishonest, crooked (*Don.*); cf. *clannósac*.
- CLANNAIM, -APÓ, *v. tr.*, I beget.
- CLANN-MAICNE, *f.*, a clan, a sept, a tribe; male issue, posterity, descendants.
- CLANNAPPE, *g. id., f.*, fruitfulness, fertility, the state of being prolific.
- CLANNAP, -APPE, *a.*, fruitful, prolific, having issue.
- CLANNÓZ, -ÓZE, -A, *f.*, a skein, a curl, a tress, a mesh; *ḡárouiz pé leir mé i ḡclannóiz a pceíte, he took me away with him in the mesh or hollow of his shield.*
- CLANNÓZAC, -APPE, *a.*, in skeins (of the hair).
- CLANNUZAPÓ, -APPE, *m.*, act of begetting or bearing children.
- CLANNUZIM, -UZAPÓ, *v. intr.*, I have carnal intercourse, beget or bear children, increase.
- CLAOCLÓO, -A, *m.*, act of changing; alteration, change; reflection; conquest, suppression; *smt. caoíclao (Don.)*.

ελαοελορθεαε, *a.*, changing, varying.
 ελαοελοριμ, -λορ. See ελαοελουριμ.
 ελαοελουριμ, -λορ, -λουεαο, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I repent; turn, change, vary; oppress, destroy, cancel, annihilate; το ελαοελουριε αν υαιμ, the weather changed (*genly.* for the better); μαριε μο ρεοιμε ελαοελουριε, my beauty of person has declined; κυμ ελαοελουεαο αρ αν θραιμρε εεμ ρυαιμμεαρ αρ αν ηεελορ (O Lord) calm the sea and subdue the wind (Prayer in a storm); το ελαοελουριε αρ α λυε, his vigour declined; *al.* ελαοενουριμ.
 ελαοιρε, -ιρε, *m.*, act of defeating, oppressing, destroying; act of burying (O'Gr. from *Aran folk-tale*, for ελαιρε).
 ελαοιριμ, -ιρι and -ιριαντ, *v. tr.*, I defeat, oppress, destroy; ορταμνα ελαοιρεαρ τοαμ, spells that will win for me.
 ελαοιριμ, -αιριρε, *v. intr.*, I cleave or cling to, put up with (*te*).
 ελαοιρεαιμτ, -ε, *f.*, playing, frolicking; ελιεοραιμτ, *id.*
 ελαοιρε, *p. a.*, defeated, oppressed, ruined; worn out; ill-conditioned, evil.
 ελαοιρεαε, -τιε, *a.*, subduing, defeating.
 ελαοιρεαετ, -α, *f.*, weakness, want of power, debility; meanness.
 ελαοιρεοιμ, -οιμ, -οιμ, *m.*, an oppressor; a conqueror; a weak or mean person.
 ελαοιμ-θεαιμτ, *f.*, partiality, perversity, guile.
 ελαοιμ-θρεαε, *f.*, a false or prejudiced judgment.
 ελαοιμ-θρεαεαε, *a.*, prejudiced, partial in judgment.
 ελαοιμ-θεαιμτ, *v. tr.*, I gaze with desire on, I regard with love.
 ελαοιμ, *g. id.*, *f.*, bias, prejudice, partiality, proneness; iniquity; squinting; bending, stooping; inclination, slope.
 ελαοιμ-ειρεαετ, -α, *f.*, partiality in hearing.
 ελαοιμ-φεαεαιμτ, -ε, *f.*, a squinted glance, a wanton gaze.
 ελαοιμ-μιμτ, *f.*, foul play, trickery.
 ελαοιμτιμ, -ε, *f.*, malice, wickedness.
 ελαοιμ, -οιμ, *a.*, sloping, inclined, battered; prone, falling freely, bending; inclined or partial to (το, εμ); prejudiced, perverse, evilly inclined, wicked; Conall C., Squint-eyed C.; αιμνιρε c., a beast of prey (*poet.*); *sm.* a wicked person, sin, frailty.
 ελαοιμ-, ελαοιμ-, in *comps.*, inclined,

sloping; evil; c. θρεαε, biased decision.
 ελαοιμ, *g.* -οιμ, *pl.* -τα, *m.*, deceit, perversity, prejudice, intrigue, tendency towards; slope; inclination towards; liking for, partiality to (*te*); ταμμιαε ο ε., a departing from error; aversion from; ιμ c. λιομ, I strongly dislike (where ελαοιμ may be *a.*); in *pl.* inclination, partiality.
 ελαοιαε, -αιε, *a.*, falling loosely down, as the hair.
 ελαοιαο, -τα, *m.*, act of inclining; bending, declining, turning away, perverting; perversion; deviation; propensity; derogation; c. ρεανεατα, a perversion of history; c. (ελαοιμεαο) να ηοριε, night fall.
 ελαοιαμ, -αμ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I incline, slant, diverge; bend, pervert, turn away; am inclined; ελαοιμ το ελουρ, incline thine ear; I violate as a law; c. μο εμνιε, I break my vow; ο ελαοιαμ *te* λυεαμ, since you turned over to Luther; I corrupt (as a text); *al.* ελαοιμριμ.
 ελαοιμ-αιμμεαε, *a.*, deformed on one side; iniquitous.
 ελαοιαμρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μ, *m.*, an unjust or biased person.
 ελαοιαμ, -αιμ, *m.*, a bend, an incline.
 ελαοιμ-αιμ, *m.*, a steep incline; a crick in the neck; *a.*, steeply sloping.
 ελαοιμ-οαεαε, *a.*, deformed on one side.
 ελαοιμ-ρομ, *m.*, a sod ploughed against the hill.
 ελαοιμιαμ, -αιμ, *a.*, perverse (*Fil.*).
 ελαοιμ-μιαμθαο, *m.*, mortification.
 ελαοιμ-μιαμθαμ, *v. tr.*, I mortify.
 ελαοιμ-μιαμθαε, *a.*, perverse.
 ελαοιμ-μιαμθαεαε, *a.*, squint-eyed.
 ελαοιμτα, *p. a.*, bent, inclined, perverse, partial, prejudiced; *al.* ελαοιμταε.
 ελαοιμταετ, -α, *f.*, aptness, disposition, prejudice.
 ελαοιμτρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αι, *m.*, a cloister; ελαοιμτρε and ελαοιμτρε, *id.*
 ελαοιμροε, -οιμροε, -α, *f.*, a leap; a kiss; a slap on the hand or face.
 ελαοιμροεαμ, *m.*, morning or evening twilight.
 ελαοιμ, -αιμ, *pl. id.*, -αιμτα, -αιμρεα, and -αιμταε, *dpl.* -αιμταε, -αιμταε, *m.*, a level surface, a plain; a board, a plank, a table; a slab, a plate, a tablet; a chess-board; a flat country, a large district; c. θανθαν, c. ροοτα, c. λυμρε, γε., names for Ireland; the forehead (*poet.*); c. εαοιαμ, the fore-

- head; c. *μ'έδωται*, my forehead; *βυαί* an *έλίρι*, the top of the forehead (*H.*); c. *ρcάτε*, the mould-board of a plough; c. *na miou*, the witness table in a court of justice (*poet.*); *πά έ.*, laid out to be waked, dead, but not buried; deck of boat or ship; *αη έλίρωβ* lunge, on the deck of a ship; a plank bridge = *έλίρ-όρωίcέαο*; *αη έ. δ'όρωα* flat on his back; *αη μο cέετρε έλίρ-έαυβ*, on my hands and feet; a lid, a cover, c. *βείλ*, *id.*; c. *cunneotize*, a churn cover; c. *ποτα*, pot-lid, c. *βείλ*, *id.*, *al.* the board under the gunwale (*Ward*); c. *πλαμνε*, a plank; c. *βαρ*, a spoke (*Eg.*); c. *τεινε*, fender; c. *ρμνέ*, mantle-board; c. *βίρ*, vice table; c. *βιννε* (*smt.* c. *βινν*), a barge or gable board, *fig.* the last touch or finishing stroke; c. *υcτα*, the chest; c. (*έλίριν*) *ρπειλε*, a scythe-board (for sharpening); c. *ινητε*, index, table of contents; c. *αινμνεαc*, *index nominum*; c. *μίνητε*, glossary; *ο'αον έ. αμάιν*, *ι η-αον έ. αμάιν*, all at once, suddenly, at one effort (*N. Con. f. tale*), *βéal* na *ζεcλίρ*, *id.*, *al.* completely; *έλίρ na ρμννε*, the whole truth (*cf. έλίρ na ρμννε*); *dim.* -*άριν*, -*άρωc*; -*άν*, wipers. See *έλίρ*.
- έλίρ*, *έλίρ*, in *compds.*, flat, broad, front, wooden, of boards; c. *έητε*, a wooden chest; c. *όρωίcέαο*; c. *ρiαcαl*, front tooth; c. *αηηνεαc*, flat nailed; *έλίρ-εινεαc*, flat-face, a flat-faced person.
- έλίρωc*, -*αηε*, *a.*, bare, bald; made of boards; belonging to the County Clare; broad-faced, flat-faced (of persons or animals); *βó έ.*, a broad-faced cow.
- έλίρωc*, *m.* and *f.*, wood, timber, planking; *έλίρωc*, *m.*, *id.*
- έλίρ-αύρωcαc*, *a.*, broad-horned.
- έλίρ-αινμμυζαó*, *m.*, a title-page.
- έλίρ-έοραc*, *a.*, splay-footed, web-footed.
- έλίρ-όρωίcέαο*, *m.*, a plank bridge; *έλίρ*, *id.*
- έλίρ-μάcαηρε*, a large level tract.
- έλίρ-μάζ*, *m.*, a level plain.
- έλίρωc*, -*όηε*, -*α*, *f.*, a small table; the bottom of a car; a fore-tooth (*Antr.*); *al.* a person with a broad or flat face.
- έλίρ*, -*αηρε*, *f.*, a choir.
- έλίρωc*, -*αηε*, *a.*, having furrows or trenches.
- έλίρωc*, -*αηε*, *pl.* -*ρca*, -*ρcanna*, *m.*, a place of pits and hollows (*N. Y.*); a ditch or trench.
- έλίρωίcέαc*, -*α*, *f.*, choir-singing.
- έλίρωί*. See *έλίρωίμ*.
- έλίρωίν*, -*άιν*, *m.*, a fissure; passage between two rocks; excretory orifice.
- έλίρωα*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*άί*, *m.*, a clasp (*A.*); *dim.* -*άηρίν*; *al.* *έλίρωα*.
- έλίρωζαó*, -*αηε*, *m.*, act of trenching; making furrows; act of "scouring" as fish.
- έλίρωζαó*, -*αηε*, *m.*, act of bringing together, fondling, *etc.*; act of singing.
- έλίρωίμ*, -*αζαó*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make furrows, trench; I make a redd or scour for spawning.
- έλίρωίμ*, -*αζαó*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sing, play; c. *ceol*, *al. c.*, I discourse music; I bring together, fondle as a bitch, she-cat, *etc.*, collect and cherish their young; c. *έυζαμ*, I cherish; *al.* *έλίρωί*.
- έλί*, *dsf.* *έλί*, *a.*, left (*opp.* to right); left-handed; awkward, sinister, wicked (used as a prefix in this sense); *αη έλί* *έ.*, the left hand; *αη έαóβ* na *έλί* *m. c.*, on the left; *αη c.* neglected.
- έλί*, -*έίτε*, *f.*, the left hand, the left-hand-side.
- έλίcαρ*, -*αηρ*, *m.*, a cleaver (*A.*).
- έλίcαρ*. See under *ρηcαcαρ*.
- έλίcαρ*, -*αηρ*, *m.*, awkwardness.
- έλίcαc*, -*α*, *m.*, habit, practice; *ηρ c.* *λιom*, it is my wont; *αηρ ζέcαcαυβ*, according to practice.
- έλίcαc*, -*α*, *m.*, a plait; *αη όρωίcαυβ* *αζυρ* *αη έλίcαcαυβ* *αη ρυιc*, on the ringlets and plaits of the hair; -*αc*, *a.*, plaited.
- έλίcαc*, authority (*Om.*); *πά έ. αηε*, under his control; *prop.* *ολεcαc*.
- έλίcαcαc*, -*αηε*, *a.*, used, accustomed (to, to); practised (in, *αη*).
- έλίcαcαó*, -*έτα*, *m.*, wont, habit, custom; act of practising; practice, experience.
- έλίcαcαμ*, -*αó*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I practise, accustom myself, am wont; I use, cherish; *ρλίán* *υαμ* *οον* *έέηρω* *έ-ρén*, goodbye to the art I follow; *α* *έύ*, *έλίcαcαρ* *αη* *ένάμ* *αυβ*, thou dog, that followeth bones (*Contr.*).
- έλίcαcαμ* *αη*, -*μίcα*, *a.*, usual, habitual, customary.
- έλίcαcαρ*, -*αηρ*, *m.*, habit, fashion, custom, mannerism.
- έλίcαcαηηε*, *p. a.*, accustomed; *τά μέ c.* *λεηρ*, I am accustomed to it.
- έλίcαμ*, *m.*, a son-in-law; *έλίcαμ* *αρωó* (*Don.*). See *έλίcαμ*.
- έλίcαμ* *αη* *αη*, -*α*, *f.*, romping, horse-play; *τά na ζαρμ* *αη c.* *le* *έέίτε*.

- the boys are romping among themselves (Ros.).
- Cléainnadh, -aíge, *a.*, having sons-in-law or connections by marriage; of many alliances.
- Cléainnar, *g.* -air and -ra, *pl. id.*, -airí and -airí, *m.*, marriage; affinity; alliance by marriage; *as* véannaí cleainnar, matchmaking; *c.* *vo* tuábh lé, to arrange a match with; *tá c. lé, I am related by marriage to;* *as*am lé, I am related by marriage to; níl saol ná *c. as*am lé, I am related neither by blood nor marriage to; *veim* *c. lé, I make a match with;* *caitimir* uainn é *asur veimmir c. lé, let us drop this (unpleasant) topic and set about matchmaking (change the conversation).*
- Cléainnuigim, -uábh, *v. intr.*, I make a marriage, match or alliance with (*le*).
- Cléapcar. See cléipeap.
- Cléap, -a, *clip*, *pl. -a, -anna, and clip*, *m.*, a play, a game, sport; a feat, device, trick; craft; art, science; *c. vo* véannaí, *c. oimire ar*, to play a trick on; *an c. céanna vo* véannaí *leip*, to do the same thing with it, to treat it in the same manner; *c. bualtaró, verbal trick;* *c. na lúb, trick of the loop;* *clip (pl.)*, pranks, tricks, practical jokes, malicious tricks; *c. na péipe, a kind of knot which is supposed to have the effect of killing worms in cattle;* *luic* cléap, jugglers, acrobats; *c. saile, feat of valour;* *cup* uair na *clip*, have done with your tricks; *c. maísió, a humorous trick;* *ar* éanna ná *ar é. See under* cuina, a gift.
- Cléapac, -aíge, *a.*, tricky, wily, playful; ingenious.
- Cléapact, -a, *f.*, sport, pastime.
- Cléapadóe, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte, m.*, an artful man, an actor, a juggler, a quack, a mountebank; a tigger (*Om.*).
- Cléapadóeact, -a, *f.*, playing, pastime, illusion, sleight-of-hand, frolic, subtlety, trick; feats, exercise of arms, plan, artifice; dexterity, expertness.
- Cléapainnac, -aíge, *a.*, clever; handy; *sm.* a juggler; *sf.* act of juggling, performing (*al. -ainnac*).
- Cléap-beapac, *a.*, tricky.
- Cléap-cálma, *indec. a.*, of valiant deeds.
- Cléap-eóclap, *f.*, a master key.
- Cléap-lúcháir, *a.*, of athletic contests; athletic.
- Cléaprábh, *g. -airó and -airóe, pl. -pará, m. and f.*, device; sport, game, amusement, sleight; acting, juggling; trickery; act of performing.
- Cléapraigim, -uábh, *v. tr. and intr.*, I sport, play, gambol, perform feats; I coax; *vo* cléapraigear é *éca é*, they coaxed him to join them (*By.*); cléapaim, *id.*
- Cléat, -eite, -ta, and -eictí, *f.*, a wattle, pole, stake; a fishing rod; a house post; a spear; a goad (*al. c. tromána, c. puocá, a cudgel;* *c. airín, a knobstick;* a minor rafter or lath; the cléictí cross the *taobáim* and support the thatch or sods; a chief, a scion; a fight (*S. N.*); *nom.* now usually cléit; *as* bháiríais *mar* 'ra cléit aige, St. Patrick went westward his wattle in his hand, that is St. Patrick's Day has come and the herding season has begun.
- Cléatad, -aíge, *a.*, ribbed, composed of wattle-work; agile, of the fingers; *cf. vóro-cléatá, agile hands (H.).*
- Cléatáire. See cléitáire.
- Cléatáireact, -a, *f.*, rusticity, boldness.
- Cléatár, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stake, a pole; a pile or post; *fig.*, a prince, *etc.*
- Cléatáráil. See cléitáireal.
- Cléat-áir, *m.*, fence, palisade; *c. piacal, a set of teeth;* a planting of trees; the correlative or collateral branches of a pedigree; *c. caom, a kind of verse (P. O'C.).*
- Cléat-pál, *m.*, a wattle fence.
- Cléatáirí, *pl. m.*, belongings, baggage, odds and ends (*By.*).
- Cléatrac, -aíge, -ca, *f.*, the breast, the chest; the udder and its region in a cow, *etc.*, *smt.* with a suggestion of largeness and vacuity; *féad* air *rin* *ve* cléatracis *éca as* an mbuin, what a large udder-region the cow has (but with little milk); *tá mo* cléatracá *ar* leatábh, my bosom is exposed.
- Cléat-ruabh, *a.*, red-speared.
- Cléibí, *m.*, a clewy.
- Cléibín, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a small basket; a jug.
- Cléip. See *clap*.
- Cléipic, *f.*, clergy; cléipce, *id.*
- Cléipeac, -aíge, *a.*, clerical; as *subst.*, a clergyman; a clerk.
- Cléipeact, -a, *f.*, clerkship; partnership; clericalism.
- Cléipeap, -air, *m.*, the act of making up accounts, book-keeping, clerkship, commercial education; cléipeap, *id.*
- Cléipeac, -air, *pl. id.*, *dpl. -airí, m.*, a cleric, a clerk, an accountant, a

- scrivener, a notary, a secretary; a cleric; a man of letters; a sacristan, a server at the altar.
- Cléiríeact, -a, *f.*, the state of a clergyman; clerkship, scholarship, accountantship.
- Cléir-éad, *m.*, a church (*P. F.*), a presbytery.
- Cléir. See cleat.
- Cléir, -e, -eada, *f.*, a cleat.
- Cléir, *f.*, act of concealing, concealment; *gan* c. oim, undisguised, frank; *cf.* ní' c. ar an olc déir gan é óéanam, the safest cloak for evil is the avoidance thereof.
- Cléir. See cliaé.
- Cléir-áipín. See under cleat.
- Cleite, *g. id., pl.* -tesáa, -tí, *m.*, a feather, quill, plume; a pen, quill-pen; *áim* c., a pen-name; *fig.* covering, dress; eadair corp ir cleiteáca, both body and bones (*C. G.*); c. zé, a goose-quill, a pen.
- Cleite, *m.*, roof-tree, ridge-pole; *fig.* house-top, crown; mountain-top; the firmament, *an* c. coirceann, *id.*; a chief.
- Cleiteáca, -tí, *m.*, coll., wings; *f.*, the moulting season; *al.* cleiteac.
- Cleiteac, -tí, *a.*, feathered; flaky, shaggy; *an* galap c., moulting.
- Cleiteac, -tí, *a.*, private, secret.
- Cleiteacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a quillet; a javelin; *met.* a thin or lazy person.
- Cleiteail, -áta, *f.*, plucking; severe handling; *fuair* ré an-é. ó na báillí, he was severely dealt with by the bailiffs (*Ros.*).
- Cleiteáilim. -áil. *v. tr.*, I pluck the feathers off, deal severely with (*Ros.*).
- Cleiteáilim, etc. See cmozáilim, *gc.*
- Cleiteáimnar, -air, *m.*, dependence (*Con.*).
- Cleiteán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a pentice; the eaves of a house.
- Cleiteos, -oige, -a, *f.*, a little quill or feather.
- Cleiteos, -oige, -a, *f.*, a wattle, a pole.
- Cléiteos, -oige, -a, *f.*, movable bottom of a creel.
- Cleiríim, -iuzáó, *v. tr.*, I plume or feather.
- Cléirín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, breast-bone, a chest; cléirín m'ucta, my chest.
- Cleirín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, the eaves of a house; the wattles or ribs of a house-roof; a roof lath; *al.* a javelin.
- Cleiríneact, -a, *f.*, wattling or lathing of a house-roof (*O'N.*).
- Cleiríne, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a sturdy person, etc.; c. rcaóáin, a large herring; c. capall, a strong horse; c. bacais, a strong, stout beggar; c. maire, a strong, stout stick; *al.* cleatáipe.
- Cleiríneail, -áta, *f.*, a beating, as with a stick.
- Cleirí-íadaó, *m.*, sly jocularity; *as* c. pá, poking fun at.
- Cleirí-ímoirpáir, *f.*, a private grudge.
- Cleiríte, *p. a.*, "served" (as a sow).
- Cleirítí (*sm.* cleirítí). See under cleat.
- Clé-láimac, -aige, *a.*, left-handed.
- Cleotair, -air, *m.*, a horse-fly (*Meath*); *cf.* cleabair (cleabair) and cleoó (*O'R.*).
- Clí, *g. id., f.*, chest, ribs, stomach, heart; the body; *i* zc., in the womb, incarnate; c. cmaó, a frame of clay; physical or mental stamina; *ir* beas an é. atá ran leabó póir, the child has little stamina yet (*Com.*); ní' c. ran amaóán boct, the poor fool has no wit (*ib.*); the ribs of a boat.
- Clí, *g. id., m.*, a poet of the third order; *al.* a successor to a church living (*O'Br., O'N.*).
- Clí, *g. id., m.*, a stake, a house post; c. tíge, *id.*; *fig.* a supporter, a patron, a hero.
- Clí, *a.*, left-handed. See clé.
- Clíab, *g. cléib, pl. id., m.*, a basket, a creel; c. buana, a reaping basket; a breast, bosom, chest, ribs; wicker-frame, as of a boat, etc.; *á* époróe im é, O beloved of my soul; *i* mbéal mó cléib, in my gullet.
- Clíabac, -aige, -aige, *m.*, a deer; *al.* a wolf, a fox.
- Clíabaoir, -óras, -í, *m.*, a creel-maker (*Ros.*).
- Clíabán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a cradle, a basket, a cage; c. éin, a bird crib; c. móna, a basket of turf; c. teib, a cradle; *ón* zc., from the cradle, from infancy.
- Clíabánac, -aige, *a.*, of many baskets.
- Clíabánaact, -a, *f.*, wicker-work.
- Clíablac, *g. -aige, pl. -aige, -aca, m.*, the breast; the chest; a person with a large chest; *al.* clíabrac, clíabracó (except of persons).
- Clíab-éuire, *f.*, anguish of heart.
- Clíamán, *g. id.*, and cleáimna, *pl. -imnáca, cleáimnáca, cleáimnáte, m.*, a relation by marriage, esp. a son-in-law; *al.* a father- or mother-in-law (*Con.*); c. irteac, a son-in-law who takes up the father-in-law's house or place; mó cóim-é, my wife's sister's husband; *al.* cleáimán, cleáimáir.

κλιμασίν, *a.*, related by marriage.
 κλιμασνάου, -*α, f.*, relation by marriage, "cleanship."
 κλίμα, *g. κλίμα, d. κλίμα, f.*, a band, a company; the clergy; the religious orders; the bards; strolling singers; a chorus; *c. na n-éan*, the feathered choir; *nom. genly. κλίμα, esp.* in sense of "clergy."
 κλίμα, *m.*, a bundle of reeds made by fishermen and burned on St. John's Eve (*prob. = κλιμάρι*).
 κλιμασνάου, -*α, f.*, belonging to the clergy, bards, etc.; having a large retinue; clerical; *κόριμα ε.*, a company of clerics (*H.*).
 κλιμασνός, *g. id., pl. -όντε, m.*, a bard, a minstrel, a songster; a chorister.
 κλιμασνός, -*α, f.*, bardship; psalmody; act of choir-chanting; chanting; *c. na n-éan*, the singing of birds.
 κλίμα, -*λέιτε, pl. -α, and -α, f.*, a hurdle, hurdework, the treadles of a loom; a wattle, a spear, an oar; a man's chest or side; a phalanx, a host; the darning of a stocking, etc.; a splint or apparatus for keeping a poultice or bandage in its place; a piece of framework, a lattice, a raft, a plate; a harrow; *c. ψιψιρόε, c. ψιψιρε, a harrow; c. λάιμα, a hand harrow; c. ψασάλα, sprig work, darning work; c. κυρόαις, a protecting chief; c. ψεοί, loom-tackling; c. έατα, a body of men engaged in battle, a battle wing; c. ψεανσάρ, a genealogical table; c. na ψεανσάρε, the Cross; c. ψιψε, a hen-roost, a hen-pen; c. ψλατ, a hurdle; ουλ αρ na κλιμάρι ψιψ, to do one's utmost to obtain information (F. F.); κουαί αρ ου κλιμάρι ψιψ, do your best to get knowledge.
 κλιμάου, *g. -αίς and -αίε, m. and f.*, a frame of ribs; chest; a skirmish, a battle; a plant name; *c. θυρόε, great celandine (chelidonium majus).*
 κλιμάου, -*έτα, m.*, act of harrowing; act of fighting at close quarters; act of rutting, treading.
 κλιμάου, -*έτα, v. tr.*, I harrow; *al. I rut or tread.* (*See κλιμά.*)
 κλιμασνός, -*νός, a.*, strong, stout, having a strong chest, stout-hearted.
 κλιμάου, -*άν, pl. id., m.*, the side; the flank; one side of the chest or breast of an animal; a small hurdle; the ribs; the breast; the side (of a hill, etc.); a side of bacon; *c. an θόσαιμ, the roadside.**

κλιμάου, -*αίε, a.*, having strong sides, or a strong trunk; sideways; *κλιμασνός, an βατα c. ποιμάρ an ψευρασάν,* we put the stick sideways before the little boat; *c. τε, alongside; al. κλιμάουταε.*
 κλιμάου, -*άου, a.*, of large hosts, epithet of έιπε.
 κλιμάου-λετάου, *m.*, a numbing of the breast; perishing.
 κλιμάου, -*όντε, -α, f.*, a hurdle; the chine or back.
 κλιμάου, -*όρα, -πί, m.*, a harrower, a hurdle-maker.
 κλιμάου, -*αίς, pl. id., m.*, the ribs; a skeleton; hurdles; a hurdle passage through a swampy place (*sm. pron. κλιμάου*).
 κλιμάου, -*άν, pl. id., m.*, a person or thing merely hanging together (*Don.*).
 κλιβ, -*ε, -εα, f.*, an excrescence; a tag, a tatter, a bush of hair; *al. ψλιβ.*
 κλιβεός. *See κλιβός.*
 κλιβίου, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a dewlap; a bush of hair; clotted hair on person or beast; a loose hanging tatter; *ψιψιψον ε. άμάν,* "that is one kettle of fish" (*Don. Q.*); a piece, a segment, a fragment; a little nag (*Don.*); a colt (*O'N.*); *κλιβεός, id. See ψλιβίου.*
 κλιβίου, -*ε, f.*, a scrimmage; *cf. κλιβίου.*
 κλιβίου, -*ε, -εα, f.*, a tumult, noise, prattle; peevishness (*O' R.*).
 κλιβίου, -*ή, a.*, tumultuous, noisy; peevish (*O' R.*).
 κλιβίου, *g. id., m.*, a shaggy horse (*Don.*).
 κλιβίου, *indec. a.*, clever, generous (*Don.*).
 κλιβίου. *See κλιβίου.*
 κλιμασνός, cajolery (?); *see κλιμασνός.*
 κλιβίου, -*ε, -εα, f.*, a peal of bells; a chime, a knell; *al. κλιβίου.*
 κλιβίου, -*εα, v. tr.*, I clink, ring; *al. κλιβίου.*
 κλιβίου, -*ή, a.*, sounding like a bell; resonant.
 κλιβίου, *g. id., pl. -πί, m.*, a bell-ringer.
 κλιβίου, uproar; a club or stout wattle.
 κλιβίου. *See ψλιβίου.*
 κλιβίου, *g. id., pl. -πί, m.*, a stout strong man; *c. βακαίς, an able-bodied beggar; similarly c. ψιψ, c. ψασάλα, ψ.*
 κλιβίου, -*όντε, -α, f.*, a colt, a filly; a gambol; a person with untidy hair; *c. ειε, a shaggy colt; al. κλιβεός and ψλιβίου.*
 κλιβίου, uproarious merriment; κλιβίου, *id.*

- Clíoc, *m.*, a click, a latch, a hook, a cleik; *al.* clíoc.
- Clíouna, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a person wasted from sickness (*M.*); *f.*, a famous *M. fairy*; *Tonn C.*, Glandore Bay.
- Clíopós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a rag, a clout (*Ros.*).
- Clíosaí, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a croaking, a croak.
- Clíosaíam, *vl. -saí, v. intr.*, I croak.
- Clíoma, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, a clime.
- Clíomairc, -aíra, *f.*, the "strippings" of a cow; *as c.*, milking the strippings; *al.* cléimirc, clímirc and clíomairc (*Don.*); clímreáó, *id.*
- Clíoraic, -aíge, *a.*, bouncing, rattling, skipping (*O'R.*).
- Clíoraic (clíoraic), -aíó, *pl. id., m.*, a bouncing, a starting, a sparring (*O'R.*).
- Clíorraíal, -e, sucking and smacking the lips (*Ch.*).
- Clíotaic. *See* clíteaic.
- Clíotaí, *a., gs. of clíotaí, sheltered, concealed, cosy.*
- Clíotánaic, clíteánaic. *See* under clíteán.
- Clíotaí, -aí, *m.*, shelter, recess; *fig. a king, a protector.*
- Clíotaí, -aí, *m.*, a rattling noise, clatter; clíotaíal, act of rattling, making a noise (*M.*).
- Clíotúigim, -uáó, *v. tr.*, I shelter, cherish.
- Clípe, *g. id., pl. -eaí, f.*, a fin; *c.* oíoma, the dorsal fin; a barbed or hooked spear used in fishing; a hook, a snare; torment, severe pressure; anger; *tá c. aí, he is angry*; curpim *c. 1*, I get a hold of.
- Clípeáó, -éio, -éaóaí, *m.*, an eye-shield; the eye-covering of a winkers; a person whose hair is unkempt.
- Clípraíe, *gc.* *See* clípraíe, *gc.*
- Clírim, -peáó, *v. tr.*, I torment, wound; I tire out, as in a chase.
- Clírite, *p. a.*, tormented, wounded.
- Clíripineaic, -níg, *pl. id., m.*, a tidy person; *ir tú an c. nác ortis leat an pnaíom in a pcaíleáó*, what a tidy fellow you are who cannot untie this knot (*iron.*).
- Clíp, *a., gs. of cleap, tricky, guilesome, trick*; páróte *c.*, deceitful talk; uball *c.*, a conjuring apple or globe.
- Clíp, -e, -eaí, *f.*, a throb, a start, a surprise.
- Clípeaic, -ríge, *a.*, skittish; apt to start.
- Clípeáó, -pte, *m.*, act of failing, disappointing; trembling (*U.*).
- Clípeos, *in phr. a pcaíct n-anam oo é.*, bravo (you did what I wanted) (*C. G.*).
- Clípam, -am, *m.*, noise at play, uproar.
- Clípamaic, -aíge, *a.*, noisy.
- Clípáit, -e, *f.*, playing tricks; acting; amusement; bíóó ana-é. *asáinn pa éipim ipróóce oia oómnaiúg*, we used have great fun in the kitchen on Sunday nights.
- Clípáíte, *p. a.*, startled, frightened.
- Clípim, -peáó, *v. intr.*, I fail in a thing; it surpasses me; *oo éip pé oim é óéanam*, it surpassed me to do it, I failed to do it; *má éipreann oir*, if you fail; *oo éip na pataí*, the potatoes failed (*Con.*); *oo éipreáó aí, he got a set back*; *tá as éipreáó aí, he is failing.*
- Clípim, -peáó, *v. intr.*, I start, jump, skip; clípim péim ar an éoólaó ééaróna, I start out of the same sleep (*Art MacC.*); éipreap saíaró ruap pá'n záir, Garaidh starts up at the shout (*Don. Oss. poem.*). *See* clípim, I fail, etc.
- Clípeapnaic, -aíge, *f.*, starting up from sleep, etc. (*Ward.*).
- Clípimirc, -meapca, *f.*, play; a struggle, a wrangle; *soipcuígeáó mé pan é.*, I was hurt in the wrangle.
- Clípce, *indec. a.*, expert, dexterous, skilled, able, active; *peap c.*, an able man.
- Clípce, *indec. a.*, frightened, startled (*U.*); *al.* clípíte.
- Clípceaic, -a, *f.*, skill, dexterity, ability.
- Clít-, clíot-, *in compds.*, close, warm, sheltered; clíot-foipcaíreáic close-sheltered; clít-éaóaic, close-woven cloth.
- Clít, -e *m.*, desire for copulation in swine; *e.g. tá an núc pá é.*; *cf. clíatáó. gc.*; *g. al. clítece.*
- Clíteaic, -aíge, *f.*, the moulting season. *See* clíteaic.
- Clíteaic, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, the keel of a ship; a frame, a skeleton; the bowels, the heart; *al. clíotaic and clíteaic.*
- Clíteán, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a straw mat; a thin or narrow-chested person; clíteánaic, *id.*
- Clítim, *vl. clít and clíteáó, v. tr. and intr.*, I copulate, as swine, etc.; *oo éíteáó an épáim in acé oo éaill pí an clít*, that sow took the boar but without effect; *al. clíóim. See* clíatáam.
- Clít. *See* clít.
- Clítce, *g. id. f.*, a huzzy (*Br.*).
- Clítcaic, -aíge, *a.*, famous, renowned; clítcaíam, *id.*
- Clítcaic, -aíge, *pl. id., m.*, a person of deceitful ways; *a.*, crooked, deceitful.

clútaíne, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.,* a deceitful person; -ταπάλασθε, *id.*
 clútaíne *g. id., pl. -ní, m.,* a joker;
 -eact, *f.,* joking.
 clútaíraíl, -áλα, *f.,* joking, playing tricks.
 cló, *g. id., ds. clú, m.,* a gale, a whirlwind;
 c. ζαοίτε, a storm of wind; *fig.*
 oppression, *cf.* clóó.
 cló, *g. id., pl. claoi, ppl. clá, m.,* a nail
 or spike; c. peacta, an icicle.
 cló, *g. id., pl. -óanna, m.,* stamp, type,
 print, impression; form, appearance,
 mould, character; dress, "get up";
 embryo form; *an* a *íon* *zan* a *bert*
ann *act* a *é. o'áitneodá* *zup* *carb*
a b' ead *é,* though it was only the
 embryo you could see it was a bull-
 calf (referring to a cow's abortion);
 1 *zc.* bunóice, in the form of an infant;
 1 *zc.* bacais, in the garb of a boggar;
 1 *ní* *ann* *act* *an* c., he is reduced to a
 skeleton; *carraing* *riab* a *é.,* they
 drew a portrait of him (*Om.*); 'na *é.*
féin *air,* himself again, (he) recovered;
 c. cuip, an emaciated appearance;
ta a *é. oit,* you look the part; *cuiread*
'na c. *cum* *poize,* the expression of her
 face inviting a kiss (*C. M.*); *ba* *tair-*
neamác c., who was of entrancing
 beauty; *pear* *oá* *é.,* a man of his
 stamp, his peer; *cuim* c. *ar,* I give
 form to; *cuim* 1 *zc.,* I print, get
 printed; *buaim* *pa* *é., id.; an* c.,
 the printing press (*Donl.*); *al.* clóó.
 cló-, (clóó-), clói-, (clóó-) in *compds.*
 -formed; print.
 cló-buaim, *v. tr.,* I print, stamp.
 cló-buailte, *p.a.,* printed; cló-*cuireá,*
id.
 cló-buálaó, *m.,* printing, stamping.
 Cló, *g. clóice, pl. clóca, f.,* a stone;
 a stone in weight; a testicle; *an* *é.,*
 the shore; *coir* *clóice,* by the shore;
 a castle; c. *loca* *uaicair,* L. Oughter
 Castle; *cf. Ger.* -stein; c. *éinne,* a
 corner-stone; c. *corpuél, id.; c. buinn*
(al. buinne), a foundation-stone, a
 pedestal; c. *an* *ppéacám,* crow-stone
 or top-stone of gable; c. *mullais,*
 top- or coping-stone; c. *zpeama,* a
 header; c. *zabála,* a stone used to
 support a larger stone in process of
 being lifted by a crowbar; c. *paobair,*
 a hone, a whet-stone; c. *líomta,* a
 grindstone; c. *líomairín,* c. *íniomta,*
id.; c. ppeite, a scythe-stone; c.
emirp, emery stone; c. *mullinn,* a
 mill-stone; c. *leabab,* bedstone,
 bottom-stone (as of mill); c. *ráobal,*

runner-stone of mill (*Om.*); c. *íompóro,*
 a turning stone; c. *cinn,* a head- or
 tomb-stone; c. *uapal,* a jewel; c.
buair, c. *peoba, id.; c. zpeine,* a
 Kerry "diamond," transparent piece
 of quartz, c. *peáite, id.; c. paioin,*
 a bead or bead-stone; c. *púite,* pupil
 of eye; c. *puail,* stone in the bladder,
 the gravel; c. *deairis* *io' pcoimais,* a
 red growth in your throat (*impreca-*
tion); c. *epoail,* a sling-stone; c.
airzce (or *airze),* a casting-stone, c.
nirt, id.; c. poimaisce, a bath-stone,
 for heating water; c. *soil,* limestone,
 c. *zlar, id.; c. zanne,* sandstone,
 c. *zom,* copper sulphate; c. *teineab,*
 flint; c. *carraingce,* lodestone; c.
peacta, a rolling stone; c. *na* *cin-*
neaima. See under *cinneaima*; c.
zeampail, a churchyard stone, *fig.*
 a taciturn person; c. *talman,* an
 immovable stone; *cuim* *pa* *clóic,* I
 bury, conceal; c. *peacta,* a hailstone.
 Clóó-, clóic-, in *compds.* stone-, lump-,
 mineral, *e.g.* clóic-*peacta,* clóó-*móin,*
 clóó-*zual,* clóó-*jalann,* clóó-*taeá.*
 Clóca, *g. id., pl. -i, m.,* a clock or orna-
 mental pattern on a stocking (*A.*).
 Clóca, *g. id., pl. -i, m.,* a cloak; a covering,
 a screen for wrong-doing; *pl.* clócaí,
smt. = garments, garb; clócaí *an*
taibail, the devil's garb or appearance;
dim. -óicín.
 Clócaé, -aige, *a.,* stony; set with jewels;
e.g., *cuac* c., a jewelled goblet.
 Clócaé, -aige, *a.,* having cloaks; cloaked.
 Clócaó, -ctá, *m.,* act of stoning, paving.
 Clóó-*aigeanac,* *a.,* stony-hearted.
 Clócam, -aó, *v. tr.,* I pave; I stone, slay
 by stoning.
 Clócaíne, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.,* a stone-
 cutter, a stone-mason.
 Clócaípeact, -a, *f.,* masonry, quarrying.
 Clócaímaí, -míla, *a.,* stone-like, heavy as
 stone.
 Clócan, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a ruin, remains
 of an old fort; a heap of stones; a
 stone circle; a burying ground; village
 or townland containing the parish
 church; a causeway; a pavement;
 c. *na* *ppómarac,* the Fomorians' or
 Giants' Causeway; in *pl.* clócan,
 stepping stones used as sundial, the
 shadows of the stones indicating the
 time of the day (*N. Con. tale*).
 Clócanac, -aige, *a.,* stony.
 Clócas, -air, *pl. id., m.,* a stone structure,
esp. a convent; a stone church, *e.g.,*
 c. *Dúiti,* St. Dolough's, near Dublin;

a stony region or shore; *cf.* also Clócarín, near Killarney.
 Clócar, *N. Con.* form of glócar.
 Clócarán. *See* clócarán.
 Clócarnac, -aic, *m.*, a wheezing in the throat. *Cf.* glócar and glócarnac.
 Clóca, *indec. a.*, stony, of stone; easlar c., a stone church; rneacta cruaid c., hard stony snow; cruide c., a stony heart; *al.* clóca.
 Cló-gual, *m.*, stone- or lump-coal; *al.* mineral coal, shale.
 Cló-móin, *f.*, very hard turf.
 Clóos, -óige, -a, *f.*, a tract of land full of boulder stones (*Mayo, etc.*).
 Cló-óróa, *indec. a.*, golden-jewelled.
 Clórnac, -aic, *pl. -a, f.*, a stone building; a stone-strewn place (*al.* clóirneac); clórnac, *id.*
 Clórnac, -aic, *m.*, and *f.*, the shingly part of the beach (*Clare, C. B.*).
 Clórnán, -án, *m.*, stepping-stones, pavement (*cf.* clóán); the stone-chat or wheatear (*al.* clórnán, clórnán); c. cinn uair, the reed bunting (*Antr.*); a hermit; one confined to bed or house through illness, *etc.*; im' é. annpo le mí, I a "prisoner" for the past month, confined to bed, *etc.*, through illness; (*al.* clórnán).
 Clórnánaic, -a, *f.*, solitude; the state of hermitage; confinement to bed or house; tá pé as c. pá'n tene le tamall pas, he is confined indoors at the fire this long time (*Ros.*).
 Cló-falann, *m.*, rock-salt.
 Cló (cló), -óir, *m.*, act of conquering, subjugation, destruction, defeat; variety, change; as c. asur as caiteam na nGaeleal, destroying and wasting the Gaels (*F.F.*); fear a clóir, a man able to overcome him; mo é, my destruction!
 Clóac, -aic, *a.*, dirty. *See* clóac.
 Clóacairneac, -ric, *a.*, pert, presumptuous; precocious, forward; plucky, spirited; nac c. an airtó é, what a presumptuous little creature he is (*N. Y.*); nac c. é asur tabairt rán bpear móir, is he not plucky to attack the big man; *al.* clóacairneac.
 Clóacair, -air, *m.*, pluck, courage, spirit; precocity, forwardness, pertness, presumption; tá c. as gabáil leartuaró ve asur zheoharó pé barrna-tuirle, he is becoming forward and will stumble (*N. Y.*); *al.* clóacair, clóacair, clóacair, *TC.*
 Clóaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I print, stamp.

Clóaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I alter, change; náir clóir péim, who did not alter or yield up his sway (*Cnoc an Air*); I overcome, destroy; *cf.* clóaim.
 Clóán, *m.*, an oar-guard (*Antr.*).
 Clóánac, -aic, *m.*, dirt, mud, slime.
 Clóarán, -án, *m.*, a pool; c. uirce, *id.*
 Clóóir, -óir, -í, *m.*, a dyer; a printer; *al.* clóoir, clóóir, clóóir.
 Clóóirneac, -a, *f.*, printing; letter-press; clóóirneac, *id.*
 Clóóirzim, -uzá, *v. tr.*, I print; *al.* clóóir.
 Cló, *g. cluis, pl. id., m.*, a bell, a clock; c. marb, death bell; c. earrapra, vesper bell; c. éirteacta, passing-bell; a ceactair a (óe) é, four o'clock; cao a é. é? what o'clock is it? cé méao a é. é? (*Con.*), zoióé 'n é. é, an móir a cló é? *id.*
 Cló, -uis, *pl. id., m.*, a blister, a bubble; a cluster, a bunch; c. ráite, a sea-blister.
 Clóac, -aic, *a.*, stunning, deafening; *al.* clóac.
 Clóac, -aic, *a.*, blistering; blistered; rising up in bubbles.
 Clóac, -aic, *pl. id.* and -aó, *m.*, a helmet, a head-piece; a cone, a measure; clóac, (*f.*), *id.*; tá péim ir oo cairin clóac! yourself and your grandeur!
 Clóairín, *m.*, a small milk pan.
 Clóaim, -aó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I ring or sound a bell; I stun with noise.
 Clóaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I blister; I become covered with blisters; I rise in bubbles.
 Clóairne, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a sexton, a bellman; airne, *id.*
 Clóairneac, -a, *f.*, the ringing of bells.
 Clóán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a little bell; a small clock.
 Clóán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a small blister; a little bubble on fluid; a clot; *al.* clóán.
 Clóarín, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a little bell; c. clóirneac, the little bell rung by the acolyte (clerk) at Mass, *etc.*; an empty, noisy person (*Meath.*).
 Clóairnac, -aic, *f.*, a noise, a ringing of bells, a tinkling, a stunning sound.
 Clócar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a belfry; a round tower; *al.* clócar.
 Cló-ínáctao, *f.*, a gnomon, the hand of a dial or clock.
 Clóic, *f.*, covering; concealment; gloom; pá pmúro ir pá é, in sadness and gloom (*Om.*); doublet of clóca.

cloicé-óirceart, *m.*, a stony desert.
 cloiceas, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a printed per-
 mission, a passport; a ticket.
 cloiceán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shrimp, a
 prawn; a crab-fish; a small rock-fish;
 cloiceos, *id.*
 cloicín, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a pebble.
 cloicéreas. See cloicéas.
 cloicé-fneacra, *g. id.*, *m.*, hailstones.
 cloicé-óear, *a.*, of lovely appearance.
 cloigeann, -ginn, *pl. id.*, and -gne, *dpl.*
 cloisnib, *m.*, the skull, the head; the
 bowl of a spoon or ladle; a headland;
 land lying on the borders of a swamp;
 one (in reckoning persons, *U.*); don é.
 óeas, eleven persons; veic zcloisne,
 ten persons; *cf.* counting "heads"
 or "noses"; *al. g.* -gne, *f.*;
 cloigeann (*U.*).
 cloigeos, -oige, -a, *f.*, a silly fellow, a
 dunce (*Ros.*).
 cloisín, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a little bell or
 clock; *c.* ppointeige, refectory bell;
c. méire, table bell (*early*); *c. zorum*,
 the bluebell; an ear-bob or pendant;
 a prattler; a small blister or bubble;
 in *pl.* cloisíní, wattles or gills of a
 rooster, *al.* clotted dung hanging from
 hind quarters of sheep.
 cloisínéas, -nige, *a.*, belled, hung with
 little bells, bobs, or pendants; having
 curled or frizzled hair.
 cloisínéact, *f.*, the act of denouncing
 from the altar; scolding (*Don.*); noise;
 the ringing of little bells.
 cloisín, -e, *f.*, a drove; *c. ve múcaib*,
 a drove of pigs (*P. C. T.*).
 clois-méar, *m.* and *f.*, the hour-hand or
 finger of a dial-plate.
 cloisneac, -nige, *a.*, pertaining to skulls.
 cloisneacán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blockhead.
 cloisnéac, -tíge, -tígte, *m.*, a belfry, a
 round tower; a steepie; *pron.* cluic-
 eac and cuitceac.
 cloi-líon, *m.*, ensemble; the full number
 (of limbs, *etc.*) or quantity for an
 outline or figure; *c. zéas*, the branches
 that make a full outline (*H.*).
 cloispío, -e, *f.*, a predicament, as in *phr.*
 táim i zc., I am in straits (*By.*).
 cloip, -e, -eaca, *f.*, the stinking marsh,
 or horse-tail (*O'N.*).
 cloipéas, -éio, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a closet, a
 study; -éioin, *id.*
 cloip, *vl.* cloip, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hear;
 I listen; *c. zo, zc.*, I hear that, *etc.*
 cloipint. See cloip.
 cloipcín, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a closet; *dim.*
 of cloip.

cloiptin(t), -e, *f.*, act of hearing, listen-
 ing; cloipteact, cloipteal, cloiptin,
id. See oo-cluinim.
 clo-nór-zlan, *a.*, of modest comportment,
 of a lady (*poet.*).
 cloipceart, -e, *f.*, clashing, as of swords
 (*B. A.*).
 cloivos, *g. id.*, *m.*, a shelf, bench, rower's
 bench in a boat, banisters (*N. Con.*);
cf. clabar.
 clop, *g.* cloipce, *m.* (*orig. f.*), act of
 hearing, listening to; hearing; fame;
al. p. a. of oo-cluinim, heard; *ip*
c. oam, I hear; *zo zc. oam*, from
 what I hear; *ba é. an uair pin zo*,
 it was heard at that time that; *'na*
é., in his hearing; *al. smt. pret. oo é.*,
 I heard; *oo é. ré*, he heard; other
 forms of *vl.* are cloiptin, cloipint,
 clumpin (*U.*), clumpcín (*Don.*), clum-
 pceal (*Con.*).
 clóip, -óip, *pl. -óipá* and -anna, *m.*, a
 yard, a close; an out-office.
 cloip-eact, *m.*, hearsay; *níl ann act*
c., it is only a rumour.
 cloic, -luit, *m.*, fame, honour.
 cloicéac, -aige, *a.*, famous.
 Clú, *g. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, fame, praise, honour,
 glory, ornament; *a é. na bporóneac*,
 O glory of the patient; *niop fás pí c.*
ná cló air le rcoiblaeaeact, she left
 him dishonoured and upset with her
 abuse; *al. clú.*
 Clúac, -aige, *a.*, famous.
 Cluairé, -ada and -aire, *f.*, the Clyde;
 Spairé Cluairé, Strathclyde; *ail*
 Cluairé, Dumbarton.
 Cluain, -ana, *f.*, flattery, dissimulation;
 luic cluana, flatterers; a trick, a
 snare, deception; *an fear a cuip c. ar*
an mbár, the man who tricked death
 (name of *Mon.* folk-tale); *c. oo cuip*
ar innáib, to coax or flatter women; a
 humorous poem, *etc.*; *an é. Muirneac*,
 the "comether"; *i nbar zc. óa*
stasac, should you ensnare him (*Fil.*).
 Cluain, *g.* cluana, *pl. -anta* and -inte,
f., a meadow, pasture land; a plain
 between two woods (*O'Br.*); a water-
 shed; common in place names, as,
c. Meala, Clonmel; *na Cluainté*,
 Cluans, a townland in Co. Cork.
 Cluainéipe, *g. id.*, *pl. -pí, m.*, a coroner
 (*B. A.*).
 Cluainróe, -nióeact, *zc.* See cluainéipe,
 cluainéieact.
 Cluain-lín, -líne, *f.*, corn spurrey.
 Cluair, *f.*, cave, *cf.* pluair.
 Cluair-éirceact, *f.*, eavesdropping (*Don.*).

- Clúar-peaogán, -e, *f.*, a whistling noise in the ear.
- Clúarín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a pulling of the ear; a box in the ear; a little ear; a kind of shell-fish with both sides hollow (*Ker.*); one of two loop-handles of a vessel; a petal.
- Clúar-uač, *f.*, coltsfoot; a thistle (*Don.*).
- Clúar-íeoio, *f.*, an ear-ring.
- Cluanač, -aiže, *a.*, flattering, deceitful.
- Cluanaipe, *g. id., pl. -pí, m.*, a deceitful man; a flatterer, a hypocrite; cluanaíōe, cluamíōe, cluainteoip, *gc., id.*
- Cluanaipeáč, -a, *f.*, flattery; treachery; guile; cluanaíōeáč, cluainteoipeáč, *gc., id.*
- Cluanaipeáč, -píže, *a.*, retired, remote.
- Cluanós, -óise, -a, *f.*, a retired place, a hower, a little meadow.
- Cluantač, -aiže, *a.*, wily, sly (*Car.*).
- Cluantóip, -ópa, -pí, *m.*, a flatterer, a jovial fellow.
- Cluapán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a thistle, a sponge (*O'R.*).
- Cluapánac, -aiže, *a.*, abounding in thistles (*O'R.*).
- Clúar, -aire, -a, *old vl. of vo-cluim,* *f.*, an ear; a part of any inanimate object resembling an ear, cleat lug or handle of a jug, the front beam of a spinning wheel, the ear of a shoe, a petal; peamíōs na zceítepe *gc.*, the four-leaved shamrock; *c. ceoil*, an ear for music; *c. le héirpeáč*, an attentive ear, attention; *c. bočar*, a deaf ear, indifference; *tá c. na muice bpaōaiže ar*, he is listening very intently; in plant names; *c. caicín*, wake robin (*arum maculatum*), *c. (or cluapa)* an čait, a bogplant, *perh. cat's ear (hypochaeris)*, (*Don.*); *c. luc*, creeping mouse-ear (*hierasium pilosella*); *c. uač, id.*; *at na cluairpe*, the mastoid process; *cuim c. oim péin*, I listen intently; *cuim cluapa ar*, I cause to listen, interest one in what I am saying; *ná coraíl (luž)* *ar an zclúar pín*, don't take that for granted; *bíonn cluapa ar na pallaib*, walls have ears; *ná h-aijužacō cluapa an taitiín čú*, tread lightly; *cuim a čluapa 'na čorlač ann*, I prevent him from hearing; *ip cuim tem' cluapab é*, I remember hearing it; *as baime na zc. aram (or vóom)*, deafening me; *buaitear i mbun (peáč) na cluairpe é*, I struck him in (over) the ear; *lán na cluairpe*, an earful; *'pé čužar im čluapab tiom*, what I gathered from
- the conversation was; *ná včan é pín ar vo čluar (or ar čpoiceann vo čluairpe)*, do not do that if you value your ears; *baime bápp na cluairpe vóom má čéižim*, I certainly will not go; *clúarín*, a little ear.
- Clúar-, clúar-, in *comps.* aural, ear; *c. máočán*, ear-tip (*Contr.*); *c. leačan*, broad-eared.
- Clúarac, -aiže, *a.*, having ears or handles; long-eared; *sm. one hard of hearing*, one with prominent ears.
- Clúaraiōe, *g. id., pl. -ōče, m.*, a listener, an eavesdropper; *al.* a dull silent person, a dunce.
- Clúaraiōeáč, -a, *f.*, act of listening or conversing attentively; *tá an čerpe as c. le čéile*, the two are in earnest conversation.
- Clúaraipe, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a person with remarkable hearing.
- Clúapán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a pillow; a shoe-latchet (*Antr.*); a bothered or stupid person (*Clare*); *c. piaoč*, melancholy thistle.
- Clúapánac, -aiž, *pl. id., m.*, a blockhead; one having big ears.
- Clúar-aiōinear, *m.*, the hearing of pleasant sounds.
- Clúar-vač, *a.*, stupid, dull, deaf; whence *clúar-vačille*, deafness, *etc.*
- Clúar-páinne, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, an ear-ring; *clúar-pail, id.*
- Clúar-žalaj, *m.*, a disease of the ears.
- Clúar-čuirpe, *f.*, sense of hearing, quickness of hearing.
- Clúo, -úo, *pl. id., m.*, a rag, a patch; clothes, covering. *See clúo.*
- Clúoac, -aiž, *m.*, covering, clothes; thatch, roof material; act of clothing, covering, concealing; *c. lae*, wearing apparel; *c. orōče (or leapčan)*, night covering, bed-clothes; *c. tpeáč*, an envelope; *c. čpé*, a covering of earth, the covering of seed in tillage; *as c. anuap ar an zcōimpaime*, closing down the coffin.
- Clúoacō, -vča, *m.*, act of covering, clothing; clothes, covering.
- Clúoaiž, *g. -e, and -vač, f.*, *Don.* form of *clúo*, a corner, a chimney nook; *bí teáč peipčičče asur c. čō amaiū as seán*, John had always a well-appointed house and a cosy chimney-nook; *c. na móna*, the corner (in the kitchen) where the turf is piled (*Ros.*); *ní't áit ar bič corpaíl le vo č. péin*, there is no place comparable to your own fireside (*Don.*).

Clúdam, -oac and -ao, *v. tr.*, I cover, thatch, clothe; cherish.

Clúdampe, *g. id., pl. -pi, m.*, a thatcher; a butcher, a cobbler.

Clúroos, -oige, -a, *f.*, a small hoard; a clutch of eggs; a parcel of Easter eggs; *al. clúroos.*

Clúrougim, -uao, -oac and -oao, *v. tr.*, I cover, clothe, roof, shelter, hide;

ac̄c̄ sō zclúrooetá púoap ip̄ zrán, (you are no good in battle), only to

take in powder and shot (*Conem. song*);

c. epé anap ap̄, I cover him over with clay.

Clúrougite (clúroa), *p. a.*, covered, protected, hidden, clothed, thatched.

Clúice, *g. id. pl. -ete and -ei, m., smt. f. orig. neut.*, play, game, sport, pastime; a funeral game or rite, *c.*

caonte, *id.*; affair, contest; behaviour; rout, pursuit, battle; act of chasing,

hunting; *c. mappra*, the game of Mars, war; *c. puin*, a jink; *c. cáptái*,

fróctille, a game of cards, chess; fróctille an é., the winning-card; an

mberó puinn ran é.? shall we play for much? túsamap ana-é. úoib, we

gave them a bad beating (in any pursuit); tá mo é. tabaréta, I am

undone; típ é. éiréann, the playground of Ireland (*Meath*); *al. cluícté, cluícté*,

éao, *pron. cluípe (Con.)*.

Clúicéac, -éige, *a.*, gamsome; playing tricks, indulging in pastimes.

Clúicéacáip, -e, *a.*, fond of sport, whence -áipe, *f.*, sportiveness.

Clúicéamail, -má, *a.*, sportive, ludicrous.

Clúicéos, -oige, -a, *f.*, a little trick, a prank, a game.

Clúicéoirp, -oia, -pi, *m.*, a player; one who takes part in a game as dice, etc. (*F. F.*).

Clúicéoac̄t, -a, *f.*, playing of games; le ceol ip̄ le c. (*Oss. poem*).

Clúicúgim, *v. intr.*, I play (*Mulc.*); *tr.*, I hunt, chase; clúicúg lem ap̄, play

near me (*Con.*).

Clúicim, -é, and -éao, *v. tr.*, I hunt, pursue, rout, run down, I counter,

parry; na zéaōna oō clúicé ap̄ an bpáipc, to chase the geese out of the field.

Clúicte, *p. a.*, hunted down; at bay; táim c. ās an mbár, death has cornered me; *smt. pron. cluíce.*

Clúiro, -e, -eacá, *dpl. -uib, f.*, a corner, an angle; *c. na púl*, the corner of the

eye; i zc. éipc, rightly proportioned (of the body); a nook; the arms, as

a stay for a baby, etc.; a recess, a corner; protection; society; 'na é., in his embrace, in his company.

Clúiro, -e, *f.*, a cover, a covering; cuip c ap̄ an zcoicán, put a cover on the

pot; cuip c níop zéap̄p 'ná poim oip̄ zéim, cover or clothe yourself better than that (*N. Y.*); skin, hide; *cf.*

clúroac̄.

Clúiro-éap, *m.*, corner piece; corner-stone, *fig.*, a chief poet (*Fil.*).

Clúiroos. See clúroos.

Clúigz, See clúigz.

Clúigzneac̄, -nige, *a.*, tinkling (*Eg.*).

Clúim-ealta, *f.*, a feathered flock, a flock of birds.

Clúimín caic, *m.*, Carrigeen moss (*N. K.*).

Clúimne, *f.*, a feather; clúimpe, *id.*

Clúimpeac̄, -nige, *f.*, feathers, plumage; ceo clúimnige, depilation in a fight

between birds (*Don.*); shaggy hair; *c. zabaip*, "goat's hair," ragged clouds

portending rain (*Aran*); *al. clúimpeac̄.*

Clúiméap̄naic̄, -a, *f.*, waving, flapping; ās c. a p̄cáeán, flapping her wings

(*N. Con. tale*).

Clúimín, *cl. clúipin, clor, 7c., v. irreg.* (*See Parad.*), *v. tr.*, I hear, listen to.

See oo-clúimín.

Clúimín, -p̄eac̄, -nrim. See under clor.

Clúimce, *p. a.*, heard, listened to.

Clúimceac̄, -nige, *a.*, listening, attentive.

Clúimceoir, -oia, -pi, *m.*, a hearer, an auditor.

Clúimceoiréac̄t, -a, *f.*, a hearing, a listening.

Clúipéao. See clúipéao.

Clúipre, 7c. See clúipre, 7c.

Clúipréao, -éio, *m.*, a rock-chamber; a snug. See clúipréao.

Clúiréac̄, -nige, *a.*, famed, renowned (*Eg.*).

Clúiréap̄án, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a crowd; *c. ban a beaō i zcoireabáro le éirte*, a group of women conversing together.

Clúim, *g. clúim, pl. id., m. (collect.)*, feathers; down, plumage; hair on the face or other parts of the body (except the head), whiskers; *c. éan*, feathers; fur; nap on cloth; *c. tiaç*, mildew, verdigris; an c. cap̄ muon, the under-growth of hair on the body; leaba clúim, a feather-bed; *smt. pron. clúim*;

al. f., g. -ma, ds. clúim.

Clúimac̄, -aig, *m.*, down, plumage; *fig.*, wealth, riches.

Clúimac̄, -aige, *a.*, abounding in plumage or down; whiskered; hairy; furry; rich, wealthy; *al. clúimac̄.*

Clúmað, *m.*, preening.
 Clúmaðóðir, -óðir, -óðir, *m.*, a dealer in feathers, *etc.*
 Clúmaðil, -maðil, *a.*, famous, renowned; Clúmaðil, *id.*; *al.* clúmaðil.
 Clúmaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I depolune, shear; pluck the feathers off; I preen.
 Clúmairce, *p. a.*, feathered (*Don.*); *smt. pron.* clúirce.
 Clúmánata, *indec. a.*, shy, backward.
 Clúm-ruað, *a.*, red-plumed.
 Clúmðairc, -airc, *f.*, the under feathers of a fowl; a mat of old grass on a field.
 Clúmuirgim, -uðað, *v. tr.*, I pluck, as a fowl; I shear, in *Don.* clúmuirgim; *þó þeir cleirce 'sur cleirce a clúmuirgiteðar sé*, quill by quill a goose is plucked (*Ros. prov.*); *al.* clúmaim and clúmuirgim.
 Clún, -ún, *pl. id.*, *m.*, aftermath of grass (*Don.*); *cuium c. ar*, I hush up (*ib.*).
 Clúnpairc, -e, -í, *m.*, an emaciated person or animal; one prematurely born (*W. K.*).
 Cluparve, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ví, *f.*, a tuck or gather in stitching; a pocket or fold in clothing; a pucker; *al.* clupró; clupró, *id.*; *cf.* cluparve=culparve, a hood.
 Cluparveað, -viðe, *a.*, full of gathers, puckered, untidy; *al.* cluparveað, cluparveað.
 Clupracán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dwarfish sprite (*M.*); *al.* clupracán.
 Clúta, *m.*, a clout, a clot (*Don.*). *See* cláða.
 Cluðaircín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a pig-nut. *See* under cnó.
 Cluðar, -air, *m.*, a shelter; a recess. *See* cluðar.
 Cluðmarveaðt, -a, *f.*, sultriness; shelter.
 Cluðmar, -airc, *a.*, close, warm, comfortable, well-sheltered; *uirce c.*, warm water (*Don.*); *ésoað c.*, warm clothes; *áit c.*, a shelterly place; *al.* cluðmar, cluðar, cluðar (*cf. gs.* of cluðar), *gc.*
 Cluðmarðar, -air, *m.*, warmth, sultriness.
 Cluðmaruirgim, -uðað, *v. tr.*, I make warm, shelter; I tuck in for the night; cluðmaruirgim mé, make me warm, as with extra clothes, *etc.*; cluðmaruirgim cuðar iað, collect them closely about you.
 Cluðós, *f.*, a clod, a dry sod of turf (*Om., Or.*).
 Cluðuirgim. *See* cluðuirgim.
 Cn-, many words in cn- are corrupted to cn- *esp.* in *U.*; but *cf.* cnúim (*M.*) for cnuim.

Cnabam. *See* cnapatm.
 Cnábairc, *g. id.*, *pl.* -bí, *m.*, a hemp-breaker, flax-breaker; *al.* conábairc.
 Cnáuáil, -áil, *f.*, trifling; *c.* cannce, muttering.
 Cnáuámal, -ma, *a.*, given to grumbling; complaining.
 Cnáuán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a frog, a toad.
 Cnáuán, -án, *m.*, groaning, complaining, grumbling, croaking; making a disagreeable noise; a complaint; purring, as of a cat over its prey.
 Cnáuán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a burr, the burdock; *al.* cnáuán.
 Cnáuánairc, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a complainer, a grumbler.
 Cnáuánaim, -án, *v. intr.*, I croak, grumble, complain, murmur.
 Cnauar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ship; in *compds.* cnauar-báir, a trading vessel; *c.*-long, *id.*
 Cnáuðairc. *See* cnáuðairc.
 Cnáuðar, -air, *m.*, resuscitation, revival; *ta á teime 'sá c.*, the fire (which was nearly out) is coming on (*McK.*); *cf.* cnáuðaim, *gc.*; *cf.* for idiom cnáuðarcláil.
 Cnáuðuirgim, -uðað, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I resuscitate, restore; I emerge as from a long slumber (*McK.*).
 Cnauar, -air, *m.*, canvas (*A.*).
 Cnau, -au, *pl. id.* and *cnaua, m.*, a knob, a peg; a skein of thread (*B.*); a hurley-ball.
 Cnau- (cnau- *Don.*), prefixed to adjectives and nouns, moderate, considerable; *cf.* cnau-áir, cnau-áirca, *gc.*; *smt.* it implies bold, forward, as *cnau-ésoan*, a bold forehead.
 Cnau, -au, *pl. id.*, and *cnaua, m.*, a crack, a split, a wrinkle; a knock, a blow; the noise made in breaking or chewing a hard substance; *pás c. rna púað*, underdo the potatoes; *smt.* *cnau* (*McK.*).
 Cnauað, -auð, *a.*, having fissures, wrinkled; cracked, cracking.
 Cnauað, *g.* -að and -sá, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a splitting, a knock-down, a rap, a blow; *þepparó mipe c. óuit*, I'll give you a thrashing (*Con.*); a cracking, a smashing.
 Cnauaðaim, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a wiry little person.
 Cnauaim, -að, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I break, crack, make a noise; I beat, strike; I rap; *taim cnauairc au*, I am hurt by, overcome by.
 Cnauairc, *g. id.*, *pl.* -bí, *m.*, a knocker; a

cracker; a noggin, a quarter-pint; a land measure of 16 *Eng.* acres (*Aran*).
Αναζαριὰς, -αίξε, *f.*, a crackling or rustling noise; a knocking; a smiting; act of crackling, knocking, smiting.
Αναζ-βερπιβίξτε, (-βερπιβίτε), *p. a.*, moderately boiled; underdone; *c.*-βριβίτε, *id.*
Αναζ-βερπιβιζαθ, *m.*, moderate boiling; underdoing in cookery.
Αναζ-βυλλε, *m.*, a forcible blow.
Αναζός, -όιξε, -ά, *f.*, a blow on the face, etc.; *al.* a wrinkled woman (*O'N.*).
Ανάβ, -ε, *f.*, hemp, a hempen cord; τέσσο ανάβε, *id.*; κροκάριε να ανάβε, a villain, a hangman; κρηρ ανάβε, hemp-seed; *c.* υίρρε, neck water-weed, hemp, agrimony; *al.* κονάβ; *pron.* ανάβ in Corcaaguiney (*N. Y.*); *camb* (Antr.).
Ανάβεαδ, -βίξε, *a.*, hempen; *al.* κονάβεαδ.
Ανάβ, -ε, -ί, *f.*, a scoff, a jeer, a flout; vexation, annoyance; *al.* κονάβ.
Ανάβραδ, -οίξε, *a.*, vexing, sarcastic, jeering; *al.* ανάβραδάιλ, *id.*; *al.* κονάβραδ.
Ανάβριμ, *vl.* ανάβ, *v. intr.*, I jest, jeer, deride, scoff.
Ανάβριμ, etc. See *Αναβριμ*, etc.
Ανάβριμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ί, *m.*, a noggin; a little crack; a fissure; a rap of the knuckles, as in children's games; *κναβριμ* (*Con.*).
Ανάβριμ-φραμ, *m.*, a performer on the bones; *κνάβριμ-φίρ* αζυρ κυρλεανναίξ, bones and pipers.
Ανάβριμ-φιάδ, -αίξ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rook, a raven; *κνάβριμ-φιάδ* (*Don.*).
Ανάβριμ-ξασπαθ, *m.*, a bone-cutting, dis-jointing, lacerating; fighting.
Ανάβριμ-ξασπαθαιμ, *v. tr.*, I hack, lacerate a body.
Ανάβριμ-πέαθαθ, *m.*, bone-breaking, wrenching.
Ανάβριμ-πεάμαρ, *a.*, thick-boned.
Ανάβριμ-πιξε, *f.*, an arm or cubit; a cubit in length.
Ανάβριμπεαδ, -πιξε, -ρεαδα, *f.*, a midwife.
Ανάβριμπεαί, -άιδα, *f.*, act of complaining, grumbling.
Ανάβριμπεάλαυθε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ύθε, *m.*, a grumbler, a complainer; *κνάβριμπεαδάν*, *id.*
Ανάβριμπεοίρ, -οίρα, -πί, *m.*, a man midwife; a grumbler.
Αναίπε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -πί, *m.*, a button, a stud, a clasp in a garment; *ní píú c.* ζαν εοίρ é, it is not worth a stemless stud; *τά μο é.* οέαντα, I am undone;

to *κνάρι* οίμμητε, to play my cards *i.e.*, to attend to my business; *c.* ούβ, black-head or knapweed; *ετιτ πέ 'n-a é.*, he fell in a heap. See *κναρ*.
Αναίπεαθούρ, -όρμα, -πί, *m.*, a button-maker.
Αναίριμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ί, *m.*, a little lump or knot, a small button.
Ανάίριπεαδ, -πιξε, *f.*, a spear, twelve fists long between spearhead and horn (*Αόμαρ*), a measure of length (*Contr.*); *al.* *κνάίριπεαδ*.
Αναίρτε, -ε, *pl.* -τί, *f.*, a stout club, a cudgel; a large strong lump, etc.; *c.* *πίατα*, a large potato; *c.* *πιρ*, a strong stout man; used like *κναρ*; *sm.* *c.* alone means a man, in a depreciating sense; *κναίρτε* and *κναρταίρε*, *id.*
Αναίρτε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τί, *m.*, the stretcher or side-rail of a bed.
Αναίρτιμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ί, *m.*, a bat, a club, a cudgel.
Αναίτ-εεαν, *m.*, a miserable head (*Fil.*); *cf.* *κνατ*.
Ανάμ, *g.* -άμ, *pl.* -άμα and *κνάμμα*, *m.*, a bone; *c.* *αν* *πίατα*, the fore-arm; *c.* *πιξε*, the radius; *c.* *μυνάιτ*, the collar-bone; *c.* *πλουίρτε*, the hip bone; *c.* *λείρε*, thigh bone; *c.* *ρμεαμα*, a marrow-bone; *ταλ-έ.*, frontal bone; *c.* *ορμα*, the backbone; *γο c.*, to the bone; *μο* *πέανα-εκάμα*, my old body; *ζαοί* *να* *ζε.*, blood-relation; *όν* *ζε.* *γο* *οτί* *αν* *ρμιορ*, from the bone to the marrow; *ní 'l* *αιρ* *αέτ* *να* *κνάμα*, he is bare of flesh; *να* *κνάμα* *ατά* *αίξε!* how strong-limbed he is; *ní* *φάξρατ c.* *ιτ* *εοίρ* *ζαν* *βυρεαθ*, I will not leave a bone in your body without breaking; *ι* *ζαν* *φιορ* *οοτ* *εκάμαβ*, without an effort on your part; in *pl.*, bones, the musical instrument; *al.* *κνάμ*.
Ανάμ-, *κνάμ-*, in *comps.* bone-; *e.g.*, *κνάμ-ρρεαθαν*, bonespavin; *κνάμ-αίλλρε*, cancer of the bone or necrosis; *κνάμ-αταδ*, bone-jointed; *κνάμ-εομαδ*, the crunching of bones.
Ανάμαδ, -αίξε, *a.*, bony, strong.
Ανάμαίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -πί, *m.*, hearty fellow; *al.* a scoffer (= *κνεσίμαίρε*).
Ανάμαρπιαδ, -αίξ, -έα, *m.*, a skeleton; a stalk; a scooped out potato; the fibre of stalks; refuse stalks; *c.* *μαίρτε*, a bony cow (*Om.*); *c.* *ανάβε*, hemp stalk; *al.* *κνάμαρπιαδ*, *κνάμ-υπιαδ* (*Contr.*).
Ανάμ-φόυ, *m.*, an unploughed strip between cultivated ridges; *ορέμμητε*, *id.*

Cnám-šom, *f.*, bone-wounding; anguish.
 Cnám-lac, -αιγε, -ca, *f.*, a skeleton; a big fire, a bonfire.
 Cnám-lup, *m.*, samphire.
 Cnám-márgaó, *m.*, shambles.
 Cnám-móp, *a.*, gross-boned; thick-boned.
 Cnám-páo, -αιθε, *m.* and *f.*, coll. bones; *al.* -μαδα, *cnám-páo*.
 Cnám-tairc, -αιρα, *f.*, meat with its bones (mostly bare); a skeleton; an emaciated or lanky person, -cín, *id.*; *al.* remains of meat, fish, *etc.*; ταβαιη αν *cnám-taircín* pin oon maopaó, give these meat scraps to the dog.
 Cnám-tairc, -αιρα, *f.*, act of exhausting, draining, milking vigorously; sucking, as a pipe; ζαν nápa 'na píp acé é aš c., his pipe empty, he only sucking it (*song*); -ímpeac, *g.* -αιγε, *f.* *id.*
 Cnám-tairc-aipe, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a skeleton; a lanky person; -cac, *id.*
 Cnám-tairc-aiól, -ála, *f.*, moving or progressing slowly; tá an teine aš c. léi, the fire is making slow progress; bí an fear boct aš c. leip, the poor man was stumbling along.
 Cnám-tóš, -óige, -a, *f.*, a remnant; potatoes with the starch extracted.
 Cnaoi, *g.* *id.*, *m.*, consumption; wasting.
 Cnaoóim, *vl.* cnaoi, *v. tr.*, I consume, eat, swallow; I gnaw, fret, corrode; *intr.*, I pine, waste away; other *vls.* are *cnám*, *cnáš-aó*.
 Cnaoóite, *p. a.*, weak, wasted, exhausted, powerless.
 Cnaoóiteac, -ciše, *a.*, gnawing; *cnaiš-teac*, *id.*
 Cnaoóiteacé, -a, *f.*, exhaustion, powerlessness.
 Cnaoóite, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -ci, *m.*, an inert mass; one stunned by a blow; a well-fatted animal (*S. O'L.*).
 Cnap, -aip, *pl.* *id.* and -ai, *m.*, a lump, a mass, a knop or knob, a boss, a stud, a button, a ball; *c.* veapš-óip, a stud, button or boss of gold; a hard knock; a heap; a short, stout person, a round bulky object; *c.* práca, a large potato; *c.* capóige, a good coat; 'na é. (*al.* *cnai*) (he) sound asleep; 'na é. covałca, *id.*; i meapc an *cnai*, in the heap with the rest (*N. Con.*); *c.* pcamma, a stumbling block; *dims.* -án, -óš; *cf.* *cnaipe*.
 Cnap-, in *comps.* knob-, lump-, large, bulging.

é. Seán Ó Tuama, John O'Tuomy is no mean wretch (*McD.*).
 Cnapac, -αιγε, *a.*, knotty, knobby, bossy, lumpy; gnarled.
 Cnapac, -αιγε, *a.*, loathsome; an epithet of Caúlin, *ic.*
 Cnapál, -ála, *f.*, act of beating, striking; a beating, a smiting; *cnapšal*, *id.*
 Cnapaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I collect into little lumps, heap; I roll up clothes, *etc.*; raise lumps on, strike, maltreat; *cnap-ušim* and *cnabaim*, *id.*
 Cnapaire, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -pi, *m.*, anything stout and strong; a strong man; a striker; a louse (*O'R.*)
 Cnapán, -án, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a knob; anything large or stout; a lumpish fellow; lump, excrescence, bud; *c.* uib, a large egg; *c.* haca, a good hat; *tuic* p'na é, he fainted and fell. *See* *cnap*.
 Cnapánaó, -αιγε, *a.*, rough, rugged, uneven, knotty.
 Cnapáp, -aip, *m.*, *c.* na žcuibneac 'na énáma, the marks of the fetters on his bones (*S. N.*).
 Cnapóš, -óige, -a, *f.*, a little lump; a tuft; the nap of cloth (*in pl.*); a hillock, a wave.
 Cnapóšac, -αιγε, *a.*, lumpy; hilly; full of nap; abounding in strong waves.
 Cnapšaca, *m.*, knapsack; *al.* -pacca.
 Cnap-šúil, *f.*, a bulging or distended eye.
 Cnap-šúileac, *a.*, one having a bulging or distended eye.
 Cnapušim. *See* *cnapaim*.
 Cnac, -aic, *m.*, a selfish, niggardly person (*N. Y.*).
 Cnacac, -αιγε, *a.*, selfish, niggardly (*N. Y.*)
 Cnacacán, -án, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a selfish, niggardly person; ní mó ve é. é péin 'ná an c. mná acá aše, himself is not a greater niggard than his mean wife (*N. Y.*); *cf.* *cnúta-cán*.
 Cneao, -eaoa and -eioe, *pl.* -eaoanna, *f.*, a sigh; a groan, a moan, a pant, a grunt (of animals); pain causing a groan; aš c. (for aš *cnéaoaiš*), groaning, complaining; *c.* po ve éolš, this is a moan caused by a prickle (*F. F.*).
 Cneao, *g.* -eioe, and *cnéoa*, *ds.* *cnéao* and *cnéob*, *pl.* *cnéoa*, *cnéoača*, *g.* *pl.* *cnéao*, *f.*, a wound, a scab, a sore; aop c. the wounded; covałac ap a žc., to regard their pain with indifference; *fig.* grief; *cnéao* (*Don.*).
 Cneaoac, -óaiše, *a.*, wounded, wound-giving; *sm.*, a wounder.
 Cneaoac, -αιγε, *f.*, act of complaining, sighing, grunting, groaning; creaking;

ας cneαοαῖς pá'n uαλαῖ, groaning under the load.
 Cneαοαῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, grunting, complaining, groaning.
 Cneαοαῖm, -οαῖ, *v.*, *intr.*, I sigh, groan, grunt; pant from exertion; creak.
 Cneαοαῖm, *v. tr.*, I wound, lacerate; *al.* -οῦσιm.
 Cneαοαῖm, *m.*, a surgeon; whence cneαοαῖmεαῖ, *f.*, surgery.
 Cneαοαῖmεαῖ, -α, *f.*, sneering, act of sneering; ας c. μαγαῖο pá'm, directing the barbs of his wit at me (*By.*); *al.* cnuεῖmεαῖ (*S. O'L.*).
 Cneαουῖαῖ, -ε, *f.*, moaning, panting; grunting.
 Cneαοῦmαῖ, -αῖm, *a.*, full of wounds.
 Cneαῖmαῖm, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖm, *m.*, a mean fellow, a knave, a rogue; cneáimαῖm, *id.*
 Cneáimαῖmεαῖ, -α, *f.*, meanness, low knavery, thieving.
 Cneαῖ, -m, -εm, -εm, *pl.* -εm and -εαm, *m. and f.*, the skin; *al.* bark; rind; waist, neck, breast, complexion; good appearance; surface; the trunk or body of a tree; cυαῖmε cneῖ, the extreme peg in a warping frame; ἑαοαῖ cneῖ, underwear; mo ῆ, my person (*poet.*); ζαν mo ῆ. το βεῖτ ταοῖ m, while I am not near him; námαῖ cneῖm, bosom or domestic enemy (*Donk.*); cεῖmε cneῖ, bosom spouse, a spouse; le (or m) c., touching the skin, near; *smt.* cny (cny in *U.*
 Cneαῖ, cny-, in *compds.*, skin-, skinned, e.g. cny-λέmε, a chemise, an under-shirt; cny-ἑαοαῖ, underwear; cny-ἑῖmεαῖ, *id.*; cneαῖ-ῖοs, soft-skinned; cneαῖ-βάν (-αοῖτα), white-skinned; cneαῖ-ζοm, a skin-wounding; cneαῖ-ῆῖ, complexion (*poet.*).
 Cneαῖαῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, cutaneous, having skin or rind; belonging to the trunk of a tree.
 Cneαῖαῖοε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖε, *m.*, a comrade, a companion, a bed-fellow; a surgeon, a healer, one that brings on a skin.
 Cneαῖαῖοεαῖ, -α, *f.*, familiarity, bed-fellowship; surgery, healing.
 Cneαῖα, *p. a.*, modest, mild, even-tempered, humane, gentle, courteous, honest; suitable, just; also healed, brought to a skin (as a wound).
 Cneαῖααῖ, -α, *f.*, modesty, mildness, honesty, propriety; healing, bringing to a skin (as a wound).
 Cneαῖαυῖαῖο, -αῖζε, *m.*, healing, act of healing; improvement; a cure.
 Cneαῖαυῖσιm, -αῖζαῖο, *vl. tr.*, I cicatrise;

heal, cure; *intr.*, I heal up; I lie beside (le).
 Cneαῖαυῖζε, *p. a.*, healed, cured; having a new skin.
 Cneαῖάν, -άν, *m.*, asthma (*Ward*); *al.* cneαῖάν (*Don.*).
 Cnoῖε, -α, *m.*, a soldier, a knight; c.-ζαῖ, a foreign soldier (*C. Br.*).
 Cmoῖ, a sound; a rap; ná βῖοῖ c. αῖα, say not a word (*Om.*).
 Cnoῖαῖο, -pεα, *m.*, a striving, a struggling.
 Cnoῖαῖm, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖm, *m.*, a miser, a mean man.
 Cnoῖαῖmεαῖ, -α, *f.*, meanness, mean roguery, miserliness.
 Cnoῖc, -níp, *m.*, a blight as on corn (in the ear, nuts, etc.); τά c. αῖ α curo αῖβαῖm, his corn is blighted (*N. Y.*); οαῖ c., for οαῖ cnoῖc.
 Cnoῖcαῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, blighted as corn in the ear, nuts, etc. (*N. Y.*).
 Cnoῖαῖαῖm, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I knit; cnyεαῖ-αῖm, *id.*; cnyαῖαῖm, cnyεαῖαῖm (*Don.*).
 Cny, -ε (cny), *f.*, the opening in the warp made by the gears of the loom in weaving. See under cneαῖ.
 Cno (cny), *g. id.*, *pl.*, cná, cnoῖε and cnoῖε, *dpl.* cnáῖ, *m. and f.*, a nut, a filbert; c. ῖαῖmεαῖ, a chestnut; c. ζαεῖαῖαῖ, a hazel-nut; c. cαοῖ, a blighted nut; c. cυῖ, a hazel-nut; c. cαῖmα, earth-or pig-nut, c. mῖ, c. αῖcáin (*al.* cύαῖαῖαῖ, cῖoῖán, cύαῖαῖ, ῖc.) *id.*; α cny ῆmοῖε, O beloved of my heart; c. mῖαῖαῖ, the topmost nut, a chief, a hero; mo ῆ. (cny) moῖαῖ, my nut of the cluster, my choice one.
 Cnoα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖ, *m.*, a knob; a large lump; a nugget; a hoard; *al.* cnyα.
 Cnoα, *g.*, cny, *pl. id.*, and -α, *m.*, a hill, a height, a mountain; an impediment; anything large, as a wave; a difficulty; mo ῆ, alas I μoυ το εαῖαῖmε τοῖ ῆ, to vomit something; c. οmε, woe be thine; c. αῖm μαῖ αῖpεαο, bad luck to money; cnyῖm ῆm cny, I defeat, rout (*cf.* cnyῖm ῆm pá'm, ῖc.); lump, ulcer; c. βῖαῖαῖο, quinsy; c. αῖmε, cancer swelling.
 Cnoααῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, hilly, uneven.
 Cnoααῖοῖm, *m.*, a hillman, a furze-gatherer.
 Cnoααῖοῖmεαῖ, *f.*, hill-roaming, furze-gathering.
 Cnoαῖm, *m.*, a mountaineer, a highlander.
 Cnoαῖmεαῖ, -α, *f.*, sauntering about the hills.
 Cnoαῖ, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hillock, a

- height; a heap; a hoard; mo **énoc** ip mo é. **πατα ζυμη** ! woe, woe, alas !
- Enocánac**, -αιζε, *a.*, hilly, uneven.
- Enocap**, -αιμ, *m.*, *coll.*, hills (*top.*).
- Enó-éorll**, *f.*, a nut-grove.
- Enóðaire**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -πί, *m.*, a nut-crackers; a dealer in or gatherer of nuts.
- Enóðaireáct**, -α, *f.*, a gathering of nuts; dealing in nuts.
- Enóí-meap**, *m.*, nut-crop, nuts.
- Enóímap**, -αιμ, *a.*, abounding in nuts.
- Enó-ínume**, *f.*, a hazel thickket.
- Enópac**. See **cnuapac**.
- Enota**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αί, *m.*, a knot; a bow of ribbons; a cockade.
- Enotac**, -αιζε, *a.*, in knots, as the hair.
- Cnú**. See **cnó**.
- Cnuapceamian**, -ínnα, *f.*, thrift, economy, method, system; business capacity, ability to provide; a safe place or position; **éμip ré na ba ι ζc.**, he put the cows in a safe place (no herding needed); **τά an coince ι ζc. aize**, he has the oats in a safe place; *al.* **cnuap-cúin**, **cnuapceon**.
- Cnuapceamíac**, -αιζε, *a.*, thrifty, economic; methodical, systematic; good at providing; **buacaitl c.**, a steadily working boy (requiring no overseer); **bean é.**, a thrifty woman; *al.* -**caínnca(é)**.
- Cnuap**, -αιμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a collection, a hoard, a heap, a treasure; produce; nuts, etc.; **c. na paipise**, what is gathered from the sea, as wreckage, weed, fish, etc.; **cpaoθ cnuap**, a nut-laden bough; small pieces, refuse (*Con.*)
- Cnuap**, in *comps.* produce, fruit; **c. -δαιθ**, of ripe fruit; **c. -éopac**, fruitful.
- Cnuapac**, -αιζ, *m.*, act of gathering (fruit, etc.), heaping together; treasure, hoarding; act of furling (sails, etc.), a cluster (of nuts, grapes, etc.); an edible seaweed growing on mussels; **c. τπάζα**, beach-combings, weed, wreckage, periwinkles, limpets, etc.; **puaipear lán roipn ve é. τπάζα αιθ**, he gave me a handful of (cooked) limpets (*D. M.*); **potα cnuapaiζ**, a pot of limpets (*Om.*); **c. típe**, gleanings, nuts, etc.; **cpaoθ cnuapaiζ na canóne**, the fruitful interpreter of the canons; *al.* **cnópac**.
- Cnuapacé**, -α, *f.*, a storing; a treasure.
- Cnuapaim**, -ac, *v. tr.*, I collect, gather, glean; I furl (as a sail).
- Cnuapaipe**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -πί, *m.*, a collector, a gatherer.
- Cnuapca**, *p. a.*, gathered, collected, grouped; furred (of sails, etc.).
- Cnuapcar**, -αιμ, *m.*, a heap, a collection, a midden.
- Cnuapcópim**, -óμα, -πί, *m.*, a collector, a gatherer; a miser.
- Cnuapuiζim**, -pac *v. tr.*, I gather, glean, collect, hoard, scrape together; **c. na pñacái**, I pick or gather up the potatoes (after the diggers). See **cnuapaim**.
- Cnuapuiζεte**, *p. a.*, gleaned, collected; furred.
- Cnuapuiζεtaé**, -éζε, *a.*, collecting, storing, gleaning.
- Cnúbál**, -áλα, *f.*, act of weakening or lagging; *cf.* **cuζnátte**.
- Cnúbálaim**, -áil, *v. intr.*, I lag, fall behind, as in a race or as a hound in pursuit of a hare (*McK.*); *cf.* **cuζnálaim**.
- Cnúcaipe**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -πί, *m.*, a small heap of turf sods put standing (four sods *N. Y.*); a person in a bent posture; one doubled up from age.
- Cnúcaipuiζim**, -αιμ, *v. tr.*, I foot turf.
- Cnúcaipic**, -apca, *f.*, act of piling up, esp. "footing" turf, *i. e.*, setting it on end in small heaps to dry (*M.*).
- Cnúcáin**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gurnet, a gurnard (fish); *al.* **cpuacáán**.
- Cnúca**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ái, *m.*, the end of a hammer, a lump, a hard head; a round prominent forehead; the thole-pin of a boat or canoe; a nugget (*al.* **cnoba** and **cnuba**).
- Cnúcaipe**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -πί, *m.*, a person with a round prominent forehead.
- Cnúim**, -uime, *pl.* -uimα, **cnuime** and **cnataca**, *f.*, a worm, a maggot (*c. ípeacé, id.*), a mite; a reptile; spite, ill-will; **τά c. aize cuζam**, he bears me ill-will; **vo éonζaiθ ré an é. ípiz oáin**, he nursed a grudge against me; **éóm ζéap te cnuim**, as sharp as a maggot; *smt.* **cnuiζ** and **cnuim**; *orig.* **cpuim**.
- Cnúimeac**, -imζε, *a.*, abounding in worms or maggots; *al.* **cnuimac**.
- Cnúimeos**, -oize, -α, *f.*, a worm, a maggot, a mite; *al.* **cnuimós**, **cpemós** (**cnemimós**) (*Don.*); **τά an peoil 50 léip 'na cpemimóζai**, the meat is full of maggots.
- Cnúimeoζac**, -aize, *a.*, abounding in worms or maggots; *al.* **cpemimóζac**.
- Cnúipc**, -úipc, *m.*, a thick-set fat person; *c. mná*, *c. pip*, etc. (*N. Y.*).
- Cnúta**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ái, *m.*, a diminutive short-necked person; an insignificant or mean person; -**acán**, *m., id.*

co, *prep.* (eclipsing), with, now *co*; common in *compsds.* *co-*, *coi-* *gnty.* eclipsing; corresponds with *Lat. con-*. e.g. *coḡaḡo*, a war = *co(n)* + *caḡ*, a battle, *coḡle* or *coḡéle*, a mate = *co(n)* + *céile*; *coḡlim*, I cover, *co(n)* + *ceitim*, I conceal; *cumaḡ*, a confluence, *co(n)* + *baḡ* (*heim*); *coḡaim*, a collapse = *co(n)* + *turaim*; *coḡamaḡ*, similar; *oft.* *cóim-* before vowels and *m, b, n, y, smt.* *c-*, e.g., *cóim-ḡoir*, *caḡoir*, *al. cóimnaḡoir*; used like *Lat. con-* and *Greek syn-*. See *cóim-*, *cóim-*.

Coḡa, *g. id., m.*, cataract, a disease of the eye, *esp.* in horses; a mist; *ḡ* *áimlarḡo bíor 'na énaím i mbtonaḡis na rúil*, it occurs as a bony excrescence in the fatty tissue of the eyes (*Contr.*).

Cóbaḡ, *-aḡis*, *pl. id., m.*, a clown, a boor, a churl; the black-back.

Cóbaḡ, *coḡaḡ*, *coḡlaḡ*. See *caḡaḡ*, *caḡaḡ*, *caḡlaḡ*.

Cóbaḡcaḡ, *-aḡis*, *m.*, booty, prey.

Cóblaḡ, *-aḡise*, *pl. id.* and *-aḡisḡe*, *f.*, baritone, a bass string, bass.

Cóblán, *-áin*, *m.*, mint; *rúḡ* *coḡlám*, essence of mint (*Contr.*).

Cóḡnaḡo, *coḡnaḡeaḡ*. See *caḡnaḡo*, *etc.*

Cóḡraḡo, *-e, a.*, solid, firm, stable, steady, brave; *al. -ḡa, -ḡaḡo, -ḡaḡ* and *caḡr-*.

Cóḡraḡeaḡc, *-a, f.*, solidity, bravery.

Cóḡeaḡ. See *cóc*.

Cóḡeaḡ, *m.*, a creditor (*Stowe, O'Cl., etc.*).

Cóc, *-óis*, *-ca, m.*, a sudden blast of wind, a squall; *c. ḡaḡoite*, *id.*; a sudden onset; *c. cuḡaḡis*, a storm of rage; *cama-cóc*, a whirlwind; *fig.* a taste or specimen of anything; a belch, *cf. ḡnoḡ-ḡ*; *al. cóiee*, *f. (Don.)*; *coḡaḡ* and *cuḡaḡ* (*Contr.*); *cópeaḡ*, *cuḡpeaḡ* (*Con.*).

Coc-, *pref.* cock, e.g., *coc-ḡraḡ*, a jackdaw.

Coc, *-a, pl. -aḡi, m.*, a cock, a tuft; a bung; a decoration worn on the head; the comb of a cock.

Coca, *g. id., pl. -aḡi, m.*, a cock (as of hay, etc.); a water-cock (*A.*).

Cócáḡ, *-aḡise, a.*, squally, gusty.

Cocáḡeaḡc, *-a, f.*, cock-fighting; spirited aggression; *cocḡaḡ*, *id.*

Cocaim, *-aḡo*, I make into cocks (as hay).

Cócáim, *-aḡo, v. tr.*, I attack, upset.

Cócáipe, *g. id., pl. -ḡi, m.*, a cook.

Cocáipe, *g. id., pl. -ḡi, m.*, an impertinent fellow.

Cócáipeaḡc, *-a, f.*, a cooking, cookery.

Cócáipeaḡc, *-a, f.*, impertinence; using abusive language, bargaining.

Cocálam, *-áil, v. tr.*, I take aim, angle for; *cá seán aḡ cocáil ḡo péin eiblin Ruáḡo ḡo pópaḡo*, John is aiming at marrying Eibhlin R.; *ní cocálamn pé a leicḡeo ḡo péin*, he proposes no such thing to himself; I cock (a gun) at (le); *ní cocálamn ḡunna le Cḡuor-ḡaḡoḡe aḡ biḡ*, I would not aim a gun at any one whatever (*Ros.*) (*A.*).

Coḡall, *-aḡil, pl. id., m.*, a cloak, a hood, any hood-like feature or object; a muffler; a mantle, a cope or chasuble; the cowl of a monk or wizard; a bag; a sort of pocket net, a trawl-net, a "coghil"; scrotum (in animals); any incommoding article of dress; a bush of furze, etc.; a curl, a plait (of the hair); a pod, a husk or shell; a cupule; the round pad worn on the head when carrying anything heavy; the pericranium; a frown; anger, wrath, fury; *cuḡ c. oḡc péin*, bestir yourself, get into an earnest mood; *cá c. aḡ teaḡc aḡi*, he is getting furious, preparing to fight; *ḡul i ḡc. a céile*, to tear one another's heads; *i ḡc. mo éḡoḡe*, in my very heart; *dims.* *coḡáin*, *coḡlán*.

Coḡallaḡ, *-aḡise, a.*, hooded, robed; earnest; angry; bushy, husky, cap-sular; having large eye-lashes or eye-brows.

Coḡaḡl-ḡraḡ, *m.*, a hooded garment.

Coḡaḡlóir, *-ópa, -ḡi, m.*, a trawler.

Cocán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, the calyx or bud of a flower; a blossom, a flower, *esp.* a poppy; a rose (*Kea.*); *maḡ c. aḡ énoḡán lá ḡpéine*, as a poppy on a height on a sunny day; *c. ḡóir*, a rose-bud about to expand; a curl, a plait, a top-knot; *c. ḡruaḡise*, a form of coiffure, a "bun"; *c. mullaḡis*, a mountain top; *cf. coc*.

Coḡán, *-áin, m.*, straw; *al. -cán*.

Cocánaḡ, *-aḡise, a.*, in curls (of the hair), in knots; *ḡo c. ómḡaḡ burḡe*, curly, bright, flaxen (*song*); flowery, rose-like.

Cocáḡ, *-aḡi, m.*, cockles, etc.; *peaḡ cocáḡ*, a seller of cockles, herrings, etc.; *aḡ ḡóioḡ cocáḡ*, selling cockles, etc. (*Om.*).

Cocḡaḡ, *-e, f.*, act of nodding familiarly; cock-fighting.

Coḡlaḡ, *-aḡis, pl. id., m.*, a fillet, a hair lace.

Coḡlaḡ. See *coḡallaḡ*.

Coḡma, *g. id., f.*, a small drinking vessel.

Cocól, *-óil, -óili, m.*, a cuckold; *caḡáin cocóil*, cuckold's cap; *éaḡ cocóil ḡaḡ*

πόραδ, an unmarried cuckold's jealousy, supposed to be the worst form of the passion; the hair plaited and fixed high on the head; a cap worn in a haunting fashion; *dim.* cocólin; *al.* cocóil, -e, *f.*

Κόετα, *a.*, squally, bellicose.

Κοκύρ, -ύρ, *m.*, a cook-house.

Κόυ, -όυ, *pl. id.* and -α, *m.*, a pledge, an assurance; υό ευρη πέ μαρ έ. ορη, he enjoined on me to, *etc.*; a code; a codex, a tract; a book.

Κουαδ, -αις, *m.*, *lit.* mutual oath, a covenant; κρό-έ., a blood covenant; μιονη κουαίς, a relic by which covenants were sworn; ceall κουαίς, a church of covenant; πεαρ -αις, liege.

Κουαί, *imperat.*, 2nd *sg.*, of κουαίμ, sleep thou!

Κουαί-τεαδ, *m.*, a sleeping chamber; *al.* κουαίτεαδ.

Κουαίμ, -αμα, *f.*, a collapse, a falling.

Κουαί, -αί, *m.*, a cuttle fish; *al.* κυαί, κυταί, κυταί (Ker.).

Κουαίλαδ, -αις, *a.*, quarrelsome; raging; παρηγε έ., an angry sea (Aran).

Κουαίλοε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a sleeper; *al.*, a dormitory.

Κουαίλαδ, -αις, *a.*, sleepy, drowsy; *sm.* a sleeper; *al.* κουαίλαδ, κουαίλαδ.

Κουαίλαδτ, -α, *f.*, sleepiness, drowsiness; *al.* -ταις.

Κουαίτάναδ, -αις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heavy sleeper.

Κουαίτάναδτ, -α, *f.*, oversleeping.

Κουαίτόρη, -όρη, -ή, *m.*, a sleeper; κουαίτόρη (Don.).

Κουαίμ, -αίμ, *m.*, dandriff.

Κουαίμάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boor; κουαίμάν, *id.*

Κουαίμάνναδ, -αις, *a.*, vulgar, low; ναδ c. αν μαίρε ουτ έ? was it not a low, vulgar act on your part?; *al.* -μάντα.

Κουαίρνα, *a.*, contrary, conflicting, adverse; *al.* -ρναδ.

Κουαίρναδτ, -α, *f.*, perverseness, contrariness (Contr.).

Κουαίό, -οαίτα, and -οαίτα, *m.*, sleep, act of sleeping; κυρημ α (=οο) έ., I send to bed, set to sleep, show a person to his sleeping place; κυρημ α (οο) έ., I fall asleep; κυρη πέ οά έ., he fell asleep; c. λαε, a day-sleep, hence something unnatural, a calamity, as death in youth, *etc.*; έουαί α έ. 'e lo, who died calamitously; έάρ κουαίτα, death in sleep; τάμ im έ. ηρ η'η c. αέτ αρ η'ηη ηομ, I am asleep and only

one of my eyes sleeps (*song*); τηέ η-α έ., in his sleep; 'ηα έ., numb, as a member of the body, *fig.* fixed, settled down on, lodged; c. ορηάλα, number, "pins and needles," *prob.* for c. ορηηαιε, *al.* c. ορηάλα (Con.), c. ορηάλα (Mon.), c. ορηάλα (Kilk.), c. ορηάλα (Aran), c. ορηάλα (Meath), c. ορηάλα (έ), (Ward), c. ορηάλα (Don.), c. ορηάλα, *id.* (M.).

Κουαίλοίμ, -ε, -ή, *m.*, white poppy, opium.

Κουαίμ, -οαίτ, 2 *s. imper.* κουαί, *ful.* and *cond.* κουαί- and κουαί-; I sleep; υό κουαίρ αμαδ έ, I overslept myself; c. αμυίς, I sleep in the open (supposed to bring on sickness of a certain kind); ουινη υό κουαί αμυίς, a sorry person, and so of things; *al.* κουαίηίμ.

Κουαίλάτ, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trout; a sleeper (*Om.*); ηα πεαέτ ηουαίλάτ, the seven sleepers, *i.e.*, seven birds that hibernate; -ναδ, *id.*

Κουαίναδ, -αις, *a.*, leading, foremost, chief; noble; generous; *sm.* a master, a captain, a chief; one of age and in full possession of his faculties, *i.e.* *suū compos* (Laws); έρη ηc. υιη, the lord over us all.

Κουαίναδρ, -αίρ, *m.*, patronage, generosity, mastership, control.

Κουαίηίμ, -ηηαδ, *v. tr.*, I control, uphold.

Κουαίηίε, *p. a.*, controlling, maintaining; ceληη c. κόμαηηε υό έάέ, source of counsel for all.

Κουαίηεατα, *a.*, tidy, neat (Con.).

Κουαίηομ, -ηηομ, *m.*, evenness, equality, justice; whence *a.*, -α, -αέ, equal, regular, *etc.* See κομηηομ.

Κουαίηόμάντα, *indec. a.*, uncivilised, awkward, vulgar.

Κουαίηόμτα, *indec. a.*, strange, uncivilized.

Κουαίηηε, -ε, *f.*, a mixed collection of persons or things; ηά τερό έηηο αν έ. ηηη, do not go among that mixed company; καίηε αν έ. ατά ανηηε? what confused heap of things is here (*Ros.*).

Κουαίε, *m.*, excitement, vehement desire; τά c. αηη, τά c. ορηαη αηη, he is in a state of eagerness; "he has the eagerness of hunger" (*Om.*); c. έμ ηηοα ατά οηη, you are spoiling for a fight (*ib.*); *cf.* κυταέ.

Κόρηα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αί, *m.*, a chest, a coffer.

Κουαίό, -αίό, *pl.* -αίό and -ηα, *m.*, war, battle; contention, strife; κυρημ c. αρ, I declare war on, am aggressive

towards; *cuirpeadó pé c. ar an aonac*, he would attack a whole crowd; *ta pé 'na é. eatorra*, there is a state of war between them; act of fighting, waging war, contending.

cosaró, a., gs. of cosaró, warlike, bellicose, relating to war; *caite cosaró*, a war chariot or waggon; *peap c.*, a warrior.

cosaróim, -arócaíct, v. intr., I war (with, le).

cosaróin. See ostaróin.

cosaint, -anta, f., act of chewing, gnawing, ruminating; *c. piacta*, gnashing of teeth; *as c. na círe*, chewing the cud; *as c. a éamnte*, he muttering, grumbling, in a muttering voice; *cosaint in Con. and U.* generally; *cosnaó, id.*

cosair, 2nd sg. imperat. of cosairim, whisper! whisper here! *c. i leic cosair*, come here, I want to tell you; *c. annro*, listen here! *c. mé leac!* hear me!

cosairpe, g. id., f., proper arrangement, order, system (*P. O'C.*).

cosal, -ail, m., corn-cockle, tares, herb-cockle; a bearded ear of barley; *fig. alloy*; *c. ceapús* cockle-weed; *c. zophm*, purple violet.

cosal, -ail, m., a cowl, a shell, a cupule; hiding, protection (*H.*); *cf. cocall.*

cosamail, -má, a., warlike; *al. cosamail.*

cosamlaíct, -a, f., bellicosity, desire for war.

cosairnac, -ais, m., the masticatory region, the jaws, etc.

cosantac, -aise, a., chewing, mandibular, ruminant, gnawing.

cosair, -air, m., a whisper; a hint; act of whispering or conspiring; used expletively, whisper! a word with you! (*c. ro' éluair, id.*); *i gc.*, in a whisper; *i gc. le*, whispering to plotting with; a conspiracy; *éuadar i gc. eatorra péim*, they consulted with one another, they conspired together; *o'ár gc.*, conspiring against us; *lá a mílte ó é. vo éuir*, the day it was plundered he caused it to cease conspiring; *c. ceitge, id.*, *téigim i gc. ceitge*, I conspire; a confidant; a term of endearment; *a cosair*, dearest.

cosairnac, -aise, f., act of whispering, conspiring, plotting; a plot, a whispering; *Doimnac na cosairnaise*, whispering Sunday, the Sunday preceding Shrovetide, from the match-making

usual on that day, *al. Doimnac na cosairnaise*; *cosairnac, id.*

cosairnac, -ais, pl. id., m., a conspirator, a whisperer.

cosluicé, g. id., m., a coursing match (*Mid. Ir.*).

cosnaó, -znám. See cosaint.

cosnam, -aó, -am, -zaint, imper. cosain, fut. etc., cosnóc-, v. tr., I chew, ruminate, masticate, gnaw; I mutter, grumble, speak indistinctly, *c. mo éamnt, id.*; I consume, destroy, injure; I backbite.

cosnac, -aise, a., whispering, conspiring; *sm.* a whisperer, a conspirer; *al.* a term of endearment, a sweetheart; *cosnac, id.*

cosnacó, -zairca, m., a conspiracy.

cosnam, vl. cosair and cosairnac, v. tr., I whisper, attend, hearken to; *see cosair.*

cosnam, m., gossip; gossiping.

cosnac, -aise, a., rebellious, quarrelsome; *sm.*, a warrior; *al. cosnac.*

cosuar, -air, m., concavity; *gs. as a.*, concave; *rcaball cosuar*, a concave helmet.

cosuarac, -aise, a., concave; *-pta, id.*

cosubar, -air, m., the conscience; *al. cosuar, cosúr.*

cosubarac, -aise, a., conscientious.

Cóib. See cóip.

coibce, g. id., pl. -eada, f., buying, wages, pay, debt; marriage portion; *bean ar é.*, a dowered mistress (*F. F.*); *al. coibce.*

coibcean, -oine, ds. -oin, f., a conjugation, a troop, a gang.

coibéir, -e, f., an equal amount; equality; *óá é.*, twice the number; *gs. as a.*, of equal size; *al. coibéar.*

coibéirac, -rise, a., equal, equitable.

Cóibriacac, -aise, a., equally or jointly liable; *sm.*, a joint debtor.

Coibléir, -éara, -rú, m., a cobbler (*A.*).

Coibne, g. id., f., consanguinity, friendship; *al. caibne, caibne (P. F.);* from *co(n)* and *pine*.

Coibneac, -rise, a., friendly, consanguineous.

Coibneair, -a and -uir, m., relationship, relation, a neighbour; concordance; *al. coimneair.*

Cóice, a blast, etc. See cóc.

Coiceann, -éinn, m., a torch; *pinne pé c. breas zuir*, he made a fine bogdeal torch (*Don.*); *coiceán (Q. L.).*

Coiclin, g. id., pl. -i, m., a little hood.

Cóicíteair, -zír, pl. id., m., a fortnight

or fifteen days; *al.* κοίσιος, κοίσις, κοίσιος, κοίσιος, κοίσιος, *caecis, etc.*
 Κορότε, *ad.*, ever; always; with *neg.*, never (time to come); ἄ ε., for ever; πάντα ἢ ε., ever and always; then, indeed; τιοπαυ ε., I will, then, come; an ἡρτε ἄ ἡρπαίσε ὅτις, ἡ. ? ἡ ἡρτε ε., may I ask you, *etc.*? By all means, certainly you may, *cf.* ἔεανα; ἄ βί ε. ἡαν, never be without, *etc.*; ἔ. πεαπτα, never more (with *neg.*) (*N. Con.*); ever, at all; κύρι εἰσιν εἰρη S. ε. ἡ ἡυρίν ἡν ἡντίμῃς, it was necessity that ever sent S. to the company of the Lutheran (*Fil.*); lit. till night *cf.* ἡο ἡά; *sm.* ἐοῦτόμν.
 Κοῦσεδάρο, -ε, *f.*, argument, discussion; act of discussing; *al.* κόυ ἡ βραυ, ἡ. (*word obscure*).
 Κοῦσεμῃ, κοῦσεμῃ, ἡ. See καῦσεμῃ, ἡ.
 Κοῦσε. See καῦσε.
 Κοῦσεῖ. See κόε.
 Κοῦπῆν, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a little box or chest; a pyx.
 Κόυς, *n.* κόυς, five.
 Κοῦσεμῃ, ἡ., ἡ. See κοῦσεμῃ, ἡ., ἡ.
 Κόυσε, κόυσεῖ, κόυσεῖ. See κύσεῖ, κύσεῖ.
 Κοῦσεῖ, -εἰ, *m.*, symphony, clangour, clashing (of swords, vases, *etc.*); *c.* καῖα, the thunder of battle; *c.* ἡ ἡελαῖεμῃ, clash of swords; *c.* ἡεπ βεῖσεῖ ἡ ἡ-ἡεπ, the splashing and screaming of many monsters.
 Κοῦσεῖ, -εἰε and -εἰε, *pl. -εἰε, f.*, a distaff; the amount of flax on or for a distaff; a scarecrow; *c.* ἡ ἡεπ πῖοε, great cat's tail or *typha latifolia*.
 Κοῦσεῖ, -εἰε, *m.*, the quantity of flax, hemp, *etc.*, on a distaff; a distaff; *ni c.* ἡ ἡεπ ὅμῃε ε., it could not be in more expert hands; *fig.* an awkward, untidy person, with unkempt hair.
 Κοῦσεῖ, *g. id., pl. -όε, m.*, a scraper or hoarder; *al.* κοῦσεῖ.
 Κοῦσεῖ, *g. id., -όε, m.*, an adjuster, a decider; *c.* καῖα, a master of war.
 Κοῦσεῖ, -εἰε, *v. tr.*, I correct, adjust, decide; *al.* -ἡεμ, *vl.* κοῦσεῖ.
 Κοῦσεῖ, *g. id., pl. -ἡ, m.*, a companion, a work-mate; also κοῦσε (*U.*) (co(n) + céte).
 Κοῦσεῖ, *g. id., f.*, a society; *gl.* *chientela*.
 Κοῦσεῖ, -ε, *f.*, act of sparing, reserving; saving up; covering over; a raking up of the fire to preserve it; ἡε *c.* ἡ

τεμεῖο, raking up the fire; the raked fire, the embers; ἡαν ε., without reserve or restraint; ἡε *c.* ἡ ἡεμ, saving his wealth, wanting in generosity; *al.* κοῦσεῖ, κοῦσεῖ, κοῦσεῖ, κοῦσεῖ.
 Κοῦσεῖ, -εἰε, *a.*, frugal, thrifty.
 Κοῦσεῖ, *m.*, tickling; *c.* ἡ ἡεμ *c.* ἡ ἡεμ tickle Tadhg (*N. Y.*); *al.* κοῦσεῖ, κοῦσεῖ. See κοῦσε, ἡ.
 Κοῦσεῖ, *v. tr.*, I escort, accompany (*P. O'C.*); ἡο κοῦσεῖ ἡε-ἡεμ ε., I escorted him home; *cf.* κοῦσεῖ.
 Κοῦσεῖ, -εἰε, *v. tr.*, I spare, reserve, hide, cover over; I harbour; *c.* ἡ ἡεμ τεμε, I rake up the fire; co(n) + celim.
 Κοῦσεῖ, -εἰε, -εἰε, *f.*, a border-land, a neighbouring country; a foreign country; a frontier; ἡ ἡεμ, on a neighbour's land (*Tyrone*), from co(n) and cpioc.
 Κοῦσεῖ, -εἰε, *a.*, strange, foreign; *sm.* a stranger, a foreigner; *c.* ἡεπ, a foreigner (*emphat.*); *al.* κοῦσεῖ.
 Κοῦσεῖ, -εἰε, *a.*, strange, foreign, remote; pertaining to the confines or marches of a country; ruling over neighbour territories (*H.*); *sm.* a stranger, a foreigner; *al.* -ἡεμ.
 Κοῦσεῖ, -εἰε, *m.*, confines, foreign or boundary matters; ὅεἰε κοῦσεῖ, a boundary meeting.
 Κοῦσεῖ, *indéc., a.*, relating to frontier or neighbouring territory, external, foreign.
 Κοῦσεῖ, *dim.* of colūa, which See.
 Κοῦσεῖ, -εἰε, *a.*, having many quilts or beds.
 Κοῦσεῖ, -εἰε, *pl. id., m.*, a cock, a male bird; *c.* ἡεπ, a woodcock, a pheasant; *c.* ἡεπ, a turkey (male); *c.* ἡεπ, a grouse (male); *c.* ἡεπ, a weather cock; *c.* ὀρῖε, an owl (*Fig.*); *c.* ἡ ἡεπ, the cricket; ἡεπ ἡεπ ἡεπ, cock crow; *al.* καῖε.
 Κοῦσεῖ, -εἰε, *pl. id., m.*, a whelp, a puppy, a young dog; *c.* ἡεπ, an enchanted whelp; *c.* con, a pup; *fig.* a youth; *c.* ἡεπ, a young wolf; *c.* καῖε, a whelp of the litter.
 Κοῦσεῖ, -εἰε, *a.*, having collars or capes.
 Κοῦσεῖ, -εἰε, -ἡ, *m.*, a collar; *al.* κοῦσεῖ, -εἰε; *al.* a quarry (*See* καῖε).
 Κοῦσεῖ, *m. and f.*, a sword stroke.
 Κοῦσεῖ, *a.*, quite straight.

Coilgneac, -niġe, *a.*, irritable.
 Coilġ-ġearam, *m.*, standing erect;
 'o'ġiġiġ ré 'na ċ., he stood bolt upright
 (*M.*).
 Coiliamac, -aiġ, *pl. id., m.*, a large
 inactive person or animal; *c. fii*, a
 large lazy man; *coilġiamarġe, id.*
 Coilice, *g. id., f.*, the colic, gripes;
 coilġin, *id.*
 Coilim, *vl. col., v. tr.* I rob; *cf. colaim*
 and coilim; *al. coilġim.*
 Coilineac, -niġ, *pl. id.*, and -niġe, *m.*, a
 colonist (*al. coilin*); a deprecatory
 term for a person or animal, apparently
 implying unsteadiness.
 Coilineact, -a, *f.*, a colony; colonisation.
 Coilip, -e, -eac, *f.*, cabbage (*O'R.*).
 Coilite, -ċin, *gc.* See coilit, *gc.*
 Coill, -e and -eac, -te, *f.*, a wood,
 grove, *etc.*; *c. ċnó*, a hazel wood;
g. coille, as *a.*, sylvan, wild; *coilleán*
 coille, bladder campion; *nom. al.*
 coiltró.
 Coille (*prop.* for caille, *gs.* of cailleann
 from *calendæ*), the first day of the
 year, New Year's Day, Feast of Circum-
 sion, Lá (Péile) *c. id.*; in North
 and West, New Year's Day is called
 Noubais Beas and Lá Noubais Beas;
 oróċe ċ., *al. oróċe ċinn bliadna*, New
 Year's Eve; "oróċe ċ., 'o'ċuilaġ, a
 Year's Eve," "oróċe ċ., 'o'ċuilaġ, a
 Year's Eve," "New Year's Night, go to
 bed, old woman," said the ghost. See
 cailleann.
 Coilleac, -lte, *m.*, castration, the act
 of gelding; mutilation, desecration,
 fouling, violation of laws, *etc.*, trans-
 gression.
 Coilleán, -eain, *m.*, a plant name; *c.*
 coille, bladder campion.
 Coilleamac, -naiġ, -naiġe, *m.*, a woody
 place (*Sc.*).
 Coillrġe, *g. id., pl. -óċe, m.*, a destroyer,
 a polluter.
 Coillrġe, *indec. a.*, sylvan; *dia c.*, a
 woodland god (*Contr.*).
 Coillm, *vl. coille (sp. l.)*, coilleac, *v. tr.*,
 I geld, castrate; I ruin, destroy; I
 violate, transgress, as *ġeara, gc.*; I
 outrage; *c. neac éim*, I make a bird
 "hate" her nest; *o' coillir mo*
neac, you committed adultery with
 my wife (*poet.*); (*oft. cailim, vl.*
cailt).
 Coillin, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a small hazel
 wood; a small hazel nut; *dim. of coll.*
 Coillte, a spark, in *phr. ní'l c. fan*
 teimrġ, the fire has gone out completely;
 a form of *coinnleac*, which See.

Coillte, *p. a.*, gelded, castrated; ruined,
 destroyed.
 Coillteac, -tiġ, *pl. id., m.*, a wooded
 place; *a.*, woody, sylvan.
 Coillteamail, -míla, *a.*, woody, sylvan.
 Coillteán, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, an eunuch;
 a gelding; *coillteánac, id.*
 Coillteoir, -oira, -rí, *m.*, a woodman, a
 wood-cutter.
 Coillteoir, -oira, -rí, *m.*, one who
 castrates, gelds.
 Cóm-, in *compds.* See cóim-, cóim-.
 Coim-, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a cloak, a skirt,
 covering; protection, relief; lap, waist,
 bosom, middle; *1 ġc. na h-oróċe*, late
 at night; *1 ġc. an t-riġeibe*, in the
 bosom of the hills; *1 ġc. na néall*,
 amidst the shades (of evening); *pá ċ.*
(smt. com, Don.), under the protection
 of, under cover of, secretly, underhand;
pá ċ. na horóċe, under the cloak of
 night; *coġar paol ċ. ó ainrioiarġo*,
 a secret whisper from an evil spirit
 (*Meath song*); *coġa véro leo pá n-a*
ġcoimrġ, with ivory-hafted blades under
 their cloaks; *a ċeann pá n-a ċ.*, his
 head buried in his lap; *ċóġ ré a ċeann*
ar a ċ., he lifted his head; *poġac pá*
ċ., concealment; *c. pá ċioġ*, shelter
 from a shower, *fig.* relief, success, *al.*
c. ma ġcioġ (early); *níor baġ ċ. pá*
ċioġ ró é, it was no relief for him;
caipc let ċ. é, cherish him to thy
 breast (*O'Ra.*).
 Coimbeart, -birte, -bearta, *f.*, concep-
 tion, origin, birth; *al. -peart.*
 Coimbeac, -ruce, *a.*, Cymric or Welsh;
 Welsh Cymraeg.
 Coimbrġo, -e, *a.*, pregnant (*obs.*).
 Cóimbrġoġacac, -ċta, *m.*, consubstantia-
 tion.
 Cóimċealġ, -eirġe, *f.*, a conspiracy.
 Cóimċeangal, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, a bond, a
 conspiracy; alliance, league; *ġnío c.*
le ċeite, they combine; the binding
 stanza of a song.
 Cóimċeanglam, *v. tr.*, I unite, couple,
 compare; *c. cáim*, I impose or adjust
 tribute.
 Cóimċeannaact, -a, *f.*, commerce (*O'R.*).
 Cóimċeile, *m.*, a comrade, a companion;
 an accomplice.
 Cóimċéim, *m. and f.*, equal degree or
 dignity; equal pace; *ar ċ.*, in
 step.
 Cóimċéimneac, *a.*, accompanying, con-
 current; *coimċéimpeac, id.*
 Cóimċéimneact, -a, *f.*, concomitancy,
 concurrence.

Cómhécimnišim, *v. tr.*, I accompany, keep the same step as.
 Cómhécól, *m.*, harmony, chorus; singing in harmony.
 Cómhécólac, -aige, *a.*, choral, harmonious.
 Cómhéciamán, *m.*, a brother, father, or son-in-law; a close relative by marriage; *c.* Séamair Seán, John is the husband of James's sister-in-law; *c.* ro Séamur Seán, *id.* See *cliamán*.
 Cómhéc, *g.* -ócaó, *d.* -óró, *pl.* -ócaó, *m.*, lord; an *C.*, the Lord God, the Trinity; a protector.
 Cómhéc, *f.*, a vat; *dim.* cómhécán.
 Cómhéc, *g. id., f.*, safety, security; act of guarding.
 Cómhécac, -oige, *a.*, accompanying, chronic, recurrent.
 Cómhécac, -oige, *a.*, safe, secure.
 Cómhécac, -a, *f.*, act of accompanying; attendance, protection, company, escort; accompaniment (*music*); *c.* uimh cómhécaca, lady-in-waiting; *i* sc. le, in company with; *c.* aingeal cómhécaca, a guardian angel; *oft.* cómhécac in *M.* and *Con.*
 Cómhécair, -óipe, *a.*, convenient, suitable, well adapted; very nice; ambidexter; equally disposed towards; all the one, all the same, equal, indifferent; dexterous.
 Cómhécóir, *f.*, common possession (*Laws*).
 Cómhécóir, *m.*, an accompanier, an escort; *c.* na cuacó, the bird that follows the cuckoo, *only.* the meadow pippit (*Der.*). See *ciológ*.
 Cómhécó, cómhécó, -ca, *m.*, act of watching, keeping, guarding, detaining; guard, preservation, retention; guard (of a sword); a fastening; arrangement for retaining the flinn or reed of a loom (*Antr.*); case, as for musical instrument; *c.* leabair, a (single) book-case (*Contr.*); the matrix; *c.* beacáó, preservation of life; *c.* m' anama air ro lámh, I rely on you for protection; *peair* cómhécóca, a keeper; *air c.*, maintained; *air é.* Seán, supported by John; *air mo é.*, on my guard against (*air* or *i* n-ádháó), on my "keeping," "on the run"; *c.* uimh *c.* air, I place a guard on, take steps to preserve; *ní* cuimne an cat ná an *c.*, the cat is no couter than the watch is keen (*prov.*); *c.* uimh *i* sc., I put by (in a safe place); act of keeping the Law, the Sabbath, *etc.*, of looking at; *variants:* *al.* cómhécó (*Don.*), watching, guarding; *áit* cómhécóca, a look out,

a watching place; *c.* uimh cómhécó maó air, keep a close watch on him; *al.* cómhécó and cómhécó (*which See*).
 Cómhécóac, cómhécóac, *a.*, conservative, thrifty, wary, watchful; *al.* -ócaó -hécó- (*Don.*).
 Cómhécócair, cómhécócair, *g. id.*, -óca, *m.*, a custodian, a keeper, a guard; *c.* tige, a housekeeper; *c.* uimh *id.*; -hécó- (*Don.*).
 Cómhécócaim, *vl.* cómhécó; *c.* uimh *vl.* cómhécó, *v. tr.*, *smt. intr.*, I hold, keep, guard, watch, detain, delay; I keep (the Law, the Sabbath, *etc.*); *c.* an leaba, I keep to my bed; *c.* ruo ó, I keep something from; *c.* ó, I keep away from; *c.* ašam péim, I keep for myself; *c.* iriúš, I remain within doors, I nurse (a grudge, *etc.*); -hécó- (*Don.*).
 Cómhécócair, *m.*, arrangement, order, array; ornament; *cat* cómhécócair, a squadron in array.
 Cómhécócairca, *indec. a.*, arranged, set with (*oe*).
 Cómhécail, -áta, *f.*, conjunction; connection; the tying of two nets together (*McK.*); (=cómhécócair?).
 Cómhécócair, -air, *m.*, fight, combat, conflict; *i* sc. *r* *i* scac, in combat and in battle; an *taca* ba éirime *i* sc., the strongest mainstay in battle; act of fighting (with *le*).
 Cómhécócairca, -a, *f.*, co-efficiency; co-efficacy; equal importance.
 Cómhécócairca, -aige, *a.*, co-efficient, of equal importance.
 Cómhécócair, *m.* and *f.*, force, constraint; whence *a.*, -šneac, -ncaó, and *v. tr.* -šnišim.
 Cómhécócairca, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a co-claimant, a competitor.
 Cómhécócairca, *m.*, insurrection; assembly, mobilisation, expedition; *c.* uimh *c.* air, I assemble; rising simultaneously.
 Cómhécócairca, -éirime, *v. intr.*, I join forces with, I co-assist, rise with others.
 Cómhécócair, *m.*, a mate, a fellow.
 Cómhécócairca, *f.*, evidence; a witness.
 Cómhécócairca, -a, *m.*, relatives.
 Cómhécócairca, -airca, *f.*, an answer; a correspondence; act of replying or corresponding; *al.* -šneacair.
 Cómhécócairca, -aige, *a.*, corresponding, agreeing.
 Cómhécócairca, -a, *f.*, concordance, correspondence; a correspondence, an interchange of letters, *etc.*; act of corresponding; *c.* uimh *aircair*, *id.*

Cómhreasaim, -saim, -sao, *v. tr.*, I
 suit, correspond, agree.
 Cómhreasasú, *pl. id., m.*, concision;
 curtailment.
 Cómhgléar, *m.*, the same key, the same
 arrangement; *ar c.*, tuned to the
 same pitch, etc.
 Cómhgléaraim, *v. tr.*, I compose; I set
 in order.
 Cómhgleic, -c, *m.*, a confict, a struggle;
 a duel or single combat.
 Cómhigne, *g. id., f.*, synchronism, history
 (*C. Br.*).
 Cómhigreamuigim, *v. tr. and intr.*, I adhere,
 cling to; I bind closely together; I
 cohere.
 Cómhmadó, *m.*, a closing together; a
 conspiracy.
 Cómhmadaim, -dó, *v. intr. and tr.*, I
 conspire; I bind together; I close.
 Cómhmadca, *p. a.*, quite closed.
 Cómhú, *m.*, a count, comes (*Contr.*).
 Cómhústeac, -ús, -teac, *m.*, a stranger,
 a foreigner; a shy person; *pron.*
 coíteac (*M.*).
 Cómhústeac, -ús, *a.*, strange, unlike;
 foreign, extraneous; wild, rude,
 uncivil; shy; haughty, disdainful;
 liac é, a wild cry; í as lámác fad aon
 Uomnac bí sí cóm c. rom, fowling
 every Sunday so foreign were her
 ways; often used as an epithet of
 ways; etc.; unreclaimed (of land);
al. comíteac.
 Cómhústeap, -a, *m.*, strangeness, foreign-
 ness; wildness; shyness; fan é,
 without being bashful; as úeanaím
 cómhústeap, "making strange."
 Cómhú, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, suburbs, pasture
 land of a village, pasture lands;
 commons; a common or commonage;
ar c., grazing; *al. cimin (Innishm.)*,
 cómhúeac, caómhúeac.
 Cómhú, *g. id., m.*, a glen, a hollow.
 Cómhúeap, -a, *f.*, dregs or refuse of
 society; c. fan meap ip ead lucc
 leantá Clanne Fall, a low rabble
 are those who ape the foreigners
 (*N. Y.*).
 Cómhúeact, -a, *f.*, grazing on commons,
 commonage, commonage rights; *al.*
 caómhúeact.
 Cómhúonann, -anne, *a.*, equal, co-equal,
 equivalent; uniform.
 Cómhúonnamó, -adó, *m.*, act of rivetting
 or bolting together; terminal repetition
 of the first word or syllable of a poem;
 clinch.
 Cómhú, *g. id., f.*, protection, patronage,

safeguard; c. óuit, you are safe in
 my house; mo é. oit, be merciful to
 me; so nairc í a c. aip, she besought
 him to protect her; c. Ué oim, may
 God protect me! curp oim c. 'un
 tilleadó plán, wish me a safe return
 (*Arm.*); c. Ué éuáim! God be
 merciful to us! curpim c. m'anma
 oit, I place my life in your hands;
 sabaim c. as, I enjoin on; téigim ar
 é, I seek the protection of; cá pé
 imúigte ar é. an tróe saoithe, he has
 thrown discretion to the winds (*S. O.*);
al. comairc, comairce, comairge,
comirge.
 Cómhúeac, -cúe, *a.*, protective, guard-
 ing; *al. comairceac, comairgeac, etc.*
 Cómhúicigim, -iúeac, *v. intr.*, I protect,
 safeguard; *al. comaircim, comairgim;*
 so scómairgúó Dia úáim! may God
 protect us! *al. tr. with ar, c. m'anam*
 oit, I put my life under your pro-
 tection.
 Cómhúeoir, -oim, -í, *m.*, a saviour, a
 guardian.
 Cómhú, *g. id., f.*, friendliness, camarade-
 rie; association or partnership;
 reconciliation; so glacaó mé i gc.,
 who used to be friendly with me
 (*E. R.*); so úeimeadap c. le céile,
 they became reconciled; tabair oim
 c. ip curp píopa úeapú im' lám,
 give me your friendship (let us be reconciled
 to one another) and put a lighted pipe
 in my hand (as a token of friendship);
 to smoke the same pipe was a sign of
 friendliness, the custom was widespread
 and flourished even in Irish regiments
 of the British army; *al. cuibhú.*
 Cómhúeac, -úe, *a.*, sociable, affable,
 agreeable; c. cúeac caé-úeúeac
 cineadóac c. (*E. R.*); *sm.* a trusty;
 a good attender at funerals.
 Cómhúeanaé, -aúe, *a.*, sociable, affable,
 companion-like.
 Cómhúeanaéct, -a, *f.*, sociability, affa-
 bility, companionableness.
 Cómhúeal, -le, *a.*, flat, level.
 Cómhúeacaré, *g. id., pl. -óce, m.*, an
 equal in station; bíreapua óó a é.
 péin so pópaó, he had better marry
 his equal.
 Cómhúeasá, *m.*, liquefaction, thawing,
 amalgamation.
 Cómhúeasaim, *v. tr. and intr.*, I amalga-
 mate, compound; I liquefy; I thaw.
 Cómhúeanaíam, -íma, *pl. id., f.*, a con-
 sequence.
 Cómhúeapéac, *m.*, a bed-fellow, a consort.

- Cómteapτanar, -ar, *m.*, act of lying in bed together; -pτacar, *id.*
 Cómteatan, -leirne, *a.*, very wide, expansive; consistently wide; square; *m.* the exact middle, the midst.
 Cómteirgean, *m.*, equal permission, equal freedom; τá cóimpeim, cóimteirgean aca, they have equal privilege, equal liberty.
 Cómiléin. *See* cóimling.
 Cómliacτ, *f.*, an equal number; Δ é. ve, a corresponding number of.
 Coimlin. *See* cumlin.
 Coimling, -inge, *pl. id., f.*, a race, course, competition; act of contesting a race with (le), racing; eac cóimlinge, a race-horse; maoadó cóimlinge, a racing dog; † gcoimling le, contemporaneous with; *al.* cóimling, cóimlint (and cóiml-), -liong, -leang, -lic, and cuibinn, cóimléin (*Der.*).
 Cómliuz. *See* cóimling.
 Cómlión, *m.*, an equal number; Δ ζc. eile, another company of the same number; Δ oepi c., three times their number; a multitude, an assembly.
 Cómliónad, *m.*, accomplishment, completion; fulfilment (of a duty, a prophecy, etc.); observance (of a commandment); performance (of a penance, etc.).
 Cómliónaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I fulfil, finish, fill up; execute (a command); perform (a duty); observe (a law); perform (a penance, etc.); fulfil (a prophecy, promise, etc.).
 Cómliónzag, -zag, *m.*, march, race; *al.* act of marching, stepping together, racing.
 Cómliónzaim, -ad, *v. intr.*, I contest a race, race (le, with); I march; *al.* cuibinnim.
 Cómliónnar, -aire, *a.*, numerous, plentiful, populous; equally numerous.
 Cómliónza, *p. a.*, completed; fulfilled (as a prophecy).
 Cómliónzac, -aige, *a.*, fulfilling, complementary, accomplishing; pear c., one who fulfils his promises or obligations.
 Cómliónzacτ, -a, *f.*, a fulfilling, an accomplishment.
 Cómliónzóim, *m.*, a fulfiller.
 Cómiléao, *m.* and *f.*, equal size or bulk; an equal or corresponding amount; *al.* cóimim.
 Cómíneap, -rta and -a, *m.*, act of comparing (with, pe, le); comparison; rivalry; a judging between; ip c. vo, it is comparable to; cup † ζc. le, to compare with; *al.* cóimneap and cóimneap.
 Cómíneapaim, *ul.* -neap, *v. tr.*, I compare, I collate.
 Cómíneapad, *m.*, act of mixing, commingling.
 Cómíneapaim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I commingle, mix together, compound, amalgamate; I disturb, harass.
 Cómíneapca, *p. nec.* and *p. a.*, measurable, comparable; equal in value, equivalent.
 Cómíneapc, -nirc, *m.*, equal strength; confirmation.
 Cómíneapcuzag, -uigce, *m.*, confirmation.
 Cómíneapcuizim, -uzad, *v. tr.*, I confirm, strengthen.
 Cómíneapcuizce, *p. a.*, confirmed, strengthened.
 Cómíneap. *See* coibneap.
 Cómíneapa, *comp.* of cóimpozur, near, next.
 Cómíneapaim, *v. tr.*, I approach.
 Cómíneapacτ, -a, *f.*, proximity, neighbourhood; cóimneapacτ, *id.*
 Coimpeapc, -pirc, -peapca, *f.*, conception, act of conceiving.
 Cómpléapc, *m.*, the physical constitution; circumference; cúmplapc (*Don.*)
Lat. complexus.
 Cómpléio, -e, *f.*, complin; *Lat. completus.*
 Cómípreaimaim, -ad, *v. intr.*, I take root, have a common source.
 Coimppim, -peapc, *v. tr.*, I conceive; an mac vo coimpead, the son who was conceived.
 Coimpe, *g. id., f.*, brevity, neatness; compactness; an abridgment.
 Cómípe, *g. id., f.*, the same time or epoch; † ζc. le, contemporary with.
 Coimpeac. *See* cuibpeac.
 Cómípeaim. *See* cóimapeaim.
 Cómípeio, *a.*, level, smooth, uniformly level.
 Cómípeim, -leao, *v. tr.*, I clear up, lighten, brighten; c. cuim, I lighten up grief.
 Cómípeim, *m.* and *f.*, an equal course.
 Cómípeimeap, *m.*, rivalry, competition, equal sway.
 Cómípeim, *f.*, congruity, construction, syntax, concord, analogy; uniformity.
 Cómípeim, *m.*, a joint sovereign.
 Cómípeactain, *f.*, union, coming together.
 Cómípeapaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, and *intr.* (with ap), I serve, attend on, dispense to, rule, govern.
 Cómípeice, *g. id. f.*, joint sovereignty.
 Coimpeice. *See* coimpeice.

Cóimhuige, *g. id., m.*, combat.
 Cómhuigim -iugad, *v. tr.*, I shorten, abbreviate.
 Cómhuinneoir, *m.*, a partner in dancing.
 Cómhuoir, -ir, *m.*, official, "shorts"; rabble; cuimhoir, cuimhoir, *id.* (*Con.*).
 Cómhuir, *m.*, act of running at. running together, a race; running in double harness.
 Cómhuirim, *v. intr.*, I run, race or go in double harness with (le).
 Cómhuircéal, *m.*, the same story; the same thing; ir c. dúinn túl ann nó pana-maint ar, it is the same to us to go there or remain away.
 Cómhuircioracht, -aige, *f.*, act of keeping step in marching; wagging together, *as a.*, keeping step or time.
 Cómpe, compeac, ʒil. See cuimpe, ʒil.
 Cómpeardas, *indec. a.*, tidy, neat, well-formed, as a beast; apt; compeir, *id.* (*N. Con.*).
 Cómpearaín, *m.*, competition, equality, equilibrium.
 Cómpearmás, *a.*, constant, consistent.
 Cómpeinm, *m.*, orchestration; symphony.
 Cómpeiribireac, *m.*, a fellow-servant.
 Cómpeineab, *m.*, stretching at the same time; lying down simultaneously; act of harmonising, being in agreement with (le); act of competing with (*Contr.*); spread, extension, expansion; continuation, prolongation.
 Cómpeim, -neab, *v. tr.*, I stretch equally, harmonise; spread, extend; compete with (le).
 Cómpeince, *p. a.*, harmonised, in accord with.
 Cómpeiribál, *m.*, a procession; a march.
 Cómpeirneangam, *v. tr.*, I pull or haul uniformly.
 Cómpeac. See comuigeac.
 Cómpeacac, -a, *m.*, concord, confluence.
 Cómpeigeas, -ʒir, *m.*, an occupation of the same house; co-habitation; compeacac, *id.*
 Cómpeigeasac, *a.*, co-habiting, occupying the same house; *sm.* a dweller in the same house with another.
 Cómpeionóitac, *a.*, congregational.
 Cómpeionól, -óil, *pl. -ca, m.*, assembly, meeting; community, congregation; the laity (as distinct from clergy); a council (as Trent, etc.); a religious family or community; an c., the company, all those present; cuim

c. ar, I assemble; compeionólán (*Don.*); compealán (*M.*); comtalón (*ib.*); al. cupalán.
 Cómpeionólaim, *v. tr. and intr.*, I assemble, I call together.
 Cómpeimall, *m.*, marching or walking together; *al.* an undertaking.
 Cóm-bile, *g. id., m.*, the dogberry tree.
 Combliecc, -a, *m.*, conflict; *Lat. confictus.*
 Comcleaca, *m., pl.* mildew (*Don.*).
 Compealc, -eilis, *m.*, counsel, contract, contention, persuasion, comparison; ʒiáb compealc, comparative degree; i ʒc. an éeab eiréimige, compared with the first resurrection; co-partnership of two brothers in one heritage (*Contr.*).
 Compealcgam, *v. tr.*, I compare; *al.* I persuade; *pron.* compealcgam.
 Com-oir, -e, *f.*, a log briar.
 Com-eap, *m.*, a ferrét.
 Compearcap, -air, *m.*, evening, twilight; pá é., in the evening; le c. na hoiréce, at dusk (*U.*); comearcap (*Der.*); compeirce (*Antr.*).
 Compearcac, -aige, *a.*, late.
 Compeardir, -óma, -ú, *m.*, a confessor, *esp.* a confessor to the Faith.
 Com-riacal, *f.*, a dog tooth.
 Com-riab, *m.*, a hound-stag, a fine stag (*O'Ra.*).
 Com-riabac, -air, *m.*, a hound hunt.
 Comriamaróe, *m.*, a rough half-witted person, *esp.* a woman (*Con.*).
 Comʒim, *imper.* comʒib. See comʒaim.
 Comʒeab, -zeibe, *f.*, seizure, holding; bounds, restraint; níl lon é. leir, there is no holding him back; *al.* comʒab, comneam.
 Comʒeall, -ʒill, *pl. id.*, and -aca, *m.*, a condition, covenant, obligation; a pledge, a bargain; ar é. ʒo, on condition that; cuimpe oé é. ar, I oblige, bind (one to do a thing, etc.); guarantee, hence fidelity, trust; c. ʒo cúl ir eab é, you can trust him implicitly; compeann ʒan é. (*See under compeann*); an identifying mark; tá tré comʒill ar an b'p'ceaslaip, the true Church has three marks; *al.* condition=state; *pron.* comʒioll.
 Comʒeallac, -aige, *a.*, conditional, according to terms of agreement; faithful to one's pledges; moó c., conditional mood.
 Comʒeallta, *a.*, conditional.
 Comʒeibteac, -eige, *a.*, holding; tenacious of one's grip.

Coim-geom, *f.*, baying of hounds.
 Coimhleic, -eaca, *f.*, a contest; cnáin
 coimhleaca, a bone of contention.
 Coimhleabair, *f.*, a crowd engaged in
 disputation; *al.* coimhleabair, in
 sense of clamour. See *Sneabair*.
 Coimicéar, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, a rabbit-
 warren, a burrow; a rough place;
c. cnuc, a bare hill-top; *al.* coimicéar.
 Coimín, *g. id., pl. í, m.*, a coney, a
 rabbit; *ir* péairi gheim ve é. 'há óá
 gheim ve éat, one bite of a rabbit is
 better than two of a cat.
 Coimneán, -e, -ní, *f.*, the nose, *esp.* a
 large or upturned nose; ní pázann
 S. a fáro rin ve é. air péin as iúe
 bullóige, S's prominent nose shrinks
 nearly out of sight as he devours a loaf.
 Coimneac, -niúe, *a.*, having a prominent
 nose; nosy, easily offended; *sm.* one
 with a prominent nose, one easily
 offended.
 Coimne, *g. id., pl. -ní, m. and f.*, an
 appointment, a meeting; expectation;
 tá c. azam leir, I expect or have an
 appointment with him; as véanam
 c., arranging an interview; cuirim
 c. ar, I arrange to meet; c. o' íreazra
 óóib, to meet them by appointment,
 accept their challenge; lá an é., the
 day appointed; ionas c., appointed
 meeting place, *al.* an appointment;
 ionas cinnte c., *id.*; ní raib aon é.
 (muinne óá é.) azam leir an aigeas,
 I had really no expectation of getting
 the money; san é., unexpectedly;
 i gc., for, towards, to look for, to get,
 against; as uil im' é., going to meet
 me, to look for me, *al.* countering or
 holding me back; as uil i gc. uirce,
 going for water; *al.* on the point of;
 i gc. tol' oo a tíg, about to go home
 (*Antr.*); 'n-ár gc., in store for us;
 i gcoimnib, against; ní véarfainn ió'
 coimnib, I am inclined to agree with
 you; im' coimnib 'ran leabair, entered
 against my account; i gcoimnib a fúl
 (looking) straight into his eyes; i
 gcoimnib an fálla, against the wall;
 'n-a coimnib rin, as against that, on
 the other hand; cuirim i gcoimnib, I
 oppose; cur i gcoimnib, opposition;
 aveirim i gcoimnib, I contradict, oppose
 by word; pá é., to fetch, for the
 purpose of, to meet (*Don.*); cuirim
 pá é. Scam, I send for John; oo (a)
 é., for, for the purpose of (*Don.*);
 óp c., opposite; óp c. an tíge amaé,
 right opposite the house; óp c. a

n-éasain, before their faces, *al.* ar c.
 ar c. a céite, face to face; ar a é.
 péin, on his own, independent.
 Coimne. See *cuingiú*.
 Coimneal, -nle, *pl. id.* and -nleaca, *f.*,
 a candle, torch, light, flame; flash of
 anger; bí c. 'na fúil, his eye flamed
 with rage; c. pá óabair, a light under
 a bushel; c. éimeas, a flame of fire;
 c. ábanta, a lighted candle, *fig.* a
 saint, a hero; c. bpaonáin, an icicle;
 c. múnlá, a mould candle; c. éomta,
 a dip or dipped candle; c. díneam,
 candle for late work, "midnight oil";
 an é., the ritual candle; clann na
 coimne bároite, the excommunicated;
 báóam an é. ar, I excommunicate;
 coimne catair, harbour lights; c.
 thumpe, mullen, lady's foxglove, *al.*
 a red cloth tied to a cow's tail after
 calving; míog-é., a palace candle;
 c. míg-tíge, *id.*; bó-coimneal, jack
 by the hedge.
 Coimneal-báóas, *m.*, excommunication;
 interdict; *lit.* extinguishing the ritual
 candle.
 Coimneal-báóam, -báóas, *v. tr.*, I
 excommunicate, interdict; *al.* -báam.
 Coimneal-bároite, *p. a.*, excommunicated;
 interdicted.
 Coimneáin, -niú, *pl. -niúe, m.*, a guest,
 an expected person, one quartered in a
 house; coimne cogair, soldiers
 quartered in wartime.
 Coimneáin, *g. -niúe.* See *coimneab*.
 Coimne-áair, *m.*, the wife's father; a
 father-in-law.
 Coimneos. See *cuinneos*.
 Coimnigim, -neal, *v. tr.*, I keep, *etc.*;
 generalised modern form of *coimniam*,
 which see.
 Coimne, *g. id., pl. -aca, f.*, a stem, a
 stubble, a bud.
 Coimneac, -liúe, *a.*, brightly illuminated.
 full of lighted candles, glittering; *sf.*
 glitter.
 Coimneac, -liú, *pl. -liúe, -leaca, m.*
 stubble-field, stubble, stalks left after
 reaping; páircín coimnig, stubble
 field; *al.* conlac, conlac.
 Coimneacét. See *coimveacét*.
 Coimneas, *m.*, act of shining or glittering;
 making to shine; *whence* coiléte, which
 see.
 Coimneanaé, -niúe, *a.*, glittering, as a
 sword (*Guy*).
 Coimneos, -oige, -a, *f.*, a stalk, a bud,
 a stem; a stubble; a straw or fistula
 used in imbibing.

Comnteoim, -oim, -mí, *m.*, a candle-stick or holder; an acolyte, an officer in charge of lighting arrangements.

Comnteoimeáct, -á, *f.*, illumination, esp. by candles; the office of comnteoim; c. an tige, the house-lighting.

Comntim, -leáó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I shine, glitter, cause to shine.

Comntín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a stubble; a withered stem or blade of grass; a straw pipe; c. cáta, a yellow hammer; c. meóda, an icicle.

Comnteáó, -míó and -eáó, *m.*, billeting, "coynye," quartering; act of keeping or quartering; ar c. le Connácta, quartered on Connacht; as c. ar, quartered on; ar c. ar (or le) *id.*; ámar comntíó, a billeted soldier; ar c. éigne, compulsorily quartered on; *al. comín-, comíníó, comneáó.*

Comntíróe, *g. id., pl. -óce, m.*, one on whom persons are quartered; a hospitable person.

Comntim, -nneáó, *v. tr.*, I quarter upon (ar).

Com-neáct, *m.*, laws relating to the keeping of dogs.

Com-íocct, *m.*, a werwolf, wolf-shape; c. éisim i gc., I become a werwolf (*Contr.*).

Comíleo, *g. id., m.*, a sally or sortie; struggle, conflict; ar mo é. is a form of asseveration in *M.* (probably for comíar); *al. comíleo.*

Comíleoáó, -óáige, *a.*, sallying; tumultuous, conflicting; combative.

Comíar, -iar, *m.*, conscience.

Comíarác, -áige, *a.*, conscientious, scrupulous; ir cioníaráige cáil, of most unexceptional repute.

Comcinn, -e, *f.*, contention, dispute, controversy, conversation; ir geáru gur éiríse reanáir ó'ár gc. áraon, soon talk of old times arose from our controversy (conversation).

Comcinneác, -níge, *a.*, contentious.

Cóip, -e, *pl. id., -eáca, and -eanna, f.*, a band, gang, company; c. an óil, the drinking company; c. na n-áíóe, the street crowd; from *Lat. copiae*; *al. a copy, a book, c. áraóin, C.'s Book, from Lat. copia*; *al. a cope, from Lat. cōpa*; *smt. cóib, esp. in sense of copy.*

Cóip, -e, *f.*, froth, fermentation; coipe, *id.*; coipe cuáir, foam.

Cóipeác, -píge, *a.*, numerous, abounding in troops or companies.

Cóipeáil, -ála, *f.*, act of frothing, fermenting. See *coipuáó.*

Cóip-áeal, *a.*, bright, foamy; spumy.

Cóipíim, *vl. -iuáó, -peáó and -peáil, v. tr. and intr.*, I ferment, I froth; I beat up (as an egg); I boil up, as the blood in passion.

Cóipuáó, -íge, *m.*, fermentation; the head or froth on malt, porter, etc.; the lather on suds; the froth of the sea.

Cóip, *g. -e, pl. -te and -oíca, f.*, sin, crime, accusation, trespass; c. báir, deadly sin; c. á éioíca, a crime that would hang him; c. meánman, "an offence of heart voluntary" (*Eg.*).

Cóip, *gsf. cóipe and cópa, a.*, good, fit, right, permissible, true, honest, civil; an cpeoéam c., the true faith; m'áim c., my right name; á óuine é., my good sir; céile c., true spouse; cionncóó c., an exact translation; ir c. á mupic go, it must be confessed that; baó é. go, one would have thought that; baó é. go mbeáó cáil ágaat, don't be silly; baó é. go leigpóá óam féin, it were right that you did not molest me; c.-má-'ipeác, c. máipeác, for cóip-má-noípeác (?), for a certainty, right or wrong; bí pé c.-má-'ipeác as íarraóó áiríóó ó'pááil uaim, he was doing his very best to get money from me; óá mbeáó c.-má-'ipeác, if it were a thing that should be done; oo íaoitear c.-má-'ipeác, I thought somehow (*M.*); c. cam óipeác, *id.*; ir cópa óuit teáct, you had better come; ba éópa óuit tú féin oo cóimeáó, it would suit you better to mind yourself (*Don.*); éóin cópa óó beit ánnóin, as right for him to be there (*Don.*); baó éópaíóe óuit, it were better for you.

Cóip, -ópaác, -ópa, *pl. -peáca, -píe, -ópaáca, f.*, right, justice, fair play, propriety, authority, power; right expression, fair wind; diet, treatment, attendance; list, index, tariff, scale; system, scheme; instrument; proper arrangement; requisites, fittings (used like *gléar*); óéanpau c. óuit, I will see you get fair play; reapócaó-pa c. óuit, *id.*; c. pléíóe, fair play in argument (*C. Wallace*); ní'í ceapir ná c. áige, he is quite in the wrong; ní'í ceapir ná c. óá íáááil áige, he is not getting a fair chance (or justice); ní'í óapam le cóip na cópaác áige, he keeps strictly to bare rights, has only his bare rights; ópam leir an gc., awry, the reverse of right; i gc., justly, ready, aright; leigcear i gc. éum oibpe áio,

leave them in readiness for work; κυρῖον ἰ γκ., I set aright, prepare; ἀρ c., out of symmetry, order, etc.; κυρῖον ἀρ c., I deform, corrupt; ἡδαιμ c. πε ὑταοῦ, I take the right course regarding; ἡδαιμ κοίρ ἰ, I do justice to; βαίνω c. οε, I give no chance to; τε c., by right, if right were obtained; ἐρβα ἡδαιμ ἔ., an undue want; c. να ἡδαιμ, requisites for the Christmas feast; c. βίῳ, food supply, food; c. πόρτα, matrimonial arrangements; c. τῶναιρ, weighing or measuring apparatus; c. ἐμ ἐνὸ ὄο πλέρταῶ nut-cracker; c. ἀίρτε, gramophone (*Wat. rec.*); μαρ ἔ. βατα. in lieu of a stick; ἀρ ἀν μόν-γκ., on a large scale; c. ἐμν, headgear, a hat, hats; ἐμν πέ c. μαίτ ὄμν, he treated me generously; τὰ c. μαίτ ἀρ, he is well-off; τὰ c. μαίτ ἀρ, he is well dieted; νίλ ἀν ἔ. ἐμν ἀρ, I have not the necessary appliances, accommodation or facilities; ἐμ ἠ ἔ. ἀτά ἀρ ἐλάναιβ ἡδαιμ? how are the Irish being treated? (*Connem. song*); ὀμνίγ ἀν βάῶ λε c., the boat departed with a fair wind; c. ἡδαιμ, a fair wind, c. ἡδαιμ, *id.*, *al.* suitable weather; c. να ἡδαιμ, the correct Irish expression; c. μολτα, due praise; *oft.* in *pl.* κοίρεαῶ; κοίρεαῶ καῶ, preparations for battle, *al.* any preparations on a large scale, *al.* much talk and gesticulations.

κοίρβ, -ε, -εαῶ, *f.*, the timber of a straddle (*Con.*); a basket.

κοίρβμ, -βεῶ, *v. tr.*, I pollute, defile, violate; *al.* κοίρβμ, κοίρβμ.

κοίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -σί and -σίῶ, *m.*, oats; in *pl.*, different kinds of oats, and also various fields of oats; corn (*U.*); c. κλύμταῶ, pubescent oat-grass; c. ὀρ-φοίταῶ, yellow-haired oatgrass; c. μόνμῆρ, meadow oat-grass; c. ἀδαι, dwarf wheat-grass; c. οὐβ, black oats; c. πιαῶμ, wild oats; c. πρέαῶμ, rye-grass; c. βοῦτ, pilcorn (*D. M.*), *al.* black oats; c. ἐμν, crushed oats; c. πείγτε, shelled oats; c. πείῶ, wild oats; c. παῶ, early Spring oats; c. παῶ (πάρ), late Spring oats, c. παῶ, *id.*; *cf.* κοίρε ἀρ παῶ ἡρ να παῶ; τῆε ἀρ κοίρε ἡρ να παῶ (πάρ); παῶ ἡρ μάλαι καῶ παῶ ἀρ (the crop will be) all oats (when sown) in February, it will be straw and oats (when sown) in March, it will be wisps

and chaff-bags (when sown) in April; c. ἡδαιμ, the plant bluebottle.

κοίρεος, -οίε, -α, *f.*, a cone, a beehive; a small heap of turf-sods set to dry; a stock (of corn) (*Con.*); *al.* κοίρεος.

κοίρῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ί, *m.*, a Kurd; -ίεαῶ, *id.*

κοίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μί, *m.*, a caldron; a large pot or boiler; c. να πεῶ, the meat-boiler; c. ἡδαιμ, a brazen caldron; c. πέτε, a caldron for guests; ἡδαιμ ὄο ἔ. ἡδαιμ, your pot is often on the fire; a gulf, a whirlpool, a maelstrom; a mountain tarn; *al.* hell, *guly.* ἀν c.; c. ταῶ, a whirlpool.

κοίρεαῶ, *g.* -μῆ. *pl. id.*, *dpl.* -μῆαῶ, *m.*, a sinner, transgressor; a malefactor; *a.*, wicked; *al.* κοίρεαῶ.

κοίρεαῶτ, -α, *f.*, guiltiness; *al.* κοίρεαῶτ.

κοίρεῶ, -έμ, *m.*, coral.

κοίρεαῶμ, -ίμ, *a.*, guilty.

κοίρεαῶμ, -ίμ, *a.*, proper, just, right.

κοίρεαῶμ, -α, *f.*, guiltiness.

κοίρεῶν, -αῖν, *m.*, a small caldron; *al.* a plant name; c. κοίρεῶ, wild campion (*lychnis didica*); c. μῆαῶ, pig-nut.

κοίρε-πέρε, *f.*, a bangle (*Br.*).

κοίρεῶ, a funeral (*M.*).

κοίρεαῶτ, -α, *f.*, fittings, utensils, furniture; propriety, justness of proportion, etc.

κοίρεμ, -ιῶ, *v. tr.*, I arrange, fit up, prepare, dress out, mend, patch; set to rights; c. ἡδαιμ, I make or dress a bed; c. ἡδαιμ ἐμν ὄμν, I make a hard bed for myself, I get into great trouble; c. πῆαῶ, I arrange a host; c. βῆρ, I raise the nap in frieze after thickening; c. κῶ, or shape out stone, etc.; c. πῆ ὄμν, I dress a bed for one; ἡδαιμ ὄμν, κοίρεμ πέ, it is easy to make his bed, he is very tired or is easily managed.

κοίρεμ, -ιῶ, *v. intr.*, I sin, trespass, offend; *v. tr.*, I accuse, impeach, charge, arraign.

κοίρετε, *p. a.*, arranged, drawn up; set in order, dressed (as a bed); corrected; mended, patched; having the nap raised on, as frieze.

κοίρεμ (κοίρεμ), *vl. cop.*, *v. tr.* and *intr.* I weary, I tire, I tease.

κοίρεμ (*dim.* of *cop.*), *g. id.*, *pl.* -ί, *m.*, a little twist or turn; *al.* (*dim.* of *κοίρε*), a small can, gallon, or bucket, a saucepan; a small creel or shallow basket.

- Coimhneac, -ciže, *a.*, Corinthian; *al.* as *sm.*, a Corinthian.
 Coimhuşad, -muşce, *pl. id., m.*, an ornament; an arrangement; amendment, repairing, regulating; an abusive attack; a beating; *ir í tuş an c. úó.* she came out with all his faults, she settled him; dress, rigging, armour; the nap raised on frieze after it is thickened and washed; *nać óear an c. acá ar bpreó áirós as an úcaipe*, how nicely Tadhg's frieze has been napped by the fuller (*N. Y.*); an array; *c. caća*, battle array, *al.* a stock descriptive passage; *c. leapćan*, bed-making; *al. cómuşad.*
 Coimhuşad, -iže, *m.*, sinning; an accusation, an impeachment; act of accusing. *etc.*; *al. coimhuşad.*
 Coimleannasac, -aiže, *f.*, green algae growing in stagnant waters; *al. coilleannasac.* See *cal.*
 Coimlín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a mean or insignificant person.
 Coimneac, -niže, *a.*, tonsured; *iarcaipe c.*, the king-fisher; *cú c.*, a setting dog; *sm.* one tonsured, a cleric, a cleric; *cómuş žlapa*, grey vested clerics (*Br.*); an osprey; *al.* a royston crow; a foreign invader, a tyrant; *al. cáirneac*; *cf. corann.*
 Coimneál, -éil, *m.*, corner; *al. coimneár.*
 Coimneál, -éil, *m.*, a crenel, a battlement.
 Coimneál, -éil, *m.*, a colonel.
 Coimneán, -ain, *m.*, any small round object, a pinhead, a brooch, a ringlet, a small heap.
 Coimneánac, -aiže, *a.*, ringleted.
 Coimnişim, -iuşad, *v. tr.*, I tonsure.
 Coimnín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a round ball; a small ball; a drop, a bead, a bead of sweat; a pinhead; a small goblet or bowl, a tankard; a curl, a mass of ringlets; *éamonn an c.*, E. of the ringlets; *al. cuim-, cúim-, cúiml-, cf. cúimlíni allur*, beads of sweat (*Om.*).
 Coimnínesac, -niže, *a.*, frizzled, curled.
 Coimpe-beart, *f.*, raiment, cloth, gear.
 Coimpe-óipe, *g. id., f.*, wergeld, death-fine.
 Coimpe-riacá, *m., pl.*, the principal of a loan; *úolpao na c. şo háimpe*, I will pay the principal at any rate (*By.*); personal debts as distinct from rates, taxes, *etc.*
 Coimpe-pine, *f.*, one's own sept.
 Coimpe-tí, *m. and f.*, a body, a term of contempt; *c. bacaiş*, a vile beggar.
 Coimpe, coimpeac, corrupt. See *Cuimpe, 7c.*
 Coimpeann, -cinn, *pl. id., m.*, a pole, in physics, *etc.*; a centre; the nave (of a wheel), a spindle; a whirligig; a megrim, a falling down headlong; *al.* a kind of pillarstone; a variety of marine animal; *al. g. -cinnce, f.*
 Coimpeannac, -aiže, *a.*, having a pole, nave, or centre; round-headed, polar.
 Coimpeannaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I put a round point on, shape like a top or whirligig.
 Coimpe-cléiriac, *m.*, a "heron-cleric," abusive term applied to a cleric (*F.F.*).
 Coimpe-riacal, *f.*, a tooth growing through the upper part of the gum, a buck-tooth.
 Coimpe-méar, *m. and f.*, the forefinger or index.
 Coimpe-míol, *m.*, a midge; *coimpe-m. and coimpe-míoltós, id.*
 Coimpe-riacal, *f.*, hawthorn, fairy thorn.
 Coimpe-riacal, *m.*, mountain pass; *al.* the Curlew Mountains.
 Coimpead, -éio, *pl. id. and -ai, m.*, a corset, a corslet; a wrap; in *pl.* (*cóimpead, cóimpeadaí*), fine clothes.
 Coimpe, -e, *f.*, Corsica.
 Coimpe, -oirce, -oirca, *pl. -oirceaca, -oirca (Con.), f.*, bark of trees; bark for tanning, nets, *etc.*; *Munntear Ríogşarodán na coimpe*, the O'Riordans of the tree-bark; *oirpe c. ir éioiceann*, "body and bones," skin and all; *leardócad ré leactar şan şpeim ar bit cairce*, he would "make bricks without straw"; scruff; *c. marb*, dead bark or scruff, numbness of the fingers indicating death; *al. cairce.*
 Coimpe, *g. id., f.*, a stone, *esp.* a memorial stone; *c. cloice, id.*; *al. cairpe, cáirpe.*
 Coimpeac, 7c. See *coimpeac, 7c.*
 Coimpeac, -ciže, *a.*, barky, cortical; tanned, tan-coloured.
 Coimpeac, -a, *f.*, fatigue.
 Coimpead, -tite, *m.*, act of barking as nets, *etc.*, tanning (*Ker.*), decorticating.
 Coimpeacal, -áls, *f.*, act of treating with bark as nets, sails, *etc.*
 Coimpeálaim, -eal, *v. tr.*, I treat with bark, as nets, *etc.*
 Coimpeim, a flaw, defect (*Tour.*).
 Coimpeimeac, *a.*, defective, having a flaw (*Tour.*).
 Coimpeoir, -oim, -mí, *m.*, an accuser, an informer; *-reíşceoir, id.*
 Coimpeim, See *coimşim.*
 Coimpeic, *p. a.*, tanned, black, swarthy; *c. coimpeann c.*, swarthy skin.

- COIPIIM, -ceadó, *v. tr.*, I tan; *al.*, I flay, decorticate; *al.* COIPICÍM.
- COIPÍUÍGÁD, *See* COIPUÍGÁD.
- COIP, -e, -eáca, *f.*, a drain or cutting in a bog, made by cutting away the turf sods; *c.* móna, the quantity of turf so cut (*M.*), a *cosh* of turf; *ipici* 'ra é, in the trench or drain; *prop. ds.* of *cop*.
- COIP, *See* *under* *cop*.
- COIP-DEART, *f.*, coverings for the feet or legs; shoes, boots, slippers; still used in parts of *U*.
- COIPCEAD, *m.*, act of stopping, hindering, restraining; enough; *tá mo é. asam*, I have enough.
- COIPCÉIM, *m.* and *f.*, a footstep; step; a pace; *c.* bacaiqe, a lame step; *tá c. bacaiqe ann*, he has a lame step; *c. éoilis*, a cock's step, a very short interval; *tá colle c. éoilis*, a cock's step is the increase of the day's length on New Year's Day; *coipméis (Con.)*; *coippeán (U)*.
- COIPCÉIMNÍGÍM, -iuíadó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I walk; measure by pacing.
- COIPCOIP, -oia, -rí, *m.*, an obstructionist.
- COIPCIM, *vl.* *copc*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I check, hinder, stop, prevent, intercept, oppose; I tame, break in, train; I teach, admonish; I slake (as thirst); *intr. c. oe*, I cease from; *coipceadó-ra oem qeolapcaib*, I will cease from my weeping; I wean; *oo éoipe pé a mac ar oú ann*, he prevented his son from going there; *c. oip*, I forbid you to, etc.; *c. na páipci*, I keep the children in order; *c. oip é rin oo bupceadó*, I forbid you to break that.
- COIPCPUIGÁD, *m.*, interruption.
- COIPDEARÁN, -án, *m.*, the red shank, a sea bird (*Mayo*).
- COIPÉAGÁN, -án, *pl. id.*, a rope for tying the legs of an animal, a spangle; in *part.*, *rúsgáinín nó éadóanánín péip a cuipí i gcoimeadó nuair a oipí bó éam a gáimna oo éeangal 'na óiarópan tap éip beipce ói*, a little rope or frontlet of hay put aside on the occasion of a cow's taking the bull to be used in tying the calf after she has given birth to it.
- COIPÉOS, -oize, -a, *f.*, a stalk (as of hay, corn, etc.); a straw, a blade of grass; a reed, a bulrush (-oíac, *id.*); *c.* burté, ragwort; *c. pionn*, wall-barley; *dim.* of *cop*.
- COIP-FINNE, *g. id.*, *f.*, the quality of having a leg wholly or partly white between
- hoof and fetlock, as a horse; *c. óeipró*, one white hind-leg; *c. topaís*, one white fore-leg.
- COIP-FIONN, *a.*, having a leg partly or wholly white, as a horse.
- COIPRÓE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óite, *m.*, a pedestrian, a footman, a henchman, a foot-soldier.
- COIPRÓEAC, -óis, *pl. id. m.*, a walker; *c. maí ip eadó é*, he is a fine walker.
- COIPRÓEAC, -a, *f.*, travelling on foot; the act of walking; speed in walking or running, speed in general; *tá c. maí asat*, you are a good walker or runner; tramping of feet; sound of footsteps; *o'aimis pé an é.*, he heard the sound of footsteps; *bainpeáo an é. oíot*, I will cripple you.
- COIPRÍGÍL, -e, *f.*, base of a building, as a castle, etc.; footings.
- COIPRÍGÍM, -ríúeac, *v. intr.*, I travel on foot, I walk; *coiprís leat*, move on (*Antr.*).
- COIP-IMTEAC, *m.*, gait.
- COIPÍN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a stem or stalk; a little shank or foot; a pedestal (*dim.* of *cop*).
- COIPÍR, *g. e*, and -rpeac, *pl.* -rpeaca, and -rpi, *f.*, a feast, a festive party, a banquet, a wedding feast; a banquet-house; *an é. Connaictac*, the residence of the king of Connaught at Tara; a wedding party, *esp. en route*, escorting the bride to the place of the feast; *cóipí*, guests at a feast; *al.* *cóipipe*, *cóipíeac*.
- COIPÍR, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a foot-man, a runner.
- COIPÍRPEAC, -a, *f.*, a banqueting or feasting; gossiping; *cf. Eng.* borrowing cosher, "we coshered over it," "coshering," etc.; *cóipíreac, id.*
- COIP-LEACÁNAC, -aize, *a.*, broad-footed; as *subs.*, a broad-footed person.
- COIPLIÚGTE, *a.*, on foot (*F. F.*); *sm.* foot-soldiers; *trí míle píceáo c.*, twenty-three thousand foot soldiers (*F. F.*).
- COIPMÉIS, COIPPEÁN, *See* *coipcéim*.
- COIP NÍOIR, *ad. phr.*, secretly (*Mon., Meath*).
- COIPNIM, *See* *copnam*.
- CÓIPPEAC, -iuíqe, *a.*, feastful, feasting; revelling.
- COIPPEACAIM, *vl.* -can, *v. tr.*, I bless; consecrate; church (a mother); I sign with the cross; *coipice éú péin*, sign (or bless) yourself; *coipicró píú péin te oia asur le muípe*, consecrate your lives to God and Mary; *al.* -rpeacaim, *vl.* -gan, -rpuisim, *vl.* -rúscan, and -rpuisim, *vl.* -iuíadó.

COIPEACAN, -CAN, -PEACĀ, -PĪCĒ, *m.*, act of consecrating, blessing, churcing, devoting one's life to (le); *uirce* COIPEACAN (-PĪCĒ, -PEACĀ, -PEACĀ), holy water.

COIPEACĀ, *p. a.*, consecrated; blessed; churched (of mothers); *al.* -PĪCĒ, -PĪCĒ, 7c.

COIPEACĀCĀCĀ, -Ā, *f.*, sanctification, consecration; churcing (of mothers).

COIPEĀCĀ, -ĒIU, a wrap; *prop.* COIPEĀCĀ.

COIPEĪM. See COIPEACAN.

COIPEĪGE, *f.*, a foot-way; *al.* COIPEĪGE.

COIPE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -CĪ, *m.* and *sm. f.*, a deliberative body, *esp.* a jury, a quest; a committee; *c. mōp*, grand jury; *al.* COIPE (Con.); COIPE (McK.); CŌIPE (Om., Far.); *early* CUIPE; CUIPE (parts of U.).

COIPE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -CĪ, *m.*, a coach; *c. boōap*, the "headless coach," a spectral vision; *c. teineāp*, a locomotive engine; *c. bacāc*, a sort of children's play; *c. pé n-eāc*, a six-horse coach; CŌIPE (Or.).

COIPEOIP, -OIPĀ, -PĪ, *m.*, a juror, a committee man; *al.* COIPEĀC(-ĀN), COIPEOIP (Con.).

COIPEOIP, -OIPĀ, -OIPĪ, *m.*, a coachman (CŌIPEOIP, Don.); *al.* a coach-builder, a cabinet-maker.

COIPEOIPĀCĀCĀ, -Ā, *f.*, coach-driving; coach-making.

COIPEOIPĀCĀ, -Ā, *f.*, coaching; going idly from house to house for the purpose of gossiping; *as c. leip na péalcāib*, coaching by the stars, *i.e.*, night-walking (Don.), there is here *perh.* a confusion of COIPEOIPĀCĀ and CŌIPEOIPĀCĀ.

COIPEĀNN, *gsf.*, -ĀNNE, *pl.* -ĀNNA, *a.*, general, customary, universal, catholic, common, public, vulgar; obvious; deponent; *briāp c.*, deponent verb (Contr.); *so c.*, in general, in common; *sm.* a convent, a community; *whence c. beācā*, common or community life.

COIPEĀNNA, *indec. a.*, customary, habitual, universal; *as ad.*, constantly.

COIPEĀNNAĀCĀ, -Ā, *f.*, community; frequency; permanence; universality; the common run of things; the average; *ēap an gc.*, above the common; *an c.*, the general run of people, the public.

COIPEĀNNAĀCĀ, COIPEĀNNAĀCĀCĀ. See COIPEĀNNA and COIPEĀNNAĀCĀCĀ.

COIPEĀNNE, *g. id.*, *f.*, universality; catholicity; *i gc.*, in common, altogether, in general. See COIPEĀNN.

COIPE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -CĪ, *m.*, a cot; a small boat, a skiff; *gan c. gan bāo*, without skiff or boat; *al.* COIPE.

COIPE, *m.*, a slice, a bit.

COIPEĀN, torch. See COIPEĀNN.

COIPEOIP, -OIPĀ, -PĪ, *m.*, a cottager; a builder of small boats.

CŌIĪN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -Ī, *m.*, petticoat.

COL, *g. cut* and *COLĀ, pl. id.* and -ĀNNA, *m.*, impediment, prohibition; sin, lust, incest, wickedness; violation or breaking, as of a vow; relationship; *cia an c. atā āpāc leip?* what is your blood relation to him? *cioipbāo*

cuil, incest; *c. ceāpāp*, a first cousin, *pl.* COLĀNNA CEĀPĀCĀ (Tour.); *c. peipeap*, second cousin; *c. gāolmāp*, a relative; *peap cuil*, a near kinsman; *bean cuil*, a near kinswoman; *c. pōla*, blood relation, *esp.* causing impediment; *c. gāol, id.*; *c. uipce*, spiritual relationship; *c. iāpēap*, impediment to marriage with deceased wife's or husband's relatives; *c. cleānāpāp, id.*; *cuāpō pé āp ceānācĀcĀ*

COL(Ā), he went to look for a marriage dispensation; *c. gēipe*, the violation of a *gēap* (which see); violent dislike; *gāc pé c. leip*, he conceived a dislike for it; *beāp c. oipm bānt leip*, I would have a horror of touching it; *tā c. āipe leip*, he dislikes it greatly; blame, reproach; *gan c.*, without hindrance, faultless; *oip* (so *c. ip*)

so *c. uābāip* (or so *conntācĀ*)! confound you! *nī trūāp gōl ācĀ gōl* cuil (saying); *oip ā c. peāc cāc*, thou art to blame more than all; act of prohibiting, condemning (as unfit for food, etc.).

COLĀC, -ĀIPE, *a.*, prohibited, prevented; sinful, wicked, incestuous; *sm.* a wicked person.

COLĀIPE, *g. id.*, *f.*, impediment, prohibition; hatred, disgust; sinfulness; COLĀIPEĀCĀ, *id.*

COLĀM, *vl. col, v. tr.*, I prohibit, forbid, hinder; I fault, reject as worthless or unsuitable; *so col an ceānāpōe leāc mo cūpō ēipe*, the merchant rejected half my fish.

COLĀMBĪN, *g. id.*, *m.*, the plant columbine; *crūbā leipīn, id.*

COLĀIPE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -CĪ, *m.*, a college.

COLĀIPEĀCĀ, -CĪPE, *a.*, collegiate; college-like.

COLĀIPEĀNĀCĀ, -ĀIPE, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a collegian.

COLĀMĀN, -ĀN, *m.*, *luč colāmān*, a dormouse (By.) (=COLĀMĀN?).

- Coláman, -máin, *pl. id.* and -mána, *m.*, a pillar, a prop, a column; Coláimna Eapcait, the Pillars of Hercules; i n-a é. díreac, as straight as a column; support; *al.* coláimna, -n, and coláimán, *f.*
- Coláimanta, *indec. a.*, columnar, like a column.
- Colán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young cow, a calf; a yearling.
- Colann, *g. colna* and *colla*, *d. colann*, *pl. colna*, *colanneaca*, *f.*, the body, the flesh; the living body of rational beings; animal sense; the body as distinct from the head, living or dead (*F. F.*); 'na coláinn péin, in his own person; the flesh as a source of concupiscence; c. 'baonna, a human body, living or dead; aipéirge na colna, the resurrection of the body; *comp* is now used colloquially rather than colann.
- Colba, *g. id.*, *m.*, a post, a pillar; a bed-post, head of a bed; outside of a bed or ridge; a sceptre, the stalk of a plant; a shoot, a twig; edge, threshold, ledge; plinth; ar é., on the outside; ceatair veapys ar é., red four (hearts or diamonds in cards) in front; the first card in one's hand, if a red four, is supposed to be unlucky; a form or bench beside a walk; a cliff on Valentia Island with a natural slip along its face where tradition says St. Brendan landed; ar é. an bóear, on the side of the road (*Con.*); c. a tíge, the doorpost, entrance or threshold of his house; *dim.* colbín, a bud, a sprout, etc.; *pron.* colú; *al.* colb.
- Colbairdeac, -a, *f.*, bed-posts, bed rails.
- Colbar. See colúr.
- Colcair, *g. colcete*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a flock of a quilt; lán 'oe colceteib agur 'oe ceapcaillib agur 'oe bpoemacair, full of ticks and pillows and rugs.
- Colc, *g. culc*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sword, a beard of barley, a prickle, bristle, or awn; the coarse or prickly tow taken off flax; a spear; the point of a weapon; weapon; rage, fury; *smt.* an c., *collect.* bristles, coarse tow.
- Colzac, -aige, *a.*, bearded, pointed, prickly; fierce, wrathful; martial; fretful.
- Colzaiqe, *g. id.*, *f.*, beardedness, state of bristling; peevishness.
- Colzán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sword-fish; *al.* a salmon (*Ker.*); salmon-trout, -peel (*Plunket*); thornback (*P. O'C.*).
- Colzánta, *indec. a.*, bearded, prickly; fierce, fretful; cealzánta (*rare*), *id.* See colzac.
- Colzóa, *indec. a.*, fierce, passionate.
- Colz lín, *m.*, an earwig (*Antr.*); *prop.* cuiteag (or cuileog) lín.
- Colzprác, -aige, *a.*, prickly.
- Coll, *g. cuill*, *m.*, destruction, want, etc. See call.
- Coll, *g. cuill*, *m.*, the hazel tree; the Irish letter C; a chief; an C. cuimra, the fragrant hazel, Christ (*Br.*); ceap-é., a lawful chief; c. ip cuileann poza na coille, hazel and holly the flower of the forest (saying); a hazel rod or cudgel; *fig.* poetry.
- Coll-, *cuill-*, in *compds.*, hazel; c.-éno, hazel nut; c.-coill, hazel wood; Thom C.-Coille, now Thomas Street, Dublin; c.-mune, hazel thicket; coll-intar, a hazelwood dish.
- Collac, -ais, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the male of various animals; a boar, a he-ass, a stallion, a male crab-fish; *al.* a fat heifer; *fig.* a foreigner, a hero; piat-é., a wild boar; *cf.* cráin.
- Collac, collaróe, etc. See colnac, etc.
- Collaro, -e, *f.*, a heifer (*O'Br.*).
- Colláro, -e, *f.*, a collation; colláirean (*A.*), *id.*
- Collán, -áin, *m.*, a hazel-nut; coll-éno, *id.*
- Colm, *g. cuilm*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scar; tendons in beef; gristle; c. na cluairé, hard tissue of the ear; skin (*Contr.*); *cf.* colméne (coilmeán), *gl. nervus*.
- Colm, *g. cuilm*, *pl. id.*, and colma, *m.*, a dove; *al.* a pigeon; C. Cille, *lit.* Dove of the Church, Columcille; Cmuortóir C., Christopher Columbus; c. ar éeannpa, a dove in tenderness; *al.* colán, *g. -áin*.
- Colmán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young pigeon or dove; c. árair, a tame pigeon; c. coille, a wood-quest, a ring-dove; Columbanus; *dim.* colmánín.
- Colmlann, -áinne, -a, *f.*, a dove-cot, a pigeon-house.
- Colmóir, -óira, -í, *m.*, a hake; *al.* a mean fellow.
- Colnac, -aige, *a.*, gross, fat, corporeal; *al.* collac.
- Collaro, -e, *f.*, corpulence; *al.* collaro (*McK.*).
- Collaróe, *indec. a.*, bodily, fleshy, carnal; *al.* collaróe.
- Collaróeac, -oige, *a.*, corpulent; *al.* collaróeac (*McK.*).
- Collaróeac, -a, *f.*, carnality, lust;

colnaiße, *id.*; *al.* collaíúeac̄t;

collaíße, *id.*

Colós, -óise, -a, *f.*, a collop, a steak (*O' Br.*).

Coloime, *g. id., f.*, Cologne (*Contr.*).

Colpa, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, the calf of the leg; the shank; the forearm; the bole of a rick, *etc.* (*Antr.*); the handle of a flail; a bat or cudgel; a kind of needle; Colpaí Eapcaí, the Pillars of Hercules; *gl. tibia; al. colpta;*

f. (Con.).
Colpa, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, a bullock, a cow, a steer; a full-grown animal, whether cow or horse; taken as the unit for grazing animals, equivalent to six sheep, a "collop"; *c. z̄sáona*, a "collop" of geese (3 geese = one sheep); *fig.* a full grown person.

Colpac̄, -aíße, *a.*, having stout calves or legs; strong.

Colpac̄, -aíße, *f.*, a yearling heifer, a stirk, a cow; *c. pípeann*, a bullock (*Antr.*); *al. colpac̄.* See colpa.

Colpán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the handle of a flail.

Colpós, -óise, *f.*, the forefinger (*Antr.*).

Colcaip, -aíip, *pl. id., m.*, the coultter of a plough; the oarsman's bench in a galley.

Colúip, -úip, *pl. id., m.*, a pigeon, *al.* a dove; a term of endearment; *al. colúdap;* *dim. colúipín;* colúipín colúdap; a kind of sea-pigeon (*D. M.*); *cf. cubap.*

Com, *g. cum, coma* and *com, d.* often

com, *pl. id., m.*, the waist; the cavity of the chest, waist, body; the waist or body of a garment; the hollow of a bowl; a cave, a hollow; *í z̄coim na horóce*, in the middle of the night; in such phrases there seems a confusion between *com* and *com, a skirt, etc.* (which See); *cf.* "in the dead waist and middle of the night" (*Hamlet*); *z̄sapraó com*, diarrhoea; an *z̄sapraó, id.; al. cúm.*

Cóm, *gnty. cóm, as, so, equally with; c. . . .* poin, so; *c. paóa poin*, so far, so long (as that); *c. . . . le*, before *noun* or *prn.*; *c. . . . asur*, before *verb*, or *clause*, as . . . as, so . . . as; *c. paóa (paó) le*, as far as, to (with movement); *c. paóa asur*, as long as, while; *c. luac̄ asur*, as soon as; *c. áipró*, equally high; *c. . . . rin, so, so . . . that; c. c̄páib̄teac̄ rin so, so* piously that; *tá pé c. maic̄ asac̄ teac̄, etc.*, you may as well come,

etc.; *le c. maic̄ asur a c̄páit̄ pé é, etc.*, through his having shaken it so well, *etc. (N. Con.).*

Cóm-, cóim-, prefixed to nouns, adjectives and verbs; aspirates; similar in use to *Lat. con-*; it has the following variety of meanings:—(a) accompaniment; (b) equality; (c) mutuality; (d) correspondence; (e) intensity; (f) *oft. in poet.* without effect; it is the accented and separable form of *co-*; dialectically it becomes cóim- before vowels and *l, n, r*; cóim-berp- b̄isim p̄pácaí ip corice, I boil potatoes and oats together; cóimóiol a beró oip, the charge on you will be the same; cóim(ñ)áipró, level; cóim- before palatals but *oft. cóim- and smt. cóim-*.

Coma, condition, *etc.* See cuma.

Comac̄, -aíße, *m.*, a breaking, a pounding; fraction, fragment or fragments; in *compds.* enám-c̄. corip, shattering bones in bodies; mion-c̄, mere fragments.

Cómáac̄, -aíip, -óip. See cumáac̄, etc.

Cómáac̄, -aíip, *pl. id., m.*, a close, a cover, a place for holding or keeping anything; the last two lines of a *óan óipeac̄* quatrain; an elegy; poetry in general; metre; a bond or obligation; *í z̄c.*, firmly bound, protected; *í z̄cóimáac̄ na pean*, in ancient metres; *al. act of keeping or guarding; smt. pron. cúo.*

Cómáeóeapróa, *a.*, able to catch the wind on either side (*Con. folk-tale*); *al. -aeópá.*

Cómágalaim, *v. tr.*, I talk, converse, discourse, discuss.

Cómágalaim, *f.*, a discourse, discussion.

Cómáiceanta, *a.*, having the same nature.

Cómáiceadó, *m.*, the same nature, like nature.

Cóm-áis, *f.*, an echo (*Top. m. Stáipn*).

Cómáille, *g. id., f.*, largeness; drowsy; a swelling, pregnancy; the chest, the womb; cóimáilleac̄, *id.*

Cómáillim, *vl. -máil, -mállaó, v. tr.*, I fulfil, perform, discharge an office or duty.

Comáilt, -e, *f.*, consuming, rubbing, friction. See cumáilt.

Cómáimpeap, -pípe, *f.*, the same time; *í z̄cóimáimipip*, at the same time, contemporaneously; with *le* or *g.*; *luéc̄ cóimáimipe*, contemporaries; *al. a contemporary.*

Cómáimpeapaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I synchronise.

Cómáimpeapróa, *indecc. a.*, contemporary; *al. cóimáimpeapac̄.*

Cómairpeardáct, -a, *f.*, synchronism.
 Comáinim, -áin, *v. tr.*, I drive forward, I press on; *c.* tiom, I proceed, go on (with my journey, story, business, etc.); *c.* tiom ar, I go on with; *c.* na ba, I drive the cattle; *cf.* com-iomáin, a driving together (*Contr.*). (In parts of *Ker.* comáinim is used chiefly of horses, comáinim of other animals; in *East M.* comáinim only). See tiomáinim.

Cómáinim, *m.* and *f.*, a cognomen, surname, a synonym, additional name; *al.* a namesake (*al.* -nimneac); *c.* an lae, the anniversary of the day.

Cómáinimneac, -niže, *a.*, having the same name, synonymous; *s.m.* and *f.*, a namesake.

Cómáinimniugaó, -ižece, *m.*, list of by-names (*Contr.*).

Cómáinpeáin, *m.*, reproach, blame (*Mulc.*); *cf.* táinpeáin.

Comáint, -e, *f.*, driving, proceeding, going ahead; *ar c.*, in full speed. See comáinim.

Comair, -aire, comrae, *a.*, brief, concise, exact, neat; *sf.* neatness, good order (*Don.*); *al.* cumrae, cumair, ra.

Cómair, *f.*, presence, etc., in *phr.* ór mo (so, a, ra.) é., in front of me (thee, him, etc.); ór mo é. amac, right in front of me; ór c. na sraíne, in the sun; ór c. bheáin, before a judge; *ar c.*, *id.* (*N. Con.*); *ar c. id.*; *ar c.* binne éadair, out opposite Howth; so é., near (*Don.*); *al.* a é., or é.; so é. (a é. or é.) an tige, near the house; é. so beic caite, nearly all spent; é. bhurce, nearly broken; i ra., for, in provision or store for; im' é., for me; i ra. an donair, for the fair; ruo so cur (or coimeáó) i ra. seáin, to put aside (or keep) something for John; pá é., towards, in front, waiting for; pá é. an lae rin, with a view to that day; *oft.* but *incorr.* cóir.

Cómairc, -e, *f.*, outcry; voice; uproar; concerted signal.

Comairce, -eac, comairge, -eac, comairgim, ra. See comairce, ra.

Cómairpeáin, -raim and -raimce, *m.*, act of enumerating, reckoning; account; calculation; asoul ó é., innumerable; sum total, full amount, result; tá an c. ann, the full number or amount is there; óá bílaóan roimrae rin i ra. an lae céara, two years previously up to that very day; accounting, considering; a ra. ar macaib so péin,

to consider them as his own sons; =cóm-airpeáin; cóirpeáin, *id.* (cómraim).

Cómairgeac, cóirairgeac. See cóirairgeac, cóirairgeac.

Cómairgim. See cóirairgim.

Cómairle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaca and -lraeacs, *f.*, advice, counsel, decision, admonition, direction; a mutual project or adventure; a league, society; a body of councillors, a parliament; an é. áro, the Supreme Council (of the Confederation of Kilkenny) (*H.*); cur i ra., to propose, as a resolution; so curpeadair a ra. pá (le) éite, they put their heads together, took counsel; ar mo é. péin, on my own initiative, doing as I like; C. coitceann, a general council (ecclesiastical, etc.); mo é. óuit, ra., my advice to you is, etc.; beim c. so, I advise; c. mo leara, an advice that would benefit me; curam an raéal 'na é., I take his advice on the matter; ar c. a éite, in concert.

Cómairleac, -lrae, *m.*, an adviser, a counsellor, a mentor; ir oic an c. air tú, you are a bad mentor to him.

Cómairleac, -lrae, *a.*, counselling; in *comps.*; so-c., ill-advised, unwilling to take advice; ro-c., well-advised, of good behaviour.

Cómairleac. See cóirairleac.

Cómairleoir, -ora, -ra, *m.*, a counsellor, an adviser, member of a council; c. caerae, a city councillor.

Cómairligim, -raeac, and -leacain(c), *v. tr.*, I counsel, advise, consult, recommend, resolve; so cóirairligeac ara, they resolved; cóirairlig é, advise him.

Cómairligteoir, -ora, -ra, *m.*, a counsellor, an adviser.

Cómairligeac, -lrae, *m.*, act of counselling, advising; consulting; *al.* cóirairleacain, cóirairleac, and cóirairleac.

Cómairheac, -rae, *a.*, computing, reckoning.

Cómairim, *vl.* cóirairpeáin, *imper.* cóirairim, cóirairrae, and cóirair, *sub.*, etc., cóirairceac, *v. tr.*, I count, calculate.

Cómairceas, *m.*, mutual restitution; "clearing"; exchange; c. baeasac, exchange of prisoners.

Cómaircear, -eir, *m.*, state of living in the same place; neighbourhood; neighbourship; co-tenancy; *al.* un-

friendliness (now *comúghearf*); *al.* *cómáighearf.*
cómáighearf. -*éige*, *a.*, neighbouring, strange, foreign; *sm.* a stranger, a neighbour, a tenant (now *comúghearf*, which *see*).
cómál, -*ail*, *m.*, a cowl, a habit, a uniform; *al.* union; *al.* *cumál*, *cuál*.
cómáil, *g.* -*ail*, *pl.* *cómáilteáí*, *m.*, act of fulfilling; covenant, performance, execution, fulfilment; act, deed; *áinne* *éiríort* *san* *ruim* 'na *c.*, the commandment of Christ—no heed paid to its fulfilment (*Fer.*); *c.* *ríofa* *dá* *n-oll-sinnatb*, covenanted privileges for their ollamhs (*F. F.*).
cómáil, *m.*, companionship; *early* *coall*.
cómallaó, -*ta*, *m.*, act of fulfilling, performing; *oft. pron.* *cónllaó*; *al.* *cómáil*.
cómáilaim, *vl.* *cómáil* and -*allaó*, *v. tr.*, I fulfil or accomplish, discharge an office (*contr.* *cómáilaim*).
cómáilte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ái*, *m.* and *f.*, a foster-brother or -sister, a companion, a member (of a society, etc.); *cómáilte* *id.*; from *cómáilte*, fosterage.
cómáilte, *p. a.*, covered, hooded; *cómáilte* *pá* *brataib* *riúe*, covered or hidden under fairy robes (*McD.*).
cómáilte, *p. a.*, joined, united (as pieces).
cómáilteac, -*áige*, *a.*, fulfilling, fulfilled, keeping promises, contracts, etc.; *al.* *cómáilac*, *cómáilteac*.
cómáilteaim, -*alt* and -*altaó*, *v. tr.*, I join or unite; I foster.
cómáiltearf, -*air*, *pl. id.* and -*airí*, *m.*, joint fosterage, brotherhood; *í* *scáir* -*asur* *í* *sc.*, allied by friendship and fosterage; *al.* a body of persons; in *pl.* followers, retainers; *pé* *cómáiltearfí* *do* *lean* *íad*, whatever followers they had; *al.* *cómáilte(ac)* *arf*.
cómáiltearpar, -*air*, *m.*, mutual or joint fosterage.
Cománaim. *See* *cománim*.
Comán, -*ainn*, *m.*, coltsfoot (*Contr.*); *c. mionla*, corn chamomile; *c. pearparáig*, foal's favourite; *al.* *comán*, *camán*.
Comáoin, *f.*, wife. *See* *cománám*.
Comáoin, -*e* and -*eac*, *f.*, the Holy Communion; *c.* *éuirp* *éiríort*, the Blessed Eucharist; *caitím* (*glacaim*, *reimm*, *tógaim*) *c.*, I receive Holy Communion; *céad-c.*, first Communion; from *Lat. communicatio*; *al.* *comáoin* and *comáoiniac* (*Donl.*).
Comáoin, -*e*, -*eacs*, *f.*, a counter-gift, consideration, favour, recompense,

compliment; *táim* *pá* *é*. *agac*, you have done me a favour, I am under an obligation to you; *cuirim* *c.* *ar*, I confer a favour on; *ní* *beinn* *pá* *é*. *áige*, I would not be beholden to him; *an* *é*. *céadna* *éiríort* -*pa* (*óuit-pe*), I return you the compliment, the same to you; *b' olc* *an* *é*. *oirt* *é*, it would be a poor return to you (for your kindness); *c.* *san* *cúiteam*, an unacknowledged favour; *í* *sc.* *í* *o'fásáil*, as a consideration for getting her; *o'fásáil* *e.* *c.* *á* *sona* *do* *scac* *don* *óib*, E. returned each of them the compliment, by wounding them all; *í* *sc.* *á* *beannaictan*, by way of a return of the salute; from *co(n)* and *maoin* (*gift*).
Comáoin, -*eac*. *See* *comáoin*.
Comáoiniac, -*ni*g, *pl. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, a communicant; *céad-c.*, first-communicant; a benefactor.
Comáoiniac, -*ni*g, *a.*, indulgent, obliging, kindly; *go* *c.*, as a favour.
Comáoiniacáó, *m.*, act of receiving communion; *gl. communicatio*.
Cómáoir, -*e*, *f.*, the same age; a person of the same age; *mo* *é.*, one of my own age; *smt.* applied to a person's passions (supposed to be born with one), as *tá* *do* *é*. *as* *imirt* *oirt*, your passions are too strong for you; *c.* *óam* *ip* *eaó* *seán*, John and I are of the same age; *c.* *ip* *eaó* *íad*, they are of the same age; *pron.* *cómnaoir* (*M.*), *caoir* (*Inishm.*); *al.* *cómáoir* (*cómnaoir*).
Cómáonta, -*ó*, *ds.* -*ó*, *f.*, union, marriage bond; agreement, assent (-*cu*gáó. *id.*); confederates, allies.
Cómáontugáó, *m.*, act of agreeing; assent (-*onta*, *id.*).
Cómáontugim, -*ugáó*, *v. intr.*, I agree, consent.
Cómáorta, *a.*, contemporary; of the same age; *sm.* a coeval; *al.* -*ta*c.
Cómair, -*air*, *m.*, co-operation, *esp.* in tillage, mutually borrowed labour; alliance, reciprocity; society, companionship; *téigim* *ar* *c.*, I go to work for a man in return for similar work done or to be done by him for me; *pear* *cómair*, a labourer so employed, a co-operator; *tá* *cómair*, a day of such work; *capall* *cómair*, a horse lent to make up a team; *tá* *pé* *í* *sc.* *tiom*, he is joined with me in regard to lending horses, labour, etc., for ploughing, etc.; *tá* *c.* *agac* *oim*, I am under an obligation to you; *óiolpaó*

an c. τεατ, I will do as much for you, *al.* I will have my own back; c. na γεόμεφαν, system of reciprocal labour among neighbours; α υστερη (an ησθαρηα) τύ an c. σο γεατ? have you joined in ploughing yet? τά an τέ πέτ, ταρ ασηρ θέαν c. linn, tea is ready, come and join us (*Don.*); υ'ίτεαυαρ ι γε. έ, they ate it between them or together; c. αίρθεαρα κοζατ, a friendly alliance for war purposes (*F. F.*); c. na παοιτε, the companionship of the cultured; ι γε. na ποιρη, in the society of the party; ι γε. na γεαπαλλ, attending to the horses (*D. R.*); from κο and αρ, tillage.

Κόμαρατ, -αις, *m.*, a contract.

Κόμαρατθεατ, -οις, *pl. id., m.*, one who loans his labour, who works a day in return for work done, as attending on funerals, cutting turf, mowing, *etc.*; c. ματ ιρ εατ έ, he goes regularly to funerals, he is ready to loan a day's labour; one good at co-operation or partnership, an ally; *al.* κόμαρηζεατ.

Κόμαρατθεατ, -α, *f.*, mutual obligation, alliance, partnership, co-operation, reciprocity; *al.* κόμαρηζεατ.

Κόμαρβα, *g. id., m.*, an estate or land held in partnership by different persons, lay or clerical, *lit.* co-heritage.

Κόμαρβα, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a co-heir, a successor in an ecclesiastical or lay office, *whence* an abbot, a vicar; the term c. (corbe, coarb) was mainly used of the successor to an abbacy or ecclesiastical benefice and by extension to the lay hereditary farmer of the property assigned to the foundation and further to any successor even of a civil personage; c. πεαοαρη, the Pope; c. πάοπαρς, the primate, archbishop of Armagh, *also* the archbishop of Cashel (Patrick founded both sees); c. έιαρβιν, the abbot of Clonmacnoise; the term was applied even to females, as βασ-κόμαρβα υρηζεο, the abbess of Kildare.

Κόμαρβατ, -α, *f.*, a vicarship; heirship; succession; c. πεαοαρη, the papacy; κόμαρβαρ, *id.*; κόμαρβαρ Cunn, Ireland.

Κόμαρσ, *a.*, equally high, level, of equal or corresponding value, colour, *etc.*; (*oft. pron.* κόναρσ and written κόμναρσ); *sm.* an equal height, something equally high or valuable; comparison; ι γεκόμ(η)άρσ οό ρύσ, in comparison with him; a level, an equation. *See* κομαρσ.

Κομαρσ, -αιρσ, *m.*, an equivalent payment in kind, a corresponding number or quantity; ραμαρ υαλατ πέρη υατσ αρ α έ. έεαοηα α έαβαρη οό ταρ η-αιρ, I got a load of hay from him on condition of giving him a similar load in return; ταβαρσ υαλατ πέρη υατσ ατ ταβαρη υαμ α έ. ταυζε, I will give you a load of hay, if you give me a similar amount of straw; υο βυρεαρ an βάρην ατ τά βάρην υεν έ. έεαοηα αζαμ, I broke the basin, but I have a basin of equal capacity (*By.*); *cf.* κομασ, cumασ, the same amount (*Laws*).

Κόμαρσα. *See* κόμαρσατ, κόμαρσουζατ.

Κόμαρσατ, *m.*, correspondence of two words in number of syllables and in vowel and consonant values in τάν υίρηατ; rhyme (in a loose sense); competition, equalisation; c. ceoι, the harmony in music; αρ c., in agreement; τά ρασ αρ c. αρίρ, they have made it up (*Antr.*). *See* κόμαρσουζατ.

Κόμαρσαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, equal height or level; ι γε. μέρθε C., on a level with C.'s neck.

Κόμαρσουζατ, -υιζε, *m.*, equalisation, reciprocation in partnership; a debt due in consequence of such reciprocation; ρεο ρελλιη υατ, τά an c. αζατ ορη, here is a shilling, I am in your debt; ιρ ρασ ατá an c. ροιη αμυτς αζ Σεάν ορη, this debt of partnership is a long time due to John from me.

Κόμαρσουζιμ, -υζατ, *v. tr.*, I adjust, bring into rhyme, balance (as an account).

Κόμαρσυζιτεορη, -ορη, -ρι, *m.*, a creditor; *esp.* through reciprocation.

Κόμαρς, -αιρς, *m.*, a stanza.

Κόμαρςαη, -αηα, *f.*, a syllogism, a dispute; an error; trespass; offence; *al.* -αρςαη, -αρςαηιη(c).

Κόμαρρα, -η, *d. -ηη, pl. id.* and -ηα, *m.* and *f.*, a neighbour; friend, acquaintance; one standing or sitting near another; neighbourhood; *cf.* αζ ρεαρησ υά κόμαρραη πέηη, with men of his own locality; *al.* κόμαρρατ (E. U.).

Κόμαρραηατ, -α, *f.*, neighbourhood; ηα έ., in the neighbourhood; neighbourliness, friendliness; υιζετ κόμαρραηατ, adjoining houses; *al.* κόμαρραηατ.

Κόμαρραηαηαη, -ηηα, *a.*, neighbourly, friendly.

Κόμαρραηα, *indec. a.*, neighbourly.

- Cóméumann, m.**, mutual love or affection; communion, fellowship, partnership; a company, a party.
- Cóméur, -éur, m.**, act of placing together; simultaneous planting or sowing. *See* **eur** with its various meanings.
- Cómóáil, -óála, f.**, meeting, convention, presence, interview; act of accompanying; opposition; *í gc. a céile, together, also hostilely opposed; ír mé óá c. ar an bó, and* I "leaving her," accompanying her a part of the road (*Don.*); *c. coitceann, a general assembly, a national council.*
- Cómóalta, -altar, -altacár.** *See* **cóm-alta, 7c.**
- Cómódoine, pl., m.**, contemporaries, one's fellows.
- Cómódaic, -aicé, a.**, uniformly coloured; monochrome; of the same colour.
- Cómódaicim, -uicé, v. tr.**, I paint (*Contr.*).
- Cómólú, a.**, close, compact, condensed.
- Cómólúicé, m.**, act of condensing, consolidating; synaeresis.
- Cómóuan, m.**, a poem of uniform metrical line; a poem.
- Cómóúicé, m.**, the state of belonging to the same country or tribe; equal heredity; *gs.* **cómóúicéir**, used as *adj.*
- Cómrao, m.**, a length, an equal length (time or space); *c. cuir an cáitíntró, the warrior's whole length; c. téigeann tear asur fuacé, cold and heat go equal lengths.*
- Cómraicim, -raicé, v. tr.**, I bind closely, fasten uniformly, compress.
- Cómraicéir, f.**, apposition (*in grammar*).
- Cómraicéar, m.**, a joint sovereignty; a commonwealth; *í gc. B. asur C., in the reign of B. and C.; cómraicéicé, id.*
- Cómraicé, m.**, a synonym; a word; a compound word; a conjunction.
- Cómraicéir, -air, m.**, a diphthong.
- Cómraicéir, -raicé, -raicé, a.**, near, neighbouring; *sm.* nearness; *í gc. óá óin, near his citadel; a relative. See* **cómraicé.**
- Cómraicéir, g. id., f.**, neighbourhood; *'n-a é., near him; cómraicéicé, id.; state of being on a par in competition, etc.; tá an óá bío í gc. anoir, the two boats are equal now; táim í gc. óá bíro bliáan, I am close on 40 years; ní'l cailín ar an mbáite roo í gc. roo Máire, no girl in this townland approaches Margaret (in beauty, etc.); smt. cóm-raicé, raicé.*
- Cómraicéicé, -a, f.**, act of consoling, comforting; comfort, aid, consolation; full relief, help, or comfort; *-raicé tuicé, id.*
- Cómraicéir, f.**, consanguinity (*O' Br.*).
- Cómraicéir, m.**, a relative, a blood relation (*O' R.*).
- Cómraicéicéicé, -a, f.**, blood-relationship.
- Cómraicéir, g. id., f.**, protection, hygiene, prophylaxis; ceallair c., a phylactery; a protective covering; bhoicé c., a protecting charm; *al. cómraicé.*
- Cómraicéicéir, -a, f.**, bringing together; jointing; harmony, love, generosity. *See* **cómraicé.**
- Cómraicéicé, p. a.**, jointed, joined.
- Cómraicéir, -e, -raicé, f.**, outcry, congratulation; *a., -raicé.*
- Cómraicéicéicé, -raicé, a.**, glad, joyful, merry.
- Cómraicéicéicé, m.**, joy, gladness, congratulation; *ceim c. leac, I congratulate you.*
- Cómraicéir, g. id., m.**, general laughter or ridicule.
- Cómraicéir, g. id., f.**, proximity, convenience.
- Cómraicéir, v. tr.**, I convoke, call together.
- Cómraicéir, -raicé, f.**, a crying or shouting together; a convocation; a summons to, or convening of, an assembly.
- Cómraicéicéicé, -raicé, a.**, neighbourly.
- Cómraicéicé, m.**, kindred, consanguinity; a like blood-relation; a relative of equal proximity of relation; *c. acá asam le Seán asur le Muir, I am equally related in blood to John and to Maurice.*
- Cómraicéir, -air, pl. id., m.**, nearness, convenience, proximity; a near way, a short cut; meeting; *raicéir pé an c., he took a short cut; raicéir pé an c. id.; tá c. móir ann, it is a decided short cut; í gc., near at hand; raicé, id.; í gc. an uair, near the door; í gc. ceitricé man, where four roads meet; ní'l pé í n-aon é. óó, it is not at all near it, there is no comparison; ar c., in a state of ease or comfort; c. cainne, wittiness, sententiousness of speech; pl. cómraicéir (and smt. sing.), fittings, conveniences, necessary implements, etc. (used like raicéir); tá Brian as ul ar raicéicéicé, éim cómraicéir, Brian is going off to fish, I see he has fishing tackle with him; raicéir Conall cómraicéir le ul ar raicéicéicé, Conall got fittings to go to still; raicéir pé*

cónne na sc., tá mún aḡam té a
 déanam, go for the appliances, I want
 to make tea (Ros.); tá mbeadó na
 cómḡair ar mo líon, if I had the
 means or apparatus; *al.* used (*smt.*
 absolutely) for waking and burial
 requisites; *smt. pron.* cónḡar; *pl. al.*
 cómḡaire.
 Cóḡḡairiá, -aḡe, *a.*, adjacent, convenient;
 witty, quick at repartee; naé c. acá
 an oḡoé-éainne aḡe, how easily he is
 provoked to abusive language; tá an
 áit c., the place is convenient; c. don
 áit c., near the city; cóḡḡairle é.
 éáair, near the city; cóḡḡairle é.
 neam-cónḡantaé, ready but useless
 advice.
 Cóḡḡairiá, -a, *f.*, nearness, proximity;
 neighbourhood; pan é. aḡainn, in our
 neighbourhood, just beside us.
 Cóḡḡairiá, -a, *f.*, proximity; aḡ
 uil i sc. uó, getting close to.
 Cóḡḡar, -air, *pl.* -airí, *m.*, nearness,
 closeness; relationship; relatives; c.
 ḡaon, *id.*; in *pl.* cóḡḡairí, fittings,
 appliances, all things necessary for
 anything, as a feast, wake, *etc.*; cóḡ-
 ḡairí uóéctúra, doctor's drugs, medicine
 (*cf.* cónḡar); *al.* cóḡḡoḡar, cḡḡar.
 Cóḡḡairiá, -a, *f.*, a simultaneous
 movement.
 Cóḡḡoin, *f.*, contrition; sorrow; com-
 punction; *al.* -ḡonaó.
 Cóḡḡoéac, *a.*, echoing (*Eg.*).
 Cóḡḡairiá, *m.*, a rival in love; c.
 mná, a woman rival (*Contr.*).
 Cóḡḡuá, *m.*, voices in unison.
 Cóḡḡa, -an and -aó, *d.* -ain and -airó,
pl. -láca, -lánní, -láí, -láin, *f.*, door,
 gate as distinct from doorway, valve, gate-
 valve, door-leaf, window-shutter; grate,
 portecullis; valve (of bicycle, *etc.*); the
 uvula; part of a lance; panel; c.
 veipró, stern board of fishing boat
 (*Ward*); uóé-é., wheel-valve, a large
 round valve of stone or timber; c.
 uipce, a flood gate; c. cóḡáala, a trap-
 door; c. hneac, the magic door of
 fairy dwellings among the rocks (*M.*);
 a shield, c. caáa, the name of a
 shield, *al.* a brave warrior; i mbeáir-
 nain ba é. cḡuairó, he was inflexible in
 every breach; uíon-é., protection,
 guard, c. uín, *id.*
 Cóḡḡa, -aḡe, *f.*, the uvula; *al.* cóḡḡa.
 Cóḡḡa, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a comrade, a
 fellow-soldier; *al.* cóḡḡaó.
 Cóḡḡaine, *f.*, completion, completeness,
 perfection; -near, *m.*, *id.*
 Cóḡḡain, *ad.*, hand to hand, together.

Cóḡḡánaé, -air, *m.*, a volley.
 Cóḡḡánaó, -má, *m.*, act of mixing (in
 weaving).
 Cóḡḡán, -aine, *a.*, full, very full; perfect;
 equally numerous.
 Cóḡḡann, -ainn, *m.*, contest, combat;
 act of fighting; c. donair, a duel;
 c. uó éabairc uó, to give battle to;
 ceairc cóḡḡann, fair play in battle;
al. one's match, an equal number;
 ceairc cóḡḡann céau, a man able to
 fight a hundred; *smt. f.*
 Cóḡḡannaé, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a combatant;
 cóḡ-é., a fellow-fighter.
 Cóḡḡannaé, -aḡe, *a.*, fighting; cḡuairó-
 é., fighting stoutly.
 Cóḡḡanna, -air, *m.*, valour, feats of
 arms.
 Cóḡḡannuḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I complete,
 fulfil, perfect; cóḡḡannuḡeáó cḡuácaá
 na heáḡaire, the Church's powers
 were completed.
 Cóḡḡuáair, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a company,
 a society, a club, a family; é péin ir
 a é., himself and his family; i sc. na
 naom, in the society of the saints (in
 heaven); conversation; congratula-
 tion; ir maíe an c. é, he is good
 company (*Con.*); a é. na cḡuainne, my
 good friends (an apostrophe by a tale-
 reciter to his audience, *N. Con. tale*);
pron. cluáair in *Der.*, *cf.*, céau
 cluáair léite, permission to converse
 with her; cḡuáair in *Om.* pean-
 cḡuáair, old chat.
 Cóḡḡuá, *m.*, fellow-labourers; an
 associated band; a household; a
 company; c. oibte, labourers together,
 partners, associates, allies.
 Cóḡḡuá, *m.* See luá.
 Cóḡḡuá, *m.*, joint oath, covenant,
 alliance; a conspiracy; *al.* a lying
 together.
 Cóḡḡuáim, *vl.* -luá, *v. intr.*, I lie with,
 couple with, associate with.
 Cóḡḡuá, *m.*, act of setting in motion,
 moving, transporting; c. aḡur ceann-
 airiácaé bíó, transport and disposal of
 foodstuffs; c. na pluáḡ, transporting
 the hosts; *earlier* -luó.
 Cóḡḡuá, cóḡḡ maíe, *a.*, so good, so
 excellent, equally good, very good;
 as *subs.*, an equal; a é. ué puó, as
 good a thing; *ad.* accordingly; cóḡḡ
 maíe uó éainis pé, accordingly he
 came; cóḡḡ maíe céaua, also, as well.
 Cóḡḡuáim, -áma, -áime, *f.*, *lit.* mutual
 yoke, matrimony; a wife; *al.* cóḡḡ-
 maím (or cóḡḡuáime) and cóḡḡuáim.

Cómhámair, -air, *m.*, wedlock.
 Cómhóiréam, *m.*, mutual joy, common joy; congratulation; exultation; *al.* cómhóiréam.
 Cómhóiréim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I boast, brag, exult; I speak of, refer to; *c.* i gceann, I pit against (*C. Br.*); *al.* cómhóiréim.
 Cómhártaic, *a.*, co-eternal.
 Cómhóiréim, -aó, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I join in applause, I congratulate.
 Cómhábáó, -aó, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a neighbour, a helper (*S. R.*).
 Cómháróe, *g. id.*, -náróe and -náróe, *f.*, a staying, abiding; a dwelling, abode. delay, interruption of a journey; state of rest; continuation; *air* éómháróe, place of abode, domicile; ionaó cómháróe, *id.*; táim im' é. ann, I live there; táir ro' é. iona, you are idle to-day; ní' c. air aóe aó, *gc.*, he never ceases from, *etc.*; curim (roune) 'n-a é., I put (a person) in his place, silence, answer effectively, beat into submission; béal 'n-a é., discreet silence, a discreetly silent person; cár ceart out beir ro' é. ? may we ask where do you belong? téigim cum cómháróe ann, I go to live there; aó uil pá é., retiring to rest, as birds, *etc.* (*Don.*); ir ann aó mó é., 'tis there I dwell; ceao cómháróe, permission to dwell; i g., always, continually, still; i g. g., ever and always.
 Cómháréim, *v. tr.*, I join, link, or connect together.
 Cómháréicéac, *f.*, linkage, bond.
 Cómháró. See cómháró.
 Cómháró, *m.*, a mutual bond or link.
 Cómháró, *m.*, a mutual binding or linking together.
 Cómháróim, -náróe, *v. intr.*, I dwell, reside, remain; I rest; persist in; *c.* im ní-ghóimáib, I persist in my misdeeds (*Don.*); I delay, tarry; *c.* pá bealac, I delay on the road (*Cav.*); náir éómháró' tú aóe, may you not rest to night (*Inishm.*).
 Cómháróeac, -éige, *a.*, lasting, perpetual, continual; persevering, unremittent; *air* easla beir boce bí c., lest you be poor, be persevering; habitual; ghrá cómháróeacá (*pl.*), habitual grace (*Don.*); (go) c., constantly; *sm.* a dweller, inhabitant.
 Cómháróeoir, -oir, -í, *m.*, a dweller, an inhabitant, an occupier.
 Cómháróe, *m.*, a fellow-helper or labourer.

Cómhóiréim, -uáó, *v. intr.*, I work with, co-operate, assist.
 Cómhóiréim, *m.*, co-operation.
 Cómhóiré, *m.*, a co-heir; *al.* -oig-
 Cómhóil, *m.*, act of drinking in common; a carousal.
 Comónta, *indec. a.*, common, vulgar (*A.*).
 Cómóir, *m.*, equal size; a é. rin ve puó, such a big thing; *al.* cómóir.
 Comóiré, *m.*, co-extolling, magnifying; a sign of respect, congratulation (*Don.*); *e.g.* éus riao c. oóib; a convening of assemblies; a demonstration; an assembly of any kind, especially wake, funeral; punne mé mo é., I went to the wake; aó an g., at the funeral (*Om.*); le c. éabairt oó'n oír, to show respect to or congratulate the two (*Peter Walsh*); the act of escorting, accompanying; curim c. air, I invite to a festival, I show respect to; gairim c. ann, I get entertainment there; punne mé a é. go uoi, I escorted him as far as; *al.* cómhóiré.
 Comóiréim, -óiré, *v. tr.*, I magnify, extol; convene (an assembly); compare, emulate; I resolve, determine on; oo comóiré cogaó leo i gceinne, they made war on; c. aonac, I convene an assembly; c. peitg, I convene a hunt; ir eao oo comóiré leo, *gc.*, what they resolved upon was, *etc.*; oo comóiré caé uoir, a battle was fought between; *al.* cómhóiréim, -uigim.
 Comóiréir, -air, *pl. id.* and -airí, *m.*, a comparison; emulation; rivalry; contest; uil i g. le, to contest, to compete with; i g. le, in comparison with, like, got up like; roune aó i g. leir, one very like him (in features, *etc.*) (*Tour.*), *cf.* *Anglo Ir.*, the person I compared you to (I took you for); ní c. ire leir-pean, she is not to be compared to him; nápa rlan c., *absit comparatio*, there is no comparison! ní rlan c., *id.*; ná uéan c. le pean-roune, do not contend with an old man (*Tour. song*).
 Compáin, *f.*, a company (*Meath*).
 Cómháréac, *a.*, partaking, sharing, imparting; equally responsible.
 Cómháréiré, *m.*, a co-partner, a colleague.
 Compáir, -e, *f.*, compassion.
 Compal, -sil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ring, circle, an enclosing fence; curimó c. éairt air na caoréab, we put a fence round the sheep (*Ros.*); *al.* cumpal.
 Compánac, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a companion.

Κόμῆρνατοῦ, *m.*, a secretary, joint secretary; a confederate.
 Κόμῆραοῦσα, *m.*, contemporaneous life; τὰ ἀγαθὰ καὶ ἐπὶ τῶν κομῆραοῦσων ἀγαθῶν μάχαιρα μοῦ ἐστὶν ἡμῶν ἔσθ' ἔσθ' ἂν ἐπὶ τῶν ἀδελφῶν κομῆραοῦσων, I have a talisman of life and if my spouse is dead the stone will then be found broken.
 Κόμῆραοῦσι, *v. tr.*, I let loose or unfold (several things) together.
 Κόμῆραοῦσι, *m.*, a school-fellow.
 Κόμῆραοῦσι, *m.*, a uniform stroke in mowing, etc.; τὰ ἀπὸ κομῆραοῦσων ἔσθ' ἔσθ' ἂν ἐπὶ τῶν ἀδελφῶν κομῆραοῦσων, the four mowers have been keeping stroke since morning.
 Κόμῆραοῦσι, *m.*, the same surname, the same clan; *c.* ὅμοιοι, they are of the same clan.
 Κόμῆραοῦσι, *p. a.*, incorporate.
 Κόμῆραοῦσι, *m.*, act of converting, conversion, transubstantiation; *c.* κομῆραοῦσι, mutation of consonants; *al.* -κόμῆραοῦσι; =κόμῆραοῦσι.
 Κόμῆραοῦσι, *g. id., f.*, a constellation.
 Κόμῆραοῦσι, *m.*, morning or evening twilight.
 Κόμῆραοῦσι, -κομῆραοῦσι, *v. tr.*, I compose, compound.
 Κόμῆραοῦσι, *p. a.*, composed, compounded, compound; *locat c.*, a compound word; *al.* -κομῆραοῦσι.
 Κόμῆραοῦσι, *vl. -κόμῆραοῦσι, v. tr.*, I convert.
 Κόμῆραοῦσι, -κομῆραοῦσι, *m.*, composition.
 Κόμῆραοῦσι, *g. id., f.*, consonance.
 Κόμῆραοῦσι, -κομῆραοῦσι, *pl. id., m.*, a companion.
 Κόμῆραοῦσι, *m.*, a conflux or streaming forth of liquid, as water from a pipe, or as milk from teats.
 Κόμῆραοῦσι, -κόμῆραοῦσι, *v. tr. and intr.*, I yield or produce milk, as an animal; I stream forth, of any liquid.
 Κόμῆραοῦσι, -κόμῆραοῦσι, *pl. id., m.*, a gathering, a "pattern" (*Ker.*); *prop.* κομῆραοῦσι, which *See*.
 Κόμῆραοῦσι, *f.*, a pulling, dragging, drawing; contraction; *am c.*, exerting the same pull.
 Κόμῆραοῦσι, *v. tr.*, I pull, draw, drag, contract.
 Κόμῆραοῦσι, *m.*, wooing.
 Κόμῆραοῦσι, -κόμῆραοῦσι, *f.*, a building, a constructing, elevation, uprising; rebellion; -κόμῆραοῦσι, *id.*
 Κόμῆραοῦσι, *v. tr.*, I raise up, construct.
 Κόμῆραοῦσι, *f.*, unanimity, mutual consent.
 Κόμῆραοῦσι, -κομῆραοῦσι, *v. tr.*, I consent, agree, contract.
 Κόμῆραοῦσι, *a.*, willing, agreeable.

Κόμῆραοῦσι, -κόμῆραοῦσι, *m.*, shore, beach.
 Κόμῆραοῦσι, *m.*, twilight; *al.* κομῆραοῦσι, whence κομῆραοῦσι, κομῆραοῦσι, *γ.*; *dim.* -κόμῆραοῦσι, *id.*; κομῆραοῦσι, κομῆραοῦσι (*Aran*).
 Κόμῆραοῦσι, -κομῆραοῦσι, *a.*, equally heavy, balanced; equal, just; level, flat; on equal terms, as combatants, etc. *oft.* κομῆραοῦσι; *al.* κομῆραοῦσι.
 Κόμῆραοῦσι, -κομῆραοῦσι, *p. id., m.*, an equal weight; equity, justice, fair play; balance; standard; level; plane; ἂν ἐπὶ τῶν ἀδελφῶν κομῆραοῦσων, his weight in gold; *c.* κομῆραοῦσι, a level stretch or spot of ground; *c.* κομῆραοῦσι ἔσθ' ἔσθ' ἂν ἐπὶ τῶν ἀδελφῶν κομῆραοῦσων, an even place in the grass; *c.* κομῆραοῦσι, a watery expanse; ἔσθ' ἔσθ' ἂν ἐπὶ τῶν ἀδελφῶν κομῆραοῦσων, off the ground; *am* ἔσθ' ἔσθ' ἂν ἐπὶ τῶν ἀδελφῶν κομῆραοῦσων, on the level; *c.!* fair play! *c.* ἔσθ' ἔσθ' ἂν ἐπὶ τῶν ἀδελφῶν κομῆραοῦσων, to treat a person fairly, "on the level"; *c.* ἔσθ' ἔσθ' ἂν ἐπὶ τῶν ἀδελφῶν κομῆραοῦσων, fair play; benefit, convenience, treatment; *c.* ἔσθ' ἔσθ' ἂν ἐπὶ τῶν ἀδελφῶν κομῆραοῦσων, good treatment as to board, lodging, etc.; *c.* ἔσθ' ἔσθ' ἂν ἐπὶ τῶν ἀδελφῶν κομῆραοῦσων, a night's lodging; *am* ἔσθ' ἔσθ' ἂν ἐπὶ τῶν ἀδελφῶν κομῆραοῦσων, at my ease, in a comfortable posture; an equivalent, corresponding amount, date, etc.; *c.* κομῆραοῦσι, a corresponding assistance; *c.* ἔσθ' ἔσθ' ἂν ἐπὶ τῶν ἀδελφῶν κομῆραοῦσων, an equivalent for the meal; *c.* ἔσθ' ἔσθ' ἂν ἐπὶ τῶν ἀδελφῶν κομῆραοῦσων, this time last year; *γ.* ἔσθ' ἔσθ' ἂν ἐπὶ τῶν ἀδελφῶν κομῆραοῦσων, this day month; *c.* ἔσθ' ἔσθ' ἂν ἐπὶ τῶν ἀδελφῶν κομῆραοῦσων, the anniversary of that day; *γ.* ἔσθ' ἔσθ' ἂν ἐπὶ τῶν ἀδελφῶν κομῆραοῦσων, equal to, level with; *sm.* *pron.* and written κομῆραοῦσι; *older form.* κομῆραοῦσι; *al.* κομῆραοῦσι.
 Κόμῆραοῦσι, -κόμῆραοῦσι, *a.*, equal; right, just; level, even, flat, of plain; *al.* κομῆραοῦσι.
 Κόμῆραοῦσι, -κόμῆραοῦσι, *f.*, fair play, fair opportunity; *al.* κομῆραοῦσι.
 Κόμῆραοῦσι, -κόμῆραοῦσι, *a.*, level, even; well suited to its purpose; ἔσθ' ἔσθ' ἂν ἐπὶ τῶν ἀδελφῶν κομῆραοῦσων, a level or good road; ἔσθ' ἔσθ' ἂν ἐπὶ τῶν ἀδελφῶν κομῆραοῦσων, a haggard well suited for hay; *al.* κομῆραοῦσι.
 Κόμῆραοῦσι, -κόμῆραοῦσι, *m.*, equality, equity, justice; κομῆραοῦσι, κομῆραοῦσι, ἀγαθῶν ἔσθ' ἔσθ' ἂν ἐπὶ τῶν ἀδελφῶν κομῆραοῦσων, they had an urn of judgment containing black and white tablets of stone (κομῆραοῦσι τῶν ἔσθ' ἔσθ' ἂν ἐπὶ τῶν ἀδελφῶν κομῆραοῦσων); *al.* κομῆραοῦσι.
 Κόμῆραοῦσι, -κόμῆραοῦσι, *f.*, a level plot; *dim.* -κόμῆραοῦσι.
 Κόμῆραοῦσι, -κόμῆραοῦσι, *v. tr.*, I normalise; I enforce what is right or just; I level, balance, weigh; *al.* κομῆραοῦσι, -κόμῆραοῦσι, and κομῆραοῦσι.
 Κόμῆραοῦσι, -κόμῆραοῦσι, *a.*, equally weighing, balancing; enforcing what is fair or just.

- Comēpomuizētēacēt, -a, *f.*, equilibrium, equipoise; enforcing right or justice.
 Comēporacō, *m.*, a general fasting; -paccēt, *f.*, *id.*
 Comēpume, *g. id.*, *f.*, equal weight, evenness, justice.
 Comētuzim, *v. intr.*, I associate with (le).
 Comuam, *f.*, harmony, verse; alliteration, rhyme; suture, weaving together.
 Comuulleannaē, *a.*, equiangular.
 Comuūpac, *m.*, a volley.
 Con, *gsf.*, cuine, *a.*, pure, clean.
 Con-, *com-*, in *comps.*, dog, canine, wolf, wolfish; *com-*-all, dog-thong; *com-*-moēt, werwolf; *com-*-āmaē, a dog-chain.
 Con-, *con-*, *intensive pref.*; e.g. *con-*-ābal, a very devil.
 Conablaē, -aiš, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a carcass, a corpse; carrion; a trashy person; *con-*-ablaē, *lit.* *con-*-ablaē, dog-carrion.
 Con-āpūāāō, *m.*, a heavy beating, smashing; *cf.* *con-*-pūam, *vl.* *com-*-pūō, I pound, *etc.* (*Contr.*).
 Co naē, *connaē* = *so naē*, so that not.
 Conac, -aiš, *m.*, a murrain; rabies; fierce spite, rage: *o* ēimūš c. *ann* ēušam, he became enraged towards me; *so* otaētaō *an* c. *ēū*, may *murrain* choke you.
 Conac, -aiš, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the elephant hawk moth (*choerocampa elpenor*); found in dark places and regarded with aversion; on being discovered it is instantly killed as it is believed to sting cattle severely in the muzzle; the ass is supposed to kill it; a beetle (*Contr.*).
 Conac, -aiš, and -āic, *dpl.* -ācaō, *m.*, success, property, wealth; *as* caiteam ciopa *asur* *conaiš* *šac* *cūšō*, enjoying the tribute and wealth of every province; *a* ē. *pin* *opt*, may you get what you deserve (in good or bad sense), may you reap the reward of that, said on hearing of one's good action or good fortune, *al.* *iron.*: *c.* *an* *o*abail *opt*, may the worst befall you, serve you right; *c.* *an* *o*onair *opt*, *id.*; *c.* *a* *p*ēin, his good reward (*S. R.*); *o*o *ā*ōar *asur* *o*o ē., the revenue and wealth you enjoy.
 Conacāp, -aipe, *a.*, delighting in dogs or in hunting (*H.*); *al.* -āair.
 Conacō, *sonacō*, and it is, so that it is; *šupab*, *id.*
 Conāšac, -išaišē, *a.*, prosperous, wealthy, successful.
- Cona-šreabaro, *f.*, clamour; a noisy crowd.
 Conāro, *conāroēac*, *gc.* See *cnāro*, *cnāroēac*, *gc.*
 Conāiš, *gs.* of *conac*, as *a.*, prosperous, blessed; *pear* *c.*, a rich or successful man; *ci*all-ē., rich in sense.
 Conaišneap, *m.*, power of reasoning, ratiocination.
 Conair, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a road, path; a defile; a haven; a journey; manner; *al.* *conair*; *dim.* -āpān.
 Conairē, -e, -eāca, *f.*, a pack of hounds; a rout of wolves; *al.* *con-*-airē, *com-*-āairē.
 Conamar, -air, *m.*, fragments; *pinne* *an* *le*anb *c.* *o*ā *cūro* *apān*, the child has broken his bread into fragments (*Don.*); *al.* *conamar*; (*cf.* *con-*-mīr, *gl.* *affa*).
 Cona-špēireāla, *p. a.*, tidy, spruce; *neam-*-ē., slovenly, careless of dress, *etc.* (*By.*); *pear* *c.*, a tidy active man.
 Con-āaircne, *g. id.*, *f.*, the dogberry tree.
 Conāpāāō, -e, *f.*, intercourse; *nī*l *don* ē. *asam* *air*, I have no intercourse with him (*McK.*); *cf.* *Eng.* conversation with a similar meaning.
 Conāāairpīn, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ī, *m.*, little Corney or Connor; *c.* *an* *ē*airpīn, the stonechat; *c.* *an* *ē*airbaic, *id.*, *al.* gold-finch.
 Conāāair, -air, *m.*, Connor, Cornelius; a fool; *al.* -cūbar.
 Conāāaircāc, -cāiše, *a.*, meddling; *ir* *c.* *ca*lleac *ar* *ca*airō, an old woman on a visit is meddling (*Con.*).
 Conēlann, -ainn, *pl. id.*, and -ā, *m.*, an equal, a match, a rival, a companion; a comparison; *i* *šc.* *le*, compared to, matched with; a delicate refinement in which the last word of one stanza begins the next, chain metre; a chain, a bond; a party, a group; *al.* *conāclann*.
 Conēlannaēc, -ā, *f.*, association, society, equal status.
 Conēlūro, -e, *f.*, a conclusion, a summing up; a thesis deduced from arguments, *conclusio*.
 Con-ēpō, *m.*, a kennel.
 Conōa, *indec.*, *a.*, doglike, canine; *al.* *connoa*.
 Conpāō, -aiō, *m.*, madness; rabies; fury; strong excitement; rapacity; a greedy appetite; *cū* *conpāō*, a mad dog; *ē*an *conpāō*, a vulture; raging, howling; *c.* *nā* *p*airpūge, the raging of the sea; *bī* *c.* *an* *o*abail *ar* *an* *ng*āōar *ēum* *an* *m*āōaiō *p*aiō, the hound was terribly furious against the fox; *cū* *p*

ré c. *an péin éum na cloíche* 'oo tógam, he worked himself into a state of excitement to lift the stone; c. *caða*, the fury of battle; c. *cozaro*, *id.*; c. *riacal*, teething pains; c. *na cumao*, the storm of grief; *pron. coimite*.
CONPÁDÁC, -óaiqe (conpac), *a.*, ravid, furious, stormy; vicious; voracious; éan c., a vulture; *al. conpacé*, -naéac.
CONPÁDÁMÁI, -má, *a.*, furious, raging; infected with rabies; under strong excitement; *naé c. an záoari é*, what a wicked-looking dog; *pron. coimiteamái*; con(p)adómar, *id.* (*Om.*).
CONZÁI, -e, *f.*, condict; 'Oia na zcaé azur na zconzál, the God of battle and conflict.
CONZANTA, *gs.* of *conzaim*, and *p. a.*, helped, helping; *bean é.*, a woman help; *foacal c.*, an auxiliary word.
CONZANTÁC, -aiqe, *a.*, helpful, disposed to render assistance; *sm.* an auxiliary.
CONZANTÁI, *m.*, *pl.* helpers, auxiliaries, followers; *fionn azur á é.*, F. and his followers (*By.*); *pl.* of *conzaim*.
CONZANTÓIR, -óma, -irí, *m.*, an auxiliary, an assistant.
CÓNZAR, -air, *pl.* -airí, *m.*, a medicine, a drug; *guly.* in *pl. pron. cózairí* (*cf. cómzar*); *cunzar* (*Don.*); *caózar* (*Gal.*); *cf. cunzaró leizir*, medicine (*Sc.*).
CONZÁI, -bála, *f.*, act of keeping, holding, restraining from (ó); maintaining; support; c. *ruar*, supporting; *ruar c.*, he got maintenance; c. *buannaétra*, maintenance as a soldier; a habitation, village, holding; establishment (*esp.* an ecclesiastical establishment), a church; common in place names; *nua-é.*, Nohaval; *al. coiméail* and -*ic*. See *conzaim*.
CONZAIM, *vl.* *conzái*, 3 *s. pf.* and 2 *imper.* *conzair* and *conzuirz*, *fut.* *conzóbéao*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I keep, preserve, restrain, keep back; I pluck; c. ó. I keep from, avoid, do not interfere with; I keep up, support, maintain; I keep my hold; *conzair*, *conzair*, a mbe keep your grip, keep your grip. O hair (*folk-tale*); *conzóbéao céana*, *air* an mbe, I will indeed keep my grip, said the hair (*ib.*); *conzair é*, hold him, restrain him; *céap* 'oo *conzair amuirz éú?* what kept you so long? (*Con.*); I keep on, hold on to; *guly. pron. and oft. spelt coimzaim*, *imper. coimé* and *coimuirz*, *fut. coimnéao*; *al. conzuirz*.

CONZÁIAC, -aiqe, *a.*, guarding, preserving; tenacious; holding, gripping, conservative; *al. conzóbéac*.
CONZÁIARÓE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óce, *m.*, a holder, *esp.* one who holds the plough; a ploughman (*pron. coimbéaiaróe* and *conzáiaróe*, *Or.*).
CONZÁIAR, -air, *m.*, maintenance; a prop, a stay; support.
CONZNA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a horn, an antler; *al. cózna*.
CONZNAÓ, *m.*, help. See *conzaim*.
CONZNAIM, -aim, *v. intr.*, I help; usually with *le*.
CONZNAIM, *g.* -zanta and -aim, *pl. id.* and -zantai, *m.*, help, succour; act of helping, co-operating with (*le*); *luét conzanta*, helpers; c. *zúeir*, assistance in the form of materials, as for making a spinning-wheel (*song*); c. *pear*, an auxiliary force, a body of men, c. *pluaq*, *id.*; c. *amzro*, subsidy; *le c. 'óé*, with God's help; *tá ana-é. aize*, he has a good many helpers; co-operation; *ir maé le 'Oia c. 'o'paáil*, God likes to be co-operated with; c. *óiziró*, legal assistance; *az c. le*, helping; concurrence; *mar é. éum*, as a means to perform (something); *conznaó* (*Donl.*).
CON-MAOPÁD, *m.*, a dog.
CONMAICNE, *g. id.*, *f.*, a sept, a tribe; it enters into several place names, *e.g.* c. *mapa*, Connemara.
CON-MAOP, *m.*, steward of the hounds.
CONN, *g. cunn*, *m.*, sense, reason; an c. *leat*, *gc.?* do you think it reasonable to, etc.?; *'oo éur mo é.*, my reason is destroyed; *zan é.*, unconscious; *al.* an adult, one who is *compos iuris*; a head, a chief.
CONN, -conn, in *comps.*, sense; *éazconn* (*éazán*), a simpleton; *'oo-conn*, lack of sense, lacking sense.
CONNAC. See *'oo-éim* (*Paradigms*).
CONNAÉT, -a, *f.*, Connaught; *al. Connaétra*, *f. pl.*; *e.g.*, *zconnaétraib*, in Connaught; *Cúze c. (gpl.)*, the province of Connaught; *óime ó Connacé*, a man from Connaught, *collog. (M.)*, a complete stranger; *óá mbaó óime ó é. é*, even if he were a perfect stranger.
CONNAÉTAÉ, -aiz, *m.*, a native of Connaught; *a.*, Connacian.
CONNAÓ, -air, *m.*, wood; fuel, firewood; *a c. 'r a caolbaé*, her withered and her fresh trees (*O'Ra.*).
CONNARÓE, *indec.*, *a.*, tame, gentle, affable; *cf. Mid. Ir. cendaid* (*ceannaróe*).

Connat, -e, and **connla**, *a.* discreet, appropriate, worthy; friendly, affectionate; tidy, compact; close, thrifty; poor, wretched; **ḡáir na cnuice téad** -**áige** **ḡo** **cpráote**, *c.* **céarca**, the voice of the stringed harp is tortured, sad, and sorrowful (*Fil.*); **ip cáirnar** *c.* **créimeac** **atáim**, I am grieved, wretched, worn (*ib.*); **páirte** *c.* **éáirteáimail**, a worthy and friendly reception; *c.* **um énoó**, cautious about dispensing wealth, *cf.* *Eng.* nice; and **ḡo** *c.*, **cómḡráoac**, courteously and sympathetically; *al.* **cunnat**(l); *cf.* **connat**-**boct**.
Connatbe, *g. id.*, *f.*, love *esp.* of country.
Connatbeac, -**bḡige**, *a.*, friendly, amorous, affectionate; showing a fair countenance.
Connat-boct, *a.*, poor, though worthy; pitiful.
Connat-éimn, *a.*, quiet, still, as the sea.
Connat-tráct, a friendly chat (*Antr.*).
Connall, -**ail**, *m.*, a stalk, a stubble, a stipule, whence **connlaç**, **connleac**, *etc.*, *Lat. ca mula*, (*Contr.*).
Connarac, -**aiç**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rough; a large-limbed or greedy person; *c.* **inná**, a fierce, strong woman (also applied to a cow, *etc.*).
Connarac, -**aiçe**, *a.*, binding, obligatory; belonging to a convention or compact.
Conncaipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -**pi**, *m.*, a conqueror, *esp.* **William C.**, **William the Conqueror**; *cf.* **conncúp**, *id.*
Conncaip, -**air**, *m.*, conquest; *le c.*, by force; *an C.*, the Conquest of Ireland; **veinim** *c.* **air**, I force, grip, *al.*, I conquer; **conncaip**, *f.*, **cuncaip**, *id.*; *cf.* **canncaip**.
Conncaip, see **conncaip**.
Connla, *indec. a.*, bestial (= **convla**).
Connla, *g. id.*, *f.*, decency, prudence, constancy, steadiness.
Connlaç, -**aiç**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stalk, a stumpy stubble; **ḡealac** *na* **ḡconnlaç**, harvest moon (*Don. Q. L.*); *cf.* **connleac** (*Ros.*).
Connlaçt, -**a**, *f.*, contracting, shutting up, hoarding, concentrating; **ná leac** **vo** **ḡpac** **ac** **map** **péarpar** **é** **c.**, cut your cloth to your means; *al.*, steadiness, kindness; **connlaç**, -**aiç**, *m.*, *id.*
Connláirce, *g. id.*, *f.*, convenience; commodiousness (of a place, *etc.*).
Connláirceac, -**tiçe**, *a.*, convenient, suitable, fit; of a place, house, commodious, suitable for its purpose, handy,

convenient; **cúinne** **veap** *c.* **don** **pcaighe**, a nice suitable corner (of the house) to put the staircase in.

Connláirceac, -**a**, *f.*, convenience, suitability to its purpose; of a place, house, *etc.*, commodiousness, convenience; **níor** **péacámar** **vo** **c.** **na** **háice** **i** **n-áoncór**, we did not regard at all the convenience of the place.

Connláimain, -**inna**, *f.*, stubble left when oats are cut high (*Don. Q. L.*); **ḡealac** *na* **ḡconnláimain**, the harvest moon (*Om.*).

Connlán, -**án**, *m.*, endeavour, deliberate action or initiative; **pav** **pé** **ven** **ól** **oá** **c.** **péin**, he gave up drink on his own initiative; **ḡunne** **pé** **é** **ar** **maol** **a** **éonlán**, he did it by the force of his own endeavour (*Ros.*); **air** **a** **c.** **péin**, on his own; *cf.* **connluçim**, *ḡc.*

Connlán, -**án**, *m.*, a family, *esp.* a large and helpless family (*Con., Wat.*); children (*U.*); group, party; *c.* **compán**, a band of companions; *c.* **ḡan** **éonnac**, a leaderless tribe or party; *al.* **conlán**, **connlann**, **cannlán**.

Connluçac, -**uirçte**, *m.*, act of collecting, scraping together, contracting; retiring, withdrawing.

Connluçim, -**luçac**, -**lac**(**t**), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I collect, scrape together, contract; retire, withdraw; **connluç** **éú** **péin**, take up less room; *al.* **cann**; **connlaçtam**, *id.*

Connraçt, -**a**, *f.*, a pack of hounds.

Connraçt, -**a**, *f.*, a confederation, a league.

Connraçó, -**narçs**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an agreement, a covenant; a bargain; a condition; *c.* **ceirçe**, a conspiracy; *c.* **maic**, a good bargain (*U.*); *c.* **na** **ḡaeóirçe**, the "Gaelic League."

Connraçóir, -**óira**, -**pi**, *m.*, a covenanter; a party to an agreement; a leaguer.

Connreçáil, -**ála**, *f.*, dispute, controversy, entanglement (*MeK.*).

Connruçac, -**uirçte**, *m.*, notice, observation; act of noticing (*Don. Om.*).

Connruçim, -**uçac**, *v. tr.*, I notice, observe; I miss, *c.* **ve** **óirç** **oim**, *id.* (*Don. Om.*).

Connraçe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -**çe**, *f.* (*al. m.*), a county; *c.* **na** **ḡiúe**, the county of Meath; *al.* -**nnraçe**.

Connranóir, -**óir**, *m.*, a countenance, favour, *al.* **cúntanóir**.

Connraçoir, -**e**, -**eacá**, *f.*, a countess.

Connraç, -**air**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an undertaking, a responsibility; risk, a condition, perplexity; **ní** **maçac** **pé** **i** **ḡc.** **an**

- τάλαν το θεαννάε, he would not undertake the responsibility of buying the land; εὐατό πέ ι ζε, βάο ὑμ ἄ παζάιλ, he undertook to get a new boat; βέαρραιό μέ το παραιου οὐτ αρ ἐ. τὺ ἄ οὐλ ζο μερμεα ιρ ζαν νιορ μό τριουβλόουε ἄ ταβαιρε τῶαμ, I will give you your passage on condition that you go to America and give me no further trouble (*Ros.*); ιρ ζηάτ c. im' εἰονη-ρα, γε., I am often in straits, etc.; αρ c. le βειτ νιορ φέαρρ, so as to be better off; αρ ἐ. ζο, on condition that; αρ ἐ. τῶ, *id.*; *al.* κονοαρ, κυανταρ; *cf.* κονηραό and κυαναιρε (*perh.*).
- ΚΟΝΤΑΡΙΑΪ,** -αιζε, *a.*, bargaining, trafficking.
- ΚΟΝΝΙΖΙΜ,** -ναῖαιμ, *v. tr.*, I assemble, gather; become familiar with (le); βί πέ τιακράδ ζο λιορ ζυρ κοννουζ πέ λειρ αν διτ, he was sad enough until he became familiar with the place (*Cm.*).
- ΚΟΠΡΑ,** κόπρῶ. *See* κόπρῶ.
- ΚΟΝ-ΡΟΪ,** *m.*, a dog-rose.
- ΚΟΝΣΑΒΑΪ,** -αίλ, *m.*, a constable, an officer; *c.* céro, a centurion.
- ΚΟΝΣΑΛΕΪΡ,** -έαρῶ, *m.*, a counsellor, a barrister; -λέαρῶε, *id.*
- ΚΟΝΣΑΙΝ,** *g. -e, pl. -νί, f.*, a consonant; *al.* κονσαιν.
- ΚΟΝΣΑΪ,** -αίλ, *pl. id., m.*, a consul; an officer of vague functions in the romances.
- ΚΟΝΣΑΛΑΪΤ,** -ἄ, *f.*, consulship; *al.* -λαΪτ.
- ΚΟΝΣΑΛΤΑ,** *indec. a.*, consular.
- ΚΟΝΣΑΝΤΑ,** *indec. a.*, consonantal; *al.* -νωα, -αέ and κονη-.
- ΚΟΝΣΠΟΪΟΥ,** -ε, -ί, *f.*, dissension; a dispute, argument; -πρῶβεαΪτ, *id.*
- ΚΟΝΣΠΟΪΟΥΕΑΪ,** -οιζε, *a.*, contentious, quarrelsome, argumentative.
- ΚΟΝΣΠΟΪΟΥΙΜ,** *vl.* κονηπρῶου, *v. intr.*, I contend, dispute, strive.
- ΚΟΝΣΤΑΒΛΑ,** *g. id., pl. -αί and -ιουτε, m.*, a constable, a policeman (*A.*); in the earlier literature and in some of the modern stories a constable, *i.e.*, a state-officer of rank, a warden of a castle; *see* κονσαβαΪ.
- ΚΟΝΣΤΑΒΛΑΪΤ,** -ἄ, *f.*, constableness, as of a castle, etc.
- ΚΟΝΣΤΑΪ,** -ε, -ί, *f.*, a clever saying; a dodge; a condition introduced into a bargain; a catch, a cross-question; a saving clause; an objection; ιρ ἄζατ ἀτά να κονηταΪ, what a trickster you are; generally used in *pl.* (*M.*); *al.* κυμπταΪ.
- ΚΟΝΣΤΑΪΣΕΑΪ,** -αιζε, *a.*, difficult to deal or argue with; *al.* κυμπ-.
- ΚΟΝΤΑΒΑΪΡ,** -βαρεἶα and -βαριτε, *f.*, danger, risk; doubt; οὐλ ι ζε., to go into danger; νίλ c. ná ζο, no doubt but that, etc.; ι ζε. αν ανμα, in danger of death; πεαεαιν αν ἐ., beware of danger.
- ΚΟΝΤΑΒΑΪΡΑΪ,** -αιζε, *a.*, dangerous, risky; doubtful; οβαρ ἐ., dangerous work, work in which accidents are liable to occur; ιρ c. αν ζηό οὐτ ἐ, it is a risky matter for you; *al.*, -ταΪ.
- ΚΟΝΤΑΪΤ,** -ἄ, *f.*, a curse, a malediction; misfortune; opposition, strong dislike; ορτ το εὐλ ἄζυρ το ἐ., confound your insolence; *Lat. contradictio; see under col.*
- ΚΟΝΤΡΑΪΤ,** -ἄ, *m.*, the ebb-tide.
- ΚΟΝΤΡΑΪΛ,** -άίλἄ, *f.*, the opposite, the contrary.
- ΚΟΝΤΡΑΪΤΕ,** *a.*, wrong; transverse, across; contrary; αν παΪτιμ το εὐρ c. αρ αν λέινο, to put the wrong hem on the shirt; *al.* κονηπαΪτα.
- ΚΟΝΤΡΑΪΡΟΪΑ,** *indec. a.*, contrary; *sm.*, the contrary.
- ΚΟΝΤΡΑΪΡΟΪΑΪΤ,** -ἄ, *f.*, contradiction; the opposite, the direct contrary; ἄ ἐ. παν αρ παο, quite the contrary.
- ΚΟΝΤΡΑΪΤ,** *m.*, twilight; *c.* να ηορῶε, evening twilight.
- ΚΟΡ,** -οιπε, *f.*, a cup; a burdock leaf (*Contr.*).
- ΚΟΡΑΝ,** -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a cup, a goblet; a shallow dish used in butter-making (*Der.*); a saucer (*Mon.*); *c.* λαορῶε (for ἄορῶε ?), a guest-cup (? (*Mag.*)); *c.* αν ἑλίμ, knee-cap (*Don.*); *al.* καράν, cupán; *dims.* -άνίν, cupαοιν; *cf.* cupα.
- ΚΟΡΑΝΑΪ,** *m.*, a little pig fed on milk from a saucer (*Mon.*, καράναΪ).
- ΚΟΡΑΝΑΪΤ,** -ἄ, *f.*, tipping, drinking.
- ΚΟΡΑΡ,** -αιρ, *m.*, copper.
- ΚΟΡΑΡΟΪ,** -οιρ, *m.*, coppers; *al.* -αιρῖ.
- ΚΟΡΟΪ,** -οιζε, -ἄ, *f.*, a leaf, the plant dock; *c.* εὐαεαΪλ, common burdock; *c.* ἱλεαῖαιμ, colt's foot (*U.*); *c.* ἱρῶορῶε, sharp-pointed dock, βίλοζ ἱρῶορῶε, *id.*; *c.* ἑέαρῖ, *id.*; βιοη-έ., water dock, *c.* υιρce, *id.*, *c.* ἡόρ υιρce, great water dock; *c.* εὐιτεεανη, common dock; κορη-έ., great water plantain, *c.* βἄο-μῶιζ, *id.*; *c.* μινε, snakeweed; *c.* ἑμρεεαιρ, a leaf of seaweed; other varieties *c.* πεαιν, *c.* βῶορ; *al.* καρῶζ, κορῶζαΪ.
- ΚΟΡΟΪΖΑΪ,** -αιζε, *a.*, abounding in dock-leaves; *sf.* leafyware (*laminaria saccharina*).
- ΚΟΡ,** *g.* κοη, *pl. id.*, κορα, and -μῶι, *m.*, a

throw, a cast; a trip, c. κοίρε, *id.*; c. τρομός, a tripping with a curved stick (N. Con.); a plait, a twist or coil (as of a rope); a hat band; a kink, τὰ c. παν τριλάβη, the chain has got kinked or twisted; a knot, c. μοσαίη, the finishing knot in a mesh, knot on thatch-rope (*Der.*); a turn, a move, a stir, a start, a leap; βάμεαθ c. αρ αν ηςηρη-φιάθ, (the dogs) turned the hare; ná βιοθ c. αρατ, don't stir!; níρη ευρη πέ c. οε, he did not budge; ná ευρη c. οεο' ευαρηαίς, remain just as you are; a bend, as in a road, line, *etc.*, τὰ c. cam παν βάτα, the stick is bent; c. αρατα, a twist, a kink; c. βελαίς, a roundabout way; a twisted or curved implement, *etc.*, c. ρύζαν, a twist-rope (*Don.*); a haul, c. μαίε έρη, a good haul of fish (*McK.*); a circle, a round, a gyration; a bout (of wrestling), a reel in dancing; c. βεαίρη, a four-hand reel; a tune, bar of a tune; vicissitude, circumstance, plight; κοραι αν τραοζαι, vicissitudes of life; c. πα' τραοζαι ηρ εαθ έ, it represents a change in things; ηρ τραυδ' οο έ., sad is your plight; καθ βα έ. οθ ανη η how did he fare while there?; αν c. ατά ηρη, the condition he is in; καθ ηρ c. ουιτ? what is your condition?; έ έβαρητ ηρ μο έ. πέην, to make him like myself; a condition of contract, bargain, έεαηαη πέ α έοη ηρη, he bound him legally; ηαν ευηα, ηαν έοη, free from charges and conditions; surety, pledge; means, way, reason; ηρ έ. έηηη, some way, ηρ ηαθ ηηε έ., absolutely, by all means; ηρ έ. ηο, so that, to the end that; ηρ αν έ. ηη, by those means, in that state; ηρ αν έ., at all, on any account, ηρ έ. ηρ ηι, η η-αν έ., *id.*; power, jurisdiction, αρ μο έ., in my power; time, occasion, οον έ. ηο, on this occasion, for this time, now; wile, trick; ηη αν έ. 'να έρηοηε ná ηυη α ηρη ηαη, I know every trick of his; ας έβαρητ να ηε., writhing (as in agony); βειρη αν c. οθ, I elude him; ευρηη c., I lay out a fishing net; c. πα' ηοηαν, a whitlow; c. ηαβίαν (λαοηρη), growth or sore in finger-cleft; c. τυαταη, a turn to the left, a wrong turn or twist, a turn contrary to the sun's motion, *fig.*, a fatal course, *al.* whirlwind (*Don.*), (*ib.* έοη τυαταη); c. πα' έοηαν, a MS. device; βαηηη c. αρ, I take a turn at, I twist; *variant of ευρη, which see.*

COR, -αθ, *d.* -αηθ, *pl.* -αθα, -αί, *m.*, a security; *see previous word.*

COR, *g.* κορτα, *m.*, act of wearying, growing tired.

COPI. *See* κορη.

COPI, -ορη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a choir, a chorus; a troop, c. επαλλ, a troop of horses; *al.* κόρη.

COPIA, *g.* -αθ or -ανη, *d.* -αηθ or -ανη, *pl.* -αθα, -αί, -αηθαα. *f.*, a weir, a dam; common in place-names; Ceann COPIA, Kincora.

COPIAC, -αιγε, *a.*, full of bends or turns, eddying; c. cam-ηηηαα, full of eddies and crooked currents.

COPIAC, -αιζε, *a.*, just, fair, even; well-proportioned, handsome; tidy; affable, social; ηερ ηρηαίς c. ηρηαηρη, a nice, affable, amiable man; ας όη ηο ηρηαα c. βερη, drinking worthily, fairly and socially (*Phil.*).

COPIACAP, -αιη, *m.*, weariness, fatigue.

COPIARO, -ε, *f.*, a pair, couple, brace; a yoke of cattle; flocks or herds *in gen.*; ηαν ηρηαο, ηαν βυηο-ε., without flocks or yellow herds (*Br.*); c. οθ, cows; c. έαοηα, sheep; *al.* -ρηαοο.

COPIARO, -ε, *f.*, cheese rennet (*O' Br.*).

COPIAPO, *g. id.*, *m.*, a champion; a wrestler.

COPIAPOAC, -α, *f.*, wrestling, contending; twisting; *al.* prowess; *al.* επαρηααα.

COPIAPOAC, -α, *f.*, bail, security, guarantee, recognisance.

COPIAM, *vl. cor, v. tr. and intr.*, I tiro out, weary; I fatigue; I twist, I turn.

COPIANTIN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ηη, *m.*, quarantine; an interval, a space of time; έαιααη c. μαίε ανη, I passed a good interval there; Οηεάν αν έ., Ellis Island, New York.

COPIANAC, -αις, *m.*, a funeral cry, a dirge.

COPIAN, *g.* κορη, *f.*, a crown, a garland; tonsure; ηυα κορη, a clerical cap? (*Br.*).

COPIANTA, *indec. a.*, strong, valiant; ηερ c., a strong man; οο ηυβαηη πέ ηο c., he walked stoutly; *cf.* ευρηατα.

COPIANTA, *indec. a.*, proper, right, lucky; ηη' πέ c. βειτ 'να ευρηααα, it is not good or lucky to be in his company (*Don.*).

COPIAP, -αιη, *m.*, legal or customary system; policy; organisation; c. βεαρη-αη, social system; c. εαηηαα, ecclesiastical system or policy; c. ηααα, manorial system; c. ηηηη, tribal arrangements (*Laws*).

COPIAC, -αιγε, *a.*, wicked, lewd.

- Κορδαῖο, -βῆτα, *m.*, corruption, depravity, debauchery, incest.
 Κορβαίμ, -αῖο, *v. tr.*, I waste, consume, torture, destroy; I corrupt, deprave; *al.* καρβαίμ, κορβαίμ, κορβίμ.
 Κορξ, *g. κυρξ, pl.* -anna, *m.*, a cork; *al.* cork-wood, a cork-tree; *al.* κορκα.
 Κορκα, *g. id., f.*, race, offspring; enters into many place names, as C. Βαίρκιν, in West Thomond; C. Ουίβνε, in West Kerry, *etc.*
 Κορκαῖ, -αίγε, -ἀδα, *f.*, a moor or marsh, a low-lying swamp; the City of Cork, *ds.*, Κορκαίξ, used generally for *nom.*
 Κορκαίγεαῖ, -ξίξ, *pl. id., m.*, a Corkman (of city or county); *a.*, Cork.
 Κορκαίμ, -αῖο, *v. tr.*, I redden; singe, set on fire.
 Κορκαίρ, -αίρε and -αίρα, *pl.* -αίρα, *f.*, purple colour or dye; scarlet; a purple or crimson flower, *al.* c. coille (see κορκαίρ); κορκαίρ τε c. lupulae, like to the purple of lichens; *al., a.*, purple, crimson, scarlet; *al.* κορκαίρ, κορκαί.
 Κορκαίρ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, a pot; *al.* καρκαίρ, κροκαίρ.
 Κορκαίρ, κορκαίρ, in *comps.*, purple, *etc.*, e.g., ἑ-ὄαδαῖ; c. -ξορμ, puce; κορκαίρ-ὄδαίξ, crimson.
 Κορκαίρ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, trunk of a man (*Om.*) (=carcass?).
 Κορκόξ, -ὄίγε, -α, *f.*, a hive; *al.* κρυκεὸξ and κορκεὸξ.
 Κορκαίρ, *g. id., m.*, purple, scarlet, crimson; *al.* as *a.*; see κορκαίρ.
 Κορκαίρ, -αίγε, *a.*, purple, scarlet-coloured.
 Κορκαίρ, -αίρα, *m.*, act of purpling; act of staining with blood.
 Κορκαίρ, -αῖο, *v. tr.*, I purple, I ensanguine; κορκαίρ Lann, ensanguine a spear, shed blood.
 Κορκαίρ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, a plant name; a rose; a scarlet berry (*Contr.*); c. κυρμ, a variety of flower (*S. N.*); c. coille, a small red woodland flower, *al.* a bullfinch, κορκαίρ coille, *id.*
 Κόρρο, -α, *m.*, corduroy; βήρτε κόρροα, corduroy breeches.
 Κόρροα, *g. id., pl., -ί, m.*, a string, a cord, a rope; κροκαίρε αν ἑ., a hangman, a villain; κυρρεαν αν c. ρύτ, you will be hanged; *dim.* κόρροίρ, *id.*
 Κόρροαῖο. See κόρροαῖο.
 Κόρροαίρ, -αίρ, *m.*, corduroy; κόρρο and κόρροαίξ, *id.*
 Κορ-φοαί, *m.*, a pun, a quibble, an antiphrasis.
 Κορξαρ. See καρξαρ.
- Κορ-λύβ, *f.*, a kind of intricate loop.
 Κορμ, *m.*, a double tree for ploughing (*Mon.*); ξρεαλλόξ, a single tree (swingle-tree).
 Κορμ, κορμα, beer. See κυρμ.
 Κορμαίμ, -αῖο, *v. tr.*, I brew.
 Κορμ, *g. κυρμ, pl. id.* κορμα and κορμ, νεαῖα, *m.*, a goblet, chalice, empty drinking-horn, a horn (instrument).
 Κορμ, *g. κυρμ, pl. id.* and -να, *m.*, a cylinder, a roll or bale, as of cloth, *etc.*; c. βρέρσιν, a bale of frieze; c. πλάμνιν, a bale of flannel; a coil, as of a rope, a hank; *al.* κορμα, *smt. pron.* καμάρμα (*Con.*); *dim.* κορμάν, κορμίν.
 Κορμαίμ, -αῖο, *v. tr.*, I plait, fold, curl, roll, wind (as fishing-line), warp up; make into bales; *al.* κόρματμ, κυρμνίξμ.
 Κορμαίρ, *g. id., pl.* -πί, *m.*, a horn blower; one who plays with a band; *al.* a cup-bearer, a cup-maker.
 Κορμαίρεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, horn-blowing; playing with a band.
 Κορμάν, -αίρ, *m.*, a plant name; c. πάίτ, hemlock; c. καρίτ, pennyleaf; c. τεααίρ, *id.*
 Κορ-ναρξ. See κροβ-ναρξ.
 Κορμ-ελάρ, *m.*, a cupboard, a sideboard.
 Κορμλann, -αννε, *f.*, a kitchen drasser (*Don.*).
 Κορμταῖτ, -α, *f.*, cylindricality, roundness; condition of being coiled or rolled up.
 Κορμνίξμ, -αῖαῖο, *v. tr.*, I tonsure, I shave the head.
 Κορμὸξ, -ὄίγε, -α, *f.*, a faggot; a thick sheaf of corn; a faggot of straw rushes, *etc.* (*Mon.*); c. αίρμν(e), a bundle of furze; κορμαξ, *id.* (*Seachrán*); c. ρλαξ, a bundle of rods (*Antr.*); a stoutly built person (*Bos.*); the hip-joint; a scald-crow, *al.* κορμὸξ; a small piece of butter from the churn (καορμὸξ).
 Κορμίν, *g. -ε, -εαῖ, -ὄνα, -ὄναῖ, pl.* -εαῖα, -ὄναῖα, *f.*, a crown; a crown-piece, five shillings; loosely in comparisons, a good sum; b'φεάμρ lom 'ná c., I had rather than a good deal; an ἑ. ρύμρε, the Rosary of the Blessed Virgin Mary; c. na baínτρεαῖ-αίγε, the crown of widowhood; c. αν ἑίρμ, the vertex of the head; c. μullaίξ, crown or top of anything; corona; ρυβῆ ἑ. ζc., to reign; ní ριρ καρῖε αν ní βεῖῖ ἑ. ζc., no one knows who will be king (it is such a long time off); *al.* κορμίν; *doublet* of κορμάν.
 Κορμίνεαῖ, -μίγε, *a.*, crowned; αν ní c.

the crowned king; *αἰψεαὸ* c., five shilling pieces.

Coróineact, -a, f., sovereignty, crownship.

Corónéir. See *crónaire*.

Corónac, -aíḡ, pl. *id.*, m., a royal personage; a., crowned, royal; *al.*

Coróineac.

Corónaim. See *corónuigim*.

Corónta, p. a., crowned; clear; *rin an píunne é úirt*, there you have clear truth (*Ros.*); remarkable; *ir c. an rceál é, 7c.*, it is remarkable that;

-*taé, id.*

Corónuad, -uigíte, m., coronation.

Corónuigim, -uḡad, v. tr., I crown.

Corp, g. *cuirp*, pl. *id.*, m., a body, the body, a corpse; a headless trunk;

the text or body of a book; the main part; the middle; a body in physics; a smuggled article (from the pretence that it was a corpse. See *ḡabar*);

c. *críofc*, the Eucharist; c. *crann*, the trunk of a tree; c. *cruid*, a hard body, a solid substance; *maḡad c. na*

hairéirḡe tré corpaib olúca ḡur tré corpaib uainḡe, u. tré cloca ḡur cranna, the resurrected body will be able to pass through dense and solid bodies, viz., through stones and trees; c. *an traimaró*, the middle of summer; c. *na uroé-aimḡe*, the very bad weather; *muḡadar ar corpaib*

ar a céile, they took body-grips; *uánpav cuirp muna bḡaigead é*, I will create havoc if I fail to get it;

beró fur ir cuirp ann, there will be terrible work there; *uó é. 'o'n uiaḡal*, devil take you; *ḡac don éleat ic' é.*

every trick in your mind; *uirp anam ir é.*, both soul and body, the whole man, c. *anam, id.*; *beró pé annro*

lárḡeac ar an ḡc. ḡḡann, he will be upon us in a second; *léim pé ar a é.*, he sprang into the air; *o'imtíḡ pé*

an méro a bí 'na é., he went off at his quickest; *le c. átar*, with genuine pleasure; *le h-don é. uíoḡair*, through sheer zeal; *o'don-é. maḡad*, fully bent on mocking.

Corp, as *pref.* extreme(ly), very.

Corparóe, *indec. a.*, corpulent, stout, large (*Don.*).

Corpalac, -aíḡ, m., the body, as distinct from the head; a clumsy person or thing; c. *cloice*, a huge stone.

Corpán, g. -áin, pl. *id.*, m., a corpse; also a little or miserable body; the body living or dead; c. *ríóe*, fairy corpse; *dim.* -áinin.

Corpánta, a., corpulent, corporal.

Corparar, -air, m., a corporal (as in the Mass).

Corparóda, a., bodily, corporal; large, bulky; material as *opp.* to spiritual.

Corparóact, -a, f., materiality.

Corp-lár, -áir, m., the very middle; the centre; c. *na píunne*, the very truth.

Corp-ínarad, m., anatomy; act of anatomising.

Corp-ínaruisim, v. tr., I anatomise, dissect.

Corp, g. *cuirpe*, pl. -*oirpa*, a., odd, occasional; queer, peculiar, dismal, unusual; uneven, rounded, convex, curved; peaked, projecting; smooth; long, free, as hair; *ir c. an pearp é*, he is a peculiar fellow; *aimḡear é. ir ealó í reo*, these are strange times; *uirp é.*, an odd number; *míola corpa*, midges; *ceátraíma corpa*, uneven verses; *al. corpa, córp.*

Corp- (*corpa-*), *coirp-*, in *comps.*, odd, occasional, pointed, round, -snouted; dwarf; cute; c. -*rócal*, an odd word; c. -*boḡ*, a round bag; c. -*uair*, occasionally; *coirp-ḡeapḡ*, red-snouted; *coirp-ḡéar*, sharp-pointed; c. -*ḡall*, crab-apple tree; *coirp-rceac*, fairy thorn; *coirp-óime*, an occasional person; c. -*uirp*, an odd number; *oft. coirp (-a)-* before slender vowels.

Corp, -*uirpe*, -*oirpa*, -*oirpaí*, f., a projection, snout, peak, bill; a corn on the foot; the stern (*al. c. uoirpó* lunge) or prow (*al. c. coraíḡ* lunge) of a ship; a peak; edge, tapering or uneven side of an object; *ar a cuirp*, on its edge; *clóc ar a cuirp ní raor uó cuirpéad*, no mason would set a stone on its edge; c. *cip*, anvil-snout; limit, end, angle, nook, corner; *ó cuirp ḡo cuirp*, from end to end; a cornice; c. *a n-uileann*, the point of their elbows; c. *bḡaḡad*, nape of the neck; *i ḡuirp a émoróe*, in the corner of his heart; c. *clé na halcóra*, the left corner of the altar; a pit (*dim. coirpó*); *boḡar-uircé na cuirpe*, stagnant water from the pit; c. *coille*, a corner of a wood; *an é.*, hell; a hut, enclosure, pen, paddock; c. *na ḡcapall*, horse-shed; c. *na ḡcaorac*, sheep pen; triangular timber of straddle or saddle; *al.* the projecting part; shaft (of a car); the curved member of a harp; an addition; c. *ir píce bliáóain*, twenty years and over; *tá tuillead 'r an é. ḡam*, I

- have more than enough; c. *mór* *ip* *veic* *míle*, much over 10,000; a dwarf (*Contr.*); a conical hill; an *É.*, the Sugar Loaf, east of Dingle; an *C.* *Úab*, and an *É.* *Éurleannac*, the black round hill and the holly-clad round hill in the parish of Kilgobban in Corkaguiney; *dim.* *coirín*, giving *na coiríníní*, Currans, townland eight miles south-east of Tralee (*N. Y.*); *gnly.* *pron.* and *oft.* written, *coirra*, *al.* *córr*; *smt. m.*
- Coir*, *g.* *cuirre*, *pl.* *coirra*, *-ái, f.*, a worm, a reptile; young of gannet (*McK.*); fly or insect; a sand eel; c. *féanta*, *id.* (*Don. Q. L.*); c. *zobac*, a large species of sand-eel sometimes hooked when fishing for mackerel; c. *caol*, grasshopper; c. *zablač*, earwig.
- Coir*, *g.* *cuirre* and *coirre*, *pl.* *-a, f.*, any bird of the crane or heron kind; a stork, bittern, etc.; c. *bán*, a stork; c. *zlar* (*al.* *coirzlar*, *-aire*), a crane or heron; c. *móna*, c. *zuan* (*zuan*?) (*al.* *coirzuan*, *-zúme*), c. *iar* (*al.* a long-necked person) *id.*; c. *leatvac*, the white spoon-bill (*Meath*); *peata cuirre*, a pet crane; *piat-č.*, wild heron; c. *rcréaca*, a screech owl; c. *rcreatóise*, *id.*; c. *rcréacós*, *id.*, *al.* a crane (*G. A.*); c. *tózbála*, a lifting crane.
- Coirra*. See *coir*.
- Coirra-aball*, *f.*, a crab-apple tree.
- Coirra-bionza*. See under *coirra-zioib*.
- Coirrabuar*, *-e, f.*, concern, uneasiness; *cuir pé c. air*, it put him about; *al.* *coirzuar*, *coirabuac*.
- Coirrabuarpeac*, *-riže, a.*, confused, upset, disturbing.
- Coirrac*, *-aic, pl. id., m.*, top-knot (head-dress); *-aicín, id.*; *al.* a bird's crest.
- Coirrac*, *-aiže, a.*, unstable, uneven, unsteady; *maire c.*, a see-saw; *coislač c.*, disturbed sleep; of persons, shifty, unreliable; *ip purur zollesamant ar écann č.*, it is easy to worry a person of unsteady mind; *al.* *carpac*.
- Coirrac, f.*; an *É.* *cóirrac* in *Or.* tales corresponds to an *cuille cóirrac* in other places; c. *na cuišce*, *campanula*, the flower blue-bottle.
- Coirrac*, *-aiž, pl. id.*, and *coirraiže*, *m.*, a morass, a marsh, a bog; a turf bog (*Mon.*); a level, low-lying plain; *trío an zc.*, through the marsh; *uirce coirraiž*, bog water (*S. C.*); *al.* *cuirrac*, *coirac*.
- Coirracč*, *-a, f.*, unsteadiness.
- Coirracuzat*, *-uizče, m.*, the cooing of the dove.
- Coirrac*, *-ait, m.*, a corner, a turn (in a road, etc.) (*Don.*); in *phr. c. le*, almost; *al.* more than (*ip*), *coirra, id.* (*Don.*); c. *ip rice bliadan*, odds and twenty years (*U.*). See *coirraoieacč*.
- Coirra-šanós, f.*, the hunkers or haunches; *ar a č.* *azur ar a buaitib zearra*, in a stooped posture on his hunkers (*P. C. T.*); *cf.* *coirra-zioib*.
- Coirraz*. See *coirós* and *coirrac*.
- Coirra-zioib, m.*, the haunches or hunkers; *ar a č.*, on his hunkers; *ar a čorrabionza* (*Don.*), *ar a čorraiž zóab* (*N. Con.*), *ar a čorrapiozav* (*Om.*), *ar a čorra-šanós* (*P. C. T.*), *id.*; *al.* *-zioib*; from *coir* and *zioib*, a tail.
- Coirra-ziobac*, *-aiže, a.*, resting on one's haunches; *sm. male salmon* (*M.*).
- Coirra-zlic*, *a.*, cunning; *amaoán c.*, a pretended fool.
- Coirra-zuala*, *f.*, stooped shoulder.
- Coirrazeacč*, *-ciže, a.*, rough, scabby, uneven; odd, of a number; *ceann c.*, an odd one, in any computation; *iomaire c.*, an odd ridge; *tá túme c. azait-pe oimne-ne*, you have a hand more than we have (in ball-playing, etc.); of one left over after a division of a number; *tá breac c. aca*, they have an odd fish, one left after an equal division.
- Coirráro*, *-e, f.*, a row, a dispute.
- Coirraoieacč*, *-a, f.*, excess; *coirraoieacč ip rice púnt*, twenty pounds odd.
- Coirráil*, *-ála, f.*, fermentation of leaven or yeast.
- Coirráin*, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a bit of steel (usually part of a *coirán*) used for thinning and sharpening the edge of a scythe.
- Coirráirce*, *g. id., m.*, courage; *las-č.*, lowness of spirits; *al.* *carráirce*.
- Coirráirceacč*, *-riže, a.*, courageous; *coirráirceamail, id.*
- Coirráimail*, *-mila, a.*, writhing, restless; angry, fitful.
- Coirra-míol, m.*, a midge.
- Coirrán*, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, an angle, corner; an angular object or design; an angular bone, the lower jaw bone on one side, c. *zéll*; *id.*, the knuckle bone of the hip; an indented or serrated mountain; c. *tuačail*, Carn Tual in Kerry; a crescent; c. *zealriže*, the crescent moon; a hook (*Torr.*); a reaping hook or sickle; c. *paša*, a long-hafted scaweed hook; c. *ciopač*, a serrated

- hook (*Con.*); c. *κνυραγῖς*, a sea-wrack book (*Antr.*); c. *καμ-πτόικ*, a crooked-mouthed sickle, *fig.*, a mischief maker (*P. C. T.*); *εσθαρ* *ρπειλ* *αγυρ* c., the season between mowing and reaping time (*Don.*); zigzag work in weaving (e.g., *ΜΑΜΜ*), twill work; *έσθαδ* *κορμάν*, twilled cloth; *πιζε* *κορμάν* (*al. -άν*), twill weaving; in plant and animal names; c. *λιν*, corn spurrey; c. *κροπλεαδ*, *id.* (*Don. Q. L.*); c. *κυρκυζε*, a weed (*Ros.*); c. *βυροδ*, charlock; c. *καρτα*, great bindweed; c. *οεαρῖς*, wild radish; c. *κρεζε*, conger eel.
- Κορμάναδ*, *-αῖς*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a man with pointed edged jaws; a youth; *a.*, pointed, barbed, indented; having long or prominent jaws.
- Κορμάναροδ*, *g. id.*, *m.*, anything large; *ναδ* *βρεαῖς* *α. c. ζαμνα* *έ* *ριν*, what a fine big calf that is; *ιτ* *αν* *c. ρηεατα* *ριν*, eat that large potato; *c. μόρ* *κλοῖδε*, a big lump of a stone; *βί* *c. ρεανουινε* *'να* *ῖυροδ* *αδ* *αν* *τεμροδ*, a big-boned old man was sitting at the fire (*Ros.*).
- Κορμάναρ*, *-αρ*, *m.*, desire to eat from seeing others eat.
- Κορμ-αον*, *m.*, an odd one or person (*Meath*).
- Κορμ-μυαρεαδ*, *-ριζε*, *a.*, restless, fidgety, fickle.
- Κορμ-τόναδ*, *a.*, restless; shifting about; *εά* *αν* *ζαοτ* *c.*, it is a whirlwind that is blowing.
- Κορμ-βοσαδ*, *m.*, a rustic, a clown.
- Κορμ-βραοῖ*, *f.*, an arched or regular eyebrow (*H.*).
- Κορμ-εαῖτε*, *f.*, a clumsy, clownish girl.
- Κορμ-ενοδ*, *κορμ-ενοδ*, *m.*, a round hill, a large hill.
- Κορμ-εοζαῖτε*, *-ε*, (*κορμ-εοζαῖτε*), *f.*, green and blue figures, resembling glow-worms, observed on the hearth when raking the fire at night, said to forbode frost or rain (*Con.*).
- Κορμ-εοροδ*. See *κοροδ*.
- Κορμ-εουλ*, *f.*, a species of fly (*P. O' C.*).
- Κορμ-δοιρε*, *m.*, a round (or fairy) grove.
- Κορμ-φόδ*, *m.*, the second sod in a ridge, *cf.*
- οά* *βραζαῖνν* *ρερρεαδ* *βραμοδ* *αρ* *ιομ-αιρε* *βάν*, *κλειεεοδ* *ιμ* *ειοτοῖς* *αγυρ* *ρμωαδ* *'να* *βάρη*, *οο* *εορροεαῖνν* *αν* *κορμ-φόδ* *ι* *ζανῖορ* *νον* *βάν* (*By.*); a smooth sod (*Contr.*).
- Κορμ-ζαβαλ*, *f.*, a yard arm, a spar; *να* *κορμ-ζαβλα* *ρμυλ*, the ship's yards.
- Κορμ-ζαῖλ*, *-ε*, *f.*, vexation, annoyance; anger; *κυρ* *ρε* *c. μόρ* *ορμ*, he vexed me greatly; *αν* *βρμλ* *c. ορμ?* are you angry? *cf.* *κορμυζε*.
- Κορμ-ζλαρ*, *a.*, of green borders; *βραταδ* *c.*, a green-bordered flag.
- Κορμζυμεαδ*, *-μῖς*, *m.*, one who practises *κορμζυμεαδ*, a form of magic, in which the sorcerer uses one hand and one foot and closes one eye while reciting *ζλαρ* *οῖοῖνν*, or extempore lampoon (*Der.*).
- Κορμλαδ*, *-αῖς*, *m.*, sea-weed reached only at low tide; it grows on rocks at the bottom of the sea.
- Κορμλαδ*, *m.*, overplus, addition, remainder.
- Κορμ-μαρζαροεαδ*, *-οῖς*, *m.*, a base person; *cf.* *κορμ-μαρζαροδ*, rabble (*O'R.*); *al.* *κορμ-μ*.
- Κορμμοζαῖλ*, *m.*, a gem, a carbuncle; *Lat. carbunculus*; *al.* *καρμμοζαῖλ*.
- Κορμροδ*, *-οῖζε*, *-α*, *f.*, a corner, an angle; a little pit; *al.*, a fit of the sulks, anger; *al.* *καρμροδ*.
- Κορμ-ῖαῖλ*, *f.*, a glance.
- Κορμυζαδ*, *-υῖζε*, *m.*, act of stirring, *etc.*; anger, wrath. See *κορμυζε*; *al.* *κορμυζαδ*.
- Κορμυζε*, *-υῖζε*, *m.*, act of moving, stirring; motion; anger; excitement; *βαιμ* *c. αρ*, I move, cause to stir; *νίλ* *ιοννμ* *c.*, I cannot stir; *εάμῖς* *c. ιμ* *ευρο* *πολα*, my blood stirred, I became excited; *τοῖρῖς* *ρε* *αδ* *c. να* *οραοῖρεαδ*, he began his magical operations.
- Κορμυζεαδ*, *-ζῖζε*, *a.*, moving, stirring; active.
- Κορμυζιμ*, *-υζαδ* and *-υζε*, *ful.*, *etc.*, *ρότ-ε*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stir, move; *tanper* with; *κορμυζ* *ορμ*, hurry on; *κορμυζ*, *id.*; *κορμυζ* *εῦ* *ρεῖν*, *id.*; *οο* *εορμυζ* *αν* *ῖυλ* *ιοννμ*, a stir came in my blood; *νά* *κορμυζ*, do not stir; *c. an* *λεῖτε*, I stir the gruel; *al.* and more *histor. κορμυζιμ*.
- Κορμυζιμ*, *-υζαδ*, *v. tr.*, I round, turn (a corner); *βί* *ρε* *αδ* *κορμυζαδ* *να* *καρμυζε*, he was just rounding the rock (*U.*).
- Κορμυζτε*, *p. a.*, moved, excited; *ρο-ε.*, excitable; *οο-ε.*, phlegmatic.
- Κορτε*, *p. a.*, wearied, tired out; wearisome.
- Κόρτα*, *g. id.*, *m.* (corrupt for *εότα*), a coat (*Der.*).
- Κόρτα*, *-αῖριζε*, *a.*, right, proper; *al.*

- cóir, *prop.* a form of the *compar.* of cóir, *which see.*
- Cóiréact, -a, *f.*, weariness, exhaustion, lassitude.
- Cóirleir, *g.* -e and -éir, *pl.* -e, and -ara, *f.*, border, fringe, embroidery; *c.* teine, a fringe of flame; *í* sc. meácléirleir na h-Eorpa, on the outer fringe of Europe (*Contr.*); *al.* cóirleir, cóirleir, cóirleir, *gc.*
- Cóirleir, *a.*, fringed, bordered.
- Cóirleir, -air, *m.*, becomingness; courtesy, friendliness; condition; proper treatment, manner; advisability; arrangement, course; *bí* an c. riamh ann, he was always friendly (*Ros.*); *airíocpará* rí scá c. a cairdear léi, she will repay whatever consideration she receives; *cf.* cóirleir.
- Cóirleir, -air, *a.*, becoming, proper, courteous; *í* c. saeóealac an nóir é, it is a becoming Irish practice.
- Cóirleir, cóirleir, as far as, "till you reach"; *c.* roo, so far; *cf.* go nuise, *gc.*; *Old Ir.* cóirleir, until you reach, *cf.* go roí.
- Cóirleir, cóirleir. *See* cóirleir, cóirleir.
- Cóirleir (cóirleir), *vl.* cóirleir, *v.* *intr.*, I wrestle, contend, struggle.
- Cóirleir, *m.*, a surety. *See* riamh.
- Cóir, *g.* cóir, *d.* cóir, *pl.* cóir, *f.*, a leg, a foot; a stem (of plant, stud, pipe, etc.); pedestal (of vessels, etc.); trunk (of tree); stem or lower part of rick or stack; foot (of stairs, etc.); leg (of bed, etc.); pin (of brooch); treadle (of spinning wheel, *al.* cóirán); a verse-foot; *c.* riamh, a wooden leg; cóirleir pé cóir pá ceairleir, he is very handy; *c.* cóir, a cork leg; cóirleir gloine riamh! glass legs to ye! (to hens); cóirleir riamh, stilts (*Tip.*); *c.* cóirleir, a foreleg, *c.* cinn, *id.*; *c.* cóirleir, a hind leg; *bí* pé ag éiríse ar a leat-cóir cóirleir, he was jumping (with joy); a handle, implying length, *cf.* cluar, glac, roir, roirín, lám, ioncár; *í* mairé cóir c. na ríne só, it is I who halted his knife for him, *i.e.*, started him off; a land measure; *c.* talamh, grass of five cows; ceirleir cóirleir talamh = gníomh, *which see*; in plant and animal names; *c.* cóir, the plant maidenhair (cóir-cóirac, *id.*), *al.* a bird, *Eg.* connects with crane and wild goose; *c.* ríonnair, fox's paw, *fucus caniculatus*; *c.* uisce, wild cheveril, cow parsley; *c.* scé goosefoot;
- c.* maíreac, hare's foot trefoil; *c.* cromáin, crowfoot; a shoal, bank or bar; *cf.* *C.* beisimur, Begnes Bar, cóirleir cóir, *lit.* the black reefs, in Valentia; a foot soldier; cóirleir cóirleir cóirleir, troops on foot and mounted in chariots; *c.* í ceannra, a knock-knee, *a.* and *ad.*, knock-knee; *cf.* léir pé c. í ceannra oim, he put his foot down, held out firmly against me; cóirleir pé a c. í ceannra, he refused to budge; níor páis pé c. pé, he upset him completely; *c.* ar bot, brutal oppression; an addition to, or embellishment of a story; ro cóirleir pé uairte péim léir an ríeal, she added something of her own to the story; cóirleir c. ar só, add you to it; má ceirleir pé párla ceirleir pé na hoct scora pé, when he hears a rumour he exaggerates it very much; cóirleir, a sore leg; le haíar na cóirleir tinne, for the "rainy day"; *c.* cóirleir, *see* under ríe; ceat cóirleir (na cóirleir), liberty to depart; ro c. ríe! on the knee!; ar cóirleir bacóro, a hopping; ar cóirleir, on foot, going on, alive, standing (as crops, etc.); cao tá ar cóirleir agac? what are you about? *c.* ar cóirleir, step by step, step for step; cóirleir ar an c. beas leo, foot them, *i.e.*, the turf sods (*Ant.*); ar óa cóirleir, alive, etc., as in an fear ír ceannraíre ar óa cóirleir, the funniest man alive; ar ceirleir cóirleir, lame of a leg (of quadrupeds, jocosely of bipeds); *í* sc. na teine, near the fire (*Don.*); ar cóirleir í n-áirleir, at full gallop; ar cóirleir í n-áirleir (*Don.*), *c.* í n-áirleir, *id.*; cóirleir ar cóirleir, standing oats; fan ar ro c., wait as you are a moment; ar son cóirleir, supported by a (single) pedestal, ar cóirleir, on foot (*poet.*); ar a scoraíre, "standing," on actual service (as an army); amáron ar a cóirleir ír eao é, he is a thorough-paced fool; ro cóirleir, on foot; ro cóirleir, nó r'eac, willy-nilly; ceat ar ann oim (or im) cóirleir, I went there on foot; ír ceirleir mé anoir oim cóirleir, I am to be pitied having to foot it; ní ríe leo ro na scoraíre roo' óun, they disdain to go to thy mansion on foot; ro riamh ag riamh ró cóirleir, (to see) such as you travelling afoot; anoir ró cóirleir, he remained on foot, did not mount a horse (*F.F.*); ro riamh mo cóirleir, on foot; cóirleir c. í, I obtain a footing in; buair c. ar ceirleir, restrain your anger (*Imishm.*); ro í scoraíre a ceannraíre, to

infringe his contract; μαζαρό πέ 'na
 cóir, he will go back of it; ι ζκοραϊβ,
 among; υο πέρι μο cóir, in good spirits;
 ταρ μά εά c. πύτ, come if you can; τά
 c. εάλλi αζυρ c. ι όβρυ αϊζε, he is un-
 decided which course to pursue; κυρτα
 pá cóir, done away with; αζ ουλ pá
 cóir, going for naught, foundering, etc.;
 νιυζ πέ na copá leir, he escaped; νίορ
 όζαρ c. liom, I did not stir a foot;
 έυτ πέ ι ζceann α έ., he fell in a heap;
 πύρ ό πέ ι mbun α cópa, he sat down
 plump (N. Con.); έόμ meap ιτ ατά ιμ'
 cópaϊβ, as fast as I can run; ι ζκοινηύ
 cópaϊβ, α έ., reluctantly (of motion); κυρμ
 ό έ cóir (έόpaϊβ) έ, I upset, throw or
 do away with him; te cóir, along with,
 in addition to; μαζαό let' cóir, I
 will accompany you; nil móran (αιμ-
 ππε) te cóir αζατ, you have not much
 time to spare; ciall te cóir na haoipe,
 wisdom with age; αζυρ te n-α cóir
 pin, and moreover, le ofl. omitted; cóir
 abann, beside a river; c. teapa, beside
 a lios; c. na teineáó, by the fireside;
 c. na Suirpe, beside the Suir; hence in
 place-names: Cóir Máϊζε, Coshma,
 Cóir Φαϊηϊζε, sea-board or riviera
 along Galway Bay; όά cóir, besides,
 also.

Coir-, cóir-, in compds., foot-, footed; e.g.,
 cóir-λύτιμαρ, quick-footed; cóir-φeanζ,
 cóir-τρeanζ, slender-footed; cóir-ξλαρ,
 a shackle; cóir-φιαφα, the thigh;
 cóir-ζόλαρ, leg disease.

Coρabacóio, -e, f., a hop; léim na copá-
 bacóioe, a hop-jump, a spring on one
 leg; αζ ιμτεάτ αρ μο έ., proceeding
 in hops, αζ πιυβάλ νε έ., id.

Coρac, -αιζε, a., footed; having many
 legs, long legs or big feet; belonging
 to the feet.

-Coρac, in compds., -footed, -pede, -pod.

Coρact, γc. See cαρact, γc.

Coρaóopι, -όpa, -πί, m., a foot-board.

Coρaioe. See coρioe.

Coρaim, I walk, used in phr. coρpaó mé
 ruap, I will walk up (Rath.).

Coρáiniν, m., a little path; al. Carrigeen
 moss, c. cαιηϊζε, id.

Coρaint, -ατα, pl. id., f., defence;
 guard; keeping; reply; averment;
 protection; αρ α έ., on his guard; υο
 baiveáó όά έ. έ, he was taken off his
 guard; κυρμ αρ α έ. έ, I warn him,
 of danger.

Coρaip, -pπac, f., a trampling; what is
 trampled down; a bed; litter; 'n-α
 έ. έpó, in a gory mass or heap; c.

cαpαι, disorder, confusion; 'na έ.-
 cαpαι, trampled under foot; a leg-
 fetter (Contr.).

Coρamaρ, -αιη, pl. id., m., offal, remainder,
 rubbish; a rabble; bí c. ó Ceann
 Tuirc αρ an bpópaó, there was a rabble
 from Kauturk at the wedding; ι ζc.
 (with g.), in the wake of, in the company
 of; al. coρamaip.

Coρaιλαέτ. See coρmaλαέτ.

Coρán, -áιη, pl. id., m., a path, a foot-
 way; a track, as of a flood; a loom-
 treadle (S. Don.); fig. state or con-
 dition; oenim c. τpé, I hew a way
 through; al. a sloe-bush, lady's finger.

Coρaντα, p. a., defended, protected, kept
 off.

Coρaνταέ, -αιζε, a., keeping, defending,
 protecting; guarded, cautious; sm.
 a defendant (Con.).

Coρaντόpι, -όpa, -πί, m., a defender; al.
 a defendant; a guardian; a champion.

Coρaντίλ, -άτα, f., trampling, heavy
 tramping; rooting.

Coρaνάλαpóe, g. id., pl. -ότε, m., an
 awkward walker.

Coρaνάλαιη, -άιη, v. tr., I trample.

Coρ-áποαέ, a., high-stepping, long-legged.

Coρc, -οιρc, m., act of restraining; res-
 traint; preventing, hindering, inter-
 cepting; reprimanding; correcting;
 a cessation; a brake; a giving up;
 impediment, hindrance, restriction,
 prohibition, stop; τά πέ υομ έ. αρ an
 obaip, he is preventing me from work-
 ing; c. ίοτα, a draught; φeap mo
 cóipc, a man who would oppose or
 vanquish me in combat; αρ c., arrested,
 stilled; κυρμ c. te (or αρ), I prevent,
 hinder, stop; τά c. αρ φeoi ιvoυ, the
 use of meat is forbidden to-day; a
 medical prescription (Laws); νεoc
 coipc τονναό, a death-preventing
 dose, an antidote (Contr.).

Coρcaim. See coipcim, γc.

Coρcaipe, g. id., pl. -πί, m., a checker, a
 hinderer; a monitor; an instructor.

Coρcaipc, -αpτα, f., act of slaughter-
 ing, disembowelling; triumphing; a
 thaw; the slush in a thaw; mingled
 rain and snow; a heap of slaughtered
 persons or beasts; lá coρcaipτα an
 τpneάcταιó, the day that melts the
 snow.

Coρcaip, -αιη, pl. id., m., slaughter, havoc,
 overthrow; victory, exultation, terror
 (Don.); killing, as of game; c. φeάα
 ιp φeίpoe, the slaying of deer and game,
 hunting (Guy); cf. coρcaipc.

- Κορσαίτα, *p. a.*, slaughtered, ruined, overthrown; raw (as a wound); torn to pieces, broken up; thawed; slushy, as after a thaw; αμπεαρ έ., slushy weather; famished with cold (*N. Con.*).
 Κορσαίτας, -αιγε, *a.*, destructive, overthrowing; exultant, blood-curdling (*Don.*).
 Κορσαίς, -αιγε, *a.*, victorious; fond of carnage; *al.* κορσαίτας.
 Κορσαύ, *m.*, slaughtering, destroying; cutting up; hacking; act of terrifying (*Don.*); *al.* -ρσαύ.
 Κορσαίμ, -αύ and -σαιμ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I slaughter, massacre; I cut up, hack; rout; I triumph, exult; I melt, thaw.
 Κορ-ζαβλαάν, *ad.* a-straddle.
 Κορ-λομ, *a.*, barefooted; -λομνοέτ, -λομνοέττα, -νοέττα, -νοέτσιγτε, -τάμνοέτ (*Don.*), *id.*; έμπεαρ μο βρόδα οσμ κορνοέτσιγτε, I put on my shoes without stockings.
 Κορ-λουά, *a.*, swift-footed.
 Κορμαί, -μαία, *f.*, a cosmetic, an ointment.
 Κορμαί, -μίτα, *a.*, like, alike, resembling (*le*), analogous, similar; probable; *ir c.*, it is likely, probable; *ir c. so*, it is likely that; *ir c. τωμ*, it becomes me; *c. ir μαρ*, as when; rather, middling; *c. mall*, rather late; έαν πέιλ μέ άτ *c.*, I am only middling; *al.* κορμαί.
 Κορμαί, *g. id.*, *f.*, comparison; likelihood.
 Κορμαίεαρ, -λίρ, *m.*, resemblance, analogy, likeness, comparison, imitation; *cf.* κορμαίάτ.
 Κορμαίάτ, -αιγε, *a.*, resembling, like; -ραίμαί, *id.*
 Κορμαίάτ, -α, *f.*, likeness, resemblance; example, comparison, analogy, simile; likelihood; probability; a fair quantity, rather less than enough, *c. μαίτ*, *id.*; *ωο πέμ κορμαίάττα*, probably; *ι ζε.*, in the likeness of; *c. έμ βάρτιγε*, appearance of rain (*Inishm.*).
 Κορμαίόρο, -ε, *f.*, similitude.
 Κορμαίσιγμ, -λουά, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I liken, resemble.
 Κορμαίτ, -αιμ, *m.*, offal, waste material (*Om.*); *cf.* κορμαίμ.
 Κορ-μουντεαρ, *f.*, children, servants, inferiors; camp-followers; beggars, tramps.
 Κορμαί. See κορμαίάτ.
 Κορμαί, -αιζ, *m.*, refuse, litter; *ωειμ να λυά c. οά έμιο αιγίτ* pápéim, the mice, last litter of his paper money (*N. Y.*); *cf.* αρμα.
 Κορμαίεάτ, *a.*, long-legged; *sm.* a long-legged person or animal, *e.g.*, *c. φύ, c. bó, c. είγε, γε.*
 Κορμαίμ, *vl.* -ρμαίμ, -ρμαίμ, -ρμαίμ; *imper.* -ρμαίμ; *fut., etc.*, κορνοέ-, early κορπο-, *v. tr.*, I defend, protect from (*αιρ*); champion, seek to gain or hold, maintain; I save up, spare, as a provision against (*le haζαρό*); I earn; *έορμαί μέ έμιο μαίτ αιγίτ ι ναλβαιμ ανμαί, last year I made a lot of money in Scotland (Don.); al.* κορμαίμ, κορμαίμ.
 Κορμαίμ, -ρμαίμ, *v. tr.*, I cost; *εάτ ωο έορμαί πέ?* what did it cost? *κορνοέάτ πέ πύντ*, it will cost a pound; *έορμαί πέ μόραν τωμ*, it cost me a good deal of money.
 Κορμαίμ, *g.*, -μαίμ, κορμαίμ, -μαίμ, *m.*, protection, defence, defensive warfare; act of defending, maintaining, holding in check, championing; *κόμιατ εον λαε ανάν ωο έαβαίτ ωόβ εζυρ ιωω ωο έορμαίμ*, to give them one day's battle and keep them off (*see iomέκορμαίμ*); *ι ζεαναρ να ωερί μιοζάτ ιρ οά ζε. ζο βυαν*, ruling over the three kingdoms, and maintaining them long (*O'Ra.*); *α έ. αιρ*, to fight him for it; *al.* αρμαίμ.
 Κορμαίμ, -αιμ, *m.*, price, cost, earning.
 Κορμαίάτ, -αιγε, *a.*, defensive, giving assistance, maintaining; brave; *sm.* a champion, assertor, defender; *one who pleads for; a defendant (-ρμαί, -ρμαίμ, id.)*
 Κορ-νοέττα, *γε.* See κορ-λομ.
 Κορμαίσιγμ, -μαίμ. See κορμαίμ, -ρμαίμ.
 Κορμαίσιγτεάτ, -τιγε, *a.*, defensive, protective, championing.
 Κορμαί. See κορποεζ.
 Κορμαί, *coll.*, fetters (*O'N.*).
 Κορ-φλουίγεάτ, *a.*, swampy.
 Κορ-ρτόλ, *m.*, a footstool.
 Κορτα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -σί, *m.*, a coast; outer verge, frontier; *κόρταί να εμιννε*, the outermost fringes of the world; *έάγκα-ωαρ εαβλάτ να βαμπιοζνα αιρ έορμαίμ* na h'éireann, the queen's navy arrived at the Irish coasts; *τά c. ζαπό ανρ* na Rossaί, the coast of the Rosses is bold.
 Κορταύ, -αιύ, *m.*, maintenance, supply; consuming, tasting, enjoying; *εαομ-έ. να πλεόε*, act of enjoying the feast; *κορτα(ύ)* and *ρκαμωό*, in Aran folklore, the magic goblet and table-cloth

which produce all desired drink and food; *al.* κορτα.

κορ-τάριμοστ. See κορ-τομ.

κορταρ, -αιρ, *pl.* -αιρ and -αιρί, *m.*, provision, food; cost, expense, cost of maintenance; αιρ ε. σεαίν, at John's expense; υσταδ̄ κριυδ̄ εσυρ̄ κορταρ, a small supply of cattle and provisions (*P.C.T.*); ισοδ̄ιαιρ̄ εκορταρ̄ αν̄ ριου, for travelling expenses.

κορταραδ̄, -αιζε, *a.*, costly, rich, sumptuous; -ραμαιλ, *id.*

κορ-τιμμεσαδ̄, *a.*, dry-foot, loth to wet one's feet, over dainty; *al.* -τιμμοσαδ̄.

κορ-τορ̄ιρ, -ορ̄α, -ρι, *m.*, a coasting vessel (*Ros.*).

κορ-τορ̄ιμεσαδ̄, -α, *f.*, the act of sailing along or near the coast; βῑ ρε̄ ῑ βραο̄ ε̄ς c. εαοαρ̄ ρεο̄ ιρ̄ Δοριε, he was a long time coasting between this place and Derry (*Ros.*).

κορ, *g.*, κυρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a billhook; a strong knife.

κοτ, *m.*, food, provender, support; *al.* κοτα.

κοτα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -σι, *m.*, a coat, a garment, a petticoat; c. μορ̄, a great coat; c.

βεαδ̄, a waistcoat, *al.* a petticoat (κοτιν̄, *id.*); c. βαβλαδ̄, a child's overall;

c. βαν̄, a white coat, *al.* a groat; c. κριουρ̄, sacerdotal garb; ε̄ς καϊεαμ̄

κρ̄ιουρ̄, in Holy Orders; κυρ̄ιμ̄ ο̄ ε̄., I unrock; c. ρηεραδ̄, the plant lady's

mantle; a coat (of paint, etc.); c. ε̄πιρ̄, a covering of skin eruptions; *dim.*

κοταν̄, a little coat, κοτιν̄, *id.*; κορτα (*Der.*).

κοταβαν̄, -αλα, *f.*, act of supplying, feeding, maintaining.

κοταβαλαδ̄, -αιζε, *a.*, maintaining, continually prolific, reliable; βο̄ ε̄., a cow that

can be relied on to supply milk continually.

κοταδ̄, *m.*, bashfulness (*Don.*); act of fearing; *al.* -τουσαδ̄.

κοταρ̄εσαδ̄, -α, *f.*, support, feeding; fat condition.

κοταμ̄αιλ, -μιλα, *a.*, bashful, backward; *al.* κοτουσαδ̄ (*U.*).

κοταμ̄λαδ̄, -α, *f.*, bashfulness, backwardness (*U.*).

κοτ̄ζαλ, -ε, *f.*, breeding, good breeding.

κοτ̄ρομ, -οδ̄, -ουζ̄ιμ, γε. See κομ̄ερομ, etc.

κοτουσαδ̄. See κοταδ̄.

κοτουσαδ̄, -ουζε, *m.*, act of supporting, feeding, maintaining, keeping; "caring for"; persuading; food, support,

maintenance; good feeding; sleekness,

fatness; one supported: ιρ̄ ο̄λε̄ αν̄ c. τῡ, you are ill-deserving of maintenance; ε̄ς c. νᾱ η̄αιτε̄ σεαῡνα, keeping the same place; act of planning, hatching in the mind, resolving on; τᾱ αν̄-ε̄. ε̄γαμ, I have splendid diet; τᾱ c. μᾱε̄ ε̄ρ̄ αν̄ μβυμ, the cow is in good condition; ρεαρ̄ κοτουζε̄ μο̄ ε̄ιζε, the bread-winner of my house; ε̄αν̄ ε̄., unsupported, unsubstantial, weak; ε̄ς c. μᾱε̄ζλᾱ ρᾱ ρῡν, conspiring.

κοτουζ̄ιμ, -ουσαδ̄, and -ταδ̄, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fear, I am timid (*Don.*).

κοτουζ̄ιμ, -ουσαδ̄, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rear, feed, maintain, nourish, preserve; keep up; last, hold out; νῑ κοτουζεαμ̄ με̄ μᾱε̄ ῡεαδ̄ ῑ ε̄κομ̄ιναῡο̄, a horse cannot always maintain a good pace; ε̄ο̄ ε̄κοτουζ̄ιοῡ ο̄ιᾱ ρ̄ιμ̄ ῡουτ, may God keep you so (as in good health, etc.); I cherish in my mind, hatch, contrive, resolve on.

κοτουζε̄τε, *p. a.*, maintained; well-fed (generally of cattle, etc.); hatched in the mind, planned, resolved on; ε̄ο̄ c. βεαῡζε̄τε, plump and well-fed; κοτουζε̄τε (*Don.*).

κοτουζε̄σαδ̄, -ε̄ιζε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a supporter, maintainer, prop; c. ε̄ινν, a chief, a head.

κοτουζε̄σοιρ̄, -ορ̄α, -ρι, *m.*, a supporter, a maintainer, preserver.

κοτῡν, -ῡιν, *m.*, cotton; a wadded shirt worn under a hauberk, *orig.* of cotton; a coat of armour (*F. L.*).

κρ-, dialectical *var.* of κυ-.

κρ̄αβ, *m.*, a claw, as of a lobster (*Inishm.*).

κρ̄αβαδ̄. See κρ̄αβ̄εσαδ̄.

κρ̄αβαδ̄, -αιοῡ, *m.*, religion, piety, devotion; ο̄ρο̄ κρ̄αβαδ̄, a religious order.

κρ̄αβατε, -ε, *f.*, an insignificant person.

κρ̄αβαν̄, -αν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of small rock-fish.

κρ̄ακαρ̄ιμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρι, *m.*, a boaster, a jester, a talker.

κρ̄αδ̄, *g.* κρ̄αδ̄οῡ and κρ̄αδ̄α, *m.*, act of vexing, tormenting; torment, misery;

ιρ̄ τῡ αν̄ c., you are a torment; ραο̄ι ε̄., in misery; c. κρ̄αδ̄οῡ, heartbreak, great anguish, *al.* pip in hens; ρ̄ιμ̄ ε̄ ᾱ βρ̄αῡιμ̄ ο̄ᾱ ε̄. αν̄, that's all the trouble it gave him (*Inishm.*); ε̄ς c., suffering

(*ib.*).

κρ̄αδ̄οῡιμ, *vl.* κρ̄αδ̄οῡ and κρ̄αδ̄αδ̄, *v. tr.*, I pain, torture; νᾱ βῑ 'ομ̄ κρ̄αδ̄οῡ, do not annoy me; αν̄ βεαν̄ ο̄ο̄ κρ̄αδ̄οῡ μο̄

ε̄ρο̄οῡ, the woman who has troubled my heart.

κρ̄αδ̄οῡαν̄, -αν. See κρ̄αδ̄οῡαν̄.

Cpaónap, -ap, *m.*, annoyance, mortification, torture; *al.* -nap, *f.*
 Cpaórcal, -al, *m.*, heartburn, sorrow, dislike; scruple; the sparing of one's energies, selfishness.
 Cpaórcalac, -ac, *a.*, heartburning; offensive, repugnant, distasteful; scrupulous; careful of one's self, sparing of one's energies.
 Cpaórcap, *g. id., pl. -pí, m.*, a worn-out person; a useless animal (*W. Ker.*)
 Cpaó, -ac, -ca, *f.*, a paw, claw, broad fist; a clutch (*mechan.*); a handful (of meal, etc.); *al.* cpáiz, cpóiz.
 Cpaócaé, -ac, *a.*, having large hands or feet.
 Cpaócaó, -caó, *m.*, act of pawing, man-handling; a collision.
 Cpaócaóan, -an, *pl. id., m.*, a little hardy fellow (*Don.*)
 Cpaócam, -ac, *v. tr.*, I handle, paw, maul.
 Cpaócaip, *g. id., pl. -pí, m.*, an unhandy person; a mauler.
 Cpaócait, -e, *f.*, clucking, as of hens.
 Cpaócaéac, -ac, *a.*, religious, pious, devout; zealous; kind.
 Cpaócaéac, -ac, *f.*, godliness, piety, devotion.
 Cpaócaéac, -ac, *pl. id., m.*, a diminutive, insignificant person or animal, a peevish child; *c.* bó, *c.* uinne, *gc.*; *dim.* -éilín, *id.*; *al.* cpaiócaéil; *cf.* cpabaic.
 Cpaócaéac, *f.*, a prayer; *mo é. ar pon na héireann*, my prayer for Ireland (*Antr.*)
 Cpaócaann, *See* cpócaann.
 Cpaócaé, *p. a.*, tormented, vexed, troubled, pained; *cpoíre c.*, a heart torn with anguish.
 Cpaócaéac, -ac, *pl. id., m.*, a bold, peevish youngster; a miser.
 Cpaócaéac, -ac, *f.*, vexation, torment, pain, trouble; *mo é.*, woe is me! *vá é. rmuante*, however troubled in mind.
 Cpaócaéac, -ac, *pl. id., m.*, a grumbler.
 Cpaócaéac, -ac, *f.*, a niggardly woman (*O'N.*)
 Cpaócaéac, -ac, *m.*, a miser.
 Cpaócaéac, -ac, *a.*, musical (*poet.*), for *cpairtineac* from *cpairtine* (*F.F. Index*)
 Cpaiz, -e, -eac, *f.*, a crag; a rock.
 Cpaiz, *See* cpáiz.
 Cpaizpín, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, a little fish found in rock-pools along the shore (*Ros.*)
 Cpaizpárc, *m.*, torpedo or cramp fish.
 Cpaín, -ac, *ds.* cpáin and -acnaiz (*Meath*), *pl.* -acnaé, -acna, *f.*, the female of various animals, a sow (*al. c.* muice),

a she-crab, a goose (*al. c.* gē); *c.* Láca^m, mallard or large wild duck; *c.* beice, female bee; a woman, *esp.* a mother (*smt.* abusive); *m' é. boice éinnas* cáite, I, a poor, aged and outworn mother; *cuip na cpáinta éuige na mála i bpoicair na ngaruol*, he bagged the geese as well as the ganders; *dim.* -cín; *cf.* collac.
 Cpaín-míol, *m.*, a crab-louse.
 Cpaín-míolac, -ac, *m.*, *morbus pediculosis*.
 Cpaín, *gs.* of cpáin, *a.*, wooden, *e.g.*, *col c.*, a wooden leg; *as pref.*, cpáinn-
 Cpaínne, *g. id., pl. -í, m.* a decrepid creature; *cpúnca, id.*
 Cpaínín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a treelet, a shrub, a young tree, a wooden peg, such as is used to fasten the *puáil* or fore-leg letter of a goat, etc.; *al.* cpáinnín.
 Cpaín-meapán, *m.*, a puppy-dog (*S.N.*)
 Cpaín-peapáir, *a.*, thick-shafted.
 Cpaínpuíte, *p. a.*, obdurate, hard, shrivelled (*Om.*)
 Cpaínrcín, -e, -í, *m.*, a home-made wooden spoon (=cpáinn-rcín) (*U.*)
 Cpaínrcéim, -éim, *v. tr.*, I parch, shrivel up, sear.
 Cpaínrcéileac, *a.*, emitting tough phlegm.
 Cpaípille, *g. id., f.*, crippling.
 Cpaípíneac, *See* cpápanac.
 Cpaípléim, -éim, *v. tr.*, I entangle, cripple; *al.* cpáipm, cpáipm.
 Cpaípléineac, -éim, *pl. id., m.*, a cripple.
 Cpaírcín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a late chicken (*Om.*)
 Cpaírcim, *See* cpócaim.
 Cpallacós, -ós, -ac, *f.*, a wild carrot, *daucus carota*.
 Cpalluíte, *p. a.*, foundered, decrepit.
 Cpáíós, -ós, -ac, *f.*, a remnant, refuse, residuum; *cpáíósas suat*, cinders; *al.* a worm, a still (*Om.*)
 Cpámpa, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, a knot, a clasp; a cramp; a spasm; a carouse; *tá ré ar a é.*, he is on a spree (*McK.*); *glac ré taom mói cpámpaí aréir*, he was seized with a heavy fit of griping last night; *cpámpa* (*Don.*)
 Cpámpac, -ac, *a.*, knotty; subject to cramps or spasms; given to spreeing.
 Cpámpán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a cramp; *see al.* cpámpán.
 Cpáncap, *g. id., pl. -pí, m.*, a grumbler; *cpáncaró, id.*
 Cpánn, *g.* cpáinn, *pl. id.* and cpáinnce, *dpl.* cpáinnac, *m.*, (1) a tree; *c.* páir, a quickset tree; *c.* cap-páir, a crookedly growing tree, dwarf elder (?) *c.* aipce,

cork-tree; c. *λίμνε*, sloe tree; c. *σίβιρο*, white fir tree; c. *βάν*, sycamore
al. picimín, *picemómín* (*f.*); c. *βεΐτε*,
 birch; c. *βορκα*, box tree; c. *καναΐς*,
 a cotton tree; c. *καορέανιν*, mountain
 ash, quicken tree; c. *εάρτανιν*, *id.*;
 c. *κολλίτριν*, hazel tree; c. *κομνέιλ*
 (or *μυκόβια*), dogwood; c. *κρεατά(ς)*,
 aspen; c. *επιτίρ* (*επιτεαδ*, *επιτοάιν*,
 and *επιτεαν*), *id.*; c. *κυλίαν*, holly;
 c. *κυίνπε*, quince tree; c. *κοραιν*,
cypress, *cuprés*, c. *κυρραΐρε*, *id.*;
 c. *ερόνιν*, ivy-bush; c. *οαριαδ*, the oak;
 c. *οαραιζε* (*οαρόριζε*), *id.*; c. *τριμιν*
 (*τριμιν*), elder tree; c. *εασοριμ*, c.
οριμάν, *id.*; c. *εάβανν* (*al. εα-*),
 ebony tree; c. *ρεάιμα*, alder; c.
ρεσινόριζε, *id.*; c. *ριζε*, a fig tree;
 c. *ρραοάιν*, whortle shrub; c. *ρραοό-*
ριζε, *id.*; c. *ρυννη(οριζε)*, ash tree;
 c. *ζαρανν*, henbane (*hyosyamus*); c.
ζάλλ-ένό, walnut tree; c. *ζεανν-ένό*,
 chestnut tree; c. *ενό καραΐλ*, horse
 chestnut tree; c. *ζυρι(ε)*, fir tree,
 pine; c. *ιυδαΐμ*, yew; c. *λαβιαΐμ*,
 laurel, bay; c. *λεάναν* (*-άν*), elm;
 c. *λιμώριτε*, lemon tree; c. *λαρκοριζε*
 (*al. λαρόριζε*), larch; c. *μαΐμ* (*μα-*
παΐμ), maple; c. *μαοι-όεαΐς*, mulberry
 tree; c. *ολα*, olive tree; c. *παΐμτε*,
 palm; c. *πεοραΐμ*, pegwood tree; c.
ποβαΐμ, poplar; c. *παΐριζε*, willow;
 c. *πατεοριζε*, *id.*; c. *πεϊσέ*, hawthorn;
 c. *πιορ*, *id.*; c. *πιρπε*, cherry tree;
 c. *πλεάναν*, hornbeam, horsebeech;
 c. *πιπώνάν*, gooseberry tree; c.
πιπώνετα, bent tree (*salix aurita*); c.
τεΐτε, lime tree; c. *τεΐτεοριζε*, *id.*;
τορσρό, a fruit tree; c. *τυλμ*, holm
 oak; c. *τύπε*, frankincense tree; c.
υβάλλ, apple tree; *υβάλλτόμ*, *αβάλλ*,
id.; c. *βρεΐτε*, tree of judgment;
 c. *βεατάδ*, tree of life; (2), a bole,
 mast, shaft; a staff, a handle; a
 bolt, a bar, a beam; a stave, a timber,
fig. beam of light; c. *πεοΐλ*, a sail;
 c. *μόμ*, mainmast; c. *άμρ*, c. *λίμρ*.
c. μεατόβιν (*Antr.*), *id.*; c. *μεατόβιν*;
mizzenmast; c. *οειμρό*, *id.* (*Antr.*);
 c. *τοραΐς*, foremast; c. *λινγε*, *id.*;
 c. *κινν*, a bowsprit (*Antr.*); c. *ρρηοριτε*.
c. υρρε, *id.*; c. *ρεόρι(ε)*, a boom,
 a jib-boom; c. *βασαΐμ*, a threatening
 staff, a baton, *fig.* a defender, a cham-
 pion; c. *ρεαραμ* (or *ρεαρτα*), an
 upright; c. *λόερανν*, a torch-staff, a
 chandelier; c. *ροταΐμ*, chandelier, *fig.*
 a noble person, c. *ροΐλπε*, *id.*; c. *να*
κρσέ, the Cross; c. *καταΐμ(ε)*, a

maypole, *fig.* a hero, *etc.*; c. *ραινγεαλ*,
 sanctuary railing; c. *εαζαΐμ*, weaver's
 setting stick; c. *ιωμαΐμ*, axle; c.
καραρό, *id.* (*U.*); c. *ρυσόριτε*, a mixing-
 or pot-stick; c. *ριμνε*, a rolling-pin;
 c. *ζατα*, a pike-staff; c. *πίκε*, pike- or
 hayfork handle; c. *ρρεΐτε*, a scythe-
 handle; c. *πεΐτε*, a hunting pole;
 c. *τεαΐαΐς*, a fire-poker; c. *τραρνα*,
 a transom, a crossbar or beam, a
 swingle tree; a stock, a piece of wood;
ερανν ιρ τοκα, "stocks and stones";
 a limb; *αμ ερανναΐβ*, on his hands
 and feet (*cf. κλάμ*); *ζο ερανναΐβ να*
ζεΐμνε (or *να ρεΐμπε*), extremely; c.
ρεΐρόσις, a peacemaker, an arbitrator
 (*cf. σεανν μ.*); c. *κοραντα*, a defender;
dim. εραννιν, *εριννίν* (a wooden peg);
 (3) a wooden vessel (*-άν, -ός, id.*), frame,
 device, *etc.*; a bedstead, c. *ριμΐλ, id.*,
 c. *ρεοΐλ, id., al.* a shipmast; c. *άράν*,
 a griddle support; c. *ρνάμ*, a canoe.
esp. a dug-out; c. *κυμαέτα*, vital
 frame; *κυριμν άμ α ε κυμαέτα ε*,
 I terrify him out of his wits (*Don.*);
 c. *οεαΐβα* (*pron. οεαΐύ*), a warp-frame;
βειμΐρ άς οειΐβ ιμοΐμ οά μβεαδ άμ
c. οεαΐβα ι βρεαραμ, we should be
 warping to-day if the warp-frame were
 in order; c. *οειΐβε, id.*; c. *οεαΐυΐτε*,
 a warp-frame, a warp-jack, c. *ρνάΐτ*,
 a frame for winding thread on, in
part. a shaft about four feet high with
 a cross piece above and below at right
 angles to one another and over six
 inches from each end on which flaxen
 thread was wound from the bobbin
 (*N. Y.*); c. *τοΐραΐμ(τε)*, a reel for
 winding (yarn, *etc.*); c. *τοεαΐμ(ο)τε*,
id. (*U.*); c. *ταομτα*, a pump; c.
ταομαΐμ, id. (*Om.*); c. *υαλαδ*, a hod
 (*Ros.*); c. *τεαντα*, a press (*e.g.* printing
 press, bookbinder's press, *etc.*), a rack-
 pin; c. *τοζάτα(ς)*, a crane, a lever, a
 crowbar; c. *λεαταν-σεανν βιορ άς*
τόμιαρ αον-βινγιαννε, a broad ended
 beam for weighing a penny (*Contr.*);
 c. *ζλεαρτα*, a tuning key; c. *κυΐλ*, a
 bassoon, drone of bagpipe (*ib.*), a
 flute (*P. O'C.*); *dim.* *εραννάμ*, *εραννός*;
 (4) a lot, piece of stick, paper, *etc.* used
 in casting lots; *κυριμίο μσο άμ*
ερανναΐβ, we cast lots for a thing;
κυριμίο εραννα άμ μσο, id.; *ερανντε*
οο εαΐτεαμ άμ μσο, to cast lots for a
 thing (*Con.*); *κυριεαδ τρι ερανν ριορ*
άμ αον μσο αμάιν, three lots were
 cast for one thing; *ετιμ άμ ο. ομν*,
 I was selected (by lot); *fate, esp.*

fil-luck, risk, danger; ἰ ἡ-ἀίε ἡάμ
 βαοζαλ ὅι c. ὅε ἐραῖννῖβ (ἐραῖννῖβ)
 ἡα ραῖρῖγε αζ τῡτῡτῡμ, where she (the
 boat) would be safe and immune from
 all the risks belonging to the sea (*Mayo*);
 misfortune, unhappy lot; καῖῡ ἁν
 c. ἁ βῖ ἁῡαῡ ὅπῡ ἡ ἁ λειζῡῡ ὅῡ
 ὅῡῡῡῡῡ, what unhappy lot was thine
 (*lit.* was down upon you) that you
 should do such a thing; ὅῡ ἑῡῡ ὅῡῡῡ-
 ἐραῖνν ἁῡ, the lot fell on (*L. G.*); a
 bid, an offer; κυῡῡῡ c. ἁῡ, I make
 a bid for, *al.* I fix upon (as a person
 for a certain work); ἁῡ ἑ., favourable
 decision by lots; c. ἁν ἁῡῡ, *id.*; c.
 ρῡῡῡῡ, an augury or telling of the
 future by casting lots; c. τῡῡῡῡ,
 guess; καῖῡ ὅῡ ἑ. τῡῡῡῡ ἁῡ, guess
 what it is; ἁ ἑραῖζῡῡ ἁῡ ἡ ἑ.
 τῡῡῡῡ ἑ? shall I get it (or be told
 it) if I guess aright? ἡῡ ἑῡῡῡῡ ὅῡ
 ἑ. τῡῡῡῡ ὅῡῡ, I will not keep you
 guessing; (5) a tune, a melody, a
 step in dancing; κραῡῡῡ ἑῡῡῡ,
 tunes in music; κραῡῡῡ ὅῡῡῡῡ,
 English; in *pl.*, antics; ρῡῡῡ ἡ
 κραῡῡῡ ἑῡῡ, observe his antics; *cf.* *Eng.*
 bar, stave.

Κραῡῡ-, κραῡῡῡ-, in *compsds.*, wood-
 wooden, tall.

Κραῡῡ, in *phr.* like ἑῡῡῡῡ ρῡῡῡ ἑ
 ζῡῡῡῡ, = ἑῡῡῡῡ ρῡῡῡ ἑ ὅῡῡῡ (*Don. Q. L.*).

Κραῡῡῡῡ, -ἁῖζῡ, *f.*, a wood, a stake-fence;
 a raft; *al.* a spear fight; *as a.*, wooded,
 woody, fibrous.

Κραῡῡῡῡῡ, -ῡῡῡ, *m.*, choosing by lot; *al.*
 act of playing certain tunes on the
 fiddle, bagpipes, *etc.*

Κραῡῡῡῡῡῡ, *g. id., pl.* -ῡῡῡῡ, *m.*, a decrepit
 old man; *al.* a shaft-maker.

Κραῡῡῡῡῡῡ, *g. id., pl.* -ῡῡῡ, *m.*, a kind of
 fish (*Inishowen*); βαῡῡῡῡ, *id.* (*Ros.*).

Κραῡῡῡῡῡῡ, *p. a.*, destroyed, ruined
 (*Antr.*).

Κραῡῡῡῡῡῡ, -ἁῡῡ, *m.*, handle of a scythe tree;
 a quern-shaft; a wooden vessel; a
 small ship.

Κραῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡ, *m.*, a chancel.

Κραῡῡῡῡῡῡῡ, -ἑῡῡῡ, *m.*, a lottery, a casting
 of lots; ἑῡῡῡῡῡῡῡ c. ἁῡῡ, they cast
 lots about it; ἑῡῡῡ ὅῡ ἑ. ἁῡῡ, it fell
 to his lot to; c. ρῡῡῡῡῡῡ, magical
 divination.

Κραῡῡῡῡῡ, *a.*, woody; bowed, feeble,
 shrivelled; βῡ ἑ., a wooden cow.

Κραῡῡῡῡῡῡῡ, -ἁ, *f.*, woodiness; feebleness;
 state of being shrivelled.

Κραῡῡῡῡῡῡῡ ὅῡῡῡῡῡῡῡ, a see-saw (*Ros.*);
as a., see-saw-wise.

Κραῡῡῡῡῡῡῡ, -ἁῡῡῡ, -ῡῡῡ, *m.*, a withered old
 person; *cf.* ἁῡῡῡῡῡῡ, ῡῡ.

Κραῡῡῡῡῡῡῡ, *g.*, -ῡῡῡῡ and -ῡῡῡῡῡῡ, *f.*, timber,
 wood (*Laws*); the wood of spears,
 spears, a mass of wood; woodwork;
 a pulpit; lattices, hence chancel-
 screen, nave-partition, *etc.*; a lath-
 chimney; a bier; strains of music,
esp. of pipes playing a funeral march;
 ὅῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡ, a wood (or rustic)
 bridge. *See* Κραῡῡῡ.

Κραῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡ, -ἁῖζῡ, *m.*, woven basket-
 work at the top of country chimneys,
 plastered over and whitewashed, fill-
 ing the same purpose as a chimney-
 pot of which it was the forerun-
 ner.

Κραῡῡῡῡῡῡῡ, *g. id., m.*, privet (*Ligustrum*
vulgare).

Κραῡῡῡῡῡῡῡ, -ἁῖζῡ, *m.*, boughs of trees;
 brushwood; stalks of plants.

Κραῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡ, *f.*, a teal.

Κραῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡ, *f.*, a shrubbery.

Κραῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡ, *m.*, a tall man.

Κραῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡ, *m.*, groundsel; *al.* ζῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡ.

Κραῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡ, -ἁῖζῡ, -ἁ, *f.*, a piece of wood;
 a structure of wood; a wooden pin;
 a crow's nest or look-out; a pulpit;
 a driver's box on a coach; a vessel, a
 box, a chest; the wooden substructure
 of a shrine; c. ἁῖζῡῡῡ, a silver case;
 a hamper (*P. O'C.*); a mill-hopper;
 the prow of a ship; mill-paddle (?);
 ὅῡῡῡῡῡῡῡ ἁ ἑ-ἁῖζῡῡῡῡ ῡῡῡ ἡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡ
 ῡῡῡ ἑ ῡῡῡῡ ἡῡ ζῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡ, the money
 disappeared as if the mill-stream had
 carried it off; a lake dwelling; a
 frame of four sticks for winding fishing-
 line (ζῡῡῡῡῡῡῡ, *id.*); one doubled up
 as by rheumatics; ὅῡῡῡ c. ὅῡῡῡῡῡ, I
 became a round stiff mass.

Κραῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡ, *f.*, a wooden tent, a hut-
 tent.

Κραῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡ, *g. id., f.*, a knot in wood, a
 wart (*Con.* and *U.*); any induration on
 the skin; τῡ ἡῡ ῡῡ ἑ. ἁῖζῡ, I am
 wearied out by it (*Con.*); ῡῡῡῡῡῡ ἑ
 ὅῡ, he was destroyed (*Don.*).

Κραῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡ, -ὑζῡῡῡ, *v. tr.*, I bend, stoop,
 contract, grow stiff; τῡ ἡῡ ἑῡῡῡῡῡῡῡ
 ὅῡ ἑῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡ ἑ ῡῡῡ ῡῡ ἑῡῡῡῡῡῡῡ
 my heart is becoming petrified with
 anxiety for my children (*Ros.*).

Κραῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡ, *p. a.*, stiff, obdurate;
 Κραῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡ (*Om.*).

Κραῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡ, *m.*, a carpenter.

Κραῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡ, *p. a.* (as from a verb Κραῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡ
 I bolt), bolted (as a door); *cf.* Κραῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡ
 a bolt.

Cpann-*ταβαίλλ*, *g.* -*ταίβλε*, *dpl.* -*ταίβλιδ*,
f., a sling, a sling-staff.
 Cpann-*ταμνίγε*, *m.*, a wooden peg.
 Cpann-*ταμνίγεις*, *f.*, a drawing of lots.
 Cpann-*τεαδ*, *m.*, an arbour.
 Cpannu*ζίμ*, -*υζαδ*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I
 become wooden, lignify, grow into
 wood; I grow stiff in the limbs, become
 foundered (Cpannu*ζίμ*, *Don.*); I plant
 trees.
 Cpannu*ζίτε*, *p. a.*, wooden; lignified;
 stiff, rigid, foundered; *peanoume c.*,
 a decrepid old man; *ναδ c.* an capall
 & *pin*, what a foundered horse that is
 (*smt.* Cpannu*ζίτε*).
 Cpan-*πίτελαδ*, *a.*, glare-eyed (*Contr.*).
 Cpaob, *g.* -*οίβε* and -*οβα*, *d.* -*οίβ*, *pl.*
 -*βα* and -*βάδα*, *f.*, a branch, a bough,
 a bush, a tree; heather; a garland;
c. *αμψοίθε*, a silver wreath or circlet,
 the badge of an *άμιαδ*; *c.* *οίη*, the
 badge of an *ολλάμ*; *c.* *οίνα*, the badge
 of poets in general; an arabesque, a
 branching design; *c.* *αοναίς*, a tem-
 porary tavern's bush or sign; *c.*
κορσαίη, the palm of victory, an *έ*.
id.; *μυς πέ αν έ*. *leip*, he came out on
 top, won; *c.* *αν αοναίς*, *id.*; *νί πέαο*
παμν αον πιοε νε cpaob αν αοναίς
τοο έμ αιη, I could not do it any way
 well; a branch as of an association,
genealogy, etc.; *c.* *ζεμεαλαίς*, a
genealogy, c. *κοίβνεαρα*, *id.*; in plant
 names, *etc.*; a tree (*Antr.*); *c.* *τρο-*
μάη, elder tree; *c.* *μουε πιαδ*, hart's
 tongue; *πυβ-έμαοβ*, raspberry tree;
c. *παβρα* (or *οδαη*) a sty in the eye;
fig. a house, a mansion; *αν έ*. *ύεαης*,
 the trophy house; *αν έ*. *Руад*, the
 military club at *Εαμάν*; *c.* *έμααάνα*,
 the Palace of *έμααάη*; *κοίβε* &
ζεμαοίβ, oats in stalk about July
 (*Don.*); *c.* *έοραητα*, a protecting
 branch, a champion; *τέρίμ* *λε cpaob-*
ααίβ, I go mad; *τάμ* *λε cpaobααίβ*,
 I am mad, am acting like a madman;
dims. *cpaοίβη*, *cpaοβός*, *cpaοβάν*.
cpaοβ, *cpaοίβ-*, in *compds.*, *cpaοβ-πλατ*,
 a scion; *cpaοβ-τομταδ*, fruit bearing;
cpaοβ-υαπαλ, of noble descent.
cpaοβαδ, -*αιγε*, *a.*, branching, full of
 boughs; flowing (of the hair); varie-
 gated, fashionable, *e.g.*, *μο ζύνα c.*
(U.); free, lavish; *ιρ c.* *το έαιε αιη*
πυβαλ αιη, lavishly did he spend his
 income; *smt.* tree-loppings, brushwood;
 branches (*collect.*).
Cpaοβαιμ, -*αδ*, *v. intr.*, I branch, I
 sprout.

Cpaοβάν, -*άη*, *pl. id., m.*, a branchlet;
 bough.
 Cpaοβ-*λαμμαδ*, -*αιγε*, *a.*, with branch-like
 flame, flamboyant.
 Cpaοβός, -*όίγε*, -*α*, *f.*, an arborette; a
 little branch, a twig; an ear of corn (*U.*).
 Cpaοβ-*peaoilead*, *g.* -*λεν*, *pl. id., m.*, act
 of propagating, publishing, setting down
 in genealogical order; genealogy; an
 explanation; preaching.
 Cpaοβ-*peaoilim*, -*λεαδ*, *v. tr.*, I propagate,
 disseminate, publish, explain, divulge,
 delineate; I expand, set out, as a
 genealogy; I preach; *c.* *αν ποίρεαλ*,
 I preach the gospel.
 Cpaοβ-*peaoilite*, *p. a.*, preached, published,
 delineated, explained; expanded, as a
 genealogy; open, frank (*Don.*).
 Cpaοαδ, -*έτα*, *m.*, withering, blasting;
cf. *αοααδ*, *ερεαδ*.
 Cpaοοός, -*όίγε*, *f.*, in *phr.* *τάμ αιη το*
έμαοοός, nothing is troubling you
 (*McK.*); *al.* *cpaοοό*.
 Cpaοίβ-*έιοε*, *m.*, a slight shower (*McK.*).
 Cpaοίβη, *g. id., pl. -ί*, *m.*, a small branch
 or bough; a bush, a small tree; a
 bunch, a cluster; *c.* *εηό*, a cluster of
 nuts; a row of turf-sods put standing
 upright around and over the mouth of
 a creel to keep in the smaller peat
 (*Ros.*); a fair maiden; an *c.* *αοίβηηη*
άλαηη ός, the fair excellent young
 maid (*song*).
 Cpaοίρεαδ, -*ριγε*, -*ρεαδ*, *f.*, a spear, a
 javelin; *cpaοίρεαδ*, *id.*.
 Cpaοίρη, *g. id., pl. -η*, *m.*, a little glutton.
 Cpaολαίμ, -*αδ*, I announce, *esp.* from the
 altar or pulpit (*Wat.*). See under
επειοίλλ.
 Cpaοραδ, -*αιε*, *a.*, purple, scarlet; of a
 blood-red colour; *βί α ζυμαδ έόηη c.*
λε φυλ, his cheek was as red as blood;
 a form of *ερε-ύεαης* or *αοοιύεαης*;
smt. pron. *cpaοιύρεαδ*; *al.* -*μας*.
 Cpaοραδ, -*αιε*, *m.*, a bright scaled fish
 (connor?).
 Cpaορααάν, -*άη*, *m.*, samphire; *τά c.*
ζο πλύμρεαδ *ας παρ αιη αν παλλ ηηη*
 samphire grows abundantly on that
 cliff (the thick roots are *smt.* red in
 the middle, *N. Y.*); *pron.* *cpaοι-*
ρεααάν.
 Cpaορ, -*οίη*, *m.*, the throat; the gullet
 or throat opening; the open mouth;
 the cavity of the mouth; the belly;
 greed, gluttony, revelling; anger, fury;
 the opening of a ravine, *etc.*, a gully;
ρεαδ αν c. *ατά υηπέ*, said of a scolding
 woman.

- Crσop-**, in *compds.*, relating to the gullet or throat, guttural, greedy, furious, etc., as *c.-bán*, white-throated; *c.-longaó*, eating voraciously; *c.-ól*, furious drinking; *c.-pó*, a manger or crib; *c.-puaéar*, a fierce charge; *c.-flogaó*, greedily gulping.
- Crσopac**, -αιγε, *a.*, greedy, gluttonous, gaping, wide-mouthed; furious; warlike; florid of face; *an žman é.*, the blazing sun.
- Crσopac**, -αις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a glutton, a spendthrift; -cán, *id.*
- Crσopaire**, *g. id.*, *pl. -ní, m.*, a glutton, a debauchee; a shark.
- Crσopaireact**, -a, *f.*, greediness, gluttony; extravagance, as in spending; *crσop-act*, *id.*
- Crσopán**, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trench covered over with vegetation; *múrcuižear župriáó pa é.*, I started a hare from the brush-grown trench (*McK.*); a channel, a rut; a slanting grassy place in the middle of a steep cliff; a flat place on the slope of a mountain (*Antr.*); *pron. crσopán*.
- Crσopánaç**, -αις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a glutton, a riotous person, a debauchee.
- Crσop-póepažao**, *m.*, gargling; *crσop-žlanaó*, *id.*
- Crσop-žalap**, -αιp, *m.*, atomatitis, or thrush; any throat disease.
- Crσop-flogaim**, *v. tr.*, I swallow voraciously.
- Crσopca**, *indec.*, *a.*, greedy.
- Crσop-coll**, -cuill, *pl. -la, m.*, *lit.* hollow-mawed, a musical instrument (not identified).
- Crσap-**, *crσap-*, in *compds.*, shrivelled, crippled, gathered up; *crσap-žlúmeac*, with wasted knees; *crσap-éavan*, a withered forehead; *crσap-leačpac*, with shrivelled skin, *sm.* a shrivelled skin; *crσap-lám*, a withered hand.
- Crσap-**. See *crσup-*.
- Crσapao**, -pca, *m.*, act of contracting, shrinking up, crippling, crinkling, stunting; gathering close together; *ap é. na púl*, in the twinkling of an eye; *al. crσapao*.
- Crσapaoópi**, -ópa, -ní, *m.*, a cripple; one who shrinks or contracts.
- Crσapaim**, -ao, *p. a.*, -pca, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I cramp, fetter, wind tightly; crinkle; shrink up, contract; withdraw (as one's hand); I cause to shrink; bring close together (as hay spread out); *c. púm*, I settle down (*Con.*); *oo érap a lám*, his hand became withered; *crσap oo*
- éop éužac*, pull in your leg (out of the way); *niop b'ionžnaó lion* ^{oa} *žepapao oo éanaž*, I should not be surprised were your tongue to shrivel up (your language is so bad); *énap* (*érup*) *pí a héveao ážup noč a žlám*, she gathered up her dress and bared her knee (to kneel) (*U.*); *al. crσapaim*.
- Crσapaire**, *g. id.*, *pl. -ní, m.*, one who crushes or causes to shrink.
- Crσapall**, -aill, *m.*, act of fettering, retaining, binding; a fetter, shackle; entanglement, restraint; a holding up or delaying; *i žceanzal ážup i žc.* tied and fettered; *al. crσapall*.
- Crσapanaç**, -αιγε, *a.*, curled (of the hair); rough, uneven; shrunk, predisposed to shrink; *al. crσapinneac*, as in *anžpaimne é.*, a shrinking, weak condition (*poet.*); *al. crσapeanaç*.
- Crσaplužim**, -užao, *v. tr.*, I fether, I tie, I bind; *al. crσaplam*, *crσaplim*.
- Crσaplužče**, *p. a.*, fettered, tied, bound; *al. crσapillce*.
- Crσap-žolar**, -aip, *m.*, twilight; *al. clap-žolar*.
- Crσapca**, *p. a.*, warped, contracted, bent, crippled; *al. -pužče*; *crσuppužče* *crσapužče*, quite shrivelled up, very crippled.
- Crσačac**, *crσačao*, *crσačaim*. See *crσočac*, *tc.*
- Crσačaip**, *f.*, an old patched garment, sheet, etc.; *pean-é. éaóaiž*, old patched clothes (*By.*); *cf. crσačap*.
- Crσačánaç**, -αιγε, *a.*, shaking, quivering, trembling.
- Crσačap**, -aip, *m.*, coarse rock-moss or lichen used in dyeing (*Ros.*) See *crσoal*; *al. crσačup*; *rcocai ap óac* an *crσačup*, stockings of the colour of the *cráur* (*Don.*).
- Crσačpac**, -αιγε, *f.*, a shaking bog.
- Cré**, *g. id.*, *f.*, the Creed (Lat. *Creed*); *c. na n-áppal*, the Apostles' Creed; *c. an óa žeap óeas*, *id.*; *níl paim ná c. 'na beal aš Síle*, Julia has neither Pater nor Credo on her lips; *al. créó*.
- Cré**, *g. id.* and *crσao*, *d. crσao*, *pl. créóeanna*, *f.*, earth, clay, dust; *aš cup c. (crσao) puař*, act of earthing; *aš cup aič-é. (-crσao)*, re-earthing; moulding; the body; *mo é.*, my nature; *i žcrσao éille*, in the grave; *cré ážup cill žo žpažao pé*, may he die; *an é. buróe*, the yellow subsoil; *fig.* concealed duplicity of character, radical passion; a clay-pipe (*Car.*).
- Créačaoópi**, -ópa, -ní, *m.*, a beggar, a dunt

κρεάδαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, a woodcock; a gadfly; a wasp (*al.* κρεάδαρ, *Con.*); *al.* a fork-cock of hay; κρεοῦδαρ, κρεοῦδαρ (*P. O'U.*), *c.* καοῦ, κρεοῦδαίρ, *id.*; *al.* *gl.* *lucifugia* (screech-owl); *c.* καοῦ, daddy-long-legs (κρεάδαρ καοῦ, *Aran.*).
 κρεαῦός, -οῖζε, -α, *f.*, a twig, a branch; a young woman; κρεαῦτός (*S. N.* in *prob.* the same sense).
 κρεαῦ, *g.* κρεῖχε, *pl.* κρεαῦα, *f.*, plunder. spoil, booty, cattleprey; plundering expedition, a raid; a herd, as *c.* βό νό καρῶν, a herd of cows, or a troop of horses; wealth, means; a host, a multitude; ruin, loss; μο εἰ, woe is me; ῥέ μο εἰ μαίρνε εἰ, *id.*; quarry as opposed to τόρῃ (pursuers, hunters); περῆμα κρεῖχε, a plundered territory.
 κρεαῦ, *a.*, blind (*Contr.*).
 κρεαῦός, -έτα, *m.*, act of plundering; spoiling, robbing; *al.* act of cauterising; act of branding, *cf.* το ζῆνι *c.* ζῆρ ἄρ ἡσ πορκαῖβ (*Laws*).
 κρεαῦτόρῃ, -οῖμα, -οῖρῃ, *m.*, a spoiler, a robber; *al.* a cauteriser.
 κρεαῦτόρῃρεαῦ, -α, *f.*, plunder, robbery.
 κρεαῦάλλ, *g.* -ε, and -λεαῦ, *pl.* -ί, *f.*, a crooked, gnarled piece of wood; *fig.*, a person of a cross disposition; κρεαῦάλλε, also in latter sense; poll κρεαῦάλλεαῦ, a bog hole from which a log of bogwood has been taken; *c.* ζῆρρε, a log of bogdeal or pinewood as found in bogs, the root part of the embedded tree as distinct from μαρκε, the trunk part; *cf.* κεαῦάλλ.
 κρεαῦαῖμ, -αῦ, *v. tr.*, I plunder, I rob, despoil, desolate; *al.* I cauterise, mark, stain.
 κρεαῦαίρ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖρῃ, *m.*, a plunderer, a robber; *al.* a cauteriser.
 κρεαῦαίρ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖρῃ, *m.*, a purchaser, a trader.
 κρεαῦαίρρεαῦ, -α, *f.*, plundering, robbery.
 κρεαῦάλα, -αῖζε, *f.*, a kind of weed (*McK.*); *cf.* κρεαῦάτα.
 κρεαῦ-λορκαῦ, *m.*, destruction by fire.
 κρεαῦ, *g.* -α, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a wound, a scar, a furrow; a ravine; a streak; κρεαῦάτα ἡμε τοῦ, the wounds of the Son of God; κρεαῦάτα ἡν ταῖρῃ, the ravines of the earth.
 κρεαῦα, *f.*, the disease called decline (*Don.*).
 κρεαῦάτα, -αῖζε, *a.*, wounded; wounded by sin, sinful; wound-dealing.
 κρεαῦάτα, -αῖζ, *m.*, purple looserstife, *al.* κρηό-λυρ; *al.* crane's bill, used in healing and dyeing; *c.* ρεαῖρ, *id.*

κρεαῦταῖμ, -αῦ, *v. tr.*, I wound.
 κρεαῦ-ζοῖμ, *f.*, act of wounding deeply.
 κρεαῦ-λοῖρῃ, -λοῦ, *v. tr.*, I wound severely; -ζοῖμαῖμ, -μείβαῖμ, *id.*
 κρεαῦ-λορῖ, *m.*, a scar, a cicatrice.
 κρεαῦ-λυρ, *m.*, wound-wort; *c.* ἡν ῥάιλ, hedge wound-wort.
 κρεαῦτάρ, -αίρ, *a.*, scarred, wounded.
 κρεαῦτενυζαῦ, -υῖζε, *m.*, act of wounding.
 κρεαῦτενυζῖμ, -υζαῦ, *v. tr.*, I wound.
 κρεαῦτενυζῖτε, *p. a.*, wounded.
 κρεαῦτόρῃ, -οῖμα, -ῖρῃ, *m.*, a plunderer, a despoiler, a ravager; -τόρῃ; -αῦτόρῃ, *id.*
 κρεαῦ, *interrog. prn.*, what? why? *c.* ἄρ? what from? why? whence? wherefore? *c.* ῥά? what for? wherefore? why? *c.* ἡαῦ? why not? *c.* εἰτε, what else? *c.* ῖρῃ? what is that? *c.* υῖμ ῖρῃ? why? *c.* εῖρῃ? why, for what purpose? an abbreviation of κα ῖρῃ, *i.e.*, κα ῖρῃ; *al.* κεαῖρῃ (metathesis) and ρεαῖρῃ (for καρ εἰ ἡν ῖρῃ).
 κρεαῦ, -οῦ, *m.*, tin.
 κρεαῦαῦ, -αῖζε, *a.*, clayey, argillaceous; having a good depth of soil; κρεαῖμαῖλ, κρεῖθεαῖμαῖλ, *id.*
 κρεαῦαῖλ, -αῖλ, *pl. id.*, *m.* a cute undersized person (*Glare*).
 κρεαῦῖβ, -α, *f.*? a gnawing, a shrinking, withering; a hindrance; whence, κρεαῦῖβαῖμ and -ῖρῖζῖμ, I gnaw, corrode, shrink, shrivel (*Contr.*).
 κρεαῦ-υῖμα, *m.*, bronze; *lit.* tin-copper.
 κρεαῦρῖ, -οῖζε, -α, *f.*, earth, dust, clay; ἄρ τοῦ ῥά ἡν ζερεαῦρῖ, going under the sod, being buried (*Raft.*).
 κρεαῦ, *g.* κρεῖζε, *pl.* κρεαῦα and -ζαῖμα, *f.*, a rock, a crag, a cliff; a barren spot; a blank in a crop, as from seed-failure, *etc.*; τὰ *c.* ρα ζαρῖρῖ, there is a blank in the potato-garden; τὰ κρεαῦαῖμα ἄν, it has barren spots.
 κρεαῦαῦ, -αῖζε, *a.*, rocky, abounding in cliffs; having barren spots; having blanks, as a crop; τὰ ζαρῖρῖαῖτε *c.* ἡ μβῖλαῖμα, potato-gardens have blank spots this year; *sm.* the plant, shepherd's needle.
 κρεαῦαίρ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖρῃ, *m.*, a stiff-jointed person; a stinging person.
 κρεαῦαίρρεαῦ, -α, *f.*, stinginess; ἡ κρηῖοναῦτ *c.*, miserliness is not wisdom (*Ros.*).
 κρεαῦἄν, -ἄν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little rock; a rocky or stony place; a blank spot in a growing crop; a bruise, a sore.
 κρεαῦαρ, -αίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cricket.
 κρεαῖρ, -α, *m.*, garlic, wild garlic; *c.*

- muice $\rho\iota\alpha\theta$, hart's tongue (*see under* $\rho\iota\alpha\theta$); c. $\xi\alpha\rho\mu\alpha\rho\epsilon$, a leek; $\rho\epsilon\alpha\mu\text{-}\dot{\sigma}\iota\lambda\lambda$, *lit.* garlic wood, Craughwell, Co. Galway; *al.* $\rho\epsilon\alpha\mu$.
- $\rho\epsilon\alpha\mu\acute{\alpha}\varsigma$, - $\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *a.*, garlic, garlic-grown.
- $\rho\epsilon\alpha\mu\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\varsigma$, - $\xi\iota\zeta$, *m.*, a crow (*Der.*); *cf.* $\kappa\acute{\alpha}\nu\eta\mu\text{-}\rho\iota\alpha\varsigma$.
- $\rho\epsilon\alpha\mu\alpha\tau\eta\mu$, *vl.* $\rho\epsilon\alpha\mu\eta\mu\alpha\tau\eta\mu$, *old vl.* $\rho\epsilon\alpha\varsigma$ and $\epsilon\rho\iota\tau$, *v. tr.*, I purchase; I consume, waste, expend on (le); I ransom, I obtain, succeed in ($\mu\epsilon$).
- $\rho\epsilon\alpha\mu\alpha\rho$, -*e, f.*, toys, trifles; lumber, wares, merchandise.
- $\rho\epsilon\alpha\mu\eta\mu\alpha\tau\eta\mu$, - $\alpha\mu\alpha$, *f.*, act of purchasing; expending, wasting, consuming.
- $\rho\epsilon\alpha\mu\eta\mu\acute{\alpha}\varsigma\tau$, - α , *f.*, cleverness, neat-handedness.
- $\rho\epsilon\alpha\mu\alpha\rho\iota\tau\epsilon$, *indec. a.*, stumbling; fettered, disabled, crippled; c. *le*, fettered by, engrossed in; *al.* $\rho\epsilon\alpha\mu\alpha\rho\alpha$.
- $\rho\epsilon\alpha\mu\alpha\lambda\lambda$, - $\rho\lambda\omega\iota\zeta\eta\mu$, *gc.* *See* $\rho\epsilon\alpha\mu\alpha\lambda\lambda$, $\rho\epsilon\alpha\mu\lambda\omega\iota\zeta\eta\mu$, *gc.*
- $\rho\epsilon\alpha\rho$, *a.*, narrow, slender; *sm.* narrowness, a cleft; *cf.* $\rho\epsilon\alpha\rho\text{-}\mu\eta\mu\eta\rho$, a strait of the sea (*P. O'C.*).
- $\rho\epsilon\alpha\rho\alpha$. *See under* $\epsilon\rho\iota\rho$.
- $\rho\epsilon\alpha\rho\acute{\alpha}\varsigma$, - $\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *a.*, abounding in girdles, girdled, belted; *al.* sparking, electrical; *teine* $\acute{\epsilon}$, flint spark (*Om.*); $\rho\lambda\alpha\mu\mu\epsilon$ *c.*, forked lightning. *See* $\epsilon\rho\iota\rho$.
- $\rho\epsilon\alpha\rho\acute{\alpha}\nu$, - $\acute{\alpha}\nu$, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a girdle, a belt (*dim.* of $\epsilon\rho\iota\rho$).
- $\rho\epsilon\alpha\rho\acute{\alpha}\nu$, - $\acute{\alpha}\nu$, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the razor-bill, a bird coloured like the magpie which lives in wild and unfrequented places; *cf.* δ $\epsilon\rho\epsilon\alpha\rho\acute{\alpha}\nu\eta\eta\eta$ $\upsilon\eta\zeta$ $\upsilon\eta\mu\epsilon$ $\eta\alpha$ $\tau\iota\mu\eta\eta$ (*M. O'C.*); *al.* $\epsilon\rho\iota\rho\acute{\alpha}\nu$.
- $\rho\epsilon\alpha\rho\epsilon\alpha$, *g. id.*, *m.*, a stall, a manger; *dim.* $\epsilon\rho\epsilon\iota\rho\epsilon\iota\alpha$, a hut (*Contr.*).
- $\rho\epsilon\alpha\tau$, - α , *pl. id.* and - $\acute{\alpha}\iota$, *m.*; *al. f. gs.* $\epsilon\rho\epsilon\iota\tau\epsilon$, a frame or frame-work, as of chariot, house, roof, ship, etc., the ribs of a house-roof, *gnty.* in *pl.*; the human frame; body; carcase; shape, form, appearance; the trunk or stem of a tree, branch, etc.; a body of troops; $\mu\eta'$ $\acute{\epsilon}$, in my heart (*poet.*); $\delta\rho\eta\alpha$ $\epsilon\rho\epsilon\iota\tau\epsilon$ $\delta\eta$ $\acute{\epsilon}\alpha\rho\beta\alpha\theta$, a rib of the framework of the chariot. *See* $\rho\epsilon\alpha\tau\alpha$.
- $\rho\epsilon\alpha\tau\text{-}$, *in comps.*, -framed, -formed; c. $\xi\lambda\alpha\eta$, sleek, well-shaped; c. $\text{-}\tau\omicron\mu$, bare-bodied, scraggy; c. $\text{-}\beta\upsilon\rho\acute{\omega}\epsilon$, gaunt, yellow-faced.
- $\rho\epsilon\alpha\tau\alpha$, *g. id.*, *pl.* - $\acute{\alpha}\iota$, *m.*, a rib, a roof-lath (*Don.*); in *pl.* bowels (*Om.*).
- $\rho\epsilon\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}\varsigma$, - $\alpha\iota\zeta$, - α , *m.*, a hurdle of rods or wattles; c. $\tau\iota\zeta\epsilon$, the ribs of a house-roof; c. $\lambda\upsilon\eta\zeta\epsilon$, the sides (ribs and planking) of a ship.

- $\rho\epsilon\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}\varsigma$, $\rho\epsilon\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}\iota\mu$, $\rho\epsilon\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}\nu$, $\rho\epsilon\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}\nu\acute{\alpha}\epsilon$.
See $\epsilon\rho\iota\tau\acute{\alpha}\varsigma$, $\epsilon\rho\iota\tau\acute{\alpha}\iota\mu$, *gc.*
- $\rho\epsilon\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}\varsigma\acute{\alpha}\nu$, - $\acute{\alpha}\nu$, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churn-dash.
- $\rho\epsilon\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}\nu\zeta\alpha\iota\lambda$, -*e, f.*, a quaking, a shivering.
- $\rho\epsilon\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}\nu\sigma\epsilon$, *g. id.* $\rho\iota$, - $\acute{\omega}\iota$, *m.*, a small seed potato; any bulb or clove designed for propagation (*P. O'C.*); *fig.*, a small person, a little child (*pron.* $\epsilon\rho\iota\tau\acute{\alpha}\nu\sigma\epsilon$).
- See* $\rho\epsilon\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}\nu$.
- $\rho\epsilon\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}\mu\eta$, - $\tau\eta\alpha$, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a halidom; any thing blessed, *e.g.*, holy water; the consecrated element.
- $\rho\epsilon\alpha\tau\alpha\lambda$, - $\acute{\alpha}\iota\lambda$, *m.*, bustle, tumult; $\beta\alpha\mu\epsilon$ ϵ , $\delta\alpha\rho$, "knock sparks out of him" (*Com.*).
- $\rho\epsilon\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}\nu\acute{\alpha}\iota\lambda$, - $\mu\eta\lambda\alpha$, *a.*, of good appearance.
- $\rho\epsilon\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}\nu$, - $\acute{\alpha}\nu$, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small potato; *fig.*, a small object, as a small egg, etc.; a small person; *al.* $\epsilon\rho\iota\tau\acute{\alpha}\nu$.
- $\rho\epsilon\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}\nu\acute{\alpha}\varsigma$, - $\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *a.*, trembling, quaking. *al.* of potato-crops, characterised by small potatoes.
- $\rho\epsilon\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}\nu\eta$, - $\acute{\alpha}\nu\eta$, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sanctuary; a place where relics are kept; $\tau\epsilon\alpha\varsigma$ $\mu\alpha\rho\text{-}\tau\eta\mu$ $\eta\acute{\omega}$ in δ $\mu\beta\iota\omega$ $\tau\alpha\iota\rho\epsilon$ $\eta\alpha\sigma\mu\epsilon\tau\alpha$ (*P. O'C.*). *See* $\rho\epsilon\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}\nu\eta$.
- $\rho\epsilon\alpha\tau\text{-}\beta\upsilon\rho\acute{\omega}\epsilon$, *indec. a.*, yellow, tawny, of complexion.
- $\rho\epsilon\alpha\tau\text{-}\xi\alpha\lambda$, *m.*, a breeze (*poet.*).
- $\rho\epsilon\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}\lambda$, - $\alpha\iota\zeta$, *pl. id.* - $\acute{\epsilon}\alpha$, and - $\lambda\acute{\alpha}\varsigma\acute{\alpha}$, *m.*, the body; the trunk, the carcass; the bare walls or body of a building; $\acute{\epsilon}\epsilon\tau\eta\rho\epsilon$ $\rho\epsilon\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}\lambda\alpha$ (ι) $\delta\eta$ $\tau\iota\zeta\epsilon$, the four walls of the house; *pron.* $\rho\epsilon\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}\lambda\alpha$.
- $\rho\epsilon\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}\nu\acute{\alpha}\varsigma$, - $\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *f.*, edible seaweed with shells, called $\upsilon\alpha\iota\lambda\epsilon\iota\kappa\iota\omega$ $\acute{\omega}$ $\upsilon\alpha\iota\beta\lambda\epsilon\iota\kappa\iota\omega$, or mussel; not *dulce* ($\upsilon\alpha\iota\lambda\epsilon\alpha\rho\epsilon$).
- $\rho\epsilon\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}\nu\eta\zeta\eta\mu$, $\rho\epsilon\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}\nu\eta\zeta\alpha\theta$. *See* $\epsilon\rho\iota\tau\text{-}\eta\zeta\eta\mu$, $\epsilon\rho\iota\tau\acute{\alpha}\nu\eta\zeta\alpha\theta$.
- $\rho\epsilon\alpha\tau\text{-}\rho\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\beta\alpha\theta$, *m.*, a hacking of bodies.
- $\rho\epsilon\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}\nu\eta$, - $\tau\acute{\upsilon}\rho\alpha$, *pl.* - $\tau\acute{\upsilon}\rho\eta$ and - $\tau\acute{\upsilon}\rho\eta$, *m.*, a creature; a person to be pitied; an *c. boct*, the "poor creature"; $\rho\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\nu\tau\acute{\upsilon}\rho\eta$ (*Don.* and *N. Con.*).
- $\rho\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\nu\text{-}\acute{\epsilon}\rho\eta\mu$, *m.*, the clay body (*poet.*).
- $\rho\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\nu\text{-}\acute{\epsilon}\rho\eta\mu$, *m.*, violent, trembling; $\eta\eta\alpha$ $\xi\epsilon$, $\acute{\alpha}\tau\acute{\alpha}\nu\eta$, they are as trembling clay, fearful, shrinking from fight (*Br.*).
- $\rho\epsilon\eta\epsilon$, *g.* $\rho\epsilon\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma$, $\rho\epsilon\eta\epsilon$, *f.*, act of buying; *al.* a selling, sale; - $\rho\eta\epsilon\iota\alpha$ in *comps.*; *e.g.* $\rho\acute{\omega}\epsilon\rho\eta\epsilon\iota\alpha$, fee; $\epsilon\rho\iota\rho\acute{\omega}\epsilon\rho\eta\epsilon\iota\alpha$, reward; *orig.* $\rho\epsilon$ (δ) ϵ , *old vl.* of $\rho\epsilon\alpha\mu\alpha\tau\eta\mu$, I buy.
- $\rho\epsilon\eta\epsilon\iota\epsilon$, *g. id.*, *m.*, a wretch; a whining or crying child.
- $\rho\epsilon\eta\acute{\omega}$. *See* $\rho\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\nu$.
- $\rho\epsilon\eta\omega\beta\epsilon\alpha\iota\lambda$, *f.*, act of believing; *al.* $\rho\epsilon\eta\omega\beta\epsilon\alpha\iota\lambda$, $\rho\epsilon\eta\omega\beta\epsilon\alpha\iota\mu$, *gc.*
- $\rho\epsilon\eta\omega\beta\epsilon\alpha\iota\mu$, - $\tau\iota\mu\eta$, *m.*, faith, belief, religious creed; an *C. \xi\alpha\lambda\lambda\omega\alpha*, the Protestant Faith; an *C. \text{C}\alpha\tau\omicron\lambda\iota\kappa\epsilon\alpha\varsigma*, the Catholic

κρίσις, *g.* κρίσις, *d.* κρίσις, κρίσις, *pl.* κρίσις, *f.* furrow, boundary furrow; limit, end, boundary; region, territory, land; a definite end or object; purpose; business, industry, economy; definite settlement, *esp.* matrimonial, marriage; result, consummation; ἐξῆρ κρίσις ἀνὸς βασιλεῦς, beyond the farm boundary, "beyond the garden gate"; ἰ ν-ἀίρωε c., over the uplands (*O' Ra.*); ἰ ζερῖο-δαίβ σαπαο, amongst one's friends; σεῖρε κρίσις οὐρέθαιναδα ἀν οὐννε, the "four last things" (death, judgment, hell, heaven); c. ἕλιρ, the last end, fate; ζο κρίσις ἀ ραοζαίρ, till the end of his life; τὰ ρέ 'ρηνα κρίσις οὐρέθαιναδα, he is in the last extremities, at the point of death; ἰρ ἑ c. μο ρεῖλ ἑ ζο, ἑc., the upshot of the matter is that, *etc.*; c. ἀ ζεομίαιρτε, the result of their consultation, decision; κρίσις οὐθα οὐρέα να η-ορῶε, the dark shades of night; ἐμρ ρέ c. ρτινὸς ἀρ ἀ ἐμρ ἀίρωε, he wasted all his wealth on drink; ἐμρμ c. ἀρ, I finish, make tidy, provide for, settle, arrange for the marriage of; ἢ' ἑ ἀίρωε νά c. ἀρ, he is good for nothing; ἰρ ρεῖρμ c. νά ζνῶ, economy is better than business; ἀς οὐεανῖν κρίσις, industrious; c. ροζατα ορτ ! may you turn out well !; ζαν κρίσις, purposeless, unmarried; εἰα ἢ ἀν εἰλῖν το ἕαδ ζαν κρίσις ? what girl would remain unmarried ? ἀς ἰμέεατ ζαν κρίσις, going for naught; ραζαδ ὀ κρίσις, who would not settle down in life (*Car.*); ἐμρμ ὀ κρίσις, I destroy, render futile, seduce (*M., Con.*); ἐμρμ ἰ ζερῖο, I accomplish, consummate, execute, invest, *etc.*; ἐμρμ εἰλῖν ἰ ζερῖο, I get a daughter married; ταζαμ ἰ ζερῖο, I am fulfilled, come to pass; τῆμζ ἀν ἀίρλζ ἰ ζερῖο, the vision was realised; ταζαμ ἐμ κρίσις, I become realised, as a prophecy, *etc.*; ἐμρμ ρυο ἐμ κρίσις, I utilise a thing, turn it to a definite use; in sense of country, *etc.*, *oft.* in *pl.*; *cf.* *Lat. finis* and *finis*.

κρίσις, -αίσις, *a.*, territorial; rich in lands.

κρίσις, -ἑτα, *m.*, act of defining a boundary; a boundary.

κρίσις, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I limit, bound.

κρίσις, *g. id.*, *pl. -ί, m.*, an authority on, or establisher of, boundaries; a topographer.

κρίσις, -α, *f.*, fixing of boundaries; boundaries; topography; c. να ἢιρῶε,

the boundaries of Meath; -αίσις, -αίσις, *id.*

κρίσις, -α, *f.*, act of bounding; εἰ ἀ ροζατ ἀς c. ἢομ-ρα, his kingdom is bounding mine.

κρίσις, -ἢις, *a.*, industrious, economic, diligent; tidy.

κρίσις, -α, *f.*, diligence, accuracy, industry; tidiness.

κρίσις, -ἢις, *m.*, act of ending, completing, fulfilling, finishing, accomplishing; perfecting; *al.* -ναδ.

κρίσις, -ἢις, *p. a.* -ἢις, *v. tr.*, I end, complete, finish, accomplish;

κρίσις, -ἢις, *v. tr.*, they arrived at a decision; *intr.* I am diligent (of bees) (*U.*); *al.* κρίσις, *m.*

κρίσις, *p. a.*, ended, completed, finished, out and out; βίεανῖς c., a perfect robber; ἀμαδῖν c., a perfect fool.

κρίσις, -ἢις, *a.*, final, complete; ζο c., finally.

κρίσις, -ορμ, -ῖ, *m.*, a finisher.

κρίσις, -ε, -ί, *f.*, a cricket; κρῖσις, *id.*

κρίσις, -ορμ, *m.*, a border-land; territory.

κρῖς, *m.*, a wiry little man (*Mon., Arm.*).

κρῖσις, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I crush, defeat, destroy (*G. A.*).

κρῖσις. *See* κρῖσις.

κρίσις, *g.* κρίσις, *pl. -α, m.*, a basket, a creel; a leather bag; a casket; ορῖα κρῖσις, κρῖσις, *cf.* κρίσις, a maker of leathern bags (*Laws*).

κρίσις, -ἢις, *a.*, worn-out, withered, old, dry, sapless, brittle; wizened; *sm.*, dry wood, sticks.

κρίσις, κρίσις, in *comps.*, old, withered; with verbs, emphatic, as κρίσις-οὐλ-κρῖσις, I sternly repulse.

κρίσις, -αίσις, *m.*, dry or decayed wood, withered leaves or branches; things dry and rotten with age.

κρίσις, -αίσις, -ἢις, and -ἢις, *m.*, act of withering, growing old, fading; dying without issue.

κρίσις, -αίσις, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wither, age.

κρίσις, -ἢις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, something adhering to an in-calf cow (*By.*); a withered old person.

κρίσις, -ἢις, *m.*, a worn-out garment.

κρίσις, -ἢις, *m.*, tumult, strife.

κρίσις, -ἢις, *a.*, decrepid, shrivelled.

κρίσις, -ἢις, *f.*, decrepitude.

κρίσις, -ἢις, *a.*, withered-footed; hairy legs.

κρίσις, -αίσις, *m.*, touchwood, dry brushwood.

κρίοννα, *indec. a.*, wise, experienced, clever, shrewd, prudent, thrifty; old; *pean-é* is generally used for precocious, etc., while κρίοννα means simply old in *M.*; μάταιη c., my grandfather; μο μάταιη é., my grandmother (*pean-άταιη* and *pean-μάταιη* in *M.*); *vaine c.* (*al. -ονα*), an old man; as *subst.* an old man.
 κρίονναστ, -α, *f.*, wisdom, prudence, thrift; cleverness; age, longevity; old withered refuse.
 κρίοντας, -ας, *pl. id., m.*, an old person (*poet.*).
 κρίονταστ, *f.*, withered refuse.
 κρίορ, *g.* κρεατα, *επιρ.* *pl.* κριορα, κρεατα (-ανα), *m.*, a belt, girdle; zone, circle; a thigh; the distinctive girdle of a friar; ο' πάς α ελευαέ, α εριορ ιρ α ερεαό, he abandoned his habit, girdle and vestments; c. *εεαγσσι*, a binding cloth; amount of thread taken off the ball, coil; c. *Concūlainn*, meadow sweet; c. *na cquinne*, the equator; *an c. ghranós*, the solar zone; c. *uaróa oispeata*, a frigid icy zone; border, limit, *sur na κρεαταó cóimcquinne*, to the end of the earth (*Br.*); a lash as of a belt; *ταβαιη c. oo'n éapall*, lash the horse (*By.*); *dim.* *curín*.
 κρίορ, -ρεατα, *m.*, flint; frictional spark; *teine κρεατα*, frictional sparks; *teine κρεατα (éμαρ)*, *id.*, *cf.* *επιρ (κριορ)*, a flint for striking fire (*Contr.*) and *teine κρεατα, gl.* igniferrium; *g. -α (Don.)*.
 κρίορας, -αισε, *a.*, tight, braced up, girdle-bound; striped; *βρέο c.*, striped cloth or frieze; *εαορα é.*, a speckled sheep (*εαορα éρορας, id.*); *al.* *κρεαρας*.
 κρίορλας, -λαις, *pl. id., m.*, a belt, a girdle; a girdling of the loins (-αισε, *f.*); a limit, a border, a bosom, a fringe; the circling sea-shore; *ι γε. na típe*, in the bosom of the country; *ι γε. na bóena*, in the bosom of the ocean; c. *an éuaiu*, the fringe of the harbour; c. *luinge*, the hold of the ship (*C. C.*); *ι γε. na piopmáiminte*, in the dome of the sky.
 κρίορλαίσιμ, -υζαó, -λας, *v. tr.*, I gird, border, encircle; *al.* *κρεατ-*.
 κρίορμα, *g. id., m.*, chrism.
 κρίορμαó, *m.*, act of anointing with chrism, confirmation (*Contr.*).
 κρίορτ, *g. id.* and -α, *pl. -αανα*; Christ; κρίορτανα *παλλρα*, false Christs.
 κρίορταíο, *indec. a.*, Christian; *an τεαεαρε c.*, the Christian Doctrine.
 κρίορταíο, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a Christian; with *neg.*, expressed or implied,

no one; *an μαίβ εοιννε ann?* C.: was anybody there? not a soul; c. (*míc*) *an luain*, with *neg.*, nobody; *vein é pin μαρ óεαραó c.*, do that as a Christian, a human, a civilised being, would do it.
 κρίορταíοεαστ, -α, *f.*, Christianity, Christendom; humanity, civilisation.
 κρίορταí, -αί, *pl. id., m.*, crystal; c. *an éριορταί*, crystal of crystal; a crystal.
 κρίορταíó, *indec. a.*, crystalline.
 κρίορταίί, -αίί, *m.*, a waist-strap, a suspender, as of a satchel, etc. (*Contr.*).
 κρίορταίμαί, -μί, *a.*, Christian, virtuous, pious, humane, civilised.
 κρίορταίμαστ, -α, *f.*, Christianity, piety; mildness of manners, humanity.
 κρίορταίη (*ειορταίη*). See *ειαρταίη*.
 κρίοτ, *g.* κρεατα, *pl. id.* and κρεαταάνα, *m.*, quaking, shivering, trembling; act of shaking, trembling; *αρ c.*, quivering, tremulous, in a state of quivering or tremulousness; *an c.*, the ague (*smt. an é., f.*); *úaineap c. ap*, I made him tremble; c. *talman*, an earthquake; *al.* *cpit*.
 κρίοτ-, *cpit-* in *comps.*, trembling-shaking; *cpit-ínfol*, a trembling beast; *cpit-lymneaé*, violently trembling (*from lonn*).
 κρίοτας, -αισε, *a.*, trembling, shivering; *cpann c.*, aspen tree; *galaρ c.*, the ague; *riaóμαρ c., id.*; *sm.* a shivering; the aspen tree; *róo cpioταίς*, a trembling sod, a disturbed country; *al.* *κρεατας, cpiteas*.
 κρίοτασίμ, *vl.* *cpit* and *cpit, v. intr.*, I tremble, I shiver, I shake; c. *le ruacé*, *le heagla, γc.*, I shiver from cold, from fear, etc.
 κρίοτάν, -άν, *m.*, a kind of ague; the palsy; bronchitis; *cpioτάν (Mayo)*.
 κρίοτάνασ, -αισε, *a.*, trembling, quivering, shaking; asthmatic; *τά pé c.* (*cpioτάνas*) *ip puypeta plaoóán 'oo éup aiρ*, he is asthmatic and easily takes cold.
 κρίοτσίμας, -αισε, *f.*, a shaking, trembling; *éáinγ c. éigin ap S. ip oo b'éigean é éup a cópταó*, John was seized with a kind of trembling and had to be put to bed.
 κρίοτ-éuaρ, -αιπε, *a.*, exceedingly cold.
 κρίοτ-galaρ, *m.*, ague, palsy.
 κρίοτнуζαó, -υζéte, *m.*, fear, dread; tremor; act of trembling, shaking; *gáó c. cpioróe é*, his heart became violently agitated; c. *cupaíó*, a champion's shaking up of himself; *al.* *κρεατнуζαó*.
 κρίοτнуζίμ, -υζαó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I

- shake, tremble, quake; *al.* κρατ-
nuḡim.
- Κριοτός, -ότις, -α, *f.*, a fragment of a
turf sod (*Mon.*).
- Κριοτ-φύλας, *a.*, purblind.
- Κρίστιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νί, *m.*, a sponsor in
baptism (*Aran*); a little Christ; in
pl., profane words.
- Κριτ, κριτεσ, κριτιμ. *See* κριος, γ.
- Κριτ-εσλα, *f.*, intense fear; fear causing
trembling; κυριμ *c.* αρ, I terrify.
- Κριτ-εσλας, *a.*, quaking for fear.
- Κριτεαν, *m.*, an aspen tree, *populus*
tremulus; *al.* a nervous woman; *al.*
κριοταν.
- Κριτιμ. *See* κριοταμ.
- Κριτη, *g.* -ε and -τη, *f.*, a spark; a
particle, a small portion; a trembling,
as of land, *etc.*; a swamp, a quagmire;
c. φοτα (*smt.* *c.* οйна) a dropping of
blood, a disease of sheep which often
proves fatal; αν ε. φοτα ευρη μο
εσορην ευμ βαρη, it was the *c.* φοτα
that caused the death of my little
sheep; the cure is contained in this
formula: βαρη βαρητα να εσλευαρ εσυρ
αν εαρηβαλλ οεν υαν, cut off the tip
of each ear and of the tail of the lamb;
the flesh of the sheep that falls a
victim to it turns to jelly; hesitation,
faltering; εαν ε., without faltering;
ναρη εειμ κριτη, no easy task (*Br.*);
αρ κριτη εαολα κοινουαν, on slight
snatches of song (*H.*); fine clay (*Tip.*);
c. κριαδ, the crumbling surface of
ploughed land when dry after rain
(*P. O' C.*).
- Κριτη, -τη, *a.*, trembling, fearful;
quivering.
- Κριτη, -τη, *pl. id.*, and κριτε, *f.*, a
drinking eup; *al.* κριτη, γ.
- Κριτ-λεον, *m.*, a wound causing tremors
(*poet.*).
- Κριτιμ. *See* κριοτνυγim.
- Κριτρεσ, -τις, *a.*, sparkling; causing a
tremor; terrible; ευαλ *c.*, a sparkling
coal; λαταρη ε. θε, the awe-inspiring
presence of God (*Donl.*).
- Κριυ, *m.* and *f.*, a crew (*A.*).
- Κριυιλ, wood dust or core, *etc.*, produced
by boring; *cf. perh.* καινελαβη.
- Κριυαλλ, -αλλ, *m.*, an edged weapon, a
spear; *al.* κριυαλλ (*Contr.*).
- Κριυν, -υν, *m.*, a wolf (*O'CL.*); *al.* κριαν.
- Κριυ, *g. id.* and κριαι, *pl.* κριυτε, κριυτε,
κριυτε, and κριυθanna, *m.* (1) enclosure,
fold, fence; *c.* κατα, a circle of com-
batants, ring formation; *c.* ρελας εσυρ
ριατ, a ring of spears and shields;

- κρον ε. ραοι κρον κροθιρη, one fold
under one shepherd; a stall, pen, hut,
prison, cell, fortress; *c.* ραυτε, a
still-house; *c.* κορμα, ale-house; *c.*
εαλλαις, a cattle-pen; *c.* να εσκαρη.
hen-house; *c.* κρομας, sheep-fold; *c.*
εαβη, goat-fold; *c.* μυυτε (or μυυ),
a pig-stye; *c.* κρολαις, a wooden cage
or prison; a trap; κον-ε., a wolf
trap (*Contr.*); *c.* ι εσλοθ an lute, a
lily-white fortress (the teeth) (*H.*);
fig., *c.* Κουιν, Conn's fold, *i.e.*, Ireland;
dim. κριυτιν (shed), κριυτιν (*id.*);
(2) an eye or socket; an opening;
a small hole; *c.* ριαταρο, the eye of a
needle; *c.* ριοπα, the bore of a pipe;
bore (of a rifle); κρο να ριαταρο, a
lancet-shaped window over the altar
in old churches; εαυγαλ ταυς ι ε.
να ριαταρο αν κρον υαρη αμην νο
ευσ ρε ρα εαβαλ κριτε, Tadhg stuck
in the needle-eye window on the one
occasion on which he tried to get
through it (*N. Y.*); the metal hoop
of a lance.
- Κριυ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -θanna and -ιτε, *m.*, an
iron bar, a crowbar; *c.* ιαρηαν, a
crowbar; *al.* κριυθ and κριυθ (A.).
- Κριυ, *g. id.*, *m.*, gore, blood; race, family;
death; εαετε *c.*, bloody spears; κορμα
ε., mass of gore; *cf. phr.*, ι εσκαρη
ε., at death's door, in a mass of gore,
smt. corrupted to ι εσκαρη ε.; *c.* μο
ελι, my heart's blood! bitter woe!
ο οιοκ ριυθ αν ριυθ-εαν α κριυ τερ
αν εσρο, since the royal lady has paid
the death tribute; *al.* κριυ.
- Κριυ, cattle, *etc.* *See* κριοθ.
- Κριυ, κριυ-; in *comps.* (1) blood, red,
death; (2) socketed; κριυ-εαρης, blood
red; κριυ-λοε, a pool of blood; κριυ-τιν
id.; -τινλαε, -τιντεαε, bloody; κριυ-
λαετ, death-bed, grave; κριυ-εαλαρ,
bleeding to death; κριυ-εανεαν,
close-socketed.
- Κριυθ, *c.* κριυθ and κριυθ, *pl. id.*, κριυθ
and κριυθanna, *m.*, a claw, paw; a
hand (from the wrist); a hoof or leg;
a handful; ευσ ρε να κριυθ κριυθ ι
αρηε αρ, he turned it upside down;
in plant names (*esp. gerania*); *c.* εμ,
bird's foot trefoil; *c.* κριυεαμ, crow-
foot (*ranunculus repens*); *c.* κολαμ,
c. αρ κολυρ, *geranium columbinum*;
c. εαρης, herb robert; *c.* εορη, blue
meadow crane's bill; *c.* ειοβλαε, jagged
leaved crane's bill; *c.* εεατ, shining
crane's bill; *c.* βογ, dove's foot crane's
bill; *dim.* κριυθιν.

- CPOBANG, -e, -eαδa, *f.*, a bunch, a cluster; a family, a tribe; from CPOB; *al.*
 CPOBANG.
 CPOBANG, *g. id., pl. -πί, m.*, a sturdy man; a close-fisted man.
 CPOBÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id., m.*, a wrist; a paw or hoof; handful; *c. MUMe*, century.
 CPOB-ÉILE, *m.*, a battle-chief.
 CPOB-NAPC, *m.*, a binding chord; a cow's tether binding foreleg and horn.
 CPOBÓΣ, -ÓIΣE, -a, *f.*, a little handful.
 CPOB-BOC, *m.*, a hovel.
 CPOB-PCAOITTE, *indec. a.*, open-handed, generous.
 CPOB-BYAITTE, *g. id., f.*, a cattle-shed; an enclosure.
 CPOC. See CPOCA.
 CPOC, *g. -oiCe, d. -oiC, pl. -a. f.*, a cross; a gallows; a hooked bar over the fire for hanging pots from (CPOCÁO in *Don.*); a pot-rack; *ÉOM OYB TEIP* an *ÉCPOIC*, as black as the pot-rack; a *ÉAÓAPHE NA CPOICE*, you gallows-deserving villain; an *É.*, the gallows, the fate of being hanged; *É PAOPÁO ON ÉCPOIC*, to save him from being hanged; an *É. ÉÉAPTA*, the Crucifix.
 CPOC, CPOICE, *a.*, red, saffron; *in compds.*
 CPOC-BYÓE, saffron yellow; an *CPOC-ÉMYE ÉEOL-ÉMYE*, the melodious saffron-coloured mansion.
 CPOC, -ÓIC, *m.*, saffron; the saffron plant; *c. LéANA*, meadow saffron; cream (*Clare*); *c. na mbÁNTA* (or *na ÉCPOAC*), the juice of sheep's droppings steeped, which is given to children suffering from measles (*D. M.*); *áCÁÍ CPOIC*, cream cakes (*S. N.*); *áPÁN CPOIC*, bread kneaded with cream, *al.* soda bread; *c. na CPOIBE*, the pick of the bunch (*Chm.*).
 CPOCA, *g. id., m.*, a crock; *CPOC (U.)*; *al. CPOC; CPOZÁN, id.*
 CPOCÁO, -ÉTA, *m.*, act of hanging; the penalty of hanging; the chain of a pot (*U.*); pot-rack (*Con. and U.*); *áP C.*, hanged, hanging up; *CMPPEAO YO MÓLÁÍ áP C. TEAT*, I will make your brows hang down from your face, *cf. áP PILEAO TE*; *c. áP CUGAT LÁ ÉCPOICE*, may you swing high on a windy day; act of carrying off. See *CPOCAM*.
 CPOCÁO, *m.*, redness, saffron (*B. C. C.*).
 CPOCÁOÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id., m.*, a pendulum, a pendant; a tassel.
 CPOCÁOÓIP, -ÓIP, -PI, *m.*, a hangman; a traitor, a villain; (*al. CPOCÁIPE*).

CPOCÁOÓIP, -ÓIP, -Í, *m.*, a potter or pitcher maker.

CPOCÁO. See CPOICEAO.

CPOCÁIM, -ÁO, *v. tr. and intr.*, I hang, crucify; suspend to or on (*oe and áP*); interrupt, stop; destroy; carry off, *c. UOM, id.*; *al.* I proceed; sign with the cross (*obs.*); *ÉCPOCÁOAP LEÓ* (or *áP PÍBÁL, éUM BEALÁÍΣ*), é, they carried him off.

CPOC-ÁIANGEAL, *m.*, screen, chancel (*Contr.*).

CPOCÁIP, *g. id., pl. -PI, m.*, a traitor, a villain; a hangman; a hanged or crucified person (*C. C.*); a "hanger," a stiff-jointed or lean animal; *CPOCÁIPÍ CÁOPAC*, sheep (in contempt); an *C. TÁMNOCTA*, the Naked Hangman, a character in Ulster folk-tales; a hanger-on, a lazy fellow (*Don.*).

CPOCÁIPEACT, -A, *f.*, hanging, villainy.

CPOCÁN, -ÁN, *m.*, joint-leaved rush (*Clare Island*).

CPOCÁN, *m.*, a pot. See *COPCÁN*; a crook (*Or.*).

CPOCÁP, -ÁIP, *pl. id., m.*, a bier, a hearse; *PÁ ÉOPÁIP YO CPOCÁIP*, supporting the ends of thy bier (*Fer.*); a shelf, a dresser; *PYÁO ÁΣYIP CPOCÁIP*, stretchers and biers.

CPOC-ÉAPBÁO, *m.*, a hearse.

CPOCÁIP, *m.*, a hearse; a phantom funeral (*Torr.*); *al. CPOCÁIPANN (Don.)*.

CPOCÁO, *indec. a.*, saffron-coloured, orange.

CPOCÁÁO, -E, *f.*, a phantom funeral cortège (*Don.*); better *CPOCÁIPÁÁO*?

CPOCÓΣ, -ÓIΣE, -ÓΣA, *f.*, a suspender or suspension; hanging of a harrow (*Antr.*).

CPOCTA, *p. a.*, hanged, crucified, suspended; stiff, contracted; steep; cramped (in speech), tongue-tied.

CPOCTACT, -A, *f.*, stiffness, steepness, contractedness; indistinctness of speech, state of being tongue-tied.

CPOCTYÉTEAC, -TÉIΣE, *a.*, hanging, suspensive.

CPOC, -MYO, *m.*, cattle, live stock, riches, chattels; compensation; dowry, *c. nuCÁIP, COLPA CMYO, id.*; *c. BÁINE*, milk cows; *al. CMYO, CMYE, CMAO, CPO*.

CPOCÁ, *indec. a.*, brave, valiant, heroic; mighty; cruel, bloody (*early*); brilliant, glaring (of colours); *pron. CPOCÁ (M.)*, *CPOCÁ (Don.)*; *CPOCÁC, id. (Con.)*.

CPOCÁACT, -A, *f.*, valour, might, bravery; cruelty (*early*); brilliancy (of colour); *pron. CPOCÁACT*.

CPOCÁANTA, *indec. a.*, brave, bold; *al.* mean, shabby (*G. A.*).

CPOC-PPÉIP, *f.*, love of riches.

Cró-*íur*, *f.*, gore.

Crós, *See* crás.

Crós, -*ḡán*. *See* crosca.

Crósá, *g. id.*, *pl. -ái, m.*, a thole-pin.

Crósall, -*all*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crocodile.

Crósláde, *m.*, a weakling (of animals) (*Mon.*).

Crósúizim, -*óiz*eáó, *v. tr.*, I put on end; "foot," as turf (*Don.*).

Cróibéal, -*éil, m.*, coral; *al.* cróib-, coiréal, cuiréal.

Cróibéal, -*éil, m.*, cruelty, outrage (*Br.*).

Cróibín, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a fist; a fistlet; *c. cáit*, a cat's paw, the putting together of the front top of the fingers and thumb of the hand, *al.* cróibín cáit. *See* crób.

Cróib-neart, *m.*, wrist strength (*McK.*).

Cróiceáo, -*cro, m.*, the spine; *al.* the upper thigh, hip, rump; *al.* cróicáo, cruicáo.

Cróiceann, -*cinn, pl. id.*, and cróicne, *m.*, skin, hide, fleece; peel, rind, bark; surface; complexion, appearance; *c. an cinn*, the scalp; *c. ubail*, apple peel; *an c. óróa*, the golden fleece; *c. róin*, a seal skin; *an óara c.*, the inner bark; *írué go urí an c.*, wet to the skin; *lem' é.*, next to my skin; *tá c. as teacé ar an gneró*, the wound is healing; *ná bain an c. óen tuine boét*, do not flay the poor man alive, do not oppress him ruthlessly; *as uul ar á é. le hátar*, beside himself with joy; *léimim ar mo é.*, I go wild; *cait mé óiom mo é.*, I made as much haste as possible (*Or.*); *béarrann tuir é dá mbéáó pé ó é. amac asam (orm)*, I would give it to you if I had it at all; *níl ar áét an c.*, he is very bare from flesh; a person; *c. ḡán coirgeall*, a faithless man; *c. óo éur ar pánt*, to put a pound together; *c. óo éur ar pééal*, to make a story plausible; *tá c. ar mo éainnt*, you speak to the point, your story hangs together; *c. óo éur ar laos óó*, to gull him; *ir bog atá óo é. ort*, what a generous view you take of the matter; *Seán na ḡc.*, John the skin-man, a collector of potato-skins, *etc.*; *í ḡc. an urpe*, near the surface of the water; *ḡs. cróicinn* used as *a.*

Cróicior, *f.*, red comb; *c. á uáo*, her bright red gums (*H.*).

Cróicneáó, -*niḡe, a.*, skinny; of skin or hide; skin or hide-like; cróicnóe, *id.*

Cróicteos, -*ois, -a, f.*, a pendulum.

Cróicín, *g. id.*, *pl. -ní, m.*, a hammock; a swing for children; a cradle or light scaffold which plasterers suspend from strong hold-fasts driven into the wall on which they are working; *tuarcam an c.*, I swing the hammock.

Cróiré, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte, -óeáó, -óeáca* and *cra(ó)caáca, m.*, the heart; love, affection; the centre or core (as of a rick, *etc.*); *c. na baire*, the centre of the palm; *c. na óeáinan, id.*; a term of endearment; *á S., á é.*, O my dear S.; *á é. iriḡ, S.*, my dearest; *á é. na páirce, id.*; *ḡráó mo é. éú*, you are my love; *ó é.*, heartily; *mo ḡmeóin c. é*, he is my heart's darling; *c. na péile*, the soul of hospitality; cróiréáó *craáó*, stout hearts (*F.F.*); *ó'émḡá é. ár*, his heart broke; *bunreáó c.*, heart-break; *an c. naoimé*, the Sacred Heart; *unnaḡe cróiré*, mental prayer (*Donl.*); used intensively of the emotions; *tá easla mo é. orm*, I am greatly afraid; *táimḡ ionḡnaó mo é. orm*, I became greatly astonished; in *pl. cra(ó)caáca, smt.* the entrails; *earlier* cróiré.

Cróiré, as *pref.*, heart-, earnest, serious; Cróiré-réal, a moving story, a darling (*Contr.*); cróiré-réarc, heart's love.

Cróiréac, -*óisḡ, a.*, hearty, stout, brave.

Cróiréacair, -*e, a.*, kind-hearted, element; *al. -éar.*

Cróiréacairéacé, -*a, f.*, kindness, cordiality, friendship.

Cróiréacán, -*án, pl. id.*, *m.*, a small bud; a nucleus; the inner core of anything; the kernel or core of a spherical body, as a ball of thread, an apple, *etc.*

Cróiréacair, -*má, a.*, hearty, generous.

Cróiréacáicé, -*a, f.*, heartiness, generosity.

Cróiréacra, *indec. a.*, hearty, brave; generous.

Cróiréacraicé, -*a, f.*, generosity, heartiness.

Cróiréacraḡ, -*emḡe, a.*, scarlet, crimson, blood-red.

Cróiré-bunreáó, *m.*, contrition, heart-break.

Cróiré-bunre, *p. a.*, contrite, heart-broken.

Cróiré-brúḡáó, *m.*, contrition; -*brúḡeacé, id.*

Cróiré-brúḡisḡe, *p. a.*, contrite.

Cróiré-óiceall, *m.*, best endeavour; *táim ar mo é.*, I am doing my very

utmost.

- Cpoðeieacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the inner core, the portion of a potato remaining after sets (píotláin) have been cut off for sowing.
- Cpoðeoð, -oiçe, -a, *f.*, a sweetheart (*O'R.*); a milch cow (*Om.*); term of endearment for a cow (*Don.*); a core, (*Om.*). (*See* Cpoðeieacán); *al.* Cpoðeoð, Cpoðeoð.
- Cpoðoíoin, *g. id., m.*, a little heart, a term of endearment (*Ros.*).
- Cpoðoíonmar, *a.*, abounding in herds.
- Cpoðizeab, -zete, *m.*, act of footing turf (*Don.*); *cf.* zpuazizeab.
- Cpoðizeán, -áin, *m.*, a small turf heap; act of footing turf; *de-c.*, re-footing into larger stooks of drier turf (*Ros.*).
- Cpoðizim, *vls.* -zeán and -zeab, *v. tr.* I foot turf (*Don.*).
- Cpoðizte, *p. a.*, footed, as turf (*Don.*).
- Cpoðlige, *a.*, weak, infirm, prostrate; -lúe, -lúe (*Don.*); -lúgceac, *id.*
- Cpoðlize, *g. id., f.*, lying in gore, in death; *l. sc.* an báir, in the agony of death; *lit.*, death- or blood-bed; *al.* state of being disabled; lameness, impotence, want of power in any member of the body; racking pain; disease; Cpoðlúe, Cpoðlúize, Cpoðlúim, -lúin, *id.*
- Cpoðlizeac, *a.*, lying in blood (as in the field of battle); disabled.
- Cpoðbéal, -éil, *m.*, an upper lip; a moustache; *tá pé ag íte an Cpoðbéil* (*pron.* Cpuimpéil) *aiçe féin i* otaob *oíe-céille*, he is biting his upper lip with chagrin at his folly (*By.*); *al.* Cpoðbéal, and *pron.* Cpuimpéal and Cpoð'éal.
- Cpoim-éasnaac, *a.*, with head bent.
- Cpoim-šleann, *m.*, a winding glen.
- Cpoim-rcian, *f.*, a curved knife.
- Cpoim-šlinneán, *m.*, a crooked or round shoulder; *pron.* Cpoim-.
- Cpoim-šlinneáncá, *a.*, having stooped shoulders; crooked-backed; as *subs.*, a person with bent shoulders.
- Cpoim-šlinneánaizte, *g. id., f.*, the defect of bent shoulders.
- Cpoime, *g. id., f.*, swarthinness; blackness; a stain.
- Cpoimc, -e, *pl. id.* and -i, *f.*, a chronicle; a history.
- Cpoimciúe, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*, a chronicler, an historian; Cpoimce, *id.*
- Cpoimcil, -cle, -clí, *f.*, anything weak or tottering; *pean-c.* maizte, an old rickety cow (*Don.*).
- Cpoimreac, -riçe, -a, *f.*, a swarthy one (person or beast); the name of a river.
- Cpoim-béalac, *a.*, cross-mouthed.
- Cpoim-pío, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, a difficulty, *only.* in *pl.*; Cpoim-pío (*Om.*); *i* zCpoim-píob, in difficulties (*ib.*).
- Cpoim-píizil, -e, *f.*, a cross vigil (a vigil kept on bended knees or in a prostrate state with the arms extended in the form of a cross); *al.* a crucifix.
- Cpoim-pín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a small cross, used as a mark; a cane; a crutch (*U.*); a long instrument for cutting seaweed; a cross-stick used in washing potatoes.
- Cpoim-pineac, -niçe, *a.*, having crutches; lame.
- Cpoim-pizim, -iuzab, *v. tr.* I bind up, envelop.
- Cpoim-zeacá, *pl.*, wings of plough (*Meath.*).
- Cpoim-tín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a small hut for sheep, cattle, fowl, *etc.*; *dim.* of Cpo, a hut, *etc.*
- Cpoim-zeamán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a cold-looking person, one given to trembling; *a* -áin, ná oíiz roo bpuíte ar an teine, you shivering wretch do not burn your pants at the fire (*Ros.*); *cf.* Cpoimimín.
- Cpoim-zeán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a lean, cold-looking person (*Ros.*).
- Cpoim-zeanta, *indec. a.*, cold-looking, shivering; *ir* Cpeátúr c. *taoðs*, Tadhg is a cold looking creature (*Ros.*).
- Cpoim-zeoð, *f.*, an ear of corn, *esp.* of barley.
- Cpoim-ze, *p. a.*, shaken out, tossed, waved, sprinkled; done up, fagged, exhausted; *c.* Cpuaceta, closely packed and heaped up, as grain in a vessel.
- Cpoim-zeas, *a.*, weak, spiritless; sad, depressing; *rcéal c.*, depressing news; *ir c.* an cáp, it is a sad state of things.
- Cpoim-zeanta, *a.*, blood-thirsty; bloody; in pools of blood.
- Cpoim-zeotim, -loc, *v. tr.* I wound dangerously.
- Cpoim-zeotice, *p. a.*, mortally or dangerously wounded.
- Cpoim-zeupneac, *a.*, of blood-red brightness.
- Cpoim, *gsf.* Cpuime, *a.*, bent, bowed, curved, crouching, drooping.
- Cpoim-, Cpoim-, in *comps.*, Cpoim-lúac, stooped and grey; Cpoim-šearpáin, a stooping posture.
- Cpoim, *f.*; an *C.* Conall, the name of a plague; a plague that afflicted Ireland in the reign of Diarmaid Mac Fearghusa Ceirrbheoil.
- Cpoim, -puim, *m.*, an ancient Irish idol having his habitat at mað Sleacé;

- τὰρ C. ! by Jove ! *al. C. Τουβ, C. Cρυσά*
 (or Cρυσάδ).
- Cρoμα, *g. id., pl. -άι, m.,* a middle finger length, two nails, or the eighth part of a yard; οὐτ̄ ζcρoμα, π̄λατ, eight finger-lengths make a yard; not declined after numerals; cρom in *Con.* and *smt.* in *M.*
- Cρoμαθ̄, -m̄α, *pl. id., m.,* the act of stooping, bending, reaching; bowing down in reverence; bending under the weight of years; τοιμ̄ ε̄. ιρ̄ λιᾱαθ̄ οὐό, as he is getting stooped and growing grey; αμ̄ c., in a stooping position; c. αμ̄ μυθ̄ το̄ οὐεαναμ̄, to set about doing a thing; c. ζρ̄εμε, sunset; ας̄ c., bending with age; *al.* curved part, as of a sickle (*C. C.*).
- Cρoμαθα, *m.,* αμ̄ μο̄ ε̄., in a stooping posture (*Aran*); ε̄ αμ̄ ᾱ ε̄., he in a stooping posture; cρoμαροε, cρoμαμα, cρoμαρ̄α, *id.*
- Cρoμαμ̄, -αθ̄, *v. tr. and intr.,* I bend down, stoop, crouch, bow, swoop; c. αμ̄, I set about (doing a thing); c. αμ̄ οβαμ̄ αν̄ λαε, I set about the day's work; το̄ cρom̄ πέ αμ̄ ζοτ, he began to weep; cρom̄ αν̄ ριᾱς τοῡ οά h-οι, the raven proceeded to drink it; c. mō εεανν, I bow my head; c. ρ̄υμ, I stoop down (*Con.*); I grow bent or stooped.
- Cρoμάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.,* the hip, the hip bone; a crooked surgical instrument; a fishing gaff; c. λυᾱτε, cinder-rake, fire-shovel; a spinning wheel whorl (*prop. τρoμάν*); any bent tool or fitting.
- Cρoμάν, -άν, -άνα, *m.,* a crow; a kite.
- Cρoμα-ρυσάαρ, *m.,* proceeding in a crouched position, a crouching rush, a crouching before running; sitting on the haunches, as cannibals at a feast (*W. K.*); ε̄μ̄ιρ̄ πέ ο̄ε αμ̄ ᾱ ε̄., he went off in a stooped posture.
- Cρom-οῡβάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.,* a fisherman's gaff.
- Cρom-λυρ, -υρ, *pl. id., m.,* poppy.
- Cρomός, -οίγε, -α, *f.,* a hook, a crook, a clasp, a gallows, a skirret; the hook in the upper jaw of a trout (*Don.*); the crook of a plough (*Antr.*); a hooked or aquiline nose; ρεανυμ̄νε μο̄μ̄ λιᾱ ιρ̄ c. αμ̄, a tall grey old man with a hooked nose (*Ros.*); cρamός (*N. Con.*).
- Cρompán, -άν, *pl. id., m.,* a twisted, knotty beam of wood; a tree trunk; a person crippled from rheumatism, *etc.*; a large tuft, a dry lump in a bog or marsh; a small holm; an eyot; a high river bank; an inlet of a river, a creek; common in place and river names.
- Cρomπόζ, -οίγε, -α, *f.,* a noose.
- Cρom-πορc, *m.,* a downcast eye; cρom-ρ̄ύι, *id.*
- Cρom-ρ̄ρόν, *f.,* a crooked nose; as *a.,* crook-nosed.
- Cρom-ρ̄ύιλεᾱς, *a.,* bent-eyed, downcast.
- Cρom̄α, *p. a.,* bent, crooked; stooping; bent with age.
- Cρom̄ᾱς, -αίγε, *a.,* submissive, yielding.
- Cρon, -ρ̄υιν, *m.,* fault, error; blame; ní c. λιom̄ ε̄, I do not find fault with it; ciall̄ ζαν̄ ε̄., unblemished judgment; *cf.* cρonaίγε.
- Cρón, -óine, *a.,* any dark shade of red, *esp.* tan, copper-coloured; *al.* heliotrope; swarthy, brown; colour of undyed frieze; black-nosed, ugly; ceann-αζ̄ᾱο̄ c., a black-faced sheep (*Ker.*); as *subs.,* a red (*etc.*) cow, *etc.*; *cf.* cρuan.
- Cρónαc, -αίς, *m.,* a funeral dirge, a coronach; *al.* cρónαc.
- Cρónαθ̄, -n̄α, *m.,* act of darkening; c. λαε, nightfall; *al. c. na* hor̄ōe, *id.*; *al.* cρónuζαθ̄.
- Cρonaίγε, *g. id., f.,* notice, heed; ní c. αμ̄ βῑε̄ αμ̄ ο̄μ̄νε μαρ̄θᾱο̄, no one heeds the killing of a person (*Aran*); cuim̄ c. i., I observe, pay attention to (*Con.*).
- Cρónaim, -αθ̄, *v. tr. and intr.,* I darken, grow dark; *al.* cρónuζim̄.
- Cρónaίpe, *g. id., pl. -πί, m.,* a lamenter, a mourner; *al.* cρónaίpe.
- Cρónaίpe, *g. id., pl. -πί, m.,* a coroner, a crown-officer; an c. Fall̄oa, the English coroner (*Don.*); *al.* cρoim̄éσn̄ (cρón̄-), cρoim̄éαμ̄ᾱο̄e, from *coronarius, coroner, and crowner.*
- Cρónán, -άν, *pl. id., m.,* a humming or buzzing sound (as of a bee, beetle, or insect); any dull note long continued; the noise of a kettle beginning to boil; the drone of a bagpipe; the bass in music; an indistinctly sung tune; a croon; act of humming or singing in a low, indistinct voice; a refrain, a chorus, often with merely lilt-words; purring, of a cat; αμ̄ μᾱιτε̄ λειρ̄ ρ̄ε̄ιν̄ ᾱ ο̄ε̄νεανν̄ αν̄ cat̄ c., for its own sake it is that the cat purrs; *dim.* of cρón̄; *dim.,* cρónán̄in̄.
- Cρónánāc, -αίγε, *a.,* purring; humming; loving; *sm.* a purrer, a hummer.
- Cρónánāc̄t, -α, *f.,* buzzing, humming.

κρόνάναιος, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m., one who hums.*
 κρόν-βυρθε, *indec. a., copper-coloured.*
 κρόν-οεαρς, *a., tan-coloured.*
 κρόν-λαδα, *f., a brownish duck, a wild duck.*
 κρόν-πος, *m., a swarthy buck (often applied to the foreign invaders and settlers); esp. in pl. κρόν-πιυ.*
 κρόν-πράτ, *m., dusk, eventide (Ker.). See κόμηπράτ.*
 κρόν-πράιλε, *m., a dark-green sea.*
 κρόνουζαό, -υιζτε, *m., growing dark; c. na horóce, nightfall.*
 κρόνουζαό, -υιζτε, *m., act of finding fault, chiding, noticing defects in; al. κροτνουζαό.*
 κροτνουζιμ, -υζαό, *v. tr., I blame, find fault; I blight, bewitch; notice, point out. See κροτνουζιμ; al. κροναιμ.*
 κροτνουζιμ, -υζαό, *v. intr., I grow dark.*
 κροτ, -οιρε, -ορα and -anna, *f., a cross; a cross-road; a market place; the haft of a knife or sword, a cross-hilt, a reel, frame, bobbin, etc., for winding thread; the sign of the cross; cross-shape; act of forbidding, cancelling; bí an τρεαζ n-a έροιρ έπιό, the spear transfixed him; the solemn prohibition of a bishop, cf. the use of a cross before his name; κροτα να n-uile n-eapros ... αρ αν τι έιοεπαρ ταμ να h-όρωιυζιτ-ρε, the crosses (prohibitions) of all the bishops ... on whomsoever shall transgress these decrees (F. F.); an ό. ναοmτα, the Holy Cross; C. na Scneap-τρα, the Cross of the Scriptures (at Clonmacnoise); οαρ αν ζεροιρ, by the Rood; an ό. έεαρτα, the Crucifix; C. έεαρτα έροιρ, *id.*; πίοζαιρ να κροιρε, the Sign of the Cross; any forbidding; a cancellation; έταρ a έροιρ, in spite of his prohibition; affliction; mischief; κρορα an τραοζαιρ, the crosses of this world; ας υεαναμ c., making mischief; εαυ ιαυ να κρορα ατά ανυαρ ομτ? what misfortune has befallen you? ζο κροιρ, to the haft.*
 κροτ-, κροιρ-, in *comps.*, cross-, slant-, trans-; e.g., κροιρ-εαζλαιρ, a transept church, c.-παλλα, cross-wall, pier of old fireplaces (By.); c.-πυλαζαό, a dé-marche.
 κροπαό, -αιζε, *a., streaked; striped; crossed; pock-marked (Con. and U.); sm. a standard of weight for gold, silver, etc. (Contr.); cf. κρεπαό, κμοπαό.*
 κροπαόάν, -άν, *pl. id., m., a sea-bird; a kind of sea-pigeon; κμοράν, id.*

κμοραιμ, -αό and κμορ, *v. tr., I cross, threaten, prevent, forbid, cancel; I recant a curse or malediction; ζο mbrpτεαρ υο ένάιμα—αζυρ c. έά, may your bones be broken—but I take off the curse again, I cross you; τάιμ οά έροιρ ανοιρ, I hereby cancel it; c. έύ αρ υο μυνντιρ, I forbid your friends to interfere with you; al. I cross over, as a stream (rare).*
 κμοραιρε, *g. id., pl. -πί, m., a cross-bearer (Contr.).*
 κμοραιρε, *g. id., m., a cross-roads; often applied to the junction of three roads; c. ceitpe man, a carrefour.*
 κμοράν, -άν, *pl. id., m., a cross-bearer; represents the praeco of the Latin lives of the Irish saints; a scurra, a satirist; a buffoon, a comedian; a cheat, a villain; razorbill (κρεπαράν).*
 κμοράναετ, -a, *f., a sort of versification. See F. F. III, p. 218, for a specimen.*
 κμοραντα, *indec. a., perverse, obstinate.*
 κμορ-βόεταρ, *m., cross-roads; a perverse, crooked path (chiefly in pl.).*
 κμορ-βυαλιτε, *a., smitten across, cut through.*
 κμορ-εαυροαό, *m., cross-examination.*
 κμο-πυιτεαό, *a., dripping with blood.*
 κμορός, -όιζε, *f., a burden rope for carrying hay, corn, etc.; the burden so carried; a bundle; c. ρευιρ, a little folded bundle of flax after being combed; a cross, a cross-emblem worn on St. Patrick's Day; a coin stamped with a cross.*
 κμορ-όρθα, *a., golden-crossed; gold-hilted.*
 κμορ-πόυ, *m., cross roads (U. songs); a "cross current," a devious path.*
 κμορτα, *indec. a. and p. a., crooked, perverse; difficult; unruly, mischievous (of children); cross, ill-tempered; cross-wise; έάιμις ρέ c. ομμ, he met me, he came across me; ní ρέαυραυ ρέ ζαν τεαετ c. ορεα, he could not avoid meeting them; Lá c., an adverse day; cancelled, forbidden, prohibited, wrong; ιρ c. υυιτ βειτ αρ τι μνά υο κόμιαρραν, it is forbidden to pursue thy neighbour's wife; magic; υραοιυεαετ an έοιρμ έ., the spells of the magic goblet.*
 κμορταετ, -a, *f., crossness; perversity.*
 κμορτάιτ, -άτα, *f., unruliness, mischief (of children, cattle, etc.); out ι ζc., to go trespassing; fighting, bickering, as by adult men; act of censuring (as by the clergy); censure.*
 κμορτάιτα, *a., unruly, impish, mischie-*

- vous; cross, difficult (of a way or route); fond of fighting, bickering; hard to keep from trespassing (as cattle); hard, difficult to unravel.
- Crort- τ pea β o δ , *m.*, cross-ploughing.
- Crort, - α , *m.*, appearance, shape, beauty; η olc an c. at α a η , he looks ill; η l' don e. a η r η n, that is too improbable (of a story, etc.); τ a c. an b α i η a η , he looks like a dying man (*M.*); τ a c. an o δ n- μ aic a η , he looks like fighting; the *Don.* word is crotal; τ a t η oc- ϵ . a η , he looks ill (*smt.* he looks vicious, ill-tempered, etc.); τ a t η oc- ϵ . a η an l α , the weather is likely to break; cu η um c. a η , I arrange, settle; doublet of cru τ ; c. refers to appearance, cru τ rather to shape and form.
- Crotac, - α i ζ e, *a.*, shaking, trembling, waving, quivering; c \acute{u} l c., a waving head of hair; an co η ice c., the waving oats; *gnly.* c μ at α c; *al.* shapely, see cru τ ac.
- Crotac, - α i ζ , - α i ζ e, *m.*, a curlow; c. ma η a, sea curlow; cru τ -, cru τ iceac, *id.*
- Crotac, - α i ζ e, *a.*, hunch-backed.
- Crotac δ , -oi τ ce, *pl.* -oi τ ci, *m.*, act of shaking, flapping, wagging; scattering, sprinkling; ba η um c. a η , I shake; a shake; 'r η a cru τ ic τ i β τ e η peanna ϵ a, in the last agony; brandishing; aspersion; a nod of the head; *al.* c μ at α o.
- Crotac δ ea τ c, - α , *f.*, look, appearance, used in *Don.* like cru τ or crot in *M.*, τ a c. an b α i η a η ζ e α n, John has the look of death; τ a t η oc- ϵ . a η , he looks in ill-health (*Ros.*).
- Crotac μ , *vl.* crotac δ , *v. tr.*, I shake, wave, flap, I shake out; c. r η ol, I spread seed, I sow seed; c. mo ceann, I shake my head; c. mo f η innea η , I shrug my shoulders; I sprinkle; *al.* c μ at α im.
- Crotac μ , *poet.* for cru τ ic τ ic μ , I create, etc.
- Crotal, - α l, *m.*, the rind of a kernel; a kernel; the awns of barley, rye, etc.; rind, husk, refuse; the sediment at the bottom of a liquid; the plant *parmelia*; the name of a lichen from which a red dye is made, c. clo ϵ , *id.*
- Crotal, - α l, *m.*, look, appearance; τ a t η oc- ϵ . o η t η o η , you look ill to-day (*Don.*); *cf.* crot.
- Crotal, - ϵ la, *f.*, a rattle; u η p δ o η a cl η z no cru η e no cru τ la, proclaiming by means of bell, cross or rattle.
- Crotal τ a, *indec. a.*, husky, containing sediment or refuse.
- Crotamal. See cru τ amal.
- Crotan, - α n, *pl. id., m.*, a pendant; a bunch, a cluster; c. m \acute{u} n t η o δ , a bunch of black weeds; c. p η o ϵ , a bunch of chicken weeds; a little cluster cut off a bunch of grapes (*B.*).
- Crotanac, - α i ζ e, *f.*, the herb called black briony, *tamus communis*; η τ ea ϵ a η an e. o'pa ζ al an u η i η at α an ζ a η peoi τ ce, it is hard to get the black briony as the stalk is withered, *N. Y.*, who adds: "I saw the plant and roots boiled for a drink for a wasting cow, and the cow fully recovered."
- Crotnuic μ , -u ζ ac δ , *v. tr.*, I notice; I miss (c. o ϵ o η c o η m) (*U.*); cru τ nuic μ me a o η c o η m e, I noticed his being missing, I missed him (*Don.*); ϵ a η cru τ nuic μ me e, I didn't miss him (*Mon.*); ϵ u η me cru τ nuic μ ac δ ann, I took notice of it (*Con.*); η i cru τ nuic μ ce η an τ -u η ice ζ o o τ u η o μ ic μ ce η an t η o β a η , the water is not missed till the well is dry (*Don.*); *al.* cru τ nuic μ , cru η nuic μ .
- Crotos, -o η ce, - α , *f.*, a crow; a species of pollock. See under u η c; c. liac, the grey crow, a scald crow.
- Crotos, -o η ce, - α , *f.*, a rag, a tatter; η l' uime ac τ na cru τ o ζ a, he is in rags (*By.*); c. ca ρ o η ce, an ill-conditioned coat (*ib.*).
- Crotosac δ , -u η ice, *m.*, act of proving, of creating, forming, shaping; proof, evidence.
- Cru, gore, etc. See cru δ .
- Cruac, *a.*, bloody, gory, clotted.
- Cruac, *g.*, cruac μ o, *pl.* - α , *f.*, a heap, a stack, a rick, a clamp (of turf); the heap of meal, corn, etc., above the mouth of a vessel when overflowing; cu η ea η ce η na luac μ e ce η na cruac μ o ama ϵ (saying); 'na cruac μ o β , in great abundance; c. fe η ra, a hayrick; c. do η ic μ , a manure heap; c. te η ea η , a beehive (*An τ .*, c. p η o η l α n); a rampart; c. mo β an mu η l α i ζ , a child's game (*Don.*); a symmetrically shaped mountain; na cruac μ , the Reeks in Kerry; na cruac μ ζ o η ma, the Bluestack mountains in Co. Don.; c. p δ o η a η ic μ , Croaghpatrick, *al.* the plain or waybread.
- Cruacac, - α i ζ e, *a.*, full of heaps, piles, ricks, stacks; full of hills, mounds, hillocks.
- Cruac μ , - α o, *v. tr.*, I heap, pile up; stack (as hay or corn); I fill a vessel above the brim (as with meal, etc.).
- Cruacan, - α n, *pl. id., m.*, a little rick or

- stack, a small heap; a little hill or mound.
- Κρυαάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a little fish found in *bolláin* (pools of water in rock-cavities) when tide is out, 1½ to 2 inches in length, and in shape like a porpoise; *cloiseann, id.*
- Κρυαό-κυσάει, *f.*, dwarf clubrush (*scirpus cespitosus*).
- Κρυάετα, *p. a.*, stacked, piled high.
- Κρυαόσac, -αιγε, *a.*, of or belonging to steel, steely, hard; as *subs.*, steel (*C. and U.*); in folk-tales, an epithet of a sword.
- Κρυαόσacán, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a miser.
- Κρυαόσacé, -a, *f.*, hardness, etc.; *κρυαόσac, id.*
- Κρυαόσacταιν, -e, *f.*, *vl.* of *κρυαούισim.*
- Κρυαό-σε, *m.*, the liver (*Mayo, al. Don., Om.*).
- Κρυαόσac, -άλα, *f.*, covetousness, stinginess; courage, danger; cruelty; adversity, hardship, a fix; *al. κρυαόσac(ί)ll (Der.)*; both from *κρυαό-όσac*.
- Κρυαόσacim, -όσac, *v. tr. and intr.*, I harden, stiffen, dry, as grain in a kiln; I assume the solid state; set (as concrete, the weather, etc.); I grow hardy, enduring, callous; I become stale or dry, as bread, etc.; I make stiff or solid; I grow, approach maturity; I press, grow oppressive; *κρυαόσac an cior*, the tribute became unendurable; *σο κρυαόσac an πασacal air*, adversity came upon him; *σο κρυαόσac á cporóe*, he grew hard-hearted; *al. κρυαούισim.*
- Κρυαόσacis, -e, *f.*, hard plight, fix; from *κρυαόσac* and *is*.
- Κρυαόσac, -ac, *m.*, chatting, talking (*E. U.*); a local form of *cóimluasac*.
- Κρυαόσacáac, -αιγε, *a.*, sore, cruel; stinging, desperate, ruthless, hardy, hard-hearted (*Don.*); *κρυαόσac, c.*, hard and stinging; *al. κρυαόσacáac.*
- Κρυαόσacáac, -a, *f.*, cruelty, meanness, stinginess; *al. κρυαόσac.*
- Κρυαόσacáacóe, *g. id., pl. -óce, m.*, a cruel person; a mean or stinging person.
- Κρυαόσacán. See *cnóσacán*.
- Κρυαόσacán, -án, *m.*, hard or concreted matter of any kind, *e.g.*, hard clay; *πonneasac κρυαόσacán* (or *κρεαςacán*) *ven bogán*, they made the soft ground hard (in their struggle); *al. κρυαόσacán.*
- Κρυαόσac, -ac, *m.*, temper, sharpness, hardness, rigour, strength; stinginess, meanness; *σαν é.*, lavish; *c. cporóe*, hard-heartedness; *le c. sunl*, by dint of weeping; *al. κρυασac* and *κρυαóσacac.*
- Κρυαόσacáac, -αιγε, *a.*, hard, hardened, rigorous, stinging; *al. κρυαόσacac* and *κρυασacáac, -ac.*
- Κρυαόσacáac, -αιγε, *m.*, hardness, sternness, hardship; *al. κρυαόσacáac, f. (Om.), κρυασacáac, f. (ib.).*
- Κρυαόσacóe, *a.*, slow and difficult, as music (*H.*).
- Κρυαόσacóe, -áac, *pl. id., m.*, difficulty, distress, hardship, danger, sad plight; *τά pé i γε.*, he is in a fix.
- Κρυαόσacóe, *a.*, in a hard plight.
- Κρυαόσacóe-épac, *m.*, austerity (*Donl.*).
- Κρυαόσacóe-épacóe, *p. a.*, in dire distress, greatly tormented.
- Κρυαόσacóe-épacóeac, *a.*, hide-bound; stinging, mean.
- Κρυαόσacóe-épacóeac, *a.*, stiff-hearted; hard-hearted, stinging.
- Κρυαόσacóe-épacóeac, -pacóe, *a.*, difficult, calamitous; hardy.
- Κρυαόσacóe-óac. See *κρυαόσacáac*.
- Κρυαόσacóe-lup, *m.*, sneezewort, white hellebore.
- Κρυαόσacóe-múneáac, *a.*, stiff-necked, obstinate; hard, strong.
- Κρυαόσacóe-múneáac, *f.*, obstinacy.
- Κρυαόσacóe, -óe, -a, *f.*, hardship, distress; haste; pressure, difficulty; *τά c. oim*, I am pressed for time, hurried; *c. óac*, a sick call to a priest (*Aran*); *i γεκρυαόσacóe, in a fix.*
- Κρυαόσacóe, -óe, -a, *f.*, the liver (*Ros.*).
- Κρυαόσacóeac, -αιγε, *a.*, needy; difficult, hard-working.
- Κρυαόσacóe-ymáac, *m.*, dire oppression.
- Κρυαόσacóe-ymáac, *f.*, hard knot, tie or bond.
- Κρυαόσacóeac, -ac, *pl. id., m.*, difficulty, hardship, distress; *mám an κρυαόσacac*, the yoke of misery; *an c.*, the busy season; *smt. κρυαόσacóeac (Don.).*
- Κρυαόσacóeac. See *κρυαόσacán*.
- Κρυαόσacóeacóe, -pacóe, *m.*, act of growing stiff, hardening, becoming solid, seasoning.
- Κρυαόσacóeacim, -pacóe. See *κρυαόσacim*.
- Κρυαόσacóe, -e, *a.*, hard, firm; difficult, severe, close; *σο c.*, severely, keenly, strongly, closely; solid; dried, as corn in a mill; *pacéac c.*, a difficult situation, a hard case; stinging; *c. um*, stinging in dispensing; hard, of times, conditions, etc.; *ip c. acá an πασacal opt*, how hard you find the times (*iron.*); *pacóeac c.*, hard times; in grammar, voiced, *opp.* to *boe*, unvoiced; *an byacón c.*, intoxicating spirits.
- Κρυαόσacóe-, κρυαόσacóe-, in *compds.*, stern, hard, loud, strong, cruel; *c.-lacóe*, a stout

warrior; c. -ζῆλας, a stern handful (of arrows); c. -ῥαφῆλας, locally applied to early modern Irish.

CRUATŌ, -ōe, *f.*, steel; *pron.* CRUATIS (*M.*), CRUATŌC, *id.* (*Con.* and *U.*); *g.*, al. -υαδῶ (*M.*), -υαδῶC (*Con.* and *U.* and *sm.* literary, *cf.* *B. C. C.*); *al.* CRUATŌC.

CRUATŌ-βῆλαC, *a.*, hard-mouthed.

CRUATŌ-ῥεαρ, *a.*, hard, strong, wiry (*poet.*).

CRUATŌ-ῥείμ, *m.*, hardship, difficulty.

CRUATŌ-ῥείμεαC, *a.*, of hard fate.

CRUATŌ-ῥεαρ, *f.*, a difficulty; a hard problem.

CRUATŌC, *g. id.*, *f.*, hardness, difficulty; ὅα ἔ., how difficult soever (*Don.*).

CRUATŌ-ῥεαρ, *m.*, censure, severe criticism.

CRUATŌ-ῥῆζιν, *a.*, firmly tough, consistent.

CRUATŌTEACĀN, -ĀIN, *m.*, hardening of grain by heat before grinding; the grain so hardened; τεαC CRUATŌTEACĀN, the flagstone on which corn is hardened before being ground, anything withered or having little substance; c. ράμπε, a poor barren field (ράμπε ὑποῖC-ῥειλζιν); c. ζαρρῶα, a potato field of poor growth; a wizened or stingy person.

CRUAN, *a.*, red, orange; *sm.* enamel, *esp.* red enamel, said to have been introduced by Mac Luigḡeac Luigḡne; ap n-α εαζαρ ὅε ἔ. αζαρ ἔμωρταλ αζαρ ἔαρμωζαλ, set with enamel, crystal and carbuncle.

CRUAN-ῥεαρḡ, *a.*, scarlet, set with red enamel, *e.g.*, cōnnleoim c., a red-enamelled candlestick.

CRUAN-ῥαῖνε, *f.*, enamel; yellow, green or white enamel; cpor ἔ., a cross decorated with enamel; ῥUAN c., an enamelled bridle; *al.* CRUAN-ῥαῖC and CRUAN αζαρ ῥαῖνε (*Contr.*).

CRUAN-ῥαῖνεαC, *a.*, enamelled.

CRUANTA, *a.*, red, enamelled.

CRUANTA, *m. pl.*, valleys, ravines, veins; c. an ταῖμ, depression of land; *cf.* CRĒACTA.

CRUAR, CRUARC. See CRUATŌAR, CRUATŌARC.

CRŪB, *m.*, nave of a wheel.

CRŪB, -ḡibe, -ḡba, *f.*, a claw, a hoof or paw; hand (*contempt*); *poet.*, a hoofed animal, a cow; τιορφαῖ an ὕῥῥαρ ἔρῖο na CRŪBAIB αζαρ λεαρφαῖ an ἔḡ ζῖρρῖαḡ, heredity will come through the claws, and the hound will pursue a hare (*prov.*); CRŪBA ἔin, bird's foot (*ornithopus*); CRŪBA λειρῖn, columbine

(*aquilegia vulgaris*); CRŪBA λειρῖn, common lady's mantle (*alchemilla vulgaris*).

CRŪBAC, -αιḡe, *a.*, club-footed; cōrpe c. oats whose grains have riders (αῖ-ḡῖρῖnne); ζεατα c., a gate resting on feet, not swinging on hinges.

CRŪBAC, -αιḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an animal having paws or claws; an awkward man, a clown; an avaricious person; a louse.

CRŪBACĀN, -ĀIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an insect that infects the inside of cattle; a distorted person or animal; ῖnne ῖc ἔ an ἔεαḡ butle, he made him into a crab-fish (crumpled him up) at the first blow (*Ros.*); in English, "he knocked John into a croobadan" (*ib.*); cattle are cured of the ravages of this insect by a preparation of woodbine.

CRŪBAM, -αḡ, *v. tr.*, I paw, scratch, spurn.

CRŪBĀN, -ĀIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crab-fish; a crooked person or beast.

CRŪBĀNAC, -αιḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crab-fish (*Om.*).

CRŪBŌC, -ḡiḡe, -α, *f.*, a knot in weaving; thrums at the end of a piece in weaving; a species of large crab-fish.

CRŪCA, *g. id.*, *pl. -ī, m.*, a hook, a hinge; a crook; a claw; the human hand (said of grasping persons); ἡ ῥεαCαρ ἔ ὅ ῥαζḡil ap α CRŪCAIB, it is difficult to get it out of his claws; a handful; CRŪCAI na ὅCαρḡac, draught-hooks of a cart; ἔαḡαC ὅ ἔεannaC ap an ḡc., to buy clothes ready-made; ἔαḡαC c., ready-made clothes.

CRŪCAC, -αιḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grasping person.

CRŪCĀIL, -ĀILA, *f.*, "pawing" with the hands, grasping or trying to grasp things.

CRŪCĀIḡO, *g. id.*, *pl. -ḡte, m.*, one who "paws" with his hands or tries to grasp things.

CRŪCĀIḡOEAḡC, -α, *f.*, "pawing" with the hands, grasping at things.

CRŪCĀN, -ĀIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a twist-ropes (*Ker.*), cōr ῖḡḡĀN, *id.*; a hand (*contempt*).

CRŪCŌ, *g. -uḡ, pl. -α, -uḡte, -uḡteαC, -uḡteαC, CRŪCŌC (M.), CRŪCŌC (Con.), m.*, a horse's shoe; an iron heel-tip; na CRŪIḡEAḡ ὅ'ἰonḡḡαḡ (or α ἔionḡḡαḡ), to change the shoes (*Don.*).

CRŪCŌ, cattle, dowry. See CRŪCŌ.

CRŪCŌC, *a.*, bloody, given to blood-letting.

CRŪCŌCŌ, -ḡiḡte, *m.*, act of milking; cailḡn ῥeap CRŪCŌC na ḡbŌ, the pretty girl who milks the cows (*song*).

Crúóaim, -adó p. a., crúóite, v. tr., I milk; *met.*, I obtain secrets, money, etc., by a gradual process from (*cf.* I milk a telegraph wire); I sift, examine; c. mo míre, I weep (*poet.*).

Crúóaim, -adó, v. tr., I shoe (a horse, etc.).

Crúóóir, -óira, -rí, m., a horse-shoer.

Crúóóiríocht, -a, f., horse-shoeing.

Crúóóca, -aí, m., the yield of a milking beast; a flood, a stream; c. bainne, a large quantity of milk; c. fuait, a large quantity of urine; náir luzaíte do éanna ná do é. veóe do éabairt túinn ve le n-ól, may neither your can nor your milk yield be the less for giving me a drink therefrom (*song*).

Crúóéad, -éio, m., a cruet (*B. C. C.*).

Crúóibín, g. id., pl. -í, m., a little hoof or trotter; a cran- or mountain- berry (*Aran*); c. muice, a pig's trotter; c. caic, cat's claw, *al.* the herb wild melilot (*P. O'C.*). (*See al. under crúibín*); c. crúibíní rionnaí, club moss; in *sg.* dwarf mountain bramble (*Contr.*); *al.* a small basket (*Ros.*); in *pl.*, projecting threads of unselvedged cloth (*Con.*).

Crúóbinead, -níge, f., a disease in sheep's trotters.

Crúicead, -cí, m., an edible plant that grows on the stones on the strand above low-water mark; ruapar voimín crúicí, as an ocráí, I got a handful of *cruceach* on the strand (*Clare*).

Crúicead, -cte, m., making turf-sods into small heaps; "footing" turf (*Ker.*); in *Galway* the word is *crúicead*; in *Don.* crúicead or crúicéad; in parts of *Ker.*, *crúicairt*; a form of *crúicead* or *crúicéad*.

Crúiceos. *See crúiceos.*

Crúioín, g. id., pl. -í, m., a kingfisher.

Crúóite, p. a., shod (as a horse).

Crúóite, p. a., milked; deprived of one's secret, money, etc., by a gradual process; emptied out.

Crúóitead, -cíge, a., accustomed to milk (cows, etc.).

Crúóitead, -cí, pl. id., m., a milker;

Crúóiteoir, id.

Crúim, f., worm, reptile; *al.* *crum*. *See crum.*

Crúime, f., crookedness; a stoop; *al.* *crume*; *crumead*, id.

Crúimpeál. *See crúimpeál.*

Crúimíer, gpl. -éiread, m., a presbyter, a priest; *al.* *crumíer*, *crumíer*.

Crúinn, -e, a., round, circular; globular (*al. cóimc.*); complete, perfect; assem-

bled, gathered up, round or together; coherent; accurate, intelligent; having the use of the senses; sure, attentive; compact; close-fisted, mean; táim c. ar, I am sure of; t'éirtear go c. leir, I listened attentively to him; ní'l ré c. 'ran éainnt, he speaks incoherently; tá na tígite c., the houses are close together (*Inishm.*); tá míub c., quite in earnest.

Crúinn, -e, f., that which is round, the round of anything; c. mo báire, my palm (*Inishm.*).

Crúinn- (crúinne-), in *compds.*, round, exact; full; *e.g.*, crúinn-leathan, round and flat; crúinn-rciá, a round shield; má' le beir ceirtead tuit, bí crúinne-éirtead, if you have to be ragged, be tidily ragged (*prov.*).

Crúinne, g. id., f., roundness, globularity (*al. cóimc.*); accuracy, meanness; perfection; company, assemblage; a globe, the world, the universe; túgar cum c. é, I got it in focus (of a telescope); a cóimluathair na c., friends gathered round me (address of a storyteller to a circle of listeners) (*N. Con.*); laocúad na c., the assembled warriors (*poet.*); Rí na C., the King of the Universe; éar véitib na c., beyond all the gods; báirear an é. tá míte le junn-rcuabais, which deprives the earth of its brilliance by its long sweeping (*O'Ra.*).

Crúinneacán, -áin, pl. id., m., a mass, a heap; a coronet; crúinneacán, id. (*Ros.*).

Crúinneadóir, -óira, -rí, m., a gatherer.

Crúinneal, -ála, f., act of meeting, etc.; bí c. ar na bráitrib, the brothers were assembled (*Wat.*).

Crúinnear, -nir, m., roundness, compactness, globularity; accuracy, sense, discretion, understanding, coherence; ní'l don é. ann, he has no discretion; tú pé 'un c., he observed (*Con.*); ní'l don é. 'na cóimrád béil, he does not speak coherently; veimim c. ar, I do or compute carefully; an assemblage, a heap.

Crúinne-éio, f., round breast (*poet.*).

Crúinneos, -oíge, -a, f., a round bundle; 'oo junnéar c. 'oim, they rolled me up like a ball.

Crúinn-eoláio, m., a geographer.

Crúinn-eolair, m., geography.

Crúinníim, -iúad, v. tr. and intr., I hoard, heap together, gather together; I assemble; I concentrate; crúinníim do éainnt, speak to the point.

- Crunniz̄te, *p. a.*, gathered, gathered together, amassed, concentrated, pithy.
 Crunnin̄. See crannin̄.
 Crunnuz̄ad̄, -iz̄te, *m.*, act of gathering, hoarding, assembling; act of correcting, making accurate, act of concentrating; a congregation, a meeting; a collection, a sum collected, a sum saved up; *c.* περρ, a number of men brought together for any purpose.
 Crunn-leoin̄ce, *p. a.*, full of wounds, or injuries (*poet.*).
 Crunn-meall̄, *m.*, a round mass; as *a.*, globular.
 Crunn-tead̄, *m.*, a booth, a rotunda.
 Crurpeannad̄, *a.*, wavy (of hair).
 Crurp̄er̄, -órra, -í, *m.*, a crupper (*A.*); *sm.* crúr̄p̄er̄.
 Crúr̄ce, *m.*, a cruet (*Contr.*).
 Crúr̄cearr̄ad̄, -aiz̄e, *f.*, common reed grass; *al. m.*
 Crúr̄ceín, *g. id.*, *pl. í, m.*, pitcher, small jar, jug, "cruiskeon"; *an c. lán*, the full jug; *pep̄iohad̄ an c.*, the young of a jug or litter (*corruptly p. an rúr̄ceín*); *dim.* of crúr̄ca.
 Crur̄t, -e, *pl. -teanna, crot̄a, gpl. crot̄,* *f.*, a harp, a lyre.
 Crur̄t, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a hump on the back, a little eminence; summit; *c. an tize*, the roof of the house (*U.*); *tá c. air*, he is hunchbacked; *cuir̄ an cat c. ur̄te péin*, the cat hunched itself up; the portion of a potato left after the sets are cut for planting.
 Crur̄tead̄, -tiz̄e, *a.*, hunchbacked, gibbous; *al. crur̄tead̄ and crot̄ad̄.*
 Crur̄tead̄án, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dwarf, a hunchback.
 Crur̄t-foir̄eann, *f.*, a harping company.
 Crur̄t̄im, -tead̄, *v. intr.*, I play the harp; -tiz̄im, *id.*
 Crur̄t̄in, *g. id.*, *pl. í, m.*, a hump on the back; a hunchback; the king-fisher bird; *dim.* of crur̄t; *al. a curtain.* See crur̄ceín.
 Crur̄t̄inead̄, *a.*, hunch-backed; *sm.* one with a hump.
 Crur̄t̄ire, *g. id.*, *pl. -r̄í, m.*, a harper, a musician.
 Crur̄t̄iread̄t̄, -a, *f.*, harping (*Aur.*).
 Crur̄t̄-ín̄, *a.*, fair of form.
 Crur̄t̄inead̄, *a.*, Pietish; *sm.* a Pict; *al. Crur̄t̄ean*, whence *Crur̄t̄ean-tuad̄*, Pictland (place name in Meath and in Scotland); *pl. Crur̄t̄ine*, Picts; as *subst. f.*, Pictland.
 Crur̄t̄inead̄t̄, *g.*, -a and -án, *f.*, corn, wheat; *c. luad̄r̄am̄ail*, rush-like wheat-grass; *c. bhr̄impean*, couch-grass; *c. r̄leibe*, mountain wheat.
 Crur̄in̄, -ad̄, -óis, -óisad̄. See crur̄in̄, *tc.*
 Crúr̄nca, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a bent or decrepit person; one in a crouching posture; *c. sean-óinne*, a bent old man; *al. crúr̄nca, crúr̄ngca.*
 Crur̄nnađ̄, -aiz̄, *m.*, a dwarf (*Eg.*).
 Crur̄nnađ̄t̄, -a, *f.*, niggardliness (*Laws*).
 Crur̄t̄uz̄im. See crócnuz̄im, *tc.*
 Crur̄pađ̄, -aiz̄e, *a.*, stiff, contracted, crinkled, shrunken; *an gal̄ar c.*, a form of paralysis (see *crur̄pán*); *sm.* a shrunken person, animal or thing; an old cow (*Conem. song*); *crur̄pađ̄e* or *crur̄puiz̄te* (*U.*).
 Crúr̄pađ̄, -aiz̄, *m.*, an awkward person, a clown.
 Crur̄pađ̄óir̄, -órra, -í, *m.*, a linen lapper (*Antr.*).
 Crur̄paim, -ad̄, I contract, crinkle, etc.; *al. crur̄puiz̄im.* See *crur̄paim.*
 Crur̄paip̄, -e, *f.*, a disease in cattle similar to but more serious than *crur̄pán* (*D n., Q. L.*); *al.* a disease in horses characterised by a swelling of the external part of the hock; *al. crur̄paip̄.*
 Crur̄pán, -án, *m.*, a shrinking; *c. na lán*, a shrinking of the hands, *gl. chiragra*; a disease in cattle (*Don.*).
 Crur̄póis, -óis̄e, -a, *f.*, a crinkle or wrinkle; a lap in cloth.
 Crur̄p̄ta, shrivelled, etc.; *al. crur̄puiz̄te.* See *crur̄p̄ta.*
 Crúr̄ca, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a jug; a vessel; a small box or coffer; a cruet (*al. crúr̄ce*).
 Crúr̄cead̄óilead̄, *m.*, a bloody flux.
 Crúr̄-r̄hoict̄, *m.*, race, progeny.
 Crúr̄ca, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a crust; bark; a clod, a missile; a close-fisted person; *tá pé 'na c. aize*, he has killed him, turned him into a clod; *al. crur̄ca.*
 Crúr̄cáil, -ála, *f.*, throwing stones, etc., at one; fighting; boxing.
 Crúr̄cálar̄e, *g. id.*, *pl. -óite, m.*, a stone thrower; a fighter; a boxer.
 Crúr̄cálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I throw missiles, clods, etc., at; I fight; I box; -*cuiz̄im, id.*
 Crur̄t̄, -pocta, *pl. id.* and -*éad̄, m.*, figure, form, shape; appearance; state, condition; outline (as of a story, etc.); an apparition; *níl c. vá uair̄te 'n-a r̄ac̄aro*, in whatever position of honour they find themselves; *c. óanna*, human or natural shape, *bí pé in a c. óanna*, he was just as usual, himself; *c. ad̄bar̄ta*, a material creation; *cuir̄*

c. I see an apparition ; ἵδουτ. formed, shaped, in the form of ; ready to, fit to, about to ; ἵδουτ. marriage-able ; ἵδουτ. δὲ βίην, at the point of death ; ἵδουτ., in such wise, so that, *only*. with ἵδουτ. ; ἀν. ἑ., in the form of ; ῥέει na cpoταί ατά δη, look at his grimaces and gestures ; *al. f., g., cpiute, d. cpiute. See cpiot.*
 Cpuτac, -αίξε, *a., well-formed, shapely.*
 Cpuτaίθεατ., -α, *f., creation ; look, appearance. See cpoταίθεατ.*
 Cpuτaίξε, *g. id., f., shapeliness.*
 Cpuτaίματ., -μα, *a., shapely, beautiful ; likely, hanging well together, as a story ; ῥεάλ c., a credible story ; τoυne c., an elegant person ; al. cpoταίματ.*
 Cpuτaίμαρ, -αρ, *m., proof, evidence ; ἵδουτ. ἵδουτ. to prove that, which goes to show that.*
 Cpuτaίματ., *indec. a., lifelike, ideal, absolute, exact ; ἀμαρῶν c., a perfect idiot ; ῥη εἰ εἰ ἵδουτ. c., that is it exactly ; ῥη εἰ αἰμαί εἰ ἵδουτ. c., he is the exact image of his father.*
 Cpuτaίμαρεατ., -ῖξε, *a., taking after kind, like, resembling ; ῥη c. an mac ατ. εἰ, he is indeed his father's son.*
 Cpuτaίον, *m., a miserable-looking person or animal ; a verisimilitude ; ῥε σεάν ἵδουτ. ἑ., it is the very image of John ; (McK.) ; al. cpuτaίοναίρε ; for cpiut ὁσoanna(ίρε). See under cpiut.*
 Cpuτaίματ., -αίξε, *pl. id., m., a cleric ; cf. cpiut. See under cpiut.*
 Cpuτ-αίρε, *a., of gentle aspect.*
 Cpuτ.εἰθε, -αίξε, *m., act of forming, proving, establishing, etc. (for cpiut-εἰθε), act of hindering from (ό) (Donl.).*
 Cpuτ.εἰθίμ, -αίξε, *v. tr., I form, prove, establish. See cpiut.εἰθίμ.*
 Cpuτ.εἰθίμ, -αίξε, *m., act of creating, shaping, forming ; proving ; a creation ; behaving.*
 Cpuτ.εἰθίμ, -αίξε, *v. tr. and intr., I create, form, fashion, mould ; behave ; succeed, get on ; I progress, turn out ; cpiut.εἰθίμ ῥε ἵδουτ. μαίε, he behaved well, turned out favourably ; I prove, I experience.*
 Cpuτ.εἰθίμ, -αίξε, *p. a., formed, fashioned ; proved, formed as in embryo ; al. cpiut.εἰθίμ, ῖε.*
 Cpuτ.εἰθίμ, -αίξε, *a., creative.*
 Cpuτ.εἰθίμ, -ομα, -μί, *m., creator, prover ; αν c., the Creator ; al. cpiut.εἰθίμ.*

Cú, *g. con, d. con, pl. cona, cum, con, conice, curce, f., a dog, a hound, a greyhound ; a hunting dog ; a hero, a champion ; c. ποτα, a bloodhound ; c. τῖξε, a house dog ; c. αλλαί, a wolf, al. orache ; c. μαυό, fox ; c. εἰμαί, a louse, a vermin ; c. τoυβίαν, an otter, c. ποθoίμne, id. ; c. ἕλαρ, a greyhound, a foreigner (Lous) ; c. εἰλλε, a leashound, c. loimna, id. ; C. na ἕλαρ, Cuchulainn, c. na n-εατ, id. ; common in ancient personal names ; al. m. ; indec. in sing. in U. and Con.*
 Cuaç, -αίε, *pl. id. and -αα, m., a bowl, a basin ; a goblet, a vase ; a globe, sphere, ball of yarn ; a void or cavity ; bí c. ἵδουτ. εἰθε ἵδουτ. ατ. εἰθε, he had a cavity (twist ?) in his heart from weeping ; bí ῥε ατ. εἰθε ἵδουτ. c. ἵδουτ. εἰθε, he was crying till he had a void in his heart (N. Y.) ; al. an article of dress, stomacher (?) ; μισó-εατ, a mead cup ; c. ατoίμα, a large chalice.*
 Cuaç, *m., an onset, rage. See cóç.*
 Cuaç, -αίε, *pl. id. and -αα, f., a lock of hair, a curl ; a plait or fold ; al. a caress.*
 Cuaç, -αίε, -αα, *f., a cuckoo ; a term of endearment ; mo ε. τύ, you are my darling ; dim., cuaçín, used also as a term of endearment ; λαδαιε na cuaçíe, the cuckoo call ; náμ αμυθίμ αν. ἑ., may you not hear the cuckoo ; coίμce na cuaçíe, cuckoo oats, a small useless variety ; used cryptically ; ῥε in n-είμnn cuaç (=ί), mo ἕμαό í, whoever she is, I love her ; a falsetto voice, cf. ταόξ na cuaçíe.*
 Cuaçáç, -αίε, *a., curled, frizzled (of the hair, etc.) ; al. cuckoo-like, belonging to a cuckoo ; falsetto, of voice ; al. cup-like, bowl-like ; abounding in cups or bowls. See various meanings of cuaç.*
 Cuaçáç, -ετα, *m., act of folding, plaiting ; frizzling ; wrapping up ; τó c. te mo εἰμοίε, folding her to my heart.*
 Cuaçáç, -αό, *v. tr., I roll or fold up, wrap or tie up, as a parcel ; roll up, plait or frizzle (as the hair) ; I caress, embrace ; I undo, destroy.*
 Cuaçáç, *g. id., m., a sweet singer.*
 Cuaçáç, -α, *f., crying cuckoo ; warbling ; sweet singing ; al. cuaçáç (M. O'C.), cúaçáç, which see.*
 Cuaçán, -άν, *pl. id., m., the jacksnipe (By).*
 Cuaçán, -άν, *pl. id., m., a bundle, anything rolled up ; an untidy person ; one whose clothes are bundled un-*

- cliffs along the sea-shore, *cuairín*, *dim.* referring to the lesser ones; an orifice (*in physiology*).
- Cuarac*, -*aige*, *a.*, concave, hollow; full of hollows, holes, burrows, *etc.*; -*raimail*, *id.*
- Cuarán*, -*án*, *pl. id., m.*, a small hole, a cavity; a cavern; a hollow in a potato, *etc.* (*Con.*); an orifice (*in physiology*).
- Cuar-uaimh*, *a.*, having deep caves or hollows.
- Cuarmaí*, -*aíre*, *a.*, concave, hollow; *peaolán cuarmaí*, hollow pipes.
- Cuaróis*, -*óise*, -*ósa*, *f.*, a nest of honey bees, *esp. in grass or fence* (a ground-nest is *talnóis*); a pleasing article, a treasure, "something for yourself"; *al. cuaróis, cúprós.*
- Cuarós*, -*óise*, -*a*, *f.*, a little hollow; honeycomb found therein.
- Cuar-íluigíte*, *p. a.*, walled up in its socket (of the eye).
- Cuar-íúileac*, -*úise*, *a.*, hollow-eyed; as *subs.*, a hollow-eyed person; *smt.* corrupted to *cuar-íúileac*.
- Cúb*, -*úibe*, -*a*, and -*úibeanna*, -*úibeáca*, *f.*, a hen-coop; a cell, booth; *iricig ra cúb*, in the coop; a cube.
- Cúb*, -*úibe*, *f.*, a wooden plug in the under millstone to recline the pivot; *c. bhón*, *id.* (*P. O'C.*).
- Cúb*, -*úibe*, -*a*, *f.*, a volute, a bend; *cá c. ran maíre rin*, there is a bend in that stick; *cá trí cúba i bhíogair an énuic*, there are three bends in the contour of the hill; *curb*, arch, bow (*P. O'C.*).
- Cúbac*, -*aige*, *a.*, involute; having horns bent inwards; as *subs.*, a cow with such horns; *coirce c. cnaobac*, horned branching oats; *smt. cábac*; *cúb-dóiracá*, *id.*
- Cúbac*, -*aige*, *a.*, cubic, cubical.
- Cúbacáil*, *m.*, a cell, a cubicle (*F. M.*); ship's cabin (*ib.*).
- Cúbán*, -*aí*, *pl. id., m.*, a cubit; *al.* an equal amount; *e. g.*, *c. ve min*, an equal amount of meal.
- Cúbaí*, -*e*, *a.*, honest, becoming, fitting; *gsf. al. cúbe* (*cúboe*).
- Cúbáil*, -*ála*, *f.*, a warping, a binding; a dinge.
- Cúbaim*, -*ad*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I stoop, bend, bend in, involute; I crouch, lie down, quail; *vo cúib ré cúise*, he restrained himself; *c. cúsam*, I restrain myself, I retrench; *c. mé péin*, I bend, lie down; *c. mo cúvo ríacáin*, I fold
- my wings (as a bird); *an gcúbpá an maíre rin?* would you bend that stick?
- Cúbaí*, -*e*, *f.*, conscience, an oath, a word of honour; *voí mo é.*, on my word of honour, on my conscience; *cús a é. me a cóimail*, he took his oath he would perform it; *cúbaíre* (*Don.*); *orig. cúbaí.*
- Cúbálaim*, *vl. cúbáil*, *v. tr.*, I fold up, crinkle, warp, dinge; I bend.
- Cúbaí*, -*aí*, *m.*, foam, froth, spume, scum; *c. léana*, meadow-sweet (*Om.*).
- Cúbaí*, -*aí*, *m.*, any carnivorous bird; *c. tuinne*, the tarrook or black guillemot; a sea-bird that frequents wild sea-coasts (*M. O'C.*).
- Cúbaí-anraobac*, *a.*, foam-tossed.
- Cúbaíra*, *indec. a.*, foamy, frothing (*Br.*).
- Cúbaí*, -*aí*, *m.*, conscience. *See cúbaí.*
- Cúbláil*, -*ála*, *f.*, a folding up or in-taking the best for one's self; cornering, hoodling, trieking at cards; *bíonn fear an bhaitte as ríor-é. acé ní éirízeann leir pá deirneá*, in spite of all his intriguing the traitor comes to the ground at last.
- Cúbláirí*, *g. id., pl. -óite*, *m.*, a boodler, an intriguer.
- Cúblálaim*, -*bláil*, *v. tr.*, I gather up, corner, misappropriate, pick up, boodle.
- Cúbós*, -*óise*, -*a*, *f.*, a cluster, a sum; a parcel of eggs at Easter.
- Cúbraic*, -*aige*, *a.*, foaming, frothing; *al. -ránaic*, -*raimail*.
- Cúbraim*, -*ad*, *v. intr.*, I froth, foam, sweat, perspire.
- Cúbrán*, -*án*, *m.*, froth, foam, spume; *bí c. le n-a béal*, he foamed at the mouth; *imrígte maí é. na habánn*, gone like the foam of the river.
- Cúcaíreacé*, -*a*, *f.*, warbling; *cuac ír ríobáic* *so ríuairc ar féadair* *as c.*, the cuckoo and the thrush pleasantly warbling on the boughs; (= *cuacáir-eacé*).
- Cúcaí*, -*aí*, *m.*, Caucasus; *Stiabh gCúcaí*, the Caucasian mountains; *al. cúcaí*, *Cúcaí*, and *Cúcaíre* (*Contr.*).
- Cúctáir*, -*aíre*, *f.*, a kitchen; *al. cúctáir*, *g. -ríac*.
- Cúctáirí*, -*óira*, -*í*, *m.*, a kitchener.
- Cúcaíre*, *g. id., pl. -óite*, *m.*, a lazy, stupid fellow (*Ar.*).
- Cúcaínn*, -*ainne*, *f.*, "cuddy," a coalfish up to one year; *cuacán* (*Antr.*).
- Cúcaí*, -*aí*, *m.*, wickedness; *cucaíair* *id.*; *cf. cucaíac*.
- Cúcaí*, -*aí*, *pl. id., m.*, a cuttle-fish.
- Cúcaínn*. *See under cucaínnáin.*

Κυρόνδo, *m.*, act of speeding, guiding.

Κυρά, *g. id.*, *pl. -i, m.*, a cuff (the article of dress).

Κυρρός, -όρις, -α, *f.*, cypress.

Κυς, -ευσ-, towards, = cum in pronominal combinations; κύς(ς)αμ, κύς(ς)ατ, etc. See cum.

Κυσα, *in phr.*, ἔ. λεατ, go away; ἔ. λεατ αζυρ κυρ κυνηταρ ζο οἰ ε, go, and send him a message (*Mayo*).

Κυσνάιτε, *a.*, ruined, perished; c. τερ an ἔρματ, perished with cold (*Don.*).

Κυσνάλαμ, -άι, *imper. -άι, v. tr.*, I ruin, destroy; ná κυσνάι τύ πέιν, do not destroy yourself (as by cold) (*Don.*); cf. κυσάιλ.

Κυθόε. See κυθε.

Κυθόεαιαί, -μλα, *a.*, decent, becoming.

Κυθόεαρ, -α, *m.*, harmony, assonance, rhyme; neatness, tidiness; propriety; ní λ don ἔ. ann, he is very slovenly; *al.* κυθόεαρ.

Κυθόεραδ, -αις, *a.*, discreet, judicious, moderate, tolerable, decent; τάμ ζο c., I am fairly well; *pron.* καοι-ραδ in *M.*; κροννηρ ταιοι? μαρε c., how are you? just middling; c. ζαν α βεῖ μαοιότσαδ, fair, with nothing to boast of; *al.* κυθόεραδ.

Κυθόεραδτ, -α, *f.*, propriety decency; state of being middling; *al.* κυθόεραδτ.

Κυθόιμ, -όεαδ, *v. tr.*, I harmonise, adjust, adapt; *al.* -οῖζιμ (*Contr.*).

Κυθε (κυθρό), *indec. a.*, proper, becoming, fit, seemly; ní c. τερ ε ὄεαναί, he would scorn to do it; μαρ ιρ c., as is becoming; ní hé bu ὄ c. ὄυρ, such a thing were unbecoming in you; *orig.* κυθόε.

Κυθβί, *g. id.*, *pl. -νί, m.*, a name for a cow with small horns bent inwards.

Κυθβίεαδ, -νίς, *a.*, having small horns bent inwards, as a cow.

Κυθβίμν. See κυθβίμνς.

Κυθβίεαδ, -νίς, *pl. id.*, and -εαδς (*gs. al.* κυθβίμνς, *f.*); *m.*, act of binding, fettering; a fetter, manacle, bond, chain, retaining rope, band, bandage; *in pl.* a trammel-net (*Ker.*); the binding for a corn-sheaf; c. βράζαδ, a necklace; bondage, hindrance; *gs.* κυθβίμνς, as *a.*, binding, fettering; *al.* κυθβί, *comin.*; *smt.* κυθβίεανν; *smt. pron.* κυθβίεαδ.

Κυθβίεανν, -ννν, *pl. -ννννα, m.*, a share, an allowance; a bit, a slice; a tilled field, an enclosed piece of ground, an allotment; a room, a compartment; a couch; partnership, association; a

staff of officials, a mess; υειθνεαδαρ c. an μίος, the king's staff numbers ten; υιζεααρ ι ζε. μίος βρεῖεαίμ ιρ pile ιρ πλαῖε, a king should have about him a judge, a poet, and a prince; ας ὀι ι ζε., drinking together; an βιαδ υο ἔαδαιρ ι ζε. υοίβ, to give them the food in common (to avoid waste); an τε ἑαῖρεαδ βοιζβείαν ι ζε. an υιαβαι ἑαρεπόεαδ πριόνος φαδα υαίδ, he who would eat flummery with Satan should have a long spoon (*prov.*); καοζα ιμ' ἔ. (I have) fifty at table with me; τρι κυθβίεανν(α) κόμνιόρα, three equal divisions.

Κυθβίεανναδ, -αις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mess-fellow; one who shares another's board, etc.; υροδ-ἔ., a mess fellow who eats or drinks more than his due share.

Κυθβίεανναδ, -αις, *a.*, festive, companionlike.

Κυθβίεανναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, partnership, association, co-operation.

Κυθβίμζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I bind, fetter, manacle, subjugate.

Κυθβίμζιτε, *p. a.*, bound, fettered, tied, manacled; cime c., a bound captive.

Κυθβίμζαδ, -μζιτε, *m.*, act of binding, subjugating.

Ἐύις. See under cūo.

Κυῖεαρίαν, -άιν, *m.*, cooing, cuckooing.

Κυρο, *g.* κορα and κοραδ, *pl. id.*, κοραδα, κοραδα, κυροεαννα, κοραεαννα, *f.*, share, quota; portion, some, a few; meal, supper; livelihood, property; a term of endearment; μο ἔ., mine (*poss. pron.*); my property, belongings, *al.* μο ἔ. -τε (οἰοῦ) ; υο ἔ., thine, α ἔ., his, etc.; μο κυρο αμζυο, my money; μο ἔ. εολαιρ, what I know; μο ἔ. ἔαοις, my clothes; μο ἔ. λεαδαρ, my books; α ἔ. ινζεαν, his daughters; γε., γε.; c. μοννα, allotted share; α ἔ. ταλίμαν, his land, *al.* α ἔ.; υεμ' ἔ. πέιν, of my own; υάν υε ἔ. ἔ., one of S.'s poems; c. υε, some of it; c. οἰοῦ, some of them. c. αδα, *id.*; c. οἰοῦ (αδα) . . . c. οἰοῦ (αδα), some . . . some . . . ; an ἔ. εἰλε (αζαίμν, αζαίβ, γε.), the rest (of us, you, etc.); c. εἰλε, others; c. . . . c. εἰλε, some . . . others . . . ; c. ιναῖε, much, a good many; c. μόρ, *id.*; an ἔ. ιρ μό, the most; an-ἔ., very many, a great deal; μόρ-ἔ. *id.*; c. υεν οἰόθε, some of the night, c. na h-οἰόθε, supper, c. οἰόθε, *id.* (the *cuididh* of English commentators); c. na μαυτε,

tidily on him; 'ré an c. uinne é, what an untidy bundle of a person he is; ní'l innte áct c., she is only an untidy lump (*Ros.*); *al.* a variety of oats.

Cuaacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a goblet, a bowl; c. an uacáir, the cream jug (*Arm.*).

Cuaacáná, -áise, *a.*, folded, plaited; curly; rolled up.

Cuaacán, -e, *f.*, snorting, whinnying; an capall as imteáct riáóan as c., the horse running wild and snorting (*Con.*).

Cuaacán, -óise, -a, *f.*, a bowl, a cup; a fold, a ringlet; a sailor's knot; a young cuckoo; a ball of thread, yarn, *etc.* (*Ros.*). See various meanings of *cuacá*.

Cuaacán, -fuaróm, *f.*, a bow- or tassel-knot.

Cuaáca, *p. a.*, rolled up, folded; cup-shaped, cupped; hollow; *fig.* fagged out, exhausted, undone; finished, consumed (of food, *etc.*); táim c., I am undone; c. ruar le m' éoróde, held close to my heart.

Cuaóáil, *f.*, the stomach, the paunch (*Don.*).

Cuaóán, -áin, *m.*, a complaint, a moan.

Cuaóráil, -e, *f.*, a quadrille (*Con.*).

Cuaará, -aró, *m.*, a whirling, twisting, folding; ríonán cuará, a whirlwind (*Con.*); *cf.* cuarác.

Cuaáin, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a small cuckoo; a finch; a pretty girl; a sweet singer; a ringlet; a pad, *esp.* of hay put under the ridge of a rick to keep it straight; a caress; *smt. pron.* cuirín.

Cuaró, 3 *s. indic. past* of téigim, I go. See téigim.

Cuaréac, -rié, *pl. id.*, and -éa, *m.*, a squall, a sudden gust of wind (*Con.*); tá cuaréaca ann, it is squally (*Inishm.*); *cf.* cóc and cuaráó.

Cual, -e, -eáca, *f.*, a faggot; a pile, a bundle, a knot, a fold; c. cnám, a heap of bones, an old person, a skeleton, *c., id.*; *cf.* mo é. óear cnám atá riáó uóó as an éas, my fair heap of bones have become black from death (*song*); c. -óurc (-óurc), a mass of fragments; c. canóir, a heap of rubbish; *fig.* an old and bereft person; *al.* cual, cuala.

Cualín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a bundle; a small faggot; cualeán, *id.*

Cualle, *g. id., pl. -í and -eáca, m., orig. cuaitne, singulative* of cual (*cuait*), a stake, pole, post; baton, club; strand of rope; c. conneála, a mooring pole; c. cóimáic, a challenge pole, stuck by way of challenge, *cf.* 'óo buail é ir 'óo leas pá tálam é asur 'ó'áir cóimáic,

he struck it and knocked it down and demanded combat (*folk tale*), cóimáinn cóimáic, *id.*; anything large or hefty; c. rir, a sturdy fellow, a slender fellow; tá c. inéine áise ir ní cúiméacó ré as ceangal an áiráir í, he has a fine strong daughter, and yet will not send her to bind the corn; cleap an é., tumbling head over heels; c. peáma, an alder pole; c. curáinn, a holly stake.

Cualleac, -líse, *a.*, pertaining to stakes or poles; rúspáó c., a pastime requiring poles (*S. N.*), pole-jumping (?).

Cuain, -e, *pl. id.* and cuana, *f.*, a pack or litter of dogs, cubs, wolves, *etc.*; a family or tribe; a troop, company, retinue; *al.* cuan (*f.*) and cuaine; *cf.* cuain(-e).

Cuainreacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small hiding-place; a nest for a litter of pups, *etc.*; an abusive term for a person.

Cuairé. See cuairé.

Cuairéacal, *m.*, a whirling, a wandering about aimlessly; *al.* cuairéacal, *now gny.* cuairéacal, *which see.*

Cuairé, *g. id., f.*, crookedness; state of being bent or hollow.

Cuairéce, *g. id., pl. -cí and -ceáca, f.*, a roll, a wreath, a volume; a rough, ignorant woman; a maiden; c. ceáca; a wraith.

Cuairéceann, -áinn, *pl. id., m.*, a wrapper; the fellow of a wheel; *al. g.* -áinne, *f.*

Cuairécim, -ceáó, *v. tr.*, I roll, wreath, twist, wrap.

Cuair-írlíse, *f.*, a crooked way; *in pl.* crooked ways, dishonest courses.

Cuairé, -áirca, -eanna, *f.*, a circle, a ring; a circuit, a tour, a visit; a round of stitches in knitting (*Antr.*); a revolution (*astronomy*); áir c., on a visit; ríe áir c., visit; a quest, business; a round, as in a fencing match, a bout, used like gúear; c. móir óe báca, a good beating with a stick; *smt.* used like uair, time, turn; pá gc., round about, all round; uóut pá gc., to go about (*Donl.*); beirum c. na mbaitce, I visit the townlands around; c. na háóáirce, a procession with a horn on; Hallow'e'en; c. maíra, a visit by sea; c. ríóé éiréann, official royal visit of the Irish king *via* Leinster, Munster, Connaught, Ulster and Scotland; áir 'óo é. móra, on your monthly visit; uóen é. réo, for this time; áir á. é. áiráirne i gceáair Camlóirce, doing his round of military service in Camelot; *al.* cuairé; *pl. al.* -cí.

CVAIPEACAP, -AIPE, *m.*, visiting, gossiping.
 CVAIPEOIB, -OIB, -PI, *m.*, a visitor.
 CVAIPIBOEAC, CVAIPIBIM. See CVAI-
 PAIPEAC, CVAIPIBIM.
 CVAIPE-BEAC, *a.*, large-mouthed.
 CVAIPIN, *g. id., pl. -i, m.*, a hood, a ker-
 chief, a little shawl; *al. dim.* of CVAI;
sm. pron. CVAIPIN.
 CVAIPNE, *m.*, investigation, questioning;
 jury; CVAIPUM C. AP, I enquire of; *cf.*
 CVAIPE and COIPE.
 CVAIPE. See COIPE.
 CVAI, -AIE, *pl. -a, f.* See CVAI.
 CVAIA, CVAIAIB, CVAIAP, *indic. past* of CO-
 ELUMM, I hear. See CO-ELUMM.
 CVAIAC, -AIG, *m.*, faggots, a heap of fag-
 gots.
 CVAIAPPE, *g. id., pl. -PI, m.*, a faggot-
 collector; a bludgeon man (*Br.*).
 CVAIAC, -A, *f.*, a sept, a tribe, a clan;
 a band or company; *orig.* CVAIAC
 from CVAI.
 CVAIAPPE, *g. id., pl., -OPE, m.*, a com-
 panion, an associate; a comrade, a
 partner; *sm. suallapoe (U.)*.
 CVAIAPPEAC, -A, *f.*, company, society,
 fellowship.
 CVAIAC, -OIGE, -A, *f.*, a faggot.
 CVAI, -AIAI, *pl. id. and -TA, m.*, a bend,
 a curve; a hollow place, recess; an
 indentation; a haven or harbour, a
 curved strand; a coast; a bay, the
 sea (*oft. in pl., id.*); a resort; place or
 spot; TA C. PAN BATA, there is a bend
 in the stick; TA C. I NA LOIPIB, his
 shanks are bent; SABAM C, I put into
 harbour; IP MAT AN C. AN CUNNE, the
 fireside is a safe port; C. NA MAIPEAP,
 a source of benefits; CEANN BANNA NA
 PUAIG IP C. A PAOICIA PE PEANMOIR
 CAOIN, IC., leader of the multitude and
 their saving resort by gentle discourses,
etc. (of a priest); SO PEIPIPIBIO DIA
 CA; IC. A PASALCA, may God guide you
 to where you will find her; I IC. MO
 MAPBIA, where I am likely to be slain;
 I SCVAIAPB NA IPPEIPE, in the depths of
 the heavens; I SCVAIAPB EOCIA, in
 the depths of your bosom (*Don.*); SO
 CVAIAPB AN OAIMIN, to Dingle Bay; a
 resort for fighting, hunting, *etc.*; BAIE
 CVAI, a seaport; C. EIPC, fishing
 facilities.
 CVAI, a litter. See CVAI.
 CVAI, -AIAI, *pl. id., m.*, a quiet backward
 person.
 CVAIAC, -AIG, *a.*, indented with bays or
 harbours; *al.*, haunted by packs of dogs
 or wolves.

CVAIAPPE, -APPA, *f.*, a dog or wolf pack;
 retainers, followers; *al.* an equal divi-
 sion of land in partnership; joint
 occupation.

CVAI APPE, a sea-urchin.

CVAI, *indec. a.*, fine, elegant, noble; A
 CVAIPE C., O noble Christ; *al.* CVAI;
 CVAIAC, *id.*

CVAIAC, -A, *f.*, elegance, grace.

CVAIAP. See CONNAP.

CVAI, -AIP, *m.*, a hoop, ring, circle; a
 "worm"; a screw (*O'R.*); perversity
 (*P.F.*).

CVAI, -AIP, *a.*, crooked, awry, bowed,
 round, circular, hollow; APAC CVAI,
 curved ribs.

CVAIAP, -AO, *v. tr. and intr.*, I bend,
slant.

CVAIAP, -AIAI, *pl. id., m.*, a sandal; a
slipper.

CVAIAP, *g. -OUIPE and -AIG, m.*, act of
 searching, searching for; rummaging;
 CAIIN AS C. AN CIGI, a little cat rum-
 maging the house; a search, a quest;
 AS C. TO, searching for it.

CVAIAP, -AIG, *a.*, wandering, searching;
 given to visiting or going about from
 house to house.

CVAIAPPEAC. See CVAIAPPEAC.

CVAIAP. See CVAIAPPEAC and SUAP.

CVAIAP, -OIA, -PI, *m.*, a visitor, a sear-
 cher; a strong fellow (*C.M.*).

CVAIAPPEAC, -OIGI, *m.*, act of searching;
 examining; examination, search, quest.

CVAIAPPE, -UICAO, *v. tr.*, I search, hunt;
 try, examine; I search a place for a
 thing; C. AN CIGI TO, I search the house
 for.

CVAIAPPEAC, -BIA, *m.*, act of twisting.

CVAIAP, -OIGE, -A, *f.*, a shoe made of un-
 tanned hide; a knapsack.

CVAIAPPEAC, -A, *f.*, the act of visiting;
 a gossiping visit; *al.* CVAIAP.

CVAIAPPE, *g. id., f.*, act of searching (*Or.*).
 CVAIAPPE, for CVAIAPPEANAP, adversity
 (*Cuar.*).

CVAIAPPE, -UICAO, *v. tr.*, I visit, search.

CVAIAPPEAC, *a.*, visiting; TO CEAC
 BEI C. OIP, who often used visit you
 (*U.*).

CVAIAPPEAC, *a.*, having the angles
 rounded.

CVAI, -AIP, *pl. -A, m.*, a hollow, recess,
 cavity; cave, hole; a deep wound;
 CVAI CAIIN, bone-circled hollows of
 the eyes (*H.*); C. CAIIN, a tree-hollow;
 C. TALMAN, a subterranean retreat; C.
 CAPPAIPE, a rocky recess; a creek, one
 of the larger indentations in the steep

breakfast, c. μαριονε, *id.*; c. εσθαρτα, dinner, lunch; mo é. oe'n τραοζαλ, all I have, my darling; τά το é. αρ ύια, God is your debtor; c. οά έυαιμτ, one of his hostings (C. Br.); ba maít an é. νό é. όέαναμ, it was kind of him to do it (Con.); ψυαιμ πέ an é. ιρ πέάρμ (μεαφα) οεν πέάαλ, he got the best (worst) of the matter; ψυαιμ πέ an é. ιρ πέάρμ ορτα, he got the better of them; von é. ιρ λυζα (μό) οε, at the least (most); lot, party, crowd, *etc.*; side, party; τάιμ αρ το é., I am on your side; carnal intercourse; c. το βεít αργε το, to have carnal intercourse with (Don.); ní'λ αον é. αζαμ λειρ, I have nothing to do with him; c. na ζαεóιτγε οε'n λεαβαρ, the Irish part of the book; τά c. s. páóττε αργε, he has foundation for what he says; in *phr.* like, 'βρπυλ τργε αζατ? ní'λ ná c. οε έιζ, have you a house? I have nothing of the kind; ι ζοοραιβ con βίονη α é., the hound relies on his legs for meals; mo é. ιρ mo έορταρ ορτ, give me something (a beggar's request).

Curóβαρ, -βιρ, *m.*, partnership.

Curóεάτ(α), *g.* -ταν, -ταó and -τα, *d.* -ταιν, *f.*, company, a concourse, a social gathering, a sociable person; fun, pastime; c. Θε, God's company, *i.e.*, the angels; curóεάτα maít ιρ εαó Tomáp, Thomas is good company; ι ζεαó βαρ ζεουεάετα, begging your honour's pardon; ιρ αζαην hí an é., what fun we had; ní c. αρ βιé an ποορ ποιν ουβρε, that kind of work is no pastime (Ros.); ι ζεουεάετ α έείτε, together; ι n-α. é. ποιν, along with that (Don.); *al.* curóεάτα.

Curóεάταε, -αργε, *a.*, having or forming a company (Aur.); -ταμαί, *id.*

Curóεάταιν, -ονα, *f.*, act of helping, taking part with; company, society; c. Θε λεατ, may God help you; *al.* -έαιν.

Curóεάταμαί, -μίτα, *a.*, sociable, affable, interesting, easy to get on with.

Curóεάταμίαετ, -α, *f.*, affability, sociability.

Curóεάταναρ, -οιρ, *m.*, keeping company; company, society.

Curóεάτρυγμ, -οεάεταιν and -υζαó, *v. tr.*, I accompany, attend.

Curóεαó, -οιό, *m.*, a help; curóεαίμ, *id.* See curóυζαó.

Curóεαóε, *a.*, auxiliary, helping.

Curóεαίμαί, -μίτα, *a.*, helpful, assisting (Ros., where καθαρταε is not used);

friendly; curé an-é. ιαó πύο, they are very friendly cats (*Inishm.*).

Curóεοσ, -οιγε, -α, *f.*, a hand (of help) (*Der.*).

Curóεοσ, curéοσ. See curóεοσ.

Curóεοσ, *f.*, a wrap, as for the shoulders; ιρ πέάρμ c. αρ το ζυαλαίην ná καπαίί τοεότύρα αζ an ποορ, better a wrap round your shoulders than a doctor's horse at the door (U.); *al.* croeóσ.

Curóεαετ, -α, *f.*, partition, division.

Curóιγμ, -ιυζαó, *vl.* also curóεάεταιν, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I help, succour; share (a meal, *etc.*), or take part, with (le);

curóιγ λειρ, help him, share with him. Curóιγτεαε, -τιγε, *a.*, helping, assisting; *sm.*, a helper.

Curóιγέοοιρ, -ομα, -πί, *m.*, a helper, an abettor.

Curóιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ί, *m.*, a little share; α é., my little dear.

Curóυζαó, -ιγτε, *m.*, act of helping; participation; assistance; an βρπυλ c. υαιτ, do you want help (so Don., an βρπυλ conζαην υαιτ, *id.* M.); ιρ πέάρμ cumαρ ná c., it is best to be independent of aid.

Cúγσ, *indec. num.*, five; a plan, a trick (as at cards); βυó maít é c. οεν έλυνε πο, even one trick of this game is a great deal; τά c. maít μαγεαεε-αιη(e) ιννε, she is well able to live (Cm.); ιρ maít an páρ το é. το βυαλαó έύ, you are well able to take care of your own interests; e. óεαζ, fifteen; τά ζαε αον é. τυαίλλα αργε, he has tried every dodge; na c. μέιρ, the five in cards (U.).

Cúγσ, *in compds.*, five-, penta-, cinque-; c.-πινναε, five-pointed or -pronged; c.-πέαρ, a five-seater (boat).

Cúγε, *pronom.* combination of 3rd *sing. per. prn. mas.* with éum, to, for him, it (*mas.*), for the purpose; μαρ ná παβ πέ αζαμ é., because I hadn't it (for the purpose); é. πιν οο ρεπίοβαρ é, for that purpose I wrote it, *also*, to him I wrote it; εαó é. (smt. τυγε)? why? εαó é. ύοιτ ζαν, γε? why did (do) you not? an μπο α βί é., what was coming upon him or towards him; ιρ ολε é. πιν é, he is not a good hand at it; ιρ maít é. é, he is good at it; μαρβόεαρ; ζοορκαζ έύ; ní μαζαó ανη é., you will be killed in Cork. I will not go there to make that possible; é. ná ι n-αονκορ, at all, at all; *al.* -επ.

Cúγε, *al.* cúγσ, 'υιγε, υιγ, with *dat.* = éum (U., Con., Clare); in Clare cúγσ takes

the *gen.* usually; *τά μέ ας ουλ cúis* an *δοναίς*, I am going to the fair; *ἔσοβαίρ μπε βάρ cúis* an *τσατραιν*, I shall die on or before Saturday; *cúis* is heard *smt.* for *cum* in *By.*, as *cúis* *neomataí cúis* a *ναοί*, five minutes to nine; *τά an* *αιμρεαρ* *σο* *βρεάξ cúis* *móna* a *εαρμας*, the weather is fine for bringing home turf.

Cúise, a province. See *cúisead*.

Cúiseacár, -*air*, *m.*, provincialism, *esp.* in language (*rec.*).

Cúisead, -*íor*, *pl.* -*íi* and -*óa*, *m.*, a fifth part, a province; one of the five provinces of Ireland.

Cúiseann, -*íinne* and -*íne*, *pl. id.* and -*neaca*, *f.*, a churning, churn-contents; a kitchen; a day's ration (*Contr.*); *ás* *óeanam* (*na*) *cúisíne* (*or* -*íne*), churning; *baíuille na cúisíne*, the churn-barrel.

Cúiseap, -*íir*, *m.*, five (applied only to persons or personified objects); *c.* *beasa*, five little ones (*Don.*).

Cúisíreac, -*óis*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a provincial king, a pentarch; a cinquefoil.

Cúisint, in *phrs.* *oiréar* *á' é.*, as much as a "fluke"; nothing at all; *á' é.*, at all; *cf.* *cúise*.

Cúisleal, -*ála*, *f.*, cheating, embezzling; appropriating in small quantities; cheating by sleight of hand.

Cúisleálaíre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*óé*, *m.*, a cheat, embezzler, one who appropriates in small quantities.

Cúisnead, *a.*, fifth, *al.* *cúisead*.

Cúisínear, *f.*, potentilla, cinquefoil; *c.* *muíre*, kidney vetch.

Cúisínearac, *m.*, cinquefoil (*potentilla reptans*).

Cúisííirneac, *a.*, pentagonal.

Cúil, -*e*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a fly, a horse-fly, a gnat; *c.* *óub*, a black fly, a beetle; *dims.*, *cúileos*, *cúileasán*.

Cúil, *gs.* of *col*, as *a.*, wicked. See *col*.

Cúil, -*e*, *f.*, a venomous aspect; great eagerness; *naé móir an é. acá air*, how fierce, earnest, he looks; *τά c. móir air cum na hoibpe*, he sets very earnestly to work; anger, fierceness, wildness; *éáimc c. mílteanac air*, he grew terribly angry (*Ros.*); *τά c. ar an ngealaíς*, the moon has a stormy appearance (*Don.*); *τά c. ar* *éas*, Tadhg has a look of mischief.

Cúil, trout. See *cail*.

Cúil, *a.* (*gs.* of *cúl*), back, supporting, reserve, *e.g.*, *cáirta c.*, reserve or trump card; *clóc c.*, buttress stone; *clóc é.*

a *cúir*, the hope of his race; *pear c.*, a backer, supporter; *ballán c.*, last teat; *τάí c.* See *τάí*; *claré cúil*, See *claré*.

Cúil, *g.* -*e* and -*úlaé*, -*eaéa*, *f.*, a corner, nook; a couch; a heap (a corner-full); *c.* *óioin*, a nook of shelter, a refuge; a pantry, a cellar, a heap of potatoes, *etc.*; a corner of a house; *τά mo é. péin asam*, I have my own corner; a quadrato (*astronomy*); common in place names, *e.g.*, *C. Raíim*, Coleraine.

Cúil-béal, *m.*, the side of the mouth within; *leac-béal*, *id.*

Cúil-beapac, *a.*, wicked, criminal, incestuous.

Cúil-béim, *m.* and *f.*, a back-stroke.

Cúil-búice, *g. id.*, *f.*, a cock's comb.

Cúilc, -*e*, -*eaéa*, *f.*, a reed; *fig.* anything over tall; *al.* *cúilce* (*Om.*), *e.g.*, *ás imteac* *i* *n-a* *cúilce amaváin*, going about like a lanky fool.

Cúilce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*cí*, and -*ceáda*, *f.*, a quilt, a flock-bed; a garment; *trí cúilceáda* (*cúilcí*) *na féinne*, the three tickings of the Fiann, *i.*, the tops of trees, moss and fresh rushes.

Cúilceac, -*cíς*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lad, a trickster, a "bad boy" (*Ros.*); a strong young man; *cúilceac*, *cúilceac*, *id.*

Cúilceac, -*cíςe*, *a.*, abounding in reeds; reed-like, straight as a reed; *íó-é.*, too slender and straight.

Cúil-éann, *m.*, the poll (of the head).

Cúil-éannpac, *f.*, a back-halter.

Cúil-éapac, *m.*, originally one who directed the moves in a game of cards or was a sharer in the gains and losses; a dummy partner; *smt.*, merely an onlooker at the game.

Cúilcí, in *phrs.*, *i* *n-a* *cúilcíb* *peaca*, in bursts of running.

Cúil-éilceac, *a.*, epithet of a cock.

Cúile, -*eaó*, *ds.* -*író*, *pl.* -*eaóda*, -*íre*, -*lí*, *m.*, a pantry, a store, a wall-recess or cupboard; *c.* *íiona*, wine-cellar; *al.* *cúilró*.

Cúileac, *prop.* *cúilceac*, a small side room for a sleeping apartment.

Cúileac, *m.*, store-house, kitchen, *pron.* *cailleac*; *cf.* *cúil-teac*, *id.* (*Contr.*), *dpl.* *cúilcíςib* (*ib.*).

Cúileac, -*eice*, *f.*, a small trout (*Ker.*); *al.* *cúileac*; *cf.* *cail*.

Cúileac, -*íróeac*. See *cúitale*.

Cúileacá. See *cúileac*.

Cúileao. See *cúileac*.

Cúileapó, -*aró*, *m.*, a flabellum, fly-flap or fan.

- Cuireann, -úinn, *m.*, the holly-tree; *c.* éapáill, a weed with a tough root; *c.* trágá, a kind of sea-holly; *c.* uaidé, sandbox, sea-holly; *c.* Muire, holly kept as house decoration from Christmas till Lady-day, when it has withered completely, *fig.* anything shrivelled or withered; *óem* *rí* *c.* Muire *óem* époróe, she has completely withered up my heart.
- Cuireannua, *indec. a.*, made of holly, holly.
- Cuireannós, *f.*, green-slime, on wells, *etc.* (*Om., My.*). See under *cúl*.
- Cuireap, -leirce, -a, *f.*, a horse, a jade; *pean-cuireap* *caillice*, an old jade of a woman; *cf.* *cuireap*.
- Cúil-éirteac, *f.*, eavesdropping, listening in.
- Cúil-éirteoir, *m.*, an eavesdropper.
- Cuileos, -oige, -a, *f.*, a fly, a gnat; a wand.
- Cúil-éit, *f.*, the poll vein; the back part of the neck; *fig.* steadiness or sobriety of mind, power of reflection.
- Cúil-éicéal, *f.*, a back or end tooth.
- Cúil-éionn, -éinne, *pl. -a, f.*, a fair-haired, handsome person; a fair lady; as *a.*, fair-haired, handsome.
- Cúil-éarú, *m.*, slander, back-biting; abuse, insult; *gá* *c.* *tarcuirneac*, every insolent slanderer.
- Cúil-éarúim, *v. tr.*, I backbite, calumniate; I insult, abuse.
- Cúil-éarúim, *m.*, a standing upright (as the hair, *etc.*); 'na é., standing on end, as the hair, *etc.*; *al.* *cúil-é.*
- Cúilceac. See *cuilceac*.
- Cúil-imeall, *m.*, a back border.
- Cúilín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, the hair on the back of the head; a maid with beautiful hair; a head; shawl (*Antr.*); *c.* Muire, lady's tresses (*spiranthes autumnales*); a little field or corner, a back garden; a wedge for a plough coulter, *etc.*; a back-wedge; a spade-treadle; *cluar* *an é.*, the horn of the treadle; a remnant or leaving; *c.* *áinín*, a crust of bread; *c.* *áinín*, a snatch of a song (*Om.*); *a é.* *tuipallac*, páinneac, O maid of the tressy locks; *dim.* of *cúl* and *cúl*, *which see.*
- Cúil-iompó, *m.*, act of turning one's back; retreat.
- Cúilic, -e, -í, *f.*, a fold, plait, ruffle; an eddy, a vortex; a whirlpool, *c.* *gúarúne*, *id.*; the rippling of the mid-current of a stream; a whirl; the core or central portion, *e.g.*, the mid-sheaf
- of a cornstack, the heart of cabbage, *etc.*; *bí* *ré* *as* *iméac* *timéac* *as* *nó* *an éiréir* *i* *gúarú* *na* *cúilic* *nó* *gú* *plóigeac* *is* *h-foctar* *é*, he was whirling round like a sieve (in motion) in the middle of the vortex till he was sucked down to the bottom; *i* *gú.* *a* *maire*, in the whirl of their success (*Br.*); *breacán* *an* *áda* *para* *ócéir* *'na* *c.*, examine the river well ere you trust yourself to the current (*saying*); *i* *gúilic* *(e)* *teinnir*, in a vortex of anguish; *al.* *cúilic*, -licé, *coit.*
- Cúilicéil, -ála, *f.*, bubbling, rippling, whirling, vortical movement; *al.* applied to the movement of boiling water.
- Cúilicín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a billow, a whirling wave.
- Cúil-leaba, *f.*, a bed in a recess in a wall, as in country kitchens (*Ros.*).
- Cúil-leaparóe, *m.*, one who pries into corners.
- Cuireap, *f.*, for *cúil-éleap*, a hazel rod; anything tough; *cf.* *cuireap*.
- Cúil-mionnúim, *v. intr.*, I abjure, perjure myself.
- Cúil-mionnúiteoir, *m.*, an abjurer, a perjurer.
- Cúilne, *g. id., pl. -ní, f.*, a kitchen; *Lat. culina.*
- Cúil-parcáir, *a.*, wild, lonely, bleak (*Don.*); -arac, *id.*
- Cúil-éoir, *m.*, a bed chamber, a side closet or back room.
- Cúil-éleánuac, *m.*, a backsliding.
- Cúil-éicéal, *f.*, a back cut, blow or slice.
- Cúil, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a quilt, a covering; *cré-é.*, a covering of clay (as for the dead).
- Cúil-teac, -tice, *m.*, an outside office attached to a house.
- Cúilteac, *m.*, a kitchen.
- Cúilteacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an upholsterer.
- Cuime, *g. id., f.*, straitness, hardship; crookedness; *see* *cuime*.
- Cuimre, *g. id., pl. -óce, m.*, a caittiff (*Fil.*).
- Cuimic, -e, *f.*, act of rubbing a thing to or on (*óe*); a rub; touching against or meddling with (*le*); act of applying a thing to (*rá*); *cuimic* *'a* *máilín*, a thrashing, bustling; *óeinim* *c.* *'a* *máilín* *óe*, I break up, destroy; *cuimic* (*Don.*).
- Cuimín, *g. id., m.*, cummin seed; an cummin butte, *id.*
- Cuimín, *etc.* See *cuimín, etc.*
- Cuimín, *f.*, memory, remembrance, recollection; *ip* *c.* *liom*, I remember, recollect; *cuimán* (*U.*).

Cuimr, cuimpe, 7c. See COMAIR, COMPE, 7C.
 Cumleacán, -áin, *m.*, a touchy person
 (*Com.*), *al.* a trimmer, a chancer; one
 who narrowly escapes (*Con.*).
 Cumlim (cumlim), *vl.* -milt, *v. tr.* and
intr., I rub a thing to or on (oe); I
 apply a thing to (pá); I touch, have to
 do with (le); I rub, chafe, stroke, wipe,
 grind between the palms; I trifle with;
 c. leip an uaictar, I am toying (trifling)
 with the surface (of sea); ná cumil
 leip, do not touch it, do not interfere
 with him; c. mil pá, I coax, flatter;
 c. bap oe, I stroke gently, soothe,
 flatter, I treat roughly (*iron.*); as
 cumilt baip leip an uairle, toadying
 to the gentry; nó sup cumilizeasap
 bacs oe, till they drew a stick over
 it (a measure of potatoes), to take off
 the heap; cumlam (*Don.*); *al.* cum-
 ligim, *ful.*, etc., cumleoc, 7c.
 Cumne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -neaca, *f.*, memory, re-
 membrance, recollection; a com-
 memoration; a memorial; c. oo beiré
 ap, to remember; beipim cum mo é, I
 recollect, call to mind; mapa bpuil
 cuill asac bíoc c. asac, if you be not
 wise, then have (bitter) memories; le
 c. an té ip pine asainn, in the recollec-
 tion of the oldest amongst us; le c. na
 n-aral, from time immemorial; tá pé
 imicize ar mo é, I forget it; san c. an
 fiaró asac, may you not have the
 memory of the deer; ip é an é. ip pia
 piar im éeann é, it is my earliest re-
 collection. See under lá; 50 7c. óúinn,
 to our recollection (*poet.*); c. piar 50
 ucí, remembrance as far back as; san
 don é., quite unexpectedly (*S. C.*);
 mo é. ! I had nearly forgotten to, etc.,
 mo óeapmar asur mo é. ! *id.*
 Cumneac, -niže, *a.*, mindful, conscious,
 remembering; thoughtful, inventive;
 well-reasoned, appropriate; memora-
 ble, remembered; ip c. liom, I re-
 member; ó bí c. leip, as long as he
 remembered (*Don.*).
 Cumneacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a memorial,
 a keepsake, a memorandum.
 Cumneam, -nim, *pl. -imne, m.*, act of
 thinking, planning, inventing, remem-
 bering, thought, invention, recollection,
 plan, guess, act of guessing; ní'í don
 é. asam air, I have no thought of it; ip
 mór an c. an tpaen, the train is a great
 invention; ip páva a beinn as c. air,
 it would take me a long time to make
 up my mind to do it, I have no thought
 of doing it; 1 7c. na horóce aréir, last

night was the anniversary of, etc.; 1
 7c. an lae moiu, on this day a year or
 many years ago, etc.; as c. oim péin,
 gathering my thoughts together, reflec-
 ting (stress on c.); a memorial; *al.*
 cumnuasó.

Cumnižim, *vl.* -ižasó, and -neam or -neavó,
ful. cumneocavó, *smt. p. a.*, cuminte
 (for cumnižite) *v. tr.*; I remember,
 recollect, bring memory to bear on
 (ar); I think of (ar); níop cumnižear
 puam air, I never thought of it, I quite
 forgot it; cumniž ar, recall to your
 memory; c. oim péin, I gather my
 thoughts, put myself in a state of recol-
 lection, heed what I am about (stress
 on c.); níop cumniž pé air péin, he
 did not advert to what he was doing or
 saying (it was a slip); oo cumnižearap
 an tpeanpala óó, they cherished the
 old spite against him (*F. F.*); cumniž
 ar lá na bpeiré, reflect on the day of
 Judgment; *smt.* used without ar (even
 of persons); cumniž Scámap, do not
 forget James (*Br.*); I commemorate
 (*Contr.*); *al.* cumnim, with *p. a.*,
 cuminte; *al. intr.*

Cumnižiteac, -tiže, *a.*, recording, mind-
 ful, memorative, mnemonic.

Cumnižteoir, -oira, -pí, *m.*, a recorder, a
 chronicler.

Cumnuasó, -iže, *m.*, a commemoration;
 c. bliasóna, a yearly c.; c. míopa, a
 monthly c.; cumneam, *id.*

Cuminte, *p. a.*, remembered, well-con-
 sidered; leavó pé c. asac pé reo, you
 would have remembered it by this;
 cannt épuinn é., words showing ac-
 curacy of mind and memory; cum-
 nižite, *id.*

Cuimpe, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, -pí, *f.*, sufficiency,
 moderation, fitness, exactness; due
 proportion; aim, focus, mark, hit;
 an appropriate amount, competency;
 a trick (*Cork*); abundance (*Con.*);
 san é., unmeasured, *al.* aimlessly;
 ar c., extraordinary, beyond imagining;
 bí c. daoine ann, there was a good
 crowd there (*Con.*); c. airpivó, a deal
 of money, adequate funds; ní'í don
 é. leip, he is limitless, cannot be ex-
 celled; tá'í na cuimpe, the offspring of
 the fairly-well-to-do; in *pl.* powers;
 see cumap.

Cuimpe, *a.*, *prop. old gs.* of cumap, pro-
 perly adjusted, adequate, equable,
 moderate, appropriate, fitting, com-
 mensurate; sup b' c. von mac, till it
 fits on the boy (*early*); *al.* compe.

Cuimreád, -ríge, *a.*, relative, commensurable, competent (to, ar); suitable; proportioned to strength, *etc.*; moderate, middling; aiming well, unerring; thrifty, frugal (*Don.*); *al.* powerful; teine é., a fairly good fire; *sm.* a ruler or restrainer.

Cuimreáct, -a, *f.*, moderation; thriftiness; control.

Cuimrúe, *a.*, powerful; *sm.*, master, controller; *c.* ionmhair, treasurer.

Cuimriúim, -iúšáo, *v. tr.*, I hit (as a mark); aim; fit, adapt, bring into relation, line or measure, with, enumerate; *c.* ar, I concentrate, focus or make an attack on; má é. oir, heir a cúinne ašac, if I turn all my attention to you, you will have cause to remember it; I comprehend, keep within bounds, moderate, control.

Cuimriúé, *p. a.*, comprehended, comprehensive, controlled, concentrated on (*ar*), adapted to (*eo*), brought into relation with (*eo*), restricted.

Cuimriúéoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a good shot; an adapter, a measurer, a controller.

Cuimrim, -reáo, *v. tr.*, I empower, vest powers in a person, appoint.

Cuin, *conj.* and *interrog. part.*, when; *al.* cuin, caéin.

Cuin, *smt.* for cum, *prep.*; spoken *only.* *esp.* in *M.*

Cuinš, -e, *pl. id.* and -šeannaí (*N. Con.*), *f.*, a yoke; a bond, duty or obligation; entreaty; a condition; a zone; swingle-tree; beam of balance (*c.* míe or meáo, *id.*); a beam across a house; a tie; a chord; harness, a warrior's trappings; *fig.* a champion; *c.* peirriúe, a plough-yoke or team; *c.* érábairé, religious vow; *c.* éléirceáctá, *id.*; *c.* mašalta, a legal or religious bond or obligation; *c.* pórtá, marriage bond; óam-é., an ox-yoke; *c.* uina, a copper tie; šan é., lawless, unrestrained, libertine; šabaim ar mo é., I undertake; aš tabairt na cuinge amac (i), going ahead (with or in); aš coimeáo na cuinge le, keeping abreast with; ir éáctáe an peair oirbe é óá mbéáo tuine ann eo éoimeáo, ceann cuinge leir, he is a great worker if anyone could be got to keep up with him; mašaim ann ar an šc. rin, with that proviso I will go there.

Cuinš-éangal, *m.*, a band for fastening a yoke to the neck of an animal; bondage, slavery.

Cuinšeal, -šil, *pl. id.* and cunšláca,

m., a yoke or bond; a pair of beasts tied together; *c.* caoraé, a pair of sheep yoked; cunšláca treirreáé, swingle tree, plough and grappling chains (*Don.*); cuinšealáé, cunšláé (*Don.*); cunšleán, *id.*

Cuinšió, *g. id., pl. id.* and -šeáo, *m.*, a prop, a support; a champion, a warrior; *c.* cašá, a battle champion, an opponent; *c.* conšbála, a sustaining prop; *al.* cuinše, cunne, conne.

Cuinšióeáct, -a, *f.*, championship.

Cuinšim, -šeáo, *v. tr.*, I desire, request, demand.

Cuinšiu, -šreáé, -šreáca, *f.*, a yoke, a pair; two animals yoked or fettered together; a team; a multitude (*Torr.*); cuinšiu (*Mon.*).

Cuinšiupe, *g. id., pl.* -šiu, *m.*, a coupler, a yoker.

Cuinšiuim, -reáo, *v. tr.*, I yoke or couple.

Cuinšieáé, -muš, *m.*, a couple; a team; waggon or cart, *esp.* with team; plough-traces.

Cúinne, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a corner, an angle, a nook; chimney-nook; a quoin; a section, *e.g.*, *c.* corice, a corner or section of a field yielding oats; cloé (cinn) cúinne, (head) corner-stone.

Cúinneáé, -níge, *a.*, having corners or angles.

Cuinneann, -ninne, *f.*, the nostrils.

Cuinneannáé, -ašge, *a.*, having a prominent nose.

Cuinneos, -oišge, -a, *f.*, a churn, a pail; the vessel in which the cuinšeann is made.

Cuinneos, -oišge, *f.*, wild angelica.

Cuinneáé, *a.*, careless; tá tú ruáctaracé, you are awfully careless (*Antr.*).

Cúimpe, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a protection; a trick, a plan; ingenuity; a condition; an understanding; agreed terms; an alternative; beiré cealla šur úipró šan é. aš papirer, Papists will have churches and clergy unconditionally; ceáctar ve óá é., one of two alternatives; handicapping conditions; an úiréean náir óúlcuiš *c.* i nšleo, the company that were not deterred by handicapping conditions in battle (*Fil.*); i n-šon é., in any way; ar šon é., on any terms (with *neg.*); an-cúimpe, áipró-cúimpe, a great trickster; an-cúimpe róšáimpe, *id.*; na cúimpeí reo ašge, what gab he has.

Cúimpe, *g. id., f.*, a face, the countenance.

Cúipeamail, -mála, *a.*, ingenious, tricky; conditioned.

Cúipéir, -éara, -rí, *m.*, a cooper; cúipéar (*Don.*); cúipéara (*Con.*); *al.* cúipéar-árbe and cúipéar.

Cúipéacá, -a, *f.*, cooperage.

Cúiplín, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, a couple; twins.

Cúirc, -e, *pl. -í, and -ceada, f.*, a cap or coil; a crest, a top-knot; a fowl's crest; also a tuber or tumour; a knife, a whittle; cúirc (*Om.*). See cúirc.

Cúircéac. See cúircéac.

Cúipe, *g. id., m.*, a band, a bevy, a gang; *c. simroo*, a troop of frenetics; in *comps.*, *e.g.*, ban-é, a bevy of women; ríóó-é, a fairy troop.

Cúipeadó, *g. -adó, pl. -rí, -ríteada, and -urteada, m.*, act of inviting; an invitation or bidding; ar *c.*, invited; éainis ré ar *c.* san iarradó, he came unbidden; cúipum *c. ar*, I invite, beckon to (*Don.*); beipum *c. oo*, I invite; cúipum *c. cum* (or *so oí*), I send an invitation to; *c. oinnéir*, an invitation to dinner; *c. cum oinnéir. id.*; *c. cum póige*, an invitation to kiss (*C. M.*); *c. coitceann*, a general invitation; *c. na bpiobair*, the musicians' invitation, as to a wedding feast, an unsatisfactory invitation; *smt. f.*

Cúipeac, *g. id., m.*, the knave in cards; *c. rir*, a rogue; *c. capall*, a vicious horse; *al. -ca, cuileaca (Con.), cuileao (-ríteao), (Don.)*.

Cúipéib, -e, *m. and f.*, insurrection, tumult, quarrel; rowdyism, scoundrelism; *cuioíbe le ceas cum cúipéibe*, a heart deceitfully bent on villainy (*Fil.*); a vagabond, scoundrel; ar fuaro lunnis 'na é. (he goes) about Limerick as a vagabond (*Fil.*); i n-áiríbe í' lóóar, a épaínn, acá an *c.*, in thy fork. O tree, is the scoundrel (hanging); *al. cúipéibe, cuipéibe, cipéib(e), cípéib(e), cáirp- (cúipéibe)*.

Cúipéibeac, -bíge, *a.*, scoundrelly (*Fil.*).
Cúipéibeac, -bíg, *m.*, tumult, confusion, debris; tá pé 'na é. asac, you have made bits of it; *al. cáirpéibeac, cípéibeac, íc.*

Cúipeomaic, -a, *f.*, act of tilling the land (*Don.*).

Cúipece, *indec. a.*, having tumours, scabby.

Cúipeacá, -a, *f.*, state of being arable; act of tilling; *al. cuparóeac.*

Cúipóin, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, naked horse-tail, *equisetum foliis nudum*; *c. bán*, common wild parsnip, *pastinaca sativa*; cuparóán (*Don.*).

Cúipum, *vl. cup (smt. cúip), v. tr. and intr.*, I put, place, fix, set; plant, sow, bury; shed; send; cause or arrange (to have done, get done); cúip ré a óor i cealaín, he got a good foothold, took up a firm attitude; cúipir-re ceas, you will outlive (*lit. bury*) T.; *c. péipe brós óá noéanaí óam péin*, I get a pair of boots made for myself; *c. bíó óá éabair óó*, I have him served with food; cúipear mo bílá, I have wasted my substance; ir óic a cúipear mo élaín inéan (mo éuro airis), I have ill-disposed of my daughters (my money); cúipir é! well placed (or put); *often iron.*; with *nouns*: *c. puit*, allur, fearcáinn, púeáca, ríoc, cloicéneáca, cupó, faóbar, loig, boláo, seall, cá, a n-áir, I bleed, perspire, rain, snow, freeze, hail, shoe a horse, sharpen, track, scent, wager, do battle, slaughter them; *c. bun*, I inquire, find out (*Con.*); with *adverbs*: *c. a-báile, amaé, ruar, ríor, irceac*, I send or drive home (as an argument), eject or put forth, set up or build, pull down (*al. anar acc. to context*) or set down (in writing or argument) or lay down (as law), I stave or push in or insert; *c. ruar báíre*, I bait a line; *c. ruar le*, I tolerate; *c. ruar ar*, I prevent; *c. uíne amaé ar étuice*, I defeat a person at a game (*Con.*); with *prepositions*: *c. le*, I send by, charge or impute to, unite, add to, exaggerate, prop up, co-operate with, contend with, place against, abandon to, send to (a trade or profession); *c. le uóctúpeacé é*, I send him to become a doctor; *c. taca le*, I place a prop against; *c. cúl le*, I contradict, turn my back on; *ní 'gá cup teip é*, not charging him with it; with *ar*: *c. ar*, I impose as an injunction on, ascribe to, accost, challenge, play on, overbear, interrupt, annoy (*gnly.*, *c. irceac ar*); *c. oir!* I challenge you! *leisim teac!* done! cúipeann mo époróe oim, my heart gives me trouble; with *ar and noun*: *c. ar bun*, ruabál, rnáim, cíor, cáiríbe, ac-lá, cupé, neam-níó, asaró, íc., íc., I establish, set going, launch, let (a

house), postpone, *id.*, set a tremble, abolish, forward, *etc.*, *etc.*; *with noun* and *αι*: c. (αν) ολιγεαδ, λογς, ριορ, κομαοιν, εαγια, μιρνεαδ, εαγεοιρ, λειγεαρ, καευσαδ, μοιλλ, γεαρ, γε, γε, αι, I proceed against, send in search of, send for, benefit or oblige, frighten, encourage, wrong, cure or treat, challenge or tempt, delay, enjoin upon, *etc.*, *etc.*; *ειμι* ρε νόρα αδυρ μεαετα αδυρ αεοιρμυεε αι να η-εαρβαοαιδ, he drew up customs, laws, and reformations to meet these needs; *with* οε, *noun* and *αι*: c. ο'ριαεαιδ, ο'υαλαδ, ο'οιβλογαρο, οε εοιραμ, οε ημερε, οε εοιγεαλλ, ηη., αι, I order, impose as a duty, as an obligation, as a charge, as a judgment or forfeit, condition on, *etc.*; *with* ιαρ (αι), c. αι γεουλ, I put back, postpone, neutralise, reduce (as an abscess); *with* εαρ, c. εαμ, I pass from, ignore, put round me, put over me (of time); *ειμι* οο λαιη εαμ, embrace me; *with* ο, c. υαιμ, I put away, give up; *ειμι* ρε λιρι υαιο, he sent a letter; *βι* ρε ας εμ υαιο, he was in a state of terror, relaxing, exuding; c. ο οιορμεαε, I disinherite; c. ο εοτα, I unfrock; c. ο ειον, I seriously injure; c. ο ραε, *id.*; c. ο εειρε, I put out of court, discredit (*F. F.*); *with* αι; c. αραμ, I emit, utter; *ειμπεο* ρε αραμ, he used attack me (*Con.*); *ειμι* ρε αν μαοραο αραμ, he set the dog at me; *ειμι* ρε αν γεοαρ υομ, *id.*; *with noun*, c. λιηε, ρεαο, γεοιν, γερεαο, ηη., αραμ, I emit a shout, whistle, yell, scream, *etc.*; c. αι ιοναο, αιε, αι α ελαοη ε, αι α μοεε ε, I dislocate, displace, evict him, distort it; *να* βι ας εμ αι ραμ, do not be upsetting me; *εαο* τα ας εμ αι οο? what ails him? *with* ι and *noun*; c. ι. η-ιυλ (υηαιλ), ι οειρπεινε (οειρπεινε) οο, I inform; c. ι γεελλ οο, *id.*, *al.* I pretend to; c. ι γεαρ, I take as an instance; c. ι γεοιρ, ι βρεαμαρ, ι ηελεαρ, ι η-οιρεαμαοιρ, ι ηειριμ ηη., I make ready, gear up, *etc.*; c. ι λειε, ι οειρρε, ι η-ιοηεανταρ, ι βπειρομ, ι γεοταβαοιρ, ι η-εαε, ι ηεηιομ, I impute to, store up, wonder at, use or execute (as a decree, *etc.*), doubt or endanger, extinguish, relinquish (as a habit), practise, carry out; c. ι ρυμ, I take notice of; c. ι ηεαιη-ρυμ, I slight, take no notice of; c. ι νοιμ-βηεε, *id.*; c. γεμια ι ριλαο ρα, I call

the sun to witness regarding; c. ι βραοιρτιν, I tell in confession, confess; c. ι γεααν, I add to; *with noun* and c. ι ρπειρ (ρυμ), ουι, εεαρβ, ποηηαο, ι, c. οταβαοιρ, ι, ηη., I take interest in, desire, covet, notice, doubt, *etc.*; *with* ερε: I mix; c. οτα εριο, I mix oil with it; c. ερε εειλε ιαο, I confuse or mix them; *with* ρα, I incite; c. ρυμ, I settle down, squat; *with* ρα and *noun*: I bind, restrain, *etc.*; c. ρα γεαραο ιαο, I bind them (with taboos); c. ρα ρμαεε ιαο, I reduce them to discipline; c. ουιηε ρα εομ-ηρε, I place one under the protection of; c. ρα οεαρα οο, I compel or order him; c. ρα βπειεαμιαρ αειμυε, I enjoin as a penance upon; *with noun* and ρα, I apply (as binding, grease, ointment, motion) to; *with* οε, c. οιομ, I disrobe, doff, shed, cease using, hearing, *etc.*, proceed, pass my days; c. αν εηοε ανορ οιομ, I go up the hill; *ειοηηαρ* ταοι ας εμ οιοε? how are you getting on? *ειμι* οιοε! give over! be off! *βι* ας εμ οιοε! be off! *βι* ρε ας εμ αλλυρ οε, he was sweating profusely; *with* um: c. umam, I don; *ειμι* umac! dress! c. ρυαρ οε, I give up or cease; *with* ποιη: c. ρομαμ, I propose for myself, decide, undertake, put in front of myself; *with* εμ: I set about; *ε*. εμ βοταρ, I set off; c. εμ ρυβαλ, I send off or dismiss; c. εμ ειορα, I set at a rent; c. ευεαμ, I appropriate, put in my breast, pocket, *etc.*; c. ριορα ευεαμ, I open a shop; c. βυοεαε, I please, make thankful (*poet.*).

ειμυμ, -λεαο, *v. tr.*, I hurl (*S. N.*).
*ειμυμ*ηε, *indec. a.*, curly (*Sg. Oir.*).
*ειμυμ*ιυν, -υν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a eurlaw;
 c. γεοιτε, a small variety of the bird which keeps along the shore, a stone-eurlaw (*D. M.*).

ειμυμ, *g. κορμα*, *pl. -εαεα*, *f.*, a kind of ale formerly used by the Irish; drink in general; a feast or banquet; c. Cualann, once a famous kind of ale brewed in the Cuala district; *al. κομμ.*

*ειμυμ*εαε, -μυε, *a.*, pertaining to ale; festive.

*ειμυμ*μυεμ, -μυεαο, *v. tr.*, I feast, entertain.

ειμυμ-εεαε, *m.*, an ale-house (*Laws*).
*ειμυμ*εαν, *ειμυμ*ην, ηη., *See* *ειμυμ*ηε.
 γε.

*ειμυμ*ηε, *g. id.*, *pl. -ρι*, *m.*, the "shoulder"

blade" or spine between the shoulder blades of a beast; the ledge of a rock; a crupper, το θυρί c. na rpaεpaε, the straddle crupper snapped; cμipεap, *id.*

Cυppεte, *indec. a.*, vicious (*al.* cυppεte, cυppεte, *etc.*).

Cυppεcaε, -τιγε, *a.*, corrupt, vicious, wicked; as *subs.*, a wicked person; c. apal, a vicious ass.

Cυppεcaεc, -a, *f.*, corruption, vice, voluptuousness.

Cυppεcoip, -opa, -pi, *m.*, a corrupt or wicked man.

Cυppεcoipecaεc, -a, *f.*, wickedness.

Cυppε, *f.*, angularity (*C. C.*).

Cυppεcaε, -πις, *m.*, a moor, a racecourse; C. Lipe, the Curragh of Kildare; cοp-paε, *id.*

Cυppεci, -e, *a.*, shining, bright; *sf.* a casket (*obs.*).

Cυppε, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a court, a palace, a royal residence; a mansion; a law-court; a yard; τijs na cυipete, the court (of justice); a court, a bench of justices, *etc.*; pocal pa ε., influence at court; τa an ε. 'na puiθε, the court is in session; c. na puaε, c. na puaε-εipe, the session of the bardic court; c. ξεapε, police court; *fig.* trial by court, as in cpoεaε mοm ip c. 1 mbapac, hanging to-day, trial tomorrow; cυipeaε c. ap, he was tried; Cοm na Cυipete, John de Courcy.

Cυppε, *p. nec.*, to be put, put off, delayed; *al.* cυpεa. See cυp, cυpum.

Cυppεcaε, -τιγε, *a.*, aulic.

Cυppεcaεmal, -mla, *a.*, courtly, courteous, gallant.

Cυppεcaεmlaεc, -a, *f.*, courtliness, courtesy, gallantry.

Cυppεcaεpac, -a, *f.*, act of courting, wooing; τa pε ap c. lei, he is courting her; *al.* cυppεcaεpac, cυipcoipecaεc.

Cυppεci, -e, *f.*, courtesy, ceremony.

Cυppεcipecaε, -πιγε, *a.*, courteous, courtly.

Cυppεcipecaεc, -a, *f.*, courtesy, courtliness; act of courting.

Cυppεcipiγε, *g. id.*, *f.*, courtesy; compliment, obligation; ni maib me paoi ε. ap biε uό, I was under no compliment whatever to him (*Ros.*).

Cυppεcoip, -opa, -pi, *m.*, a courtier; a suitor, a wooer.

Cυppεcoip, -opa, -pi, *m.*, an inviter.

Cυppε-ξapim, -e, *f.*, a court proclamation.

Cυppεin, *g. id.*, *pl. -i, m.*, a curtain; *al.* cυppεin.

Cυppε, -e, -eanna, *gpl. -eann, f.*, a cause,

case, matter, affair, circumstance, business; reason; charge, accusation; cause of quarrel; case in the courts; το ξεapαuαδ an ε., the case was called; ni' l aon ε. aige oim, he has no charge against me, no reason to attack me; ca-uό a ε. ? why? for what reason? "iap-iam c.," a pretext (for an attack, *etc.*); bi c. amuis aige ap, he owed him a grudge; c. ξεapε εuξaina, may we have cause to laugh (said when something ridiculous is said or happens); ni uεanpaδ pε c., it would not do, would not suffice (*M., Br.*); pinne bopο ap uά caεaοim c. map aλtoip, a board on two chairs had to do for an altar; c. uoigiθ, lawsuit, legal process; 'εpui c. teip peo ? may I use this ? is it wanted ? (*Don.*); ap c., on account of, because of.

-Cυip, *f.*, in *compds.*, -ness; mόp-ε., ξεann-ε., mion-ε., neam-ε., pεaε-ε., *etc.*; *cf.* -oai.

Cυppεcaε, -πιγε, *f.*, common reed, collect. reeds (*Ros.*).

Cυipe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a kind of grass or weed; c. aip, alpine meadow-grass; c. cυil-ceamial, reed-like meadow-grass; c. ξεapε-ξapac, rough-stalked meadow-grass; c. cymang-ouillecaε, narrow-leaved meadow-grass; c. mion-ξapac, smooth-stalked meadow-grass; c. blaiaδantamial, annual meadow-grass.

-Cυipecaε, -πιγε, *a.* in *compds.*, e.g. pεaε-ε., neam-ε., γc.; *cf.* -oai.

Cυipecaε, -πιγε, *f.*, playing on pipes, flutes, *etc.*; the sound of piping, *etc.* (*Contr.*).

Cυipealaε, *m.*, concern, feeling, emotion; ni maib c. oipe, you were quite unconcerned (*Ros.*).

Cυipeamial, -mla, *a.*, well-conducted, well educated; paξapε c., a well-educated priest (*Seachran*); conceited, foppish (*Don., Q. L.*).

Cυipeamlaεc, -a, *f.*, state of being well educated, propriety of manners; conceit, foppishness.

Cυipigim, -iuξaε, *v. tr.*, I accuse, *etc.* (*see* cυipim); I cause (*Contr.*).

Cυipim, *v. tr.*, I accuse, charge, prosecute; *al.* cυipigim.

Cυipin, *g. id.*, *pl. -ni, m.*, a cushion; a shawl, *etc.*, worn on the head by women; *al.* cυaipin and cυipin.

Cυipε, -leann, -leanna, *f.*, a vein, a pulse, an artery, a pipe, an organ pipe, a flute; the blood; arm wrist; part of a horse's (or other quadruped's) fore-leg above the knee; diarrhoza; c. na

héigpe, c. na bóime, the fount of the muses; a term of endearment; c. mo époróe, my heart's pulse, my darling; c. na beataó, the great artery, called also an é. inór; tá iarrnaóe óe cúiplinn óim, I have an attack of diarrhoea; an ear, a stalk.

Cuirleac, -iúe, a., veined; like a vein or artery.

Cuirleán, -eam, m., a damp, green strip of ground, as over running water (*Torr.*).

Cuirleannac, -aúe, a., having strong veins or arms; like pipe music; sm. a piper, a fifer, flautist or organist; coll. flutes.

Cuirleannaó, -a, f., flute-playing, piping.

Cuirleor, -ora, -í, m., a professional blood-letter.

Cuirleoraeac, -a, f., professional blood-letting.

Cuirne, g. id., m., a light or hoar frost, ice, cold; a haze in warm weather (*Aran*); a frost mist, a fog in frosty weather (*M.*); sleet; c. peaca, an icicle; an oróe as cup c., the night freezing (*song*).

Cuirneac, -niúe, a., freezing, frosty.

Cuirneamail, -má, a., icy, chilly.

Cuirniúim, -iúac, v. tr. and intr., I freeze, I congeal.

Cuirniúite, p. a., frozen.

Cúirniúac, m., *inquisitus*, a title given to one of the O'Carrolls, Sir William, in the pedigree in *F. F.*; he surrendered his lands, and had them regranted by Elizabeth, A.D. 1578.

Cuir! call to frighten away a cat; c., a áair ó'n bpeoré, away from the meat, cat!; c. ar poin! out! See under cat.

Cuir bráúac. See under earbaró.

Cúite, g. id., f., memory, recollection; "interview"; i óúr mo cúite, in the beginning of my life (*Don.*); i c. úom, I remember.

Cúite, g. id., m., a pit; c. leóman, lions' pit or den; an open grave; a pool; a whirlpool, paob-é., id.; ó úéibinn go c., ó é. go cporé, from bonds to the pit, from pit to scaffold; cupe (*Eg.*); an c. cpión-upláiú, the shaggy bordered pit (of hell) (*Br.*).

Cúiteac, -iúe, a., retributive, compensating, even with (te); táim c. leat, I am even with you, we are quits; sm. a requital, al. a denial, a reproof.

Cúiteac, a., mindful, remembering; i c. úom é, I remember it (*Don.*); al. i c. cúite úom.

Cúiteam, -tim, m., compensation, recompense, retribution; act of giving retribution, requiting; as cup i r. as c. deliberating, arguing, weighing *pros* and *cons*; as bóanam cúitim ar, making amends for; as úabáil cúitim, making up for the past; a é. ve beápnam, a stile to make up for the one closed already; i gc. a fáoréa, in return for his liberation; cúiteúac, id.

Cúiteántar, -ar, m., a receipt for money; a quittance (*Com.*).

Cúitigim, -iúac and -team, v. tr., I requite, compensate, repay, reward (with acc. of the thing required, and te with dat. of person requited; al. with acc. of persons, when the thing required is not mentioned); náir cúitigítear vo fáoréa leat, may you not get the reward of your labour; go gcúitigíó úia leat é, may God reward you for it; cúitig (or éúitim) pé mé, he compensated me; I weigh, consider.

Cúitigac. See cúiteam.

Cúil, g. cúil, pl. id. and cúla, m., back; the back of the head, poll, head of hair; esp. the hair on the back of the head; tá a curó úruaúe 'n-a c. aice, she has her hair up; reserve, guard, buttress; end; c. pionn, one of the two sinews in the back of the neck of mammals (*Antr.*); go c., to the end, to the backbone; píar go c., to the very end; c. cinn, the poll, reserve; ar é. a éinn, flat on his back, ill abed, al. dead; ní' c. cinn aúam, I have nothing to fall back upon (*Der.*); ní' píor aúe acó omeac te c. a éinn, he knows nothing at all (about it); i gc. vo éinn, behind your head, at the back of your mind; c. éúin, a defence in a difficulty; vo paacó amac c. éúin te pápa, who would rush forth to defend a difficult position (*Om.*); c. úin, a refuge, a source of protection, one used as a foil; c. úoin, a refuge, a protector; c. úúe, a potion (*Om., My.*); c. aúúio, a cash, reserve, funds; c. báúe, a goal or goal-keeper, reserve, defender; c. éaúa, goal, goalie (*U.*); c. na tuatúe, the pointed side of the pole-axe; adverbially: c. te cine, anti-racial, unfamiliar; éinn cúil te cine, a name not previously in the family; c. te paobar, back of the blade, remote, backwards; tá an páúe c. te paobar, ní' paóúe aúam uúte ó'n úúú, the field is out of the way, I cannot see it from the house; áit c. te paobar, an out of the way

place [*perh.* παοβαμ na ζαοίτε, cf. εόν le ζαοίτ, *al.* cf. ζαν κυμ c. απ παοβαμ (Br.)]; βειμυμ c. (or mo é.) το (le or απ), I turn my back on, separate from, renounce, forsake; βειμυμ c. λάμμε απ, *id.*; βειμυμ c. μόρ le (or το), I renounce utterly; εγς πέ δ é. απ, he turned his back on him; εγζαοαμ δ ζc. le ééιτε, they separated; ná ταβαμ c. τοο' ééαο-μόιτο, keep thy first vow; δζ comeáo cúl τοόβ, guarding their rear; ι ζc., in or at the back of, *au fond*; pá é., at the back of, απ é. *id.*, *al.* on the back of; απ é. πcέίτε, forced to take the offensive, in a fix, on account of (δζ); απ δ é. nó απ δ εζαοó, behind his back (in his absence) or to his face (*Donl.*); απ ζc., behind, backwards, in the rear, privately; τά πέ δζ ουτ απ ζc., he is walking backwards, going back, deteriorating, declining; δζ ουτ ι νοιαó δ cúl, *id.*; cαμυμ απ ζc., I put back, abolish, negative, cancel, postpone; éμυ πέ απ ζc. μέ, it delayed me; απ ζcύλαβ, behind, backing up, spared, pillion-wise; μυζ πέ leμ δβαίτε ι απ δ éύλαβ, he took her home seated behind him on horseback; απ éύλαβ δ cαπαλλ, riding behind him on the same horse; ní μαιβ πυμν απ ζcύλαβ áca, they had not much money spared; απ éύλαβ τ. 'n-á cαμβαο, behind T. in his chariot; cέγμυμ απ ζcύλαβ ζo, I retreat to; απ é. δ ééιτε, in serried ranks; δ ζcύλ πόμπα, with backs faced, fronting forwards; το leít δ cúl, from the rere; bí an ζαοó ι n-áμ ζc., the wind was with us; τά an πάλλα δζ mo é., I have the wall at my back; τά an c. μó-τυννε(ác) απ an μβπομαc ζαν βμρεáo, the pull is too severe on the unbroken colt (*Om.*); c. απ ιαρε an τραινμáo, a delay in the summer-fishing; *gs.* cúl used as a. See cúl.

cúl-, cúl-, in *comps.*, back, rere, retro-, supporting; c.-αομμε, a further security, additional trustee; c.-βάμ. a τ-αομ-βάμ of the first degree; c.-τ-υρóε, yellow-haired; cúl-πcιαν, a one-edged knife; c.-πnáμ, swimming on the back; c.-ομπεácτ, a court of appeal.

cύλα, -ó, *ds.* -ιό, *pl.* -άóα, -άί, *f.*, the back of the head, occiput; cύλαίό (*g.* -άó), cύλαόác, *id.*

cύλαc, -αίζε, *a.*, having corners.

cύλαcαμ, -αμ, *m.*, hiding; a hiding place, ní παζανν ι n-áon é. νατά, I would not hide from them.

cύλαó, cύλαμ. See cύλαζάó, cύλμζμ. Cύλαίόε, *g. id.*, -óε, *m.*, a shifty person, a provericator (*P. O'C.*).

Cύλάμνιν, *g. id.*, -ι, *m.*, a convenient nook, as for burying something, a little corner or patch of land; c. τάλμαν(α), *id.* (*Mayo*).

Cύλάμμε, *g. id.*, *f.*, a backward nook; the chops; the throat, the pharynx, palate; áτá mo éεανζα δζ leαnάμáιν vém cύλάμμ, my tongue cleaves to my mouth; cubαμ le n-á cύλάμμ, he foaming at the mouth.

Cυλαίτ, -έε and cυλαé, *pl.* -ε, -άιόεάcα, -έεαννα, -λάτα and cυλατάc, *m.*, and *f.*, a suit of clothes; apparel; attire, dress; uniform; sacred vestments; draperies; trappings, furniture, rigging, *etc.*; c. éαοαίζ, a suit of clothes; c. an άμμυμ, the vestments used in the Mass; vαμ c. an άμμυμ (*asseveration*); c. áτcόμαc, altar draperies; c. cλέμμζ, clerical dress; c. μαιζέοιμáι, military uniform; c. fle, an oilskin suit (*Ker.*); c. μαιομμε, mason's, *etc.* overalls, togs; c. cαπαλλ, horse trappings, harness; c. όμoμα, *id.*; c. μcμβνεομμεácτa, writing materials, stationery; a pack of cards; c. cάμταί, *id.*; c. ιμμεάτa (*Don.*), *id.*; c. τυμζε, ship's rigging; c. άμμυμ δζμυ éάοαίζ, arms and uniform; c. ζαμρε, *id.*; c. cάcα, armour, battle-garb; c. εαζλαμμε, church furniture or draperies; na cυλαcά le βpιανáoμν na h-anmanna, the instruments they used use in torturing souls; *oft. pron.* cλυít; *al.* cυλαίó.

Cυλαίμμε, -ε, *f.*, costume; harness, trappings, tacking; rigging of a ship; long ι ζc. μαιτ, a well-rigged ship (*McK.*). See cυλαίé.

Cύλάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lane; a back corner or angle; a rood (of land) (*Sligo*).

Cύλάντα, *indec. a.*, shy, bashful, timid, retiring; of places, hidden, remote; *al.* cύlmán-, cύlbá-.

Cύλάνταcτ, -α, *f.*, modesty, shyness; ní hιονann c. ιμ náμμε, shyness and shame are not the same; *al.* cύlmá-, cύlbá-.

Cύλ-áon, *m.*, a bench in a double-breasted chimney (*By.*); a loft (*Clare*); τά an ζυννα ι n-άμμε άμ an ζc., the gun is on the loft. See áon.

Cύλ-βάó, *m.*, a vault (*McK.*); *al.* cύl-βáiζε.

Cυl-βoc, *m.*, a buck, a he-goat; *prop.* col-βoc; *al.* cυl-πόc.

Cύl-βoc, *m.*, the first blow struck after a

- goal in hurling, the goal-keeper's stroke ; boc cúl, *id.* ; *al.* cúl-póc.
- Cúl-*brúgáó*, *m.*, a crushing, a smashing of the skull, a violent pressing from the rear.
- Cúl-*áineasó*, *m.*, act of of backbiting.
- Cúl-*áinim*, *v. tr.*, I backbite, slander.
- Cúl-*áinnic*, *f.*, backbiting, detraction, a slandering.
- Cúl-*áinneac*, *a.*, backbiting.
- Cúl-*áinneoir*, *m.*, a backbiter, a detractor.
- Cúl-*cair*, *e, f.*, a quilt ; *flj.* a spiritless person (*Mon.*).
- Cúl-*coiméasó*, *m.*, a rearguard ; spying on ; a retrospection ; -*coimeáo* (*M.*), -*coimeáo* (*Don.*), *id.*
- Cúl-*coiméasairé*, *m.*, a prop, a mainstay ; a "goal-keeper" ; a rearguard.
- Cúl-*caor*, *m.*, the back part of the mouth.
- Cúl-*doir*, *m.*, a back door ; *doir* cúl, *id.*
- Cúl-*páó*, *e, f.*, nettles (*U.*) ; *c. páp* (*Antr.*, where *neanntós* is the dead nettle) ; cúl páic (*Don.*) ; *al.* coll páicé.
- Cúl-*gabaim*, *v. tr.*, I adopt.
- Cúl-*gaim*, *f.*, the act of recalling.
- Cúl-*lánaic*, *a.*, back-handed, reverse-wise ; *cium* *c. teip* an éiré é, I prevent him from taking orders (*Ch.*).
- Cúl-*locta*, *m.*, a side- or back-loft : *al.* cúl-loca.
- Cúl-*ós*, -*óige*, -*a*, *m.*, or *f.*, back part ; croup, as of a horse ; one who rides behind another on horseback (the foremost rides *ar fearasó sablós*, the other *ar -óig*) ; *car* *ro' éulóig* *ar* an *scapall tamall*, ride behind me on the horse a while ; *ruó* ; *n-áirde* *ar éulóig* an *scapall*, sit up on the croup ; a batch in cooking, *etc.* ; *al.* a collop.
- Cúl-*ótaré*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a lover, a sweet-heart, *esp.* in a disparaging sense (*Ch.*).
- Cúl-*paró*, *e, f.*, a hood ; *al.* cluparó.
- Cúl-*paraeac*, -*óige*, *a.*, hooded ; *al.* cul-*pasac*.
- Cúl-póc. See cúl-boc.
- Cúl-*paracac*, *a.*, circumspect, covetous.
- Cúl-*raic*, -*e*, -*eaica*, *f.*, a crowbar-like instrument for mixing kelp in a kiln (*Ros.*).
- Cúl-*ráó*, -*e, f.*, secrecy ; *as obair* *ar* an *sc.*, working secretly, or unostentatiously.
- Cúl-*ráoeac*, -*óige*, *a.*, secret, quiet, unostentatious.
- Cúl-*rué*, *m.*, a back current ; a stream reversed as in a storm (*Don.*).

Cúl-*ráis*, *f.*, a strand- or beach-end.
 Cúl-*raó*, -*óige*, *m.*, act of backing, retiring ; cúl-*raó*, *id.* ; *pear* *as cúl-áó* *ar* an *éiré eile* *as rác*, one man bucketing while the others rowed away (*song*).
 Cúl-*ruim*, -*uáó*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I recede, retire ; I "back water" in rowing ; cúl-*raim*, *id.* ; cúl an *capall*, back the horse.
 Cúm, *prep.* with *gen.*, towards, to, for the purpose or use of ; in *pronon. combinat.* *éugam*, *éugac*, *éuige*, *éúice* ; *éugaimn*, *éugairé*, *éúca*, towards me, *etc.* ; *éugam*, *éugac*, *éugaimn*, *éugairé* (in *M. genly.* and in parts of *U.* ; *é. al. pron. h-in Con.* and *U.*) ; the combination is based on the analogy of *éugam*, *é. al. éolair é. ro éige*, knowledge of the way to your house ; *as tompóó é. team-pall*, turning over to the Protestant Church ; *téigim é. an tobair*, I go to the well ; *téigim é. cinn* (or *topais*), I go ahead, progress ; *téigim é. áinim*, I get out of control ; *poieac é. bainne ro tómar*, a vessel for measuring milk ; *éugam amair éú!* bravo ! *lit.* come over to me ; *é. glóipe* *óé*, for God's glory ; *ip maic an fear é é.*, he is good at or for ; *an mí bí éugac*, the next month (as far as you are concerned, in the past) (*Con.*) ; *bí annro an mí roo éugaimn*, be here next month ; of time ; nearly, about, come ; *tá ré é. a ro.* it is nearly two o'clock ; *tám péa bliáóan o'áoir é. na noólas*, I shall be twenty years old come (*i.e.*, about) Christmas ; ready for ; *tá an fear é. bainte*, the grass is ready for cutting ; *tá Seán é. fearóis*, John is ready to start hunting, *i.e.*, to start out on his own ; *tá na h-éin é. pocairé*, the birds are returning to the nest ; *tám é.*, I am about to, it is my intention to ; *bíor é. é bualacó*, I was about to strike him ; for the advantage directed, hinting at, for the purpose of ; *ip éugam ro punaeó*, for me it was made ; *ip éugam-ra avelim pin*, you are hinting at me (*U.*) ; *ip éugac-ra rain*, that is one for you ; that remark is intended for you ; *éugac rain*, a *feana-énoé fúis*, that one for you, sooty old rattle-bar (said by an old man being abused in innuendo by his daughter) ; *ip é. Seain ro bíor*, I meant that for John ; *éuige asur uaró*, sometimes troubling him, sometimes leaving him alone.

San éirí éiríse ná uair, letting him altogether alone; éiríse! look out!; on account of; báirítear lonn é. doinne arian, a ship is wrecked because of one person; ní hiondánite an foireann uile éiríse pan, we are not to censure the whole company because of these; seeing that; ar buile taoi é. beir 'á páo pan, you must be mad to say such a thing; ní rcoláirne é é. beir 'á cup ceirteanna air, he is no scholar that one should question him; with *cl.* indicates purpose and *guly.* governs the clause; e.g., éiríse pé é. féar 'o bairt, he went to cut hay; *al.* é. féir 'o bairt; é. na píunne 'o'innirint, to tell the truth; é. an píunne 'o'innirint, *id.*; téirim é. ruime (or críce) 'o, I am of profit to him; *cf.* ní't an lá inoú é. 'oul ar an bparirise, to-day is not suitable for going to sea; é. go, so that, in order that; é. ná, so that not; *al.* 'o-cum, a 'o, toward him (*early*); now *guly.* *pron.* and *oft.* written éun, *sm.* éun, 'un, and 'n.

Cúim, *g.* cúim, *m.*, form, body, waist; a valley, a glen, a hollow, a coomb; c. píada, a mountain recess as if caused by a considerable land slide (*Om.*); c. tae, *id.* (*ib.*); *cf.* con.

Cúim, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -maí, -méa, *f.*, form, shape, cut; appearance, condition; manner, model, pattern; an attitude, a grimace; tá c. féim air, he looks gentle or approachable; ar é. uib, egg-shaped; tá c. an oíomáoinir air, he has the look of an idler; tá c. ós uirce, she has the appearance of youth, looks young; bí c. uirce beir 'á, she had the look of one who is weak; goicé an é. oirne bí páoi, what manner of work he was engaged in (*Mayo*); *oft.* in *pl.*, grimaces, affectations; ná bí 'á cup cúimáí oir péim, don't make faces; cuirteann pé cúimáí air péim éun péca, it has all the appearances of freezing; tá cuma air, it is in trim, has form; ní't ciot ná c. air, he (it) is entirely misshapen; ní't c. ná 'oéanam air, *id.*; tá c. na fearéainne (c. le báirteac, *Inishm.*) air, it looks like rain; ar don é., at any rate, in any case; ar é. éirsin, in some way; áct pé c. é, but however it happened; ar é. go, so that, so as to; ar é. sup goirteis pé é, so as to hurt him; ar an sc. poin, in that way; ar an sc. scéatna; scóimnároé, still in the same way.

Cúim, *a.*, indifferent, equal, all the same; ir c. liom cia acá, I do not care which of them; ir c. leat, you do not care; ir c. éirte, you should not care, it is no affair of yours, also it is the same to you; ir c. é, it matters not; ir c. é nó, he (it) is the same as, just as, equal to; ir c. é nó aral, he is the same as an ass, he is like an ass; ní c. rin, that is no small matter; ir c. liom airgead agam nó cloca, I do not care whether I have money or stones; nac c. éirte, or ir c. éirte, you are all right. it is well to be you, also it does not matter to you, it is no business of yours (stress on éirte); cao tá annpoin agat? ir c. éirte, what have you there? what is that to you? (stress on c.).

Cúimá, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -í, -ró, and -méa, *m.*, a gift, a reward, a bribe; ní cuirpinn púnt 'na é., I would not value it for a pound; a condition; ar é. ná ar cloar, (not) in any way whatever, (not) on any condition; *pl.* conditions of peace, such as valuables given or exchanged; cao nó cúiméa, battle or a peace arrangement, such as hostages, war indemnity, etc. (*F. F.*); *al.* cúimá, cúimáir.

Cúimá, *interrog. part.* why? for what reason? See under ca.

Cúimá, *g.* cúimáir, *ds.* -airó, *pl.* -aróca, *m.*, sorrow, melancholy, loneliness, lamentation, grief; tá c. oim, I regret (something lost, gone or absent); ag 'oéanam cúimáir, lamenting; mo é., alas; home-sickness (*Don.*); pining, desire for (inóiaró), sensual desire (*poet.*); ir móir an c. éirte 'oaine tar a céite, some people are much less pleasant than others (*Inishm.*); *nom.* cúimáir (*U.* and *Con.*).

Cúimá-bháiré, *m.*, disfigurement; *cf.* cona-b.

Cúimá, -airce, *a.*, sorrowful, mournful, woful; *al.* -maóac.

Cúimá, -a, *m.* and *f.*, power, might, authority; influence; ability; virtue (as of a gem); sorcery; tuét cúimáca, sorcerers; pá cúimácair coirpice, under foreign domination; ró uirtean córa cúimáca(a), might is almost right; *al.* cúimá, cúimáca, cóimáca.

Cúimáca, -airce, *a.*, powerful, mighty, influential, commanding; *sm.* a powerful person; *al.* cóim.

Cúimácaim, -aró, *v. tr.*, I empower (*O'N.*); *al.* cóim.

Cumáctamál, -mála, *a.*, powerful (*N. Con. tale*); *al. cóm-*.

Cumáctóip, -ópa, -pí, *m.*, a commissioner; a plenipotentiary; a person entrusted with credentials and authority; *al. cóm-*.

Cumadó, -má, *pl. id., m.*, act of forming, devising, shaping, making; form, model, pattern, figure; act of composing a poem, *etc.*

Cumadóip, -ópa, -pí, *m.*, one who forms; a framer; a plotter; a fashioner; a romancer; an inventor.

Cumadóipeáct, -a, *f.*, invention, device, formation, composition.

Cumadó, *g. cumá, f.*, friendship; a social gathering; partnership; company, companionship; *peap cumá, a companion; aop cumá, allies; i gc. lánamhara, united in wedlock (Laws).*

Cumadóe, *indec. a.*, cut out, shapen, shapely.

Cumáim, cumáit. *See cumtim, cumite.*

Cumáim, -adó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I frame, shape, form, devise, make, fix; *c. amhán, I compose a song; an talam éum Dia, the land God made; éum pé plomnte ionganáca opeá, he devised strange surnames for them; c. cáin ar, I fix a tax on; oo cumadó oróce éimnte leo, they fixed on a certain night; c. péal ar, I invent a story about; I confine, confine myself to, restrain; ní raib pé as cumadó le céad, he was not confining himself to 100; cum oo élab, restrain your tongue; cum an báta ar ceann, keep the boat ahead (*Antr.*); *pret. éum, ful. cum- (M.).**

Cumáinge, *g. id., f.*, narrowness, tightness; difficulty; *cumáingeáct, id.*

Cumáip. *See comáip.*

Cumáipcim, *gc. See cumápcim.*

Cumáipcé, *p. a.*, compounded, compound, mixed, composite; neutral or mixed (of colours).

Cumál, -áile, -a, *f.*, a handmaid, a female slave; *ban-é, cumálaé, id.; a é. óé, O handmaid of the Lord (the B. V. Mary); a unit of monetary value equal to three milch cows, esp. in estimating fines; c. aipgro, a cumhal in silver.*

Cumál, a hood, a cowl; *al. comál.*

Cumál, -áile, *f. in phr. go oí an é. buró, to the backbone (Der.); cf. c. pip (Todd Lect. XVII) and dél.*

Cumáloa, *indec. a.*, servile, ancillary.

Cumámal, -mála, *a.*, comely, shapely.

Cumán, *early and U. form of cumim, which see.*

Cumán, -áin, *m.*, grief, trouble; *as véanam cumáin uam, grieving me, causing me annoyance (By.); cf. cumá and cabán.*

Cumáng, -áing, *m.*, power, strength, ability; *al. cumáng.*

Cumáng, -áing, *m.*, a corner, a narrow; a narrow neck of water; narrow part of anything; *cf. caol; prom. cumáin (Mayo).*

Cumáng, -áing, *a.*, narrow, slender, contracted, tight; narrow-minded; mean, miserly.

Cumángáct, -áig, *m.*, difficulty, plight; *i gc. roip an námaro asur an mup, hemmed in between the enemy and the sea (F. F.); al. cumángáct.*

Cumángaim, *vb. See cumánguigim, gc.*

Cumángaim, *vb. -áing, v. intr.*, I am able.

Cumángar, -áip, *m.*, narrowness, tightness; meanness, miserliness; encroachment; act of encroaching (*on, ap*); *as bhrúgáó cumángar (ar), id.; al. cumángar.*

Cumáng-éalaé, *m.*, a defile (*Antr.*).

Cumáng-époróeáct, *a.*, unfeeling, unsympathetic, niggard.

Cumáng-guállaé, *a.*, narrow shouldered.

Cumánglaé. *See cumángpaé.*

Cumángluigim, *v. tr.*, I make narrow or scarce, I encroach on (*ar*); *paéparó mipe go mipeaca ip ní cumáng-lócaio mé oipiaib, I will go to America, and will not encroach on you (Ros.); an lá éuair an érubáé go topaig, níop éumángluig pí rovar nó péap, The day the cow called Crubach went to Tory*

She made neither fodder nor hay scarce (*Don. song*); *prom. cúgluigim; Don. form of cumánguigim.*

Cumángpaé, -áigé, *a.*, close-pressing.

Cumángpaé, -áig, *m.*, press; a difficulty; a hard plight; a tight hold; *cum pé ra é. éú, he put you in a tight place; eneroachment; as véanam cumángpaé ar, encroaching on; c. époróe, a tigé asur c. bíó, a mean heart, a narrow house and scant food (prom.); al. cumángpaéct; cumánglaé (Don.).*

Cumáng-páóarpáé, *a.*, narrow-sighted, bigoted.

Cumánguáó, -uigé, *m.*, act of narrowing; encroaching on (*ar*); *al. -áó.*

Cumánguigim, -uáó, *v. tr.*, I narrow, narrow down, reduce, limit, make

scarce, press or encroach on (αρ); *al*
 -Συγίμ, *cumangaim*.
Cumann, *g.* -ainn, *pl. id., m.*, affection,
 love; society, club; a lot; acquaint-
 ance, confidence; a sweetheart, a
 confidant(e); Λαοῦ *cumann*, a love
 song, a wooing lay; *c.* mí-méine, an
 illicit attachment; Λεάδαν ἄν *cumann*,
 the Book of Common Prayer; *c.* na
 naom, the "Communion of Saints"
 (*Donl.*); *veinim c. te*, I establish
 friendship with; *cumadó ip. c. na*
 Λαοίτε, the hero and darling of the
 learned.
Cumannac, -αιγε, *a.*, amiable, friendly;
 lovely (*al. cumanna*, -οα); *subs. m.*
 and *f.*, a friend, a companion; *peo*
 pláinte mo *cumannaig*, here's to the
 health of my friend; *al.* a member of
 a society or club.
Cumanna, *indec. a.*, common (*Rath.*).
Cumannaict, -a, *f.*, love, friendship.
Cumannóir, -óir, -í, *m.*, a benefactor;
 a club- or society- member; a com-
 missioner.
Cumap, -aip, *pl. id.*, -raða, and *cump*,
m., a ravine, a valley; the coincidence
 of a chain of hills with low lands,
 hence a tract consisting of highlands
 and valleys; a promontory, a dale;
 the confluence of rivers, as *C. na* οἰρί
 nuirce, the confluence of the three
 rivers (Suir, Nore, Barrow); *al.* a
 way.
Cumapac, -αιγε, *a.*, ravined, valleyed;
sm. a district characterised by
 numerous ravines and valleys; an
 inhabitant of such a district, a
 Comeraghman.
Cumapacó, -paíoc, *f.*, grief, affliction.
Cumapap, -aip, *m.*, the strong odour
 from a horse's hoof on the application
 of the red-hot shoe; the matter of the
 hoof thus seared, chitin; *cóm* hpeán
 leip an gc., as fetid as the *cumaras*.
Cumap, -aip, *old g.* *cumpe, m.*, adjust-
 ment, control, requisite capability or
 power; ability; effort; disposition;
so beic'oon ós i gc. pip, till the youth
 reaches man's estate; *níl ré ar mo*
c., I am not able to do it, I have it
 not in my power or at my disposal;
ar c. (or gc.) oam, im' c., id.; *gan*
ar gc. só, not in his power; *oo péip a*
cumap, all things considered in regard
 to him; *é cum ar c. S.*, to put him in
 S's. power; *nár móip an c. a gcup*
ar pagáil, what a great effort it would
 take to obtain them; *oá mbeic ar*

c. oo các, if it suited the general
 convenience (*F. F.*); *béim so gc.*, a
 well-measured stroke; conceit (*Don.*
Q. L.); *as péacaint mo cumap céille*,
 testing my mental abilities.
Cumapac, -αιγε, *a.*, capable, strong,
 powerful; vigorous; conceited (*Don.*
Q. L.); good-looking; *c.* *gan*, hand-
 some, well proportioned and com-
 plexioned; *ip. c. ar paó map o'oirpiz*
tú, you have worked splendidly; heavy,
 as a fine, tax, a fit of sickness, *etc.*;
rcpúneoir c., a capable writer; *c. ar*,
 able to, equal to (a task); *sm.* a
 powerful person, a potentate.
Cumapc, -aipc, *pl. id., m.*, a compound,
 a confection, a mixture, a contention;
 act of blending, mixing, compounding;
 act of fighting with (*ar*); *c. te*, to
 have sexual intercourse with (*al. c. ar*).
Cumapc, -aipce, *a.*, combined, mixed,
 joint; *pláiteannar c.*, joint sove-
 reignty.
Cumapcain, -aó and -apc, *v. tr.* and *intr.*,
 I mix, mingle, compound; unite (with
 le); *c. ar (al. te)*, I have sexual
 intercourse with; I beget; *ip. mé oo*
cumapacó i mbpoinn, it is I who was
 conceived in (thy) womb (*poet.*); *Uénuip*
oo cumapc te map, Venus who mated
 with Mars.
Cumroac, -aiz, *pl. id., m.*, act of con-
 structing, covering, keeping, protecting,
 cherishing, screening; a construction,
 a building, a stronghold; guidance,
 protection; cover (*milit., etc.*); cover-
 ing; thatch; an ornamental book-
 case or portable shrine; *c. óip*, a gilt
 or golden cover (or shrine); paint,
 varnish, dye; *c. leapca*, bed clothes;
gan c. pip, without a husband's pro-
 tection; *cumip pé a c. ar Seán*, he put
 himself under the protection of John
 (*Inishm.*); *ip. móip an c. céille bí ann*,
 he had a great fund of prudence.
Cumroacra, *indec. a.*, ornamental.
Cumrouzacó, -uizce, *m.*, act of keeping,
 covering, ornamenting; ornamenta-
 tion, fligree.
Cumrouzim, -oac, *v. tr.*, I keep, preserve,
 defend, cherish; save, cover, clothe,
 roof a building, thatch a house, herd
 (cattle); enshrine, encase; I build,
 construct; originate, found (an
 institution, *etc.*).
Cumrouzce, *p. a.*, preserved, chased,
 covered, burnished, well-wrought;
 fenced; built; constructed.
Cumrouzceoir, -oipa, -í, *m.*, a founder

(of an institution); one who builds, protects, covers, etc.
 Cym̄gaç. See cum̄gaç.
 Cum̄laçt, -a, f., condition of a cum̄al, serfdom; ἰ ῥc. ὕ'εοῖgan, held in bondage by E.
 Cúmp̄taç. See com̄pl̄eapç.
 Cum̄pa, *indec. a.*, fragrant, sweet-smelling, sweet; free from offensive odour; fresh; neat, spruce; pretty; cailín c., a pretty girl (*N. Con.*); im blaçta c., fresh butter sweet to taste; boladó c., a fragrant smell, absence of an offensive smell; *gnly. pron.* cúp̄ta.
 Cum̄paçt, -a, f., fragrance, freshness, sweetness.
 Cum̄paçt, -a, f., sweet herbs (*Laus*).
 Cum̄paçt̄eac̄t, -a, f., an apparition; appearance; ἰ ῥc. 'ouine, in the shape of a man; act of composing, planning, inventing; náp̄ mór̄ an é. 'oó a léit̄o 'e p̄eal 'o 'éanaim̄ paç, was it not great inventiveness on his part to make up such a tale (*Ros.*); *prob.* for cum̄paçt̄eac̄t; *al.* cum̄paçt̄eac̄t.
 Cum̄p̄oç, -óige, -a, f., an apple-tree.
 Cum̄paçt̄im, -uçadó, v. tr., I sweeten, make fragrant.
 Cum̄panaç, -aige, a., restful.
 Cum̄panaç, -nca, m., act of resting, repose.
 Cum̄panaim, -adó, v. *intr.*, I rest, repose.
 Cum̄paçal, -al, m., movement, stirring.
 Cum̄paçtaç, -uçt̄e, m., act of shaking; moving; motion; marching; journeying.
 Cum̄paçt̄im, -uçadó, v. *intr.*, I ring, shake, move, change; I remove; I march.
 Cum̄paçt̄e, p. a., well shaken; removed, deposed, divorced, separated.
 Cum̄paçtaç, cum̄paçtaçeac̄t. See com̄paçtaç, ῥc.
 Cum̄paç, p. a., shaped, formed, well-shaped, handsome; méip̄ín c. cáim̄t̄e, a concave helical vessel; 'eac̄t̄e-c̄, well-shaped, shapely; cúm̄paç (*M.*); in *U. oft. pron.* cum̄paç.
 Cum̄paç, -aige, a., forming, shaping, devising; cúm̄paç (*M.*).
 Cum̄paç, -aiḡ, pl. *id.*, m., a comrade; *al.* com̄paç.
 Cum̄paç, m., a gift-giver; an C., the Gift-giver, God (*Br.*).
 Cum̄paçt̄, -a, f., elegance of shape; cúm̄paçt̄ (*M.*).
 Cum̄paçtaç, -aip̄, m., companionship.
 Cum̄paçt̄im, -uçadó, v. tr., I frame. See cum̄aim.
 Cúnn-, cunn-. See conn-.

Cun, the ordinary pronunciation of cum̄, and often the written form. See cum̄.
 Cun in *phr.* like tóçpaçt̄ pé an méro pin ãim̄p̄ie ço háip̄t̄e ἰ çun a çúll̄eac̄o, it will take that much time at any rate if not more (*By.*); =ço, with (f)
 Cúnac̄, -aiḡ, m., dodder; anything over-dried, as poor hay, oats, moss; a rat's or mouse's bed or nest; dirt; c. uac̄t̄, damp mould; cf. caonac̄.
 Cuncap. See connap.
 Cúnac̄. See connac̄.
 Cunnail(l), c.-'oçt̄, ῥc. See connail, ῥc.
 Cunnap. See connap.
 Cunnap̄im, -cap, m., I reckon, count.
 Cunnap̄, -aip̄, and -pa, pl. *id.* and -aip̄, m., an account, a bill; a count, a computation; check, limit; a description, information, news; act of counting (*U.*); an c. 'oó 'óioç, to pay the account; leabap̄ cunnap̄, an account book; *al.* a bill, reckoning; c. çunim̄, an exact description; lá an çunnap̄, the day of accounting, *al.* the Day of Judgment; puç 'o' iom̄cap̄ çan é., to suffer something without "knowing the reason why"; puçap̄ c. ap̄, I got word of; 'óioç aç cup̄ 'oó çunnap̄, I was inquiring about you; ἰ ῥc. óil (spent) on drink; ní'l̄ aon é. açam̄ ap̄, I have no account of; çep̄im̄ çun cunnap̄, I bring to account; boró pot̄ín çan é. le paçáil, poteen will be obtainable without stint (or condition); açup̄ í beac̄ çan é. tiom̄ ap̄ láim̄, and I to have her for my very own; ἰ ῥc. 'oé, for God's sake, on God's account; ἰ ῥc. an tpaçad̄il, for gracious sake; ἰ ῥc. náp̄ éleac̄t̄, in a way he was not accustomed to; çan é. bliad̄an, for eternity; ap̄ é., in favour of, for the sake of, on the account of; ap̄ é. ço, on condition that.
 Cunnap̄oip̄, -ópa, -i, m., an accountant (*rec.*).
 Cunnap̄o, -c, f., cessation, in *phr.* çan é., without ceasing, always.
 Cúnpaçán, -áin, pl. *id.*, m., thin light vegetation; c. péip̄, very light hay; a miser, a close-fisted person (*W. K.*); *dim.* -áinín.
 Cúnpoç. See cuap̄oç.
 Cúnnap̄. See connnap̄.
 Cúnnap̄, -aip̄, m., a shop counter; -t̄ap̄t̄, -t̄ap̄t̄.
 Cúnnap̄taç. See connnap̄taç.
 Cupa, g. *id.* and -adó, pl. -adó and -ad̄, m., a eup, a goblet; cupán, *id.* See copán.

Κύπαρο, -αίρο, *pl. id., m.*, a cupboard (*post 16th cent.*).

Κύπαροσάκ, -αίρο, *a.*, replete with cupboards, well-stocked.

Κύπλι, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a couple, a pair, twins; a few; the beams joined in pairs that form a roofing; an assonating couplet; *λεσέ-έ.*, one of twins, one beam of a couple in roofing; *dim. κύπλιν.*

Κύπλιάκ, -αίρο, *a.*, double-plaited (of the hair), couple-like.

Κύπλιμζιμ, -λυζάδ, *v. tr.*, I couple, pair, join together.

Κύππιαιρ, -ε, *f.*, cypress.

Κύπ, *g. κύπη* and *κύπε*, *m.*, act of putting, sending, sowing, raining, discussing, burying, *etc.*; the setting or clamp in a rick or load of turf (*U.*); *al.* a layer in rick-making; sending; disposal; *an c.*, the sowing, crops (*Con.*); *τάμ αν το έ.*, I am at your disposal; authority; jurisdiction; *καο έ αν c. ατά αζαε ομ?* what authority have you over me? *τά c. ιρ κυμαρ αζ αν βήπαρα αν αν εαζλαρ*, the Pope is the absolute head of the Church; *c. αμαέ*, issue, edition, proof, information (about, *αν*), vomit, germination, remedy (for, *αν*); *καο έ αν c. αμαέ ατά αζαε αν?* what do you know about it? *αζ c. αμαέ*, stating, flooding, sprouting, vomiting; *c. πά*, chorus; *c. πυαρ*, objection; *c. λειρ*, support, backing, addition; *βί πέ αζ c. αρ*, he was talking away; *αζ κυρ ανρό*, becoming frightened, repressed, careful, *etc.*; *αζ c. ποαρέτanna, ρηαέτα, ρεαα (al. f.)*, raining, snowing, freezing; *c. αρ έαρ*, postponement; *c. αρ έαμροε*, *c. ναέ* *ρειαμροε*, delays are dangerous (*prov.*); *ρίοο αζ κυρ ιμρ να κοραβ μέ*, off I start at a quick rate; *c. τρέ έετλε*, discussion, *al.* confusion; *κυρ c. ειλε ανρ*, add another layer (of hay, *etc.*) to it; *αζ ρίορ-έ. οάντα*, all the time composing poems; *d. of κορ.*

Κύπ, in *comps.* setting, fixing; *e.g.*, *ρίο-έκυρ*, sowing. See *-έαρ*, *-έορ*, *-έμρ*.

Κύπα, *f.*, a sheep (*Todd. Lect., XVII.*).

Κύπαέ, -αίξ, *pl. id., m.*, a knight, a champion (*H.*).

Κύπαέ, -αίξ, *pl. -α, f. (sm. m.)*, a coracle; a light boat made of canvas; *ζοβ να κυπαίξε*, the prow or front of the coracle (*Inishm.*); *c. αον-φλυμριτε*, a one-paddle canoe (*Contr.*); *c. να κυαιέ*, the flower blue bottle, or *campanula*.

Κύπαέάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a skiff, a little

boat, a canoe; the descending order in size seems to be *long, βάο, c.*, *ναομόξ (See F. F.)*; *al. κοραέάν, κορραέάν.*

Κύπαέόμραέτ, -α, *pl.*, coracle-sailing or -fishing; *λε c. ατά πέ αζ μαμραέτάν*, it is by his fishing coracle he lives (*Clare*).

Κύπαό, -αίό, *pl. id. -αί* and *-αύα, m.*, a warrior, knight, hero, champion; *al. κυρ, g. -αύ, ds. -αίό.*

Κύπαό, -ρέα, *m.*, act of chastising, torturing, binding; misfortune, punishment; *c. ομ?* misfortune overtake you! *c. το έμοιροε ομ?*, *id.*; *c. α έμοιροε αν αν βήπαρό!* confound marriage! (*B. U.*); *c. αν αν ποίτιν!* woe betide this pooten!

Κύπαό-μίρ, *f.*, a champion's portion; at ancient feasts the choicest dainty was awarded to the hero of the hour.

Κύπαόόμρ, -όμρα, -ί, *m.*, a sower, a tiller of the soil.

Κύπαόόμραέτ, -α, *f.*, act of sowing, sowing time, tillage, agriculture; crops in general; *κυμαίροε*, *id.*

Κύμαίείν, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a hair-comb (*parts of Ulster and Con.*).

Κύμαίροεάκ, -οίξ, *a.*, chivalrous, heroic.

Κύμαίροεαέ, -οίξ, *pl. id., m.*, a curate.

Κύμαίροεαέτ, -α, *f.*, heroic deeds or legends; *al.* sowing, *etc.* See *κυμαό-όμραέτ*.

Κύμαίμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I chastise, torture; bind.

Κύμαίμν, -ε, *f.*, coarse woollen plaid; *c. ζλαρ*, a variety of same; formerly common in *Antrim*; *cf. κύμα*.

Κύμαμ, *g. -αίμ, pl. id. and -αί, m.*, care, thought, charge, provision, office, employment; concern, interest, business, responsibility; *τά πέ ιμ' έ.*, he cares for me (*iron.*); *αν μέαο μο έύμαίμ*, through the greatness of my responsibilities (*Don.*); a family (*cf. μμμμξεαν*); *ταμμμμξε αν μάλμμτε το έ. ομ?*, don't trouble about that, mind your own business; *ιρ c. λε*, it is a matter of concern to; *ρεαέτ ζέύμαμ-αί αν τρέίθε*, "the seven concerns of the mountain," multifarious (unnecessary) responsibilities (*saying*); *κυμμμ c. ι*, I take an interest in; *νί βεαξ οαμ μαρ έ. έ*, it is charge enough for me; *τά c. τιξε ανρ*, he has charge of a house; *τά α. έ. υίομ*, I am relieved of responsibility for it; *νί παυ έον έ. λειρ*, there was no need of it (*Inishm.*).

Κύμαμσάκ, -αίξ, *a.*, careful, provident, thoughtful; responsible, as an office,

etc.; τὰ ρέ c. αἰζε, he is careful of it (*Don.*), *al.*, he is solicitous for his welfare.

Cúramún, -ún, *m.*, charge as of a household, *etc.*; ἀρ ῥεαρ ἄν τιζε βίονηρ c., on the man of the house the responsibility lies (*N. Con. saying*); c. cúram ζαν ἔιον, a thankless task is the control of a household; cúram úna, *id.*

Cúparán, -án, *pl. vt., m.*, a milk-pail.

Cúpaτα, *indec. a.*, courageous, valiant, knightly, heroic, gallant, brave; cúpaτα, *id.*

Cúpaταῖτ, -α, *f.*, heroism, bravery, courage, valour; -παταῖτ, *id.*

Cúpc, -upc, *pl. -canna, m.*, a bushy tuft of hair standing upright; a hen's comb (*Ros.*). See cúpc.

Cúpcacé, -αἰζε, *a.*, unkempt, having bushy hair; hooded; *al.* cúpcacé, cúpcacacé.

Cúpcacζ, -αἰζ, *m.*, sand-piper (bird); *al.* cúpcacé.

Cúpcarúe, *g. id., m.*, one having a top-knot, or standing tuft of hair.

Cúpcálan, *m.*, a basket, a bailer; *smt.* cúpcálan.

Cúpcar, -αἰρε, *f.*, reed, bulrush; flag; a hair; *al.* cúpcar.

Cúpcarac, *collect.* reeds, bulrushes; cúpcarac, *id.*

Cúpcapacé, -αἰζε, *a.*, having a good opinion of one's self, forward (*Don.*).

Cúpcápác, *m.*, a crop of corn not worth cutting and left on the field (*Con.*).

Cúplá, *g. id., m.*, broom (*P. O'G.*); *cf.* cíopláil.

Cúppac, a marsh, *etc.* See cóppac, cúppacé.

Cúppacoin, *m.*, a wallet (*G. A. song*); *prop.* cóppín.

Cúppa, *g. id., pl. -ái, m.*, a course, career, manner of life; affair, matter, event; process; adventure; journey; round; bout (of fighting, *etc.*); occasion; cause, reason, excuse (*oft. in pl.*); a course, in navigation, education, architecture, *etc.*; a spiritual retreat; a race-course; a strand, *i.e.*, a single hair or thread (*Car.*); céac c. (*gpl.*) having a hundred strands; bí ἄν c. ραοα, the matter was long drawn out; ρῖν é ἄν c., that is how the matter stands; ι νοεῖραό ἄν é. ἔιαρ, in the end; cúpp ῖρεαé c., put a reef in the sail (*Mayo*) (*con, id. Ker.*); bí ἄν long pá ró c., the ship had two reefs of sail; ἄν c. ρο, this time; c. ράμπα, a turn at dancing, a dance; c. coinne, a cause or occasion of a

meeting; *oft. in pl.*: cúppai ἄν τραιοῖαι, the ways of the world, world news; cúppai ὀλιγῖρ, legal proceedings (or matters); cúppai ζυιτ, occasion for tears; ba nóρ ἄν c. ρεαρ é ζο, it was a fortunate circumstance that; ιρ ὀεαῖραé τὸ cúppai, sad is your lot; máρ cúppai μαρ ρῖν é, if that is the way it is; cúppai μαζαῖρ, subject for fun, a laughing-stock; cúppai τεαμαῖρ, foolish behaviour, an idle joke; cúppai ραοῖρτῖνε, matter for confession; cúppai ζεαρῖν, cause for complaint; αζυρ α cúppai αἰζε, and (he) having reason for it (*Don.*); cúppai used like ράλα; cúppai ὀομναῖι ὀε, as regards D. (*N. Con.*); ι ζεάppai αἰρζῖο, as regards money.

Cúppa, *g. id., m.*, a wheezing or gasping for breath as in asthma or at death; τὰ c. ἄν βῖαρ ἄνν α ρεαοαμῖν, the wheezing of death is in his throat; cúppán, -án, *m., id.*; τὰ cúppán ἄνν m'úeτ λειρ ἄν τρλαοοῖν, there is a wheezing in my chest from my cold; *cf.* cappán.

Cúppacé, -αἰζε, *a.*, vagrant; journeying; coursing; flowing (as the hair).

Cúppóip, -ópa, -pí, *m.*, a courser, a cruiser, a messenger.

Cúppóipuzim, -uζαó, *v. tr.*, I course, traverse, put in ranks or rows.

Cúppéa, *p. a.*, put, sent, fixed, despatched; buried; sown (as seed); c. ὀíom, put over me, accomplished. See cúppim.

Cúppéa, *p. a.*, tortured; grievous, vexatious.

Cúppéaτáúe, *g. id., pl. -úe, m.*, a shy person; a coward; a spiritless beast.

Cúppéip, -ópa, -pí, *m.*, a chastiser.

Cúpp, a kibe, chilblain on the foot.

Cúppa, *g. id., pl. -ái, m.*, an example, a model, an object; a great person (*iron.*); ιρ tú ἄν c. αζαῖνν, what a fine fellow you are!

Cúppóip, -ópa, -pí, *m.*, an object, a target, a model, a theme; an ideal, an object of praise; cynosure; an aim; c. ban éῖρεαῖν, the cynosure or model of all Irishwomen.

Cúppóipacé, -píζε, *a.*, objective; ἄν cúppéaτ c., the objective case.

Cúppóipacé, -α, *f.*, aiming at, disputation; *al.* cóp-

Cúpp, *g. cúpp, m.*, the skin, a hide.

Cúppacé, -αἰζε, *a.*, skinny, hide-like.

Cúppáméip, -épa, -éipí, *m.*, a customer; cúppíméip (*Con.*); *al.* -méip.

ditional, *smt.* used with indic., replacing *má*; ῥά *mbeaó* ἀίρεαὸ ἄγαμ, if I only had some money; ῥά *βρῦιζι*νν μο ποζα, were I to get my choice; ῥά *mbe'eaó* péin, even if it were so; ῥά *mbaó* παν βρῦαίτεαρ péin é, if it were in heaven itself; ῥά *mb'* ορη *beaó* pé, if it were I who had it on, *al.* ῥά *b'ορη*; *smt.* ῥά (*U.*); *neg.* *muna*, ῥά *mbaó* ná (*naó*), or ῥά *mbaó* *muo* é ná (*naó*).

ῥά, *prep.* ῥο or ῥε in composition with *poss. prn.* α; ῥά *éean*ν, to, for, of or off his head; ῥά *élan*ν, to or of his children; ῥά *péin*, accordingly; ῥά *βρῦζ* *rin*, as a result of that, therefore.

ῥά, *prep.* ῥο or ῥε with *rel. prn.* α, *eclipsing*; ῥά *βρῦι*νν, for whom I am; ῥά *mba*ιζιγim, of, off, for which (or whom) I gather; ῥά *ουζα*ρ, to whom I gave, off which I brought; ῥά *βρα*α *muán*, of all I ever saw; *pé* ῥά *n-ο*ιρεανν an *carpín*, whomsoever the cap fits; *al.* as *conj.* when, where, e.g. *ινρ* ζα^c *áι*τ ῥά *mbím*, in every place where I happen to be; *lá* ῥά *mu*β *pé*, one day when he was. See *οαρ*, *οάρ*.

ῥά-, in *compds.* two-, di-, bi-, ambi-; ῥό-, ῥέ-, ῥί-, *id.*

-ῥα, -ῥε, *adjectival affix*, -ish, -ic, -esque; becomes -ῥα, -τα, after -n, and *smt.* after *μ* and *λ*, *al.* -τα, after *μ* and *λ*, and *n* after *n*; e.g., *ρεαν-αμρεα*ρῥα, -εαρτα, *αοντα*, *ραορῥα*, *Ρομίαντα*; *cuanna* (-ῥα), *ερίοννα* (-ῥα), *abstract* -ῥα^cτ, -ῥεα^cτ, -α^cῥα=-α^c.

ῥά-α^δρα^cα, *a.*, two-horned; *al.* ῥέ-.

ῥαβα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ί, *m.*, a small heap or quantity of something soft; *o. peota*, *γc.* (*Con.*).

ῥαβὰ^c, *g.* *vaibce*, *pl.* -α, *f.* and *al. g.* -αίζ, *m.*, a vessel, a vat, a press; a well; *al.* a land measure of four ploughlands; *nom.* also *vaibce*, where é is almost silent; *vaibce* *corcám* *ip* *eaó* é, it is a deep large pot; *o. potpaizce*, a bath tub; *acc.* to *Y. B. L.*, vessels ranged from the ῥαβὰ^c, the largest, as follows: *ian*, *οροπια^c*, *ciotaρn*, *muioe*, *muolan*, *meaotaρ*; *dim.* *vaibcín*.

ῥαβὰ^c, -αίβ^cε, -τα, *f.*, sand-hills on the coast; *zanuim* *vaibce*, beach sand, *Donn na vaibce*, Down of the sand-hills, a celebrated fairy prince; *al.* *vuimac*.

ῥαβαρ, *f.*, a downpour (*Don.*).

ῥαβαρ, -αρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bucket, a pitcher.

ῥά-βατα, *g. id.*, *m.*, a set of pins or sticks

used to keep in place false bottoms in *peaznózaí* (baskets); *ζαβλό^s*, *id.* (*Galway*).

ῥαβ^cα^c, -αίζε, *a.*, equipped with vats; stout-paunched.

ῥαβ^cάν, -άν, *m.*, a cartload of turf (*Con.*); *pron.* *vubcán*.

ῥά-βεα^cα^c, -αίζε, *a.*, amphibious; *sm.* an amphibian.

ῥά-βια^cόνα^c, -αίγ, *m.*, a two-year-old.

ῥαβ^cτ, *g. id.*, *m.*, doubt (*A.*); used like *αίμπαρ*; *ζαν* ῥ., undoubtedly; *al.* *vaβta*.

ῥά-έεαν^cα^c, *a.*, two-headed.

ῥά-έεαρ^cα^c, *a.*, bi-angular.

ῥα^cοίρεα^cτ, -α, *f.*, reviling, obscuration; *éeanpaioip* ῥ. *ip* *εαρcaine* *οιτ*, they would revile (?) and curse you (*Con.*, *C. S.*).

ῥά-έορ^cα^c, *a.*, two-bodied.

ῥά-έορ^cα^c, *a.*, biped.

ῥά-έρο^cα^c, *a.*, bi-formed.

ῥα^cτα^cι, -ε, *f.*, a dactyl.

ῥα^cτάν, -άν, *m.*, smell, as of food, earth, etc. (*Don.*, *Q. L.*).

ῥα^cρα^cα^c, -αίζε, *a.*, bald (*Arm.*, *My.*).

ῥα^cρα^cι^c, *g. id.*, *f.*, boorishness, churlishness; *al. m.*, a boor; *dim.* -cín; cf. *ρα^cο^cάν*.

ῥα^cρα^cεα^c, -cίζε, *a.*, boorish, churlish.

ῥα^cρα^cι^c, -αίμ, *m.*, a jot, an atom; with *neg.*, *ní* *piú* ῥ. é, it is worth nothing; *nioρ* *caileao* ῥ. *ap* *ouip* *liom*, not a penny was spent on my early education; *ip* *piú* ῥ. é, it is worth any amount (*Wat*); *ní* ῥ. *liom*, I deem of no account; *α^cρα^cι^c*, with prosthetic *o*; *al.* *ρα^cρα^c(ó)*, *ρα^cρα^cioe*, *τα^cρα^c*, *τα^cρα^có*.

ῥά-ούιλλε^s, *f.*, tway-blade (*listera*).

ῥά-ρα^cοβ^cρα^c, *a.*, two-edged.

ῥά-ρα^cια^c, *a.*, bi-dental; having two prominent teeth, as a sheep two years old.

ῥά *pi^cro*. See ῥά, *num.*

ῥά-ρι^cι^cτε, *a.*, two-fold, double.

ῥά-ροζαρ, *m.*, a diphthong.

ῥά-ροζμα^c, *a.*, diphthongal.

ῥα^s, -αίς, *m.*; *vunnpa* an *va^s*, cf. wooden dunce (*Domhnall na tuile*); *zeimite* an *va^s* (*O'Ra.*).

ῥα^s-, *va^s*, *pref.*, good. See *vea^s* *vai^s*.

ῥα^sαρ, *va^s*εαρ, *va^s*ιμ. See *vai^sεαρ*.

ῥά^sα, *g. id.*, *m.*, the Dagda, a mythological hero, *al.* called *eo^cáo* *oll-áair*, the father of *Don^sar* an *Upo^sá*.

ῥά-ζο^cα^c, *a.*, diphthongal; *sm.* a diphthong.

ῥάιβ, *a.* *voib*. See ῥο, *prep.*

regarding local conditions; *um* ὀδίασθαι *cunp* ὄ., regarding ὄ.'s body; *orig.* ὄάλ, *ds.* ὄάλ; *pl.* of ὄάλιμ. See ὄάλ.

Ὀάλ-, -ὄάλ, in *compds.*, condition, meeting, *etc.*, e.g., ὄ.-τεαῶ, assembly house; ἔργεαὸάλ, dire distress; βα-ὄάλ, a meeting of women or with a woman; ὄαορὄάλ, slavery; μὸρὄάλ, pride; παὄάλ, delay, *etc.*; *cf.* -ὄάρ.

Ὀάλβε, *g. id.*, *f.*, kindness; whence *perh.* *connaibē.*

Ὀάλc, -e, *m.*, a strong low-sized stout person; *dim.* ὄάλcín, *id.*

Ὀάλce, *g. id.*, *f.*, moroseness.

Ὀάτεαμ, *g.* -λίμ, -τεάμαν, *m.*, a cup-bearer, a butler; *fig.* a ladle. server.

Ὀάλεος, -οίγε, *f.*, the date tree.

Ὀάλιζίμ, -ιυζαῶ, *See* ὄάλιμ.

Ὀάλιζτε, *p. a.*, poured forth, scattered, administered.

Ὀάλιμ, *vl.* ὄάλ and -λεαῶ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I draw, pour out, dispense, scatter, assign, dedicate, administer; give, confer (with *ar* and *oo*); make a tryst; arrange; delay; approach; ὄ. 'na φίγε, I come his way (*Fil.*); ὄάλ *oo* τ' αίρε, take heed (*H.*); ὄ. ζολ, I weep (*poet.*); ὄ ὄάλεαῶ ἀν ἐπέ τε h-εοζαν Ruαῶ, since the clay was thrown down on E. R.; *al.* ὄάλιζίμ. See ὄάλ.

Ὀάτιυζαῶ, -ιζτε, *m.*, distribution, act of dividing, apportioning.

Ὀάτι-θεαταῶ, *a.*, blind, stupid, unsuspecting.

Ὀάτι-θεο, *m.*, a thick mist; depression of spirits; ὄάτι-θιάc, *id.*

Ὀάτι, *g. id.*, *f.*, blindness, darkness, obscurity.

Ὀάτιπρεαῶc, *m.*, dimness (of the eyes).

Ὀάτιcín, *g. id.*, *m.*, "blindman's buff";

ὄάτιcín, ὄάτι-πύcín, *id.*

Ὀάτι-ιcín, *f.*, dullness, stupidity.

Ὀάτι-ιcínεαῶ, *a.*, stupid, dull.

Ὀάτιτεα, -cín, *m.*, blinding storm; ἀνπαῶ, ὄ. αζυρ *carcaire*, blinding storm and hail.

Ὀάιτεαῶ, -cίγε, *a.*, generous.

Ὀάι-τεαῶ, *m.*, house of assembly, forum.

Ὀάιcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ί, *m.*, a foster child; a mean fellow, a fop, a brat; a term of contempt for a migratory workman (*Meath*, *cf.* *ppáipín*).

Ὀάιcíεαῶ, -μίγε, *a.*, mean; foppish; impertinent.

Ὀάιcíεαῶc, -α, *f.*, impertinence, foppishness; forwardness; brattishness; ní te ὄ. ὄο *éopnuíγεαρ* *ar* *éobac*, it

was not from forwardness I began to smoke; ὄάιcíεαρ, *id.*

Ὀάίμ, poetic company, sympathy, *etc.* See ὄάίμ.

Ὀάίμεαῶ, -μίγε, *a.*, affectionate, harmonious; having many friends; -εαίμ, *id.*

Ὀάίμεαῶ, -έρο, *m.*, Damietta.

Ὀάίμεαίμ, -α, *f.*, benevolence.

Ὀάίμ-φεοί, *f.*, *lit.* ox meat, beef.

Ὀάίμπε, *g. id.*, -πί, *m.*, a litterateur.

Ὀάίμίμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* ὄάίμ μίμ (*F. M.*), *f.*, a stone-house or church; in place-names, Duleek; *cf. dat.* ὄάίμ-μίμ (*Contr.*); from ὄάίμ (*f.*), a house, and μίμ.

Ὀάίμπέαρ, *m.*, harm, damage (*Con.*).

Ὀάίμ-πέc, *m.*, an ox-hide.

Ὀάίμπί, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ί, *m.*, a damson plum.

Ὀάίμγεα, -ζίμ, *pl. id.* and -ζíε, *gpl.* -ζíεαῶ, *m.*, a stronghold, a fortress, a garrison; ὄ. τί *éar*, Dingle; an espousal or marriage contract; a solemn vow or promise; a contract of any kind; a fastening (= ὄάίμγεαῶ); *naírcím* ὄ. *ar*, I bind; *éuζαοár* ὄ. *brácarpa* ὄ. *a* *éíle*, they became sworn brothers (*Guy*); *uppa* αζυρ ὄ. *na* píμne, the pillar and the ground of truth; *i* ὄ. *mo* *éleíb*, in my inmost heart; ὄ. *na* píμne, the ground of sacred truth (*Donl.*); *éuar* ὄ. *ar* *éar* *i* ὄ. *ar*, he found the problem hard to solve; *sm.* ὄάίμγεα.

Ὀάίμγεα, -ζíε, *a.*, firm, fast, strong; solid; fortified (as a city, *etc.*); close, secure; fastened, locked (as a door, *etc.*); fenced; fast (as a colour), fixed (as a star); firm of character; *pear* ὄ., a man of strong character; *emphatic*, intense; αζ *caoi-ζol* *zo* ὄ., weeping bitterly; *mo* *épuaz* *zo* ὄ. *ú.*, I pity you intensely; *an* *épm* *an* *ooar* ὄ. ? is the door locked? *pron.* ὄάίμγεα (*U.*, *Con.*).

Ὀάίμγεα-ὄλίμ, *f.*, a solid mass; a dense cloud (*H.*).

Ὀάίμγε, *g. id.*, *f.*, firmness, strength, durability; solidity; ὄλίμτε αζυρ ὄ. *na* *talíman*, the density and solidity of the earth, ὄάίμγεαῶc, *id.*; ὄάίμγεαῶc (*U.*, *Con.*).

Ὀάίμγεμ, -ιυζαῶ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make firm, I fortify, strengthen, repair, establish; I fence, make enclosures; ὄ. *an* *ooar*, I make fast the door; ὄ. *ar*, I lock in, pen in, enclose; ὄ. *pioar*, I plank or put down (as a bet).

Ὀάίμγείτε, *p. a.*, made firm or fast;

fixed, confirmed, fenced, locked, betrothed, married.
 Ὠαγνηγιάθ, -ιγθε, *m.*, a treaty, a league; a fastness, a fortress; act of fencing fields, etc., of making enclosures; of making fast (as a gate, a door, etc.); of confirming, ratifying; confirmation, proof; Ὠοματ ἀγ ὠ. ἰνοῦ, we were making fences to-day.
 Ὠαγνηγιάθ, -άν, *m.*, repairing fences, making fast, etc.
 Ὠαμάλ, -νείλ, *m.*, Daniel (*Bib.*), *al.* -νείλ.
 Ὠαμο, -ε, *f.*, grief, loss, regret; μο ὠ, alas, woe! μο ὠ. μο ὠ. μο ὠεααμ woe! woe!; ἀν ὠ. ἰὺ μο ἑάρ ἀνοῖρ? do you grieve for my plight now? μο ὠ. ἑο ρεαμτ, my heart-felt misery; μο ὠ. ἑμάρθε, my bitter woe; ἰρ ὠ. ἑαν ἑεάν ὠο θεῖτ ἀνηρο, 'tis a pity that John is not here; *al.* ὠανῖο, ὠανσοῖο, etc.
 Ὠαμο, *indec. a.*, sad, pitiable; ρεάλ ὠ. ὠῦθ, a sad mournful news (*Fil.*).
 Ὠαμοεαδ, -οιγε, *a.*, sad, sorrowful, miserable; ρεάλ ὠ., sad news; *al.* ὠανῖοεαδ.
 Ὠαμῖν *See* ὠοἰμῖν.
 Ὠαμηρέαμ, -έμ, *m.*, danger (*A.*); ὠαμη-ρεαμ (*Con.*).
 Ὠαμηρέαμ, -αγιε, *a.*, dangerous; *al.* -έαρεα.
 Ὠαμ, *g.*, -αμπε, -αμα, -αμαδ, -αμαγιε; *pl.* -αμαγιε, -αμααα, *f.*, an oak, oak timber; *fig.* a chief, the letter O; ἀν ὠ. ὠμῖμα, a celebrated assembly oak (*Tip.*).
 Ὠαμ. *See* ὠαμ, *prep.*
 Ὠαμ, -άρτα, -άμα, and -άμαδ, *f.*, copulation of cattle; desire for copulation; βό πά ὠ., a cow ready to take the bull; βό ἑαν ὠ., a cow not in calf; βό ἑμ ὠ., a cow in calf (*Don.*); ταρ ἑμ να ὠάμα ὠο ἑαῖλ ἀν βό ἀν ὠ., after copulation the cow did not become in-calf; ρεαν-παδ ὠάμαδ, a full-grown in-calf cow; ὠ. ἀγ ὠάμα, an in-calf heifer (*Contr.*).
 Ὠαμ. *See* ὠομῖθ.
 Ὠαμθεογ, -οιγε, -α, *f.*, an oak plantation.
 Ὠαμθε, -εαδ, -εααα, *f.*, a place of oaks; an oak; an oak plantation; ὠλεάν ὠ., Valentia Island, *al.* ὠ. ὠαμθε, ὠ. ὠαμθε, and ὠαμῖμτ; -μαδ, *id.*
 Ὠαμθε, *g. id., f., coll.*, acorns (*Br.*).
 Ὠαμθεαλ, -οῖλ, *m.*, moroseness, severity; ἑαν ὠάναθ ὠομαμ, ἑαν ὠοῖεαῖλ, ἑαν ὠ., without shutting of doors, without inhospitality, without moroseness (*H.*); severe weather; *al.* ὠάμθαλ; *cf.* ὠεαμθαν.

Ὠαμθεαδ, -μυγε, *a.*, abounding in oaks, woody.
 Ὠαμθε, *g. id., pl. id.* and -μυγε, *f.*, an oak; ὠαμυγε ὠμιαμ, a variety of long, slender algae, *lit.* Brian's oaks.
 Ὠαμῖοθ, ὠαμῖοεαδ. *See* ὠαμαῖοε, ὠαμαῖοεαδ.
 Ὠαμῖμ, *vl.* ὠαμ, ὠάμαθ, ὠομαθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bull, copulate (as cattle); *al.* ὠομῖμ, ὠαμῖμ.
 Ὠάμῖθε. *See* ἑμῖθε.
 Ὠαμ-μεαμ, *m.*, oak mast, excellent fruit.
 Ὠαμτ, -ε, -εααα, *f.*, a heifer, a young cow; a young bullock.
 Ὠαμτ, -ε, -εααα, *f.*, a clod; *al.* ὠαμτ; *dim.*, ὠαμτῖν; ὠαμτάν (*Don.*).
 Ὠαμθεαδ, -τιγε, *a.*, clodded.
 Ὠαμ-θεαδ, *m.*, an oak house; an oratory, a house of penance; *al.* ὠομτ-θεαδ, ὠεαμ-θεαδ, etc.
 Ὠαμτ, *g. id., m.*, a dash or stroke, in writing, to which slender eye-brows are compared.
 Ὠαμτ, -ε, *f.*, a heap, pile; a rick (*Contr.*).
 Ὠαῖτ, *a.*, nimble, swift; early; ἡομρ ῖεαοαμ τεαατ ἡομρ ὠαῖτε (ὠοῖτε), I could not come sooner; now *gnly.* ὠοῖτ and ὠοῖτ; ὠαῖτεαδ, *id.*
 Ὠαῖτε, *g. id., f.*, nimbleness, swiftness; -εαατ, *id.*
 Ὠαῖτε, *g. id., f.*, light; ὠαῖτεαν, ὠαῖτεεαν, *id.*
 Ὠαῖτεαρε, for αῖτεαρε.
 Ὠαῖτ-ζεαλ, *a.*, clear, brilliant; bright-complexioned; as *subs.* a fair one, a noble.
 Ὠ'αῖτε, *comp. prep.*, after. *See* αῖτε.
 Ὠάμῖνεαδ, -μυγε, *f.*, rain in large drops, as the beginning of a thundershower (*Com.*).
 Ὠάμῖμθ, ὠάμῖμθεαδ. *See* ὠαμῖο, ὠαμῖοεαδ.
 Ὠάμῖτε, *p. a.*, dyed, coloured, stained, variegated; bright-coloured; rosy (of complexion); discoloured; polished (of boots), *e.g.*, ἑμρόγα ὠ.
 Ὠάμ, *gs. ὠάμ, m. (orig. neut.)*, a division; a sept or tribe; territory of a tribe; *e.g.*, Ὠάμ ἑαμτ, the Dalcassians; Ὠάμ ριαῖα in Ulster; ἐμῖοδ Ὠάμ ἀμαρθε, the territory of the Ὠάμ ἀμαρθε.
 Ὠάμ. *See* under ὠάμ.
 Ὠάμ, -αγιε, *m.*, a day for holding assemblies or transacting business, a week-day. Ὠοἰμῖναδ ἰρ ὠ., "Sunday and Monday" "Saturday and Sunday" (*Con. and Don.*); *e.g.*, τά μέ ἀγ ὠβμρ Ὠοἰμῖναδ ἰρ ὠ., I am working Sunday and Monday.

ὄαλ-ὄαλλ, *f.*, blind reason.
 ὄαλ-ὄαροῦσα, *a.*, blind of heart.
 ὄαλ-ὄαμάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a dull fellow (*Om.*).
 ὄαλλός, -ότις, -α, *f.*, a cover, a blind; blindness; blindman's buff; *o. na* ὄαλλοῖς, the window-blind (*Der.*); ὄαλλοῖς, a leech; *o. πέρι*, a dormouse, a mote; *o. ῥαοῖς*, a shrew-mouse; *o. ῥαοῖς*, a fish resembling shrew-mouse; *o. ῥαοῖς*, a young dog-fish.
 ὄαλ-ὄαδης, *m.*, blindness; blindness of intellect (*Donl.*).
 ὄαλ-ὄαδης, *a.*, blind; blind of intellect.
 ὄαλλαι, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I daze, blind, dazzle; ὄαλλαιστε ἰερὸν ἄν ὄαλλαι (*Con.*); *al.* ὄαλλαι, -αῶ.
 ὄαλ-ὄαλλοῦσα, *a.*, blind-eyed; ὄαλλοῦσα, *id.*
 ὄαλλαι, *p. a.*, blinded, puzzled, deceived; ὄαλλαι, *id.*
 ὄαλλαι, -ε, *f.*, Dalmatia; ὄαλλαι, *id.*
 ὄαλλαι, *g. id., pl. -i, m.*, a foster-child, a nursing; a disciple, alumnus; a pet, a ward; a term of endearment; *o. ὄαλλαι*, a pupil; *o. na* ὄαλλαι, Erin's heir or darling, the Pretender; common in familiar speech, *esp.* when one addresses a person much younger than one's self; *ἢ ὄαλλαι*, *α ὄ.*, you are right, my son; *ὄαλλαι* *να ὄ.*, not a soul; *ὄαλλαι* *οἰλλαι*, the child is father to the man (*prov.*).
 ὄαλλαι, *p. a.*, poured forth, distributed, betrothed, *al.* married (to, *αι* or *τε*); *cf.* ὄαλλαι.
 ὄαλλαι, ὄαλλαι, circumstances, conditions. *See under* ὄαλλαι.
 ὄαλλαι, -αῖς, *a.*, of or belonging to foster children.
 ὄαλλαι, -αῖς, *m.*, fosterage; ὄαλλαι, ὄαλλαι, a foster father; ὄαλλαι, ὄαλλαι, a foster mother; ὄαλλαι, *id.*
 ὄαλλαι, -άν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a foster-child, a disciple. *See* ὄαλλαι.
 ὄαλλαι, *m.*, an ox;
 ὄαλλαι, *pl. id.* and ὄαλλαι, *m.*, an ox; a stag; *fig.* a hero; *al.* the heart of a harrow in which the teeth are set (*Antr.*); *o. ὄαλλαι* (or ὄαλλαι), a stag *al.* a wild ox; *o. ὄαλλαι*, a yoke-ox; *o. ὄαλλαι*, a plough-ox; *o. ὄαλλαι*, a lent ox, a yoke fellow, *al.* an equal, a match; a worm, reptile, louse (*cf.* ὄαλλαι); ὄαλλαι-ὄ., a chafer, maybug; ὄαλλαι-ὄ., a chafer; ὄαλλαι ὄαλλαι, the slaughtering of the ox, *i.e.*

a severe mauling, a butchering; *o. ὄαλλαι*, a battle-stag, a champion; ὄαλλαι-ὄ., *id.*
 ὄαμ, *m.*, a dam; *al.* a pool; *o. ὄαμ*, a pond; *o. ὄαμ*, a flax-pond; *al.* ὄαμ (*A.*).
 ὄαμ, ὄαμ, ὄαμ, to me, by me, for me; *emph.* ὄαμ-ὄαμ. *See under* ὄαμ, *prep.*
 ὄαμ, *g.* -άν, *d.* -άν, *pl.* -άν, -άν, *f.* (1) tribe, family; a following, a party, a company, *esp.* of bards, artists, etc.; an academy; ὄαμ ὄαμ, the bardic tribe, the literary class, the Muse, learning, poetry; *al.* a poem; *al.* a single poet, a sage (*ant. m.*); *o. ὄαμ*, a party of storytellers; *o. ὄαμ*, a party of one; *o. ὄαμ*, a party of three; *o. ὄαμ*, the fishy tribe; (2) relationship, affection, sympathy, reconciliation (with *τε*), consent; *muna* ὄαμ ὄαμ ὄαμ, if that course does not appeal to you; *ὄαμ ὄαμ* *οἰ* *μο* ὄαμ, be tender to my limbs; *ὄαμ ὄαμ*, through sympathy; *ὄαμ ὄαμ* *να ὄαμ* ὄαμ ὄαμ, I am not related to him at all; ὄαμ ὄαμ ὄαμ *τε* ὄαμ, he took after his family; *oft.* ὄαμ.
 ὄαμ, ὄαμ. *See* ὄαμ, ὄαμ.
 ὄαμ, -αῖς, -αῖς, -α, *f.*, a wedge, a thick piece, as of meat, bread, etc.; ὄαμ ὄαμ ὄαμ ὄαμ ὄαμ ὄαμ, see that wedge (of meat) being carried off by Tadhg's cat; *o. ὄαμ* *να ὄαμ*, a wedge of bread in his mouth (*N. Y.*); *al.*, ὄαμ; *cf.* *perh.* ὄαμ(ν), a tooth (*early*).
 ὄαμ, -αῖς, *f.*, damnation, act of damning; *o. ὄαμ*, eternal damnation; ὄαμ ὄαμ ὄαμ ὄαμ, it were damnable if I were to say, etc.
 ὄαμ, -ε, *f.*, haste, hurry; as *a.*, keen, earnest.
 ὄαμ, -αῖς, -αῖς, *f.*, passion, fury, excitement; act of leaping, etc., furiously; *al.* ox-herding; ὄαμ, *id.*; *cf.* ὄαμ.
 ὄαμ, -ε, *f.*, Damascus.
 ὄαμ, *g. id., m.*, damage, hurt; unfit for use (as food, etc.).
 ὄαμ, -αῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, damaging, destructive; damaged; wasteful; ὄαμ, damaged cabbage; *al.* ὄαμ.
 ὄαμ, *pl.*, clouds, shades; *o. ὄαμ* *να* ὄαμ, the dark shades of night (*Contr.*); *cf.* ὄαμ.
 ὄαμ, -άν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, an ox, a young bull; a calf, a fawn; *o. ὄαμ*, a spider; *o. ὄαμ*, a water spider.
 ὄαμ, *p. a.*, damned, condemned; damnable, evil, wicked; *ἢ ὄαμ* *αῖς*

ζυό οὐτ βεῖτ, γc., it is wicked of you to be, etc.; ἢ ο. an pceal é, it is a terrible state of affairs; Seán D., John the damned (a soubriquet).

Δαμαντάδ, -αἶζε, a., damned, condemned; damnable.

Δαμαντάετ, -α, f., damnation, condemnation.

Δαμαντάν, -άν, m., a wicked person; a seducer (*Don. Q.*); Δαμαντόρ, *id.*

Δαίμαρ, -ίμα, m., a dance; act of dancing; leaping wildly (in *M.*, used of cattle, etc.); juncce is used for human dancing); Δαίμαρ (*U.* and *Con.*); Δαίμαρ οεῖρε, a strathspey; Δαίμαρ κρεατά, ague (*poet.*).

Δαίμ-έυινε, f., an ox-yoke.

Δαίμ-έυιρε, g. *id.*, m., a band of poets; an ο., the poetical tribe.

Δαίμῶα, *indec.*, a., learned, accomplished (*P. O'G.*).

Δαίμ-όαοι, m., a beetle; a chafer.

Δαίμξαι, f., a bull-fight; ο. na οταρῖ, the melee of bulls.

Δαίμξαιρε, m., a herd of stags; the belling of stags; the bellowing of cattle; Όρνιμ D., old name of Cnoc Lunge, Knocklong; *al.* -εαέτ.

Δαίμλann, f., an ox-stall, a deer-fold.

Δαίμ-λαός, m., a fawn.

Δαίμα, g. *id.*, m., matter, material; primal matter; cause; motive; ο. τυίρε, cause of woe; ο. οοίαν, the matter out of which the earth was made; one fit to be, etc.; ο. αβαό, one fit, designed or eligible to be abbot; cf. δόβαρ, δόβαρ.

-Δαίμα, in *compds.*, material; πίοξ-ό., material for a king, heir-apparent, crown-prince; βηυέ-ό., amount of material for a charge of metal.

Δαίμαό, -μαντα, m., act of condemning; damnation.

Δαίμαμ. See Δαίμνυγίμ.

Δαίμαμ, -αό, v. tr., I tame, subdue, break (as a horse); I bind.

Δαίμνυζαό, -υἶζε, m., condemnation, damnation; act of damning or condemning; excommunication.

Δαίμνυζαό, -νυἶζε, m., act of creating, materialising.

Δαίμνυγίμ, -νυζαό, v. tr., I materialise, create; ἢ ἰ ηοεἰβ ἔρυνν οο Δαίμνυζεαό an οοίαν, it is in the form of a globe the earth (was) materialised.

Δαίμνυγίμ, -υζαό, v. tr., I condemn, damn; *al.* Δαίμαμ, *vl.* Δαίμαντ.

Δαίμ-οροε, m., a literary master.

Δαίμαό, -μαίρε, m. and f., a herd of oxen; oxen; a herd of deer or stags; a company of warriors.

Δαίμαό, -μαίρε, m. and f., company, retinue, visitors (*Contr.*).

Δαίμαρ, -ραό, dancing. See Δαίμαρ.

Δαίμαρ, -αἶζε, a., given to dancing or capering.

Δαίμαρρε, g. *id.*, pl. -ρί, m., a dancer, a caperer; ο. ουβ, a morris-dancer; *al.* a water-spider.

Δαίμ-ρσοι, f., students, scholars; a poetic assembly.

Δαίμροίρ, -όρ, -ρί, m., a dancer, a prancer, a caperer; *al.* Δαίμρεοίρ.

Δαίμρυγίμ, *vl.* Δαίμαό and Δαίμαρ, I dance, jump (chiefly of animals in *M.*).

Δαίμταό, -αἶζε, pl. *id.*, m., a student.

Δαίμταό, -αἶζε, a., teaching, ruling.

Δάη, g. -άν and -άνα, pl. *id.*, and -άνα, m. a gift, a treasure, a spiritual offering or gift; art, science, calling.

the art of poetry; a poem, a song; *oft.* a hymn or psalm, ο. οιαό, *id.*;

appointed work, hap, fate; ο. ουι, the art of music; ρεαρ οάνα, a poet,

minstrel, artist; αορ οάνα, artists, poets, etc.; οάνα οονάνα, related

arts or branches of one art (*Laves*); οάνα εαγρμá, unrelated arts (*ib.*);

ο. οίρεαό, a system of metrics requiring a fixed number of syllables to the

line and vocalic and consonantal concordance; μαρ ἢ ο. οο'η αοίρ, as

is the lot of age; an τε naó eol οό ρνάμ α βάεαό ραν τυμν α ο., the

non-swimmer is fated to be drowned (*saying*); ρέ ο. an τραίμαό τεαέτ

αρ ball, summer comes at last (*prov.*); ἰ ηο. οο, fated for, in store for; má

εά ρέ ἰ ηο. οαοίβ αραό, if ye are fated to return; ca ἔρτορ naó οά

έλαυεαίμ ρέιν αά ἰ ηο. α μαρβαό, who knows but that it is his own

sword that is destined to kill him; τάρτα ἰ ηο. οί τεαγμάτ αρ, γc., she

happened to meet, etc. (*Bib.*); cf. *Lat. donum.*

Δάη, -άν, pl. *id.*, m., a rope tied round a cow's horns to prevent her going

overboard (in shipping) (*Aran*); cf. έαοανάν.

Δάη = Δαμαό. See under η.

Δάνα, *comp.* οάηε, οάηαἶζε, a., bold, brave, intrepid; determined, shameless, barefaced; "naughty," as a child;

ο. αρ α ραορῖν, having confidence in his beads (*S. N.*); familiar with (*αρ*); *al.* οάη; οάηαίμ, *id.*

Θάνατος, -α, *f.*, confidence, etc.; *al.*
 θάνατος (By.). See θανάσεατ.
 Θάνατος, -ατ, *m.*, boldness, presumption,
 determination.
 Θάνατος, -ατ, *m.*, refusal to oblige;
 churlishness (*Con.*).
 Θάνατος, -ατ, *a.*, disobliging; chur-
 lish; ἴψ' ο. ἀν' ἡμῶν οὐκ ἔ, you are
 very disobliging (*Con.*).
 Θάνατος, θανάσεατ. See θάνισο, θάνι-
 σεατ.
 Θάνατος, -α, *f.*, boldness, presump-
 tion, familiarity, forward manner;
 ο. σο' ἑξαναμ' ἀτ, to make free with;
 λέ ο. οὐτ' ἀπονημ' ἀν' μέτω πο, through
 familiarity with you I say this.
 Θάνατος, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I give, pay, endow
 (*Contr.*).
 Θανάτ, -άτ, *m.*, howl; howling; ο. να
 βραολέον, the howling of the wolves;
al. θονάτ.
 Θανάτ, -άτ, *a.*, howling, roaring.
 Θανάτ, a kind of fish. See θονάν.
 Θάνατ, -ατ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Dane, a
 foreigner; a savage or cruel person;
al. θαν-πεατ.
 Θάνατ, -ατ, *a.*, shy (*Der.*).
 Θάνασεατ, -α, *f.*, shyness (*Der.*).
 Θάνατος, *a.*, foreign; fierce; self-willed;
 cruel, brutal; terrible; sorry.
 Θάνατος, *f.*, cruelty, tyranny, ferocity.
 θαν-πεατ. See θάνατ.
 θαν-φοκατ, *m.*, a poetical epigram.
 θανματ, *pl.*, the Danes; *sf.* Denmark.
 θανματ, -ατ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Dane; a
 pirate, a marauder.
 θανσομ. See θονσομ.
 θαν, moreover, however.
 θαν-ρματ, *m.*, tyranny.
 θαντατ, -ατ, *a.*, fond of songs; poetical.
 θαντασεατ, -α, *f.*, poetry; fatalism.
 θαννισμ, -υγαθ, *v. tr.*, I dare, risk,
 adventure; *al.* I endow (*Contr.*).
 θαν, -άν, -ός. See ραοτ, γτ.
 θανόαν, -άν, *m.*, anger, rage.
 θανόαν, -ατ, *a.*, angry.
 θανόατ, *indec. a.*, dread, raging, de-
 structive.
 θαν, -α, *m.*, hatred, envy, dislike;
cf. ταοθ.
 θαν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τε, *m.*, a fool, a dullard,
 a dunce, a clown; a wicked person;
 ο. ζαν' εολατ, an ignorant clown; *opp.*
 of ραοι.
 θαν, -τε, *pl.* θανθεατ, *f.*, an embank-
 ment, a circumvallation; moat, house;
al. a sandhill; *cf.* θουμα, θανθσ.
 θαν-θεατ, *m.*, black sorrow.
 θανθ. See under θουνη.

θανσεατ, -ατ, *a.*, populous, numerous,
 having a large following; θισοατ' 50
 νεατ' ἑμῶν ο. παρ' Ἰσπανίᾳ, they were
 powerful and numerous in Spain (*F. F.*);
 -νεατ' ἑμῶν, -νεατ', *id.*
 θαν-θεατ, *f.*, a difficulty; a base deed.
 θαν-θρεατ, *f.*, condemnation, negative
 decision or sentence; *al.* -θρεατ.
 θαν-θεατ, *f.*, a mechanic's art.
 θαν-θρεατ, *f.*, a difficulty, a hard
 problem.
 θαν-θρεατ, *m.*, a slave-race; rabble.
 θαν-θρεατ, *m.*, rack-rent; severe
 taxation.
 θαν-θρεατ, *p. a.*, delicately con-
 structed.
 θανθ, *g. id.*, *f.*, dearness, expensive-
 ness; also bondage, oppression.
 θανθ (the triphthong *pron.* as in *U.*),
g. id., *f.*, fury, rage; ἀτ' ο., furious
 (*Meath, Mon.*); ἀτ' δ' ἑξαναμ', *id.*
 (*Don. and Rath.*); smarting pain; ἴψ'
 μόρ' ἀν' ο. ἀτά ἰμ' θανθρεατ, my toe
 pains me acutely (*S. O'L.*); *prob.*
 connected with θανθρεατ.
 θανθρεατ, -α, *f.*, dearness, expensiveness,
 costliness; baseness.
 θανθρεατ, -ατ, *m.*, a bondsman.
 θανθρεατ, *m.*, sheer contempt.
 θανθρεατ, *g. id.*, *f.*, slavery, bondage,
 oppression; a task; dearth; gloom,
 sadness; ὁ ἴμ' ἑξ ἀν' ἰμ' π' ἑξαναμ'
 ο., the moon hid herself behind gloomy
 clouds (*P. F.*); εατ' ἑξαναμ' ἀτ' ο. εατ',
 bound in unworthy subjection; θανθρεατ,
id.
 θανθρεατ, *a.*, sad, bitter, oppressed
 (*Fil.*); *sm.* a slave.
 θανθρεατ, -ατ, *a.*, oppressive, dire;
 ρηορ' ἰμ' ο., a dread prison.
 θανθρεατ, -ατ, *v. tr.*, I enhance,
 increase the price of; I condemn.
 θανθρεατ, *p. a.*, enhanced, made dear.
 θανθρεατ, *g. id.*, *f.*, captivity; dearth;
al. θανθρεατ.
 θανθρεατ, -ατ, *m.*, the act of
 making dear, enhancing; condemning.
 θανθρεατ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ατ, *m.*, a churl, a
 clown.
 θανθρεατ, -ατ, *a.*, boorish; *sm.* a
 boor.
 θανθρεατ, -ατ, *a.*, base, churlish,
 uncivil, inhospitable; θανθρεατ, *id.*
 θανθρεατ, -ατ, *f.*, churlishness,
 incivility.
 θανθρεατ, -ατ, *m.*, a beetle, *esp.* a
 stag-beetle; *al.* applied to various
 insects; black beetle, bug, caterpillar.

worm, leech; *fig.*, a devil; ὄ. οὐβ, a black devil.
 Ὀλοί-, Ὀλοί-, in *compds.*, black, gloomy; ὄ. ζήνιρ, a black or forbidding countenance; Ὀλοί-έαρ, dire complaint; ὄ. ἀβρα, a beetle-black brow; a., black.
 Ὀλοί-, οίτε, a., lazy; *al.* jet black.
 Ὀλοί-βρατ, *m.*, a black covering or garment; a mourning suit; ὄ. βρόν, a dark mantle of mourning.
 Ὀλοί-θατ, *m.*, chafer-black; ἀρ ὄ., of chafer blackness.
 Ὀλοί-οὐβ, a., chafer-black, jet-black; Ὀλοίτα, *id.*
 Ὀλοί-οὐβε, *f.*, jet-blackness.
 Ὀλοί-ῥοσ, *m.*, a black he-goat; a contemptuous name for a man.
 Ὀλον, *m.*, a mortal, a person; in *pl.* ní ραῖβ ὄ. ἀνν, not a soul was there (*McK.*); *cf.* Ὀσάνα, Ὀσάναϊσε.
 Ὀλόν-, Ὀλόν-, Ὀλόν-, in *compds.* human, anthropo-; *e.g.*, Ὀλόν-οῖσῆμ, anthropological ogham; Ὀλόν-μάρδαθ, murder; Ὀλόν-ἀνεαθ, human nature; *cf.* Ὀλόν-έιον, human crime (*Triads*).
 Ὀλοάν, -άν, *m.*, lamentation for the dead (*Torr.*).
 Ὀσάνα, *indec. a., compar.*, Ὀσάναϊσε (*rare*), human; mortal; liberal, civil, hospitable, charitable; ἀν εἰνεαθ ὄ., the human race; colann ὄ., a human body; colann ὄ. ὄσ ἑλααθ, to become incarnate; ὑπλάβρα ὄ., human speech; *al.* Ὀσάνα; Ὀσάνατ, *id.*
 Ὀσάνατ, -α, *f.*, mankind; humanity; clemency, kindness; human nature; ὄ. ἀγυρ Ὀσάνατ ἀρ Σλάννιζέορα, the humanity and divinity of our Redeemer (*Donl.*); ἵρ βεαζ ἀν ὄ. ἀτά 'να ἐρῶσε, he has little humanity in his heart; le βεαρσ Ὀσάνατ, through sheer kindness; ζαν βεαρσ ὄ. ἵν ὄ. λέι, she unattended by any human being; *al.* ἠνναθεατ.
 Ὀσάνατἀμῆι, -ῆι, a., humane, clement; kind, merciful; Ὀσάνατ, *id.*
 Ὀσάναϊσε, *indec. a.*, human; *sm.* a human being.
 Ὀσάναϊσμ, -υζαθ, *v. intr.*, I assume human nature (as the Godhead).
 Ὀσῆι-, Ὀσῆι-, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bondman; a guilty or condemned person.
 Ὀσῆι-, Ὀσῆι-, a., enslaved, condemned, guilty; dear, costly, expensive; harsh, severe; ζα βρῆιτῆμ ὄ. ἀρ ἀν ἑρῶσ ῥο, that I am convicted already (*song*); ἵρ ὄ. ἀν εαρῆαθ ἑ, it is a dear article; βεῖρ ῥέ ρῶ-ὄ. οῖμ, it will cost me too much; ὄ. ἵ, guilty of.

Ὀσῆι-, Ὀσῆι-, in *compds.*, slavish, mean; dear; severe; condemnatory; often intensive: as Ὀσῆι-ρῆατ, extreme tyranny; Ὀσῆι-ῥοτ, very poor; Ὀσῆι-ῥαατ, extremely lame.
 Ὀσῆι-, ῆι, *m.*, the act of condemning, disapproving.
 Ὀσῆι-αἰμε, *f.*, an enslaved tribe.
 Ὀσῆι-αἰμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I censure, condemn, convict; make dear; Ὀσῆι-αθ (*Ann*) ἱαυ, they were convicted (of it).
 Ὀσῆι-άν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slave, a bondsman; -άνατ, *id.*
 Ὀσῆι-βρατ, *m.*, a costly cloth or robe.
 Ὀσῆι-έλανν, *f.*, slaves, plebeians.
 Ὀσῆι-έλαννοα, *indec. a.*, plebeian (*F. F.*).
 Ὀσῆι-ῥαίτ, *f.*, hard fate, oppressive bondage, rigour.
 Ὀσῆι-ῥάλατ, -αῖζε, a., ill-fated; rigorous, fierce, stern.
 Ὀσῆι-ζαλαρ, *m.*, a severe or hopeless disease; piles (*Fil.*).
 Ὀσῆι-ζῆοῖς, *f.*, a rattle.
 Ὀσῆι-ρῆαθ, *m.*, a sigh of pain; Ὀείρῆε να ῥο. ἠ-ῖοζῆμαρ, Deirdre of the passionate painful sighs (*H.*).
 Ὀσῆι-οῖμαρ, *m.*, a cancer; a malignant imposthume.
 Ὀσῆι-ρῆιρ, -ῆιρ, *m.*, dregs; rabble; ἱαμαρ Ὀσῆι-ρῆιρ le ὄαίτε, a stupid plebeian remnant (*Fil.*); in *pl.* Ὀσῆι-ρῆιρ ní leοῖμαρ τεαττ 'να ῖρῖζε, they will not permit the rabble to come in his way; from a confusion of Ὀσῆι-ρῆιρ and Ὀσῆι-ρῆιρ. *See* Ὀσῆι-ρῆιρ, Ὀσῆι-ρῆιρ.
 Ὀσῆι-ρῆατ, *m.*, bondage, slavery.
 Ὀσῆι-ρῆα, *f., pl.*, flames; τά τεῖμεατ ἀρ ἑρῆιν le Ὀσῆι-ρῆατ βεαταῖζε, there is a darkness on the sun with the flames of smoke (*Fil.*); βεῖρ βεατατ le Ὀσῆι-ρῆατ ἐκῆιρ, there will be smoke with confusion of eclipse (*id.*); *prop.* Ὀσῆι-ρῆατ. *See* Ὀσῆι-ρῆατ.
 Ὀσῆι-ρῆα, *p. a.*, condemned, damned, convicted, enslaved.
 Ὀσῆι-ρῆιρ, -ε, a., parasitic, mean, vile, vulgar.
 Ὀσῆι-ρῆιρ, *g. id., f.*, baseness, coarseness; -ρῆατ, *id.*
 Ὀσῆι-ρῆιρ, -ῆιρ, *v. tr.*, I debase.
 Ὀσῆι-ρῆιρ, -ῆιρ, *m.*, refuse, dregs; rabble, mob. *See* Ὀσῆι-ρῆιρ.
 Ὀσῆι-ρῆιρ-ῆιρ, *m.*, a base person.
 Ὀσῆι-ρῆιρ-ῆιρ, *m.*, plebeians, a rabble, rout, the common host of fighting men.
 Ὀσῆι-ρῆιρ. *See* Ὀσῆι-ρῆιρ.
 Ὀσῆι-ρῆιρ. *See* Ὀσῆι-ρῆιρ.
 Ὀσῆι-ρῆιρ, *prep. by, in asseverations;* ὄ. ῥο

woman relative of his ; τὰ γέ οε βρεϊτ, οε ὄναρ, οε ματ, οε ἐμναναῖθ ορν, it is decreed to me, is my misfortune, good luck, fate ; οε βρεϊρ αη, in addition to ; βί γέ οε μίξ αη ἐρηνν, he was a king of Ireland ; ιη ρεάμη ο' ρεαί ε' 'νά S., he is a better man than S., cf. μαη ; such ; νά βατ λειρ οε ὄμμε, do not mind such a fellow ; οε λαίξεαο οε ὄμμε εὔ, however small you are ; ἀτά οε ἐρῦμμε ἀν υαλαίξ οε, such is the heaviness of the burden that ; βα οε ἐεάμηοαῖθ κομηαοι, it was one of Curaol's arts (early) ; βί τὰ ἐρῶόατ, such was his valour (cf. ὀά) ; regarding ; αξ ρο ρίορ οε μίοξαῖθ ἐρμειν, we now speak of the kings (de regibus) of Ireland ; οε ἐαματρεαῖθ, regarding letters (O.Ir.), now οο ; see οο ; in, with, by ; οε ζυτ μαη ρεάοαρ, in the best voice I could muster ; ο' ροκλαῖθ ὀάνα, speaking boldly ; οεμ ὀότξ-ρε, in my opinion ; οεμ' ὀοειν, I willing ; οε'η ἀμῶοειν, in spite of me, I against my will ; οεμ εἰοι ρέμ, of my own volition ; τὰ γέ οε ζλανεαβαη αξαμ, I have it by rote ; ὀ' αοη αοηταῶ, all agreeing ; describing various actions, οε λέμ (ῥεῖθ, ζετ, μεταξ, βακόρο), with a jump (spring, start, rush, hop) ; οε'η ἐεαο ουλ ρίορ, to begin with ; οε ῥλμπ (ῥλέιρ), with a thud (crash) ; (2) prep. prn. 3s. of him (it), off him (it), etc., μαη λειρ ρη οε, as to that ; ιη cuma ροη οε, that matters not ; κύρηαί ζεαη οε, as regards John, now (Con.) ; ι οτακα λειρ ρη οε, as to that ; ἐὸμ ρατα λειρ ρη οε, as far as that goes, on account of that ; νά μαῖθ γέ οητ οε, I take my ill-wish (etc.) off you, may it bring you no ill ; ζομμεαῶ μο ἐμοιῶο οε, it wounded my heart ; prolept. οειν οειμην οε οε οειοεραο, be sure that I will come ; with compar. of a., the more ; νί ρεάμη οε (ρεαρηα οε, ρεηρηοε) ροη μέ, that does not make matters better for me ; οειρε οε, the fairer, the better, al. οειρηοε ; μόροε, the more ; τρηιρε-οε, the stronger ; γίτε οε, the brighter, μηρε οε, the quicker, ιη λυαῖοε (or λυαῖτῶε) μαξαῖθ ρέ, the more quickly will he go ; νί τρημμε οε (or -μῖοε) ἀν λοε ἀν λαεα, the lake is not the heavier for the duck.

οε, in *phr.*, α ὄε ; α ὄε νί'λ, no, indeed ; α ὄε μαιρε, well now, really ; τὰ, α ὄε, it is certainly, etc. ; α ὄε, α ὄε, oh ! how strange !

οε, *obliq. case* of οια, a day ; ι ηοε, yesterday.

οε, *g. id.*, οεῖτε and οιαῶ, *ds. id.* and οιαῶ, *f.*, smoke, a whiff of smoke, a gust or blast of air ; a breath ; a spark ; ζαν ο., ζαν οεαταῶ, without flame or smoke ; ο. οε ζαοίε, a gust of wind ; μί-ὀ., an ill blast ; ι ηοειρεαῶ ηα οεῖτε, at the last gasp ; τὰ ἀν οε ἀηη, the breath is still in him ; τὰ ἀν ο. αη, he has breathed his last ; βί ο. οεαξ οε'η ἀηάι ἀηη, he still breathed (was alive) ; νί'λ ιηητε αετ ἀη ο., there is just a spark in it (the fire).

οε-, *pref.* for οεαξ-, οειξ- ; e.g., οε-βειν, a good woman ; οε-μακ, a good son ; αλ. a form of οε- or οά-, e.g., οε-κόμημακ, a duel ; οε-ῥαοημακ, two-edged.

οε, in *phr.* νάμ α οε οο ζῆνὀ, may you not succeed ; νάμ α οε οο ῥλνκε, never welcome you ; οε οο βεαε, welcome (al. οε βεαεα-ρα for οια οο βεαε which is found often in the literature) ; the reply to οε οο βεαε or οε βεαεα-ρα is οο μαημη-ρε ι βραο, or οο μαημη-ρε ι βραο ηόμιαμ, may you live long, or may you live long before me (to greet me) ; οε οο βεαα, α ἡμμε, Hail Mary (in the prayer), al. ῥέ οο βεαα, α ἡμμε ; οε βεαεα-ρα εὔζαηη, welcome to us ; οε βεαεα-ρα ἀηοιρ, welcome to us from the east (no great distance off) ; *smi.* οε β. ζηάητα οε, God's will be done (*pres.*), οε β., etc. (*fut.*) ; νάμ α οε οο βειζεαρ (pron. *vice*) ιητεαε, you are not welcome back (of one going out) ; νάμ α οε οο ηοηδϋ (*sic. pron.*), never welcome you (B.).

οε, for αο ε ; οε εὔρη ? = αο ε ἀη εὔρη, αο ε α εὔρη ? why ?

οεαβαῖθ, -βεα, *pl. id.* (al. -αῶ, *gs. -αῶ*), *f. and m.*, a conflict, strife ; debate ; haste, hurry ; βειν ἀη οεαβαῖθ, a mid-wife ; ζαβάλ 'ηα ὀ., to oppose him ; εὔξ ἀη ο. οο, gave battle to ; ηαε οηε ατὰ ἀη ο., how great your hurry is ! λε ο., in a hurry ; νίορ οειν ρέ ρημη οεαβαῖθ, he did not make much haste ; ζαν ο., without haste, in a civil manner.

οεαβαῖθ. See οιαῖθ.

οεαβ, in *expletives*, the devil ; ζαβ οο οεβ' ο., go to the devil (*Erris*), a combination from οιαβαλ and οεαβαν.

οεαῶοη, -ε, *f.*, devotion ; al. οεαῶ-ὀυεαετ and οιαῶ-.

οεαῶοηεαε, -οηξε, α., devout, devotional.

Θεαζ-αισθαντα, *indec.*, *a.*, right-minded, good-willed.
 Θεαζ-αισθη, *m.*, pious affection, good-will, esteem.
 Θεαζαιτε, *-e, f.*, act of severing, separation, divorce; weaning, separating; *αι ο.*, separated, parted; *αι. οειζιτε.*
 Θεαζαιτε, *p. a.*, separated, severed, divorced; weaned; *υαν ο.*, a weaned lamb; *ο. λε.*, separated from; *ο. ο. ιδ.*; *αι. οειζιτε.*
 Θεαζαιτεαδ, *-τιζε, a.*, separating, dehiscent, breaking up, having a tendency to separate or to break up into particles; *ιμ ο.*, butter that breaks up into particles; *λετε ο.*, stirabout that does not cling together; *ουινη ο.*, a person fond of keeping away from others; *αι. οειζιτεαδ.*
 Θεαζ-αιμπερι, *f.*, good time, weather or season.
 Θεαζ-αιμν, *m.*, a good name.
 Θεαζαιρ, *a.*, quick, instant; *αι. οεαρ* and *ουαιρ* (which see); earlier *οεαοζαιρ, αι. οεαοζαραδ.*
 Θεαζαιρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, activity, quickness.
 Θεαζαν, *-αιν, m.*, a dean; a tutor, a foster father; *αι. οεαοζαν, οεαοζαν (O'R.).*
 Θεαζαναδ, *-αιζ, pl. id., m.*, a deacon.
 Θεαζανταδ, *-α, f.*, deaconship.
 Θεαζ-αμαθναδ, *a.*, good-tempered, good-humoured; *βυαδαιλλ οεαρ ο.*, a nice cheerful fellow.
 Θεαζ-αταιρ, *pl. οεαζ-αιτρε* (*pron. οεαιτρε*), *m.*, a good father, a worthy ancestor.
 Θεαζ-βατε, *m.*, a goodly residence; a goodly town or townland.
 Θεαζ-βλαρ, *m.*, relish, a nice taste.
 Θεαζ-βλαρτα, *indec. a.*, well-flavoured, savoury; proper.
 Θεαζ-βολαο, *m.*, fragrance; sweet smell.
 Θεαζ-βαινιτ, *f.*, pleasant talk; well-speaking; wit, elocution.
 Θεαζ-βαινιτεαδ, *a.*, witty, given to repartee; fluent.
 Θεαζ-βαιοι, *f.*, good condition; *βειτ ι ο.*, to be in a good condition, to be in order.
 Θεαζ-βιανν, *f.*, good progeny.
 Θεαζ-βιυ, *m. and f.*, good repute.
 Θεαζ-βομαιλλ, *m.*, excellence.
 Θεαζ-βομιαρρα, *m.*, a good neighbour.
 Θεαζ-βομιαρραναδ, *a.*, neighbourly, obliging.
 Θεαζ-βομιαρραναδτ, *f.*, good neighbourliness; *ιρ ουαλ το Σεαν ο. το εταβαιρ*

υαιυο, John has inherited good-neighbourliness.
 Θεαζ-βροικεανν, *m.*, a good or clear skin; a good complexion; *gs. as a.*, *-ινν*, of clear complexion.
 Θεαζ-βροιοθε, *m.*, a good heart; generosity.
 Θεαζ-βροιοθεαδ, *a.*, good-hearted, generous.
 Θεαζ-βυαλλαιθεαδτ, *f.*, good fellowship.
 Θεαζ-βυμανν, *m.*, sincere friendship, good-fellowship, constancy.
 Θεαζ-βυμια, *p. a.*, well-shaped, comely.
 Θεαζ-βυαεαδ, *a.*, of good colour (of persons, cloth, etc.).
 Θεαζ-βυινη, *m.*, a good man, an exemplary person; a patron; in *pl.*, the good.
 Θεαζ-βυιτσεαρ, *m.*, reverence.
 Θεαζ-βυαεαδ, *a.*, open-minded, frank, affable.
 Θεαζ-βυαεαδτ, *f.*, frankness, open-mindedness, affability.
 Θεαζ-βυοκλαδ, *a.*, well-spoken.
 Θεαζ-βυονν, *m.*, good will.
 Θεαζ-βυλορ, *m.*, civil speech.
 Θεαζ-βυιυιρεαδ, *a.*, good-complexioned, comely.
 Θεαζ-βυοικεαιμιαλ, *a.*, of good appetite.
 Θεαζ-βυαβαρατ, *a.*, well-spoken, eloquent; *αι. -λαβαρατ.*
 Θεαζ-βυαν, *a.* (*gs. of οεαζ-βυαν*), capacious; *αιρταδ ο.*, a vessel of capacity greater than its appearance warrants; *ουινη ο.*, a person who eats more than might be expected from his appearance; *α μεαλ βογιγιν ετανιθε ο.*, O thin wallet of great capacity.
 Θεαζ-βυαν, *-αιν, m.*, capacity as of a bag, vessel, etc.; *τα ο. ματ εδ αν ζοριαν ρομ*, that pot has a good capacity (more than one might expect).
 Θεαζ-βυαοδ, *m.*, a trained warrior; a worthy fellow.
 Θεαζ-βυαδ, *m.*, good value; a high price.
 Θεαζβυιγμ, *-ζαιτ, v. tr.*, I separate; *ε θεαζαιτ λειρ*, to separate him from him; *ο. ο. βειτε ιαο*, I separate them from one another.
 Θεαζβυιγτε, *p. a.*, separated, divorced.
 Θεαζ-βυιαδ, *m.*, a good son; a good youth.
 Θεαζ-βυιαδριγιμν, *m.*, a good student.
 Θεαζ-βυιαρε, *f.*, beauty.
 Θεαζ-βυιαρεαδ, *a.*, beautiful.
 Θεαζ-βυιαριγμ, *v. tr.*, I adorn, beautify, embellish.
 Θεαζ-βυιατ, *a.*, very good, excellent.

Θεᾶ-μόσ, *a.*, very early.
 Θεᾶ-μόριθεᾶς, *a.*, of noble vows; devout, pious; *al.* ὑπό-μόριθεᾶς; *cf.* θεᾶβ-όριθεᾶς.
 Θεᾶς-μίμελεθ, *m.*, good manners.
 Θεᾶς-μίμιμ, *v. tr.*, I instruct well; I teach good manners to.
 Θεᾶς-μίμτε, *indec. a.*, well-bred, courteous.
 Θεᾶς-νόρ, *m.*, a good habit or custom; temperance; respect; a rite (*Donl.*).
 Θεᾶς-νόρας, *a.*, decent, respectful, temperate.
 Θεᾶς-ὄβαιρ, *f.*, good work; in *pl.*, good works, in the theological sense, and *al.* iron, *e.g.*, ὑποβαιρ-τε ἀρ ὅθ θεᾶς-ὄβραεᾶς πόρ, you will yet pay for your pranks; εἰς ἰαθ ἡ θεᾶς-ὄβραεᾶς πο πῦρ ἀνοίρ? what are you up to now?
 Θεᾶς-οιθεᾶς, *m.*, generosity.
 Θεᾶς-ὄρρουεᾶθ, *m.*, good arrangement, good pleasure.
 Θεᾶς-μας, *m.*, good luck, prosperity.
 Θεᾶς-ρονναίρ, *m.*, an organiser, an overseer; προϊοβαιρ ἢ ὄ, a steward and overseer.
 Θεᾶς-ρίν, *m.*, a good resolution; a secret; love.
 Θεᾶς-ῥαμπλ, *m.*, good example; *al.* ῥομ-, ῥόμ-.
 Θεᾶς-ῥαμπλᾶς, *a.*, exemplary, edifying; *al.* ῥομ-, ῥόμ-.
 Θεᾶς-ῥλίαντε, *f.*, good health.
 Θεᾶς-ῥλίαντεᾶς, *a.*, healthy, enjoying good health.
 Θεᾶς-ῥυατα, *a.*, well-sewn, *e.g.*, θεᾶταρ ὄ.
 Θεᾶς-ῥεᾶς, *a.*, excellent, kind, benevolent.
 Θεᾶς-ῥαιρτε, *a.*, well-established, truly loyal.
 Θεᾶς-ῥαπαρῶ, *a.*, very quick, active, expeditious.
 Θεᾶς-ῥοιλ, *f.*, goodwill.
 Θεᾶς-ῥοιθεᾶς, *a.*, benevolent, willing; ῥοιρθεᾶνᾶς, *id.*
 Θεᾶς-ῥεᾶς, *a.*, of good ancestry; *m.* a person of good family; *prob.* from θεᾶς-ἀίρθεᾶς. *See* θεᾶς-ἀῖαιρ.
 Θεᾶς-υαιρ, *f.*, good season; a favourable opportunity.
 Θεᾶς-ῥράρ, *f.*, a good use.
 Θεᾶς, *e, f.*, a buffet, a "dag."
 Θεᾶς, *e, a.*, not keen, timid, slothful.
 Θεᾶς, *g. id.*, *f.*, timidity, slothfulness, leisure.
 Θεᾶν, *-άν, pl. id.*, *m.*, a sudden burst of sunshine after a cloud; a streak of brightness in the sky at night; a

spark; a flaming coal of fire; heat; a light, a match; the live point of a burning stick, *etc.*, used in children's play (*Mon.*); ὄ. ῥάμτε, ember from St. John's Eve fire to throw at a cow to make her bear (*Don. Q. L.*).
 Θεᾶλᾶνᾶς, *-αιρ, a.*, sparkling, flashing.
 Θεᾶλᾶν ὄ. *See* under ὄλλᾶν.
 Θεᾶλβ, *-α, a.*, empty, poor, bare, destitute; mean-spirited; ἡμῖρ ῥεᾶθ ἕριτ ὄ. ἡ θεᾶδᾶρῶα ἰ ἡ-ᾶον-ῥίμπε, who could not be mean-spirited or niggardly under any circumstances (*Fil.*); sad, miserable; ὄτᾶν ὄ., a cabin having the appearance of poverty, *esp.* inside; ὄ. ὄ, deprived of, free from, without.
 Θεᾶλβ, *-οιλβ, and -α, ds. οιλβ, pl. -α, f.*, act of warping (in weaving); the warp; τᾶ ὄ. (οιλβ) ἡ θεᾶρῶε ἀρ ριυβᾶλ, they are engaged in warping thread for the frieze; ῥρᾶνν θεᾶλβᾶ, a warping frame; a form, shape, figure; an image, a statue, an idol; face, visage, appearance; a signal; a paradigm; *oft.* a miserable appearance; ῥεᾶς ἀν ὄ. (οιλβ, οιλβίν) ἀτά ἀίρ, see the (*miserable*) figure he cuts; ἢ μαίτ ἀν ὄ. (οιλβ) ἀτά ἀίρ, he is of good appearance and figure (οιλ, *Em. id.*); ὄ. ἀν ὄρροιλῖν, the size of the wren, with *neg.*, nothing (*Mon.*); *ds.* οιλβ, *oft.* as *nom.*; *g. oft. pron.* οεᾶλῦ; *dim.* οιλβίν.
 Θεᾶλβᾶς, *-αιρ, pl. id.*, *m.*, a poor person.
 Θεᾶλβᾶς, *-αιρ, a.*, handsome, shapely, resembling, inventive; *al.* οιλβθεᾶς.
 Θεᾶλβᾶς, *-αιρ, in compts. -form, -formed, -morphism;* ῥεᾶςτ-ἡοεᾶλβᾶς, septiform; ῥο-θεᾶλβᾶς, beautiful of form.
 Θεᾶλβᾶθ, *-βῆα, m.*, act of shaping, forming, framing, warping.
 Θεᾶλβᾶοῖρ, *-όρ, -ῥύ, m.*, a framer, a creator, a weaver, a warper; a sculptor; *al.* οιλβθεᾶοῖρ.
 Θεᾶλβᾶιμ, *-ᾶθ, v. tr.*, I warp yarn for the loom; weave; form, build, construct; *al.* οιλβμ. *See* θεᾶλβῦρῖμ.
 Θεᾶλβᾶν, *m.*, a small flock; ὄ. ῥαορᾶς, a handful of sheep (*Con.*); *prop.* εᾶλβᾶν.
 Θεᾶλβᾶρ, *-αιρ, m.*, poverty, distress; niggardliness, meanness; λυῥτ θεᾶλβᾶρ, the poor, mean people; *pron.* οεᾶλῦ.
 Θεᾶλβῆα, *p. a.*, formed, made, shaped; moulded, outlined; invented; shapely, beautiful; *al.* οεᾶλβῶα; *cf.* οιλβῖρῖτ.
 Θεᾶλβῶορ, *-όρ, -ῥύ, m.*, a framer, a creator, *etc.*, *see* θεᾶλβᾶοῖρ.

Θεαλβέοιμαεάτ, -α, *f.*, painting, statuary, framework; the act of forming or inventing; θεαλβασοίμαεάτ, *id.*

Θεαλβυζαδ, -υιζε, *m.*, act of shaping, fashioning, creating.

Θεαλβυζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I shape, form, create; *al.* θειλβιζιμ; θεαλβαιμ, *id.*

Θεαλδαδ, θεαλαδαδ, =θεαλυζαδ.

Θεαλζ, *g.* θειλζε, *pl.* -α and θειλζνε, *f.*, a thorn; a pin; a brooch; a knitting needle; a point, as of a spear, *etc.*; the point of a thorn such as may get into the flesh; ευαδ ο. ιμ εοιρ, a thorn-point has got into my foot; a spiko, a nail, a peg; ο. ορδα εαζαρεα, a gold brooch set with jewels; ο. ζυμυρ (ζυμυρ), a writing-stylus; ο. υεαιρε, a small spiny fish found in rock-pools (*W. K.*); ο. μυιρε, a kind of plant (*McK.*).

Θεαλζαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, thorny, having stumps.

Θεαλζαιρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μί, *m.*, a pin or brooch maker.

Θεαλζαιρεάτ, -α, *f.*, the trade of pin or brooch making (*O'N.*).

Θεαλζάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bodkin, a peg, a skewer, a knitting-needle (*Don.*); ο. θεαμαι, a small spiny fish.

Θεαλζάν, *g. id.*, *m.*, the white of an egg (*Der.*); *cf.* θεαλδαάν.

Θεαλζναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, distinct, distinguished, clear; *hence*, θεαλζναιζε, *f.*, distinction, and, θεαλζνυιζιμ, I distinguish, point out, make clear (*Contr.*); *sm.* an outlaw.

Θεαλζναδ, -αιζε, *f.*, chicken pox (*Don.*).

Θεαλπασ, θεαλπασ. *See* θεαλπασαδ, θεαλπασιμ.

Θεαλπασιμ, -ασιμ, *m.*, appearance, sheen, glare, splendour, brightness; similitude; likelihood; comparison; τά ο. αιζε τοιρ, he is like him; τά ο. αρ το ρεαλ, yours is a likely story, often said doubtfully; αρ το ο. ο'αιτε-μυεαρ το θεαμυβιδαειμ, by the resemblance between you I recognised your brother; ι νο. λε εειτε, resembling one another; αρ ο. α εειτε, *id.*; τά ο. ζο, it appears likely that; τά ζαδ δον ο. ζο, γε., there is every likelihood that, *etc.*; ι νο. α ζορμυιζε, (he) likely to be hurt; ο. ουβ τορδα να ηορθε, the black dark appearance of night (*Don.* folk-tale); ι νο. βαιρμιζε, looking like rain; τά α ο. αιμ, it looks like it; ρεαμ μαιτ ι η-α ο., a good fellow, judging by appearances; οο ρειμ θεαλπασιμ, οε ο., apparently;

θεαλπασ, *g.* -αιδ, *id.*; *pron.* θεαμπασιμ and θεαμπασ (*M.*); θεαλπασ (*U.*).

Θεαλπασαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, bright, refulgent; successful; handsome; of good appearance; probable; having variety; similitude, resembling, like (with *το*); ιρ ο. λε η-α αειμ ε, he resembles his father; εια τοιρ ζυμ ο. ε? whom does he resemble?; *pron.* θεαμπασ, θεαμπασ (*M.*); *al.* θεαλπασ (ταδ).

Θεαλπασαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, of good appearance, respectable.

Θεαλπασαδ, -αιζε, *m.*, act of shining.

Θεαλπασιμ, -μυζαδ, -μασιμ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I shine, am resplendent; I judge by appearances; I liken to; θεαλπασιμ εανη αν ρεαλ ζυμ, γε., it is likely from the account that, *etc.*; ο. αρ το ρηναδ, I guess from your appearance; ο. ορτ να ρυι δον ευμνεαμ αζατ αρ ουτ α-βατε, I know from observing you that you have no thought of going home; *pron.* θεαμπασιμ and θεαμπασιμ, in *M.*

Θεαλπασιζε, *p. a.*, semi-conscious, as from cold, *etc.* (*Con.*).

Θεαλπασιζεαδ, -ιζε, *a.*, of good appearance, handsome; likely.

Θεαλπασιζιζε, *f.*, state of having a good appearance; ηι ηαζ ουτ ι νο. αα αν λα, the appearance of the day is not improving.

Θεαλπασαδ, -αδ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the collar bone (*Con.*).

Θεαλ-τυρ, *m.*, moonwort.

Θεαλπυαδ, -ε, *f.*, sundew.

Θεαλυζαδ, -υιζε, *m.*, act of severing, parting, separating (from, *το*); separation, divorce; elopement.

Θεαλυζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I sever, take away a thing from (*το*); *intr.*, I depart, quit; I wean from (*ο*); ηαμ θεαλυζη, which was never without; *al.* θειλζιμ.

Θεαλυζιζε, *p. a.*, severed, separated from; distinguished, conspicuous; *al.* θειλζιζε.

Θεαμαι, -αιμ, *pl. id.* and θεαμναι, *m.*, a demon, an evil spirit; ο. αειμ, a demon of the air, a mischievous spirit, a fallen angel; *al.* ο. αειμαδ (or αειμδα); αν ο. ιρ α βυαίρε, all the demons; οιαβαλ ιρ θεαμαι, devils and evil spirits; *common in asseverations, etc.*; ο. θεαβαδ, dickens of a hurry; ο. οε θεαβαδ, *id.*; ο. ηιορ αζαμ, I really don't know; ο. ριοε, not a whit; the full expression is οο 'η ο., 'α ο. (*Con.*)

Ῥ.); ὅο ἵν ὁ. εἶ, the dickens take you; τείξιμ ὁ εἶξ ἀν υἰάβαίλ ῆο εἶξ ἀν Ῥεάναιμ, I jump from the frying-pan into the fire (*prov.*).

Ῥεάναιλάδ, -αιξ, *pl. id., m., an imp; al. Ῥεολάδ, υἰάλαδ.*

Ῥεάμαρ, -αιρ, *m., a defect (Con.).*

Ῥεάνηρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., and -αινα, m., deuce; an ὁ. ἔρπον, deuce a drop (prop. ὄον ὁ. ἔρπον, ῆ.). al. a blow; Ῥεάμαρ ὁ. εἶτε ἅ μαίρῃ μέ ναέ μὲρ, the second blow nearly killed me.*

Ῥεάνηραῖλ, -άλα, *f., a heavy beating.*

Ῥεάνημάδ, -αιξ, *a., demoniacal, devilish; an ὁρεάν ὁ. ῆο, this devilish crew (Fil.).*

Ῥεάνημαράδ, -αιρ, *m., demoniacal work.*

Ῥεάνημαῖρε, *indec. a., demoniacal, devilish.*

Ῥεάνημῆρ, -ῆμα, -ῆμ, *m., a conjurer, a demonologist.*

Ῥεάν, 2 *s. imper. of ὄο-ῆνίμ, I do, etc.; ὄεἴμ, ὄιν, id.*

Ῥεάν, -αιν, *m., a narrow arm of the sea; a ferry; a channel; water left by the outgoing tide (Don.); cf. ὄεἴμ, a water-pit or well (Dav.), ὄεἴνε, ὄεάνα, a mill-water, act of watering cattle (Contr.).*

Ῥεάν, -α, *f., Diana.*

Ῥεάνῶ. *See ὄεάναιμ.*

Ῥεάνῶμαρ, -αιρ, *m., an act, deed, action; efficiency, exertion, industry.*

Ῥεάναιμ, *enclitic form of ὄο-ῆνίμ, I make, I do; oft. used as an independent form. See ὄο-ῆνίμ.*

Ῥεάναιμ, -ητα, *pl. id., m., act of doing, causing, making, building, manufacturing, composing, instituting, generating, giving way to, practising; approaching (αιρ), imagining that (ῆο); make, build, arrangement, form; a legal proof (Sup.); ὄροῖτ-Ῥεάναιμ, bad shape, ill making; ῆέ ἅ ὁ. ῆεἴμ ἔ, it is his own doing, serves him right; ὁ. an ὄῃ ἁῖρ, (it) shaped like an egg; ῆεἴμ-ὄ., not doing (early); ῆαν ὁ., id. al. undone; ὁ. να ῆεἴρται, the dealing of the cards; ῆεἴρ ὄεάνα να ῆεἴρται, the dealer; μο ὄ. ῆα, my deal; ὁ. μο ῆῆῶτα ὄε, enough of it for my purpose; ῆυο le ὁ., something to do; ἄῆ ὁ. ἁῖρ ἅ ὄῆ ἔλοξ, getting on to two o'clock; ἄῆ ὁ. ἁῖρῆο, making money; ἄῆ ὁ. ἁῖρ ῆῆμ, saying Mass; ἄῆ ὁ. ὄοῖρῆμ, making mischief; ἄῆ ὁ. ὄμαῶ (ἔρῆῆμ), grieving; ἄῆ ὁ. υἰάλλε ἱρ ὄεἴρῆε, weeping aloud with anguished regret; ἄῆ ὁ. ὄῆῆε, churning; ἄῆ ὁ. ὄῆρῆε, raining;*

ἄῆ ὁ. ὄρῆε, keeping time; ἄῆ ὁ. ὄοῖλ, singing, playing; in *pl.*, ὄεάνα, constructions (*early*).

Ῥεάναραδ, -αιξ, *a., efficient, active, industrious, speedy; al. ὄεάναραδ; ὄῆον(ἔ)ραδ (Don.).*

Ῥεάνημαρ, -αιρ, *m., effect, result; figure, form; material from which a thing is made; a manufactured article; a poem; a structure, a building; ὄεάν-τῆρ, id.*

Ῥεάνη, *m., force, impetuosity; as a., vehement.*

Ῥεάνη, *m., dye, colour, tincture; aspect; in compds. ὄεάν-ῆοῖμ, blue-coloured; ὄεάν-ῆαιρ, of beautiful colour.*

Ῥεάνη, *m., powder, dust, esp. mill-dust, snuff-dust; smoke.*

Ῥεάναδ, -αιξ, *m., dust; mill-dust; τῆ ἁῖρ ὄομαρκα ὄεάναῖξ ἄῆ ἔρῆε, too much dust is rising (Tour.); hair growing on the body; moss growing at the bottom of wells; al. ὄῆῆναδ.*

Ῥεάναῆμαρ, -αιρ, *m., dust (of the roads), ashes; al. ὄεάναρ, ὄεάναρ; from ὄεάνη and ὄμαρ.*

Ῥεάναῶξ, -ῶξ, -α, *f., a pinch of snuff; a small quantity of powdered matter; a grain, a handful.*

Ῥεάναῶο, -ε, *f., a small quantity, a little; with neg., nothing; ὁ. ῆεἴτε, a breath of wind (in a neg. sentence); cf. ὄεάνη, dust, etc.*

Ῥεάνα, *p. a., done, made, developed; ὄαῖλῆ ὄ., a fully-developed girl; ὁ. ἁῖρ, accustomed to, familiar with; τῆ μέ ὄ. ἁῖρ ῆῆ ὄῆεάναιμ, I am accustomed to do that; conceited (Don. Q.L.); p. nec., to be done, right, in compds., -made, (im) ῆαῖῶ-ὄεάνα, freshly-made (butter); ὄαῖν-ὄεάνα, cultured, handsome, ὄαῖν-ὄεάνημάδ, id. See under ῆῆμῆ.*

Ῥεάναρ, -αιρ, *m., power of making or doing; making, manufacture; ὁ. ῆαῖερα, capacity for good; cf. ὄεάντῆρ.*

Ῥεάναραδ. *See ὄεάναραδ.*

Ῥεάνῶῖρ, -ῶμα, -ῆμ, *m., a maker or manufacturer; creator; ὁ. ἁῖρ ὄοῖρῆμ, the man who made the reaping-hook; al. ὄεάναῖρε (e.g., ὁ. να ῆῆῶ, the Creator of the elements).*

Ῥεάντῆρ, -ῆρ, *pl. ὄεάντῆραῖ, m., making, manufacture; μο ὄ. ῆεἴμ, my own making; rhyming, poetry; λῆετ ὄεάντῆρ, poets, rhymers, makers, manufacturers; al. ὄεάναῖμαρ. See ὄεάνημαρ.*

'Οεαρ-, 'οεαρ-, 'οιαρ-, *intensive pref.*,
e.g., 'οιαρ'ηθρ and 'οεαρ'ηθρ, huge.
 'Οεαρ-, 'οειρ-, *pref.*, a daughter, common
 in ancient names of women; *e.g.*,
 'Οεαρ-θρορζαλλ, 'Οειρορ (Οε-).
 'Οεαρ. *See* under οεαρ.
 'Οεαρ-, -ειρ, *pl.* -α, -ης, *m.*, tear, drop;
 ο. ζρ'ημε, a dewdrop; now *gnty.* 'οειρ,
which see.
 'Οεαρ, *a.*, precise, immediate; αρ αν
 ηομαντ ο., at the very minute (*Com.*).
See οεαζαηρ.
 'Οεαρ, *in phr.* ρά οεαρ, causes, caused,
al. under notice, observed, from *O. Ir.*
 ροθερ, from ρο-ο-ρερ, which causes
 it; *al.* confused with a *phr.* like εγζ
 ρέ ρά η-αιρ, he observed, noticed,
hence two-fold meaning; ταθαρ ρά ο.,
 remark, notice, consider; εγζαρ ρά ηο.
 ζο ραιθ ρέ αρ λεαθ-ρ'ηι, I noticed that
 he had but one eye; ταθαρ ρά ο. οητα,
 command or oblige them; η ε ρη ρά
 ο. θαη, γ., it was that caused me, *etc.*;
 ρέ ηο. and ρέ ηοεαρ *in M. sp. l.*,
 ηο ηάταη ρέ ηοεαρ ε, my mother is
 the cause of it; ρά ο. θαη ραιη ρηαλλ
 οητ, that which caused me ever to have
 recourse to thee (*O'Ra.*); κυρρηθό ηέ
 ραιη ηοεαρ θυιτ, I will compel you
 (*Con.*).
 'Οεαρ, *g. id., m.*, vengeance (*Dav.*); ζαη
 ο. ζαη ο'η ραοηημ κοηρ ρλέηε ηαρρεαθ,
 lighthearted and unheeding I set off by
 the side of the streamy moor (*poet.*).
 'Οεαραθ, -αις, *m.*, desertion, act of abandon-
 ing, deserting; ηρ'ηη ηό ο., adul-
 tery or desertion (*Contr.*).
 'Οεαραθ, tearful. *See* οεοραθ.
 'Οεαραθ, -ητα, *m.*, act of drawing or
 designing; *cf.* οεαρ.
 'Οεαραιμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I draw, design.
 'Οεαρθ, -α, *a.*, real, genuine, true, sure,
 certain; persuaded of, convinced; ηρ
 ο., it is certain, assuredly; ηρ ο. ηοημ,
 I feel certain; ζο ο., of a certainty;
neg. ε'ροεαρθ.
 'Οεαρθ-, 'οειρθ-, *in compds.*, certain,
 genuine; own, blood- (of relations);
e.g., 'οεαρθ-θρ'άταηρ, brother; 'οειρθ-
 ρηηε, family; 'οεαρθ-έλαηη, own chil-
 dren; 'οεαρθ-ηάηαρο, a mortal enemy;
 ο. -άηαρ, a proverb; ο. -έηεαθ, a
 thoroughpaced lie; 'οεαρθ-έαιηρ, a
 genuinely loyal; *off.* 'οεαρθ-, *e.g.*, αρ
 'οεαρθ-θυιτε, stark mad.
 'Οεαρθ, -α, *f.*, a milking pail; *al.* 'οεαρθ.
dims. 'οειρθηη, 'οεαρθθ.
 'Οεαρθ, *g. id., f.*, genuineness, certainty;
 'οεαρθαρ, *m. id.*

'Οεαρθαθ, -αις, *a.*, sure, capable of proof.
 'Οεαρθαθ, 'οεαρθαιμ. *See* 'οεαρθυζαθ,
 'οεαρθυζηημ.
 'Οεαρθαιθ, *g.* -αθ, *m.*, a hindrance.
 'Οεαρθ-αιρθε, *m.*, a sure sign, mark,
 token.
 'Οεαρθ-ληηε, *f.*, a genuine race.
 'Οεαρθ-ηόθο, *f.*, an affidavit; -'οεαθ,
 affirming by oath.
 'Οεαρθθθ, -θης, -α, *f.*, a touchstone.
 'Οεαρθρ'άηηεαθ, *f.*, brotherhood.
 'Οεαρθρ'άταηρ, -άταηρ, *pl.* -άηηρ, -άηηεαθ,
m., a brother, *esp.* a blood-brother; ο.
 'οηρθεαηαθ, *id.* (*Don.*), as distinguished
 from λεαρ-θ. (*ib.*) and θρ'άταηρ (*which
 see*); ο. άταηρ (οο), a paternal uncle
 (of); ο. céite, a brother-in-law, a wife's
 or husband's brother; ηαθ 'οεαρθ-
 ρ'άταηρ άταηρ θαη, my father's brother's
 son, my first cousin; ελαηη ηα θεηηε
 'οεαρθρ'άταηρ, first cousins (children of
 brothers); a companion, fellow,
 "brother"; 'ρεαθ, α θ., yes, my dear
 fellow; α 'οεαρθρ'άηηεαθ, brethren (a
 preacher's apostrophe, *M.*); ηρ ηαηρζ
 α θ'ηοηηη ζαη ο., woe is he who stands
 alone; ο. οο 'οαθθθ θοηηηαλλ, the two are
 chips of the same block; ο. 'οο'η θ'αρ
 αν 'οο'οαθ, sleep is own brother to
 death (*prov.*); *pron.* 'ορεαθ'αηρ, 'οηηεαηρ,
 'οηηεαηρ (*M. Con.*), 'ορ'αηρ (*Aran.*)
 'οεαρθ'αηρ (*Don.*); *dim.* -ηηη.
 'Οεαρθέα, *p. a.*, approved, tried, certain,
 sure, proved, genuine, excellent; ζο ο.
 verily.
 'Οεαρθέαθ, -α, *f.*, certainty, genuine-
 ness; proof; -'έταρ, *id.*
 'Οεαρθυζαθ, -ηης, *m.*, act of affirming,
 attesting or swearing; proving; a con-
 firmation; an oath; a proof; ε'αυθ
 αν ο. 'ηα θοηηηθ, the swearing went
 against him; 'οεαρθαθ, *id.*
 'Οεαρθυζέαη, -άηη, *m.*, constant swearing-
esp. in courts of justice.
 'Οεαρθυζηημ, -ηζαθ, *v. tr.*, I affirm, attest,
 swear, prove, certify; οο 'οεαρθυζηημ ρέ
 οηη, he swore informations against
 me; οο 'οεαρθυζηημ S. ηη' θοηηηθ, S.
 ηαηρ ηοηηη evidence against me; I
 try, prove by trial; I make sure; ο.
 'οθθ ε, I secure it for them; *al.*
 'οεαρθαιμ.
 'Οεαρ, -α, *f.*, a cave, pit or grave; sleeve-
 or neck-hole of a tunic; ο. ταηηαη, a
 pit or cave; *al.* 'οειρ.
 'Οεαρ, *g.*, -α, -ηης, *ds.* -αηρ, -ειρ,
pl. -α, *f.* the eye; α θά 'οειρ, his
 eyes; θά θ. ηαλλα ζηαρ, two lustrous
 grey eyes (*Car.*); ηο 'οεαρ ας η'εαθ

ὄσαμασάω, *v. l.* ὄσαμασάω, (-μάω), *imper.* -μάω, *v. tr.*, I forget, lose, forego; *an dicere* το ὄσαμασάω τὰρα τῆ ἀπράξτε, the party who have lost vigour through old age (*E. R.*); το ὄσαμασάω ἔ, I forgot it; *al.* ὄσαμασάω.
 ὄσαμασάωμαι, -μάω, *a.*, forgetful, having lapses of memory, defective, fallible; *al.* ὄσαμασάωμαι.
 ὄσαμασάωτα, *p. a.*, forgotten; *al.* ὄσαμασάωτα.
 ὄσαμασάωσιν, *g. id., m.*, a trifling mistake; *cion* μο ὄ. ὄσαμ! how silly of me to forget! *al.* ὄσαμασάωσιν.
 ὄσαμαι, -ε, *f.*, anxiety (*U.*); -μάω, *id.*
 ὄσαμῶσιν, *g. id., f.*, vastness, hugeness, immensity.
 ὄσαμῶσιν, -ῶσιν, *a.*, vast, very great, immense; *al.* ὄσαμ, ὄσαμῶσιν, ἔ.
 ὄσαμα, *dependent or enclitic perf.* and *optative* of ὄσα-ῶσιν, I make, do. *See* ὄσα-ῶσιν.
 ὄσαμα, -ν, *pl.* -ων and -ωνα, *f.*, the palm of the hand; a handful; *εἰσοῦτε* το ὄσαμ, the middle spot of thy palm; *εἰσὶν* μο ὄσαμ, the flat of my palm; *v. l.* εἰσὶν, the open palm to you, well done!; *v. l.* ὄσαμ, common lady's mantle, *alchemilla vulg.*; used in witchcraft; *cf.* τὰ ὄ. ὄσαμ, *in* ἑλάν-ἑλάν-ἑλάν *εἰσε* *le pal* *an* ἑλάν, he has compounded *alchemilla* and ribwort and grime of the pot; *g. al.* ὄσαμῶσιν.
 ὄσαμῶσιν, -ῶσιν, -ῶσιν, *m.*, a palmist, a chiromancer.
 ὄσαμῶσιν, -ε, *f.*, a hand.
 ὄσαμῶσιν, -ε, *a.*, mean, wretched, poor, miserable, infirm; *μαῦσιν* ὄ., a sad spectacle; *οἴνε* ὄσιν ὄ., a poor miserable man; silly, idiotic; oppressive; *βρῶν* ὄ., oppressive grief; *sm.* *Engl.* *droll* from similarity of sound; *sm.* a needy person; *al.* ὄσαμῶσιν.
 ὄσαμῶσιν, *g. id., f.*, low estate, poverty, destitution, wretchedness.
 ὄσαμῶσιν, -α, *f.*, poverty, want, wretchedness.
 ὄσαμῶσιν, -ῶσιν, *v. tr.*, I debase, lower, disparage; -ῶσιν, *id.*
 ὄσαμῶσιν, *indec. a.*, excellent, polished, refined; prudent; ὄσαμῶσιν, ὄσαμῶσιν, *id.*
 ὄσαμῶσιν, -ῶσιν, *a. f.*, excellence, polish.
 ὄσαμῶσιν, -ῶσιν, *pl. id., m.*, act of transcending or making excellent.
 ὄσαμῶσιν, -ῶσιν, *v. tr. and intr.*, I excel, transcend, *oft.* with *καὶ* or *ὄσα*; I explain, distinguish; I embellish; *al.* ὄσαμῶσιν.

ὄσαμῶσιν, *p. a.*, embellished, brilliant; distinguished; *al.* ὄσαμῶσιν; ὄσαμῶσιν, *id.*
 ὄσαμ, a dart. *See* ὄσαμ.
 ὄσαμ, -εἰρε, *a.*, right hand, right; convenient; near (*Torr.*); ready, dexterous, expert; proper, well-mannered; pretty, nice; southern; *μο* ὄσαμ ὄ., my right hand; *τάμ* ὄ. ὄσαμ ὄσαμ, I am ambidexterous; *an* ὄσαμ ὄσαμ, the right-hand or southern side, *al.* the right or smooth side, *opp.* to *ταῦσιν*, the wrong side; *guly.* *ταῦσιν* ὄσαμ, the southern side; *καλὴν* ὄ., a pretty girl; *οἴνε* ὄ., a well-mannered or obliging man; *β'έ* *ba* ὄ. ὄσαμ, he was indeed expert at it; *ναὶ* ὄ. *an* ὄσαμ ὄσαμ ἔ, what a nice pickle I am in; *τάμ* ὄ. ὄσαμ, I am capable of, handy at.
 ὄσαμ, -εἰρε, *ds.* ὄσαμ, *f.*, the right hand; right-hand side; convenient position, convenience; *μο* ὄ. ὄσαμ ὄσαμ ὄσαμ, my right and left; *an* ὄσαμ ὄσαμ ὄσαμ, convenient to my left hand; *an* ὄσαμ ὄσαμ ὄσαμ, facing the sun, having a southern aspect; *an* ὄσαμ ὄσαμ, on my right; *an* ὄσαμ ὄσαμ, at John's right hand; *an* ὄσαμ ὄσαμ ὄσαμ ὄσαμ, may your soul be at God's right hand; *ὄσαμ* *n-ῶσιν* ὄσαμ ὄσαμ ὄσαμ ὄσαμ, slaughtering them right and left; *τάμ* *an* ὄσαμ ὄσαμ ὄσαμ, you are in an ideal position for it; *τά* *an* ὄσαμ ὄσαμ ὄσαμ ὄσαμ, he is quite familiar with Irish; *cf.* ὄσαμ.
 ὄσαμ, *in ads. of direction, lit.* right hand, from the position when facing rising sun; *an* ὄσαμ, from the south (*α*, from, eclipsing); *τά* *an* ὄσαμ ὄσαμ, there is a south wind blowing; *ὄ* ὄ., southward (*ὄ* = *πό*, to); *μαῦσιν* ὄ ὄ., I will go south; *an* ὄσαμ ὄ ὄ. ὄσαμ ὄσαμ, the road leading southward to Cork; ὄσαμ (rest) in the south, as *an* ὄσαμ ὄσαμ, any poet in the south (in the district south of my own); ὄσαμ is formed on the analogy of ὄσαμ, ἔ.
 ὄσαμ, ὄσαμ, *in compds.*, righthand; pretty, witty; appropriate; south; *as*, ὄσαμῶσιν; ὄσαμ(-)ὄσαμ, ἔ.
 ὄσαμ, *m.*, the fish dace (*A.*).
 ὄσαμ. *See* ὄσαμ.
 ὄσαμ, *for* ὄσαμ. *See* ὄσαμ.
 ὄσαμ, -ῶσιν, *a.*, right-handed (*Don.*); *sm.* a southerner.
 ὄσαμ, -ῶσιν, *m.*, *coll.*, ears of corn.
 ὄσαμῶσιν, -ῶσιν, *pl. id., m.*, a toy, a plaything (*Om.*).
 ὄσαμῶσιν. *See* ὄσαμῶσιν.

Θεακάμαι, -μά, *a.*, smoky, steamy, vaporous; θεακάμαρ, *id.*
 Θεαπαρθεαέ, -ύζε, *a.*, belching smoke, fuming.
 Θεακίμαρ, -ς, *f.*, smokiness, vaporousness.
 Θεακυζαύ, -υζέ, *m.*, act of smoking, steaming.
 Θεακυζίμ, -υζαύ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I smoke, fume, steam; discolour.
 Θέ-φοζαμ, *m.*, a diphthong; hence, θέ-φοζίμαρ, diphthongation (*Contr.*).
 Θεΐε, *g. id.*, *f.*, difference, variety.
 Θέ-βαν, *f.*, a goddess; βαν-βια, βια-βαν, *id.*; *al.* for θεΐζ-βαν.
 Θεβρόε, *g. id.*, *m.*, the principal metro in οάν οΐπεαé in which two successive verses rhyme unrhymically.
 Θεβλέαν, -εαν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an orphan; a weakling; *o.* θε ζαé κινέαé
 Γρηρόε, a weakling of every species of flock (*F. F.*); *al.* θεοΐβλέαν;
 θεβλιοτταρόε, *id.*
 Θεβλιανάé, -αζε, *a.*, weak. See θεοΐβλε.
 Θεΐε, *g. id.*, *m.*, deck of a vessel (*A.*).
 Θεΐε, *num.*, ten; *o.* ιρ πΐε, thirty; *o.* ιρ οά πΐε, fifty; *o.* ιρ τΐμ πΐε, seventy; *o.* ιμΐε, ten thousand; *o.* σκινν θε βιαΐβ, ten head of cattle; *o.* μβλιαύνα, ten years; *na* θεΐε η-ατέατα, the Ten Commandments; *sm.* a ten, a decade, ten shillings; πεαéτ ηο. θε βλιαύαταΐβ, seventy years; *an* *o.* α' τΐμΐé, the ten of clubs; *o.* τΐμΐé, *id.*; τΐρ πΐμντ θεΐé, three pounds ten; *o.* τΐρ μέαé, ten and sixpence.
 Θεΐé, in *comps.* ten-, deca-, decem-; *an* Θεΐé-βηζε, the Decalogue (*O'N.*); *an* Θεΐé-μΐορ, December; *an* Θεΐé-τέρεαβ, the Ten Tribes of Israel.
 Θεΐεαΐμάó, *num.*, tenth; *o.* αρ πΐέρο, thirtieth; *o.* αρ έμΐ πΐέρο, seventieth; *o.* αρ έτεΐρε πΐέρο, ninetieth; *al.* θεαΐμάó.
 Θεΐεναεβαρ, -αμ, *m.*, ten (persons); a decade (of the Rosary, *etc.*); αβαμ *o.*, repeat a decade (of the Rosary).
 Θεΐé-πΐρνεαé, *a.*, decagonal; *sm.* a decagon.
 Θεΐó, *a.*, *gs.* of θέαó; ivory, relating to the teeth; κοΐζ θεóρο, an ivory-hilted blade.
 Θεΐó. See θιαó.
 Θεοΐβλε, *indec. a.*, weak, puny; diminutive (*gram.*).
 Θεó-θέαρ, *a.*, having nice teeth; *sf.* a pretty-toothed woman.
 Θεóε, *g. id.*, two things, a dyad; two

characteristics; a pair or couple; a double proportion; θέαóα, *id.*; *cf.* θέαé(α).
 Θεΐóεαé, -ύζε, *a.*, dual.
 Θεΐóεαó, -υó, *m.*, a toothache.
 Θεΐóεαπαρ, -αμ, *m.*, a period of two days.
 Θεΐóεαπναé, -αζε, *a.*, last; at a late hour; hindermost, hindmost; ζο *o.*, of late; τΐμκνóμΐν *o.*, one evening late; τάμ *o.* óμ βηυóμΐν, I am out too late from my fairy dwelling (*song*); οΐα ó., Extreme Unction; μοé *o.*, μοé ιρ *o.*, ζο μοé *o.*, early and late, constantly.
 Θεΐóεαπναéτ, -α, *f.*, a remnant; lateness.
 Θεΐóεαπναζε, *g. id.*, *f.*, lateness; late hour; recentness; ιρ πεάμμ *o.* ηά μó-ó., better late than too late; έμαιο *an* υννέαμ έμυ *o.*, the dinner was delayed; *le* *o.*, πέ ó., recently; θεΐεαπναζε, *id.*
 Θεΐóεαρηαó, *m.*, hesitation; act of doubting, questioning; *ní* μέ αζ *o.* αρ *o.* έμιο βηαζεμα, I am not doubting what you say (*N. Con. tale*); ζαν *o.*, doubtless (*N. Con.*); αζ θέααμΐ *o.* ομτ, doubting you; *recte* έρεαρηαó.
 Θεΐó-ζεαé, *a.*, white-toothed; *sf.*, a fair lady.
 Θεΐομΐν, *g. id.*, anything outworn or useless, *esp.* an implement; *ní* μαβ *in* *o.*ό ρΐμπε αέτ *o.*, your flail was no good (*N. Con. tale*).
 Θεΐρη, *g.* -ρηεαé and -ρηε, *f.*, a reason; urgency; haste, speed, bustle; θέαν *o.*, make haste; *le* *o.* α βρεΐρμτ, with haste to see them; τά *o.* (*an* τΐαοζαμ) ομτ, I am in a (great) hurry; *al.* θεΐρη.
 Θεΐρη, *g.* -ρηεαé, *pl.* -ρηεαéα, *f.*, a difference, a dispute; conflict; έεαπαρ *náp* βΐαον *o.* λεαé έ, I thought it made no difference to you (*M.*); *ní* *le* πμνν ρα *o.*, there is but little difference (between two things); θεμΐó óá λεαé *o.*en *o.*, halve the difference (in bargaining); *o.* έμμζ *o.* έζμν εατομτα, some dispute arose between them; *al.* θεΐρη, θεΐραρ and θεΐρη (*Don.*).
 Θεΐρηεαé, -μζε, *a.*, hasty, quick, urgent, in quick succession; *al.* θεΐρηεαé.
 Θεΐρηεαé, -μζε, *a.*, different, diverse (*McK.*); *ní*ó *o.* αρ ραó ιρ εαó έ ρεó, this is quite a different thing; *ó*em *pe* *an* cleap *o.*, he did the trick differently.
 Θεΐρηεαμτ, -μά, *a.*, different; τάο *o.* *le* έΐτε, they are not the same thing.

0εἰρηυέαατ, -α, *f.*, difference, dispute; *ni h-aon o. liom é*, it is all the same to me; *foamuijeaon a noeiρuóεαατa*, they composed their differences.
 0εἰρuóim, -uóαó, *v. intr.*, I differ, am different; 0εἰρuóεaonn *εἰαó αsur εἰεaonn*, *εἰαó and εἰεaonn* do not mean the same thing; 0εἰρuóεaonn *an óá foal te óéile*, the two words are different.
 0εἰρuóim, -uóαó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I hasten, cause to hasten, make one hurry (*Con.*); 0εἰρuó *óuεaonn*, hasten to us; *al. 0εἰóuεim*.
 0εἰρuóαó, -uóεte, *m.*, act of hurrying, bustling (*Don.*); making one hurry (*Con.*); *al. differing, being different.*
 0εἰε-. *See 0εαε-, 0εἰε-.*
 0εἰε-βeaν, *f.*, a good woman; *o. tige*, a good housekeeper.
 0εἰε-βeaραá, *a.*, of good deeds; skilful in strategy.
 0εἰε-βeaρ, *m.*, a good custom; in *pl.*, good manners.
 0εἰε-βeaρá, *a.*, well-mannered; of good behaviour.
 0εἰε-βeaá, *f.*, a good life.
 0εἰε-βeaáá, *a.*, good-living, virtuous; having good fare.
 0εἰε-óepoμeaá, *a.*, faithful.
 0εἰε-óuíoá, *f.*, a good end; good issue.
 0εἰε-óεεap, *m.*, good arrangement, good order.
 0εἰε-éipe, *m.*, a good (or heavy) load.
 0εἰε-éoaaá, *a.*, skilful, well-informed.
 0εἰε-éoap, *m.*, understanding, wisdom.
 0εἰε-éoεapεaaá, *a.*, wise, sensible.
 0εἰε-éap, *m.*, a good man, a gentleman.
 0εἰε-éepεaαα, *a.*, good to look on; -*óéala*, *id.* (*Con.*).
 0εἰε-énoim, *m.*, a worthy deed, a good action; a favour, a benefit.
 0εἰεite, -te, -teaá. *See 0εαεaitc, 7c.*
 0εἰε-íoméap, *m.*, good conduct; *gs. as a.*, -*aiμ*, well-behaved.
 0εἰεleat, -ála, *f.*, act of dealing with (te), in (ap); dealing, retailing; intercourse; *o. ppeé*, a settled dowry (*A.*).
 0εἰεleáaroé, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte*, *m.*, a dealer, a retailer.
 0εἰεleáaim, -eait, *v. intr.*, I deal with (te); *ni 0εἰεleáaim an biaó i n-aon óm aige*, his food does not agree with him (*R. O.*) (*A.*)
 0εἰεlim. *See 0εαεlim.*
 0εἰε-meáaiμ, *f.*, good understanding.
 0εἰε-meáβuáá, *indec.*, *a.*, of good understanding.
 0εἰε-meap, *m.*, approbation, respect.

0εἰε-meapα, *p. a.*, of good repute; honoured, esteemed; *εap o. ip éaó Seán*, John is a man highly esteemed.
 0εἰε-méin, *f.*, sincerity; gracefulness; good intent.
 0εἰε-méineá, *a.*, sincere.
 0εἰε-meipneá, *m.*, good spirits, high courage.
 0εἰε-meipneaimai, *a.*, courageous, high-spirited.
 0εἰε-íman, *f.*, pious affection (*Donl.*).
 0εἰεimulle, *a.*, very stormy; *ip o. an lá é*, it is a wild stormy day (*Donl.*).
 0εἰε-ímoal, *m.*, good mettle, metal or material; good disposition.
 0εἰε-ímoaláá, *a.*, of good material; of good disposition; mettlesome.
 0εἰε-ípeáá, *m.*, efficacious rule or law.
 0εἰεípeán, -am, *m.*, concern, anxiety; *αε óéanaim 0εἰεípeaim óó*, giving him anxiety (*Om.*).
 0εἰε-íεapaim, *m.*, standing properly or erect; *εap 0εἰε-íεapaim*, a man of upright build, of good posture.
 0εἰε-íuol, *m.*, good seed or offspring.
 0εἰε-íεεεimáil, *f.*, a happy or fortunate meeting (*O'N.*).
 0εἰε-íεaεεáá, *a.*, well-spoken (*Guy.*).
 0εἰε-ítep, *f.*, good report, testimony.
 0εἰεítepeá. *See 0εαáεítepá.*
 0εἰε-ítepé, -c, *f.*, a good characteristic or quality; an accomplishment.
 0εἰε-ítepééaaá, *a.*, having excellent qualities; highly accomplished.
 0eil, -e, and -eao, *pl. -leanna* and *0eala*, *f.*, a turner's or potter's lathe; a rod, wand, lath (*Contr.*); a joint, a separation; the toe joint; appearance (*for 0eib*); in *pl. (0eala)*, relatives (*S. N.*); *an o. εἰéine*, standard of *fionn Mac Cumáil*; *o. clip*, a missile weapon (*perh.* resembling the bolus used by *Cúculaim*); *oμ 0eiteao*, a cast of the *o. clip*; *ap o.*, in working order, punctual, ready, in full swing; *óí εαá níó ap o. aca*, they had everything quite ready.
 0eil-, in *comps.* bi-, two-; *0eilt-éaonnáá*, two-headed (*O'N.*); *0eilt-éaonaaá*, two-faced (*ib.*); *al. 0eilt-*.
 0éit, *g. id.*, *m.*, deal (timber); *o. báit*, white deal; *o. boεaεε, bog-deal (Conl.)*.
 0eib, warping, figure. *See 0ealb.*
 0eibéaaá, 0eibeaóóip, 0eibim, 0ealbáá, 0ealbáóóip, 7c.
 0eibeos, -oige, -a, *f.*, a miniature, a picture, a little image or statue, a seal.
 0eibúεte, *p. a.*, warped, reduced in condition; 0eibéa, *id.*

Deilbin, *g. id., pl. -i, m.,* a picture or miniature, a small figure or statue; *al. a miserable appearance or figure;* the warp (in weaving); *al. a flock, e.g. v. caopač, a flock of sheep (al. vpeilbin, Torr.),* for eitbin. See vealb.
 Deileadóir, -óir, -í, *m.,* a turner; a maker of spinning wheels; a wheelwright.
 Deileadóiréad, -a, *f.,* wood- (etc.) turning; the art of making spinning wheels.
 Deilf, *g. vealpa, pl. -í, f.,* a dolphin.
 Deilgín, *g. id., pl. -i, m.,* a spinelet; *v. veaimán, devilfish;* *v. úcaire, a small fish. (See under vealč.)*
 Deilgne, *g. id., f., (coll.),* thorns, prickles.
 Deilgneac, -nige, *a.,* thornay.
 Deilgneac, -nige, *f.,* thorns; a spear-thistle; *al. the disease varicella, chicken- or swine-pox; veilgineac (Ker.); vealgnac (Don.).*
 Deilibróe, *g. id., f.,* a nurse (*N. Con.*).
 Deilgim, veilgite. See vealugim, *gc.*
 Deilm, -leao, *v. tr.,* I turn with a lathe; *al. see vealugim.*
 Deilín, *g. id., pl. -i, m.,* a transposition or reversal of letters, metathesis; a sing-song, a frequent repetition of the same words; a rignarole; beggar's petition; a secret language, code or cypher; *al. ré 'na ó. aige, he repeats it mechanically, in sing-song fashion;* *v. na mbacač, beggars' petition; al. vilín, orig. veilróm, e.g. Dalcé .i. aibe tré veilróm (Contr.).*
 Deilmhar, -air, *m.,* sauciness, impertinence. See tpuollamar.
 Deilmharac, -aige, *a.,* saucy, impertinent, impudent of speech. See tpuollamarac.
 Deilm, -ealma, *f.,* noise, din, report (*obs.*).
 Deilpeos, -eoirse, -a, *f.,* a slap with the open palm (*Arm.*).
 Deimear, -mir, *m.,* a pair of shears, scissors; *fig.,* a shrewish tongue; *v. béal, id.;* *al. v. cum aiguir uirte, she can use her tongue; v. na gcaorač, sheep shears; veimeir, -e, f., id.*
 Deimearcóir, -óir, -í, *m.,* a cutter, a shearer; one with a bitter tongue.
 Deimín, -inne, *f.,* certainty, assurance; a reality; *puair ré v. air rin, he was assured of it; bíod a ó. aige, let him be assured; ir maireg oo-ní v. óá ócair, woe to the man who builds on hope as certainty; veimim mo ó. tuir, I assure you; v. báir ó., an assurance that B. is dead.*

Deimín, -inne, *a.,* certain, sure, true; *go v.,* certainly, truly, verily, indeed.
 Deimne, *g. id., f.,* certainty, assurance, proof. See veimín.
 Deimneac, -nige, *a.,* definite, sure, real, genuine; *go v.,* in a decisive or authoritative manner.
 Deimnigim, -uigaó, *v. tr.,* I affirm, prove, verify, emphasise.
 Deimnigite, *p. a.,* affirmative, convinced; *v. oo, assured to, as for marriage; táim v. ve, I am certain of it; go rúrálta v., quite certainly; -nigiteac, id.*
 Deimnigiteoir, -oir, -í, *m.,* an approver, a certifier.
 Deimniugaó, -nigite, *m.,* act of affirming; testing, proving, verifying, emphasising, convincing; proof; *as v. mo pceit tuir, proving or emphasising my statement to you; tá v. air rin aigim, we have proof of that.*
 Deín, in *phr. pá ó. (with g.),* towards; *paol m' ó., towards me, to my aid, to meet me with or without hostile intent, within my range of sight, etc.; tá ré páim' ó. aoir, it is within my view now (N. Y.); pá ó. na ročmaro, to meet the (moving) funeral; tul pá ó. Seain, to go to meet John (who is supposed to be moving towards me even though invisible to me); as ciumniugaó coileán pá oo ó., mobilising whelps to attack you (Tour. song); pá ó. tul 'na tpeo, going to meet her; al. veint, veán (poet.), pá óaigín (early).*
 Dein, veín, *do. See veán.*
 Dein, *a.,* pure, clean; *na veipe veine, of the two pure ones; al. veín.*
 Deine, *g. id., f.,* ardour, vehemence, intensity, urgency; *líonta le v., overwhelmed (P. F.); veineac, id.*
 Deimear. See dianar.
 Deim, *vl. veánam, I do, make; al. omim. See oo-žnim.*
 Deimeac, -mige, *a.,* idle, frivolous, empty; *sm. a toy, a frivolity.*
 Deir, -e, *f.,* St. Anthony's fire; *cf. perh. teir.*
 Deirb-, sure. See veairb-, veirb-.
 Deirb-ime, *f.,* family, kindred, kinsfolk; *éimic le v., an eric for kindred blood (F. F.); loosely, a tribe, a clan. See pime.*
 Deirb-foir, *m.,* certain or positive knowledge.
 Deirb-riim, -ieacair, *ds. -riair, pl. -ieacairacá and -úracá (Con.), f.,* a sister;

Δείρο, *g. id., f.*, redness, ruddiness;
 δείρην *ο. αμ δάινη*, I become pallid;
ο. ιρ φιννε, ruddiness and whiteness;
 δείροεατ, *id.*
 Δείροϋε, *g. id., -ότε, f.*, a cow of red
 colour.
 Δείρο-ιμλεατό, *m.*, a red insertion;
 decorating with gold thread.
 Δείρο-ρρεατ, *f.*, the red thorn.
 Δείρο (*g. of δείροατό*), *a.*, hind, rear;
αμ α δά εοιρ ο., on his two hind legs;
αν ρεαρ ο., the man who is last
(esp. of two); remote, retired; *ρεομπα*
ο., a back room; *ρεαζαμα ο.*, hind
 quarter; *αν ουιτε ο.*, the last leaf.
 Δείρομ, *prop. δειρομ*, which See.
 Δείρον ού, *m.*, a nearly extinguished
 taper, etc., in children's games (*M.*).
 Δείροτ, *-ε, a.*, secret, mystic (*Br.*); *sf.*,
 a mystery, secret, secret place; *al.*
 δειροτ.
 Δείροτ, *g. id., f.*, secrecy, mystery;
 δειροτρεαρ, *id.*
 Δείρομέαλα, *g. id., m.*, bitter grief, mourn-
 ing; *al.* δειρομέιλε.
 Δείρομν, *g. id., -ί, m.*, payment (*Br.*).
 Δείρ, *-ε, f.*, circumstance, opportunity;
 advantage; *νί ηρμαρεαρ δον ο. αμ é*
όέανσιν, I got no opportunity of doing
 it; *τά ο. αζατ ομν*, you have an
 advantage over me; *τά ο. μιάτ*
αμ, he is in good circumstances; *τά*
ρέ αμ ο. μαιτ, id.; *αμ ο.*, in good order
(Seachrán); *ραξ ο. αμ το ηρόζαδ*,
 get your shoes looked after; *νί τειζιμ*
ο. το ρέσιλ, I do not understand the
 appositeness of your story (*Fil.*); im-
 provement, repairing; *ο. οιρμε*, plan
 of work, system of doing a thing;
πά ο., in readiness; *oft. pron. οιρ*;
cf. οειρε, οεαρ.
 Δείρ, *-ε and οέαρα, d. οείρ, pl. οείρε,*
-εατ, f., a vassal or combination of
 vassals; *αμρε οέαρα*, lord of vassal
 tenantry; in *pl. οείρε*; *oft. treated*
as f. sg., applied to various population
 groups and their territories; *e.g. Οείρε*
 woman, the Decies of Munster (in
 Waterford and Tipperary), *oft. Ούτταξ*
Οείρε; *Οείρε Ορεαξ*, Deece (in Meath);
Οείρε Βεαξ, the district round Knock-
 ainy (*Choc Áine*) in Co. Limerick;
αβανν να ηούειρεατ, the Morning
 Star river flowing through *Οείρε*
Βεαξ.
 Δείρ. See *οιαρ.*
 Δείρ (*οείρ*), after. See *είρ.*
 Δείρ. See *οεαρ, οειρ.*
 Δείρ-δέαλατ, *a.*, witty or ready of speech.

Δείρ-δέαλατ, *f.*, wittiness or readiness
 of speech, repartee.
 Δείρ. See *οεαρ.*
 Δείρρεαταλ, *-αλ, pl. id., m.*, a disciple.
 Δείρρεαλατ, *-ατ, a.*, cutting, clipping;
sm. a cutter, a curtailer.
 Δείρρεαρ, *g. -οειρ and -οιρ, m.*, the
 south, south part; *ο. λατρεαν*, South
 Leinster.
 Δείρρεαρτατ, *-ατ, a.*, southern; *sm.* a
 Southern.
 Δείρρεμ, *-ε, f.*, a measure of six-feet.
 Δείρρεμ, *-ε, f.*, act of cutting, curtailing;
cf. οιορρεμ, τεαρρεμ.
 Δείρρεπό, *-ε, f.*, discretion, prudence,
 discreet silence; moderation, becoming-
 ness; a secret.
 Δείρρεπόεατ, *-οτ, a.*, discreet, prudent,
 retentive of secrets, moderate, decent;
όόμ ο. λε βορρα να ραοιρτνε, as
 secret as the confessional.
 Δείρε, *g. id., f.*, neatness, niceness,
 prettiness; convenience; utility;
 improvement; a setting things right;
 dress, accoutrements; preparation; *οο*
όέανρατό ρέ αν-οειρε όαμ, it would
 be of great use to me; *νί ηαον ο.*
όυιτ é, it is of no advantage to you;
ουλ éμ ο. οό, to turn to his advan-
 tage; *ειρριμ ο. αμ*, I improve, decorate;
 δειρεατ, *id.*; *cf. οειρ.*
 Δείρε. See *οειρ.*
 Δείρεαταρ, *-αμ, m.*, the sunny side;
αμ ό. να ηρμέιμ, exposed to the sun
(Om., Don.); *oft. ειρεαρ (Om.)*.
 Δείρεαθρατ, *-ατ, a.*, sunny; exposed
 to the sun.
 Δείρεατ, *-ρι, a.*, facing towards the
 south, southerly.
 Δείρεατ, *-ρι, a.*, of the Decies; *sm.*, a
 native of the Decies.
 Δείρεατ, *-α, f.*, ornament, elegance,
 neatness; convenience.
 Δείρεατ, *-πι, m.*, a turning to the right;
 as *interj.*, may it go right, said when
 one sneezes, or swallows something
 awry, still used in *Aran* and *Wat.*, etc.;
 as *ad.*, sunwise, right-hand-wise, to
 the right; *οο έπιαλλ ο. εομρα ηο*,
 he proceeded, having Europe on the
 right, to; *αμ ο. να (νό) τρειρεαλ,*
 right-hand-wise or otherwise (*τρειρεαλ*
 is only echoing *οειρεαλ*); *ο. να ηαοιτ,*
 a suitable breeze; *opp. to τυαταλ,* left-
 hand-wise; *αμ ό. να ηρμέιμ*, in or
 facing the sun.
 Δείρεαλάν, *-άν, pl. id., m.*, a peculiar
 natural turn of the hair on the brow
 or poll of some persons, called *cow's*

lick; a similar turn of a patch of hair on certain parts of the bodies of animals; "crown of the head" (*Don. Q.*).

Θειρεάλαναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, having the cow's lick (of persons); having a similar turn of the hair (of animals).

Θειρεάλαναιζε, *g. id., f.*, the state of having the cow's lick, etc.; τὸς ἀν βανθ' ἡ-α βρωλ' ἀν ο., rear the young pig having the turn in the hair like the cow's lick (in young pigs the lick is a few inches in extent and near the small of the back).

Θειρεάμαι, -μαι, *a.*, in easy circumstances.

Θειριγίμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I dress, adorn; mend, repair, improve; θειριζ' ἀνάλλ' ε, bring him hither; θειριζεαρ' μο βρωζα, I mended my boots; θειριζ' na πτωκά' ριν, mend those stockings; *cf.* θεαριγίμ.

Θειριζτε, *p. a.*, repaired, mended, put in order.

Θειριμίντεαδ, -α, *f.*, meticulousness; nicety; over-adorning a thing (*Cm.*).

Θειριμεαδ, -α, *f.*, smartness, dexterity; ο. cannte, brilliant conversational powers.

Θειριυζαδ, -ιζτε, *m.*, act of repairing, mending; ornamenting; improving; repairs; the mended part; *al.* a scolding.

Θειριυζάν, -άν, *m.*, mending, repairing constantly.

Θειριεαν, *m.*, a ray or beam of sunlight (*O'R.*).

Θειριμαρ, -μμε, *a.*, neat, tidy (*Don.*).

Θειριμμε, *g. id., pl. -μί, m.*, a rhymer; a quaint speaker; a carper.

Θειριμμεαδ, -μμε, *a.*, curious, quaint, epigrammatic, mystical.

Θειριμμεαδ, -α, *f.*, an example, a proof; a quotation, a formula, a quibble; paraphrasing; carping, curiosity, fastidiousness; a versified precis; a cunning method of speech; superstition, incantation; speech or gestures of mystical meaning; ιουρ' το εἰσο θειριμμεαδα αἰρ' ριν, ply your spells on him.

Θειριμρ, -ε, *f.*, quaintness, curiosity.

Θειριμρ, -ε, *a.*, quaint, curious.

Θειριπιονράδ, -ε, *f.* See θιριπιονράδ.

Θειριμαδ, -μροε, *ds.* -μρο, *m.* and *f.*, the right hand; ἀρ' α θειριμθ, on his right; *al.* θεαριμα(θ).

Θειριμεατα, *m.*, an aspersorium; *al.* θιριμεαδ. See ιριμεαδ.

Θειριεαν, -τινε, *pl. -α, f.*, an edge (set on the teeth); disgust, abomination, fright; a qualm; nausea; *al.* θειριεαν, *orig.* θειριε, -εαν, *f.*

Θειριεαναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, abominable, loathsome, disgusting; *al.* θειριεανεαδ (*F.F.*).

Θειριεαναιμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I hate, disdain, abhor, loathe.

Θειρ, *poet.* for οὐτ (*H.*).

Θειρ, in *phr.* 'να θ. ριν, although, yet.

Θειρβιρ, -ε, *a.*, lawful; proper, suitable.

Θειρβιρ, -βμεαδ, -βμζίμ. See θειρβιρ, -βμεαδ, γε.

Θειρβιμε, *g. id., f.*, lawfulness, reason.

Θειρβμεαρ, -μρ, *m.*, lawfulness, necessity; *al.* difference; *cf.* θειρβιρ.

Θειρεαρμαδ, -αιζε, *f.*, a slight labouring breath (of life), stronger than οε; οο βι ο. οεν ἀνάλλ' ἀνν' ἀν υαῖρ' οο εἰρη ἀν παζαῖρ' ἀν ολα αἰρ, there was a faint breath in him when the priest anointed him (*N. Y.*).

Θειρθε, *g. id.*, and -εαν, *d.* -οιμ, *f.*, fostering care, diligence.

Θειρθε(η)εαδ, -υ(η)ιζε, *a.*, careful.

Θειρθεαδ. See θερθεαδ.

Θειρνεαρ, -μρ, *m.*, speed, celerity; haste, hurry; τά ο. οριμ, I am in a hurry; *al.* οιτ-.

Θειρνεαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, quick, hasty, hurried, fussy; *al.* οειρνεαδ, θερνεαδ, and οειρνεαδ.

Θειρνεαριζίμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hasten, I make haste.

Θεο, for οε, a spark; ζαν ο. ζαν θεαδα, without flame or smoke.

Θεο (*nom.* αλ. θεοθ), *g. id., ds.* θεοθ (θεοιζ), *f.*, an end, the rear, the last; *in phr.* πά θεοθ, in the end, finally, in fine, at length, at last, after all; ζο θεοθ, for ever, always, to the end; ζο ο., *id.*, *al.* greatly, intensely; πάμζο ζο θεοθ, alas! alas! μο εἰμαδ ζο θεοθ εἰ, I pity you greatly; ζο θεοθ elliptically in reply to a question, never, εαίτη α πόρρωρ; ζο θεοθ, when will you marry? Never; ζο θεοθ na νεορ, for ever and ever; *al.* οιαθ, of which θεοθ is a by-form.

Θεοδ, *g.* οιζε, *d.* οιζ, *pl.* θεοδα (-μα), *f.*, a drink, draught, dose; infusion, secretion; a wash; the amount or charge of liquid boiled at one time with herbs to extract colouring matter (μααμ); ἀν ο., drink in general; ο. υρρε, a drink of water; ο. θεαμαρο, a drink of forgetfulness, an anaesthetic, etc.; ο. θεαμαρο α λεαοα, a drink to kill her jealousy; ο. τοναθ, α

Θεοραδ, -αιζε, *a.*, tearful, sorrowful.
 Θεορακταδ, -αιζε, *a.*, strange; *bó* *ó.*, a
 strange cow; *ouine* *ó.*, a strange man
 (*Der.*); *cf.* *θεορα, γε.*
 Θεοραυδ, *θεοραυδ.*
 Θεοραυθεαδ, -υιζε, *a.*, exiled, banished;
sm. an exiled person; an unfortunate;
 the youngest of a litter of pigs (*Wat.*).
 Θεοραυθεακτ, -α, *f.*, pilgrimage, exile,
 banishment, outlawry, wandering; *αρ*
ó., in exile, banished, on a pilgrimage.
 Θεοραυθαι, -αυθαι, *a.*, tearful, sorrowful,
 downcast.
 Θεοραυθα, *a.*, foreign; extraneous;
 exotic; *ζαδ* *αον* *νιό* *ó.*, every "mortal"
 thing; strayed (as cattle); *κατ* *ó.*, a
 stray cat; *al.* *θεοραυθα.*
 Θεοραυθακτ, -α, *f.*, aloofness; shyness.
 Θεορ-εαοι, *f.*, lamenting; the being
 steeped in tears.
 Θεορ-εαοιναδ, *m.*, lamenting with tears.
 Θεορ-εαοιμι, -νεαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I
 bewail with tears.
 Θεορραυθεαδ, -υιζε, *f.*, act of shedding
 tears profusely; as *a.*, tearful; *α*
ζημαδυνα *ζο* *πλυε* *ó.* *ουβαδ*, her cheeks
 wet, tear-stained and gloomy; *al.*
θεορραυθεαδ.
 Θεορριζιμι, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I banish, exile.
Οερα, interject., of course, in sooth,
 indeed; *gnly.* depreciative, *e.g.* *ó.*, *να*
βαδ *ε*, don't mind the fellow.
Οε-ριολλαβαδ, -αιζε, a., dissyllabic;
whence *οε-ριολλαβαιζε*, dissyllabism.
Οεφοβαρ. See *φοβραμ* and *οφοβαρ.*
Οι-, pref.: (1) as *neg.* *e.g.* *οι-διαλλ*,
 folly; (2) as *intensive*, *e.g.* *οι-μεαρ-*
βαλλ; before broad sounds *smt.* *οιο-*,
e.g. *οι(ο)-αυμι*; *al.* *οιμ-*, *οιμ-*,
οιουμ-, *οιουμ-*, *esp.* before *b*, *prob.*
 influenced by initial *ιμ-*, *οιμ-*; *cf.*
οιμριζ and *οιμβριζ*, *γε.* See *οι-*,
οιου-.
Οι, οι. See *οε* and *οο, preps.*
Θια, g. id. and *οε, voc. id.*, *pl.* *οειτε*
 and *οεε, voc. pl. id.*, *g. pl. id.* and
οια, dpl. *οειτε* and *οειβ, m.*, God,
 a god; *ο.* *βριζε*, an idol; *ο.* *παλλα*,
 a false god; *ο.* *βεαδ*, an "idol," *fig.*
 a person or thing greatly esteemed;
να *οειτε* *αδαρτα*, the adorable gods;
ο. *αν* *κατα*, the god of battle; *ο.* *αν*
βιουα, the god of wine; *ο.* *να* *τοιτε*,
 the god of desire; *ο.* *κοιλλυε*, a sylvan
 god; *ο.* *να* *ζλοριε*, the God of Glory;
ο. *αν* *ταδαρ* (*αν* *μαε*, *γε.*), God the
 Father (the Son, *etc.*); *α* *ο.* *αν* *εσυιτε*,
 O God of Happiness! *ο.* *ουιτε!* God
 save you! *reply:* *ο.* *ρ* *μυιτε* *ουιτε!*

God and Mary save you! *al.* *ο.* *ρ*
μυιτε *ουιτε!* *reply:* *ο.* *ρ* *μυιτε*
ουιτε *ρ* *παδουαδ*; *ο.* *λινν!* God help
 us! goodness! *ο.* *λεα!* God help
 you (in trouble or to success)! *al.*
bravo!; *ni* *hionann* *βουαδ* *ρ* *ο.*,
 God at any rate is generous; *τα* *ο.*
λαριου *αδυρ* *ματαιρ* *μαιτε* *αιζε*, God is
 strong and has a kind mother (said in
 distress); *οε, oft.* *ο* *οια*, God's
e.g. *καβαρ* *οε* *ο* *οια*, God's help;
smt. used *expletively*; *ρ* *ζαμυ* *ο.* *ζο.*
 it will not be long till; *νιορ* *ρεα* *ο.*
λεο *ζο*, they made no stop at all till;
cf. use of *ειρε*. See under *βεαυθαδ*.
βεαδα, μαε, ρον, τοι.
Θια, m., a day; *ο.* *να* *καμυζε*, the day
 of the Rock (*Br.*); *ζαδ* *ο.*, every
 day (*ib.*); *ο.* *αρ* *η-α* *βαριεαδ*, the day
 after to-morrow; *λα* *αρ* *η-α* *μαριεαδ*,
id.; with names of the days of the
 week, *esp.* when used adverbially; *ο.*
οοιμναιζ, Sunday, on Sunday, *cf.*
οοιμναδ, a Sunday; *ο.* *λυαν*, Monday,
 on Monday; *cf.* *νυαιρ* *εταζαν* *αν* *λυαν*,
 when Monday comes; *ο.* *μαριε*, Wed-
 nesday, *etc.*; *οια* *ροδουιν*, Thursday,
 = *οια* *ρομ* *οα* *αοιμ*; *οια* *ροδουιν, id.*;
ο. *ηαοιμ*, Friday; *ο.* *σαταρ*,
 Saturday; *ι* *νομ*, to-day; *ι* *νοε*,
 yesterday; *αρβυ* *ι* *νοε*, the day before
 yesterday; *al.* *οε*.
Θια, when (eclipses) with *indic.*: *λα*
οια *νυεαδρ* *ζο* *τ.*, on a certain day
 when I went to T.; if, with *subj.*:
 = *οο* + *α*, to his, to her; = *οο* + *α* *νο*
 to their; now *υα* in all forms.
Θια, abundance; *ο.* *οε*, plenty of; *ρ*
ο. *οε*, that is enough of.
Θια, in phr. like *οια* *οο* *εμεατ*, what
 great kindness (*H.*); *α* *οε* *οο* *βουαδ*,
 what virtue (*id.*).
Θια-αιτερ, f., blasphemy.
Θια-αιτεραδ, a., blasphemous.
Θιαδαι, See *οιατ, a.*
Θιαδατ, -αιτ, pl. id., m., a devil, an evil
 or wicked person; mischief, misfortune;
εμριζ *ραν* *νο*, go to the devil; *εμριζ*
ε *αν* *ο.* *οο* *βεαυαυ* *τεμ* *τυ*, devil
 take you; *ναδ* *ε* *αν* *ο.* *ε*, is he not
 wonderful, awful, *etc.* in good or
 bad sense; *αρ* *νορ* *αν* *οιαδατ*, like
 the devil, in an intense way; *ιν* *αμν*
αν *οιαδατ, id.*; *τα* *αν* *ο.* *να* *ετοιρε*,
 the devil is in his heart, he is strong,
 powerful, extraordinary (*gnly.* a com-
 pliment); *αν* *ο.*! dear me!
 (= *οο*'*η*) *ο.* *ε*, not at all; *αν* (= *οο*'*η*)

ὁ. ἄ βραϊζήν σε, not a scrap of it will you get; an ὁ. οἴστ, beshrew you; ὁ. ἢ ὑάταν οἴστ, *id.* (*emphatic*); ἐόθι λάροισ, μεαί, ριάδαι, οὐβ, burōe, γc., leip an ἢο., as strong, swift, wild, black, yellow, *etc.*, as the devil (*i.e.*, as possible); an ὁ. burōe, the very dickens; καυέ an ὁ. ἀά ας ζαβάλ ὡά ἐόθι οἴστ? what is this violently upsetting you? τὰ ὁ. ἐίζιν 'ζά ρρῖοαῶ, some evil spirit is inciting him, he is under some bad influence.
 Diabal-ὑάν, -άν, *m.*, devil-craft, devilry; *al.* διαβαλτάν.
 Diabal-ὑάνακτ, -α, *f.*, devil-craft, necromancy; *al.* διαβαλτάνακτ.
 Diabalnaç, -αίς, *pl. id., m.*, a necromancer (*Eg.*).
 Diabalca, *a.*, diabolical; great, good, excellent, splendid, wonderful, strange; ἢ ὁ. an ρεαί é, he is an extraordinary man; ρεαί ὁ., a strange fellow; evil, unfortunate; ἢ ὁ. an ζῆό οὐτ ροιν ἢο ὑέανάη, you have behaved ill in doing that; *cf.* διαί.
 Diá-bean, *f.*, a goddess; *al.* vé-bean.
 Diáblarōe, *indec. a.*, devilish, diabolical; skilled in devilry (*b* *pron.* as *b*).
 Diáblarōeacτ, -α, *f.*, devilishness, witchcraft; *al.* diáblarōeacτ.
 Diáblōip, -όηα, -ή, *m.*, a wicked person; an unfortunate or wretched person; *smt.* diáblōip.
 Diáblōipeacτ, -α, *f.*, wickedness; *al.* diáblōipeacτ.
 Diábluizim, *v. tr.*, I abuse.
 Diác, *m.*, end, destiny, fate, *esp.* evil fate (*al.* ὁμοιό-ὑιάç); ἄ ὅ. ! alas!
 Diácay, -έηα, *f.*, sorrow, trouble; mo ὅ. ! alas! ní ὑέανάητῶ ré don ὁ. ὡιτ, it will do you no harm.
 Diácēac, -αίς, *a.*, painful, grievous, sorrowful; mo έρεαç ὅ. tú, thou art the cause of my grief (*O' Ra.*).
 Diácēuizim, -υζάτ, *v. intr.*, I grieve, mourn; threaten.
 Diácēarōe, *g. id.* -óte, *m.*, an avenger.
 Diácōs, *indec. a.*, divine, godly, holy, pious; theological; an Scríbeann Ὅ., the holy Scriptures; *al.* diácōanta (*Don., Con.*), diácōuizēte (*W. M.*); *gnly. pron.* diácō.
 Diácōcτ, -α, *f.*, theology, divinity; godliness, piety; the Divine Nature; *al.* diácōarōeacτ (diácō-), ὁέαcτ (*early*); *pron.* diócē and diácōcτ.
 Diácōipe, *g. id., pl.* -ή, *m.*, a spiritual director; a theologian, a divine; *pron.* and *smt.* written diácō-

Diácōipeacτ, -α, *f.*, sanctity, piety, divinity.
 Diácōánac, -αίς, *a.*, lonesome, as a cow bereft of her calf (*Com.*); *pron.* diácō-
 Diácōpamañ, -mñ, *a.*, devout, pious; *pron.* diácō-
 Diácōpamañlacτ, -α, *f.*, devotion, piety.
 Diácōñac, *a.* See ὡéúeannaç.
 Diácō, *f.*, wake, rear; end, conclusion; *in phrase*, ἢ ἢο., after, behind; for, on account of, in the wake of; following, pursuing, driving; notwithstanding; looking after (as a child, work, *etc.*); envying; in the direction of; *with g. of a noun or poss. a., e.g.*, ἢ ἢο. an ὡáτ, after or in the wake of the boat; έηητ ré an έηann burōe ḡanannáñ in ἄ ρεαίñ ἢ ἢο. ἄ ὑplainne, he planted the e. b. M. (a spear) point up; ἢῃ ὅ., ἢῃ ὅ., ἢ-α ὅ., γc., after me, thee, him, *etc.*; ἢ ἢο. ἄ céite, after each other, one after the other, in succession, consecutively, by degrees, from age to age, from time to time; ὁ. ἄη (or ἢη) ἢο. *id.*; ὁ. ἢ ἢο., *id.*; 'na ὅ. (ρῖñ), afterwards, *al.* after all, in spite of all, nevertheless; zamallín 'na ὅ. ρῖñ, a little time after that; 'na ὅ. ρeo, henceforward, later on, after a long time; 'na ὅ. ρañ ἢ ἢῃ ἢῃ, notwithstanding all that; éáññs ré ἢ 'na ὅ. ρañ, he came afterwards (*al.*, after all); an éáññτ ρeo ἢῃ ὅ., the following discourse; ní'ḡim 'na ὅ. οἴστ, I do not grudge it to you, do not blame or make a claim on you for it; έηηññ 'na ὅ., I add to it, send a message regarding it; έηηññ ὡá 'na ὅ. οἴστ, I hold you responsible before God for it; έηηññ an ζαόαρ 'na ὅ., I set the dog at him; 'na ὅ. ἄηαη, following close after him; ὡ'ρás ré an ἢεαβαρ 'na ὅ., he left the book after him; ὡ'ρéac ré 'na ὅ., he looked behind him; ὡό ρéñ ἢ ὡά élanñ 'na ὅ., for himself and for his children after him; bí ἄ ὡά ρúñ ἢ ἢο. S., his eyes followed S. closely; ταβαρ-τάρ ἢῃ ὡηαñ ἢ ὡά ρúñ 'na ὅ., O'Brien's gift which his eyes grudgingly follow; ὡηόç-ρéacñ 'na ὅ., a bad report of him; ας ζοñ ἢ ἢο., crying for a person dead or absent. for something lost, for some injury inflicted by; καέυζάτ ἢ ἢο., sorrow for the loss of; καίτεañ ἢ ἢο. ἄ céite, mutual attachment; έηηññ ἢ ἢο. mo ḡáññe, I construct, make, create; ας ὡul ἢ ἢο.ἢῃῃ ἄ ḡáññe (or éúñ), he retreating,

- deteriorating, *etc.*: ΔΣ ουλ ι νο. Δ
 cinn, he going headlong, acting without
 reflection; Δρ ο., attached or added
 behind to, out after, trailing behind;
 Δρ μο ο., after me, tied to my skirts;
 Δρ υ. Δ ερίτε, one after another;
 Δνιαρ ι νο., trailing after; Δν θαν-
 πίοζαν Δνιαρ ι ν-α νο., the queen
 trying to keep up with them; *orig.*
 θεζαιυ; θεάζαιυ, θεάζαιυ, θερίυ,
 θεορίυ, θεαθαρίυ, *id.*
- Θιαριθεαμαι, *a.*, fond of, having a longing
 for (Δρ); τά μέ υ. Δρ εοπάν τέ, I am
 fond of a cup of tea (*Antr.*).
- Θιαρι, -ε, *f.*, a dial.
- Θιαρι, -ε, *a.*, excellent, surprising, sur-
 passing, out of the common; ρεαρ υ.
 ιρ εαυ ταυζ Δετ ιρ θιαριε θρηαν 'νά
 έ Δζυρ ιρ υ. Δν θεαν ατά Διζε, Tadhg
 is an excellent man but Brian is more
 excellent still and has an excellent
 wife (N. Y.); great, terrible, *sm.* in
 a bad sense; τά ριαυ ζο υ., they are
 splendid; ιρ υ. Δν ζεαρηαυ έ, it is a
 terrible competition (cutting); ιρ υ.
 Δν μαε έ, he is a terrible youth; *al.*
 θιαθαρι.
- Θιαρι, -ε, *a.*, quick; ζταν Δρ μο ριαυρε
 ζο υ., get out of my sight at once;
al. θεάζαιρ.
- Θιαρηεατ, -α, *f.*, promptness, punctuality.
- Θι-άριεαμ, *m.*, a countless number.
- Θι-άριμτε, *p. a.*, countless, not com-
 putable, infinite (of numbers); *al.*
 ριμε, -ριμζτε.
- Θι-άριμ, *a.*, unarmed; ιρ ρεάριυ υο-
 αριμ 'νά υ., better badly armed than
 unarmed.
- Θι-άριμεατ, -α, *f.*, countlessness, infinity.
- Θι-άριμυθε, *a.*, countless; *sm.* countless
 number.
- Θιαρημίν, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, little Diarmaid
 or Jerry; any small creature
 (*contempt.*); a finch; a curse-word;
 Δζ ρεαλλαυ θιαρημίνι, cursing freely;
 υ. ριαθαε, a small brownish bird, the
 yellow-hammer (acc. to some); υ. Δν
 ελίμ, a woolly chaffer.
- Θιαριαν, -αινε, -α, *f.*, a diary, a day-
 book (*O'N.*).
- Θιαρι, -αριε, *f.*, the breech; a seat.
- Θιαρι, -αριε, *f.*, a knapsack (*O'R.,*
O'Br.).
- Θιαρι, *f.*, submission (*O'Br., O'R.*).
- Θιαρι, *g.* θιαρι, *m.*, a deviation, aberration;
 act of deviating, straying; taking
 after, resembling; a declension; *vl.* of
 θιαριαιμ.
- Θιαριαιμ, *vl.* θιαρι, *v. intr.*, I incline to
- (*me*), I take after, resemble; υ. ρε
 ρινηρεαμαυ, I take after my ancestors;
 υ. ρε υούεαυ, *id.*
- Θιαριαιρ, -ε, *pl. -ί, -εαεα, f.*, a saddle;
 'ραν υ., in the saddle; Capall θιαρι-
 αιρε, a saddle-horse; *al.* θιαριαιρ and
 θιαριαιυ; θι(ο)λλαυ (*early*).
- Θιαριαιρεοιρ, -οια, -ρι, *m.*, a saddler.
- Θιαρι, -αιρε, *m.*, a syllable, *esp.* a mono-
 syllable; *whence* θιαριταε, monosyllabic.
- Θιαριαιρ, -ιμια and -ιμιαρ, *a.*, hidden,
 secret, lonely, mysterious, dark; ι
 ν-υαινεαρ υ. Δν ηορθε, in the
 depths and loneliest parts of the night;
 θιαριαιρ-ειαυ, mystical meaning; *al.*
 θιαριαιρ, θιαριαιρ.
- Θιαριαιρ, -ε, *pl. -ιμια, f.*, darkness,
 obscurity, mystery; ζαν υ., openly;
 recess, solitude; ι νο. coille, in the
 recess of a wood; *in pl. penetratio.*
 dark or mysterious parts, recesses;
 ι νοιαμιαυ ράραζι, in the solitude of
 a desert; υο θιαμιαυ Δζυρ υο
 υοιζιθι να Σεμυρτυμ, regarding the
 mysteries and difficult parts of the
 Scripture; θιαμια θρηεζα, Diarmor in
 Meath.
- Θιαριαιρμεατ, -α, *f.*, a secret, a mystery;
 loneliness; υ. Δν ηορθε, the loneliness
 of night; *al.* θιαμια(ετ).
- Θιαμια, *m.*, a diamond; *al.* υεαμιαμιν.
- Θια-μιαοιν, *f.*, ecclesiastical property.
- Θιαμιαρτε, *indec. a.*, intense, great,
 earnest; secret, mysterious.
- Θια-μιαρταε, *a.*, blasphemous, impious.
- Θια-μιαρταυ, *m.*, blasphemy; impiety;
al. θιαμιαρταυ.
- Θια-μιαρταυ. See θια-μιαρταυ.
- Θια-μιαρταυζιμ, *v. intr.*, I blaspheme.
- Θια-μιαρταυζτεαε, *a.*, blasphemous.
- Θια-μιαρταυζτεοιρ, -οια, -ρι, *m.*, a
 blasphemer.
- Θιαμιαρ(ετ). See θιαμιαρμεατ.
- Θιαμιαρ, -αιζε, *a.*, hidden, concealed,
 secret; *al.* θιαμιαρ.
- Θιαμιαρζαυ, -υιζε, *m.*, darkening, act
 of obscuring; sully; Δν υ. Δζυρ
 Δν υίρταυζαυ υο θι ρε 'ά εαθαμρ Δρ
 α λορζ, his effort to conceal and cover
 up his tracks.
- Θιαμιαρζιμ, -υζαυ, *v. tr.*, I darken,
 obscure; sully.
- Θιαν, *gsl.* θενε, *a.*, vehement, intense,
 violent, severe; swift, quick; 'νά θι
 υ. Δρ Δν ρεαμιαυ, do not be a hard
 taskmaster over the men; τά ρε Δζ
 οβαρζ ζο υ., he is working hard;
 υ. εμ, eager for, enthusiastic about,
 avid for; ραζαιυ ρε υ. Δρ, γ., it will

take him all his time to, *etc.*; μαζαρό πέ ο. απι βεϊτ λάρτεαδ, he will find it hard to be present; έυαρό αν ρεάλ ο. σο τεορ ορτα, they got into serious difficulty; ο. ολίτ, industrious and loyal (to work); ιρ ο. μά, it is surprising if.

Οιαν, -α, *d.* οέιν, *pl.* -α, *f.*, a kind of metre.

Οιαν-, vehement (used as an intensive prefix); as οιαν-άλαιν, very beautiful; οιαν-ματ, very good; οιαν-ολε, very bad; λε οιαν-ρεέιν αν εαζλα, through very fear; οιαν-αναδ, a difficult path (ο. οδοιπρε, the hard road of slavery, *H.*).

Οιαναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, vehemence, violence, intensity; severity; hardship; *al.* οέιναρ; οιανοθαρ, *id.*

Οιαναράδ, -αιρε, *a.*, direful, dreadful; vehement, earnest.

Οιαν-αττενιγε, *f.*, an earnest request, a fervent prayer.

Οιαν-εβαρηταδ, *a.*, actively assisting.

Οιαν-εεαττ, *m.*, tutelary god of medicine, the Irish Aesculapius.

Οιαν-επιμ, *v. tr.*, I press hard on, subdue; shed profusely.

Οιαν-επιρ, *m.*, downpour; ο. να υίτε, the heavy rain of the deluge (*A. McC.*).

Οιαν-εαζ, *m.*, stern death; οεοθα οιαν-εαζα, stern draughts of death (*i.e.*, fatal stabs, *etc.*).

Οιαν-εοραδ, *m.*, act of vehemently heating, superheating; great scorching.

Οιαν-επιρόδ, *m.*, fond love, intense love.

Οιαν-ματ, *a.*, very good; ιρ ο. ατά α πιορ εατα, *tc.*, you very well know, *etc.*

Οιαν-ρεαοιταδ, *m.*, act of vigorously routing.

Οιαν-ρεαοιτε, *p. a.*, scattered, loosened.

Οιανρομ, -ε, *f.*, anger, contempt, churlishness; οιανρομίν (*P. O'C.*); ρεαμ οιανρομίν, a rough angry man (*ib.*); *al.* οιανρομίν.

Οιανρομ, -ε, *a.*, angry, rough, churlish; *al.* οιανρομίν.

Οιανροναδ, -αιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churl; *as a.*, angry, wrathful, churlish; *sm.* -άναδ.

Οιανροοιν. *See* οαρροαοιν.

Οιανροαο, -αυα, *m.*, a male personal name; a typical Irishman; τά ο. οά οιαραδ, the Irish are being tortured.

Οιανροαοιν, *m.*, any pany animal, as a pig, a chicken, *etc.* *See* οιανρομίν.

Οιανροατ, *a.*, macaronic; οάν ο., a poem in macaronic verse (*H. M.*).

Οιαρ, *g.* οειρε, *vipe*, *οιαρε*, *d.* οίρ, *pl.*

οιαρα and οεαρα, *f.*, a couple, pair, two, *gnly.* of persons; κοίηιας οειρε (or *vipe*) αρ εαδαυ, a duel between two cavaliers; *al.* οίρ.

Οιαρ, *g.* οείρε, *pl.* οιαρα, οιαραδα, οιαρ-μαδα, *f.*, an ear of corn; the top of a blade of grass, *etc.*; the point of a sword; ό οιοηελαινν σο οείρ, from hilt to point; ο. ελαοιμ, sword-point (*al.* οείρ); *cf.* *French* épi; *metaph.*, a scion of a family; τοζα οείρε, flower of the flock; *al.* οεαρ, λέαρ.

Οιαραδ, -αιρε, *a.*, abounding in ears of corn, fertile (*al.* -ρεαδ); *sf.* corn ears.

Οιαρεάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gleaner.

Οιαροζ, *f.*, an ear of corn (*Antr.*). *See* οιαρ.

Οιαροαδ, *m.*, a gleaner, act of gleaner.

Οιαροαμ, -αυ, *v. tr.*, I glean.

Οιαταμ, -αιρε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an orbit (*Contr.*).

Οιαταλλαδ, -αιζ, *m.*, torture, punishment; οεανραυ πέ ο. απι, he will punish him severely (*Don.*).

Οί b', *sm.* for ní b', before *compar.* of *adj.* (*Con.*).

Οίβε, *g. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, a denying, dismissal, refusal; stinginess.

Οίβεαδ, -βιρε, *a.*, grudging, frowning (*O'N.*); churlish, mean; *sm.* a niggard.

Οίβεαδ, *f.*, an ant (*Begl.*); a wasp or hornet (*P. O'C.*).

Οίβεαδτ, -α, *f.*, begrudging (*O'N.*).

Οί-βεαλαιζ, *a.*, pathless, without passage or way (*O'N.*).

Οίβεαρζοιο, -ε, *f.*, earnest entreaty.

Οίβεαρζοιρεαδ, -υιγε, *a.*, beseeching.

Οίβεαρτε, *p. a.*, banished, exiled, excluded, dismissed, from (ό).

Οίβεαρταδ, -αιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a banished person, an outcast, an exile, a dismissed person; *al.* -βεαρτεαδ, -βιρτεαδ.

Οίβεαριζ, -ε, *f.*, vengeance; anger, indignation; rebellion; rapine, brigandage; a company of robbers; *also* zeal, fervour; *sm.* οίβεαριζ and οίβεαριζ.

Οίβεαριζεαδ, -βιρε, *a.*, vindictive, vengeful, wrathful, marauding; *sm.*, a rebel; a spoiler, a robber; *al.* οίβεαριζεαδ and οίβεαριζαδ.

Οίβιρτεαδ, -αριρε, *a.*, ardent, industrious (*Don.*).

Οίβιρτ, -ε and -εαρεα, *f.*, banishment, expulsion, dismissal; persecution; *Don.*

Αρ ο., in exile, banished.

Οίβιροε, *indec. a.*, vile, worthless, mean, worn, withered, destitute; public, common; *luibeanna* ο., common

herbs; οο θεαρῦαδ (γο) ο. ἀρ βίοβλα, public sworn evidence was given (*C. M.*); *al.* οἰβλιζε, οἰβλε, and -ο-.

Οἰβλιθραεῖτ, -α, *f.*, vileness, wretchedness, decrepitude; vituperation.

Οἰβλιζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I demean, contemn; I make vile or wretched; I abuse, revile.

Οἰβ lionαδ, οἰβ λιμβ, on both sides, both; leo ο. l., with them both; οἰβ, *old dat.* of οἶα, two.

Οἰβριζ. See οἰμβριζ.

Οἰβριμ, *imper.* οἰβρι, *vl.* οἰβριμ, *p. a.*, οἰβραεῖα, *v. tr.*, I drive out, expel, exile, banish, dismiss; ο. υαμ, I send away; οο οἰβραεδ ε, he was dismissed, banished; *al.* οἰβριζιμ, from which *fut.*, etc. are *guly.* formed; used *guly.* with ο.

Οἰ-ἵροζαδ, *a.*, discalced, shoeless, bare-foot.

Οἰ-ἐμῖροεαδ, *a.*, friendless, unfriendly.

Οἰ-ἐμῖροεαρ, *m.*, friendlessness, enmity.

Οἰεαοαλ, -αλ, *m.*, an incantation.

Οἰεαλλ, -ελλ, *m.*, effort, endeavour; one's best; ἀρ α ο., doing his best; πά η-α ο., up to his power; οεαν οο ο., do your best or worst (according to context), I defy you; βα ο. οαμ, it was as much as I could do; β'ε α ο. ε, it was as much as he could do; βα ο. οό ζαν, he had almost; ας οεαναμ οἰελλ ἀρ, γε., doing one's best to, etc.; ἀρ ἐναμ (or λαν) α οἰελλ, making his utmost endeavour; ἀρ α ἐμῖροε οἰελλ, ἀρ α ο. βάρ, *id.*; νί πέαοραδ οο ο. ε ἐμῖρ αμαδ, your best endeavour could not eject him; λε βάρη οἰελλ, through force of best endeavour; ηρ λομ ο ἡθῖρ α ο., Mor can only do her best; κλαοῖρεαο-ρα ο. ηα βυῖοηε ρεο, I will overcome the best endeavour of those who, etc.; α ο. ματεαρα, the most good he could do; *al.* οἰεεαλλ.

Οἰεεαλλ, *m.*, negligence (*early*).

Οἰεεαλλαδ, -αζε, *a.*, attentive, diligent, industrious, doing one's best, daring.

Οἰεεαλλιζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. intr.*, I do my best; usual in *vl.*, βῖοοαρ ας οἰεεαλλ-ιυζαδ, they were doing their best.

Οἰεεαυλαμ, -ζαλ, *v. tr.*, I unloose, extricate, disentangle, dissolve.

Οἰεεαν, *m.*, a culminating point, climax, best; ο. α ραοῖρη αςυρ α η-εαλαδαν οο ἐαῖεαμ λειρ, to use their best endeavour as architects and artists in it; ο. αν οοιαν, the furthest pole.

Οἰεεαυλαδ, -αζε, *a.*, headless; *sm.* a headless person.

Οἰεεαυλαδ, -ητα, *m.*, a beheading; execution.

Οἰεεαυλαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I behead, execute; *al.* -νυιζιμ.

Οἰ-εεαρτ, *m.*, injustice; *gs.* -εῖμτ, as *u.* unjust (*Phil.*).

Οἰεεεῖμ, -ιτ, *v. tr.*, I disguise.

Οἰ-εεῖλλιθρε, *indec. a.*, foolish, senseless, irrational; *al.* οἰτ-εεῖλλιθρε.

Οἰ-εεαλλ, *f.*, folly, lack of sense (*Torr.* etc.); *cf.* οἰτ-εεῖλλε.

Οἰ-εελοεαμ, *v. tr.*, I clear stones from, dilapidate.

Οἰ-εεῖρῖουζε, *p. a.*, uncovered.

Οἰεεαδ, -ηο, *m.*, apocope in grammar; *e.g.*, 'η-α for ι η-α; *al.* decapitation; ζαν ο., in full.

Οἰ-εεοῖρτε, *p. a.*, unchecked, implacable; *al.* -εῖζε.

Οἰ-εεοῖρτεαδ, -α, *f.*, lack of restraint; *al.* -ρτε.

Οἰ-εελλα (or -ηνα), *a.*, fleshless, disembodied.

Οἰ-εεοῖμαῖτεαδ, -λιζε, *a.*, of evil counsel, ill-advised.

Οἰ-εεοῖμαλλ, -αλλ, *m.*, nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.

Οἰ-εεοῖμαδ, *a.*, of evil company; unreliable; failing to fulfil, *cf.* εοῖμαλαδ.

Οἰ-εεροεαμ, -οῖμ, *m.*, incredulousness; unbelief, scepticism, infidelity; ο. ἀμῖ, disbelief in, doubt about (ας, by).

Οἰ-εεροεαμ, -μῖζε, *a.*, incredulous; unbelieving; incredible; βα ο. υαμῖ ε, it would not be credible on his word (*F. F.*); *sm.* an infidel, an unbeliever.

Οἰ-εεροετ, *p. a.*, incredible, unbelieved.

Οἰ-εεροεαδ, *indec. a.*, unlimited; boundless.

Οἰ-εεραδ, *a.*, soft, volatile; αν οοιαν ο., the unsubstantial world.

Οἰ-εεμῖνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, forgetfulness, want of memory.

Οἰ-εεμπεαδ, *a.*, uncontrollable, vast.

Οἰ-εεμπεαδ, *a.*, unreasonable, impatient.

Οἰ-εεμιαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I disfigure.

Οῖο, -ε, -εαυνα, *f.*, a teat, a pap; *dims.* οἰεαμ, οἰεοεοζ, οἰοῖν.

Οἰ-οαοιμῖμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I depopulate.

Οἰοεαν, *g.* -α, -οῖνε, *f.*, act of protecting; sheltering; protection, shelter, safety; refuge, abode; πά η' ο., under my protection; εραοῖ οἰοεαυα, a sheltering branch, *fig.* a guardian chief; *al. m.* *g.* -οῖν, -α; *orig.* οἰοε, *g.* -εαν, *f.*

clerical schools and every other institution in Ireland also; *al.* οἶπλ-.

Οἶπρος, -οἶρε, -α, *f.*, a faithful sweet-heart (*U. poet.*); *al.* οἶπλ-.

Οἶπρῆσιμ, -ουζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I appropriate, take over, secure, claim; surrender, forfeit, abandon; consecrate to (το); ο. οὐαμ πέιν, I make subject to me (*S. N.*); πιαδα το οἶπρῆσιμ, to secure debts; *al.* I hide, put out of the way; ο. μο ὄπισθ, I turn my back; Δξ Δ νοῖπρῆσιμ πέιν ἰ ζοῖπρῆσιμ, hiding themselves away in woods (*P. F.*); ο. οἶπρῆσιμ, I abandon a person to; *al.* οἶπρῆσιμ; *gnty.* οἶπρῆσιμ, -λιουζαῶ (*metathesis*).

Οἶπρῆστε, *p. a.*, forfeited, consecrated; put out of the way, hidden; *al.* οἶπλ-.

Οἶπρῆσιμ, -ἰστε, *m.*, act of renouncing, consecrating, forfeiting, appropriating, hiding; consecration, appropriation, abandonment; *al.* οἶπλ-.

Οἶπρῆσιμ, *f.*, unadornedness, simplicity, plainness.

Οἶπρῆσιμ, *indec. a.*, inactive, sluggish.

Οἶπρῆσιμ, *f.*, weakness, contempt, neglect, disparagement; οἶπλ ἰ νο., to sink into weakness or contempt, fade away; *al.* οἶπρῆσιμ.

Οἶπρῆσιμ, -ζῆσιμ, *a.*, weak, feeble, powerless, negligent, disparaged; *al.* οἶπρῆσιμ.

Οἶπρῆσιμ, -έριμ, *m.*, a demesne.

Οἶπρῆσιμ, *m.*, heap, mass.

Οἶπρῆσιμ, *m.*, error, confusion; τὰ ο. οἶπρ, you are mistaken (*N. Con. tale*).

Οἶπρῆσιμ, -ῖσιμ, *m.*, disrespect, contempt; οἶπρῆσιμ ο. Δπ, I treat with contempt.

Οἶπρῆσιμ, -αἶσιμ, *a.*, disrespectful; -ῖσιμ, *id.*

Οἶπρῆσιμ, *v. tr.*, I disrespect, despise.

Οἶπρῆσιμ, *m.*, contempt; ill-will.

Οἶπρῆσιμ, -οἶσιμ, *a.*, contemptuous, begrudging.

Οἶπρῆσιμ, *m.*, lack of courage; *al.* οἶπρ-.

Οἶπρῆσιμ, *m.*, disrespect, irreverence.

Οἶπρῆσιμ, -ἰσιμ, *f.*, contempt, reprobation.

Οἶπρῆσιμ, -ἰσιμ, *a.*, reproachful, contemptuous.

Οἶπρῆσιμ, *m.*, complete melting away; οἶπρῆσιμ ἄν ο. Δπ ἰσιμ, the progeny of the unjust are ever destroyed (*N. Y.*), for ἰσιμ, *cf.* οἶπρῆσιμ.

Οἶπρῆσιμ, *m.*, act of dispraising, under-rating; dispraise, disparagement, censure.

Οἶπρῆσιμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I disparage, underrate.

Οἶπρῆσιμ, *p. a.*, dispraised, reprov'd.

Οἶπρῆσιμ, *m.*, a slanderer.

Οἶπρῆσιμ, *a.*, very great.

Οἶπρῆσιμ, -ῖσιμ, *f.*, need, necessity (*O' R.*).

Οἶπρῆσιμ, *m.*, incivility, vulgarity, bad manners.

Οἶπρῆσιμ, *p. a.*, ignorant, uncivilised.

Οἶπρῆσιμ, *gs.* of οἶπρ, covering, protective; *al.* staunch, watertight; *e.g.* κόμῆσιμ ο., a shutter, *fig.* a protector; πρῆσιμ ο., an awning, *etc.*, *fig.* a patron; πρῆσιμ ο. να ζοῖσιμ Δξπρ να π-ὄπρ, patron of provinces and orders; οἶπρ ο., a stand-by, a catspaw.

Οἶπρῆσιμ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I loose, disjoin, set free.

Οἶπρῆσιμ, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -πρῆσιμ, *f.*, a generation, age; a tribe, a brotherhood, a large party; a series, a row; the young; ο. ζαῶ πρῆσιμ, the young of every kind of quadruped (*cf. line*); ἄν ο. ὄπρῆσιμ, the human race.

Οἶπρῆσιμ, -ἰσιμ, *a.*, very numerous (*Br.*).

Οἶπρῆσιμ, -ἰσιμ, *f.*, a washing; washings, water used in washing; a medicinal preparation, a draught, *esp.* a miraculous draught such as was given from an ancient holy bell.

Οἶπρῆσιμ, -πρῆσιμ, *m.*, imbecility, infirmity; *al.* great strength (*Contr.*).

Οἶπρῆσιμ, *v. tr.*, I enfeeble, weaken.

Οἶπρῆσιμ, -ε, -εῶσιμ, *f.*, a wedge; ο. οἶπρ πέιν Δ πρῆσιμ, with a wedge of its own timber is the elm split (*prov.*); *al.* ζῆσιμ; *smt. pron.* οἶπρῆσιμ and οἶπρ.

Οἶπρῆσιμ, -στε, *m.*, act of thrusting, pushing, wedging, packing; crushing; oppression.

Οἶπρῆσιμ, -ζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I thrust, push, wedge, urge; οἶπρ ἰσιμ πρῆσιμ ἰσιμ ὄπρ, stuff it into your pocket; οἶπρ ζῆσιμ, I would thrust thy inharmonious clamour down thy throat (*O' Ra.*); I crush, oppress; ὄπρ πρῆσιμ οἶπρῆσιμ ἰσιμ, he had crushed me and made me powerless to move (*Con.*); *smt. pron.* οἶπρῆσιμ or οἶπρῆσιμ.

Οἶπρῆσιμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖσιμ, *m.*, a pavior's hammer.

Οἶπρῆσιμ, -ε, *f.* (*smt. m.*), a tickling, a titillation; οἶπρ ο. ἄν, tickle him; οἶπρῆσιμ, *id.*

Οἶπρῆσιμ, -ἰσιμ, *a.*, ticklesome.

Οἶπρῆσιμ, *p. a.*, wedged, firmly thrust.

packed tight; *բար* *ո.*, a closely-set man; *ո. օք*, packed tightly with.

Ումմ, -*նե*, *v. tr.*, I suck.

Ուննար, -*նի*, *pl. id.*, and -*նիքսճա*, *m.*, a dinner; *ար* *ո. աս*, at (to) dinner with.

Ուննիքսճ, -*ա*, *f.*, dysentery (*Contr.*).

Ուննի, *g. id.*, *f.*, itch, scab; *S. N.* calls it *ջալար* *նա* *բուճիւն*, the disease of poverty.

Ունն-բանար, *m.*, topography, *esp.* the topography of famous places; *cf.* *Ունն*.

Ուննար, -*ար*, -*արի*, *m.*, an indenture, now commonly in *pl.*, one's 'papers'; *Ուննար* occurs in a legal document of 1594 (*G. J.*).

Ուօ, *neg. and intensive pref.* See *Ու*.

Ուծած, -*ած*, *m.*, death, cessation, destruction; extinction; *al.* dying without issue, property of a deceased person (*Laws*).

Ուծած, *m.*, refuse, worst part (*Donl.*); *cf.* *Ուժգ*.

Ուծարօք, *indec. a.*, extinct, without issue.

Ուծարմ, -*ած*, *v. tr.*, I consume; destroy; extinguish; *v. intr.*, I die without issue, become extinct; *al.* *Ուծարչիւմ*, -*ւժած*.

Ուծարիք, -*արիք*, *f.*, a depriving, a waning; fraud; cheating; *al.* *Ուծարիք*.

Ուծարիքսճ, -*արիքսճ*, *a.*, defrauding, depriving; ablativ (*gram.*); *al.* *Ուծարիքսճ*.

Ուծալճ, -*ա*, *f.*, lavishness, prodigality.

Ուծալճճ, -*ալճճ*, *a.*, prodigal, wasteful.

Ուծալիքսճ, -*արիքսճ*, *a.*, extravagant, profuse; *al.* *Ուծալ*.

Ուծալար, -*ար*, *m.*, extravagance, profuseness; *al.* *Ուծալ*.

Ուծոճ, -*ոճ*, -*ճա*, *f.*, a rivulet flowing through bog land (*Don., Q. L.*).

Ուծոճ, -*եճ*. See *Սեճոճ*, *յ*.

Ուծարած. See *Ուծարած*.

Ուծեճ, local, chiefly *Con.*, for *Ուծ*, of, off or from them; *ո* broad (*Don.*).

Ուծարիքսճ, *p. a.*, great, terrible.

Ուծար, -*ար*, *m.*, eagerness; zeal; passion.

Ուծարճ, -*արճ*, *a.*, eager; zealous; passionate.

Ուծալաւած, *g. -նա*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, declension; act of declining.

Ուծալաւարմ, -*ած*, *v. tr.*, I decline (*gram.*).

Ուծարիք, -*արիք*, *m.*, a prey, a prize; anything carried off without leave; theft; an illegal or unofficial act; *Սար* *ու աւճ* *ան* *տ-օնճ*, by whom the hero was a prize to be seized (*Br.*); *al.* -*արիք*.

Ուծարիքսճ, -*արիքսճ*, *a.*, acting without leave, illegal, criminal, unofficial.

Ուծար, *indec. a.*, intense, fervent, eager, passionate; *Յօ օւլ* *իր* *Յօ օ.*, lovingly and passionately; *Յար* *ար* *Ուծարօք* *ար* *Եբրօմ* *ե* *ճիւլ* *բնն*, so that we may act together with the greater earnestness (*F. F.*); *Ուծարճ*, -*արճ*, *id.*

Ուծարճ, -*արճ*, *f.*, fervour, zeal, passion.

Ուծարիւմ, -*իւմ*, -*արիւմ*, *v. tr.*, I put away; expel, banish; I put down, subdue; I reject; shed (*as leaves*); *աս* *Ուծարիւմ* *Օճար*, driving forth foreigners.

Ուծարիւմ, -*արիւմ*, *m.*, act of putting away, rejecting; expulsion, banishment; subjugation; shedding (*as leaves*).

Ուծարճ, *m.*, accusation (*O'R.*).

Ուծարմ, -*ած*, *v. tr.*, I accuse (*O'R.*).

Ուծարմ, -*արմ*, *f.*, Dido.

Ուծարն, -*արն*, *m.*, humming; crooning; the swaying motion accompanying a mourning croon (*D.M.*); *cf.* *perh.* *di-toim* (*diatonic*), *al.* *ditonus* and *Ուծարն*.

Ուծարնարօք, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*արօք*, *m.*, one who sways backwards and forwards; an unsteady person or animal; *ճարիւլճ* *ա* *օ*, get into your proper position you unsteady beast (said to a cow being milked) (*D. M.*).

Ուժ, -*իճ*, *pl.* -*ճա*, -*ճարճա*, -*ճաճա*, *f.*, a ditch, drain, dyke, trench, or moat; *Եւր* *բարօք* *իր* *Ուժ*, to be stuck in the trench, to be a mere drudge; *բօտ* *Սե'ն* *Ուժ*, *Օճ* *բօտ* *Սե'ն* *ճարօք*, a sod from the trench makes the bank two sods higher; *al.* *Ուժ* and *Ուժա*, *g.* -*ած*, *d.* -*ար* (*Con., Meath*).

Ուժ. See *Յօժ*.

Ուժա, *g. id.*, *m.*, mischoice, the worst of anything; dregs; *ո. ճաճ* *բն* *ան* *բրօք*, frost is the worst of all weathers; *ո. ճաճ* *բն* *բլիւ-բնեճա*, cold sleet, etc. (*Mayo*); *ո. նա* *Եբար*, the worst man (or men) available; *ո. ճաճ* *ար* *ե* *Ուժ* *Ուժ* *Սե'ն* *ճար*, a bad woman is worst of all; *նի* *Սե'ն* *ո. ճաճ* *Սե'ն* *ճար* (they are not the dregs but of the very best; *իր* *ե* *բօճա* *ան* *Օճ* *օ. ե*, it is a choice between two evils or of the two worst things of their kind; *բօճա* *ա* *Օճ* *օ. id.*; *բօճա* *ճաճ* *օ.*, the very worst, the veriest dregs of the people (*C. M.*); *ճարիւմ* *բօճա* *Սօ'ն* *Յօճ* *իր* *ճարօք* *բօ* *օ.*, let the vulgar fellow choose and he picks the worst (*prov.*); *opp.* to *բօճա*; *pron.* *Ուժ*, *Ուժ*.

Ուժալճ, -*արճ*, *a.*, diminutive; *sm.* a diminutive.

ὄϊοσαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, of trenches, trenched, channelled.
 ὄϊοσαδ, -ετα, *m.*, act of entrenching; an entrenchment; drinking, draining (*al.* οὐϊσαδ).
 ὄϊοσαίτ, -ετα, *pl. id., f.*, act of avenging; vengeance, satisfaction; punishment; ἵπ μαίε ἀν ὄ. (*al.* ὄϊοίτ) ἀπ ε, it serves him right; *al.* ὄϊοσαίτ (*g.* -αιτ, *m.*) and ὄϊοσαίτ, *g.* -αιτα, *pl. id., f.*
 ὄϊοσαίμ. *See* οὐϊσαίμ.
 ὄϊοσαίμ, -ανα, *f.*, violation of precinct, later special immunity from trespass (*Laws*).
 ὄϊοσαίμν, -νε, *a.*, steady, intense, great, deep, plentiful; *sf.* a stronghold; *al.* -εσαίμ.
 ὄϊοσαίμν, *g. id., f.*, steadiness, intensity.
 ὄϊοσαίμν, ὄϊοσαί, ὄϊοσαίτ. *See* οὐϊσαίμν, οὐϊσαίτ.
 ὄϊοσαίταδ, -αιγε, *a.*, vindictive, revengeful.
 ὄϊοσαίταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, vengeance, revenge, satisfaction for injuries; μὴν ὄϊοσαίταρ, a vow of vengeance.
 ὄϊοσαίταραδ, -αιγε, revengeful, terrifying; ἵπ ὄ. εὐλοίμ, of terrific sound (*Fil.*); ὄϊοσαίταρσαδ, *id.* (*McD.*).
 ὄϊοσαν, -αιν, *m.*, spite, grief.
 ὄϊοσαντα, *indec. a.*, fierce, stern, angry, devoted, eager; ὄϊοσαναίρ, ὄϊοσαναίρ-ταίμν, *id.*
 ὄϊοσανταδ, -α, *f.*, anger, fierceness, eagerness.
 ὄϊοσαίρ, -αιρε, *a.*, eager, intent, vehement; *al.* -αιρ.
 ὄϊοשבάδ, ὄϊοשבάίμ. *See* οὐϊοשבάδ, οὐϊοשבάίμ.
 ὄϊοשבάίτ, -άλα, *pl. id., f.*, diminution, want, scarcity; harm, damage; divagation, trespass; ὄ. ἀοίρε, non-attainment of the requisite age; ὄ. ἀναμα, spiritual injury; ὄ. ἀμψυ, lack of money; ἵ νο., trespassing, inclined to one side; τείξμ ἵ νο., I trespass; κυνμ ἵ νο., I incline, as a plough, to left or right (*Don.*); εἰμ ἀπ νο., without injuring us; καίρε ἀν ὄ. ? what harm? καίρε ἀν ὄ. ἀδ ε βείτ βρεοίρε, it would not matter if he were not sick; ἵπ βεαδ ἀν ὄ. ριν, that is but little loss, what harm? εἰσ ὄεἀναίμ ὄϊοשבάλα, doing damage, trespassing; ὄε ὄ. (with *g.* or with phrase), for want of; ὄε ὄ. ἀρ, lacking to; ἵπ μαίε ρέ ὄε ὄ. ὄμν μαίμ ἔδμ μὄμ ἵπ τὰ ρέ ἀνοίρ, I never required his help so much as now.
 ὄϊοשבάλαδ, -λαίε, *a.*, hurtful, injurious;

noxious; guilty (*Om.*); also suffering injury.
 ὄϊοшла, *g. id., m.*, indignation, revenge, destruction, injustice; *prop. gs.* of ὄϊοशाίτ.
 ὄϊοшлат, -шалта, *m.*, act of avenging or revenging.
 ὄϊοшлатве, *g. id., pl. -ῶτε, m.*, an avenger.
 ὄϊοшлаίμ, -шал(т), -шлаῶ, *imper.* ὄϊοशाίτ *v. tr.*, I take vengeance on (ἀπ); ὄ. ὄε ὄϊοशाίτ ἀπ ὄ., to avenge A. on B. *al.* ὄϊοшлаίμ.
 ὄϊοшлаίμ, -лама, *pl. id., m.*, act of glean- ing, compiling; research; minute description; a collection, hence a recipient or repository; a leasing; ρεαρ ὄϊοшлама, a compiler; ὄε ὄεαδ-ρὄшлама, as a result of learned research; ὄ. μο ὄϊοшлаίρε, the repository of my affections (*H.*); εἰσ ὄ. κοίρε ἀπ ἔαίρρβ, gathering purple dye on the rocks; *al.* ὄϊοшлаίμ.
 ὄϊοшлаίμμ, *vl.* ὄϊοшлаίμ, *v. tr.*, I glean, lease, weed, compile.
 ὄϊοшлаίμта, *p. a.*, gleaned, gathered up.
 ὄϊοшлаίτ. *See* οὐϊшт.
 ὄϊοшрирте, *g. id., pl. -ті, m.*, diocese (*U.*); ὄεοίρεαρ (*M.*), *id.*
 ὄϊοшлаіμн, -неад. *See* οὐϊοшлаіμн, *gc.*
 ὄϊοшлаір, -е, *f.*, affection, *esp.* family affection or loyalty; diligence, enthusiasm, passion; *al.* a motive or secret; ἵπ μαίε ρίοδ-ρλαίτ ὄε ἔμν ἀπ ἔοίρε ἵπ ὄ. ὄοίβ τού, no prince ruled a province but that you had some tie of friendship with him; ὄεοίρεαδ ὄε ὄ. ὄ., favourites are named last, *al.* the zealous servant or friend often gets the worst treatment; ἵ νο. κόμπαρ, in earnest conversation; *al.* ὄϊοшлаір and ὄϊοшлаіт.
 ὄϊοшлаіреад, -рше, *a.*, affectionate, loyal, zealous, determined, passionate.
 ὄϊοшлаір, *id.*
 ὄϊοί, -а, *m.*, a satisfying; enough; equal, corresponding or appropriate amount, a corresponding or appropriate object; pay, act of paying (direct obj.) or selling (to = te); retribution; ρεοί, quit, due share; fate, end; ἵ νο., in exchange, payment or satisfaction, for (with *g.*); ἵ ὄ. (ὄε), enough for him (of); ἵπ μαίε ἀν ὄ. ὄπ ε, you have well deserved it; ἵπ ὄε ἀν ὄ. ὄε, you ill deserve it; ὄε ὄ. ἀρ, lacking to ὄμνν ε, we did not deserve to be treated thus by him; ὄεε-ὄ., a good end; ὄμοίε-ὄ., a bad end; ἵπ μαίε ὄε ὄ. ὄ. ὄρἵν ἔαίρἵν, καί ε, if the cap

fits thee, wear it; ο. ceana, due fondness; α ὀ. ποιν τοε ῥάραμ, corresponding satisfaction; μαρ ἕαρη νόλα αν, as a reward therefor; ο. ῥοξ τοε capall, a steed fit for a king; mo ὀ. ὀ'ρεαρ, a husband to suit me; α ὀ. τοε ἑαοιρεαδ, a chief worthy of her; ι no. α ἑπολτα, in punishment of their crimes; ο. τρηαιζε, an object of pity; ο. ούμυε, an object of charity; ο. μαζαιῶ, an object of ridicule; ο. τοεορα, a thing to be wept over; ο. κάκα, enough (flour) to make a cake (*Tour.*); αν ἑαν νόοβ βα ὀ. τολα, the most attractive one of them all; αλαῖο ἑίρε το ὀ. na ζορτα, he fisheth for fish to stave off famine; α no. ἑίρε, as many fish as would satisfy them; τοια, ιρ ἑ ἄρ no., God is our sufficiency; ιρ αη ιρ ῥεἶμυ α ὀ. α ἑαδαιρε τοῶ, no one is more fit to have it given to him; βαῶ ἑ ἄρ no. ἄρ noίρ, nean, heaven were the reward or fate of both of us; ἑεῖε αζ ο., to be engaged in selling, shopkeeping.

οἶολαῖάν, -άην, *m.*, selling, retailing; the trade of a retailer; λυετ οἶολαῖάν, traders.

οἶολαῖοε, *g. id.*, -οτε, *m.*, a payer, an ower; ο. μαῖε, one good at paying.

οἶολαῖοεαῖε, -α, *f.*, pay, recompense; payment, a part payment; restitution; subscription; retribution, vengeance.

οἶολαῖμ, *vl. οἶολ, v. tr.*, I pay; I sell (to, to); I betray; I pay for (αη); οἶολαῖμ αη, you will suffer for it, you will pay for it; οἶολαη bó te S., I sold a cow to S.; οἶολαη αηγεαο te Seán, I paid money to John; οἶολαη τομάη, I paid Thomas what I owed him; ο. αη an aon, I substitute a card for the ace which I "rob" (at cards); οἶολαῖο ῥε εἰ, he will sell (betray) you; ο. το. I sell on behalf of; ιρ ιαο na εῖαντα ιρ ῥεἶμυ οἶολαν ουνne, sows pay better than anything else.

οἶολαῖεῖμυῖμ, -μυζαῶ. See οἶοε-λαῖε-μυῖμ, *gc.*

οἶολαῖαντα, *indec. a.*, brave, stout, generous; *pron. οἶολάντα.*

οἶολαῖανταῖε, -α, *f.*, bravery, generosity; the qualities of a soldier; *pron. οἶολάνταῖε.*

οἶολαῖανταη, -αη, *m.*, bravery, generosity; οἶολαῖανταη, *id.*

οἶολαῖανναῖ, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a franklin, a noble; a generous man; *al.* a hired soldier; *níom* ἑαν *liom-ῥα* μαιμ αῖετ *caoiríς* ασηρ οἶολαῖανναῖς, all my

ancestors were chiefs and nobles, a common way of boasting of rank; α οἶολαῖανναῖς, my fine fellow; a fellow, a youth, a lad; ιρ οτε αν ο. ἑ ῥιν, he is a bad fellow; naς ῥεοῖς αν ο. ζαῖμυῖμ ἑ ῥιν, what a scape-grace that boy is; *al. οἶολαῖανναῖ, pron. οἶολάνναῖ.*

οἶολ-βοῖτ, *f.*, a shop, a tent.

οἶολοῖαῖ, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a prop, a support, of a person; one who pays.

οἶολ ῥιαῖ, *m.*, payment, reward, retribution; discharge of a debt.

οἶολζαῶ, *m.*, remission, forgiveness.

οἶολζαῖμ, -αῶ, I remit, forgive; ο. το, I forgive.

οἶολμαῖν, -ε, *a.*, free, lawful; solvent; empty, unoccupied; tributary.

οἶολμαῖνε, *f.*, non-liability; solvency; exemption (from taxation), grammatical or poetic licence.

οἶολμαῖνεαῖ, -μῖς, *pl. id., m.*, one free from liability; a privileged person; a soldier; now οἶολαῖμναῖ, which *See.*

οἶολμαῖνεαη, -μῖ, *m.*, freedom; ο. λαβαῖετα, freedom of speech; a compact or law.

οἶολμαναῖ, *gc.* See οἶολαῖμναῖ, *gc.*

οἶολτα, *p. a.*, paid, required; sold; betrayed.

οἶολταῖ, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a payer; a seller; ο. οἶαῖν, one who recompenses the bards; *al.* as *a.*, paying, selling, requiring.

οἶολτοῖμ, -οῖμα, -μῖ, *m.*, a payer, a seller.

οἶομ-, οἶομ-. See οἶ-.

οἶομαῖοε, *g. id., f.*, unsubstantialness, waste (stress on 2nd syll.).

οἶομαῖοεαῖ, -μῖγε *a.*, unsubstantial, wasteful, extravagant; κοῖμγε ο., damaged oats, oats having a good deal of refuse mixed with it.

οἶομαῖοεαῖε, -α, *f.*, state of being unsubstantial, or damaged (as food, etc.); wastefulness.

οἶομαῖιμ, -μαῖετ, *v. tr.*, I waste; *al. οἶομ-*.

οἶομαῖετ, *g. and pl. -αῖετα, f.*, wasting; squandering, thriftlessness; τὰ ο. αη αν υμγε, the water is being wasted; *al. οἶομβαῖ.*

οἶομαῖεταῖ, -εῖγε, *a.*, wasteful, lavish; *al. οἶομβαῖεταῖ.*

οἶομαῖετοῖμ, -οῖμα, -μῖ, *m.*, a waster, a spendthrift; a glutton.

οἶομαοῖν, -ε, *a.*, idle, of idle habits; unemployed, unoccupied (as a house); not in use (or action); unprofitable, empty, not engaged; unmarried (*esp.*

Ῥιονγανταῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, worthy, fit (*H.*).
 Ῥιονγβαίτ, -άλα, *pl. id., f.*, act of warding off, repelling; an equal, a match; *παρὰ τὸ Ῥιονγβάλα*, his match, his peer; *al.* Ῥιονγμίαιτ.
 Ῥιονγβαίμ, -βαίτ, *v. tr.*, I ward off, repel.
 Ῥιονγβάλας, -τα, *m.*, worthiness, perfection, steadiness.
 Ῥιονγβαίτα, *p. a.*, worthy, perfect, confirmed, staunch, firm, fixed; emphatic.
 Ῥιονγβάλαςτ, -α, *f.*, safety, security, steadfastness, reliability; emphasis.
 Ῥιονγνα, *g. id., f.*, a rampart (natural or artificial), a fort, a tomb, a dwelling.
 Ῥιον-λονσפורτ, *m.*, a protecting camp or citadel.
 Ῥιοννάρ, -αίρε, *a.*, safe, protected, well-sheltered; water-tight; *also* protecting; *ανήνι ο.*, the protecting chief.
 Ῥιονν, *g. οἰνν, pl. -α, m.*, a fortress; a royal palace (*cf.* the parish of Denn, County of Cavan); fortified hill; a hillock; *dim.* Ῥιοννάν.
 Ῥιονναῖ, *See* Ῥεανναῖ.
 Ῥιοννάν, -άνη, *pl. id., m.*, a hillock; *dim.* of Ῥιονν.
 Ῥιοννλαῖ, *m.*, severity (of weather) (*G. A.*); *cf.* Ῥιννλε.
 Ῥιοννραιζε, *prep. phr.*, to, towards, unto. *See* ἰοννραιζε.
 Ῥιονός, *f.*, a two year old sheep (Ῥίρτ, Ῥίρτ, a yearling).
 Ῥιοντα, *p. a.*, protected, covered, thatched, made water-tight; *al.* Ῥιοννιζτε.
 Ῥιονταῖ, -αιγε, *a.* sheltering, affording protection; *al.* Ῥιονταῖ.
 Ῥιοντόη, -όησ, -ήν, *m.*, a protector, a guardian; Ῥιοννιζτεοη, *id.*
 Ῥιοννιζμ, *See* Ῥιονναιμ.
 Ῥιοννιζτεοηεατ, -α, *f.*, protection, guardianship.
 Ῥι-όη, *m.*, gilt, gilding; *μῖονν ἀηιζτὸ Ῥά ο.*, a silver diadem gilt.
 Ῥι-όηαιμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I gild; enhance.
 Ῥι-όηαιμ, -ήμα, *pl. id.* and -ήμanna, *m.* and *f.*, a host, a band, crowd, company; *ο. μαρκαῖ*, a troop of horse; *al.* Ῥι-όημ (*F. F.*) and Ῥι-όημα.
 Ῥι-όηαιμ, *f.*, act of dropping, trickling (*early*).
 Ῥι-όηαιμν, -ε, *f.*, a waste, wilderness, forest.
 Ῥι-όηαιμν, -ε, *f.*, spite, mischievous intent (*Con.*); *al.* Ῥι-όηηαιμν; *cf.* Ῥι-όηηαιμν.
 Ῥι-όηαιμνεαῖ, -μνε, *a.*, spiteful, mischievous (*Con.*); *al.* Ῥι-όηηαιμνεαῖ.
 Ῥι-όηηε, -ῆαῖ, -ῆαιμ, -ῆαιρ. *See* Ῥι-όηηεατ, Ῥι-όηηηαῖ, Ῥι-όηηημ, Ῥι-όηηηαιρ.

Ῥι-όηημα. *See* Ῥι-όηηαιμ.
 Ῥι-όηημαῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, troopful.
 Ῥι-όηημα, *g. id., m.*, a stone; a large weight or measure, varieties of which were *ῆαιλ-ό.*, *ο. κλαρῆις*, *ο. ὑμαρθε*, *ο. ῆάοηαις* (*Laws*).
 Ῥι-όηηηαις, -ε, *f.*, daring, courage, stubbornness.
 Ῥι-όηηηαιςεαῖ, -ῆιγε, *a.*, daring, stubborn.
 Ῥι-όηηηαιρ, -ε, *f.*, hastiness of temper, rashness, irascibility; as *a.*, hasty, *etc.*; *See* ῆι-όηηηαιρ, *a.* and *sf.*
 Ῥι-όηηηαιρ, *indec. a.*, rash, premature, inconsiderate, hasty. *See* ῆι-όηηηαιρ; -ηαιρκαῖ, -ηαιρσεαῖ, ῆι-όηηηηαιρκαῖ, *id.*
 Ῥι-όηηηηαιζμ, -ηῆαῖ, *v. tr.*, I move, adjust (myself); Ῥι-όηηηηηαιζ ῆαιρτ, said to a cow in *Don.* like *σεαρτῆις, M.*; *cf.* ῆεαρ-ηηημ.
 Ῥι-όηητ, -ίρτ, *a.*, barren, dried up (as a well or a beast).
 Ῥι-όηητ, -ίρτ, -α, *f.*, a barren person or animal; barrenness, dryness (as of a fountain, *etc.*); cessation of rain, fine weather; *αν ἔπειτ ὁ ανη?* is it getting fine? (*Om.*); *τά αν ὑὸ ἀς οὐτ ἰ ηοίρτ*, the cow is running dry, losing her milk; *ῆαιρὸ αν τοβαιρ ἰ ηοίρτ*, the well ran dry; *al.* ῆίρτ, ῆι-όηητ.
 Ῥι-όηητῶ, -ετα, *m.*, dryness, barrenness; a running dry, as wells of their water, or cattle of their milk; *ατά ο. ἀη αν ἀηηέηρ*, the cattle are run dry; *ατά ο. ἀη να ηηηεῖβ*, the waters are run dry; *καηρ ῆαν ο. ῆε ὀεαηαιβ*, a never-failing flood of tears.
 Ῥι-όηητῶ, ῆι-όηηαιμ, ῆι-όηητῶν, ῆι-όηητῶναῖ, ῆι-όηητῶρ. *See* ῆι-όηητῶ, ῆι-όηηαιμ, ῆι-όηητῶν, ῆι-όηητῶναῖ, ῆι-όηητῶρ.
 Ῥι-όηητῶν, -αῖ, *v. intr.*, I run barren or dry (as wells, beasts, *etc.*); I dry up, evaporate, as a fluid.
 Ῥι-όηητῶν, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I cut, clip, trim; *ρῆαιμ ῆαιμ ὑλλεανναῖ ῆι-όηητῶρ ῆο ῆό-ῆηαν*, a curved and cornered knife that pares very clean (of a shoe-maker's knife, *E. R.*).
 Ῥι-όηητῶρ, -ηεατ. *See* ῆίρτῆ, *etc.*
 Ῥι-όηητῶρῆ, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a trimmer.
 Ῥι-όηητῶρῆεατ, -α, *f.*, trimming, light work; act of doing light work, as about a house, *al.* ῆοηρῆηηεατ (*Don.*).
 Ῥι-όηητῶρῆ, -αηη, *m.*, putting off, removing, detaching; *al.* mob, rabble.
 Ῥι-όηητῶρῆημ, -ῆρῶρ, *v. tr.*, I put off, detach (*Laws*).
 Ῥι-όηητῶ, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a die, a cube; *in pl. dice*; *ῆί ῆηηοηεαῖ αν ο. (ῆίρτ) εὐῆηηηεαῖ*, no longer will I toss (turn)

the fateful dice (*H.*); οἶπλε (*Contr.*); *sm.* οἶπλε.
 ὀϊορᾶνν, -αννε, -ννα, *f.*, a dice box.
 ὀϊορρόο, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a dispute, debate, contention; *al.* οἶορ-.
 ὀϊορρόοεαδ, -οἶζε, *a.*, disputative, contentious, deliberative.
 ὀϊορρόοιη, -όηα, -οἶ, *m.*, a disputant, an antagonist; a debater; *al.* οἶορ-.
 ὀϊορρόοιμεαδτ, -α, *f.*, reasoning, disputation, argument; a debate; *al.* οἶορ-.
 ὀϊορρόοιμμ, -μεαδτ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I reason, dispute, debate; *al.* οἶορ-.
 ὀϊοτ, *m.*, a shock; ἐμαῖο ὀ. ρίοη ρῖο μο λάη, a shock or current passed through my hand (*Tory*).
 ὀϊοταδ, -αιζε, *a.*, indictable, condemnatory.
 ὀϊοταδ, -αιζε, *a.*, deficient, defective; decimated, suffering heavy losses, casualties, etc.; destructive, ruinous; *sm.* one bereft, a pauper; *al.* οἶτεαδ.
 ὀϊοταδατταδ, -αιζ, *m.*, one possessing nothing; a pauper; *al.* οἶτεαδατταδ.
 ὀϊοταδ, *m.*, act of destroying (*H.*). See οἶοτϋζαδ.
 ὀϊοταδἰ, -άηα, *pl. id.*, and -άηαδα, *f.*, an indictment, an accusation; conviction (*By.*); τὰ ὀ. ἀζαμ ἀη, I have a charge against him.
 ὀϊοταδἰαη, -άη, *v. tr.*, I indict, arraign, convict (*By.*).
 ὀϊοτ-εάροεαδ, *a.*, dishonoured.
 ὀϊοτ-εῦηαδτ, *f.*, impotence; ζαη ὀ. ceαηαη, without impotence of authority.
 ὀϊοτ-λάτμζημ, -ηζαδ, *v. tr.*, I utterly destroy, rout, confiscate; *al.* οἶ-λ., οἶο-λ.
 ὀϊοτ-λάτμζηαδ, -μζεε, *m.*, destruction, extirpation, effacement.
 ὀϊοτ-νάηηε, *f.*, shamelessness; whence οἶοτ-νάηηεαδ, shameless.
 ὀϊοτ-πάραηη, *a.*, insatiable.
 ὀϊοτ-πλάηηη, *f.*, ill-health.
 ὀϊοτ-πλάηηεαδ, *a.*, unhealthy, sickly.
 ὀϊοτϋζαδ, -ηζεε, *m.*, act of destroying; destruction.
 ὀϊοτϋζημ, -ηζαδ, *v. tr.*, I destroy, devastate; *al.* οἶοτἰαη.
 ὀϊοτ-ῦηαδ, *a.*, proud, arrogant; οἶοτ-ῦηαδα, *id.* (*McK.*).
 ὀϊοτ-ῦηαδ, *f.*, disobedience, arrogance.
 ὀϊορ, -ε, -ί, *f.*, a net; ἰρῖηη and οἶρῖηη, *id.*
 ὀϊορ, -ε, *a.*, due, proper, fit; *al.* belonging to, involving (with *g.*).
 ὀϊοηε, *g. id.*, *f.*, what is due; a fine (*Laws*); ἄ ὀ., his due.

ὀϊηεαδ, -μζε, and -μζε, *a.*, direct, straight, perpendicular; sure, exact, right, true; straightforward, just; an ὀ. μ'ηρῆαη? do I shoot straight? ἰρ ὀ. νά ρεαοαη, I certainly do not know; ηρῆετ ὀ., a just decision; an κρῆρῆαη ὀ., the true faith (*Phil.*); ἠί ρῖῦ ἔ αη εάρ ηαδ ρεάηη ηεῖτ ὀ. ηερό, honesty is always the best policy, an τρῖηε ὀ. ἰρ ρεάηη, *id.*; ὀ. ὀοηη, absolutely exact; ἰρ εαδ ζο οἶηεαδ! just so! ζο ὀ. ! and ὀ. ! *id.*; ζο *oft.* omitted in *ad.*, e.g. ὀ. ῖα τρῖηε μῖοηαη, exactly in the way before me; μό ἰρ ὀ., quite manifestly (*See* μό); *sm.* that which is straight; ἰ ηο. ζαδ ceαηηε, by each most direct route, ζαδ ηο., *id.*; *opp.* to ceαη; ἄ ηρῖη ceαη ἰρ ὀ. ὀε, all of it, straight and crooked.
 ὀϊηεαδἰ, -αιρ, *a.*, directness, straightness; righteousness; uprightness; *al.* οἶορῖαη.
 ὀϊηεαδ, edge. See ρεηηεαδ.
 ὀϊ-ηεῖηεαδ, *a.*, erring, straying, declining (*O'N.*).
 ὀϊημζεαδτ, -α, *f.*, directness, straightness; rectitude; ἰ ηο. αη ζηηηα, as straight as a gun; ἐάηηε ρῖοε ζαοῖτε ἰ ηο. ὀ'η ἀηο ἄηοηη, straight from the east came a blast (*P. F.*); οἶμζε, οἶμζε, οἶμζα, *id.*
 ὀϊημζημ, -ηζαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I straighten, put standing, lift up, direct; I aim (a gun) at (αη); *intr.* with αη, I make straight for (*al.* with ρά), proceed to or set about; attack, scold, make a set on; ὀο οἶμζεαη αη, I set about abusing him; ὀο οἶμζεαοαη ηο ρηαηηαη αη ηεῖτ ὀοη' ἐρἰάδ, my thoughts began to trouble me; ὀ. αηαδ αη ηητ ὀο ὀεαηαη, I set out to do a thing; ὀἰ ρε ας οἶμζεαδ ρά'η ceηε, he was steering or making for the house.
 ὀϊημ. See οἶοηαη.
 ὀϊημζαδ, -μζεε, *m.*, guidance, direction; act of straightening, guiding, directing, setting about a thing (with αη); ας ὀ. ceαη, going straight towards; *al.* οἶορμζαδ, οἶορμζαδ.
 ὀϊηηηρῆεαδ. See οἶοηηηρῆε.
 ὀἰρ, two persons, etc. See οἶαη.
 ὀἰρ, -ε, *a.*, miserable, puny, despicable; ὀ. ὀ. ηοη ηοη ζο, ηε., I was uneasy till, etc. (*Br.*); *cf.* οἶρ (*Contr.*).
 ὀἰρῆεαδ, -ζεα, *m.*, scorn, contempt, belittlement; a diminutive. e.g. -ἰη, -ἰη, ηε.; οἶρῆεαδ, *id.*

Θιυβρασάρ, -αίρ, *m.*, shooting; hurling; the sensation of pins and needles (S. C.).

Θιυβραϊκ, -ε, *f.*, a very small pin; anything small; *dim.* -είν, *id.*; *al.* ούραϊκ.

Θιυβραϊκίμ, -ακαθ, *v. tr.*, I fire, shoot, release (as an arrow), cast (as a spear); I brandish, shake, make to quiver; *al.* τοθουβραϊκίμ.

Θιυβραϊκτε, *p. a.*, released or shot, as an arrow, etc.; missile; stinging, darting.

Θιυκ, *g.* θιυικ, *m.* pip (in hens); a word used in calling hens (*al.* τιυκ in this use); αν ο. ιοννατ, confound you; a stooping of the shoulders.

Θιυέ, -υίε, *f.*, the windpipe.

Θιυκαθ, -ετα, *m.*, the cackling of a hen.

Θιυκαίμ, *f.*, ache (N. Con.); *cf.* οιακαίμ.

Θιυκάιν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, the windpipe; wind-pipe of a goose, etc., used as a musical instrument; a musical reed, made from a blade of straw by cutting a tongue close to one joint, while the next joint is cut off; a tin-whistle, etc.; a straw or tube for drinking; *al.* θεοκαίν.

Θιυκαίμεατ, -α, *f.*, jumping, as for joy; *είμμεαθ* πέ ο. *αρ* μο *χοιροθε*, it would rejoice my heart (Cm.).

Θιυοάν, -άιν, *m.*, giddiness; *cf.* οίσοάν.

Θιυοάνακ, -αίε, *a.*, giddy; *cf.* οίσοάν.

Θιυοάναθε, *m.*, a giddy or silly person; *cf.* οίσοάναθε.

Θιυ τιύ, in *phr.* like ο. ο. ομτ, α ματομα, οο λεαζαιρ ταιόζιν, beshrew you, dog, you have knocked down Taidhgin (N. Y.).

Θιυζ, a drop, a drain.

Θιυζα. *See* οίοζα.

Θιυζαθ, -ζετα, *m.*, act of drinking, draining; *al.* οίυζάιλ.

Θιυζαθ, -ζετα, *m.*, the drinking apparatus, the wind-pipe; α *εοζαηρακ* *ερόν* ιρ *πιύ* α *οιύζετα*, his coppery palate and even his wind-pipe (*Domh. na Tuile*).

Θιυζαμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I drink off, drain out, drink freely. *See* οίυζάιλμ.

Θιυζαίμ, *g. id., pl.* -μί, *m.*, a parasite, a wheedler; a drinker; a bawler; *al.* an outery.

Θιυζαίμεατ, -α, *f.*, draining to the dregs; coaxing, beseeching (*Don.*).

Θιυζάιλμ, -ζάιλ, *v. tr.*, I suck, drain to the dregs.

Θιυζετα, *p. a.*, drained dry, exhausted (of liquids).

Θιυικ, *g. id., pl.* -ί, *m.*, a duke, prince, leader; *al.* θιυικε.

Θιυικε, *g. id., pl.* -εί, *f.*, a duchy; θιυικεατ, θιυικεακαρ, *id.*; *sm.* for θιυικε, a duke.

Θιυιο, -ε, *a.*, simple, plain, candid, flexible, mild, chaste; simple, uncompounded (*gram.*); αν ο. νό αν *κόμμυροζε* αν *φοκαλ* πο? is this word simple or compound?

Θιυιο, -ε, *f.*, a syllable, a sound; *νιοί* *είμ* πέ ο. *αρ*, he uttered not a syllable; ιρ *μαίη* α *μβιόνν* ο. *ποίμ* *θεακαρ* *αίε*, woe to him who cries before he is hurt (Cm. *ομμιο*).

Θιυιο, stump, etc. *See* ούιο.

Θιυιοε, *g. id., f.*, simplicity, sincerity; flexibility; tenderness of heart; -εατ, -εατ, *id.*

Θιυιορ, -ε, *f.*, a drop; *νίλ* ο. *βαινε* *αδ* *να* *βυαίβ*, the cows have not a drop of milk; *al.* *οοειρ*.

Θιυιορκε, *pl.* *think* in rocks for lobsters, crabs, etc. (Cm.); *cf. perh.* οιυιθαίρ under οιαθαίρ.

Θιυιορείν, *g. id., m.*, a ship-worm, an insect that perforates timber (Cm.); anything small; *cf.* *ζιοσθραν* or *ζιοσθ* *μαί(η)ε*, a barnacle.

Θιυιτέ, *m.*, duty, *esp.* religious duty.

Θιυί, a suckling, suckling; *al.* *οεολ*.

Θιυίλακ, -αίε, *pl. id., m.*, a busy-body, intruder, wag (P. O'C.); a fellow, a chap (U.); *νί* *μαίβ* *οιυνε* *νά* ο. *ανμ*, not a soul was there; any small animal or fish (Con.); *al.* *οεολακ* (*Don.*). *See* *οεαμιαλακ*.

Θιυίλαμ. *See* *οεολαμ*.

Θιυίλαροεακ, -οίε, *m.*, the alimentary canal; the throat; *μυε* *πέ* *αρ* ο. *οιύτταρ* *οίε*, *By.* *αρ*, he gripped him by the throat; *νί* *μυρτε* α *μάθ* *εο* *μαίβ* *αν* ο. *πέίθ* *εο* *μαίε* *αίε* α *ρεαβαρ* *αν* *λνιυε* α *είμ* *πέ* *αρ*, his throat must have been pretty free judging by the shout he gave; *al.* *οιύτ(αίρε)ακ*; *al. f.* (*By.*).

Θιυίλακ, -αίε, *a.*, forsaking or refusing, denying, negative; refractory; *sm.* one who refuses or rejects; *al.* *οιύτταροεακ*, -*ταίεεακ*.

Θιυίλαθ, -ετα, *m.*, refusal, denial, rejection; act of refusing, rejecting, denying; delaying; *εμ* *μέ* ο. *οό*, I refused him; *ζαν* ο., without question; *al.* *οιύτταμ*.

Θιυίλαροεακ. *See* *οιύτταροεακ*

Θιυίλαμ. *See* *οιύτταμ*.

Θιυίλαζαθ, -αίε, *m.*, act of refusing, denying, renouncing.

Θιυίλαζιμ, -αζαθ, *v. tr.*, I deny, refuse,

- you ought not to have reviled Torna ; ní ólúiseann domneac ó' fúil uapail mearcadó ar fúil anuapail, no one of noble lineage should intermarry with those of base blood.
- Ólúisne, *g. id., f.*, authority, jurisdiction ; pá ó., under the jurisdiction of ; tá v. agam ar, I have jurisdiction over ; ólúine (*S. C.*) ; *cf.* ólúirtin.
- Ólúigte, *p. a.*, due, owing ; proper, lawful.
- Ólúigteac, -tíge, *a.*, lawful, law-abiding, rational. *See* óleagáca.
- Ólúigteamhal, -mla, *a.*, lawful, just ; litigious.
- Ólúigteanaic, -aige, *a.*, juridic, juridical.
- Ólúigteoir, -oira, -rí, *m.*, a lawyer, a wrangler.
- Ólúigteanaic, -aige, *a.*, lawful, legitimate, normal, right, proper, blood (of relations).
- Ólúigteanaic, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a legitimate offspring.
- Ólúigteanaic, -a, *f.*, legality.
- Ólúigteanaic, -air, *m.*, legality, legitimacy, right ; feudal service.
- Ólúirtin, -e, *f.*, act of legalising, bringing into harmony with the law.
- Óloctán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a strainer, colander, sieve, separator ; *al.* a bundle ; óloct, *id.*
- Óluige, *g. id., f.*, separation, division, loosening, disintegration, dispersion ; *al.* óluige.
- Óluigim, -uige, *v. tr. and intr.*, I divide, separate, scatter, prepare.
- Ólúim, -e, *f.*, a mass ; a thick cloud ; smoke, darkness ; a blaze of fire with smoke ; o. óeallpúigéac fóluirca, a bright dazzling cloud-flame (*F. F.*) ; 'na ó. éimeadó, in one mass of fire ; o. oiaó, a cloud of smoke ; *al.* ólúim.
- Ólúit. *See* Ólút, *a.*
- Ólúit-óeasó, *m.*, a close-set row of teeth.
- Ólúit-óeap, *a.*, nicely compacted ; close set, as teeth.
- Ólúite, *g. id., f.*, closeness, compactness, narrowness ; density ; obscurity (as of speech) ; a joint, chink.
- Ólúiteac, -tíge, *a.*, close, compact.
- Ólúit-easap, *m.*, close relationship (*H.*), close order or array.
- Ólúit-éapáó, *m.*, a blank refusal.
- Ólúiteap. *See* Ólúp.
- Ólúit-iaóca, *a.*, closely or firmly shut.
- Ólúit-néall, *m.*, a dense cloud.
- Ólúitce, *p. a.*, closed, firmly set ; clenched ; o. i n-a céite, closely united, very intimate.
- Ólúimóda, *indec. a.*, massive, compact ; *cf.* ólúim.
- Ólúp, -úp, *m.*, closeness, compactness, density ; state of being thickset ; close array ; consolidation, centralisation ; a considerable amount ; *al.* a fair quantity, enough ; a speeding-up ; cuipim i no., I arrange in close order of battle ; cuipim o. leir an obair, I speed-up the work ; an bhuairi taóis don o. rppé ó. did Tadhg get anything like a good dowry ? an ceugann pí don o. bainne uaitce ar púiginn ? does she give a fair amount of milk for a penny ? (*N. Y.*) ; tpe ó. uige, through heavy drinking (*C. Br.*) ; *al.* ólúitap, ólúiteap.
- Ólúú, -úite, *a.*, close, dense, compact, firm ; earnest, sincere, steadfast ; intimate ; pionnaó o., close set fur ; *al.* ólúú.
- Ólúú-, ólúú-, in compounds, close, firm ; ólúú-éapa, a steadfast friend ; ólúú-éapmaing, a severe pull.
- Ólúú, *g. id.* and *pl. id., m.*, a thread (*gl.* stamen) ; the warp in weaving ; an enclosure ; a cloister ; rin í an éainne go bfuil an o. ip ar ceinneac fúite, these words are full of force and meaning, *lit.* with good warp and weft.
- Ólúúcaic, -a, *f.*, act of weaving, joining together ; *al.* ólúúcaic.
- Ólúúcaóip, -ópa, -rí, *m.*, a warper ; a joiner ; a scaver ; a weaver.
- Ólúúaim. *See* Ólúúcuigim.
- Ólúúap. *See* Ólúp.
- Ólúú-éaint, *f.*, act of touching close to (le) ; tá v. aca le céite, they are closely related.
- Ólúú-éapmaic, *a.*, with compact top.
- Ólúú-éaoin, *a.*, faithful and gentle ; gently compact (of eyebrows).
- Ólúúmaic, -aice, *a.*, compact ; close-set ; lúipeac ó., a closely-made coat of mail.
- Ólúú-mapáó, *m.*, slaughter in close ranks.
- Ólúú-táite, *p. a.*, closely welded or united (to, le).
- Ólúúcuigim, -cuigáó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I warp ; I draw close to ; I join, press together, pack ; I weld, caulk ; consolidate ; centralise ; I embrace (with le) ; ólúúcuig liom, come close to me, embrace me ; oo ólúúcaóap (as from ólúúaim) a mbéil éum a céite, they pressed their lips close together (musicians beginning to play) ; *al.* ólúúaim, *p. a.*, ólúúite.

Do, *poss. prn.* (inflecting), *thy*; used indefinitely, *e.g.*, ὁ λαός, our hero; ὁ Σέδαμαρ, James about whom we are talking; before *vl.*, used as the *subj.* of an *intrans.* or the *obj.* of a *trans.*; ὁ (often for ἰο'), in *thy*; ὁ ὁ βυαλαῶ, to strike you; ὁ ὁ ἡγε πέιν, washing yourself, *oft.* ὁ ὁ, ὁ ὁ.
Do, *vl. particle*, used with absolute forms of *regular verbs*, in *past imperf.*, *perf.*, and *condit.* and *smt.* in the *pres.* and *fut.*, in simple relative constructions; *aspirates except in passive* where it prefixes *h* to vowels; *oft.* omitted and is replaced by *ῖο* with *neg.*, *etc.*, in *perf.*, *e.g.*, ὁ ἰο μολαρ, ἡσῖ μολαρ; ἂν φεαρ ὁ ἰο μολαμ, ἡ' ἰε ἀηρη, the man whom I praise is not here (*See Δ*).
Do, in composition, used like *Lat. ad.*, ὁ, as ὁ-βηημ, ὁ-ῆμ, ἡ; in prototonic τ-, as in ταβαητε, τειζεαν (εο + τειζεαν), τειδεαετ, earlier τειδεαετ, ἡ; ὁ-αγατῆμαε, appellative.
Do, *neg.* of impossibility or difficulty, compounded with *g.* of a *vl.*; *aspirates*, and is *guly.* not aspirated after *s.f.*; *e.g.*, ὁ-ῶεατα, impossible, very difficult to do; ὁ-φαιρηε, impossible to describe; in intimate composition with *a's*, *guly.* as ὁ-*neg.* sense and *asp.* after *s.f.*; *e.g.*, ὁαῖεηρο or ὁαῖεηρο for ὁ-αῖεηρο, irrecongnisable, ὁαῖουη for ὁ-αῖουη, of no means, poor (*See ὁ*); *cf.* ῖο-ῶεατα, feasible; ῖαῖουη, rich, ἡ.
Do, *intens. pref.* *e.g.*, ὁδ-βηητε, badly shattered.
Do, *prep.* [in *pronom. comb.* ὁαμ (ὁαμ, ὁαη), ὁατ, ὁό, ὁί (*f.*), ὁῖηη, ὁαοῖβ (ὁῖβ), ὁοῖβ (ὁοῖβτα, *U.*, ὁαῖβ, *poet.*); ὁαμ, ὁομ, with *emph.* ῖα, *guly.* ὁαῖ-ῖα or ὁοῖ-ῖα; with *art.* ὁ-ῖη ('ον), ὁο να, ὁο ῖηα]; *to*, for, due to; *after a's and nouns in non-voluntary relations as distinguished from voluntary relations with to*; ῖ μαε ὁαμ, is good for me; *cf.* ῖ μαε ἡομ, I like; ῖ εαατ ὁό, he may well fear; *cf.* ῖ εαατ ἡεη, he fears; ῖ ῖεοηη ὁαμ, I think I can; ῖ ῖεοηη ὁαμ, I am able to; ῖ εῖζεαν ὁό, he must; ἡ ἡοβαηη ὁαμ ῖ ῖεο, this is not a matter or task for me; *cf.* ἡ ἡοβαηη ὁαμ ῖ ῖεο, this is quite easy for me; ῖ ῖεαηη ἡομ, I prefer; ῖ ῖεαηη ὁαμ, I should be well advised to; *with part. nec.*, *fitness*, *etc.*; ῖ ὁεατα ὁαμ, I must do; ῖ βειεε ὁατ, you

must be; ῖ ἡεηεοε ὁῖηη, it is right for us to believe; ῖ ὁ-ῶεατα ὁό ε, he cannot do it; *in replacing a subordinate clause, with vl.*; ἡη ἡηηεαῶ ἂν ἡαοε ὁό, when he had broken the stick; ἡ ἡοηηαῶ ἡομ εῖηε ὁατ εῖη ἡο, I am no way surprised that you rise so late; ἂε αααῶ ἂν ἂηῖαη ὁό, while he was singing the song: ὁε βἂηη ἂ ἡῖοε (or ε ὁἂ ἡῖο) ὁῖηη, on account of our having said it; ἡαν ἂ ἡῖο ὁῖηηηηηηη, without our saying it, though we did not say it; (ἡηη ἡ-ἂ ἡεαη ὁαμ ἡο, when I had concluded that; ῖοῖη ὁατ ὁαμ, ere I go; ἂη ἂ βειε ἂε ααῖεαῖη ἂ ἡοηαηα αειεῖ ὁοῖβ, on the occasions when they had been putting on too much "side"; ὁἂ ἡβα ἡ-ἂ εἂεηηηη ὁό ε, though he be without it; ἡἂ ῖ εαεε ῖ ὁῖηη ὁοῖβ, when landing, if it is a question of landing; ὁαη εῖη ὁεαεε ὁό, when he had come; *expresses purpose, intention, sake*; ὁῖοηη ὁό ἡο εῖηηηηη ἡηη, my flaxwheel have I sold for his sake; ἡ ὁοῖβ ὁο ῖεηεῶ ἂν βεαν ῖῖοε, not to honour their deaths has the banshee shrieked; αα ε ῖηη ὁοη εῖ ῖηη? what is that to him? ἡηη ῖε ὁαμ ε, he broke it for me; ἂβαη ῖαηοηη ὁαμ, say a prayer on my behalf; εἂηαὁαη ἡοηηη ὁό, they sung a hymn in his praise; ἡηηεῶ ἡαηῖο ὁό, a basilica was built to honour him; *dativus commodi et incommodi*; ῖ ὁατ ῖεη ε, eat it (for) yourself; ῖηῖ ῖε ῖῖοη ὁό ῖεηη, he took a seat; ἡηηεαη ἂ εεαν ὁό, I broke his head; εῖηηεαη ἂη ἡα ῖηηηη ὁό ε, I made it clear to him (*cf.* ἂε, ἡ); *dativus ethicus*; ἡ ῖεηαηη ε ῖηη ὁατ, I really cannot say; ἡο ὁεηηηη ὁατ, indeed, I assure you; *expresses direction*; εῖαῖῖ ῖε ὁο'η Ὀῖαηηη, he went to Spain; ὁο'η ἂοηαε, ὁο (now ἂ) ἡαηη, homeward; ῖ ἡῖοηη (ἡεηηη, ἡ-ἂηε) ὁο, near; *after verbs of giving, promising, telling, lending, offering, benefiting, happening, showing, refusing, permitting*; ἡεε ὁό, let him alone; εῖαῖῖ ῖε εῖη ῖηηηη ὁό, it benefited him; ααῖαη ὁο, I refer to, deal with, treat, am for; *impers.*: αα ὁο, is due to; αα ὁαμ ῖε, it is my duty towards; *passive*: ααεαηη ὁαμ, I am treated; εῖηηη ὁαμ βειε, I happened to be; ἡαηηηηη ὁαμ, it happens, pertains to, me; *oft. replaces*

ὠ. ἐϋζατ ἐ, I bring it to you; ὠ. ἴομ ἐ, I bring it with me, carry it off, win or understand it; ὠ. ὠ'οῖν ὠαβλ ἐϋ, I wish you to the dickens; ὠ. μίνιμζαδ, ἴοε να μυε, μαρβυζαδ ἄν ὠαῖν, ἀμ, I explain it, treat him like a pig, slay him as I would an ox; ὠ. ἀζαῖδ ἀμ, I look or make towards; ὠ. ὠετ ἀμ, I set about; ὠ. ἀμαρ ἀμ, I attack or grab at; ὠ. μο θεαῖναετ ἀμ, I bless; ὠ. μο θάνα ἀμ, I guarantee; ὠ. κρῖοτ ἀμ, I finish; ὠ. ἰ ζευῖννε, ἰ νθεαμματο, γε., I remember, forget, etc.; ὠ. ρά, I attack, attempt; ὠ. ροβα ραοῖ, I make an attack on, thrust at him; ὠ. βυλλε ἀμ, I strike him; ὠ. ἀν ὠοπαρ (ἀν ἐνοε) ἀμαετ ομμ ρεῖν, I go out through the door, move up the hill; ὠ. ὀ, I save, release, bring from; ἰρ ὠεαρ ὠο βεάμραινν ὀ'ν μβάρ ἐϋ, splendidly would I snatch you from the hands of death (*song*); ὠ. ραομ-εῖαμτ ἐρεαῖν, I make the circuit of Ireland; ὠο-θεαμ ἀμ ἰ'αῖρ ομτ, I will return to you (*H.*); ἀν τἀεαμ θεάῖνθα (ὠο-)βεῖμ βεοῖαρ ἰ νζαετ ἄον, the Heavenly Father who enliveneth us all; λυῖδ ὠο-θεαμρᾶδ μο βάρ, an herb that would cause my death; ἰρ ἐ βεῖμ ὠεαῖδ (ὠεῖθεαῖναετ) μέ, what causes me to be poor (late) is; ἀν βεαν ὠο-θεαμραινν, the woman I would take to wife; ὠ. ἐ ὠο θεάναῖν, I get it done; ὠ. ἀμ ὠυῖνε μυθ ὠο θεάναῖν, I get a person to do a thing; ὠ. μυθ ἰε θεάναῖν ὠο ὠυῖνε, I give a person a thing to do; ἰρ ἐ μυθ ἐϋζ μέ ἀνηρο, the cause of my coming here is; εαο Δ (ὠο) ἐϋζ τῦ? why did you come? ὠ. ἀμ, I pass, of time; ἐϋ ζεαρ ρεαετῖναῖν ἀν, I spent a week there; ἀν ρεαετῖναῖν ἐϋζ ρε ὠμ, how he eyed me; ζο ὠεϋαῖδ ὠα εαῖλ ὠυῖτ, may God make you wise; ὠ. ρά νθεαμ, I notice; *only*. βεῖμμ, βεάμρᾶδ, γε., and *oft*. replaced by ἐϋζαῖν, *which See*; *compd.* of ὠο and βεῖμμ, *which See*.
 ὠοβρᾶετ, -α, *f.*, gloominess, cold manner, sullenness, inhospitableness.
 ὠοβρᾶδ, -μυῖζετ, *m.*, wetness, dampness.
 ὠοβρᾶν, -ἀν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an otter; a stupid fellow; τά μέ 'μο ὠ. ἰε κορλαδ ἰρ ἰε ὠεῖροεαδ, I am stupefied by sleepiness and tooth-ache (*Om., Mayo, etc.*).
 ὠο-βρᾶετᾶρ, *m.* and *f.*, an adverb.
 ὠο-βρᾶετᾶδ, -ρετ, *m.*, act of completely smashing.

ὠο-βρᾶτε, *p. a.*, shattered, smashed.
 ὠοβρῖον, *g.* -βρῖοῖν; *pl. id., m.*, (great) sorrow, dejection.
 ὠοβρῖναετ, -αῖζε, *a.*, mournful, dejected.
 ὠοῦετᾶ for ὠοῖβ. *See under* ὠο, *prep.*
 ὠοῦετᾶ, *p. a.*, daubed, plastered;
 ὠοῦβυῖζετ, *id.*
 ὠοῦβαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, diarrhoea; *al.* βυαμ, ὠοῦβαν.
 ὠο-βυῖθεαετᾶρ, *m.*, thanklessness, ingratitude.
 ὠο-βυῖθεαν, *f.*, an evil company.
 ὠοε, -οῖε, *m.*, qualm, aversion; *νῖλ* ἄον ὠ. ἀζαῖν ἰ ν-ἀζαῖδ ὠ θεάνατ, I have no aversion to doing it; *νῖομ* ἐϋμ ρῖν ἄον ὠ. ἀμ ρῖϋο, that gave him no qualm (*N. Y.*); *cf.* ὠοῖε.
 ὠοεᾶ, *compar.* -αῖζε, -αῖζε-οε, ὠοῖε (*N. Con.*), and ὠοῖεγε, *a.* and *ad.*, likely, probable; ἰρ ὠ. ζο ὠοῖορᾶδ ρε, he will probably come; "ϕλυετᾶδ ρε." "ἰρ ὠ. ἐ." "it will rain." "I suppose so." ἰρ ὠοεᾶζε ζυρ ρροε ὠ θεάναρᾶδ ρε, it is more likely that it will freeze; ἰρ ἐ ἰρ ὠοεᾶζε, it is most likely; *νῖ* ὠοεᾶζε μᾶν ἐ, γε., it is just as likely, etc.; 'ρε ἰρ ὠοεᾶζε 'νά ἄ ἐεῖτε ὠε (ζο), the most likely thing of all is (that); *νῖ* ὠοεᾶζε ρεαῖλ ὠε, it is as likely as anything else.
 ὠοεαρο, *f.*, twenty; εεῖρε ὠ., eighty (*Br.*).
 ὠοεαμ, -ε, *a.*, troublesome, uneasy, miserable; *sf.*, unrest; *opp.* to ροεαμ.
 ὠοεαμρεαρ. *See* ὠοεαμ.
 ὠοεαμρεαδ, -μυῖζε, *a.*, injurious, severe.
 ὠο-εαῖτετ, *p. a.*, worn with difficulty; enduring; hard or impossible to wear out, spend, consume, as food, etc.
 ὠοεαῖναῖλ, -ῖνα, *a.*, likely, probable.
 ὠοεαῖναῖλ, -ῖναῖλ, *m.*, distress, discomfort, difficulty; *νά* ἐϋμ ἀν ροεαῖναῖλ μῖνῖ ἀν ὠ., put business before pleasure.
 ὠοεαῖναῖετ, -αῖζε, *a.*, painful, hard, difficult; *al.* -αῖναῖλ.
 ὠοεαῖναῖετ, -α, *f.*, difficulty, hardship, trouble.
 ὠο-εαοτ, *a.*, very strict.
 ὠοεαρ, -αῖρ, *pl. id., m.*, misfortune, hardship, damage, harm, hurt, loss, mischief; debit; ζαν ὠῖετ ζαν ὠ., ζαν ὠοεῖβᾶῖλ, without loss, hurt or damage; *νῖ* ἄον ὠ. ὠό ἐ, not harm but good will it do him; ζαν ὠ. ὠομ' ἀναμ, without staining my soul; *opp.* to ροεαμ.
 ὠοεαμᾶετ, -αῖζε, *a.*, unfortunate, narrow, difficult, uncomfortable; intricate.
 ὠοεαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, hope, expectation,

hypothesis; τὰ σ. ἀξάν ἀρατ ἐμ, I rely on you to; κυπεῖο ἀρ μο ὄ. μέ, my hope was not realised; ῥέ μο ὄ., I have hopes; ἐυξ ῥε βρεῖρ ῥόειρ ὅαμ, it made me more hopeful; ἰ ἠ., in the hope of, *al.* relying on; ἰ ἠ. ἀ τὸν ημεῖσιν, relying on his integrity; ἰ ἠ. ζυρ ἔαο λειρ ἔ, under the impression that he had permission; ἰ ἠ. ζαν ἀν ζαοι ῥο θεῖτ ἀν, in the belief that there was no relationship.

Ῥόειρατ, -αιγε, *a.*, confident, hopeful.

Ῥόειραμαῖλ, -ῖλα, *a.*, confident; σ. ἀρ πέμ, self-confident.

Ῥό-ἔαλληρα, *a.*, headstrong, unmanageable.

Ῥό-ἔαλληριζέ, *p. a.*, untamed, untameable.

Ῥό-ἔελοῦθα, *indec. a.*, inharmonious.

Ῥό-ἔίμ, *v. irreg., vl.* πεῖρην, γε., *tr.* (See Parad.), I see; ῥο-ἔίταρ λιον, I see, I observe, I notice; ῥο-ἔίταρ ὅαμ, it seems to me, I observe, notice, understand, infer; σ. ὕαμ, I see at a distance (with object); νί πεῖρτασ πολαῖ ἔ, I will not see him poor (without helping him); σ. ἀρτηζ, I see a vision; ῥο-ἔίραρ τύ, you will be observed; σ. ἐυζαῖ ἔ, I see him coming towards me; νί ῥακα μιαν ἀ λειτέρο, I have never seen or experienced such another; νί ῥακαίρ μιαν, you never saw, *etc.*; ἔίμ is now the common form; ἔίμ as a separate *vb.* occurs in *Ker.*, *al.* a *condit.* ἔεορᾶσ; νά κίτ? see ye not? *earlier* ἀτ-ἔίμ *hence*, ῥέίμ, *pron.* τίμ, γε.

Ῥό-ἔνέιλ, *a.*, low-born; ἄ. ἐοι.

Ῥό-ἔλαοῖρτε, *p. a.*, indefatigable, invincible, unconquered.

Ῥό-ἔλαοῖρτεᾶτ, *f.*, invincibility.

Ῥό-ἔλαοντα, *p. a.*, erect, unbendable.

Ῥό-ἔλυνμ, *v. irreg., vl.* κλορ, γε., *tr.* (See Parad.); the prefix ῥο is not used after an (interrog.), ζο, νί, and its place is often taken by ἀτ; I hear, listen to; ἀν ζκλοῖρτί (*pron.* ῥζκλοῖρτί), do you hear that (or that person)? just listen to that (or to him)! said in surprise or contempt.

Ῥόειμα, *g. id., m.*, an uncomfortable posture; discomfort; dislike; reluctance; gloomy appearance; weakness; τὰ σ. ἀξ ἀν ἠβόμο ῥά ἐυρ ὀρη, I find the table inconvenient.

Ῥόειμα, *indec. a.*, morose; weak, impotent; hard, reluctant; *opp.* to ῥόειμα.

Ῥόειμαῖτ, -α, *f.*, surliness, inhospitality;

al. weakness, want of power, downheartedness, reluctance.

Ῥόειμαμαῖλ, -ῖλα, *a.*, morose, surly; weak, downhearted; hard; reluctant.

Ῥό-ἔοῖρμμεαρτα, *indec. a.*, incomparable.

Ῥό-ἔοῖρμμιζε, *p. a.*, incomprehensible.

Ῥό-ἔοῖρτε, *a.*, indocile, unrestrained; wicked; ῥόειρτε, *id.*

Ῥό-ἔοῖρμμιτλαῖ, *a.*, hard or impossible to advise; ill-counselled; *opp.* to ῥο-ἔ. easy to advise; βί ὅυνη ῥοηα ῥο-ἔοῖρμμιτλαῖ; βί ὅυνη ῥοηα ῥο-ἔ. it is easy to advise the prosperous man but difficult to advise the unlucky man (*Don.*).

Ῥό-ἔοῖρᾶτ, *m.*, adversity, mischance, misfortune; *sm.* *pron.* ῥοῖρᾶτ.

Ῥό-ἔοῖρμμιζε, *p. a.*, immovable, impracticable.

Ῥόειρατ, -αιγε, *a.*, grievous, hurtful, injurious; σ. τε, terribly hot; σ. ῥλυῖ, terribly wet, *etc.* (*Om.*, where sound is ῥόειρατ).

Ῥόειρατ, -αιγε, *a.*, very troubled (*Or.*).

Ῥόειραῖτ, -α, *f.*, difficulty, disagreeableness, impracticableness.

Ῥόειραῖτ, -ε, *a.*, hateful, wicked, severe, spiteful, gloomy; distressful; ῥά σ. (ῥοῖρᾶτ) ῥο ναοῖμαῖ ἔρμεαν ῥην, the saints of Ireland were pained at this (*P. P.*); *al.* ῥοῖρᾶτ.

Ῥόειραῖτε, *g. id., f.*, slavery; distress, trouble.

Ῥόειραῖτεᾶτ, -αιγε, *a.*, distressing; heinous, troublesome, unsightly, narrow, awkward; ἀμῥεαρ ὄ. ἀν ἔαρ, the distressing moment of death; ἀμῥεαρ ὄαορ ὄ., a time of high prices and scarcity; νά ῥοῖρ-πε ἀν ὕαῖζ σ. ἐμ ζο ῥαζᾶσ-ρα ἰ βῥόειρ νά ἠ-ὑαῖρτε, do not make the grave narrow so that I may be in the company of the nobles (*Deirdre's speech, By.*)

Ῥόειραῖτεᾶτ, -α, *f.*, distress, heinousness, troublesomeness, unsightliness, narrowness.

Ῥόειραρ, -αιρ, *m.*, hurt, damage; ἀ-ἔαμρεαρ.

Ῥό-ἔμειορ, *f.*, unbelief, incredulity.

Ῥό-ἔμειοτε, *a.*, improbable, incredible.

Ῥό-ἔμειορμιζε, *p. a.*, interminable, not to be ended.

Ῥόειρμιζμ, -υζᾶσ, *v. tr.*, I disquiet, discompose.

Ῥόειτ, -οῖτε, -ἔτα, *a.*, tight, strict, stiff; not running smoothly; hard, close; ἀκῖν ὅαορ σ., a dear, profitless spot of land; ῥαζᾶσ ῥέ σ. ὀρτα, γε., they will be hard set to, *etc.*; νά βί σ. ὀρμ

do not be hard towards me; ῥ. (ῥοὐ) ἰ μβου οἴβρε, untiring at work (*Cm.*).
 ῥοῦταιμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I strain, I bind or press tightly.
 ῥοῦτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a brake, as for a machine, wheel, closing door, etc.
 ῥοῦτ-ῥοοιμρε, *f.*, cruel slavery.
 ῥοῦτῆρ, -ήρ, -ή, *m.*, a doctor; a professor, one well versed in any science; ῥ. οἰαδᾶτᾶ, a doctor of divinity; ῥ. λειγῆρ, a physician, ῥ., *id.*; ἄν ῥ. Ὁ Β., Dr. O'B.; ῥ. ζᾶν εολᾶρ, a quack doctor; ῥοῦτῆρ (*Don.* and *Kca.*); *smt.* ῥοῦτῆρ.
 ῥοῦτῆρᾶετ, -α, *f.*, act or profession of healing; office or position of a doctor, professor, etc.; sympathising; ζῆλαρ ῥοῦτῆρᾶετᾶ, medical appliances.
 ῥο-εἰσρῥοιγῆτε, *p. a.*, unsearchable.
 ῥοῦμ, *comp. prep. govern. g.*, towards, unto, to (with motion); ῥοῦμ ζο, in order that; as *s.*, ἰ η-α ῥ., towards him, whether with hostile or friendly intent; ῥο ῥ., towards me. See *εῦμ*.
 ῥο-εῦμανᾶετ, *a.*, faithless, unkind.
 ῥο-εῦμρῥεσιγῆτε, *p. a.*, immovable, steadfast (*B. C. C.*).
 ῥο-εῦμῆτᾶ, *p. a.*, ill-shapen; formed with difficulty.
 ῥο-εῦρῆτᾶ, *p. a.*, hard to be uttered, hard to be set; ῥ. ῥῖορ, hard to be put into the pot, to be noted down.
 ῥοῦ, *g.* ῥοοῦ, *m.*, anger, passion, displeasure; ᾶς οὔλ με ῥ., getting angry or cross.
 ῥοῦαετ, -αῖγε, *a.*, displeased, vexed, angry; βό ῥ., a cow that spills her milk.
 ῥοῦαῖγῆτ, -ε, *a.*, dangerous, risky, difficult; *sf.* danger, difficulty; reluctance; *al.* ῥοῦαῖγῆτ, -οῖοῖγε; *now* ῥοῦαῖν, *which See*.
 ῥοῦαῖρ, *g. id., pl.* -ῖῖ, *m.*, a sulky, dogged fellow.
 ῥοῦαῖρᾶετ, -α, *f.*, sulkiness.
 ῥο-ῥεᾶτ, *num.*, twelve.
 ῥο-ῥεᾶτῆτᾶετ, *a.*, ill-shaped, ugly.
 ῥο-ῥεᾶτῆτᾶ, *p. a.*, hard to be done, impossible.
 ῥο-ῥεᾶτῆτᾶρ, *m.*, impossibility, impracticability.
 ῥο-ῥεῖλιγῆτε, *p. a.*, indigestible (*O'N.*).
 ῥο-ῥεῖν, *a.*, ill-defended (against, ᾶρ).
 ῥο-ῥεῖν, *m.*, an evil person.
 ῥο-εᾶσρῥᾶῖα, *a.*, impenetrable, irresistible; constant, well-sustained, inflexible.
 ῥο-εᾶσρῥᾶῖρ, *a.*, mazy, trackless.
 ῥο-ῥᾶξᾶῖα, *indec. a.*, rare, difficult to be

found; ἄν ῥεοοῦ ῥο-ῥᾶξᾶῖα ῥῖ ῖρ ᾶῖνε, the rare jewel is the fairest.
 ῥο-ῥᾶῖρῆῖρ, *indec. a.*, unspeakable, indescribable.
 ῥο-ῥεῖεῖρῖντ, *f.*, invisibility.
 ῥο-ῥεῖεῖρῖοῖα, *indec. a.*, invisible; *al.* -ῆαετ and -ῥᾶετ-.
 ῥο-ῥοῖλαρᾶετ, *a.*, vague, indistinct, not clear.
 ῥο-ῥοῖλαρῆτᾶετ, *f.*, insufferableness.
 ῥο-ῥοῖλαρῆτᾶ, *a.*, insufferable, intolerable, grievous.
 ῥοῖ, -οῖγε, *f.*, neglect, remission, pause; ῖοῖρ εῦζ ῥῖ ᾶοῖν ῥ. ῆα ῥᾶῖρ ῥᾶ ῥᾶεῖρ, she attended to her father unremittingly; ῆα ῥᾶεῖρ ᾶοῖν ῥ. ῖε ζῖῖό ζο ζεῖρῖοῖεῖρῖτῖρ ῖ, do not be remiss in your work till you finish it (*N. Y.*); *cf.* ῥοο and ῥοοε.
 ῥοῖᾶετ, -αῖγε, *a.*, burning; ἄν ζᾶλαρ ῥ., melancholy; ζᾶλαρ ῥοῖᾶεῖρ, *id.*
 ῥοῖᾶετ, *g.* ῥοῖῖτε, *pl.* ῥοῖῖτᾶ, *m.*, act of burning, singing, scorching, burning surface of soil (in tillage), stinging (as nettles, etc.), paining; a burning, a conflagration, a scald, a burn, a sting, a scorch; ῥ. εῖοῖετ, a severe heart pain, heart-burn; ῥ. βουλῆτ, colic; ῥ. ῥᾶῖλᾶν, foot scorching (from walking); *al.* ῥοῖῖ (*early*); ῥοῖῖα (*O'R.*).
 ῥοῖᾶεῖλ, -ᾶῖα, *f.*, nudging, elbowing to get attention; εᾶῖοῖ ἄν ῥ. ᾶῖᾶ ᾶῖᾶετ οῖρῖν? why are you nudging me? (*Cm.*).
 ῥοῖᾶῖρ, *g. id., f.*, woe, anguish, grief.
 ῥο-ῥεῖβῖν, *v. irreg. tr., vl.* ῥᾶξᾶῖλ (*See Parad.*), I get, find, receive; ῥεῖρῖρ ῥεῖ βᾶρ, he died; with ῖ, I get something from a person; ῖῖ ῥεῖρῖρ ᾶοῖνῖν ῥᾶῖν ἄν ῥεῖᾶλ ῥοῖῖνῖνῖντ, no one persuaded me to tell the news; followed by *vl.* = I can, I am able, I am permitted; ῖῖ ῥεῖᾶῖνῖν ῥοῖ ἄν ῖοῖνῖ, I would not be able (or would not be permitted) to go there to-day; εῖοῖνῖνῖν ῥεῖρῖρ ῥεῖ ἄν ῥεῖν ῖ ῥεῖᾶῖνῖν? how did he bring himself to do it? ῖῖ ῥεῖρῖᾶεῖῖ ῥεῖ ῖ η-α ῖεῖρῖᾶεῖῖ ῥοῖ ἄν, he had not the courage to go there; εῖᾶ ῥεῖρῖρ ἄν ῥεῖν ῥοῖ? who was rash enough to go? ῖῖ ῥεῖᾶῖνῖν ῖοῖνῖνῖν ῥεῖν ῖ ῖᾶρῖᾶεῖῖ, I could not bring myself to kill him; ζεῖοῖᾶῖνῖν ῖ ῥεῖᾶῖνῖν, I could do it; with ᾶρ, of indirect object after words like *λοῖετ, παῖλ, ῥεῖνῖν*; ῥεῖρῖρ ῥεῖ τοῖετ ᾶῖρ, he found fault with him; ῥεῖρῖρ ῥεῖ ῥᾶῖλ ᾶῖρ, he found an opportunity of attacking him, etc.; εῖοῖνῖν

žerbeann tú tú féin i noiu, how are you to-day (how do you find yourself), cf. ip žur žmōt žo žann-łas ųreann na hÉireann, for the Irish people were prostrate (D. R.); v. amac, I find out; an žburłip aš pašál na pláinte žo maĩ? are you in good health? žuarĩ pé an žlar žo žaint anuar, he succeeded in taking off the lock; v. žoižne, I become patient; pašaim-pe, may I get, find; p. žuarcailt, may succour come to me; a žairžbe nár žašair, may it do you no good; neg. al. ní žbrašaim, žc.

Dožłainn, -e, f., opposition, resistance, dissatisfaction; v'aitmžear žo žait v. éižin air i ųtaob an čapall a čabairc uarō, I knew that he felt some dissatisfaction about giving the horse (By.); cf. žožłainn.

Dožłanneac, -mže, a., difficult to deal with (of persons).

Do-žłuarže, p. a., impossible to be shaken, hard to move, self-willed, stubborn, indocile.

Do-žnim, vl. vėanam, v. irreg. tr. (See Parad.); I do, make, cause, approach, consider; practise, commit, give vent to, show: do, get on; keep or celebrate; beget, generate; become; v. čirce, I bake a cake; v. mo čuro oibrc, I do my work; v. teac (near), I build a house (a nest); v. vā čuro ve, I divide it in two; v. vān, I compose a poem; v. veapž é, I make it red; v. žear 'na nearc, I make one of the party; v. leabair ve, I turn it into book-form; vėanparō pé lá maĩ, it will turn out a fine day; vėan žolar, turn or switch on the light; žunnear cómaržca mé leannairc, I made a sign to follow me; žior aš vėanam žo mberčá anro, I was calculating on your being here; vėin pé learb léi, they had a child; ar vėanam a nočca, having been polished; used with various nouns: v. aĩmže, I do penance; v. m'anam, I sanctify my soul; v. an Čaržar (an čáirc, an nočłaiž), I keep Lent (Easter, Christmas); v. vėar (žoro, vėnnar-žarō), I commit adultery (robbery, murder); v. mo marnacō, I seriously reflect; v. a maoižean, I boast of it; v. žiollaržeač vō, I act as a servant or guide to him; v. coiržt (caoineacō, comingžear), I cover up (weep, make strange); vō-žėancā vėara žo vian, you might shed many bitter tears;

with noun and vō: v. buarōirc (vōž-žál) vō, I worry (injure); v. maĩear (póžnam, žruaž) vō, I benefit (serve, pity); v. cómaržca vō, I make a sign to; an žarō ip ži na žairžėanca žin vā vėanam vō, while he was seeing these visions; v. žuro vō, I do something for him, for his sake; with ar: I approach; v. ar žallim, I make for Galway; vā pé aš vėanam ar a vō, it is getting on to two o'clock; with noun and ar: v. peall (arōžéit) ar, I betray (deceive); v. ceannar ar, I rule over; v. vėnaržeač ar, I make bold to address; v. veapžar ar, I forget about; v. cuacā vō ar, I roll up; v. žuro ar, I do as one wishes or orders; vėan žuro oim, do as I say; v. le, I act or behave towards; v. ní vō le, I do something to; ní vėinear aon ní vō leip, I did not injure him (or use it); péac ar vėin pé liom, see what he has done to me; cao vō vėin le t. ? what injury have you inflicted on T. ? v. žpėaž le, I tell a lie to; with noun and vō: vėinim žuro ve (or ar), I make a thing (out) of it; žunneac ní ve, he was made king; vėanžairc čioč člar vėin vōmar, I would smash the door in pieces; žunnear žločžrača ve, I broke it into fragments; ní vėinear aon ní vō, I passed it off as unimportant; cf. žunne pé iongnacō vōim, he wondered at me; v. vėinim vė, I take as certain; used impersonally: vėin čhanu ve, it became a tree; vō žunne žliab mōĩ 'vī, it became a great mountain (T. S.); vėin ceo vā čnāmaib, his bones turned to dust; vėin ločán žimčeałł air, a lake formed around it; with ar and amac: v. žuro ar, I make something out of; v. člar ar, I make a board of it; vā pí aš vėanam ar (or amac), v. píin, she is on her own; v. amac, I make out, realise, fulfil; v. amac óš' čainnt, I gather from what you say; vėin pé amac a žėallamairc, he did as he promised to do; used as auxiliary: vō vėinear é řcaorleač, I loosed it; esp. used to avoid repetition of principal verb: vō buat pé an řear ašur má vėin (for má buat), he struck the man, but if he did; as auxiliary: žunne pé é péin vō vā he washed himself; ar vėinim na vā vō čpú? vėinear čėana, did you milk the cows? I did; řitřea žup é 'bāčā vėanpai, what you would expect

properly "scrawed" or thatched; ἀρ ὁ. ἀρ βίε, anyhow, anyway; μαρ ὁ. ὅε, as it were (*Con.*); ἀρ ὁ. (ὄαιξ) ῥο, in order that; ἀν ὁ. ἀ εὐρη ἔαμονν ἀρη, the plight in which E. left him; ἀρ ὀδίζεαυαυῖ εἰλε, in other ways.

Ὀδίζ, -ε (ὄαιξ), *f.*, trust, hope, confidence; opinion, judgment, conjecture, testimony (*pron.* ὄαιξ in *U.*); ἰ νο. ἰε, in the hope of; ὕαρ νο., of course, no doubt; *al.* ἀρ νο.; ἰρ ὁ. ἰεἰρ, (he) thinks it likely, he is sure, he supposes, thinks, imagines; ἰρ ὁ. ῥο, no doubt that, it is probable that; ἰρ ὁ. ἰομ ζυρ β'εαῶ, I suppose it is; ἰρ ἔ ἀν ὁ. ἔεαυα βεαῶ ἀιγε ορη, he would still have the same opinion of you; as *conj.* in *phr.*, ἰρ ὁ., however, indeed, but: "ἐρηξ ἰρτεαῶ," "νί ἡαῶ, ἰρ ὁ.," "go in," "but I will not"; ἰρ εαῶ ἰρ ὁ., well now, very good; βα ὁ. ἰεατ ορη, ῥε., one would fancy from their conduct, *etc.*; μαῖεἰμ ὀομ ὁ., I give up all hope; ὁ. ζυρ μῖεἰο ὁ., one fancies that it were time for, (*H.*); ῥῖ ὁ., indeed, truly (*H.*); ἀν ὁ. ζυρ? can it be that? νί ὁ. ζυρ, it cannot be that; ἰ νο. ἔ ὀεαυα, in the hope of doing it, with a view to doing it; *al.* ὀόἰ (ἰρ ὀόἰ ἰομ, ῥε.), ὀόἰν (*corrupt*), ὀόἰξεαυ.

Ὀδίζ, -ε, *f.*, a likelihood; a likely, suitable or promising place, person or thing, *only* followed by *g.* of noun; an object, a likely source of; an object of; subject for; a person or thing not likely to fail one; a good mark or warrant for a thing; ἰρ μαῖε ἀν ὁ. ἰ βρῖυ ῥί ἰ η-αυρη, she is working in a promising place; κυρηυῖ ὁ. ἰρ ἀν-ὁ. ὅε, search it all, likely and unlikely places; ἰρ μαῖε ἀν ὁ. βυε ἀν ῥοἰτ ραν, that hole is a likely place for trout; ἰρ οἰε ἀν ὁ. ῥῖαῖ ἀν βοζαῶ ραν, that peat land is not likely to produce a good crop of potatoes; νί ἡαον ὁ. ἔ, he is no joke, he is not to be trifled with (ὀδίζεἰν is used in the same sense); *in phr.* like νί ἡαον ὁ. ἔ, he is no joke, the full expression is ὁ. μαζαῶ, one to be laughed at, which is sometimes found; ζυρ ὕοιη ὀν ῥῖαῖ ὁ. ῥῖν ῥα ὀόἰ ἰρ ὀο ἡυν ὁ. ὅε, that it was a person from the Rath (Charleville) who came in his way and made a fool of him (*Fil.*); νί ὁ. ἀζατ ἡρη, I am not to be trifled with by you, I am no joke; νί ὁ. ὀυῖτ μέ, I am not intended

for you; ῥῖοη-ῥῖαῖε νί ὀεαυαῖ with ὁ., a true prince is not trifled with (*C. Br.*); ἰρ μαῖε ἀν ὁ. ἡνῶ ἀοηῖ μαε ὀοἡνῖαἰ, Domhnall's son is a good matrimonial catch now (he is well to do); ἰρ μαῖε ἀν ὁ. ζαρηῶ ἀν ῥῖαῖε ρῖν, that field is well suited for a potato-garden; ὁ. ῥῖἰ, a likely place for seed to grow; *al.* ὄαιξ; *off.* *pron.* ὀό.

Ὀδίζεαυαἰ, -αἡα, *a.*, hopeful, confident, reliable; respectable; handsome, comely; auspicious; *al.*, over-confident, self-assertive; ὕοιη ὁ., one who puts himself in the way of being invited to dinners, *etc.* (*By.*); decent, seemly; ῥο ὁ., in a becoming manner; likely.

Ὀδίζεαυαἰαῶ, -α, *f.*, comeliness, respectability, decency; hopeful; probability, likelihood; *al.* over-confidence, self-assertion; the putting one's self in the way of being invited to dinners, *etc.*

Ὀδίζεαν, -ῥῖν, *m.*, heavy, wet weather; ἰῶ ὀοἡῖν, a heavy wet dull day; ἰεο ῥοἡἡνῖη ἀρ ἀἡβῖη ἰρ ἰεο ὀοἡῖν, ἀρ ἔνοαἡἡ, a fog on rivers a sign of fine weather, a fog on hills a sign of heavy rain; *perh.* corrupt for ὀοἡἡεαυαἡ.

Ὀδίζεαρ, *g.* -ἰῥῖη and -ῥεαῖα, *f.*, a blast, gust of wind or fire, fire, flame with smoke; a breeze; fieriness; a dart or arrow (*P. O'C.*); a pang or stich; ὀοἡῖν ὀο, in a living flame; ἡῖεαυα ἀν ὁ. ῥῖῖο, the fire goes through it quickly (as straw, *etc.*) (*By.*); ὁ. ὀοηη-ῥαῶ ὀεαῖῥε-ἡαῖαῶ, a brown-red flame of conflagration; ἰε ὀοἡῖν ὀεαῖῥε, with a mass of smoke; ἰε ὀοἡῖν ὀεαῖῥε, with the fire; ὁ. ἰομ ῥαν, alas that not *oft.* written and *pron.* ὀαοη, *pl.* ὀαοηῖ (*which See*); *cf.* ὀαοηε (rage); *al.* ὀοἡῖη and ὀαῖα; *smt. m.*

Ὀδίζεαῖα, *indec. a.*, fiery, furious, mettlesome; murky (as weather); miserable, wretched; ὀεἡεοηῖ ὁ., a wretched beggar; *cf.* use of ὀόἡε.

Ὀδίζῖ, -ὀζαῶ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I burnt, scorch, sting; *al.* ὀόζαἡ.

Ὀδίζῖη. *See* ὀοἡῖεαρ.

Ὀδίζῖεαῶ, -ἡῖε, *a.*, fiery, fuming; ὀοἡῖεαῶ, *id.*

Ὀδίζῖεαυαἡ, -ἡἡα, *a.*, surly (*By.*).

Ὀδίζῖηεαῶ, -εἡῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a surly looking person (*By.*).

Ὀδίζῖε, *p. a.*, burnt, scorched, seared

Do-múinte, *a.*, ill-bred, ill-mannered, unteachable.

Dona, *indec. a.*, wretched, miserable, unfortunate; in bad health or condition; *sm.* misfortune; *v.* ΔΣΥΡ ΤΥΒΑΙΡΕ ΒΑΡ ΒΡΙΑΡΡΑΙΞΕ ΟΜΑΘ, may you have the ill-results of your questioning (*O'Ra.*); *mó ó.* ΔΣΥΡ *mó* ΘΟΣΑΙΡΝΕ ΟΥΤ, my misfortune and woe to thee (*U.*).

Donact, -*a, f.*, evil, badness; ΔΣ ΟΥΛ 'un donacta, going to the bad (*Con.*); *τά ó.*, however bad.

Donadap, -*air, m.*, evil, misery, wretchedness.

Donasap, -*air, m.*, misfortune; Δ *éuilleacó* DONASAP *éugac*, may more misfortune be thine (*Com.*); *cf.* *ΘANASAP.*

Donaróe, *indec. a.*, miserable, wretched; in low health ("I am very *donny*," is often heard); *ní maðap ann ólc maít ná ó.*, I was not there at all, "good, bad, or indifferent."

Donaróeact, -*a, f.*, want of success, wretchedness, misfortune, badness.

Donaróeact, -*a, f.*, wretchedness; ΔΣ ΟΥΛ Ι ΠΙΝΕΡΑΕΤ ΔΣ ΟΥΛ Ι ΝΟ., growing older getting more wretched (*S. O'L.*)

Donarín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a weakening.

Donán, -*ain, pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of fish resembling ling; a little brown trout found in sea-pools on the beach (*Long*); any rock-pool fish; *v.* *LANGA*, a ling-like rock-pool fish; *v.* *CEANN-ÉPUIARÓ*, a green-grey rock-pool fish with a big hard head; *ní lia ó.* *CEANN-ÉPUIARÓ* AP AN *ÓCABÓ* ÉIAP ÉUIARÓ *VEN* *TÁP* 'ná, *gc.*, not more numerous are the hard-headed rock-pool fishes on the north-west side of Tas than, *etc.* (*N. Y.*); *al.* *ΘANÁN*; *dim.* *ΘONANÍN.*

Donán, -*ain, pl. id.*, *m.*, an enfeebled person; a mannikin; a wretched individual; *tá pé 'na ó.* *ÉPIONNA CAITE*, he is become old and enfeebled; *dim.* -*áinín.*

Donap, -*air, m.*, bad luck, misfortune; evil; *ó* *óem pé an ó.* *air*, he destroyed him (*M.*); *CAIÓÉ* *AN* *Ó.* Δ *ÓÍ* *ANUAP* *OPY* *IP* Δ *LEICÉIO* Δ *PAÓ?* what misfortune seized you that you should say such a thing? *IP* *É* *Ó.* *AN* *PCÉIL* *É* *Ó.*, the evil of the matter is that, *etc.*; those who do not want to curse say, *Ó* *MAPIBUIÓ* *PÉ* *Ó* *Ó.*, instead of *Ó* *m.* *PÉ* *ÉÚ*, *gc.*; *CUIMÍR* *AN* *Ó.* *ÉUM* *ÓÉIUCANNAIΞE* *MAP* *PÚIL* *LE* *ÓIA* *AP* *NÁ* *TIOPAP* *PÉ*, let us stave off misfortune,

"the evil day," hoping in God that it may never come; used like *ÓCABAL* in *phr.* like *tá an ó.* *le puéne air*, it is exceedingly tough.

Do-niúce, *a.*, hard to be washed.

Donn, *gsf.* *óuinne* or *óoinne, a.*, brown, brown-haired; strong, firm; *caspall* *ó.* *ÓUB-ÉOPAC*, a brown horse with black legs (a favourite colour in horses); *TEAC* *Ó.* *ÓAINGEAN*, a very firmly-built house; as intensive in *Ó* *ÓIPEAC* *ó.*, just exactly (*cf.* *ÓOIAN*); *sm.* and *f.*, a brown thing, person or beast, as a cow, bull, *etc.*; an *Ó.* *CUIAIGNE*, the brown bull of *C.*; *ó.* *PÉIÓ*, peg wood, the spindle tree (*N. Y.*).

Donn-, *óoinn-*, in *compds.* brown; *e.g.* *ÓOINN-BALLAC*, brown-spotted; *ÓOINN-INGNEAC*, brown-nailed.

Donn, *g.* *óuinn, m.*, the heart of a tree (*S. O'L.*).

Donn, *g.* *óuinn, m.*, a prince, a chief, a judge; the name of a fairy inhabiting sandbanks off the Clare coast; in asseverations, *ÓAP* *Ó.*, by Jove! *ó.* Δ *óuinne!* *id.*

Donn, *a.*, noble, princely.

Donnam, -*áó, v. tr* and *intr.*, I make brown; I get brown; I get discoloured (as weapons from blood); I blush.

Donnacáó, *g.* -*áóa, m.*, a personal name. Donough, Denis; *ó.* *AN* *ÉAIPIN*, a pretty little black-headed bird; *ó.* *PIABÓ*, Reynard, the fox; *ó.* *PI* *Í* *ÉCAN* Δ *ÉPAÓCTA*, the fox on the point of being killed; *ó.* *NA* *PÚL* *MÓP*, a small fish with prominent eyes; *al.* -*éa.*

Donnoam, -*aimé, f.*, stiffness, uppishness; anything stiff; *AN* *TEANGA* *IN* Δ *ÓOINN-ÓAIM* *ÓIOMAOIN*, his tongue stopped idle in his mouth; *al.* *ÓANN-*, *óinn-*.

Donn-*fionn, a.*, light auburn; *CAILÍN* *NA* *ÉPUIAIGE* *ÓOINN-FINNE*, the auburn maid.

Donn-*fuil, f.*, red blood.

Donn-*óopin, a.*, brownish blue.

Donn-*lur, m.*, knotted figwort (*scrofula nodosa*); *ó.* *UIPCE*, water figwort; *al.* *óúnlur.*

Donnós, -*óige, -a, f.*, a kind of fish; a sea-dog; a slighting or commiserating term for a woman, a beast, or even for a musical instrument, *etc.*

Donn-*muad, a.*, brown-red; of chestnut or bay colour.

Donós, -*óige, -a, f.*, a wretched person; *ÓO'N* *ÓONÓIS* *UIAIT*, for the wretched old person (*Fil.*); from *DONA*, and *smc.* confounded with *óonnós.*

Do-nuacáir, *m.*, a bad spouse.

Donuigim, -uḡad, *v. tr.*, I injure, destroy, dis-able (*M. B.*).
 Donuigche, *p. a.*, injured, damaged; *v.* éar fóir, fatally injured.
 Do-riocca, *p. a.*, hard to be picked or collected (of potatoes, *etc.*).
 Do-plannuigche, *p. a.*, hard to be planted (*O'N.*).
 Do-plánuigche, *p. a.*, hard to be planed (*O'N.*).
 Do-ḡolluigche, *p. a.*, impenetrable (*O'N.*).
 Domaca, *indec. a.*, magical; *pl. a. t. n.* o. rnaoiteacca, a magical druidical wand (*Sg. Oir.*).
 Domato, -e, *a.*, difficult, unsmooth; *sf.* difficulty, hardship; *opp.* of romatú.
 Dóran. See dobrán; ball dóráin. See ball.
 Do-ranna, *a.*, hard to share; hard to appease or settle with, intractable.
 Do-rannuigche, *p. a.*, inscrutable, unsearchable.
 Dorar, -air, *pl.* dóirre and dorra, *m.*, a doorway, a door, gateway, breach, entrance; boundary; a rivermouth, passage; *v.* móir, main doorway, hall door; *v.* héil, front door; *v.* na riaroe, *v.* corais (*Don.*), *v.* aigche, *id.*; *v.* cúl, backdoor, cúl-*v.*, *v.* ióca (*M. Con.*), *v.* rmuioce, *id.*; *v.* éaluigche, an emergency door, postern; *i. n. v.*, at the entrance to: *v.* ceim *v.* ar, I begin to do, make a breach in; *caḡair an v.* só, put him out; *bíod an v.* aḡac, get out; *v.* feara, riaruigche, inquiry is the door to knowledge. See cómla.
 Dorca, *compar.* doirce, *a.*, dark, black, dusky; hidden, secret, mysterious; shy, distant (opposed to *pubáilceac*); malignant; blind; fear *v.*, a blind man; *smt. pron.* uioca.
 Dorcact, -a, *f.*, darkness, blackness; eclipse; mysteriousness; *al.* doirceact.
 Dorcaosar, -air, *m.*, darkness, obscurity; *al.* doirceosar.
 Dorcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a yearling bull (*O'R.*); *v.* oirce, a boor.
 Dorcuḡad, -uigche, *m.*, act of darkening, eclipse, obscuration; the eclipsing of a letter (in Irish grammar).
 Dorcuigim, -uḡad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I darken, obscure; *intr.*, I grow dark, become eclipsed (as the sun or moon); *al.* doircuigim.
 Dorcuigche, *p. a.*, darkened, eclipsed.
 Dóro, *g.* dúir, *pl. id., m.*, a humming, a muttering; bass in music; *v.* marbca, the office for the dead; *v.*

riann, the Fenian chant; *v.* na muir-úicann, the mermaids' song; *al.* doro. Dóroaim, *vl.* dóro and -ad, I hum, buzz, bell, as a stag; doircaim, *id.*. Dórolán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a humming noise, a buzz; the murmuring of the sea; purring; *al.* dorolán.
 Dórolánaic, -aighe, *a.*, humming, murmuring.
 Do mé, not a, "sorrow" a; do mé rceal aḡam, I have no news whatever (*U.*); do'n mé, do'n mélar, are Tyrconnell variants; *v.* rae in *M.* See rae.
 Do-réir, *a.*, intricate, entangled.
 Do-réirigche, *p. a.*, hard to solve or disentangle, irreconcilable.
 Dorra, dorra. See dorra.
 Do-rnaḡluigche, *p. a.*, hard to be governed.
 Do-rmarca, *p. a.*, implacable, unruly, insatiable.
 Do-róir, *ad.*, again; *al.* doir; (*obs.*).
 Dorra, *g.* doir, *pl. id.*, doirra and doirre, *m.*, the fist, the hand; a handle; a blow of the fist; a handful; m'anam im' ó. aḡam, my life in danger; *v.* mine, a quantity of meal; *v.* doirig, a quantity or load of manure; *v.* cabáirce, a quantity of cabbage, *etc.*; aḡ rhabáil de doirim ar, assaulting with the fist; *v.* doirra, closed fist, want of generosity; *v.* doir, an ill turn, a crooked bargain, tyranny; *v.* doir ar, I do an ill turn to; *v.* doir an ḡad *v.* doir oim, the wind did me a bad turn, ruined me (*Com.*); a measure of about six inches; ré órlaighe *i. n. v.*, dá ó. *i.* doirig, six inches in a fist, two fists in a foot (*Sup.*); (fist measurement is still in use); a quantity, large or small, of any solid commodity; *v.* doirra, a fistful of money.
 Dorraoim, -áin, -áin, *m.*, a pugilist; doirraoim, *id.*.
 Dorraoimceact, -a, *f.*, pugilism.
 Dórnáil, -ála, *f.*, fisticuffs; act of boxing; aḡ *v.* a céile, boxing.
 Dorraimail, -máil, *a.*, pugilistic, given to fighting.
 Dorrán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a fistful; a handful of corn, four times the bulk of a ceaball, which is the quantity a reaping-hook will cut at a time (*v.* buans, *id.*); a quantity, pile or number of anything; a crowd; a group; a lock of hair (*Om., M.*); *v.* rige, a group of houses; *v.* bláic, a bunch of flowers; *al.* doirán (*al.* a little drop of drink), doirraean.

Ὀρμακτουρίτζε, *p. a.*, stubborn, obstinate, hard to tame.
 Ὀρμηάρ, -αιμε, *a.*, bushy, leafy.
 Ὀρρημάντιτζε, *p. a.*, incomprehensible; not easily conceived.
 Ὀροός, -όριζε, -α, *f.*, a tuft, a small bush; a tussock or small floating holm.
 Ὀροφάρτα, *p. a.*, ill-lighted; hard to be lighted.
 Ὀροπίοντα, *p. a.*, unsearchable.
 Ὀρρα, *a.*, stormy, inclement. *See* Ὀρρα.
 Ὀρραονιτζε, *p. a.*, indeclinable (*O'N.*).
 Ὀρε, *g.* ὄριζε, *f.*, hatching; *σεριε τρι ποοτ*, hen of three hatchings (*early*).
 Ὀρε, for ποιτ or ποιτ, quick, soon, early.
 Ὀρεάτιν. *See* ποιτίν.
 Ὀρεάτιν, *g.* ὄρεάτιν, ὄρεάτιν, and ὄρεάτιν, *f.* and *m.*, sufficiency, fill, plenty, enough; substance; what is fitting or becoming; it is frequently used with the *poss.*
prns.: τὰ ἄ ὄ. αἰριζε, he has enough (hence, *vulg.*, "he has his 'nough"); τὰ ὄ. ἀν ποιός 'ραν ζεαπαλλ ραῖν, that horse is good enough for the king; τὰ ἄ ἰαλλ ἄ ὄ. αἰριζε, he has enough sense, he has a good deal of sense; τὰ ρέ λάν ἄ ὄ., it is full enough; *mo* ὄά ὄ., *id.*; ζεοβαρό ρέ ἄ ὄ. ὀεν αἰριζο ἀν τυπαρ ρο, he will find it hard to get over the disease this time; ὄ. να ἠοριζέ, food enough for supper; *al.* ὄροάτιν(τ), ὄροάτιν, ὄριτιν(τ), ὄρεάτιν, ὄρεάτιν (*poet.*), ὄρεάτιν; ὄρεάτιν (*U. and Meath*).
 Ὀρεάρι, *a.*, dark; evil.
 Ὀρεάρινε, *g. id.*, *f.*, evil, mischief; misfortune; ὄο οἰτ ἱρ ὄο ὄ. οριτ, misery and misfortune attend thee; (*cf.* ποιττέαριναρ, churlishness, tyranny).
 Ὀρεάριτζε, *p. a.*, un navigable; *al.* ὄρεάναδ, -αιριζε, *a.*, satiated (with), "fed up" (with); τὰῖν ὄ. ὄο ὄρεάτιν ὄε'ν ἠρραῖ, I have got enough of the tongs; τὰῖν ὄ. οἰοβ, I have seen enough of these people.
 ὄρεάρι, ὄρεάρι. *See* ὄρεάρι.
 ὄρεάριζε, *a. (gs.)*, indocile.
 ὄρεάρινε, -ζιρ, *m.*, churlishness, inhospitalableness, naughtiness.
 ὄρεάριναδ, -αιριζε, *a.*, churlish, inhospitable, bold, naughty; *cf.* ρεαρ ὄρεάρι, *náp* ἠαῖτ ἰοῖν βεῖτ ἀζ τρεαρυζαό αἱρ, a disagreeable, churlish fellow with whom I would not like to interfere (*Cork*).
 ὄρεάριτζε, *p. a.*, hard to rear; hard to fatten (as a calf, etc.).

ὄρεάριτζε, *p. a.*, incorruptible.
 ὄρεάριζε, *g. id.*, *f.*, difficulty of comprehension; lack of clearness; confusion; *al.* ὄρεάριτζε.
 ὄρεάριτζε, *p. a.*, unintelligible; *al.* ὄρεάρινα.
 ὄρεάρι, ὄρεάρι. *See* ὄρεάρι.
 ὄρεάρι, -αἱρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spot, a stain; dirt or mud caught up by the dress.
 ὄρεάριζε, -αιριζε, *a.*, draggled-tailed, slovenly (*O'N.*).
 ὄρεάρινε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρι, *m.*, a sloven, a big lazy fellow.
 ὄρεάρινε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρι, *m.*, a small miserable-looking old man, "ρηῖννεῖν βεαζ ρηῖννα ζαν ἠαῖτ ζαν ταῖρβε."
 ὄρεάρι, -αἱρ, *m.*, a wry mouth with prominent teeth; *cf.* ζρεάρι, ζρεάριναρ.
 ὄρεάριναρ. *See* ὄρεάριναρ.
 ὄρεάρι-ριζεαλλ. *See* ὄρεάρι-ριζεαλλ.
 ὄρεάριζε, -όριζε, -α, *f.*, a slattern, a slut.
 ὄρεάρι, *a.*, wet, dirty (of weather) (*N. Con. and Meath*).
 ὄρεάρινε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρι, *m.*, one having long front teeth, one with a dog-mouth.
 ὄρεάρινεαδ, -α, *f.*, grinning.
 ὄρεάρι, -αἱρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a toper (*Don.*).
 ὄρεάριναδ, -α, *f.*, lingering about a tavern in a state of intoxication (*Don.*).
 ὄρεάρι, *a.*, churlish, strange, wild; ρεαρ ὄ., a churlish or boorish man; *al.* ὄρεάρι; *cf.* ὄρεάρι, ὄρεάρι.
 ὄρεάρι, in *phr.* like ἀν ὄρεάρι ἀοη ρεάρι να ἀζατ? ὄ. ρεάρι ὄρεάρι ὄ. ρεάρι, have you any news? Not a word (*Wat.*). *See* ὄρεάρι.
 ὄρεάρι. *See* ὄρεάρι and ὄρεάρι.
 ὄρεάρι, in *phr.* *ná* κυρ ὄ. οριτ, do not annoy me (*Antr.*).
 ὄρεάρι, -αἱρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dragon; *fig.* a warrior, a chief; *al.* ὄρεάρι, *m.* and *f.* (*g.* ὄρεάρι); *early* ὄρεάρι (*g.* ὄρεάρι).
 ὄρεάρι, -αἱρ, *m.*, reluctance (*Clare*); moroseness, displeasure, feeling of being ill-treated; ὄ. ὄρεάρι, sense of ill-treatment, ill-treatment (*cf.* ἀρεάρι ὄρεάρι); ὄ. ἱρ ὄρεάρι ἀρ ρεάρι ἄ ἐνάρι, lethargy and pain in all his bones; ἀρ ὄρεάρι, in inhospitable houses (*C. M.*).
 ὄρεάρι, *indec. a.*, warlike; draconic.
 ὄρεάρι, -αἱρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flint (*O'R.*).
 ὄρεάρι, -αἱρ, *a.*, flinty.
 ὄρεάρι-βοτ, *f.*, the lesser Bear Constellation; a fiery house (*O'N.*).
 ὄρεάρι, -αδ. *See* ὄρεάρι, ἱρ.
 ὄρεάρι-οἰρεάρι, *m.*, a fire-shovel.

Ἐρασῦν, -ῦν, *pl. id., m.*, a dragon; a dragon; or a cruel man, a tyrant.

Ἐραῖβ. *See* Ἐραῖβ.

Ἐραβέλαρος, *g. id.*, -ῶτε, *m.*, a drover.

Ἐραβίλιρ, -ε, *f.*, refuse; fustian; ο. *cainnte*, nonsense; ο. ὑῖθ, inferior food, hotch potch.

Ἐραῖο, -ε, -εαῖνα, *f.*, the mouth; a contemptuous expression of the face; a dog-mouth; *εἰρη πέ ο. ἀρη πέιν εἰζαμ*, he made a dog-mouth at me.

Ἐραῖς (Ἐραῖε), *m.*, a dragon.

Ἐραῖζεαν, -ζῖν, *pl. id.*, and -ζῖνε, *m.*, a blackthorn, a sloe-tree; ο. οὐθ, *id.*; *μαῖοε Ἐραῖζῖν οὐθ*, a blackthorn stick; *al.* Ἐραῖζεαν.

Ἐραῖζνεαδ, *a.*, thorny, spiny, full of sloe bushes; *sm.* a blackthorn or sloe tree; ο. οεαθ, a sterile blackthorn; Ἐραῖζνεαθ, -νεοθ, *id.*

Ἐραῖλ, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, a thick short block of wood; ο. *μαῖε ζῖμπε*, a good block of bogdeal; a thick short person (used contemptuously and even in *Eng. cf.* "you old drail"); *al.* applied to beasts, *ρεαν-ο. βό*, an old block of a cow.

Ἐραῖννε, -ε, *f.*, a frown, a grin, a snarl; *al.* Ἐραῖννε.

Ἐραῖννε. *See* Ἐραῖννε.

Ἐραῖρ, -ε, *f.*, an inaccessible cliff-ledge, a place or situation hard to get out of, a tight corner; jeopardy; *εἰ ἀν εἰορη οὐθ ἰ. νο.*, the black sheep is in a hazardous position; *al.* Ἐραῖρ, (= Ἐραῖρα), Ἐραῖβ.

Ἐραῖν, -α, *pl.* -αῖνα, *m.*, a dram, a drink of spirits; *νῖ οεοδ ζο ο.*, there is no drink like spirits.

Ἐραῖν, -αῖν, *pl.* -αῖτε, -αῖτε (*Inishm., Ker, etc.*), *m.*, refuse, as of corn, *etc.*; inferior card or cards of a pack; non-trump cards; drawback, disability; *μυλεατ ἱρ μάθ, ἱρ μαῖε ἀν ο. πρέαρεατ*, diamonds are trumps, spades make good non-trump cards; *μῖρεαρεαθ εἰζῖρῖονα ἱρ ὑζοαρ ἱε ἡ-α λάν οε'η ο. (Ἐραῖν) εἰα ἀρη ζαεβεαῖαθ*, the Gaels owe many of their disabilities to lack of understanding (*Con.*); *al.* Ἐραῖ, Ἐραῖθ; *πέ Ἐραῖ να οαοῖρπε*, under the heel of despotism.

Ἐραῖμα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖ and -ῖνα, *m.*, a drama, a play; *εολ-ο.*, an opera; ο. *εοῖλ, id. (rec.)*.

Ἐραῖμαῖοε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῶτε, *m.*, a dramatist (*rec.*).

Ἐραῖμαῖεαδ, -εαῖζε, *a.*, trampling, spurning.

Ἐραῖν-ῖρζεαῖλ, -ζῖλλ, *pl. id.* and -ζῖτε, *m.*, refuse, inferior part of anything, useless remnants; ο. *εαβάρτε*, refuse cabbage; ο. *εοῖπε*, inferior oats; ο. *εραῖν*, useless bread; ο. *πέρη*, inferior hay; ο. *εῖρη*, fish not fit for consumption; *al.* Ἐραῖθ-ῖ, Ἐραῖνζαῖλ, *etc.*

Ἐραῖνλῖζῖμ, -ῖμαῖτ, *v. tr.*, I kick, spurn, stamp; *al.* Ἐραῖνλαῖμ.

Ἐραῖνλῖζῖτε, *p. a.*, trampled, spurned.

Ἐραῖναῖπε, *g. id. pl.* -ῖ, *m.*, a rhymet.

Ἐραῖνα, *m.*, a grin, a snarl.

Ἐραῖναε, -αῖζε, *a.*, grinning, snarling; -ῖναε, *id.*

Ἐραῖναεθ, -εα, *m.*, act of grinning; a grin, a snarl; ο. *ζαῖπε*, a spurted laugh; *οο πλέαρε ο. ε. ἀρη εαθε*, Tadhg spurted out into laughter; *οο ὀεῖν πέ ο. ζ.*, he laughed grinningly.

Ἐραῖνλαῖμ, -ῖμαθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I snarl, grin; ο. *λε*, I snarl at, I show my teeth in grinning, *al.* I draw near to attack (*cf.* Ἐραῖναεθ).

Ἐραῖνλαῖπε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖ, *m.*, a snarler, a grinner.

Ἐραῖνλαῖρεαετ, -ε, *f.*, grinning, snarling; *βῖ πέ αθ ο. ζαῖπε οε ἱμῖαμ*, he was

mocking me with a grin.

Ἐραῖννοαῖ, -αῖλ, *m.*, the mouth, the gums.

Ἐραῖννοαῖμ, *m.*, a sound, a syllable usually with *neg.*; *in phr.* *νῖορ λαεαρη*

πέ ορμῖο νά ο., he uttered not a syllable; *νά εοῖρῖμ ο. ἀρ οο βεαθ*

αἰοετ ἀρη, let me not hear another syllable from your mouth this night; *al.* Ἐραῖννοαῖμ.

Ἐραῖννοαῖλ, -ε, *f.*, grinning, snarling; a continuous spurted laughing; *οο βῖοσαρ αθ ο. ῖαῖτε*, they kept laughing

at her grinningly; *εαῖοε ἀν ο. ῖοε*

οραῖβ ἀοῖρη? why do you thus keep spurning laughter? *al.* Ἐραῖννοαῖλ.

Ἐραῖννο-ζαῖπε, *m.*, a mocking laugh; *al.* Ἐραῖννο-ζαῖπε.

Ἐραῖννε, *g.* -ῖαῖννε, *f.*, the gum, the mouth; snarling, grinning; a grin, a snarl; *ἀν οά ὀ.*, both gums; *al.* ῖαῖννε.

Ἐραῖννεαῖν, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a humming, a buzzing, a growl, a snarl, a gurgling noise.

Ἐραῖννεαῖε, -αῖζε, *a.*, buzzing, humming, grumbling; *βεαν ο.*, a grumbling woman.

Ἐραῖννεαῖαετ, -ε, *f.*, humming, growling, *etc.*

Ἐραῖννεαῖλ. *See* Ἐραῖννοαῖλ.

Ἐραῖννεαῖεθ, -αῖζε, *m.*, act of snarling, growling, *etc.*; act of hardening up

the weather at freezing point; τὰ πέ
 ας ὁ. ἐὺμ πεαα, it is settling for frost.
 Ὀπαντιγίμ, -υζαῦ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I
 grin, snarl; ὄο Ὀπαντιγί πέ ἐυζαμ,
 he growled at me; ὄο Ὀπαντιγί πέ
 ἄν ὄομ ρυαρ λειρ, he shook his fist
 close to his face.

Ὀπανός, -όγιε, -α, *f.*, rhyme; a rhyme.
 Ὀπανόςδατ, -α, *f.*, rhyming.

Ὀπαός-, Ὀπαός-, Ὀπαός-, in *comps.*,
 magic, druidic.

Ὀπσοαμ, -αμ, *pl. id., m.*, a tribe, a
 company.

Ὀπαός-ζοτα, *p. a.*, bewitched, en-
 charmed.

Ὀπαοί, *g. id.* and Ὀπαός, *pl. -τε* and
 Ὀπαός, *m.* a druid, a pagan priest,
 an augur, a dealer in natural magic;
 a magician (astrologer, etc.) attached
 to a king or chief; a poet, a man of
 knowledge, an ingenious person; βα-
 ὄ-, a druidess; Ὀπαός αζυρ Ὀπαοίτε,
 druids and magicians (*O'Ra.*); κομ
 να Ὀπαός, the druids' caldron; ἀρθε
 Ὀπαός, a magical fence. See ρεαν-
 Ὀπαοί.

Ὀπαοί, *g. id.* and Ὀπαός, *pl. -τε* and
 Ὀπαός, *m.* a druid, a pagan priest,
 an augur, a dealer in natural magic;
 a magician (astrologer, etc.) attached
 to a king or chief; a poet, a man of
 knowledge, an ingenious person; βα-
 ὄ-, a druidess; Ὀπαός αζυρ Ὀπαοίτε,
 druids and magicians (*O'Ra.*); κομ
 να Ὀπαός, the druids' caldron; ἀρθε
 Ὀπαός, a magical fence. See ρεαν-
 Ὀπαοί.

Ὀπαοί, *g. id.* and Ὀπαός, *pl. -τε* and
 Ὀπαός, *m.* a druid, a pagan priest,
 an augur, a dealer in natural magic;
 a magician (astrologer, etc.) attached
 to a king or chief; a poet, a man of
 knowledge, an ingenious person; βα-
 ὄ-, a druidess; Ὀπαός αζυρ Ὀπαοίτε,
 druids and magicians (*O'Ra.*); κομ
 να Ὀπαός, the druids' caldron; ἀρθε
 Ὀπαός, a magical fence. See ρεαν-
 Ὀπαοί.

Ὀπαοί, *g. id.* and Ὀπαός, *pl. -τε* and
 Ὀπαός, *m.* a druid, a pagan priest,
 an augur, a dealer in natural magic;
 a magician (astrologer, etc.) attached
 to a king or chief; a poet, a man of
 knowledge, an ingenious person; βα-
 ὄ-, a druidess; Ὀπαός αζυρ Ὀπαοίτε,
 druids and magicians (*O'Ra.*); κομ
 να Ὀπαός, the druids' caldron; ἀρθε
 Ὀπαός, a magical fence. See ρεαν-
 Ὀπαοί.

Ὀπαοί, *g. id.* and Ὀπαός, *pl. -τε* and
 Ὀπαός, *m.* a druid, a pagan priest,
 an augur, a dealer in natural magic;
 a magician (astrologer, etc.) attached
 to a king or chief; a poet, a man of
 knowledge, an ingenious person; βα-
 ὄ-, a druidess; Ὀπαός αζυρ Ὀπαοίτε,
 druids and magicians (*O'Ra.*); κομ
 να Ὀπαός, the druids' caldron; ἀρθε
 Ὀπαός, a magical fence. See ρεαν-
 Ὀπαοί.

Ὀπαοί, *g. id.* and Ὀπαός, *pl. -τε* and
 Ὀπαός, *m.* a druid, a pagan priest,
 an augur, a dealer in natural magic;
 a magician (astrologer, etc.) attached
 to a king or chief; a poet, a man of
 knowledge, an ingenious person; βα-
 ὄ-, a druidess; Ὀπαός αζυρ Ὀπαοίτε,
 druids and magicians (*O'Ra.*); κομ
 να Ὀπαός, the druids' caldron; ἀρθε
 Ὀπαός, a magical fence. See ρεαν-
 Ὀπαοί.

Ὀπαοί, *g. id.* and Ὀπαός, *pl. -τε* and
 Ὀπαός, *m.* a druid, a pagan priest,
 an augur, a dealer in natural magic;
 a magician (astrologer, etc.) attached
 to a king or chief; a poet, a man of
 knowledge, an ingenious person; βα-
 ὄ-, a druidess; Ὀπαός αζυρ Ὀπαοίτε,
 druids and magicians (*O'Ra.*); κομ
 να Ὀπαός, the druids' caldron; ἀρθε
 Ὀπαός, a magical fence. See ρεαν-
 Ὀπαοί.

Ὀπαοί, *g. id.* and Ὀπαός, *pl. -τε* and
 Ὀπαός, *m.* a druid, a pagan priest,
 an augur, a dealer in natural magic;
 a magician (astrologer, etc.) attached
 to a king or chief; a poet, a man of
 knowledge, an ingenious person; βα-
 ὄ-, a druidess; Ὀπαός αζυρ Ὀπαοίτε,
 druids and magicians (*O'Ra.*); κομ
 να Ὀπαός, the druids' caldron; ἀρθε
 Ὀπαός, a magical fence. See ρεαν-
 Ὀπαοί.

Ὀπαοί, *g. id.* and Ὀπαός, *pl. -τε* and
 Ὀπαός, *m.* a druid, a pagan priest,
 an augur, a dealer in natural magic;
 a magician (astrologer, etc.) attached
 to a king or chief; a poet, a man of
 knowledge, an ingenious person; βα-
 ὄ-, a druidess; Ὀπαός αζυρ Ὀπαοίτε,
 druids and magicians (*O'Ra.*); κομ
 να Ὀπαός, the druids' caldron; ἀρθε
 Ὀπαός, a magical fence. See ρεαν-
 Ὀπαοί.

Ὀπαοί, *g. id.* and Ὀπαός, *pl. -τε* and
 Ὀπαός, *m.* a druid, a pagan priest,
 an augur, a dealer in natural magic;
 a magician (astrologer, etc.) attached
 to a king or chief; a poet, a man of
 knowledge, an ingenious person; βα-
 ὄ-, a druidess; Ὀπαός αζυρ Ὀπαοίτε,
 druids and magicians (*O'Ra.*); κομ
 να Ὀπαός, the druids' caldron; ἀρθε
 Ὀπαός, a magical fence. See ρεαν-
 Ὀπαοί.

Ὀπαοί, *g. id.* and Ὀπαός, *pl. -τε* and
 Ὀπαός, *m.* a druid, a pagan priest,
 an augur, a dealer in natural magic;
 a magician (astrologer, etc.) attached
 to a king or chief; a poet, a man of
 knowledge, an ingenious person; βα-
 ὄ-, a druidess; Ὀπαός αζυρ Ὀπαοίτε,
 druids and magicians (*O'Ra.*); κομ
 να Ὀπαός, the druids' caldron; ἀρθε
 Ὀπαός, a magical fence. See ρεαν-
 Ὀπαοί.

Ὀπαοί, *g. id.* and Ὀπαός, *pl. -τε* and
 Ὀπαός, *m.* a druid, a pagan priest,
 an augur, a dealer in natural magic;
 a magician (astrologer, etc.) attached
 to a king or chief; a poet, a man of
 knowledge, an ingenious person; βα-
 ὄ-, a druidess; Ὀπαός αζυρ Ὀπαοίτε,
 druids and magicians (*O'Ra.*); κομ
 να Ὀπαός, the druids' caldron; ἀρθε
 Ὀπαός, a magical fence. See ρεαν-
 Ὀπαοί.

Ὀπαοί, *g. id.* and Ὀπαός, *pl. -τε* and
 Ὀπαός, *m.* a druid, a pagan priest,
 an augur, a dealer in natural magic;
 a magician (astrologer, etc.) attached
 to a king or chief; a poet, a man of
 knowledge, an ingenious person; βα-
 ὄ-, a druidess; Ὀπαός αζυρ Ὀπαοίτε,
 druids and magicians (*O'Ra.*); κομ
 να Ὀπαός, the druids' caldron; ἀρθε
 Ὀπαός, a magical fence. See ρεαν-
 Ὀπαοί.

Ὀπαοί, *g. id.* and Ὀπαός, *pl. -τε* and
 Ὀπαός, *m.* a druid, a pagan priest,
 an augur, a dealer in natural magic;
 a magician (astrologer, etc.) attached
 to a king or chief; a poet, a man of
 knowledge, an ingenious person; βα-
 ὄ-, a druidess; Ὀπαός αζυρ Ὀπαοίτε,
 druids and magicians (*O'Ra.*); κομ
 να Ὀπαός, the druids' caldron; ἀρθε
 Ὀπαός, a magical fence. See ρεαν-
 Ὀπαοί.

Ὀπαοί, *g. id.* and Ὀπαός, *pl. -τε* and
 Ὀπαός, *m.* a druid, a pagan priest,
 an augur, a dealer in natural magic;
 a magician (astrologer, etc.) attached
 to a king or chief; a poet, a man of
 knowledge, an ingenious person; βα-
 ὄ-, a druidess; Ὀπαός αζυρ Ὀπαοίτε,
 druids and magicians (*O'Ra.*); κομ
 να Ὀπαός, the druids' caldron; ἀρθε
 Ὀπαός, a magical fence. See ρεαν-
 Ὀπαοί.

Ὀπαοί, *g. id.* and Ὀπαός, *pl. -τε* and
 Ὀπαός, *m.* a druid, a pagan priest,
 an augur, a dealer in natural magic;
 a magician (astrologer, etc.) attached
 to a king or chief; a poet, a man of
 knowledge, an ingenious person; βα-
 ὄ-, a druidess; Ὀπαός αζυρ Ὀπαοίτε,
 druids and magicians (*O'Ra.*); κομ
 να Ὀπαός, the druids' caldron; ἀρθε
 Ὀπαός, a magical fence. See ρεαν-
 Ὀπαοί.

Ὀπαοί, *g. id.* and Ὀπαός, *pl. -τε* and
 Ὀπαός, *m.* a druid, a pagan priest,
 an augur, a dealer in natural magic;
 a magician (astrologer, etc.) attached
 to a king or chief; a poet, a man of
 knowledge, an ingenious person; βα-
 ὄ-, a druidess; Ὀπαός αζυρ Ὀπαοίτε,
 druids and magicians (*O'Ra.*); κομ
 να Ὀπαός, the druids' caldron; ἀρθε
 Ὀπαός, a magical fence. See ρεαν-
 Ὀπαοί.

Ὀπαοί, *g. id.* and Ὀπαός, *pl. -τε* and
 Ὀπαός, *m.* a druid, a pagan priest,
 an augur, a dealer in natural magic;
 a magician (astrologer, etc.) attached
 to a king or chief; a poet, a man of
 knowledge, an ingenious person; βα-
 ὄ-, a druidess; Ὀπαός αζυρ Ὀπαοίτε,
 druids and magicians (*O'Ra.*); κομ
 να Ὀπαός, the druids' caldron; ἀρθε
 Ὀπαός, a magical fence. See ρεαν-
 Ὀπαοί.

Ὀπαοί, *g. id.* and Ὀπαός, *pl. -τε* and
 Ὀπαός, *m.* a druid, a pagan priest,
 an augur, a dealer in natural magic;
 a magician (astrologer, etc.) attached
 to a king or chief; a poet, a man of
 knowledge, an ingenious person; βα-
 ὄ-, a druidess; Ὀπαός αζυρ Ὀπαοίτε,
 druids and magicians (*O'Ra.*); κομ
 να Ὀπαός, the druids' caldron; ἀρθε
 Ὀπαός, a magical fence. See ρεαν-
 Ὀπαοί.

Ὀπαοί, *g. id.* and Ὀπαός, *pl. -τε* and
 Ὀπαός, *m.* a druid, a pagan priest,
 an augur, a dealer in natural magic;
 a magician (astrologer, etc.) attached
 to a king or chief; a poet, a man of
 knowledge, an ingenious person; βα-
 ὄ-, a druidess; Ὀπαός αζυρ Ὀπαοίτε,
 druids and magicians (*O'Ra.*); κομ
 να Ὀπαός, the druids' caldron; ἀρθε
 Ὀπαός, a magical fence. See ρεαν-
 Ὀπαοί.

Ὀπαοί, *g. id.* and Ὀπαός, *pl. -τε* and
 Ὀπαός, *m.* a druid, a pagan priest,
 an augur, a dealer in natural magic;
 a magician (astrologer, etc.) attached
 to a king or chief; a poet, a man of
 knowledge, an ingenious person; βα-
 ὄ-, a druidess; Ὀπαός αζυρ Ὀπαοίτε,
 druids and magicians (*O'Ra.*); κομ
 να Ὀπαός, the druids' caldron; ἀρθε
 Ὀπαός, a magical fence. See ρεαν-
 Ὀπαοί.

Ὀπαοί, *g. id.* and Ὀπαός, *pl. -τε* and
 Ὀπαός, *m.* a druid, a pagan priest,
 an augur, a dealer in natural magic;
 a magician (astrologer, etc.) attached
 to a king or chief; a poet, a man of
 knowledge, an ingenious person; βα-
 ὄ-, a druidess; Ὀπαός αζυρ Ὀπαοίτε,
 druids and magicians (*O'Ra.*); κομ
 να Ὀπαός, the druids' caldron; ἀρθε
 Ὀπαός, a magical fence. See ρεαν-
 Ὀπαοί.

Ὀπαοί, *g. id.* and Ὀπαός, *pl. -τε* and
 Ὀπαός, *m.* a druid, a pagan priest,
 an augur, a dealer in natural magic;
 a magician (astrologer, etc.) attached
 to a king or chief; a poet, a man of
 knowledge, an ingenious person; βα-
 ὄ-, a druidess; Ὀπαός αζυρ Ὀπαοίτε,
 druids and magicians (*O'Ra.*); κομ
 να Ὀπαός, the druids' caldron; ἀρθε
 Ὀπαός, a magical fence. See ρεαν-
 Ὀπαοί.

Ὀπαοί-φουμ, *f.*, magical sound.

Ὀπαοίρμαετ, -α, *f.*, witchery; *νά*
 μεαλλά ὄ. βαη τύ, be not deceived
 by women's witchery.

Ὀπαοίτε, in *phr.* μαρ δάμ ὄ., to cap
 all (*Don. Q.*).

Ὀπαοίτεαί, -τίγε, *a.*, learned, sage,
 mystical; fond of druids or seers;
 druidical.

Ὀπαοιάν, -άν, *m.*, a drizzle, rain; ὄ.
 βάρτιγε, *id.*; *al.* Ὀπαοιάν.

Ὀπαοιάναδ, -ναίγε, *a.*, drizzling; *λά* ὄ.,
 a drizzling wet day; Ὀπαοιάντα, *id.*;
al. Ὀπαοιάν.

Ὀπαοιότα, *a.*, obscene, smutty; Ὀπαοι-
 ταίματ, *id.*

Ὀπαοιότατ, -α, *f.*, obscenity.

Ὀπαοιότ, in *phr.* ὄ. ζάμ, a smile
 (*Don.*).

Ὀπαί, *g. id., m.*, a pair of drawers (*Con.*);
 λυά ὄ., the price of drawers, a tip,
 a *pourboire* (*ib.*), *cf.* λυά να μηρόδ,
 ριαά να μηρόδ (*M.*).

Ὀπέ, *g. id., pl. -είτεαμνα, m.* a dray, a
 long cart, a sledge; *al.* Ὀπαε, Ὀπαεῶ
 (*S. N.*).

Ὀπεδάρ (-λάρ), Ὀπεδάραδ (-λάραδ).
 See Ὀροβάρ, Ὀροβάραδ.

Ὀπεά, *g. -α* and *-είτε, pl. -α, m. and f.*,
 countenance, face, expression, aspect,
 surface; a grimace (*gnly.* Ὀπεά or
 Ὀπεά, *which See*); an eye (*F. L.*);
 εἰμης Ὀπεάοαρ ἄρ ὄ. (Ὀπεά) να
 τάλμα, a darkness overspread the
 earth; *ιαρ* ὄ. (Ὀπεά) αζυρ *ιαρ*
 Ὀπεά, in face and in form; ὄά Ὀπεά
 ζομα, two blue eyes (*F. L.*).

Ὀπεά-, in *comps.*, -faced, -looking;
 Ὀπεά-νείμνεαδ, venomous-looking;
 Ὀπεά-ἄεμ, red-faced.

Ὀπεάαμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I delineate, portray;
 dress, adorn.

Ὀπεάαματ, -αμτα, *a.*, comely, nice,
 of good complexion; image-like,
 statuesque.

Ὀπεάμαρ, -αμ, *a.*, comely, beautiful
 (*Om., song.*)

Ὀπεά-νάμ, -νάμ, *a.*, bashful of coun-
 tenance.

Ὀπεά-ρολαρ, *gs.* as *a.*, of bright coun-
 tenance.

Ὀπέετ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a portion or
 division; a song, poem; tale, story;
 a draft or pattern; an article of
 writing; a compact or agreement;
 poetry; a company; *dim.* Ὀπέετίν,
 Ὀπέετίν.

Ὀπέετ for Ὀπεά, countenance (*Meath.*)

Ὀπέεταδ, -αίγε, *a.*, pertaining to com-

position, poetry, etc.; poetical; *sm.*, a poet.

Ἐρέαταιμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I tell, relate, report.

Ἐρεοῦσα. See Ἐρεοῦσα.

Ἐρεῶσαιμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I certify, notify (*O'N.*, *Stowe*).

Ἐρεῶσαν. See Ἐρεῶσαν.

Ἐρεῶλλ, for Ἐρεῶλλ; in *part.* a short period of illness (*S. U.*).

Ἐρεῶμ, *g.* -α and -εἰμε, *d.* Ἐρεῶμ (*sm.* Ἐρεῶμ, *ofst.* Ἐρεῶμ), *pl.* -α, -αῖνα, *m.* and *f.*, a portion, a section, an additional period; crowd, party, people, tribe, class, adherents, a following; ὁ ἀνὴρ ἑσπέρια, English-speakers, the Anglo-Irish; πλάνροσ ὁ ὅ. να μῆστε, a member of a kingly line; ὁ ἀξ τεαετ, ὁ ἀξ ἰμῆεαετ, some coming, some going; ἀν ὁ., with *rel. constr.*, those who; ἀρεῶμ ὁ. εἰτε, others say; τὰ ἀνα-ὐ. ἀξαῖβ ἀνρηο, there is a merry crowd of you here (*M.*); ξαν ὁ. μῆρ, without extension of time; ἀν ἔρεῶρ λὰ εἰρηαιξ ξαν ὁ. μῆρ, the third day of spring precisely (*P. P.*).

Ἐρεῶμαετ, -αιξε, *a.*, abounding in companies.

Ἐρεῶμῆα, -ῆῖνα, *a.*, mad, furious.

Ἐρεῶμῆα, *g. id.*, *f.*, fury, rage.

Ἐρεῶμῆαῖμ, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I rage, bluster.

Ἐρεῶμῆεαετ, -α, *f.*, the profession or practice of augury.

Ἐρεῶμῆεο, -ε, -οί, *f.*, a flea; Ἐρεῶμῆεοί μαρε, insects that haunt the shore; *al.* Ἐρεῶμῆεο.

Ἐρεῶμῆεοετ, -οίξε, *a.*, infested with fleas; τεαετ ὁεαταῖξ ἀρ ἑεῶξῆα παταί ἀξυρ λεαβα ὁ., a smoky cabin, a small store of potatoes and a flea-haunted bed (*Con. saying*).

Ἐρεῶμῆε-βαλλ, *m.*, a flea-bite (*O'N.*).

Ἐρεῶμῆ, *a.*, rough, bad, scanty.

Ἐρεῶμῆ, *g.* -μῆν, *m.*, melancholy, pain; *al.* speed; a quarrel; (*al.* Ἐρεῶμῆαὐ).

Ἐρεῶμῆαετ, -ναῖξε, *a.*, contentious; restless; vexatious, surly.

Ἐρεῶμῆαὐ, *m.*, act of approaching, dealing with, etc.; νί πέαορά ὁ. λεῖρ, he is impossible to deal with or get on with; νί'λ ὁ. λεῖρ, he is unapproachable, there is no dealing with him (*Ros.*).

Ἐρεῶμῆεῖρ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μῆ, *m.*, a wrangler, a contentious person.

Ἐρεῶμῆοῖμ, -οῖμα, -μῆ, *m.*, an augur; a diviner by birds, as the wren, etc.; Ἐρεῶμῆεῖρ, *id.*

Ἐρεῶμα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αί, *m.*, an impassable

break in a cliff; ladder, stile; ὁ ὅξῆσ ἀν ἑλομα ἑμροραετ πα'η νῶ. ὁ ὅξυρ οἱ ἀξυρ ὁ ὅξυρ ρί, the belted sheep tried to get over the cliff-break and fell (*N. Y.*); a steep cliff amongst the Cahs Mts. is called Ἐρεῶμα or Ἐρεῶμα. See Ἐρεῶμα and Ἐρεῶμα.

Ἐρεῶμαοῖμ, -οῖμα, -μῆ, *m.*, a climber, a scaler; a trickster.

Ἐρεῶμαοῖμῆεαετ, -α, *f.*, climbing, clam-boring; -μῆεαετ, *id.*

Ἐρεῶμῆοῖμ, -οῖμα, *v. tr.*, I climb, clamber; *al.* Ἐρεῶμαῖμ.

Ἐρεῶμα, -εἰρε, *pl.* -α, -εἰρεαετ, *f.*, a briar, a bramble.

Ἐρεῶμα, -εἰρε, -α, *f.*, a bout, a turn; a serving or helping (of food); a course; ὁ ὅξυρλατα, the amount of sleep taken without waking; μά'ρ μαετ μῆεῖρε (μῆεῖρεαετ) ἰρ λεορ ὁ. ὅε, if brocolli is good one serving of it is enough (*Mon.*); ὁ. . . . ὁ., partly partly (*Donl.*). See Ἐρεῶμα.

Ἐρεῶμαετ, -αιξε, *a.*, thorny, abounding in brambles; *sf. coll.* thorns, brambles; *al.* Ἐρεῶμαετ.

Ἐρεῶμαοῖμ, -οῖμα, -μῆ, *m.*, a ploughman; a plough-team driver (*Or.*); *al.* ὁεῶμῆ οῖμ.

Ἐρεῶμαῖμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I drive away; hunt (*Torr.*); *al.* I break (*O'R.*); Ἐρεῶμῆ, *id.*

Ἐρεῶμαῖμ, -αῖν, *m.*, entrail of sheep; *cf.* ὅμῆρῆ, ὅμῆρῆαετ.

Ἐρεῶμαῖμῆαετ, -αιξε, *f.*, a place where brambles grow, a bramble shrubbery.

Ἐρεῶμα-ἑοῖλλ, *f.*, a thicket of brambles.

Ἐρεῶμαοῖξ, -οῖξε, -α, *f.*, a little thorn, a briar.

Ἐρεῶμῆοῖμ, -οῖμα, *v. tr.*, I hunt or drive cattle, etc., encourage, excite; *al.* Ἐρεῶμαῖμ.

Ἐρεῶμῆεῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νί, *m.*, a stanza, a versicle; a portion of a song, etc. (*S. C.*); *al.* Ἐρεῶμῆεῖν.

Ἐρεῶμαεῖρεαετ, -α, *f.*, act of dredging (*Sg. Oir.*).

Ἐρεῶμα, *g. id.*, *f.*, a meteor (*M. O'M.*).

Ἐρεῶμῆ, -ε, *m.* and *f.*, act of climbing (early), having to do, dealing, contending, vying with, opposing; thinking, expecting; *gnly.* with ἑοῖμ, endeavour, attempt, interference, intercourse; νί παῖβ ἑοῖμ ὁ. ἀῖε λεῖρ, she had nothing to do with him, she was not expecting him (*Don.*); ὅξυρ ὅ. ἰ-η-αῖρε, your expectation (or effort) was in vain; τὰ μέ ἀξ ὁ. ξο ὅξυρ ὅξυρ ῆ, I expect he will come; ἀξ ὁ. ὅξυρ

ὄν ῥόις, contending for your kiss (Car.).
 ὄνιμαεᾶ, -μιζε, *a.*, endeavouring, attempting, essaying.
 ὄνιμιμ, *vl.* ὄνιμ, *v. intr.*, I climb; I contend, struggle; emulate.
 ὄνιμιμ, *g. id., pl.* -μί, *m.*, a ladder, a stairs; an isthmus; a long thin portion of the soil undisturbed in a field dug up; the ladder leading to the scaffold
met. the gallows; ὄιολ ὄνιμιμ (ὄνιμιμ), one deserving of the gallows (Br.); τὰρ ὄ., by a ladder; ὄ. βυῖθε, the yellow centaur; ὄ. ζοῖμ, woody nightshade; ὄ. ἴμιμ, the lesser centaur.
 ὄνιμναεᾶ, -μιζε, *a.*, emulous.
 ὄνιμπεᾶ, -μιζε, *a.*, gradual; ladder-like; scaling; waving; in long wisps (of the hair).
 ὄνιμ, for ὄνιμ; ὄά ὄ. ῥιμ, accordingly. See ῥιμ.
 ὄνιμ, -ε, *f.*, a quantity; ὄ. μὶμ ἀρῖμ, a large amount of silver (Sg. Oir.); cf. ὄνιμ.
 ὄνιμριζε, *p. a.*, rehearsed (O'N.).
 ὄνιμριμ, -ρεᾶθ, *v. tr.*, I break; *al.* I rehearse (O'N.).
 ὄνιμριμαεᾶ, -α, *f.*, act of rehearsing (O'N.).
 ὄνιμζοῖμ, -αθ, and -ζῶιμτ, *v. intr.*, I rot away, wither with age.
 ὄνιμζοῖμαεᾶ, -α, *f.*, decay, corruption.
 ὄνιμζοῖτε, *p. a.*, rotted, putrified.
 ὄνιμζοῖμαεᾶ, -α, *f.*, mustiness, rottenness.
 ὄνιμζοῖμαεᾶ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a little wren; a silly wretch.
 ὄνιμζοῖμ, *g. id., pl.* -ί, *m.*, a wren; ὄ. ῥῥοῖμ, an object of ridicule; ἄν ὄ. ὄ. μὶμ ῥα ῥῥοῖμ, a drop in the ocean; *al.* ὄνιμζοῖμ.
 ὄνιμζοῖμ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a wren; a silly person; ὄ. (al. ὄνιμζοῖμ) τερῥοῖμ, a grass-hopper.
 ὄνιμζοῖμαεᾶ, -α, *f.*, silliness; ὄ. κόμ-
 ὄνιμ, a silly habit of drinking in company.
 ὄνιμζοῖμ, *g. id., pl.* -μί, *m.*, an obstinate person, a plodding inflexible person.
 ὄνιμζοῖμαεᾶ, -α, *f.*, stiffness, obstinacy.
 ὄνιμζοῖμαεᾶ, -α, *f.*, a fishing-line (O'R.).
 ὄνιμζοῖμ, -ε, *f.*, dirt, filth, mud, refuse; a drain, a sewer; ῥῥοῖμ ῥα ὄ., stuck in the mud, doing drudging work;
al. ὄνιμζοῖμ, ὄνιμζοῖμ.
 ὄνιμζοῖμ, See ὄνιμ.
 ὄνιμζοῖμ, -βιζε, *a.*, dirty, filthy, muddy; belonging to sewers or drains; unkempt, careless.

ὄνιμζοῖμ, -οιζε, -α, *f.*, a slut, a reckless unkempt creature.
 ὄνιμζοῖμ, *g. id., pl.* -μί, *m.*, one who lays snares (O'N.).
 ὄνιμζοῖμαεᾶ, -α, *f.*, act of setting snares (O'N.).
 ὄνιμζοῖμ, -ε, -εᾶμνα, *f.*, a drop glancing in the sun; a sparkle, a twinkle; a glimpse. See ὄνιμζοῖμ.
 ὄνιμζοῖμαεᾶ, -ριζε, *a.*, radiant, dazzling, glittering; dropping.
 ὄνιμζοῖμ, countenance; grimace. See ὄνιμζοῖμαεᾶ and ὄνιμζοῖμ.
 ὄνιμζοῖμαεᾶ, -α, *m.*, lees, waste, dregs; the last drainings of a quantity of liquid; residuum.
 ὄνιμζοῖμαεᾶ, -α, *m.*, hardened or clotted portions of a liquid mixed with the thinner; broken or curdled milk; gore, corrupt matter; ὄ. ὄ. ῥοῖμ ζοῖμαεᾶ ῥαμ βᾶιμνε ἄζυρ ῥοῖμ ζοῖμαεᾶ ἔ ὄ. ὄ. ῥοῖμ, there was an admixture of curdled particles in the milk and I could not drink it; ὄ. ὄ. ῥοῖμ ζοῖμαεᾶ βᾶιμνε 'να ὄ., ἄζυρ ὄ. ὄ. ῥοῖμ ζοῖμαεᾶ ὄ. ὄ. ῥοῖμ ζοῖμαεᾶ, the remnant of the milk had become curdled and she had to give it to the pig (N. Y.). Note: the ὄνιμζοῖμαεᾶ is the draining left unused and may be of good quality; the ὄνιμζοῖμαεᾶ or any portion of the liquid becomes ὄνιμζοῖμαεᾶ when it spoils by becoming curdled, etc.; *al.* ὄνιμζοῖμαεᾶ: ὄ. ὄ. ῥοῖμ ζοῖμαεᾶ βᾶιμνε μεᾶρμαεᾶ ὄ. ὄ. ὄ. ῥοῖμ ζοῖμαεᾶ, sellers of the poor products of churns abroad (contemptuous for exporters of butter).
 ὄνιμζοῖμαεᾶ, -α, *f.*, fluid grown corrupt, curdled, etc.; ὄ. ὄ. ῥοῖμ ζοῖμαεᾶ ῥοῖμ ζοῖμαεᾶ, corrupted blood (clotted, etc.) was to be seen here and there; ὄ. ὄ. ῥοῖμ ζοῖμαεᾶ ὄ. ὄ. ῥοῖμ ζοῖμαεᾶ ὄ. ὄ. ῥοῖμ ζοῖμαεᾶ, the milk had broken up through the heat (N. Y.); *smt.* ὄνιμζοῖμαεᾶ, as ὄνιμζοῖμαεᾶ ῥοῖμ ζοῖμαεᾶ.
 ὄνιμζοῖμαεᾶ, *indec.*, residual; mixed with dregs.
 ὄνιμζοῖμαεᾶ, *indec. a.*, curdled, clotted as a liquid, mixed with particles of curds, etc.; gory.
 ὄνιμζοῖμ, -ιζε, -ιζεᾶ, *f.*, a drop; a distillation; a still; a slight pang, a nip as of cold (M. B.).
 ὄνιμζοῖμαεᾶ, -α, *f.*, distillation (O'N.).
 ὄνιμζοῖμαεᾶ, *g. id., pl.* -μί, *m.*, a distiller.
 ὄνιμζοῖμαεᾶ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a plaything; a worthless pastime; anything worthless or unwieldy; a toy; hence a person or beast in poor condition, or

Ὠρό-ἀίρε, *f.*, incivility; disobligningness.
 Ὠρό-ἀίρεαδ, *a.*, disobligning; unaccommodating, uncivil.
 Ὠρό-ἀίρεαυτ, *f.*, disobligningness, etc.
 Ὠρό-ἀιμάνταρ, *m.*, ill-luck, misadventure.
 Ὠρό-ἀίμαρ, *m.*, an evil or unfavourable suspicion.
 Ὠρό-ἀνάτ, *f.*, foul breath; evil influence.
 Ὠρό-ἀοις, *f.*, bad appearance (*Don. Q.*).
 Ὠρό-ἀμαθνάδ, *a.*, ill-tempered, impatient, ill-humoured.
 Ὠρό-ἀαι, *f.*, ill-luck; an evil end; bad condition; ο. το σὺν αἰ, to render void (as a sacrament, etc., *Donl.*).
 Ὠρό-ἀραμαί, *f.*, an evil surmise; a bad opinion (of a person); ο. το εἰδαιρε το, to think ill of (*Donl.*).
 Ὠρό-ἀλαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, bad taste, contempt; τὰ ο. ἀγαμ αἰρ, I condemn him; τὰ ο. τμ' βέαι, I have a bad taste in my mouth.
 Ὠρό-ἀλαρτα, *indec. a.*, ill-flavoured; contemptuous.
 Ὠρό-ἀολαδ, *m.*, a noisome smell.
 Ὠρό-ἀραον, *m.*, a bad drop; an evil inheritance or characteristic; τὰ ο. εἰς τὴν γὰν μβαρμάνασ ροιμ, that fellow has inherited a bad tendency from some source.
 Ὠρό-ἀβύετ, *m.*, a vile belch, a disagreeable vomit.
 Ὠρό-ἀβύετξαι, *f.*, foul-belching.
 Ὠρό-ἀαρπεαί, *m.*, sinful intercourse; an ill acquaintance.
 Ὠρό-ἀαίτ, *f.*, an evil quality; ill-repute.
 Ὠρό-ἀαννε, *f.*, saucy or abusive language; bad language; εὐξ πέ ο. βαι, he abused me.
 Ὠρό-ἀαννε, *a.*, saucy, cross; e.g., τερβ ο., a cross bull; -τεαδ, *id.*
 Ὠρό-ἀάρ, *m.*, an ill-plight.
 Ὠρό-ἐλασαδ, *m.*, evil inclination, moral weakness; ὁ'η γρεαδ αμ αἰ εἰρηξ-εασαρ Ὠρό-ἐλασαδ α ηγεμεαίμνα αἰ ἔορπαδ ρααρ, from the first time that the evil tendencies arising from their engendering began to assert themselves (*Donl.*).
 Ὠρό-ἀόδ, *m.*, foul breath with belching.
 Ὠρό-ἀοζαρ, *m.*, an evil or intriguing whisper.
 Ὠρό-ἀοίρ, *f.*, bad accommodation, bad fare; αἰ ο., subsisting on poor fare.
 Ὠρό-ἀομαρτε, *f.*, evil counsel.
 Ὠρό-ἀομαρτεαδ, -λιξ, *pl. id. m.*, an evil adviser; one following ill advice; ἀομαρτε αη Ὠρό-ἀομαρτιξ, the advice of one who is erring himself (as the advice of a drunkard on temperance).

Ὠρό-ἀόμλουαοαρ, *m.*, bad company.
 Ὠρό-ἀορ, *m.*, an ill turn, ill treatment.
 Ὠρό-ἀοτ, *m.*, bad victuals (*O'N.*).
 Ὠρό-ἀοτεξαδ, *m.*, bad maintenance; worthless rearing; ἀ, ἡ ρὶβ αη ο. ἀγαμ, Ah, ye are the bad rearing.
 Ὠρό-ἀραν, *m.*, evil lot, unlucky chance. See under ρραν.
 Ὠρό-ἀρποῖτε, *m.*, a weak or diseased heart; malice; wicked disposition; ἡ'λ αον ο. ἀγαμ οδ, I have no ill-feeling towards him.
 Ὠρό-ἀρῦ, *m.*, bad blood.
 Ὠρό-ἀραλατ, *f.*, bad company.
 Ὠρό-ἀρνεατ, -α, *f.*, maladministration (*O'R.*).
 Ὠρό-ἀραμαν, *m.*, illicit love.
 Ὠρό-ἀραίτε, *p. a.*, having a bad colour.
 Ὠρό-ἀρατ, *m.*, a bad colour; pallor indicating ill-health; face-colour indicating malice or other evil passions.
 Ὠρό-ἀοδαρ, *m.*, despair.
 Ὠρό-ἀούτ, *f.*, evil desire, concupiscence.
 Ὠρό-ἀουι, *m.*, a bad man; a miserly ungenerous person; a trickster as opposed to ουιη μααάτα; *pl.* Ὠρό-ἀουιη, the wicked.
 Ὠρό-ἀραοβαρ, *m.*, bad edge; *al.* a mower badly able to sharpen his scythe, or a barber not well able to sharpen his razor, etc.
 Ὠρό-ἀρακατ, *m.*, a saucy answer; a bad word.
 Ὠρό-ἀρααοαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, ill-disposition, ill-promise; τὰ ο. ρύτ, you are up to no good.
 Ὠρό-ἀρατ, *f.*, "bad blood," enmity; ὅτ ο. ἀιξε ὀδ, he had it in for him.
 Ὠρό-ἀραρεαη, *f.*, a wicked crew or family (*O'N.*); an inefficient crew or staff.
 Ὠρό-ἀραάεουξαδ, *m.*, evil practice.
 Ὠρό-ἀραδ, *m.*, evil work; work badly done; πὶλλ ὀρη ἀγυρ υειν ἀρὶρ με, ἀοειρ αη ο., come back and do me again, says the work ill-done (the *Om.* saying is: α ο. υειν ἀτ-ἀραδ, botching worker do the work again).
 Ὠρό-ἀραδ, -αιξε, *a.*, ill-employed, mischievously engaged.
 Ὠρό-ἀραρ, *f.*, an evil-looking countenance.
 Ὠρό-ἀραρτεαδ, *a.*, of evil aspect.
 Ὠρό-ἀρατε, *m.* and *f.*, habitual indigestion; τὰ ο. ἀιξε, he is dyspeptic.
 Ὠρό-ἀραροε, *f.*, an ill-wish, a malediction.
 Ὠρό-ἀρατ, *m.*, a bad day, *esp.* a day of bad weather.
 Ὠρό-ἀραρατ, *a.*, pert, saucy of speech; abusive, insulting.

Οροσ-λαός, *m.*, a coward.
 Οροσ-λυέτ οίβη, *m.* (*collect.*), evil workers.
 Οροσ-λυθ, *f.*, noxious plant.
 Οροσ-μαρτεαράς, *a.*, disobliging.
 Οροσ-μίμνεαθ, *m.*, rudeness, ill-manners, sauciness.
 Οροσ-μίμνιζήν, *f.*, distrust, suspicion.
 Οροσ-μίμντε, *a.*, saucy, insolent, rude, ill-mannered.
 Οροσ-μίμρεαθ, *f.*, a bad wife (*O'N.*); a bad housekeeper.
 Οροσ-νόρ, *m.*, a pernicious custom, a vice.
 Οροσ-οβαίρ, *f.*, evil work, mischief, conflict; βεθό ο. εατορέα ινοίυ, there will be trouble between them to-day.
 Οροσ-ομεαδ, *m.*, poor entertainment; *gs.* οροσ-ομιζ, inhospitable, churlish.
 Οροσ-ράθ, *m.*, an evil word or saying.
 Οροσ-ράθρεαδ, *a.*, ill-spoken.
 Οροσ-ραδ, *m.*, ill-luck; ο. ορτ, misfortune take thee!
 Οροσ-ρube, *m.*, a bad appearance.
 Οροσ-ρυθ, *m.*, a bad thing, something uncanny; ρεαδαιν αν ο., avoid what is bad.
 Οροσ-ρύν, *m.*, an evil intention, malice.
 Οροσ-ρυθας, *m.*, a bad run before a leap; impatience, precipitancy in acting; *gs.* as *a.*, οροσ-ρυθαις, ιρ ουνε οροσ-ρυθαις ε, he plunges into action without consideration, *al.* οροσ-ρυθις.
 Οροσ-ρampλα, *m.*, a bad example.
 Οροσ-ραιοζαλ, *m.*, a hard life, hard times; αν ο., the Famine period; le tinn an οροσ-ραιοζαλ, during the Famine.
 Οροσ-ράταθ, *m.*, a dangerous thrust; a bad turn; ευζ ρέ ο. θό ρέιν, he did himself an ill-turn.
 Οροσ-ρλίαντε, *f.*, ill-health, illness, delicacy.
 Οροσ-ρλίαντεαδ, *a.*, of weak health, ill, delicate.
 Οροσ-ρμυαίνεαθ, *m.*, evil thought.
 Οροσ-ρτάθ, *f.*, evil plight; state of mortal sin.
 Οροστ, -α, *m.*, a mill-wheel (*Wat.*). See οροσ.
 Οροσ-τάρτ, *m.*, an evil rumour, a bad report.
 Οροσ-τράδ, *m.*, an unsuitable time, an ill-chosen occasion.
 Οροσ-τσαρμ, *f.*, an ill opinion; an unfavourable opinion.
 Οροσ-τσαρμρτ, *f.*, an evil report; ill tidings; misinformation; an unfavourable report.

Οροσ-τσαρ, *m.*, evil foreboding; evil disposition; *cf.* use of ρυαοαρ, οροσ-ρυαοαρ.
 Οροσ-τσαρμεαθ, *m.*, a bad delivery, a bad bringing forth (*O'N.*).
 Οροσ-υαιν, *f.*, a bad spell of weather, bad weather, storm.
 Οροσ-ύραθ, -αθ, *m.*, ill accommodation for bed and board; bad diet. See ύραθ, ιονηραθ.
 Οροσ-ύραθ, *f.*, ill-usage, hardship, careless handling; act of ill-using.
 Οροσ-ύράθουμ, *v. tr.*, I ill-treat, abuse, misuse.
 Οροσ, -α, *pl.* -αα, *m.*, a drug, a medicine (*A.*).
 Οροσασοίρ, -όρα, -μ, *m.*, a druggist.
 Οροσαλλ, -αλλ, *m.*, shyness, laziness, reluctance, unwillingness to give or do a thing; discouragement; βιοθ ο. ορμ, I used grow discouraged (*Mayo*); *cf.* *perh.* οροσ-έε(α)λλ (*Dar.*).
 Οροσαλλαδ, -αλζε, *a.*, shy, lazy, discouraged, reluctant.
 Οροσόρο, -ε, *f.*, druggot, linsey woolsey; οροσασο (*Antr.*).
 Οροσβéal, -είλ, *m.*, hard, barren land; a bad road; difficulty, hardship, obstacle; *al.* *f.*
 Οροσβείλ, *a.*, hard, difficult, rugged; οροσβέαλαδ, *id.*
 Οροσβ. See οροσ-οροσβ.
 Οροσβéal, *m.*, a saucy or abusive mouth. See under βéal.
 Οροσβέαλαδ, *a.*, saucy or abusive in speech.
 Οροσβέαθ, *f.*, a bad woman, an inhospitable woman; ο. τίζε, a bad housekeeper.
 Οροσβεαρτ, *f.*, an evil deed, an ungenerous or mean act.
 Οροσβεαρταδ, *a.*, evil, bad, ungenerous, mean.
 Οροσβεαρταρθεαδτ, *f.*, evil practices; meanness.
 Οροσβέαρ, *m.*, a bad habit; a vice.
 Οροσβέαρραδ, *a.*, rude, ill-mannered, impolite; evil, wicked.
 Οροσβέαρραθαι, *a.*, disdainful (*U.*).
 Οροσβέατα, *f.*, a bad life.
 Οροσβείλε, *m.*, a poor meal; απ θ. badly fed.
 Οροσβιαθ, *m.*, bad food.
 Οροσβρεαθρμυθζε, *p. a.*, sickly looking; τά ρέ ο., he looks ill (*Tour.*).
 Οροσβέαθ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a delicate head; an unkind master or nurse; τά ο. ασαν, I am subject to headaches; αν ο. θό ί, she is an ill-nurse or feeder.

to him; a bad one (person or thing); an ceann maic adur an o., the good one and the bad.

Oróic-éeo, *m.*, fog and frost.

Oróic-éiall, *f.*, bad sense or meaning, double meaning; a readiness to do or speak evil; níl don é. as an bpáirte rin; nac maic acá an o. aige? that child has no sense; all the same how prompt he is to do (or speak) evil?—he has "bad sense."

Oróic-éleactaó, *m.*, an evil habit, a vice.

Oróic-éreatamail, *a.*, badly made, of unsymmetrical appearance.

Oróic-ééalb, *f.*, deformity, an ill-shape.

Oróic-ééata, *m.*, a bad quality; used genly. in *pl.* -ái (*S. O'L.*).

Oróic-ééatamail, -míla, *a.*, having bad qualities.

Oróic-éeor, *m.*, a bad drop; an inherited evil characteristic; téigeann an o. so oí peacc nglán véas, an evil hereditary quality comes down to the seventeenth generation (*Om.*); *cf.* oróc-épasan.

Oróic-éíol, *m.*, an ill-payment, an ill-requit; ir é an o. aih é, it is an ill requital for him.

Oróic-éíolaríoe, *m.*, one who is negligent in paying his debts; a bad debtor.

Oróic-éíolaríoeact, *f.*, unsatisfactory payment, ill-requit.

Oróiceao, -cro, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bridge, *esp.* a stone bridge; o. íoóbarca, sacrificial bridge (as among the Jews); o. cósbála, a drawbridge; luarc-ó., *id.*; clár-ó., a plank bridge, clár, *id.*; cloc-ó., a stone bridge; o. lonz, a bridge of ships; o. na ríón, the bridge of the nose; common in place names of towns and villages that have developed around a bridge-head, *e.g.*, o. Ceapbálláin, Carolanstown (in Meath); o. Baile áta fearmaíó, Ardee; o. an éroinn, Bridge-achrinn; an o., Drogheda, *al.* o. áta; o. (na) Bannóan, Bandon.

Oróic-easla, *f.*, criminal fear (*Donl.*).

Oróiceannac, -naige, *f.*, curdled milk (*Con.*); *perh.* for zhoápanac.

Oróic-eileasgar, *m.*, poor fare (*D. M.*).

Oróic-ééacaint, *f.*, a vicious or lascivious look.

Oróic-ééiceam, *m.*, a bad debtor.

Oróic-éaróige, *f.*, evil consequences.

Oróic-éneonac, *a.*, malicious, having evil thoughts or designs.

Oróic-níó, *m.*, a bad thing; what is bad or evil.

Oróic-ééal, *m.*, ill-tidings.

Oróic-ééalairíoe, *m.*, a bearer of bad news; one taking a gloomy view of things; a pessimist.

Oróic-ééao, *m.*, a wretch.

Oróic-éearáin, *m.*, a weak, helpless resistance; ir fearm teiceadó maic 'ná o., a good retreat is better than a bad stand; an ill look; o. 'na ríúitb, an ill look in his eyes.

Oróic-éiceadóir, *m.*, a wicked executor.

Oróic-éeoiaó, *m.*, ill-advice, evil instruction, misdirection.

Oróic-éíor, *m.*, a rascal, a villain.

Oróic-éíroeamláct, *f.*, ill-usage (*Spid.*).

Oróic-éíroírao, *m.*, an evil spirit; *al.* -aio.

Oróic-éeaímálaríoe, *m.*, an unlucky person to meet (as a red-haired woman in the morning); an evil associate; one who leads another into wrong courses; ní mire oo íeol an o. 'na éreo, it was not I who put the evil associate in his way; *al.* oróic-éeaímálaríoe.

Oróic-éeaímálca, *p. a.*, uncivil, dis-obliging; *al.* oróic-éeaíge.

Oróic-éeirca, *f.*, ill repute, a bad report.

Oróigean, oróigeac, *gc.* See oróigean, oróigeac, *gc.*

Oróingíoe, in *phr.* o. ar énáim oo éruite-re, cao tá ór oo éionn? o. o. on the bone of your hump what (weight) is over you (play-words—*Om.*).

Oróinnre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a drench, a strong purgative (*A.*).

Oról, -oil, *pl. id.*, -a and -léa, *m.*, a loop, a plait; a hoop, a hasp; a ringlet; a link, as in mail; the loop-handle of a wooden or iron vessel; a pot-hook or rack; cuimro raóa asur oról íarainn orca, they fit them with shafts and iron loops; oróla (*Antr.*).

Orólaó, -aige, *a.*, mail, linked, well-knit, having a close mesh; límeac o., a well-knit cuirass; curling, of the hair.

Oróláinn, -e, *f.*, an o. móir, name of a country (in folk tales); tír na Oróláinne, *id.*; mí na Oróláinne móire, the King of D. Mh.; buó óóige leac zupab é an o. móir a bí ar bárra a píce aige, you would imagine it was D. Mh. he had on the point of his pike (he wielded it so awkwardly).

Orólam, -aím, *m.*, a ring, a hook, a loop-handle of a vessel; a door-knocker.

Orólánn, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, the chief intestine; in *pl.*, the entrails; *poet.*,

the heart; ἡ τὴν ὀλὴν ἠνυπόλαιον, it is a heartache to me (*Fer.*); cf. the exclamation: ἂ ὦ. ἢ ἄ βραχεῖ.

Ἐπιλάρα, ἐπιλάρα. See ἐπιλάρα; ἐπιλάρα.

Ἐπιλάρα, *g. id., pl. -ί, m., an idler, a sluggard.*

Ἐπιλάρα, -αἶζε, *a., indolent, sluggish; ὅσοι εἰσὶν ὁ κοῖρ ἢ ἄ τεινεῖσθαι, quietly and indolently beside the fire.*

Ἐπιλάρα. See ἐπιλάρα.

Ἐπιλάρα, *g. ἐπιλάρα, ds. ἐπιλάρα and ἐπιλάρα, pl. ἐπιλάρα, -άρα, ἐπιλάρα, m., a back, a ridge; the back; the top of anything; ὁ ἀσπὶ, an ass's back (Wat.); ὅστις ὄλα λατὸ ὄλα ὄ, his back broke in two (Ker.); common in place names. See ἐπιλάρα.*

Ἐπιλάρα, -αἶζε, -αἶζε, *m., a band or strap, with hooks at each end, passing over the horse's back in ploughing, and holding up the chains attached to the cuning or swingle-tree (Ker.); it is called ἐπιλάρα in Don., ἐπιλάρα in Leinster; -άρα, id.*

Ἐπιλάρα, -όρα, -όρα, *m., a dromedary.*

Ἐπιλάρα. See ἐπιλάρα.

Ἐπιλάρα, -α, *f., act of jumping on backs, as cattle.*

Ἐπιλάρα, -άρα, *m., horizontal board or rail at back of a door, etc. (Mon.); back-band of cart, plough traces. See ἐπιλάρα.*

Ἐπιλάρα, -αἶζε, *pl. id., m., a person without strength, a mere outline of a man; ἄν ὁ πεῖρα-ἄρα ἰν, that gaunt old man.*

Ἐπιλάρα, -αἶρε, *m., an artificial ridge or mound; crest or ridge of wave, the surface of the sea; a surface; ὁ ἄ ὄταρα, the crest of the ocean; al. ἐπιλάρα, -άρα, ἐπιλάρα.*

Ἐπιλάρα, *a., long-ridged or -backed.*

Ἐπιλάρα, *m., catching with the hand, as a fish. See ἐπιλάρα.*

Ἐπιλάρα, -αἶζε, -αἶζε, *m., a wide, deep wooden vessel; a large tub; the ὁ is used for washing clothes, also for washing and salting butter, for holding large quantities of cream, etc.; it has loop handles; al. ἐπιλάρα, ἐπιλάρα; from ἐπιλάρα, a loop.*

Ἐπιλάρα, *in phr. ὁ τέ, as much tea as one holds between thumb and forefinger (By.).*

Ἐπιλάρα, -αἶζε, *m., the chine or backbone; the back.*

Ἐπιλάρα, -αἶζε, *pl. id., m., a person old, tall, and bent (D. M.).*

Ἐπιλάρα, *m., a gravestone. See ἐπιλάρα.*

Ἐπιλάρα, *a., strong, upright.*

Ἐπιλάρα, -άρα, *pl. id., m., a small sea-fish that keeps near the shore.*

Ἐπιλάρα, *g. ἐπιλάρα, d. ἐπιλάρα, pl. -α, f., a multitude, folk, company, party, troop, tribe, persons, race; a part or division; ἄν ὁ ὄταρα, the human race; ὁ τε πεῖρα, certain historians; ἄν ὁ, with rel., those who; ἄρα ὁ ὄτα, other writers say; ἄν ὁ, the common herd, the rabble (esp. in oblique cases, and poet.; cf. use of ἄν ἄρα).*

Ἐπιλάρα, -αἶζε, *a., having companies (poet.).*

Ἐπιλάρα, *f., a multitude, party, a vast crowd.*

Ἐπιλάρα, *a., having strong companies (poet.).*

Ἐπιλάρα, *f., a straight line; whence ἄ ὄταρα, rectilinear (rec.).*

Ἐπιλάρα, *g. ἐπιλάρα, pl. -α, f., a ridge, a protuberance; a hump on the back, a bent state of the back; τὰ ὁ ἄρα, he has his back bent (not necessarily permanently); pron. ὄρα; al. ἐπιλάρα.*

Ἐπιλάρα, -αἶζε, *a., humped, hunch-backed, having ridges or protuberances; ἄν ἄρα ὄ, lit. the ridged plain, a townland in Ker.; sm. a hunchback.*

Ἐπιλάρα, -όρα, -α, *f., a hump; the highest part of the back of an animal (the withers), or of a ridge; a summit; a small burden; a hunchback; dim. -όρα.*

Ἐπιλάρα, *f., a right angle; whence ὄταρα, angular, right-angled (rec.).*

Ἐπιλάρα. See ὄρα.

Ἐπιλάρα, *indec. a., druidical; ὄταρα, druidical magic.*

Ἐπιλάρα, *f., a magic wounding; al. -ne.*

Ἐπιλάρα, *m., mistletoe.*

Ἐπιλάρα ἄρα, *for ὄταρα or ὄταρα ἄρα.*

Ἐπιλάρα, -αἶρε, *pl. -άρα, m., a large, awkward cow, person, etc.; πεῖρα-ὄ, id.*

Ἐπιλάρα, -α, *voc., ὄταρα, pl. -α, m. (al. f.), dew; drop; fig. distilled liquor, beer, ale, whey; any subtle or thin beverage; a morning; ὄταρα, any thin drink, nectar; ὄταρα, frozen dew; ὁ ἄρα, mildew; ὁ ἄρα, electrical fluid or force (Maund.); ἄ ὄταρα ἄ*

ορνέτα, being up overnight or very early; *ιδι* ορνί ορνέτα, after three mornings or dews (*Dav.*); *α* ρίτε μαρ αν ο., her eyes like the dew (*poet.*); ορνέτα (*Don.*).

ορνέταν, -άν, *m.*, a tiny drop; cheese whey; a small white snail; *cf.* ορνί-ετιν.

ορνέ-λιον, *m.*, a full coat of dew (*H.*).

ορυσ, a jot, a syllable; in *phr.*, *νίση λαβαρ πέ ο.*, he did not utter a word (*M.*); *al.* ορυσο.

ορυσάθ. See ορυσοιμ, *f.*

ορυσ, ορυσάθου, ορυσόιο. See ορως, ορωςάθου, ορωςόιο.

ορυσαιμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρί, *m.*, a drudge or slave (*O'R.*).

ορυσαιμεάτ, -α, *f.*, slavery, bondage (*O'R.*).

ορυσ, -ε, *f.*, a large chafer found in bogs and dried-up pools. If a white or speckled cow swallows it the hair falls off the white part; it injures no other colour (*D. M.*); =οοιρβ, οοιρβ, *γc.*

ορνέτιν, *g. id.*, *m.*, a light dew; a dewdrop; a species of small whitish snail, a slug; ο. μόνα, great sundew, an herb used for dyeing the hair; ορνέτινί αλλαρ, beads of perspiration; On May morning girls discovered the colour of the hair of their future husbands from the shade of colouring of the first ορνέτιν they found: *cf.* έουαθό ρί αμ λορς α ο., she went a-seeking her fate;

"μαρ ο'ρεαρταθ αν ο. τρύπαοι αν ορυνάθου ριν,
"hi h-áireac áú trío' riuáal laoi
"bealltaine,"

since by the virtues of the white slug you seek that destiny, I do not regret your May morning's walk (*H.*);

"hiρ haité le h-ósmnaoi
"ορυνπίμνε α ο.
"ο'φαρπιντ ι ηζάηροίν
"maroan ι ούρπ ήλοι
"loná linn, *γc.*"

"We be as joyful as a maid who sees the back-whiteness of her ο. in a garden in the beginning of May" (*Br.*).

ορυσ, -ε, -εάτ, *f.*, a starling or stare; *al.* ορυσε, ορυσρεος, and τριυρεος (*Don.*, *Mon.*).

ορυσ, ορυσεάμαντ. See ορυσοιμ.

ορυσοιμ, *vl.* -οιμ, ορυσ, and -οεάμαντ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I close, shut, push, drive; move, come close to, unite with (with *le* or *pe*); as *tr.*, I push, force, cause

to retreat in a battle; ορυσο ανων, move away, *etc.*; ορυσεανν αν τ-οομαρ τιον, I feel hunger; in *U.*, and *N. Con.* ορυσο αν οομαρ = shut the door; with *ó*, I retreat, draw back, retire from; ο. le clann (*clann*), I approach child-birth; *ná* ορυσο ρόμαν, do not shut the door in my face (*Don.*); ορυσρεαρ αμαθ υαθó, I moved away from him; ο. le haoir, I am getting old; *náρ* ορυσρεάθ ι ζσαθ, who suffered not repulse in battle; *náρ* ορυσρεάθ ó óλοηναθτ, who was unflinchingly clement; ορυσο αν σεο ιρσαθ άρπ, the mist again closed in; *oft. pron.* ορυσ-.

ορυσοιμ, -ε, *f.*, act of closing, drawing together, moving; approaching, getting close to (with *pe* or *le*); retreating, retiring backwards, moving away from (with *ó*); *ρεαρπρε* εινεαθ mall ο. 'na éoinne, hesitant generosity should be helped by going to meet it; *al.* ορυσρεάθ, ορυσρεάμαντ, *ορυσο, ορυσάθ (άς ορυσάθ α νορμαντ, closing their gums together, grinning, *Kea.*). See *v.* ορυσοιμ.

ορυσόε, *p. a.*, closed, shut; pushed, driven; ungenerous; closed against gift-seekers.

ορυσμ, *g.* ορυσμα, *pl. id.*, ορυσμanna, ορυσμeanna, and ορυσμne (*early*), *m.*, back, the human back or shoulders (ορυσμ in *M.*); a ridge, a hill; the top or upmost part, upper surface; stem or arris of Ogham script; *ρεαρ-ó*, righthand arris; *ταε-ó*, lefthand arris; renunciation (*guly.* in *pl.* See ουθ-ó.); a wavelet (*guly.* in *pl.*); ο. *hupce*, a broken back, *fig.* one with a broken back, a hunchback; ο. *báto*, keel of boat (*Tory*), ο. αν óτα, *id.* (*Antr.*); ο. *na coipe* (*na h-óize*), the instep; ο. *na líime*, the back of the hand; ο. *an bácta*, the high part, ridge or uncut portion of a turf bank; ο. *an tige*, the ridge or top portion of the roof of a house; ο. *na cloice*, the top of the rock (ορυσμ, *M.*); ο. *na caéoiρeac*, the chair-back, *al.* the top of the chair-back; *maroe* ορυσμα, ridge-pole; *clán* an ορυσμα, the backbone; *ás* ριυáal ι νοιαθó mo óρυσμα, (I) walking backwards; *mo* ó. *le*, with my back to or against; *βειρμ* mo ó. (or ο. mo líime) *le*, I turn my back on; *cuρμ* mo ó. *le*, *id.*; *ioμπυζιμ* mo ó. *le*, *id.*; ο. *mo líime teat*, I renounce you; ο. *leip* an ζσόιμ, the

reverse of right; *ἀσπιρ ὁ υ. με θεαρ-
καίβ*, he having drained the liquor
(*Br.*); *oft. in pl. κυριμ να ὄρομanna*
(*ὄρομειanna*) *λειρ*, I declare vehemently
against it, renounce it utterly,
cf. να ὄρομanna ὄυβα, dire injunctions,
and, *ρὰ θεαρεῖβ ὄρομα ὄρομῶδεαῖτα*,
under the severest injunctions (*perh.*
for τρομα); *βί ὄια ἀρ ὄ. να ὄρομγε*,
γc., God is severe on those who, *etc.*
(*Kea.*); *ἐαρ ὄ.*, well on, nearly over,
over the back of; *τά ἀν ὄιόθε ἐαρ ὄ.*,
the night is well on; *θε ὄ.*, over,
up over, *al. because of*; *ὄ' ὄομπτῖς
ρέ ὄομ θε ὄ. ἄ ζυαλαnn*, he turned
and looked over his shoulder at me
(*R. O.*); *θε ὄ. ἀν ῖαλλα*, over the
wall; *θε ὄ. να ζενoc*, over the hills;
θε ὄ. να μαρα, over the sea; *ὄά ὄ.
ρῖn*, on that account, therefore; *θε ὄ.
ἀν ἐunnταρ*, because of the account;
κυριμ ὄοιne θε ὄ. τῖγε, I make a
person homeless; *ἀρ ὄ. να βόcna*,
afloat; *ἀρ ὄ. ἀν ὄομαιn*, on the ridge
of the world, extant, existing; *ἄ
λεαδαρ-ἐροῦ μῖn ἀρ ὄ. βραιτ ὄ'οιβρις*,
her graceful hand worked on the surface
of a cloth; *ἀρ ὄ.*, on account of,
al. in addition to, likewise; *να ὄόιρre
ὄύντα ἀρ ὄ. ἀν ὄιδταῖῶ*, the doors
closed on account of inhospitality (*U.*),
al. along with a refusal; *ὄ. ἀρ ὄ.*, one
after another, one on top of another,
helter-skelter; *ἐυαῖῶ ρέ ἀρ ὄ. nά*, he
declared that . . . not (*Sg. Oir.*);
βίῶδαρ ἄς cainnt ἀρ mo ὄ., they
were talking behind my back (*R. O.*);
εῖνταρ ὄ. (ὄρομ, M.) ἐαρ n-αιρ, I
fell backwards; *gnly. ὄρομ in M.*;
in *ἀρ ἄ ὄ.* and *ἀρ ἄ ὄρομ* a distinction
is observed; *ἀρ ἄ ὄ.*, upon him, on
his shoulders; but *ἀρ ἄ ὄρομ*, on his
back; *as ὄο-ῖεαρραῶ ρέ ἀρ ἄ ὄρομ*
λειρ ἐ-ῖρ βάιτρεαῶ ρέ ἐ. (he is so strong)
he would take him up on his back and
drown him; *cf. ὄρομ ἀραι*, an ass's
back (*M.*); *ὄρομ να h-αραιte*, *id.*
(*Ros.*); *common in place names, e.g.,*
ὄ. Cpičc, Drumcrochy; *ὄ. Αlban*,
a mountain chain in Scotland at right
angles to the Grampians; *ὄρομ
ὄυτάις*, Drumduhig; *ὄρομ ὄά λιας*,
Drumoleague; *ὄύν ὄρομα*, Dundrum;
cf. τυαῖ na ὄροman, near Macroom.

ὄρομ-οῖυτάῶ, *m.*, absolute refusal.
ὄρομῑαλ, *-έιλ*, *m.*, a ravine, a drumble
(*P. F.*).
ὄρομῖnne, *f.*, whiteness of back or
surface.

ὄρομῖοnna, *-inne*, *a.*, white-backed,
white-ridged; *sf. a white-backed cow*;
βῶ ὄ., *id.*; *al. ὄρομειann*.
ὄρομ-ιαλ, *f.*, a back thong; a thong
of the back-skin; a welt or hem; a
caul, covering for the head.
ὄρομ-λεαc, *f.*, a tombstone laid
horizontally over a grave; *ὄρομ-λῑα*,
id.
ὄρομλεας, a curve (*Om., My.*).
ὄρομ-λεαtan, *a.*, broad-backed; *εαῖ ὄ.*
a broad-backed horse.
ὄρομνεαῖ, *-νῖγε*, *a.*, curved, arched,
ridged.
ὄρομ-μῑτ, *m.*, retreat, rout; *κυριμ ἄρ
ὄ.*, I rout.
ὄρομ-μυαις, *f.*, a jumping on the back;
gnly. in phr. as, τὰ ρέ ραν ὄ. ὄομ, he
is down on or continually baiting me;
al. ὄ. μυαῖῶ.
ὄρομ-ρῑβῖnna, *f.*, a superscription.
ὄρομ-ρῑμre, *f.*, an endorsement.
ὄρομ-ρῑαλς, *f.*, the back spleen.
ὄρομne, *g. id., f.*, uprightness; strength;
al. embroidery (early).
ὄρομνεαῖ, *-νῖς* (or *-νῖγε*), *m.* (or *f.*), an
embroiderer (*early*).
ὄρομνεαῖαρ, *-αιρ*, *m.*, embroidery.
ὄρομνεαῖ, *-νῖγε*, *a.*, gibbous, humped.
ὄρομνεος, *-οῖγε*, *f.*, a hunchback.
ὄρομνῑre, *g. id., pl. -ῖῑ*, *m.*, a hunchback;
a decrepit person; a clumsy person;
a trifle; *al. ὄρομνῖre*.
ὄρομνεαnnaῖ, *-αιςγε*, *a.*, curled, as the
hair.
ὄροῖρ, *-ε*, *f.*, adultery, fornication; lust.
ὄροῖρεαῖ, *-ρῖγε*, *a.*, adulterous, lustful.
ὄροῖρεαῖαιλ, *-ῖλῑα*, *a.*, lascivious, lustful;
adulterous.
ὄροῖρεοῖρ, *-οῖρα*, *-ῖῑ*, *m.*, an adulterer; a
wanton.
ὄρομα, *g. id., pl. -ῖ*, *m.*, a drum. *See*
under ρορ; *al. ὄρομ, gs. and npl.*
ὄρομ (ὄ. ! ὄ. ! ὄ. ! onomatopoeic
for the sound of the drum) (*Car.*).
ὄρομαῶοῖρ, *-οῖρα*, *-ῖῑ*, *m.*, a drummer.
ὄρομαῶοῖρεαῖ, *-α*, *f.*, profession of
drummer; beating the drum; *-μαῶοῖρ
εαῖτ, id.*
ὄροῖρραῖῶ, *m.*, a light mist (*M.*).
ὄροῖῑ, *-ῖτε*, *-anna*, *f.*, a foolish girl, a
harlot (*O'N.*); a fool (though
wholly incapable of being useful, *Gloss. not
to Laws*); *al. m., g. -ῖῑ*; *dist.*
ὄροῖῑῑn, *ὄροῖῑῑc*.
ὄροῖῑ, *a.*, lewd, unchaste; *al. foolish*.
ὄροῖῑαιλ, *-ῖλῑα*, *a.*, lewd.
ὄροῖῑlann, *-anne*, *-a*, *f.*, a house of ill
fame (*O'N.*).

Dualaim, -aú, *v. tr.*, I plait, fold, weave, braid, I decorate with interlacements.

Dual-ócán, *m.*, a curl, a plait, as of the hair.

Dualzair, -zair, *pl. id.* and -airí, *m.*, duty, that which is due to or from; church duty, divine service; hire, wages, dues, just reward; in *pl.*, charges, debts; tar éir dualzair na maíone do dóimlíonad, after attending the morning service; céadó eile ir v. oi? what else is she obliged to do? tús pé v. na rlaite óam, he beat me soundly; a v. a óiaóácta, by right of his divinity; v. míos, a king's duty; tabair a ó. do zac doinne, give every one his due; a ó. oíoc-éatad ir oíoc-leada, his lot was to be ill-dressed and ill-bedded (*song*); ní beir-re zan v. n-íonao do óuanta, you will not be left unrewarded for your poems (*P. F.*); na dualzairí do óíol, to pay the charges.

Duan. See duain.

Duanac, -aige, *a.*, bardic, poetical, melodious.

Duanair, *g. id.*, *pl. -mí, m.*, a rhymor, a poet; a poetical miscellany, an anthology.

Duanairéact, -a, *f.*, act of reciting or composing verses; singing, humming; crying as a child.

Duan-báiríone, *g. id.*, *f.*, a variety of ancient Irish metric.

Duar, -air, *m.*, a word, a quatrain; *al.* a multitude (*Dav.*).

Duarcán, -án, *m.*, a pessimist, a gloomy or reticent person.

Duaróal, -ail, *m.*, cooing; act of cooing.

Duaróalairé, *g. id.*, *pl. -óite, m.*, a grumbler.

Duarpan, -ain, *pl. id. m.*, a downpour; a torrential shower; *fig.* calamity; v. rneácta, a heavy fall of snow; v. oeor, a shower of tears; v. donn ar bonn mo gníomairéa, a heavy visitation from Providence on account of my misdeeds (*C. M.*).

Duarpanac, -aige, *a.*, torrential, in heavy showers.

Duar, labour. See duadar.

Duarac, -aige, *v. tr.*, I reward.

Duar-óos, *a.*, gift- or prize-giving; generous.

Duarmar. See duadmar.

Dub-, dub-, as prefix, black, morose, severe, rigorous, violent, great; as

dub-obair, hard work; dub-rmacé, great oppression; also invisible as dub-brac, dub-mé, dub-rmaicé, dub-rnám; dub-zráó (a black-haired lover); i nob-doirice na h-oióce (at darkest night); dub-anbrior (profound ignorance); dub-dóiracó, flooding; *oft.* dub- before slender sounds.

Dub, *gsf.* dubé, *a.*, black; blighted, rotten, bad; dark, dim; black-haired, swarthy; sad, severe, morose; bigoted, malevolent; pear v., a swarthy or black-haired man; Seán v., swarthy John; an t-uirc v., water (which is dark) as opposed to milk, *etc.*; an oióce dub, night (which is dark) as *opp.* to day; bó ó., a black cow; Sapanac v., a "black" Protestant; an pearra ó., the "black" parson. (*Fil.*); éatad v., black cloth, black clothes; an páirc ó., the blackish field; cóm v. leir an ngnal, coal-black; zruas ó., black hair; éirteac v., vicious destruction; na céatca duá, countless hundreds; v. ir v. out and out; ní' ré ann buíre, bán ná v., it is not there at all; púacal duá, blighted potatoes; óemir zo v. oim é, you let me down badly; a bíonn ceann v. ar máirim éarraití, a spring morning has a gloomy beginning (*saying*).

Dub-, dub-, *m.*, anything black, a spot or stain; blackness; darkness; ink, v. rephobairn, *id.* (*early*); blacking, v. na mbóis, *id.*; black colour, paint or dye; spite, malevolence, bigotry; blight, rot; a black horse, *sf.*, a black cow; zlacann zac óac v. ácc ní zlacann v. son óac, any colour may be dyed black, but black cannot be dyed any other colour (*prov.*); an v. do cup 'na zéal ar óuine, to persuade a person black is white, to fool one; zan v. zan óac, without leaving a trace; as obair ó v. zo v., working from dark to dark, from early morning to night; as cup an óá v. le éóite, *id.*; roir an óá v., all day; tá an v. ar na púacal i mbliáóna, the blight has affected the potatoes this year; tá an v. irzíg aige óam, he cherishes spite against me; tá an v. 'na énoiré óam, *id.*

Duá, *g. id.*, *f.*, grief, gloom.

Duáac, -aige, *a.*, sad, mournful, sorrowful, melancholy, grieved, dejected; péal v., a sad story, sad news.

Duáac, -aig, *m.*, ink; blackness; dim-

building, footings; *lit.* sunk or invisible course.
 ουβτα, *p. a.*, blackened, blighted;
 ουβυγιτε, *id.*
 ουβειαιρ, -ε, *f.*, a jungle.
 ουβ-τιομαίντ, *f.*, act of driving or proceeding wildly or blindly.
 ουβ-τονναε, *a.*, of black waves.
 ουβ-τρορκαυ, *m.*, rigorous abstinence or fast.
 ουβυγιμ, ουβυγιτε. See ουβαιμ, ουβτα.
 ουβανν, -εανν, *pl. id.* and -να, *m.*, a tune, a melody, a strain of music; *al.* ουβανν, ουβανν (*Dev.*).
 ουβ, -α, -υβ, *pl. id.*, and -ουαί, *m.*, a stump; *sl.* for various parts of the body, *etc.*; the ear, the mouth; a horn, a smoking pipe; a tingling of the ear; *cf.* ουβαιν. See ουβ, *al. dims.*
 ουβουζ (ουβουεζ), ουβουίν.
 ουβουε, -αιζε, having prominent mouth; *so* ο. ας ουβουε ζαε canna, with swollen mouth gulping down each can (*Br.*).
 ουβουε, -αλα, *f.*, act of constantly smoking (*D. M.*); *e.g.*, ας ο. εβουε.
 ουβουαιρ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μ, *m.*, a trumpeter or horn-blower: a constant smoker; *cf.* ουβουαιρ.
 ουβουαιρεαετ, -α, *f.*, act of blowing a horn; *also* act of crooning; humming; constant smoking; ουβουαιραιστ, *id.*
 ουβουαίρ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a dunce (*Am.*); an awkward person; *al.* ουβουαίρ.
 ουβουαν, *m.*, the windpipe.
 ουβουε, -ουζε, -α, *f.*, a box on the ear; a small horn or trumpet; a tobacco pipe (*O'N.* and *Don.*; ουβουίν also in *Don.*); *sl.* for hook-oath (*Con.*); *al.* a pinch of snuff; *al.* ουβουε.
 ουβ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αί, *m.*, a dock for ships; *al.* ουβ, ουβα (*A.*).
 ουβουεαετ, -α, *f.*, wharfage.
 ουβ-, See ουβ-, ουβ-
 ουβ-τρορκαε, *m.*, a young trout, a winter trout; ουβ-β. (*Torr.*)
 ουβεε, *g. id.*, *f.*, blackness, darkness; melancholic oppression; the darkness of cold weather; τὰ ο. 'ρα λά νουιου, to-day is cold and overcast; *al.* ουβ-εαεαυ, ουβεαεαυ.
 ουβ-εεαλασαν, *m.*, a complete fast.
 ουβ-εειτε, *f.*, blank denial.
 ουβ-εειρ, *m.*, a tribute; heavy rent; blackmail; ο. ομτ! bad cess to you!
 ουβ-εεαεαε, -αιζε, *a.*, black-toothed.
 ουβ-εεμτεαε, *a.*, giving out smuts.
 ουβε, *g. id.*, *f.*, blackness, gloom, ink; a stain.

ουιβεαεαυ, *m.*, a darkening, overcasting of the sky during cold; *al.* -αυ.
 ουιβεαεαμαιτ, -μια, *a.*, black, overcast, obscured.
 ουιβεαεαν, -αιν, *m.*, darkness; a darkening; ο. να ηοιουε, dusk; ο. αν λαε, *id.*; εανις ο. μορ αι να ρρεαρεαυ, a heavy darkness came over the heavens.
 ουιβεαεαν, -αιν, *m.*, an abyss, a dark, deep hole; *al.* potato blight (*Mayo*).
 ουιβεαετ, -α, *f.*, blackness, darkness, stain; βί ρε ας μολαυ να ουιβεαεαε λιου, he was endeavouring to persuade me that black was white.
 ουιβ-εαυαν, *m.*, a black forehead or front.
 ουιβεαυαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, blackness, dinginess; τὰ αν ετς ας ουι ι νο., the house is becoming dingy.
 ουιβεαεζαν, -αιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, depth; the deep; an abyss. See ουβαιζεεαν and ουιβεαεαν.
 ουιβεαεζαντα, *indec. a.*, deep, abysmal, profound, bottomless; secretive; ρεαρ ο., a "deep" or secretive man; *al.* -ζαναε.
 ουιβ-εαλαυα(μ), *f.*, black art, magic.
 ουιβ-εαλαυναε, *a.*, pertaining to black art; *sm.* a magician.
 ουιβ-εαν, *m.*, a cormorant.
 ουιβ-ζειντε, *pl.* the Danes as distinct from Finn-ζειντε, the Norwegians.
 ουιβλεου, -εουε, -εουι, *f.*, a doublet, waistcoat or kirtle (*A.*).
 ουιβ-λεμ, *f.*, a leap in the dark, a rash undertaking.
 ουιβ-λιν, *f.*, a black pool; ο. λιπε, Dublin, βαίτε δεα ειαε, and βαίτε δεα ειαε ουιβλιν, *id.*
 ουιβ-λιουαε, -αις, *m.*, a vast number or quantity; βί αν ο. αεα αν, they were there in crowds; τὰ αν ο. αεμιαε ας Σεαν, John has a vast number of sheep (*By.*); *al.* ουιουναε.
 ουιβ-λιουαν, *m.*, melancholy; the spleen.
 ουιβ-λιουανταε, *a.*, melancholic, splenetic.
 ουιβ-νεαλλ, *m.*, a black cloud.
 ουιβ-νεαλλιταε, *a.*, clouded, melancholy.
 ουιβ-ρε, *f.*, the first and last quarters of the moon; "dark moon"; a moonless portion of the night; οιουε ο., a night with "dark moon"; βεαρεαυ αν ο. ομαιν, the moon will have set (before we get home).
 ουιβ-ρειουεαε, *a.*, pitch dark.
 ουιβ-μιαρ, *m.*, a dreary moor.
 ουιβ-φλιαυ, *m.*, a black mountain; a dreary or impassable moor.

Θυβτεαν, -τιν, *m.*, darkness, gloom; sadness.

Θύρο, -ε, *f.*, the neck; a craning of the neck with head to one side, a listening attitude; a cad; *penis* (*U. verse*); ζυειν θύροε, a throting, an inextinguishable grip. *See* θούο; *al.* θυρο (οο γευαδ α οά ελυαιρ ό θυν να θυροε οε, he swept his two ears from the stumps, *S. N.*).

Θύροεάν, -εαν, *m.*, the neck or throat.

Θύροίν, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a short tobacco-pipe; a dram measure made of horn.

Θύροιρε, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, an eaves-dropper (*S. C.*); *cf.* ούροιρε.

Θύιλ, -ε, *f.*, desire, appetite, longing; fondness; hope (with *prep. ι*); *ni* λ ο. ι *mbanne* αζαμ, I have no desire for milk; ο'ιμιτις μο ο. αρ αν *mbia* ο, I lost my appetite for food (*Aran*); *blair* ε αζυρ *tiocfair* ο. αζα αηη, taste it and you will get an appetite for it; ο. αν *anna*, an intense desire; ας ο. *leir*, expecting him, looking out for him; *mar* ο. ιρ εο, in the hope that; *cuim* ο. ι, I desire; ζλασαν ο. ι . . . *me*, I become desirous of . . . ; ζλασ ο. *me* *fein* *inr* να *caircaib*, I became enamoured of card-playing; ο. *cmi* οτε, a craving; ο. *nime*, consuming desire.

Θύιλ, -ε and -ύιλ, *pl. -ε, gpl. ούιλ, f.*, an element, a creature; anything created; a being; a book; ο. *θoanna*, a human creature; ο. *angliote*, a heavenly being; ο. *cmadaiote*, an earthly thing, a mineral; ο. *beo*, any living thing; να *ouile beo* (*bi*), the living world; *marb*-ο., a dead creature, an inanimate object or substance; ο. *corpoda*, a material being; ο. *peicpote*, a visible creation; *ouile* *peada*, wooden books, ogham elements or letters (*Mulc.*); α *uia* να *roul*, O God of Nature; *εγς* *pe* *uia* αζυρ *ouile*, he swore by God and the elements; ό *uia* ιρ ό *ouilib*, from God and the elements; an *ceatair-ouil*, the universe (of four elements); αν ο. οε *ouitib* ι? is she a being from the gods? ο. *dap* *ouil* *peapc*, a being who deserves to be loved; *al.* *ouile*.

Θύιλ, -ε, *f.*, distribution. *See* οάιλ.

Θύιλεαδ, -λιζε, *a.*, elemental, creative; of the elements; *uia* ο., God of the elements.

Θύιλεαδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, whitening.

Θύιλεάν, *g. -lin* and -leáman, *m.*, the Creator, the God of Nature; ιρ *marca*

ζαδ *ouil* οά ο., every element is obedient to its Creator.

Θύιλεάνιλ, -μίλα, *a.*, delectable.

Θύιλεαρ, -λιρ, *m.*, a kind of edible sea-plant; dilisk; ο. να *habann*, broad-leaved pond-weed; ο. *talman*, a kind of moss that grows in fields; ο. να *mbeann*, mountain laver, a scruff growing on the face of mountain boulders, used in dyeing.

Θύιλεαρσaj, -αιρ, *m.*, a kind of moss that grows on stones (*McK.*).

Θύιλίλιν (θυβλιλίν), *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a mussel; a shell growing on the edible sea-weed called *cmestnac*.

Θύιλίρε, *indec., a.*, elemental; physical; *ouileaca*, *id.*

Θύιλίρεαδ, -α, *f.*, act of distributing; partition, division; *al.* *ouilreaca*.

Θύιλίζim, -λιζαδ, *v. tr.*, I desire, wish, covet.

Θύιλίραδ. *See* *trioillamara*.

Θύιλλε, *g. id., m.*, a leaf; the leaf of a book; the leaf or border of a hat; *labair* ο. αν *cus* αρ *cmann* ζαν ο., the cuckoo will sing on a leafless tree.

Θύιλλεαδaj, -αιρ, *m.*, foliage, a leaf of a plant; ο. *bair* να *ζpunn*, the top foliage of the trees; the leaves of fodder plants; ο. να *uopnspai*, the turnip leaves; ο. *feite* (*ann*), honey-suckle; ο. *ppunn*, coltsfoot.

Θύιλλεαδ, -λιζε, *a.*, leafy, leaf-clad; *in compds.* -*ouilleac*, -foiled.

Θύιλλεαδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a pamphlet, an unbound booklet.

Θύιλλεος, -οιζε, -α, *f.*, a leaf of a tree or book; αν ο., the "leaf," tobacco; ο. *bairote*, water lily (*nymphaea major aquatica*); ο. *bmzoc*, dock cresses; ο. *nipple* wort (*lapsana communis*); ο. *min*, ο. *mat*, *id.*; ο. *feite*, pondweed; ο. να *raop*, marsh woundwort (*stachys palustr.*); *bileos*, *billeos*, *id.*

Θύιλλεοςαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, leafy, full of small leaves.

Θύιλίζim, -ιυζαδ, *v. intr.*, I bring forth leaves; *v. tr.*, I clothe with leaves.

Θύιλλεατ, *m.*, small bindweed.

Θύιλ-μιολ, *m.*, a caterpillar.

Θύιλλεαμ, -μιρε, *a.*, desirous; having a strong desire for; ο. *pan* ότ, fond of drink; *al.* *ouilmar*.

Θύιλλεαδερ, -α, *f.*, strong desire; *ouilmaraca*.

Θυινη, *g. id., pl. uoime, m.*, a person, an individual, a mortal, a man; one, a certain person; αν ο., man; *uaime*, "the people," "everybody."

the public; an *o.* *céasta*, the very person; *don o.*, anybody, *o.* *ar bit*, *id.*, with *neg.*, nobody; *zac don o.*, (*éinne*), everybody; an *uile ó.*, *id.*; *ré o.*, whoever; *'na óinne asur 'na óis*, (He is) both God and man; *o. nóir*, a magnate, a man of importance; *o. uapal*, a gentleman; *o. boct*, a poor man; *o. típe*, a peasant; *o. puain*, a slumberer (*Seach.*); *o. eas-laise*, a clergyman (*Don.*); *o. liceairéa*, a literary person; *pean-óinne*, an old man; *o. le óia*, a holy person; *o. leir péin*, a peculiar person; *o. ar an scéad*, one in a hundred; *o. éisín*, somebody; *in pl.*: *na óoime maite*, the fairies; *na óoime beasa*, *id.* (*Don.*); *na óoime móra*, the gentry; *na óoime ósa*, the young; *óoime oibre*, workpeople; *na óoime bocta*, the poor; *óoime san óiall*, the foolish; *'na no. ip 'na no.*, one by one; *zan o.*, *zan óoime*, friendless; *ré óail toir óoime*, held in public esteem; *ná h-áitnízeann tú na óoime?* don't you know your friends? don't you remember me? *o. ná óoanna(ióe)*, nobody at all; *o. ná óoime*, *id.*; *ní l o. asam éum*, *gc.*, I have not a soul to, *etc.*; *in address*: *á ó.*, sir; *áirú á ó.*, indeed, sir; *á ó. éiríóe*, my dear fellow; *á ó. na n-áiríann*, *id.*; *á ó. óóir*, my good sir, my honest fellow; *á óoime*, friends, good people; employed without article = *Pr. on, Ger. man, Eng. one or they*, e.g. *óubairt o. liom*, I was told; *ba maic le o.*, one would like; *óá éiréaró o. gc.*, if one could only, *etc.*; *ní ualac óo ó. á éirac*, no one is incommoded by his cloak; *o. . . . o. eile*, one . . . another; *óoime . . . óoime eile*, some . . . others.

Óinneamál, *-mála*, *a.*, manly, like a man; worldly, natural.

Óinneamlaect, *-a, f.*, manliness, manhood; naturalness.

Óineaca, *indec. a.*, human; *-eanta*, *id.*

Óineacaect, *-a, f.*, humanity, kindness; *-eantaect*, *id.*

Óine-mairbáó, *-éac.* See *óin-mairbáó*, *-éac.*

Óínín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a fortlet.

Óínn, *g. óúinne, f.*, unwillingness, hesitation; *beacó o. air ceab á ríparó*, he would be reluctant to ask leave; *óúinne*, *id.*; *óúinge (Cm.)*; *prop. óóóainz.*

Óúinne: *ip o.*, sure, like that; *ip o.*

óí zac pear aca as íarparó á óúicall á óéanaín, like that, every man of them was striving to do his best (*Or.*); *óúinne, id.* (*Tri Torp.*).

Óúinte. See *óúinta*.

Óúirc, *-e, -eanna, f.*, a dagger, a dirk; *dim. óúircéán, cf. óúircéán ríne*, a half-worn knife (*Antr.*).

Óúirc, g. id., m., a boor; *pl. boors (Fil.)*; *'na pí-óúirc*, as a chief boor (*Br.*); *ríríre o.*, an ungainly clownish woman (*C. M.*).

Óúir-éirre, f., a difficult problem; adversity.

Óúircín, m., a young pig (*Antr.*); *cf. uircín, gc.*

Óúire, g. id., f., hardness, stiffness; obduracy, stubbornness; dulness, insensibility; cruelty, oppression; *zan o.*, freely, willingly; *-eact, id.*

Óúircín. See *óúircín*.

Óúirpíre, g. id., m., a stupid stolid person; *cf. óúirpíreac and óúirpíreac*.

Óúiríngz. See *óúiríngz*.

Óúirneoz, *-oize, -a, f.*, a round rough unpolished stone. See *óóirnéoz*.

Óúirín. See *óóirín*.

Óúir-éac, m., a cell; a house of penance and prayer; a prison; *al. óair-éac*.

Óúircim, *-ceab, v. tr.*, I awaken, I excite, provoke, call up, as the dead, *etc.*

Óúireact, *-a, f.*, watchfulness, vigilance; an awakening, rousing; calling up, as the dead, *etc.*; a life of speering and sporting (*Long*); *bain ré o. ar*, he wakened him up; *an leabó óo ó.*, I awaken the child; *íreabair im ó.*, I awakened with a bound; *táim im' ó.*, I am awake; *cuirim óúine 'na ó.*, I awaken a person.

Óúireal, *-ríl, pl. id., m.*, a cloud; gloom; a flute, a pipe, a spout.

Óúiríngim, vl. óúireact, -ingáó and óúircáó, v. tr. and intr., I awaken, awake, wake up, arouse; I start, set in motion; provoke; *o. na ba*, I rouse up the cows from a lying posture; I start, as a hare, *etc.*

Óúirim. See *óúiríngim*.

Óúirín. See *óóirén*.

Óúiríngáó, *-igé, m.*, act of awakening.

Óúirre (óúirre), m., a boor; *al. óairre. óoírre*.

Óúiríngz. See *óúiríngz*.

Óúirín, f., dawn, morning; *o. na h-óiré, id. (P. O'C., O'Br.)*.

Óúiréac, a., Dutch; *sm.* a Dutchman; *al. Óúiréac*.

Dul, g. -a, -éa, -ca and uola, pl. id.,

m., act of going, being due to, etc. See *τέξιμ*; departure, death; process, method, style, arrangement; version, construction (of speech, etc.), motif (of an air, etc.); condition; access, opportunity, time, occasion; a struggle, contest; *ο. εανθαιζε*, a cast of a net (*Con.*); *ο. αμυζα*, error, straying, aberration; *τά ο. αμυζα οηε*, you are wrong; *ο. ιπτεαε*, entry, entrance; *ο. αμαε*, escape, exit, *al.* understanding, information, power to do a thing; *νί'λ αον ο. αμαε αζαμ αιη*, I don't understand it; *ο. αιη αζαιό*, progress; *ο. εum cinn, id.*; *νί'λ αον ο. αιη αζαιό ιονηατ*, you are not enterprising; *ο. ι βρολαε*, hide and seek; *βίος ο. ι βρολαε αζαμν*, let us play hide and seek; *ο. παοι να ζημενε*, sunset (*Tour, etc.*); *ο. ζο μαίε οηε!* may you fare well! *τά ο. αζαμ*, I am able; *νί'λ αον ο. αιη ριν αζατ*, you have no chance of obtaining that; *τά ο. αιη*, it can be got at; *αιη αον ο. τε*, similarly conditioned to, on a par with; *αιη ο. αη υεαηηα αιη*, it is in the English construction; *νί'λ αον ο. υαιό*, it cannot be avoided, evaded, escaped, excelled in (*te*); *τά ρύντ αζ ο. υό*, he is owed a pound; *ο. ι η-αοιη, ο. ι η-ολεαη*, growing worse with age (*prov., al.* See under *σειητ*); *οον ο. ρο*, for this time; *οο'η εέαο ο. ριοη*, to begin with; *ηη ζαηηο τε ο. αιη ε*, he won't be long getting through that (*food, etc.*).

Out, oula, oulam. See *ool,oola,oolam.*

Outaó, -ιτα, m., motion; *ρίοη-ό.*, constant motion, circulation (*Aran*); *var.* of *out.*

Outaioeac, -oiç, m., a subject; *νίση υ'αον ο. ρόζαητα ε εum obaηη οο υέαηαη οό*, he was no good sort of a man to work for (he was contemptuous, etc.) (*By.*).

Outamán. See *oub-tomán.*

Oután, -áη, pl. id., m., a cork, a plug, a peg, a pin, a wedge; *al.* *ουάλλán.*

Outap, -αιη, m., avidity, appetite.

Outapac, -αιζε, a., eager, vehement; *ζο υάνα ο. (Kea).*

Outbar, -αιηε, a., doleful, unpleasant; *al.* *ουιθβη.*

Outbarac, -a, f., dolefulness, misery, unpleasantness; *al.* *ουθβαηεαετ, ουιθβεαετ.*

Outcan, m., avarice, covetousness (*O'R., O'Br.*).

Outcanac, -αιζε, a., covetous; miserable, pitiful; dirty.

Outcanac, -a, f., greed, avarice.

Outóupóa, indec. a., morose (*poet.*).

Outóç, m., a seal's lair.

Outpaó, -μαιοε, m. and *f.*, coll., the elements, Nature.

Outpaine, g. id., f., morbidity; *ουαιζε, id.*

Outpác, m., one's fill, what one needs or requires, full satisfaction; *βαηη οο ο. αιη*, take as much as you can out of it, satisfy your mind on it (*Ker.*).

Outca, gone, p. a., from *τέξιμ*, I go; *part. nec. νί ο. υιητ αηη*, you should not go there.

Outuizce, p. a., earnest, fervent; *οο ηαλλαεττιηç ρί ε ζο ο.*, she cursed him fervently; *αζ ζυιόε ζο ο.*, praying very earnestly; *cf. perh. ουθβαηεαετ.*

Uúna, g. id., and -aó, d. id. and -aió, pl. -ai and -aóa, m., a cairn or mound; a booth, a shed; *ο. ρεηζε*, a hunting booth, a belvedere; *ο. (υúη) αά υιαηαηηη*, neither booth nor recess (*P. R.*); *ο. ρηαó*, a mound of clay; *ο. cloç*, a heap of stones.

Uúnaç, -αιζε, a., misty, dark (*O'V.*) *cf. uúnaçá*, mists.

Uúnaç, g. -ηαιζε, -ηéα and -ηιηéε, pl. -ηéα, f., a sandbank. See *ουαβáç*; *υúηéαηηη (Ros.); uúηαιç (Forr.); uúηéαετ (Ker.).*

Uúmap, -αιη, m., pretence, act of pretending; *αζ ο. βείε τηηη*, pretending to be sick; *μαη υ. ζο*, under the pretence that; *ηίση ευαίό αον 'ηε ραηηη ζο υέλαη αετ á' ο. ηυο 'παζάηη*, do one ever went to B. except he expected to get something there; *cf. cómap and ο'ρουν ηη.*

Uúmapac. See *oumapac.*

Uúmapain, in phr. an ééaó ο. οen lá. the break of day (*Om.*).

Uún, g. uún and úna, pl. uún, uúnce, uúnca and úna, m., a fort, a fortress, castle, royal residence, fortified mansion; a place, a house (*poet.*); *ο. μαηηα*, a maritime fort; *ο. υέ*, heaven; *α υέ υίλ*, an *Μαηηαηηε ραοίη ηε υέ*, beloved God permit the "Pedlar" to enter thy kingdom (*Fil.*); *sm. υóηη (poet.)* and *pron. uáηη* in some place names; *dim.* *uúnán, uúnín.*

Uúnac, -αιζε, a., strong, sheltering; having many strongholds.

Uúnáó, -ητα, m., act or method of closing up, barring, fastening; close of a position.

Uúnáó, m., an enclosure; a fortress. See *uún.*

it is avoided; b'é, it was he, *al.*, it would be he, *baó é, id.*; *rin é é*, that is it, that is he; *rin é!* that's the way! *munab é rin é*, if that be not the case, otherwise, else; *used absolutely*, *camá ? é v' imteáct leir*, why? because he went off; *replaces* *εάδ* or *ámlaró*; *an é sur marb ré an fear?* did he kill the man? *beannaict Dé úirt!* *surab é úirt!* God's blessing on you! the same to you! *so mbuó hé úirt (Con., id.)*; *ór é so*, since it is the case that; *ór ámlaró so, id.*; *ní hé so?* is it possible that? *proleptically*, *buaitear é*, *seán na cainte*, I struck him—talkative John; *ir é arúsbairt ré*, what he said was; *oft. used for í* where the gender of the noun is not emphasised, *e.g. rin é an áit*, that is the place, for *rin í an áit*; but *rin í an bean*, that is the woman; *ir é an áit*, this is how it is; *ceáctar í é 'o réir mar zéallann á cló*, either a he or a she as her appearance happens to indicate (*poet.*).

é, m., a person (*Br.*); *ó é ar bíct*, from any person at all (*ib.*); *al. í, áoi.*
é! *interj.*, expressing wonder, grief; often strengthening an interrogation; also in response to a call, summons, or address, signifying well! yes! as, *á Seán! é!* I say, John! Well!; as *sm.* in *ir é nac maireann, 'c.*, woe that lives not, *etc. (Br.)*.
é, smt. for *éoir*, *féoir*; *b'é so, = b'éoir* *so*, perhaps.
é (éit), *colloquial* for *féit*, shy, *etc.*
éa, éi-, *neg. pref.* eclipsing, non-, in-, a-; *e.g. éasraibéac, éamballaé*; *smt. asp.*, *e.g. éaballaé*; initial *o* is not affected, *e.g. éreapú*; derived forms are *éas-*, and *éas-*, *e.g. éroicéct* from *roicéct*; and the eclipsed letter is *smt.* omitted; *an-*, *ain-* before vowels and some consonants; from *en-*, *neg. pref.*

éaba, g. id., f., Eve; *riol é.*, the human race.
éabáró, -aró, pl. -aró, -ái, m., the aspen tree, which gives its name to the letter *é*; any diphthong beginning with *e*, as contained in the old grammatical rhyme, "*Cúis heabáró fóir so coitcéonn; é i scúr zac eabáró ain,*" *etc.*; *al. éabáró.*
éabair, g. -bair and *-bairé, f.*, ivory; *á táir éabair*, O Tower of Ivory; *buaball éabair (-bairé)*, an ivory bugle; *al. éabair (m.)* and *éabair*; *Lat. ebur.*

éabairín, g. id., m., a woollen frieze-like cloth formerly in vogue (*Con.*).
éabairte, g. id., pl. -ái, m., a Jebusite (*Gl.*).
éabal, spark. *See áoibeall.*
éaballaé, -ái, a., unspotted, unchequered, unspeckled (*O'N.*); *al. éamb-*.
éabann, -ainn, m., ebony.
éabair. *See abair.*
éabairó, a., ivory, eburnean.
éablaim, -bail(τ), v. intr., I die, perish, fall (*obs.*).
éabláctáé, -ái, a., blossomless, flowerless (*O'N.*); *al. éamb-*.
éabós, -óis, -a, f., the aspen tree, a favourite wood for certain parts of a spinning wheel; *mo zráó-ra 'o trómán 'o cluara ir 'o flinneán á bí 'éanta 'éabóis*, what a lovely whorl, lug and standard of aspen (address to a spinning wheel); *cf. éabáó.*
éabra, g. id., f., the Hebrew tongue; *al. éabair.*
éabrac, -ái, a., Hebrew, Jewish; *sm. a Hebrew, a Jew.*
éabraró, indec. a., Hebrew.
éabraréac, -óis, pl. id., m., a Hebrew, a Jew; *al. -braróac.*
éabair, -e, f., the Hebrew language; *teanga na heabairé, id.*
éaburóac, -óis, a., ungrateful, thankless (*O'N.*).
éac, g. eic, pl. id., *éaca* and *éacra(ó)*, *coll.*, *m.*, a horse, a steed; *e. Spáinneac*, a variety of short horse; *e. mata*, a trained or coach horse; *e. uisce*, a water-horse, a mythical inhabitant of lakes (*Con., Don.*); *e. páir*, a race-horse; *e. cóimlionga, id., al.* a dromedary; *e. pléibe*. *See under eair*; *on horseback*, *See under cor*; *pluaig laigean roir cor asur e.*, the Leinster forces both mounted and foot; *cóirte ré n-e.*, a coach and six; *e. zan ruan*, an unbridled horse, *fig.* of fruitless effort; *fir na n-e.*, the horsemen; *ar muin an eic*, on horseback; *mará zuirpú tú uair na h-éaca tá fúct zuirpú ríao eapós ort*, if you do not give over the capers you will rue it.
éacác, -ái, a., abounding in horses.
éacáiré, g. id., m., a horseman, a jockey; *e. capall; zcúige muínan mé*, I have been a jockey in Munster.
éacáiré, g. id., pl. -ái, m., a stable- or horse-boy.

εαῦ. See 10ῦ.

εαῦ, -α, *m.*, jealousy; jealous disposition; act of vying with (le), being jealous of (le), complaining to (le); τοῦτ' εαῦα, a fit of jealousy; οὐκ εαῦα, a pang of jealousy; ἀν-έ. ὀφειροπε, D.'s one fit of jealousy; τὰ ἐ. ἀμ. ἰομ, he is jealous of me, τὰ ἐ. ἀμ. ἐϋζαμ, *id.*, τὰ ἐ. ἀμ. ε. ἰομ, *id.*; τὰ ἐ. ἀμ. he is of jealous disposition; ἀν. ἰλε. ἀς ἐ. λέι, the lily vying with her; ἀς ἐ. ἰε. ἐμιορ, complaining to Christ of injustice; ἀς ἐ. ἰρ. ἀς ἰομαρῶ. φαοὶ. το. ζῆλό (they are) jealous and emulous for love of you.

εαῦα, -αἰς, *pl.* -αἰζε, *m.*, cloth; a cloth; clothes, garments, dress; sail; tapestry, drapery; μο. εἰρο. εαῦαἰς, my clothes; εἰρο. ἰοματ. το. εἰρο. εαῦαἰς, put on your clothes; ἐ. ἐλαῖρ, a table cloth, ἐ. βύρο, *id.*; ἐ. ἐλαρτάν, bed-clothes; μύττα. φαρ. ἰε. ἡέ. ὄαλα. βαν. ἀν. τιννέαμα, stified with clothes like the tinker's wife (*saying*); ἐ. λάμ, a hand-towel; βαλλ. εαῦαἰς, an article of clothing; εἰρο. εαῦαἰς, a suit of clothes; ἐ. ὑαρά, broad-cloth; ἐ. λίν, linen, sackcloth; λίν-έ., linen; ἐ. ἀίτε. βα. μαίρε. το. ἔρεον, a convenient mantle to suit a hero (*poet.*); *pl.* εαῦαἰζε, cloths, dresses, robes; εαῦαἰζε. βρόδιν, mourning garments; ἰμῆζε. (or. εαἰτε) ἀρ. ἀν. ἐ. ἀρ. φαο, grown very thin; ῖε. ἀν. τ-έ. ἀν. ὄμνε, clothes make the man.

εαῦα, a bequest. See εαῦτ and ὑθαῦ.

εαῦα. See εαβαῦ, and εαῦζ.

εαῦαἰ, εαῦαἰεαῦ, εαῦαἰρ. See 10ῦαἰ, 7c.

εαῦαἰ, -αἰα, *f.*, gain, profit, benefit (*esp.* unexpected), riches; acquisition, plunder, find, jetsam; excess, increase; hope; λυαῦ. εαῦαἰα, the value of the computed profit; ἰρ. ἐ. ἰομ, I wish, desire, value; φαῖτε. μοἰμ. ἀν. ἐ., welcome be the unexpected acquisition; εἰ. ἡ. ἐ. ἐ. ῖν? what matters it? (*Con.*); ἰρ. οἰε. ἀν. ἐ. ἰαο, they are a bad lot.

εαῦαἰμ, *v. tr.*, I obtain, am able. See ῖεαῦαἰμ.

εαῦαἰν, εαῦαἰνεαῦ, εαῦαἰμρ. See 10ῦαἰ, 7c.

εαῦαἰνεαν, *a.*, weak, unprotected; unfenced, unlocked.

εαῦαἰνεαῦ, -α, *f.*, weakness, insecurity; fencelessness.

εαῦαἰμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μῖ, *m.*, a jealous person.

εαῦαἰμιαῦ, -α, *f.*, jealousy, envy. εαῦαἰα, -αἰζε, *a.*, lucrative, profitable, gain-giving; wealthy, rich; μῖ. ζῆαῦαῦ. φαρ. ἰομαρῶ. ἐ., the shy man rarely becomes rich (*saying*); *al.* εαῦαἰεαῦ.

εαῦαἰμαἰ, -μῖα, *a.*, jealous, envious.

εαῦαν, -αἰν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, front, face, façade; the front of a bed (*esp.* of a camp- or canopy-bed), the end of a barrel, *esp.* the end facing out; a bottom; the forehead, countenance; "face," forwardness, effrontery; ἐ. ἀν. τῖζε, gable-end of the house; ἐ. ἀν. ὄμναῖο, the front of the fortress; ἐ. ἀν. κύλ. ἀν. ὄμναῖο, the rere of the fortress; (of ῖροπαῦ. να. ἡέαῦαἰν, both ends (of the barrel) were closed up (*S. N.*); τοβάν. ζαν. ἐ., a bottomless tub; ἐ. ἀν. ἐ. ἡνυκ, the front of the hill; ἐ. ἀν. εαῦαἰζε, the rock-face; μῖ. ῖε. ἀρ. ἐ. ἀρ. ἀν. ζελοῖτ, he seized the rock by the front (*Inishm.*); ζαβαῦ-έ., a hip roof; ἐ. ἀν. ἐ. εαῦαἰν, his forehead; ε. ἐλαῖρ-έ., *id.*; ἡαῦ. οἰρ. το. βῖ. ἀν. τ-έ. ἀρ. ἰομ, how forward of you to have spoken to me; μά. τὰ. ῖε. ὄ. οἰρ, 7c., if you have the effrontery, *etc.*; ἰ. ἡ-έ., facing, against, in front of; ἰ. ἡ-έ. να. ἡαῖρε. (να. βλαῖνα), every hour (year); ἰ. ἡ-έ. ε. ἐεἰτε, facing one another with hostile intent; ἰ. ἡ-έ. ἀν. βῖ. ὄ, in front of the food; ἰ. ἡ-έ. να. ἡ-αῦαν, against the stream; ἀρ. ἐ., "out of face," exceedingly, fully, entirely (*al.* ἀρ. ἀν. ἐ. *Mon.*); ἀρ. ἐ. ε. ἐεἰτε, continuously, in succession; ἰε. ἡ., in face of.

εαῦαἰνα, *indec. a.*, timid, shy, chary. εαῦαἰναἰν, -αἰν, *pl. id.* and -αἰντα, *m.*, a frontlet; a fetter for the head and neck of a beast; in *part.* a little boy rope set aside when a cow takes the bull to be used to tie the future calf. εαῦαἰν(τ)αῦ, -α, *f.*, timidity, shyness; εαῖτε. ὄιοτ. τ'έ., shake off your diffidence; εαῦαἰναρ, *id.*

εαῦαἰρ, *prep.* between (*Don.*). See 10ῦαἰρ. εαῦαἰρ- (εἰροἰρ-), 10ῦαἰρ- (εἰροἰρ-), *in compds.* between-, inter-. See 10ῦαἰρ- εαῦαἰρ-.

εαῦαἰρβα, *g. id.*, *m.*, a partition or bail. εαῦαἰρβαῖο, -ῖε, *f.*, act of bringing to completion.

εαῦαἰρβυαρ, *ad.* aloft, overhead, in the air; ἀς. ῖομναἰμ. ῖαν. ἀρ. ε., fluttering aloft in the air; from εαῦαἰρ and ἰαῖρ (*obs.*).

εαῦαἰρβυαρῶ, -αἰζε, *a.*, fluttering, hovering, aerial, precipitous, precipitous.

a long morning sleep; αν τέ σο
 ὑτέίξεαν τειρε να μοσόμψε αναό
 αμ ηί κάρ τό σοπλαό σο he., he who
 is known to be an early riser may sleep
 till noon without comment (*prov.*);
 σοπλαό σο he. cia hiao na ba fanpaó
 leat? thou sleeper till milking-time
 what cows would wait for thee?;
 Ὀομνάσ να η-εαοαρτέαί, a Sunday
 about May when cows are brought to
 the milking yard for the first time in
 the year; *pron.* εαοαρ-ῖυό or -τέυ
 in *W. M.*; εαοαρνάσ (*Rg.*); *al.* εαοαρτέα,
 εαοαρῖυό, εαοαρῖυέ; εαοαράό (*Aisling*;
Don.).

εαοαρμάσ, -ζάνασ, -ζάναίυε, -ζάναίυ.
See εαοαρμάσ, εαοαρνάσ, γε.

εαοαρμάσ, -άνα, *pl. id., f.*, intervention or
 interposition, peace-making; act of
 separating combatants, coming between,
 protecting from (αμ); ιαό ὕε., to
 separate them; ηί παίβ cumar a
 εαοαράνα αίσε πέιν, he himself had no
 power to prevent him (behaving in this
 fashion); εαοαρμάσ (-ζάσιν), *id. al.*
 intervening space; πέαρ ταοί ας εαο-
 αρμάσ αςυρ ας ιομσορναί ρίνν, F. T.
 intervening and protecting F.; εαοαρ-
 ρεαί (-ρεαί), εαοαρρεαί (Om.);
 ιομρεαί (*Meath, Don.*), μαοαρρεαί
 (*Tory*), εαοαρρεαί (*Cork*); *prob.*
 influenced by εαοαρρεαίό and εαοαρ-
 ζαβάί.

εαοαρνάσ, -ναίσε, *a.*, disposed to inter-
 vene, as in a quarrel, interfering.

εαοαρνάίυε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, an
 intervener or interventionist; an inter-
 looper; εαοαρζάναίυε, εαοαρζάναίυε,
id.

εαοαρνάίυ, -ορμάσ, *v. tr.*, I intervene or
 interpose between, separate (as com-
 batants), restrain, prevent, protect
 from (αμ); εαοαρρεαίίυ (*vl. -ρεαί*),
 εαοαρζάναίυ, *id.*

εαοαρρεαί. *See* εαοαρμάσ.

εαοαρροσ, -α, *a.*, bright, brilliant; clear,
 manifest.

εαοαρροσ, *g. id., f.*, brilliance.

εαοαρρεαί, *a.*, unprofitable, useless.

εαοαρρεαί, *a.*, disloyal, untrustworthy;
sf. disloyalty.

εαοαρρεαί, -α, *f.*, disloyalty; εαο-
 αρρεαί, *m., id.*

εαοαί, *a.*, strong, vigorous.

εαοαί. *See* εαοαί.

εαοαί, *f.*, cruelty, unmercifulness.

εαοαί, *a.*, unmerciful, merciless,
al. εαοαί.

εαοαί, -ῖυε, *a.*, light (in weight),

shallow (of water), thin (of liquids);
 light (of colours); tenuous, volatile;
 frivolous, fatuous, "touched"; nimble,
 quick; οβαί, *é.*, light work; cioó, *é.*,
 a light shower; να, *é.*, a light colour;
 adverbially in *é. σοίυ, light blue, é.*
 ζαί, light green, etc.; ιρ *é. αίσε, γε.*
 he thinks little of doing, etc.; *cf.* ιρ
 εαί αίσε; τά πέ *é. 'n-a* εαί, he
 is a little touched.

εαοαί, -άσ, *m.*, lightness, ease,
 comfort.

εαοαί, -α, *f.*, lightness of weight;
 lightness, levity; insanity;
 ιμτεαί αί, *é.*, turning insane; τρέ *é.*
 céille, through craziness.

εαοαί, *pl. m.*, the lights (of an
 animal).

εαοαί, -άσ, *pl. id., m.*, the bladder;
 a balloon; a football; *é. μαί, a*
 buoy; a frivolous reason; the drum
 of the ear; a light, miserable, good-
 for-nothing person.

εαοαί, -ίυε, *m.*, act of
 lightening; act of diminishing;
 alleviation; abating; τά πέ ας *é.*, the
 shower is abating.

εαοαί, -μαί and -μαί, *v. tr.*
 I alleviate, lighten; *intr.*, I abate;
 diminish, grow light.

εαοαί, *p. a.*, lightened; allevi-
 ated, abated.

εαοαί, *m.*, one who is not doomed.

εαοαί, *g. id., f.*, lightness; dizziness;
 levity, frivolity; craziness.

εαοαί, -ίυε, *a.*, unbearable.

εαοαί, -άσ, *m.*, unbearable
 suffering; injury, intolerance, harsh-
 ness.

εαοαί, -ίυε, *m.*, the act of clothing;
 dressing.

εαοαί, -ίυε, *v. tr.*, I clothe, I dress
 in armour.

εαοαί, *vs. -ίυε, éαο, v. intr.*, I
 grow jealous, vie with (le, regarding
 um).

εαοαί, -οί, -ί, *m.*, a tailor,
 clothier.

εαί, *g. íσε, d. íς, pl. -άνα, and íσε*
f., a notch; cum e. móρ eite anp
 máρε, put another big notch in the
 stick; ζεάί εαί (105, 15) anp
 máρε mullaί, cut a notch in the
 chimney cross-beam (to commemorate
 some important event) (*Don.*); *cf.*
M. phr. cum pcor fan éλαί; 15
 n-15, step by step; *al.* 105, 15;
 εαί.

εαί, -α and éίς, *pl. id., m.*

extinction, act of dying (*smt. pl. in sg. sense*); ἀπὸ λάρ ἄς ἀν ἑ., lifeless, dead; ὄρεανταῖς ἑἄς, in the grip of death; ὄ ἑ., for ever, *al. intensive*; ἑἄ ἕπερο-
 ἰμ ὄ ἑ., I'll never believe (*Mea.*);
 ἡἄ ἑράετ ὄ ἑ. ἀπὶ ἀπ ἑἄννη, ἡ.,
 never again speak of your maiden, *etc.*
 (*Phil.*); ἡἄ ὄ ἑ., "run like mad";
 τἄ ἑἄεὸις ὄ ἑ. ἄἰε, he has abun-
 dance of Irish; τἄ ἡ ὄ ἑ. λειρ ἄν
 ἡἑἄεὸις, he is mad about Irish (*U.*);
 τἄ ἄν τεῖνε (ἀν ἑἑἡνἄλ) ἄς οὐλ ἰ
 ἡ-ἑἄς, the fire (the candle) is going
 out (in parts of *M.* and in *Don.*, οὐλ
 ἄ ὄἑἄς is used); ἑἄς, fatal darkness,
 mortality; ἄ ἑἄρραὸ ἡολἄρ ὄν
 ἡἡἡν ἡ ἑἡἡἡἡἡ ἄν ἑἡἡἡἡἡ
 ἡ ἡἡἡ, which would give light to the
 sun, and disperse the fatal darkness of
 spring (*Om. song*).
 ἑἄς-ἑἡς, in *compds.*, fatal, deadly.
 ἑἄςἄ, -ἄἡς, *a.*, causing death.
 ἑἄςἄ, -ἄἡς, *a.*, jaggy, indented; *al.*
 ἡἑἄςἄ.
 ἑἄςἄ, *m.*, act of dying; *al.* ἑἄς.
 ἑἄςἄ, *vs.* ἑἄς and -ἄὄ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*,
 I die, perish, expire, become quenched;
 I put to death (*poet.*); I lose my
 flavour, as snuff, *etc.*; ἑἑἑἑἑἑ ὄἑἄς,
 C. dies, *lit. C.* to die (*Annals*).
 ἑἄςἄἡ, -ἄὄ, *v. tr.*, I notch, indent;
al. ἡἑἄςἄἡ.
 ἑἄςἄ, -ἡἄ, *f.*, fear, dread, timidity; ἡ
 ἑ. λειρ, he fears, is afraid; ἡ ἑ. ὄὄ,
 he has reason to fear; ἡ ἑ. ἑἄρ (or
 ἑἄρ) ὄὄ, he is in danger of death;
al. a., afraid; *al.* ἑἄςἄἡ. See ἑἄςἄ.
 ἑἄςἄἡ, -ἄἡ, *m.*, one bereft of his senses;
 a giddy person; a dolt; an aimless
 wanderer; ἑἡρ, ἄ ἡἡἡ, ἡ ἡἡ ἡἡ ὄὄ
 ἡ ἡ-ἄἑἑἑἑἑ. ἡ ἡἡἡ ἡ ἡ ἡἡ ἡἡ
 ἡ ἡ ἡἡἡἡ, hark, Mary, never marry
 him or you will be a mere fool for ever
 (*song*); ἡ ἡἡἡ ἡ ἡἡἡ ἡ ἡ ἡ
 ἡἡἡἡ, a silly old woman is better
 than a silly girl; ἡ ἡ ἡ ἡἡἡ ἡ ἡ
 ἡἡἡἡἡἡ, travelling about like a
 simpleton; = ἑἄςἑἑἑἑ.
 ἑἄςἄἡ, -ἄἡ, *m.*, an abyss, an unfathomable
 depth; ἑἡἡἡ ἡ ἡἡ ὄ ὄἡ ἑἄςἄἡ,
 the boat sank (*Om.*); hence ὄἡἡ-
 ἑἄςἄἡ; *prop.* ἡἡἡἡἡ.
 ἑἄςἄἡ. See ἡἡἡἡἡ.
 ἑἄςἄἡ, -ἄἡ, *indec. a.*, irresponsible, giddy,
 unsettled, wandering; ἑἄςἄἡἡἡἡἡ, *id.*
 ἑἄςἄἡἡἡἡ, -ἄ, *f.*, lack of balance, giddy-
 ness, wandering.
 ἑἄςἄἡἡ. See ἡἡἡἡἡἡ.
 ἑἄςἄἡ, -ἄἡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of setting

(as jewels, *etc.*) in a row or rows; order,
 arrangement; a row; a bank; spelling;
 (for ἑἄςἄἡ ἡἡ ἡἡἡἡἡ) (*Tadhg O'Con.*,
Bil. Gram.); ἡἡἡ ἑἄςἄἡ, one who
 puts something in order, an editor,
al. an author; ἑἡἡἡ ἡ-ἡ, I arrange,
 set in order, I edit; ἑἡἡἡ ἑ. ἡἡ, *id.*
 ἑἄςἄἡ, -ἄἡ, *m.*, a bin; τἄ ἄἡ ἡἡἡἡ ἄς
 ὄἡ ἡἡ ἑἄςἄἡ ὄἡἡ, I am getting
 confused; *cf.* a similar idiom with
 ἡἡἡἡἡἡ, a mill.
 ἑἄςἄἡἡἡ, *p. a.*, set in order, rows, *etc.*;
 edited.
 ἑἄςἄἡἡἡἡ, -ἄἡἡ, *m.*, an arranger, a com-
 poser; ἑ. ἡἡἡἡ, a maker of verses.
 ἑἄςἄἡἡἡἡ, -ὄἡἡ, -ἡἡ, *m.*, an arranger,
 one who puts in order; an editor
 (*recent*).
 ἑἄςἄἡἡἡἡ, *a.*, unheroic, feeble.
 ἑἄςἄἡἡἡἡ, *g. id., f.*, act of complaining,
 lamenting, death-wailing; *al.* ἑἄςἄἡἡἡἡ
 and -ἑἄὄ.
 ἑἄςἄἡἡἡἡἡ, *vl.* ἡἡἡἡἡἡ, -ἡἡὄ, and -ἡἡ
v. tr., I complain, lament, complain of;
 ἡἡ ἡἡἡἡἡἡ ὄὄ ἡἡἡἡἡ, do not
 complain of your fatigue or trouble,
 do not grudge your fatigue.
 ἑἄςἄἡἡἡἡἡἡἡ, -ἡἡἡἡ, *a.*, mournful,
 querulous, lamenting; ἑἄςἄἡἡἡἡἡἡἡ, *id.*
 ἑἄςἄἡἡἡἡ, *m.*, a sounding line (*O'R.*)
 ἑἄςἄἡἡἡ, -ὄἡἡ, *a.*, unjust, improper
 wrong.
 ἑἄςἄἡἡἡ, -ὄἡἡ, *f.*, a crime; wrong,
 injustice, iniquity, unrighteousness, a
 foul (in athletics, *etc.*); τἄ ἡ ἡ ἡἡ ἡἡ ἡἡ
 ὄὄἡ ὄὄ ἡἡἡ, he wrongs them greatly
 (thereby) (*Don.*); ἡἡἡ ἡἡἡ ἡἡ ἡἡ,
 you are astray, you are on the wrong road
 (*M.*); τἄ ἄἡ ἡ ἡἡἡ, you are wrong
 (*M.*); ὄὄ ὄἡἡἡἡ ἡἡ ἡἡ, he was
 wronged; ὄἡἡἡ ὄὄ ἡἡἡἡὄ ἡἡἡ ἡἡ ἡἡ,
 to hang one without just cause; ἡἡἡ
 ἡἡ ἡἡ ἡἡ ἡἡἡἡ (or ὄἡἡ), your suspicion;
 of me are not just; ἡ ἡἡἡἡ ἡἡ
 ἡ ἡ-ἡ, rightly or wrongly.
 ἑἄςἄἡἡἡἡἡἡ, -ἄὄ, *v. tr.*, I omit, exclude.
 ἑἄςἄἡἡἡἡἡἡἡ, -ἄἡἡἡ, *m.*, unequal contest
 (*F. P.*); oppression, tyranny, injustice,
 injury; anguish.
 ἑἄςἄἡἡἡἡἡἡἡ, *a.*, uneven, unjust,
 irregular.
 ἑἄςἄἡἡἡἡἡἡἡἡ, *m.*, unevenness, unsteady
 beat (as of the pulse); irregularity,
 inequality, unfairness, injustice, oppres-
 sion.
 ἑἄςἄἡἡἡἡἡ, -ἄἡἡ, *a.*, unjust, wrong-doing,
 oppressive; strange, unusual, wrong,
 awry; ἑἄὄ ἄ ἡἡἡἡ ὄὄ ἡἡ ἡἡ? what
 do you see wrong with me?

εΔΣκομῖστε, *p. a.*, wronged, treated unjustly, injured.

εΔΣκορ, -οιρ, *pl. id., m.*, appearance; face; figure; dress; *νί πασαμαρ τ'ιννεαλλί νά τ'εΔΣκορ εΔΣ τεατ' οον τ'ιρ ρεο μαιν*, we have never seen your deportment or face coming to this country (*folk tale*); *ι ηΣαλλ-εΔΣκορ-εαιθ*, disguised as Gauls (*early*); *ιρ ε' οο β'εάμρ υάναμ ιννεαλλ εΔμρ ε.*, he excelled in build, deportment and face (*folk tale*).

εΔΣκορμαι, -ιμα, -ιμαετ. *See* εΔΣ-ραμαι, *γc.*

εΔΣκιάβα, *m.*, impiety, indevotion.

εΔΣκρίβτεα, *a.*, unbelieving, irreligious, impious.

εΔΣκρίβτεγε, *g. id., f.*, impiety, unbelief.

εΔΣ-έμ, -έμεα, *m.*, the trembling of death.

εΔΣκοτα, *a.*, deformed, changed, dreadful.

εΔΣκμαδαρ, -δαρ, *pl. id., m.*, infirmity, malady, fever, *ε. cinn*, ordinary head fever, *smt.* brain fever, *ε. ιμίννε*, brain fever; *τά ρέ ι η-ε.*, he is very infirm; *τά ε. αιρ*, he has a fever; *ε. Σηάινεαμαι κομῖγετα να βλιαθνα*, the terrible strange distemper of the year; *al.* εΔΣκμαρ.

εΔΣκμαδ, -ε, *a.*, infirm, sick, weak, powerless, impotent; mild, gentle; *ιεί εΔΣκμαδα*, mild medicines.

εΔΣκμ, *m.*, absence of form, deformity, dismay, terror, sad plight; *ι η-ε. ελίου*, sadly changed in appearance.

εΔΣκμτα, *a.*, amorphous, formless.

εΔΣκμαδ, *a.*, discordant.

εΔΣκμθε, *f.*, discord, disharmony; *as a.*, discordant, disharmonic.

εΔΣκμπεα, *a.*, absolute, limitless, inestimable, immoderate; εΔΣκμ-ρθε, *id.*

εΔΣκμπαδα, -πα, *m.*, act of disturbing one's repose; lack of repose.

εΔΣλα, *g. id., f.*, fear, terror, timidity, fright; *πά ε.*, in fear; *Σαν ε.*, fearless(ly); *κυρημ ε. αρ*, I frighten; *τά ε. ορημ*, I am frightened, fear (that, *σο*; lest, *νά σο, ναε*); *Σαδ ε. μέ*, fear seized me; *νά βιού ε. ορη*, fear nothing, rest assured; *τά ε. ορημ ροιμ*, I am afraid of, fear, *al.* fear that the thing referred to may not turn out as desired; *τά ε. αν* (with *g.* of noun) *ορημ*, I fear the, *etc.*; *τά ε. αν βάρ*, *να βάρτεγε, αν βυατε, ορημ*, I fear death (or, am terribly frightened), the rain, the beating; *τά ε. ροιμ μ'εταρ*

(or *e. μ'εταρ*) *ορημ*, I am afraid of my father; *νί λειρεαδ ε. (Σεαμ)* *δούβ* *τεατ*, fear (of John) kept them away; *αρ ε.*, through the motive of fear, *al.* for fear, lest (that, *σο, that not, να, ναε*), *le he., id.*; *αρ ε. να ηε.* to make assurance doubly sure, *αρ ε.* *id. (U.)*; *smt.* *αν τ.*, *ιρ ματ ε αν τ-ε.* *οο ερη αρ αν μαρηαδ*, it is well to frighten the dog.

εΔΣλα, -αιγε, *a.*, afraid, timorous; *τάμ ε. σο* (*νά, ναε*), I fear that (*not*); *τάμ ε. ροιμ*, I am afraid of.

-εΔΣλα, *a.*, in compds., *e.g.*, *βεαδ-ε.* fearless; *νεαμ-ε.*, *id.*

εΔΣλα, -αιγε, *f.*, death; extinction; *τά αν τοιμε εΔΣ ουλ ι η-εΔΣλαγε*, the fire is going out (*S. O'L.*); *cf.* εΔΣ death, *etc.*

εΔΣλαγε, *g. id., f.*, fearfulness, nervousness; *εΔΣ ουλ ι η-ε.*, becoming more frightened.

εΔΣλαμ. *See* εΔΣλαμγμ.

εΔΣλαμ, -αμτα, *f.*, act of seeking out, research, scrutiny.

εΔΣλαρ, -ε, *pl. id.* -ι and -εαδα, *gs. id.* -γαιρ, *f.*, the Church; a church; *ε. ε.* clergy; a clergyman (*Mayo*); *ε. Albanac*, a Presbyterian church (*Andr.*); *αν ε. ερηορταθε* (*εατοιτεαε*, *γc.*), the Christian (the Catholic, *etc.*) Church.

εΔΣλαρ, -ε, *f.*, a bird's stomach; *ιοΣαοιρ*; *al.* εΔΣλαρ, -αιρ, *m.*

εΔΣλαρεα, -ριγε, *a.*, of or belonging to the Church or clergy; *sm.* a churchman, an ecclesiastic; *smt.* εΔΣλαρεα.

εΔΣλαρεαμαι, -ιμα, *a.*, pertaining to the Church or clergy.

εΔΣλαρεορηεατ, -α, *f.*, priestly qualities, church matters, ecclesiology; *εΔΣλαρεορηεατ.*

εΔΣλαρμαμ, -γλαμ, *v. tr.*, I seek out, search, scrutinise.

εΔΣλαρ, -αμν, *m.*, a plate or tablet; *ε. ορη*, a plate or tablet of gold.

εΔΣλαρνα, -αιγε, *a.*, plated.

εΔΣλαρεα. *See* εΔΣλαρεα.

εΔΣλαρτα, *a.*, ecclesiastical.

εΔΣλαρταε, -α, *f.*, the hierarchy or governing body of the Church (*P. O'L.*).

εΔΣ-λιορ, *m.*, a churchyard, a burying ground.

εΔΣλαζα, -αιγε, *m.*, act of fearing, also act of frightening, terrifying.

εΔΣλαμγμ, -υδα, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I frighten, terrify.

εΔΣμαρ, -ε, *f.*, absence, lack, need, want; the feeling of absence, longing, or affection for one absent; *longing*

1 n-ó., lacking, in want of, in the absence of, besides, without, in addition to, not to speak of, not including, in default of; τ'έ., *id.*; τά βειρη ανη 1 n-é. Sean, there are two there besides John; 1 n-á é., in want of it; 1 n-á é. pin, besides; ní féaróirinn out a-baile uá n-ó., I could not go home without them; τά cuína móir ar éirinn 17 é. 1 noiaíú 'oo báir, Ireland is stricken with regret and loneliness on account of your death; Δ é. ζήνάτ 'r Δ ανηράετ, his constant longing and his love (*H.*); cummuíúεάú éΔΣμαίρε 17 ανηράετα, a longing fond recollection (*H.*); ζήνάú éΔΣμαίρε, longing desire for one at a distance; cáirue éΔΣμαίρε, absent friends; *deriv.* of cumar; *al.* éΔΣμαίρ (*M.*), éΔΣμαίρ (*Or.*); φέΔΣμαίρ (*liter.*). See *al.* ionzmaíρ.
 éΔΣμαίρεάε, *a.*, very great, excessive; extraordinary, out of the common.
 éΔΣμαίρ, -αιρε, *a.*, fatal, abounding in deaths; póζmaíρ féarímaíρ Δσυρ εαρμαε é., a grassy autumn and a death-dealing spring.
 éΔΣμα, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, wisdom, prudence; science, knowledge; e. naomí, holy wisdom; e. uómanua, mundane wisdom.
 éΔΣμα, *f.*, pity, sympathy; can feil e. éΔsam oip, I do not pity you (*Om.*).
 éΔΣμαε, -αιζε, *a.*, wise, prudent, discreet; *sm.* a sage.
 éΔΣμαε, -αιζε, *a.*, murmuring, complaining; ΔΣ εαοί ζο hé., bitterly lamenting, lamenting; recrimination, accusation, reproach, resentment; blasphemy; satire; cause of grief; ceao éΔΣμαίε, leave or cause to lament (*Car.*); Δοιρ Δσυρ é., satire and lampoon; *al.* a blemish; ΔΣ é. αι, grumbling against.
 éΔΣμαίρ, -α, *f.*, prudence, wisdom.
 éΔΣμαíρε, *a.*, wise; expert, skilful; *sm.* a wise man; a skilful man; a philosopher; éΔΣμαíρεάε, *id.*
 éΔΣμαíρεάεετ, -α, *f.*, science, wisdom.
 éΔΣμαίρε, -ε, *f.*, a requiem, intercession; ζαβάρ éΔΣμαίρε, the singing of requiem; *al.*, *a.* absent (*Mil.*).
 éΔΣμαíρ, *g.* -aim and -ma, *m.*, wisdom; knowledge; generosity; *al.* prowess, valour, cf. eangnamí.
 éΔΣμαίρsm, -uζάú, *v. intr.*, I become wise.
 éΔΣμαίρsm, *vl.* éΔΣμαε, *v. intr.*, I growl, grumble, murmur against, blaspheme, accuse (*Δρ.*).

éΔΣμαú, -αιρε, *m.* and *f.* (*coll.*), deaths.
 éΔΣμαίρue, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, enmity, from éΔΣμα, an enemy.
 éΔΣμαίρεάε, -οίζε, *a.*, hostile, inimical.
 éΔΣμαίρ, -ζμαίρ and -ζμαρ, *v. tr.*, I set in order; digest, ordain, regulate; I edit (as a book, *etc.*); I set with (as jewels); *al.* éΔΣμαίρsm.
 éΔΣμαίρ, -αιρ, *m.*, arrangement.
 éΔΣμαίρmaíρ, -mía, *a.*, various, manifold, different, dissimilar, mongrel, mixed; strange, surprising; matchless, incomparable; fickle; é. le, dissimilar to, different from; éΔΣσορmaíρ, *id.*
 éΔΣμαίρmaíρta, *indec.* *a.*, strange, extraordinary, terrible.
 éΔΣμαίρmaé, -αιε, *a.*, strange; extraordinary; uúine é., a person out of the common, a wonderful person; obair é., uncommon work.
 éΔΣμαίρmaéετ, -α, *f.*, variety, diversity, dissimilitude; wonder, strangeness; difference (from, with, le); éΔΣμαίρmaíρ, éΔΣσορmaíρtaéτ, *id.*
 éΔΣμαίρmaíρsm, -uζάú, *v. tr.*, I diversify.
 éΔΣρρμipr, *f.*, an elegy.
 éΔΣεα, *p.* *a.*, dead; beúó pé é. puía uúioεpauó pé, he will be dead before he comes.
 éΔΣéúntaé, -αιε, *a.*, surly.
 éΔΣéúntaéετ, -α, *f.*, surliness.
 éΔma, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -ái, *f.*, a swan; *ds.* ealaínn.
 eala-, in e.-uoz, lukewarm, e. ceap, lukewarmth; *prop.* ala-(e)le-).
 eala-bean, *f.*, a swan-like woman.
 ealaé, -αιε, *a.*, swan-like; abounding in swans.
 ealaúa (*al.* ealaúain), *g.* -an, *pl.* -úna, -úanta, *f.*, an art or science; skill, learning; trade, profession or calling; an artistic production; the proper course of action; pretence, shamming, artfulness, feigned politeness, *etc.*; e. úub, black art; e. an uáin, the art of poetry; 1 ζcoúmaíρéa ealaúain ne ταιúleoipεaéτ, as a badge of his skill in diplomacy; 17 breáξéta í an uúipe 'ná céipr 17 ealaúa, begging is better than trade or craft (*song*); e. beaéúó, one's trade, means of living; paotmuζáú na n-ealaúain, the cultivation of the sciences (*F. F.*); puúo í m'c., that is the way I carry on (*Car.*); ní he. uo, it is not for, does not befit; ní he. úúinn ζan, we ought; ní he. uo uúine an tpuón a baíne ue péim maíρ oic ar Δ ceannaíξéib, don't cut off your nose to spite your face (*M.*); ní féaúaim ζan ζáipe pá n-ealaúain, I

cannot help laughing at their affectation (*Phil.*); *ἢτ' ἂν αἰσθεσθῆς* e., he is only pretending (sickness); *ῥεῖρα εὐλαβῶν*, a handy man (*U.*); *ἔα παῖδ' αἰσεσθεσθῆς* e., he was only a handy man (*ib.*); *al. εὐλαβῶν*; *guly. pron. εὐλαβῶν*.

Εὐλαβοῦσιν, -όμα, *m.*, a learned man; one skilled in trade, science, art, etc.; a connoisseur.

Εὐλαβοῦσιν, -α, *f.*, learning, science, art; trade, craft; the artistic.

Εὐλαβῶντα, *indec. a.*, artistic, scientific; curious, artificial, ingenious, learned; quick, ready, apt; 'cute, artful; pretending; *τὰ ἑκάστον σο* he. αἰσε, he is a master of his trade; *ῥεῖρα* e., a smart man; *τὰ πέ ῥεῖρα σο* he. αἰσε, you have done it very nicely (*R. O.*); *al. εὐλαβῶντα, εὐλαβῶντα*.

Εὐλαβοῦντα, -α, *f.*, ingenuity, quickness, skill, dexterity, artistic beauty.

Εὐλαβοῦντο, -όμα, -όμα, *m.*, a learned person, an ingenious person, one skilled in learning, a scientist; an artful, scheming person; *cf. εὐλαβοῦσιν*.

Εὐλαβῶν, -αἰσε, *f.*, an impediment, a hindrance (*Con.*); defect; *τὰ ἑ. εἰσιν* αἰσε, he has some flaw (has lost a hand, has a defect in speech, etc.); an opportunity, an unguarded moment; a fault, flaw; a weakness, an ailment; *ῥεῖρα ἑ.*, flawless; *ῥεῖρα πέ ἑ. αἰσε*, he got an unguarded moment in which to attack, etc., him; usually *εὐλαβῶν* in *W. M.*; *al. εὐλαβῶν*; *smt. m.*

Εὐλαβῶντα, -αἰσε, *a.*, having a flaw or blemish; *al. εὐλαβῶντα*.

Εὐλαβῶντα, *a.*, having a neck like a swan's; beautiful of figure (of a woman, etc.).

Εὐλαβῶν, -αἰσε, *m.*, salt.

Εὐλαβῶν, -αἰσε, *a.*, salt, salty (*O'N.*).

Εὐλαβῶντα, -α, *f.*, saltiness (*O'N.*).

Εὐλαβῶντα, -ῥεῖρα, *v. tr.*, I salt, I pickle (*O'N.*).

Εὐλαβῶντα, *a.*, loathsome (*Ward. Q.*).

Εὐλαβῶντα, *g. id.* and -α, *f.*, a flock, herd, drove, rout, etc.; *dims. εὐλαβῶντα* (*Don.*), *εὐλαβῶντα*.

Εὐλαβῶντα, -α, *f.*, a book-rack.

Εὐλαβῶν, *g. εὐλαβῶντα, εὐλαβῶντα*; *d. εὐλαβῶντα, εὐλαβῶντα*; *impr. εὐλαβῶντα, εὐλαβῶντα*; *al. ἡμῶντα, εὐλαβῶντα* (and *εὐλαβῶντα*).

Εὐλαβῶντα, *a.*, noble, brave. *See εὐλαβῶντα*.

Εὐλαβῶντα, -α, *v. tr.*, I ennoble (*O'N.*).

Εὐλαβῶντα, -αἰσε, *m.*, magic; *εὐλαβῶντα, εὐλαβῶντα*, *id.*

Εὐλαβῶντα, -α, *pl.* -α, -α, *m.*, a fit or start; *al. an essay, a trial, a proof* (*O'N., O'Br.*);

εὐλαβῶντα, *fits of regret*; *al. εὐλαβῶντα* (*O'R.*).

Εὐλαβῶντα, -αἰσε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, cattle of any kind; poultry; household goods, furniture; *τὰ να εὐλαβῶντα ῥεῖρα*, poultry is plentiful (*Wat.*).

Εὐλαβῶντα, -αἰσε, *m.*, conjunction; *1 n-e.* united (*early*).

Εὐλαβῶντα. *See εὐλαβῶντα*.

Εὐλαβῶντα, -αἰσε, *m.*, plenitude, perfection (*O'Br.*); a "dowry which is got in the hand."

Εὐλαβῶντα, -αἰσε, *m.*, luke-warmth; *cf. εὐλαβῶντα, under εὐλαβῶντα*.

Εὐλαβῶντα, *g. id.*, *f.*, entirety; *1 n-e.*, whole (*Sup.*).

Εὐλαβῶντα, -όμα, -α, *f.*, a bracket, a log (*O'Br.*).

Εὐλαβῶντα, -αἰσε, *m.*, great heat, sultriness; desire, longing; "gadding," running furiously in the heat (as cattle, etc.) (*O'N.*); *al. εὐλαβῶντα*.

Εὐλαβῶντα, -αἰσε, *a.*, desiring, longing, greedy.

Εὐλαβῶντα, -λόμα, -αἰσε, *m.*, act of going off stealthily or quietly, eloping; absconding, escaping; a passage or gulf for boats between two rocks or between a rock and the mainland (*Don.*); *ῥεῖρα εὐλαβῶντα*, a way or door of escape; a postern; *al. εὐλαβῶντα, -όμα*.

Εὐλαβῶντα, *a.*, fugitive (*C. C.*).

Εὐλαβῶντα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αἰσε, *m.*, a hilt.

Εὐλαβῶντα, -α, *pl.* -αἰσε, -αἰσε and -αἰσε, *f.*, a flock of birds, herd, drove, troop, crowd; a tribe; *εὐλαβῶντα na εὐλαβῶντα μεῖρα*, the feathers of the swift flocks (of birds); *al. εὐλαβῶντα*.

Εὐλαβῶντα, -αἰσε, *a.*, abounding in birds; prolific.

Εὐλαβῶντα. *See εὐλαβῶντα*.

Εὐλαβῶντα, -όμα, -α, *f.*, any flighty, wild bird-like creature; *e. εὐλαβῶντα*, a bird (*O'C.*); *εὐλαβῶντα (μῖοτῶντα, ῥεῖρα εὐλαβῶντα, id.*

Εὐλαβῶντα. *See εὐλαβῶντα*.

Εὐλαβῶντα, -λόμα and -αἰσε, *v. intr.*, to make off, escape, steal away (from, off, or upon (αἰσε), depart, elope, leave unpaid; *ἑ. ὁ ῥεῖρα*, I mitch from school; *ῥεῖρα εὐλαβῶντα ῥεῖρα*, I stole away from them; *ῥεῖρα εὐλαβῶντα ῥεῖρα*, I eloped with him; *ῥεῖρα εὐλαβῶντα*, I slipped away; *ῥεῖρα εὐλαβῶντα*, she gave up the ghost; *ῥεῖρα εὐλαβῶντα*, whether has he gone from me?; *ῥεῖρα εὐλαβῶντα*, he became drunk before he knew where

he was; *o'éaluis* an maróean oim, the morning came on imperceptibly; *o'éaluis ré ortá*, he stole upon them; *o'éaluis tríúr*, three escaped.

Éaluighe, *p. a.*, escaped, absconded, eloped.
Éaluigheac, *-éis, m.*, a fugitive, a refugee, a deserter; *as a.*, fugitive.

Eam, *m.*, an exclamation of disgust (*Ros.*); act of groaning, etc. See *éigeam*.
Eamam. See *éimm*.

Eamhain, *-hinnas, f.*, Eamhain, ancient capital of Ulster, now Navan Fort, near Armagh.

Eamhain, *-hinnas, pl. id., f.*, a twin, twins, duplication; *iomróó na heamhain*, inversion of duplication (*metrics*).

Eamnam, *-adó, v. tr.*, I double, germinate (*obs.*).

Eamonn, *-muinn, m.*, Edmund, Edward; a common name for rapparees in song; *e.g.*, *é, an énuic, é. mágáine*; hence *maróe éamuinn*, a door bar (to prevent the entry of rapparees).

Ean, *g. éin, pl. id., -nacla, -laic(e), éince, m.*, a bird, a chicken, a fowl; *é. uisce*, a water fowl; *é. veapais*, a red-billed sea-bird; *é. aille*, a cliff-bird, *esp.* the guillemot; *é. siuisiann*, barnacle goose; *é. pionn*, a kite, "ossifrage or wild eagle" (*Eg.*); *éoin píal leir an é. pionn*, about as generous as a kite; *é. mupaic*, a jackdaw; *é. péan*, a magpie; *an t-é. beannuighe*, the bird "willy wag-tail"; *é. cipce*, a chicken; *é. sé*, gosling; *boipiaó an éin sé*, rapid growth, as a gosling's; *é. póim*, a baby seal; *é. cuaióe*, a young cuckoo, an only child, a term of endearment; *é. suslann*, a pet bird;

éipise le héanaib, to rise with the birds, *i.e.*, early; *mar t'éro an t-é.*, as the crow flies; *al. fury*; *é. saile*, the fury of battle, *é. s. asur saipce id.*; *éoin saile (pl.) id.*; *o'éipis á é. saile ór á anáil*, his fury took form in his breath (*cf. donac*); *al. eon (prop. ds.)*, *pl. eoin*.

Ean, *g. éin, pl. id., m.*, the semi-circular piece of the gunwale passing round at the bow and immediately in front of the fore paddler (*Tory*); *cf. don* used in *pl.* of chimney masonry shelves, etc.

-éan, m., in *compds.* bird; *e.g.*, *saipis-é.*, *o'uib-é.*, *hian-é.*; *cf. early o'pe-é(Δ)h* (*topéan, O'N. Lane*), a wren; *sml. becomes -éán.*

Ean, *éin-*. See *don-*, *doim-*.

Ean-, (*an-*), in *compds.*, water, *e.g.* *ean-zlaip, eanbhuic*.

Eanac, *-ais, -aisge, m.*, a path, a pass, a road (*also anac*).

Eanac, *-ais, pl. id.* and *-aisge, m.*, a watery place, pond or lake; a fen, marsh or swamp; a trap or snare (*e. peisce, id.; al. é.*); the uncut portion of a bog as distinct from the *párlac*; *ná bí i oéur eanais ná i nocepeacó coille*, be not the first to face the fen nor the last to leave the wood (*Con.*); common in place names. *e. veas*, Annaghbeg; *e. (Coille) móir*, Annagh(ily)more (*Ker.*); *Eanaisge*, Annies (Glenflesk, *Ker.*); *ds. eanais (Car.)*.

Eanac, *-ais, m.*, coll. birds; act of fowling; *oo-znúoir píacac asur é. asur rapac*, they used to hunt, fowl and fish.

Eanac *saipiaóe, m.*, eund.

Eanacó, U. form of *ionacó*; note Munster form, *e'anacó?* where?

Eanacóan, *-áin, m.*, a bird-cage (*O'R.*).

Eanacóir, *-óira, -pí, m.*, a fowler, a bird-catcher or -fancier.

Eanaispe, *g. id., pl. -pí, m.*, a fowler, a bird-catcher; a dealer in birds; *o'poc-éaipio ip eacó eaipio an é.*, the bird-catcher's business is an unprofitable one.

Eanaispeact, *-a, f.*, fowling (*Aur.*).

Eanaimail, *-mála, a.*, bird-like; airy, light; *baot-léim éacórom é.*, a wild aerial bird-like spring.

Eanair, *-air, m.*, January; *mí Eanair, id.*; *ioó Eanair*, the ides of January; *caileann Eanair*, the Calends of January; *al. seanair, tionbar*.

Eanbhuic, *m.*, soup. See *anbhuic*.

Eans, *g. einse* and *eansa, ds. eins, ins, pl. -sa(nna), f.*, a track, a step, a footprint, a hoof (*Sc.*); land, territory, border; a splice, insertion or gusset (*cf. ansa*); posterity; a shield; *al. a year*; the voice; *cé tá an e. so. ceann as cópmaic*, though the land is bursting with produce (*Fer.*); *san seair 'han eins peo pe h-olc*, no man in this land spends his life in wickedness; *oá seair éar páil eins á heins.* being driven overseas step by step; *e. lionmair*, numerous posterity.

Eansa, *g. id., pl. -ái, f.*, a notch.

Eansaic, *-aisge, -ada, f.*, a fishing net; a chain of nets for herring or salmon fishing; a drag-net; obstacle, obstruction, entanglement; *bioián eansaighe*, a needle for mending nets.

εανσac, -αιγε, *a.*, of net work; abounding in shields (O'N.); valiant; engraved, graven; πεαβαλ *e.*, an engraved helmet; ρειατ *e.*, an engraved shield.
 εανσac, -αιγε, *a.*, talkative, vociferous; *sm.* a talkative person.
 εανσλαc, -αις, *m.*, the numbness caused by great cold (Con. and Don.). See ιονσ-
 εανσλαμ, -e, *pl.* -αμα, *f.*, woof.
 εανσλαμ, -e, *f.*, a diluted liquid, a weak drink; *e.g.*, e. μερoς, diluted whey; e. ο'υμπε ασυρ βαμνε, milk and water; *al.* εανσλαμ. See ανσλαμ.
 εανσλαμπεac, -ριγε, *a.*, cross-grained, cranky (Con.).
 εανσνα, *g. id.*, *f.*, cognition (Wind).
 εανσναμ, -μα, *m.*, dexterity at arms; valour; *al.* εανσναμ.
 εανλατε, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.* (coll.), birds in general; bird-flocks; εανλατε αν εαμμαρις, Spring birds (McD.); αν νορ ε. μορ να χοροce, like the great birds of night; εανλατε αν αειρ, the birds of the air; 'να λαμιαρ ε., in which birds sing; earlier, εανπλατε, *i.e.*, the bird-kingdom.
 εανλατεομ, -ομα, -μ, *m.*, a poulterer; fowler, or bird-catcher.
 εανταν, -αμνε, -α, *f.*, an aviary.
 εανναc, *a.*, pure, stainless, innocent.
 εανναc, -αις, *m.*, a tissue, a mantle, a shirt; *cf.* ιμνεac, εανσac.
 εαμ (εαμτα). See υπα.
 εαμ, *al.* εαμ- and εμ- (broad μ), a form of the *pref. prep.* αμ-. See αμ-.
 εαμαβαλ, -βαλ, *m.*, coal (Don.).
 εαμαo, *m.*, fear, distrust (O'R.).
 εαμαo, -ρεα, *m.*, a refusal, denial; τυγαo ε. ομμ, I received a refusal; φυαμαρ ε. ανν, *id.*; ευμ τυ ομμ ε'ε., you gave me a refusal (to marry me).
 εαμαρ, -e, *f.*, a spell, a charm; τι ηρις να η-εαμαρε ιμεριγε, the power of the spell was broken; *al.* αμ-, ομ-.
 εαμαμ, -αo, *v. tr.*, I refuse, I deny; ε. ουμνε πα αμμγεαo, I refuse money to one asking it; ειτιγιμ is more common colloq.; *al.* with um.
 εαμαν, in *phr.* μοτυγαo να e., neither sense nor feeling (E. O'N.).
 εαμ, εαμβος. See πεαμ, πεαμβος.
 εαμαμ, -αo, *v. tr.*, I trust.
 εαμβαλλ, -αλλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tail; a trail or train; a remnant; the end; ι n-e. αν τραμιαρo ειαμ, at the very end of summer; ι n-e. α τεαμα, at the end of its heat, as it (food, etc.) begins to get cold; οα μβαμταεαo αν βαρ butle

οα e. ομμ, if death should carry you off; e. αν λαc, the close of the day; βοσ κυμαο μαμ e. να βο, hard and soft as the cow's tail; e. μαοα μιαρo, dock; e. μιος, stinking crane's bill; e. αατ, great reed-mace; e. αατιμ, purple loosestrife; *al.* ιομβαλλ.
 εαμβαλλac, -αιγε, *a.*, tailed, caudate; *cf.* in *compds.*, *e.g.* ααμ-εαμβαλλac, crooked-tailed; *al.* εαμβαλλ.
 εαμ, *g. εμ* and -α, *pl. id.*, and εαμμ, *m.*, an animal, *esp.* of the cow kind, a cow, an ox; *al.* a pig; a trout, a salmon; οo γεαλλ πε να ημμ ιμ να ηαμμ οo, he promised him everything; ηαμμ οo, he promised you have don't build the sty before you have the pigs; applied to var. small animals and insects, *esp.* a lizard (Torr.); *al.* a fly, a stinging insect (bee, wasp, hornet, ant, etc.); e. λιαμια, a lizard; οεαμ (and αμ) λιαμια, *id.*; e. ρεμπε, a species of lizard found on moors (east of ρεμπε, *id.*, Ros.); *al.* a term of reproach for a person; γεαc e. ναμ γεαc τε οταεγεα αν ηιομ-ραρα, the wretches who did not accept the laws of the true Pope; *al.* a litter of pigs; *cf.* ομμ.
 εαμ, *gaf.* εμμ, *a.*, speckled; *al.* bloody, blood-red (O'N.).
 εαμαo, -αα, *m.*, act of drawing, embroidering.
 εαμαατ, *g. id.*, *m.*, Hercules; a prop, stay, post or pillar; a boat- or punt-pole (βαα e., *id.*); *al.* a threshold, and *fig.* a leader.
 εαμαατ, -e, *f.*, prohibition, a decree; *al.* εαμααταεαo.
 εαμααμ, -αo, *v. tr.*, I pack or fill in; paint, draw, embroider (early).
 εαμααν, -αν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heifer calf, a bonham; a greedy child; e. βαλλομ ομμιο, a thantony pig (οαταμμ, *id.*).
 εαμερα, eclipse, death. See ομμρα.
 εαμρ, for ε μρo (Con.).
 εαμροαμ, -αμ, *m.*, vestibule; *gl.* prodomos, porticus; *al.* υμροαμ.
 εαμπλατεαμ, *m.*, an aristocracy, sovereignty, dominion; *al.* υμπλατεαμ.
 εαμγαβαλ, *f.*, captivity, bondage.
 εαμγαβαμ, -γεαβαλ, *v. tr.*, I apprehend, lay hold of, make prisoner.
 εαμγνα, *g. id.*, *f.*, wisdom, cleverness, knowledge (O'R.), intellect (Foil.); *cf.* αμγνα; *al.* εαμγνα.
 εαμγναρε, *indec. a.*, wise, clever; *al.* εαμγνα. See υμτα.
 εαμλαμ, -e, *f.*, earnest-money; arles

erles; money deposited as an assurance of good faith; *al.* éirliṫ, iarlá(i)ṫ, éirliṫ.
 Éapláin, -áin, *m.*, a patron, the founder of a church, the head of a community; a noble person; a prince, an earl; áirio-e. ná h'éiréann, the chief patron of Ireland (*St. Patrick*); *al.* éapláin.
 Éapláin, *f.*, control, deposit.
 Éapmáir, *a.*, noble, august.
 Éapmáiréad, -á, *f.*, horsemanship; frolicking; éapmáigeap (*g.* -pa), *id.* See éirim.
 Éapmáire, *g. id., m.*, act of attaining; attainment.
 Éapmáirim, -maire, *v. tr.*, I attain; ciall t'oirbe níor éapmáir neac, no one has found any sense in your work (*O. Br.*).
 Éapnáil, -áil, *f.*, a part, a share, a subdivision; endowment; a department as of a science, *etc.*, class, kind, species; any class of belongings; ḡac don tpaḡar éapnála t'á raib'aca, everything they had, all their movables; *e.* áirce, a kind of metre; ceirte éapnála éaspaíla teinead, four different kinds of fire; *e.* ḡac píada, every class of fauna; *e.* áirce, a particular kind.
 Éapnáil, -áil, *f.*, act of complaining, lamenting (*E. U.*).
 Éapnam, I escape. See téapnam (-nuḡim).
 Éapóḡ, -óige, -á, *f.*, a chicken, a pullet; éirín, *id.*; éirceḡ (*Don.*).
 Éapóḡ, *f.*, harm, matter for regret; *cf.* íapóḡ.
 Éappsim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I lie, I state a falsehood (*O'N.*); *cf.* éapp, a lie (*O'R.*).
 Éapp, -á, *dat.* íopp, *m.*, a tail; the end, a conclusion, boundary, skirt, spike; as *a.*, noble, grand; ó íopp lae ḡo lá, from the end of one day to another; *e.* a h'airce, the close of her life; ó t'ár ḡo he, from beginning to end; *al.* ípp.
 Éappac, -aḡ, -aige, *m.*, spring; the spring-time. the spring quarter of the year; *fig.* youth; puac an ḡeimhúo íp caip an éappac, the cold of winter and the thirst of spring; *e.* began on Lá féile bhḡoḡe, February 1st, and ended on the day before Lá bealltaine, May 1st. See éappac.
 Éappac, *g.* éappac and éirpuc, *pl.* éappaca, *m.*, a falcon, a sea-eagle, a halcyon.
 Éappacáinail, -áil, *a.*, vernal; stormy.
 Éappac, -aḡ, *pl.* -áil, and -aíoc, *m.*, property, goods, ware, furniture, articles,

materials; cargo; dress, armour, accoutrements, military suit; t'poc-e., a bad piece of goods; palann íp iarlann t'á e. ná liaḡann, salt and iron two articles that do not lose their freshness (*saying*); of persons: íp oic an e. é, he is an evil person. See áppa; *al.* íopp, ápp, úpp.

Éappa-óipear, *f.*, the dog-briar.
 Éappaio, -e, *f.*, contention, strife, enmity; tá pé i n-e. liom, he is at enmity with me; *al.* éappaio; *cf.* éappáio.

Éappáio, -e, -eacá, *f.*, an error; vice, lewdness; wandering, roving; a going astray, an aberration; ḡupb é b'ár mo leannáin a t'us mé i n-e., my love's death caused me to rove (*An tultac beapáioe, S. U. song*).

Éappáioeac, -oige, *a.*, given to error; erroneous; vicious; erratic; bí mé real aipeac e., I was frivolous and errant for a time (*Mea. song*); *al.* éappaioeac.

Éappaioeac, -á, *f.*, use; business, dealing; profit; banim e. ar, I make use of, obtain advantage from; ban pé cúis p'illinge éappaioeaca ar, he made five shillings profit out of it (*R. O.*).

Éappaig, *gs.* of éappac, as *a.*, vernal, springtime; bhapán e., a spring salmon; maicean e., a spring morning; p'éal e., a false report, an idle rumour (*Don.*); éappaige, éappaicáinail, *id.*

Éappaip, -e, *f.*, a stern or poop; *al.* éapp.

Éappannar, -air, *m.*, a part, a particle.
 Éappaioeac. See éappáioeac.
 Éapac, -aige, *a.*, refusing, indisposed to give.

Éap-, eip-, *neg. pref.* ex-, dis-, *only.* indicating a ceasing to be what the second element implies, as distinguished from an-, éa-, or t'í-; *e.g.* éappura, an outlaw; eiponhpaic, dishonourable; éappim, disarmed.

Éap, -á, *pl. id.*, and -anna, *m.*, a weasel, the Irish stoat (*M.*).

Éap, -á, *pl. id., m.*, a waterfall, a cascade, a stream, a spring, a rapid; common in place names, as Déal éapa, Foxford, *etc.*

Éapac, -aige and -aig, *m. and f.*, a waterfall; íp ḡeim aḡ an éapac, and the waterfall roaring.

Éapac, -aige, *a.*, springy, waterish, abounding in cataracts.

Éappip, -ppac, *f.*, a layer, a litter for cattle (*esp.* long moorland grass or light

heather); a straw pallet; *fig.*, profusion; *al.* δρῆν and παρῆν (*Con.*).
 ΕΑΡΑΤΙΣΜ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I put out of place, misplace; dislocate.
 ΕΑΡΑΩΝΤΑ, *f.*, disunion, schism, rebellion, disagreement, variance.
 ΕΑΡΑΩΝΤΑΔ, -αιζε, *a.*, disagreeing, contentious, disunited; *al.* ΕΑΡΑΩΝΤΑΘΑΔ.
 ΕΑΡΑΩΝΤΑΡ, -αιρ, *m.*, disagreement, disunion, schism; ΕΑΡΑΩΝΤΑΕΤ, *id.*; *al.* ΕΑΡΑΝΤΑΡ.
 ΕΑΡΑΩΝΤΟΥΖΑΘ, -ιυζε, *m.*, schism; act of disagreeing.
 ΕΑΡΑΨΑΙ, -άλα, *f.*, act of trampling into litter.
 ΕΑΡΑΨΑΙΜ, -άι, *v. tr.*; I trample, make litter of.
 ΕΑΡΑΨΟ, *m.*, dispute, quarrel; *i n-e.*, in difficulties.
 ΕΑΡΑΨΣΑΙΝ, -ανα, *f.*, act of beating, striking; a tumult, slaughter; *al.* ΕΑΡΑΨΣΑΙΝ.
 ΕΑΡΑΨΛΑΙΘΕΑΕΤ. *See* ΑΡΑΨΛΑΙΘΕΑΕΤ.
 ΕΑΡΑΨΕΤΑ, *p. a.*, littered, strewn with straw, rushes, etc.; *cf.* ΕΑΡΑΨΘ.
 ΕΑΡΒΑ. *See* ΕΑΡΒΑΙΘ.
 ΕΑΡΒΑΘΑΔ, -θαζε, *a.*, wanting, deficient, incomplete, imperfect; needy, distressful; vain, foolish; short of a limb or limbs, wounded; *sm.*, a needy person; *al.* ΕΑΡΒΑΔ, ΕΑΡΒΕΑΔ, ΕΑΡΒΑΤΑΔ.
 ΕΑΡΒΑΙΘ (M.), -βαιθ (*Con.*, U.), *g.* -βαθα, *pl. id.* and -άι, *gpl.* -βαθ, *f.*, absence, want, deficiency, need, defect; metrical defect; death, a casualty; *al.* king's evil. *e.* ΗΡΑΖΑΘ, *id.*, cure ΗΡΑΖΑΘ (*Don.*), *id.*; *e.* Δ ΗΝΑ, the death of his wife; *e.* ΑΝΑΛΑΔ, want of breath; *e.* ΑΙΡΕΣΙΘ, want of money; ΡΥΑΙΡ ΠΙΟΝΝ *e.* ΝΑ ΗΥΓΙΝΕ ΑΙΡ, F. noticed the maid was missing; ΑΡ *e.*, lacking; ΡΑ *e.*, *id.*; ΑΡ *e.* ΕΕΙΛΕ, in want of sense, frantic; ΑΡ *e.* ΕΟΛΑΙΡ, ignorant, lacking information; Ο'Ε., owing to her; ΖΑΝ *e.*, complete, replete, leaving nothing undone; ΖΑΝ ΙΟΜΑΡΑΙΘ, ΖΑΝ *e.*, without excess or deficit; ΖΑΝ ΡΥΙΖΑΙΛ, ΖΑΝ *e.*, *id.*; ΖΑΝ ΖΑΒΑΘ, ΖΑΝ *e.*, without any real necessity; ΜΟ ΟΪΤ ΖΑΝ *e.* ! my complete ruin ! ΝΑ ΗΕΑΡΒΑΙ ΘΟ ΕΘΜΑΡΕΑΘ, to reckon the casualties; *al.* ΕΑΡΒΑ, *g. id.* *See* under ΕΑΡΝΑΗ.
 ΕΑΡΒΟΣ, -ζάν, -ζόιθεαδ, -ζόιθεαετ. *See* ΕΑΡΡΟΣ, -ζάν, γε.
 ΕΑΡΕ, *d.* ΕΙΡΕ, *pl.* ΕΑΡΕΑΔΑ, ΕΙΡΕΑΝΝΑ, *f.*, a marsh or quagmire, a

marshy place in solid land, a sag in a road, *gnty.* wet; *e.* ΑΝ ΒΟΖΑΙΖ, the marshy part of a bog; a soft vein; a defect; a narrow deep glen between rocks; a channel cut in the strand by a stream of fresh water; a stream; *al.* ΕΙΡΕ, ΑΡΕ; *cf.* ΕΑΡΕ and ΕΑΡΕΑ.
 ΕΑΡΕ, *m.*, a flaw in rock texture, timber, etc., a soft vein; a weak spot in a person or thing, as a joint, etc.; the breaking point; ΤΑ ΟΥΡΟΙ-Ε. ΑΡ ΑΝ ΖΕΑΡΡΑΙΖ ΡΙΝ, there is a soft vein in that rock (N. Y.); ΙΝΡ ΝΑ ΗΥΡΕΑΝΝΑΘ ΙΡ ΜΟ ΒΙΟΝΝ ΑΝ Ε-Ε. ΑΣ ΑΝ ΟΥΝΕ, the most vulnerable part of man is his temples (R. O.); *pron.* ΙΑΡΕ.
 ΕΑΡΕΑ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a faring-forth (early).
 ΕΑΡΕΑ, *g. id.*, *f.*, a sedgy bog (*Con.*, *Om.*); a slough, a quagmire (*Sup.*); water (*Wind.*); *al.* ΕΑΡΕΑΡΘ. *See* ΕΑΡΕ.
 ΕΑΡΕΑ, *g. id.* and ΕΙΡΕ, *f.* (*old neut.*), the moon; ΟΥΘΕ ΖΑΝ Ε., a moonless night.
 ΕΑΡΕΑΔ, -αιζε, *a.*, sedgy, saggy (as a road), marshy; *al.* ΑΡΕΑΔ.
 ΕΑΡΕΑΡΘ, -ε, *a.*, quick, nimble, active; ready, willing, agreeable; free (of wheels), convenient (of time); fluent, easy, simple (of language); ΒΙ Ε. ΙΡ ΠΡΕΖΑΙΡ ΑΝ ΘΑΛ, do not dally but attend to the blind man; ΙΥΖΕΑΝ ΝΑ ΗΝΑ ΕΑΡΕΑΙΘΕ ΑΥΘΑΡ ΝΑ ΗΟΜΡΥΖΕ, the over-industrious woman's daughter is likely to be careless; ΙΡ ΕΑΡΕΑΙΘΕ ΝΕΟΝ 'ΝΑ ΜΑΥΘΕΑΝ, one is freer to get things done in the evening than in the morning; *al.* do not put off till to-morrow what you can do to-day; ΒΕΑΡΠΕ Ε., simple English; *sm.* a rapid; *al.* ΕΑΡΕΑ.
 ΕΑΡΕΑΕ; *compar. smt.* ΕΑΡΕΑΙΘΕ.
 ΕΑΡΕΑΙΘΕ, *indec.*, *a.*, lunar.
 ΕΑΡΕΑΙΘΕΑΕΤ, -α, *f.*, speed, swiftness, promptitude, facility, fluency; *al.* ΕΑΡΕΑΕΤ; ΕΑΡΕΑΜΙΛΑΕΤ, *id.*
 ΕΑΡΕΑΙΝΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νί, *f.*, a malediction, curse; *e.* ΑΝ ΕΡΙΝΡΗΡ, the malediction of the Fall; *e.* ΝΑ ΗΕΑΖΑΙΡΕ, ecclesiastical censure; *e.* ΑΝ ΠΑΡΑ, Papal censure; ΡΟΑΛ Ε., a curse word; *vemim e.* ΑΡ, I curse; ΒΕΙΡΗΜ *e.* ΟΥ *id.*; ΑΘΕΙΡΗΜ *e.*, I utter a curse.
 ΕΑΡΕΑΙΝΙΖΕ, *f.*, act of cursing; *as e.* cursing; *as e.* ΑΡ ΣΕΑΝ, cursing John.
 ΕΑΡΕΑΙΝΙΣΜ, -ινε, *v. tr.*, I curse; *as e.* ΗΕΑΡΕΑΙΝ ΜΕ, curse me not; *intr.* (with ΑΡ).
 ΕΑΡΕΑΙΡ, -εραδ, -εραεα, *f.*, a storm, hurricane (*nom.* also ΕΑΡΕΑΙΡΕ).
 ΕΑΡΕΑΙΡΘΕΑΔ, -υιζε, *a.*, hostile; isolated (C. G.).

εαράριπρσαίη, -ίη, *a.*, inimical, hostile.
 εαράριπρσαρ, -οιρ, *m.*, enmity; an unfriendly separation.
 εαράριπρ, *g. id., f.*, a warning, a proclamation.
 εαράρ, -αι, *pl. id., m.*, a storm; a wave; stress; *Cnoc na nE.*, the Hill of Storms (in *Ker.*); *e. εαράρ τεαράρ*, storm and stress.
 εαράρ. *See* εαράρ.
 εαράρσαι, -ίη, *a.*, prompt, quick-witted.
 εαράρσαι, -α, *f.*, promptitude; *ο' αίηγεαρ αρ α ε. βαιη πέ αν άιτ αμας εο, ηε.*, I saw by his readiness in finding the place that, *etc. (R. O.)*.
 εαράρσιν, -ε, *a.*, rough, uneven, uncouth.
 εαράρσιν, *f.*, act of cursing (*Don.*).
 εαράρσινε, *g. id., f.*, ruggedness, rudeness, uncouthness; the rough or wrong side of anything, as a cloth, a table, *etc.*; *al. εαράρσιν*.
 εαράρσινεαρ, -οιρ, *m.*, roughness, rudeness.
 εαράρ, -οιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a cup, a goblet; an ewer, a pail; *al. εαράρσιν, εαράρσιν* and *εαράρσιν*.
 εαράρ, -οιρ, *m.*, springing up into ear (as corn); budding; descending from an ancestor; a cutting off; a grain of corn; a kernel; a leap, a fall (*esp. from a horse*); a cascade; *al. εαράρσιν, εαράρσιν* and *εαράρσιν*; *vl. of εαράρσιν*; *al. ιοράρσιν* and *οράρσιν*.
 εαράρσιν, *f.*, a foe, an enemy; *e. an anma*, enemy of the soul.
 εαράρσιν, *p. a.*, blown, in bloom, sprung.
 εαράρσιν, *m.*, an upstart; *al. εαράρσιν*.
 εαράρ, -οιρ, *m.*, alacrity.
 εαράρσιν. *See* οράρσιν.
 εαράρσιν, *m.*, moon-wort.
 εαράρσιν, -οιρ, *v. tr.*, I ostracise, boycott, excommunicate.
 εαράρσιν. *See* εαράρ.
 εαράρ, *f.*, a rocky ridge; *prop. gs. of εαράρσιν, which See.*
 εαράρ. *See* εαράρ, a cup.
 εαράρσιν, -οιρ, *m.*, act of springing, walking, stepping, marching; *e. an λαε*, the break of day; *e. λαε ιρ οράρσιν*, twilight. *See* εαράρσιν.
 εαράρσιν, *vl. -οιρ* and *-οιρ, v. intr.*, I flourish, bud, bloom, blossom; shoot into ear (as corn); I leap, come quickly or suddenly; I spring up, rise, as the day; I spring from (as of a race); *ο' εαράρσιν ο*, who descended from; *αν εαράρσιν ορ εαράρσιν*, the tribe from which

he sprang; *ο ο' εαράρσιν ορ εαράρσιν ορ*, since I am quite poor (*Br.*).

εαράρσιν, -οιρ, *m.*, a thin wall of turf (*Con.*).

εαράρ, -οιρ, *pl. εαράρσιν, f.*, an eel; a long thin person; a wily person; *e. εαράρσιν*, a conger eel, a water dog; *e. λαεράρ*, a lizard; *al. εαράρσιν, εαράρσιν* (*g. -οιρ*), *εαράρσιν*, and *εαράρσιν* (*early*).

εαράρσιν, *g. id., f.*, ill-health, sickness, infirmity; *εαράρσιν, id.*

εαράρσιν, *a.*, sickly, infirm, unwholesome.

εαράρ, -οιρ, *a.*, sick, unhealthy; as *subs.*, a sick or infirm person.

εαράρσιν, -οιρ, *v. intr.*, I grow sick, decline.

εαράρ, *m.*, a step, a pace; *e. ταρ ταρσιν*, one step across the threshold (*Br.*).

εαράρσιν, -οιρ, *f.*, a censure, reproof; dependence (*nom.* also *εαράρσιν*); *αε βαιη εαράρσιν*, ridiculing him; *e. ιρ αρ ιε οεαράρσιν*, may censure and woo press after thee; *le he. εαράρσιν -οιρ*, condemned by all.

εαράρσιν, -οιρ, *v. tr.*, I abuse, revile, reproach, dishonour; *al. εαράρσιν*.

εαράρσιν, -οιρ, *a.*, abusive, insulting, reproachful; *al. εαράρσιν*.

εαράρ, a rib, a scion, a lath; *βυρσιν-ε.*, a belly-rib; *οιρσιν-ε.*, the lowest rib.

See εαράρ.

εαράρσιν, -οιρ, *m.*, a song, a camp-song of the Fianna; *al. εαράρσιν*.

εαράρσιν, -οιρ, *m.*, a want, a shortage, deficit; a deficiency in the filling of a vessel, in a fixed sum of money, in web for the loom, *etc.*; a blank space; *τά εαράρσιν ι η-ε. ορσιν*, I am a shilling short; *e. implies* that a certain amount of a commodity is forthcoming, indeed the greater part of what is wanted, but not enough; *εαράρσιν* does not necessarily imply that any quantity whatever is forthcoming; *εαράρσιν* implies absence or non-use; *νά εαράρσιν ε. ορσιν*, procure all you need, eat all you need, *etc.*; *τά ε. ορσιν*, I am short a certain amount (as in filling a firkin with butter, in making up a certain amount of thread, *etc.*); *al. εαράρσιν*.

εαράρσιν, -οιρ, *a. f.*, a stoat, a weasel, a squirrel. *See* εαράρ.

εαράρσιν, -οιρ, *f.*, disrespect, dishonour.

εαράρσιν, -οιρ, *a.*, disrespectful, dishonourable.

- εαρομπλάρι. See ερισμπλάρι.
 εαρονόρι, -όρια, *f.*, dishonour, disrespect, insult; εὐς γέ ε. ναῖν, he insulted me; *al.* θεαρονόρι.
 εαρονόρα, *a.*, abusive, unmannerly; dishonourable, disrespectful.
 εαρονόριζιμ, *v. tr.*, I abuse, revile, dishonour.
 εαρόρρουζαό, *m.*, disorder, confusion.
 εαρορζαίν. See εαραρζαίν.
 εαρραξ, *m.*, a hasp, a lock, as a trunk lock, *etc.*; νί βειρεανν αν παβ αν αν ε., the bolt does not catch the hasp (N. Y.).
 εαρρα. See αρρα, αρρατ.
 εαρρατα, -αν, *d.*, -αίν, *pl. id. f.*, vespers, evening devotions, the Service of Benediction; twilight, evening; ιαρ οταετ το'ν εαρραταίν, when evening came; *al.* εαρρατε (*g.* -τε) and εαρραταίν (*g.* -ανα).
 εαρροξ, -ρuiξ, *pl. id., m.*, a bishop; γάε αν εαρρuiξ θε εαπαλ, a horse good enough for the bishop; ουλ pá láim εαρρuiξ, to receive the Sacrament of Confirmation; βαιρτε εαρρuiξ. See *under* βαιρτεαό; *al.* εαρβοξ.
 εαρροζάν, -άν, *m.*, the dog or ox-eye daisy.
 εαρροζόραε, -οιξε, *a.*, episcopal.
 εαρροζόραετ, -α, *f.*, bishopric, diocese; prelatey.
 εαρραε, -αιξε, *a.*, of or belonging to litter (*also* αρραε).
 εαρραό, -ραρε, *m.*, dispersal, diaspora; ε. ρεανν, the dispersal of stars; ε. ριον, the dispersal of storms (*early*); ιαρ η-α η-ε. θε βλάε-φαλανν αζυρ θε μιλ, sprinkled with smooth salt and honey.
 εαρραι, -ε, *f.*, passage, way, mode; ε. εαλόρο, an emergency passage; *al.* εαρραρ.
 εαρραιζιμ, -υζαό, and -ράιλ, *v. tr.*, I litter, I strew with straw or rushes; εαρραίμ, -αό, εαραράλαίμ, -άιλ, *id.*
 εαραμάλ, -μίλα, *a.*, rebellious, disobedient; unwilling.
 εαραμίλα, *g. id., f.*, disobedience; ουλ ι η-ε. αρ, to become disobedient to, rebel against; -λαετ, *id.*
 εαραμίλαε, -αιξε, *a.*, disobedient, recalcitrant.
 εαραρρα, *m.*, an outlaw, one deprived of citizenship.
 εαραρραίμ, -αμα, *f.*, disrespect, disobedience.
 εαραρραμαε, -αιξε, *a.*, rebellious, pre-

sumptuous, disrespectful, disobedient;
εαραρραμαμάιλ, *id.*

εαραρραμαετ, -α, *f.*, disrespect, presumption, disobedience.

εαραρραυόαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, presumption, rebellion, outlawry.

εαραρραυόαραε, -αιξε, *a.*, presumptuous, rebellious.

εατα, age ("aetas") life (S. N.); *al.* a. old.

εαταε, *m.*, a senior, an elder (O' Br.).

εαταυάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a tadpole.

εαταιο, an insect, a creature, *etc.* See αιετο and ρεαταιο.

εαταρ, -ε, *f.*, Ethiopia.

εαταλ, -αιλ, *m.*, puff, impulse; pleasure; ζαν ε., joyless; ε. βάιουε, a fond impulse.

εαταρ, -ταρ, *m.*, a ship, a vessel; ε. τείξελαε, ταοβ-υάινγεαν, a staunch firm-sided vessel (the Ark).

εαταλαε, -αιξ, *m.*, a runaway.

εαταλαίμ. See ειτεαλαίμ.

εατορρα. See εατραίν.

εατορρε, *prep. pr. 3rd. pl.*, between them; ιοιρ βειτ ε., betwixt and between.

εατορρεαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, mediocrity, moderation.

εατραίν, -αίμ, *m.*, an interim; an interval, *esp.* between showers; a momentary cessation; an opportunity;

ρυαμαρ ε. αρ ουλ ανν, I got an opportunity of going there; εαταρραίν (Cm.), αταραίν (By.), αιτραίν (R. O.); *al.* εατορρα; *cf.* εατορραίμ and εατορραό.

ει-, *neg. prefix.* See εα-, ει-.

ειβε, *g. id., m.*, a cut or notch; a grain (in measurements) (Dav.); an instrument for measuring (Stokes, *ib.*).

ειβεαρ, -βιρ, *m.*, granite; cloé μιοννάιν ειβιρ, a heavy piece of granite used to break limestone (Aran); *al.* ιβεαρ, ειμιαρ.

ειβεαρ, *m.*, in *phr.*, ζυρ το θεάναμ αειρ αζυρ ε. αρ αν υίρ το ειοραό, that it is to enjoy and wonder at them both he would come (Tri Torp.); *cf.* αιβείραετ; *al.* ειβεαρ.

ειβεαρ, -βρε, *ds. ειβιρ, f.*, apex; αρ μερρε ι η-ειβιρ ηα ροίτε, drunk and steeped in drink (Kea.); ο'ειτιξ ιρην ιρ ε. ιοτα ιμ' ρεόρμαξ ρεαετ, who refused us though our throat was parched (Br.); οο ζοιρτιξ μο ερεο-εαμ μέ ι η-ειβιρ ηάρ ειβε θεάμ-ρα, my faith has injured me in a way that did not become me (P. F.); ι η-ειβιρ αν βάιρ, at death's door; *al.* *m.*; *cf.* αβαρ.

εἶβο, -ε, -ί, *f.*, a triangular field or portion of a field (*S. O'L.*).
 εἶβιλ (*obs. v.*), 3rd *s. pf.*, he died, (-επι, *O. Ir.*). See εαβιλαιμ.
 εἶβιλ, *g. id.*, *m.* (?); clew-lines, sail-lines.
 εἶβιρ, -ε, *f.*, a report, a saying, a calumny; a doublet with εαβιρ; *al.* εἶβιρ, εἶβιρπ.
 εἶβλεος, εἶβλιγμ. See εἶβλεος, εἶβλιγμ.
 εἶβνεαδ, εἶβιντ, εἶβιντεαδ, εἶβιντεαδτ, εἶβιντ. See εἶβιν.
 εἶβλιρ, *m.*, an eclipse; a darkening or blinding; ε. το κυρ αρ, to surpass, to throw into the shade; τὰ ε. αρ αν ηρην (ηρεαλις), there is an eclipse of the sun (moon), the sun (moon) is being eclipsed (*Don.*); τὰ ε. εἶβιν αρ το ρυλιβ, there is something wrong with your eyes, you are making a mistake; ες κυρ ε. αρ μο ρυλιβ, deceiving me; pron. εἶ-βλιρπ.
 εἶβ-περο, *f.*, a plain abounding in horses.
 εἶβ-θεοδα, *indec.*, *a.*, vigorous in action (*poet.*).
 εἶβ-ηρεαρ, *m.*, a horse-race (*early*).
 εἶβ, for εἶβιρ. See ρεἶβιρ.
 εἶββερποδιρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οτε, *m.*, an understrapper to a landlord; εἶββερποδαδ, *id.*; =high-warden?
 εἶβε (*M.*), εἶβεαδ (*U.*), *g. id.* (*M.*), -οιο (*U.*), *m.* (now usually *f.*), clothes, clothing; armour; livery; uniform; vestments, *esp.* a cope or chasuble; ε. ερηορ, sacerdotal vestments; ε. πλαδα, a coat or suit of armour; ε. κυρ ο εατεαμ αν ε., to make him abandon the priestly state; ρεδαρτ αρ ε., a disrobed priest (*Don.*): ι η-εαρ-αδ ρ ι η-ε., armed and accoutred *al.* ι η-αρμ ρ ι η-ερεαδ and πα αρμ ιρ εἶβεαδ.
 εἶβεαδ, -οις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, clothes, armour; ε. οδα, a breastplate. See εαδαδ.
 εἶβεαδτ, *m.*, departure; death.
 εἶβεαν(η). See εἶβνεαν.
 εἶβεαρβ, *a.*, false, uncertain.
 εἶβεαρβαδ, -βτα, *m.*, uncertainty, doubt; εἶβεαρβταδ (*Con.*).
 εἶβεαρβτα, *indec. a.*, loose, uncertain; reprobat.
 εἶβεαμν, -μνε, *a.*, uncertain, doubtful, fluctuating.
 εἶβεαμνιςεαδτ, -α, *f.*, uncertainty, doubt, wavering.
 εἶβεαδ, -οις, *m.*, a robe-maker.
 εἶβις, -ε, *a.*, ugly, detestable, hateful, horrible, accursed; το'η τισ ε. εἶβιςεε βυδ βυαν, to the ever-accursed house (*hell*) (*G. J.*, No. 144).

εἶβιγμ, -ιυδαδ, *v. tr.*, I arm, accoutre, equip; *al.* εἶβιμ.
 εἶβιςτε, *p. a.*, armed, accoutred, equipped, dressed, garbed.
 εἶβιςτεαδ, -τιςε, *a.*, ugly, detestable; *cf.* εἶβις.
 εἶβιρπ-, εἶβιρμ-, for words beginning with εἶβιρπ-, εἶβιρμ-. See εαδαρμ- and ιοιρμ-, respectively.
 εἶβιρ, between, at all. See ιοιρ.
 εἶβιρμ, possible; νι ηε., surely it is not possible that, etc.; now *only.* ρεἶβιρμ, which See.
 εἶβιρμ, *m.*, an absentee, one who lives away from his land (*early*).
 εἶβιρμ, *m.*, a pledge, a hostage. See εἶβιρμ.
 εἶβιρμι (εἶβιρμ ι), *prep. prn.*, 3rd *sing.*, *f.*, between her, it; ε. ρεἶν εσαρ, between herself and, etc. See ιοιρμ, *prep.*
 εἶβνεαδ, -μγε, *a.*, ivied; εἶβνεαδναδ, *id.*
 εἶβνεαν, -αιμ, *m.*, ivy, a branch of ivy; ε. ταμν, ground ivy; αρ εμτ μαρ βιτεοις εἶβνεαιμ, trembling like an ivy leaf; *al.* εἶβνεαδαν (*Der.*), εἶβνεαν and ρεἶβνεαν; ρεἶβνεαν ταμν = ground ivy and great and small bindweed (*Cork*); *dim.* of εἶβνεαν (*n*), which is common in place-names; εαορα εἶβνιμ, ivy berries; *pl.* εἶβνεαδα.
 εἶβνιςετ, *m.*, ill-plight, changed shape.
 εἶβνιςομτα, *p. a.*, countless; εμ ε., slayings beyond counting.
 εἶβνιςεδαρμ, *g. id.*, *f.*, imprudence.
 εἶβνιςεαν, *a.*, weak, feeble, powerless.
 εἶβνιςεοιρμ, *f.*, imbecility, irresolution; straits.
 εἶβνιςεοιρμ, *a.*, silly; weak, sickly, delicate in health, feeble.
 εἶβρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, force, point, substance; avail; sense, wisdom; maturity; a big feat, prodigy (*Torr.*); ημρ εαμνις ι η-ε., who did not come to maturity; ρε γο μβ'εἶβιρμ γο υτιορμν ι η-ε., and that perhaps I might get better off (*S. U. song*); εε ριλε τα τε ηε., though you are a poet composing with sense; εαν ε., invalid; ρεαλ εαν ε., a pointless story; εαμν εαν ε., a pointless laugh; νι'λ αον ε. λεατ, you are quite unreasonable; εαμν αν ε. αν μερ ρμ of what good is that amount? τα ε. τε η-α εαμντ, he talks sense; τα ε. τε ηαμντ αρ αν αιμρμ γο ρεαρόεαρ ρι βυαν, one can judge from the weather that it will remain settled (*R. O.*); *cf.*, effect.
 εἶβρεαδαδ, -αιςε, *a.*, substantial; wise; to the point; effective; ιρ ε. βλαρκα

το λαβαίρ ré, he spoke with point and elegance; *tuine é.*, a sensible man; *cainnt é.*, sensible talk.
 Éipeáctamail, -míl, *a.*, effectual, efficient, powerful, vigorous, sensible.
 Éipio, -e, -eada, *f.*, a young heifer; a witless or inconsequent person; léim na héipioe, a vaulting, a wild reckless plunge;
 “D’féarr liom ’ná fíor mo fíogaíl tam
 “So b’raígnn amad an é.
 “Do éum nó ceap na b’réire
 “Seo blaodara dá maoidéam, gc.”
 I would rather know who was the loon who composed these flattering words than how long I have to live (*song*); *Carrraig na b’ear as imíteact ’na hé.*, Carrignavar running wild (through grief).
 Éisceannair, -eannra, *a.*, untamed, rude; *al.* -eannra.
 Éisceannra, *g. id.*, *f.*, frowardness, wildness; *al.* -ract.
 Éisceart, -cip, *m.*, iniquity, a trespass, injustice.
 Éisceart, -cipce, *a.*, unjust.
 Éisciall, *f.*, lack of sense, unreason, dotage.
 Éisciallúe, *a.*, absurd, preposterous; senseless, dumb (of beasts); *sm.* a brute, an animal; a foolish person; *al.* éiscéillúe.
 Éisciallú, *indec. a.*, senseless, devoid of reason (as animals); *al.* éisciallta and éisciallac.
 Éiscineál, *m.*, a bad or exotic kind; *lúib éiscineoil*, a noxious herb.
 Éiscinte, *a.*, uncertain, undetermined; infinite.
 Éiscinteact, -a, *f.*, uncertainty, infinity, endlessness.
 Éiscionntac, -aige, *a.*, innocent.
 Éiscnearta, *indec. a.*, perverse, dishonest, unbecoming.
 Éiscneartaact, -a, *f.*, perverseness, dishonesty.
 Éiscneveam, *m.*, infidelity.
 Éiscríocda, *indec. a.*, undefined, indefinite, endless; aorist.
 Éiscríonna, *a.*, unwise, imprudent, foolish.
 Éisveán, -ain, *m.*, an articulate sound, a remark; *v’aimgear e. uair*, I heard some sound from him, I heard him say something; *éuir fear an éinne e. ar*, the man in the corner made some remark, emitted some sound (*By.*); *euala e. amuis*, I heard a human voice without.
 Éisveam, -gíne, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of crying

aloud, bawling, groaning, complaining, fairy crying; a shout, cry, call; *al.* éam, éisíme, éisímeac (*f.*); *pl.* *al.* éisíte.
 Éisveamtóir, -óira, -rí, *m.*, a shouter, a crier.
 Éisvean, *g.* -gín and -gne, *m.* and *f.*, violence, compulsion, force; distress; contest; necessity; *ir é. tam*, I must; *an é. toul ann?* is there an obligation or necessity to go there? *’o b’é.* tam é *reúidáó*, I had to write it; *i n-é.*, in need; *capa na héisve.* a friend in need; *ar é.*, with difficulty, scarcely; *an vtiocparó ré?* *ir ar é.* will he come? scarcely; *ar ar nó ar é.*, willy nilly; *’o veom nó ar é.*, *ar é. báir a bí an t-aimgear asam*, I was near not having the money; *lúct éisín*, the violent; *é. péile asur oimí,* the stress of hospitality and generosity (*F.F.*); rape; *é. bunnneall*, rape of maidens; act of ravishing; *’a b’ruadac ir ’a n-é.*, abducting and ravishing them. See *éisve (gs.)*.
 Éisveanóail, -ála, *f.*, necessity, distress.
 Éisveantac, -taige, *a.*, necessary; hard; distressful; mournful; compulsory;
 Éisveantamail, *id.*
 Éisveantar, -air, *m.*, force, violence, compulsion; necessity, obligation.
 Éisvear, -sír, *pl. éisve, m.*, a learned man; a poet, a satirist; a man of science; a philosopher; *zac é. air*, every humorous bard; *tóirna é.*, *T. the Poet*; *al. éisv.*
 Éisim, *vl. éisveam, v. tr. and intr.*, I call upon, appeal to; I call, bewail, cry aloud; *é. ir reueadain ar*, I cry and make moan to.
 Éisín, *gs. of éisvean.* See *éisve*.
 Éisín, *pronom. a.*, some, certain, a sort of; *muó é.*, something, *as ad.* in some way, somewhat; *tuine é. eite*, somebody else; *ar éuma é.*, in some way; *as ad.* *pice é. púnt*, some twenty pounds; *céas é.*, a hundred or so; *al. as ad.* in particular, quite; *ir veimín é.*, it is quite certain; *inpu é.*, even to-day (*early use*; cf. *éana*); *al. éisint, éisimeac, éicín;* *éim;* *éicint, éicint (Con.); éicinteact (ib.); éisinteac (Don.); éisinteac (ib.).*
 Éisimeac, éisinteac. See *éisim*.
 Éisipt, -e, *f.*, Egypt; *al. Éisípe. Éipr.*
 Éisipteac, -tis, *pl. id., m.*, an Egyptian; *a.*, Egyptian; *al. Éisípteac.*
 Éisítróe, *a.*, weak, frail, infirm; mean, abject.

εἰσθροεᾶτ, -α, *f.*, infirmity; meanness.
 εἰσθροεῖν, -ε, *f.*, danger, peril, insecurity.
 εἰσθροεῖς, εἰσθροεῖς (*f.*). See εἰσθροεῖς.
 εἰσθροεῖς, -μῖζε, *a.*, shouting, noisy, clamorous; *sf.* crying, shouting, whining.
 εἰσθροεῖς, -οῖρα, -μί, *m.*, a bawler, a crier, a shouter.
 εἰσθροεῖς. See εἰσθροεῖς.
 εἰσθροεῖς, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖα, *f.*, a salmon; a beautiful lady; wisdom.
 εἰσθροεῖς, *a.*, *gs.* of εἰσθροεῖς, violent, compulsory; κομμῆεᾶθ ἑ., compulsory quartering; εἰσθροεῖς, *id.*; τριποβλόρο εἰσθροεῖς, the tribulations of indigence.
 εἰσθροεῖς, -μῖζε, *a.*, violent, distressful.
 εἰσθροεῖς, *m.*, violent fate, death; an outrage (*O'Gr. Aran*); ἀρ μῖζε ὅετ ἑ., in a rage at your death (*poet.*); εἰσθροεῖς, *f.*, *id.*
 εἰσθροεῖς, -μῖζαθ, *v. tr.*, I force, ravish; distress, oppress, storm (a town, a fort, etc.).
 εἰσθροεῖς, -μῖζε, *m.*, act of oppressing, compelling, forcing, ravishing; storming, as a fort, etc.
 εἰσθροεῖς, *Don.* form of οἰσθροεῖς, heir.
 εἰσθροεῖς, -μῖς, *m.*, wind-gall sores from dry or cold weather (*Ros.*). See οἰσθροεῖς.
 εἰσθροεῖς, -μῖζε, *f.*, ice (*Ros.*). See οἰσθροεῖς.
 εἰσθροεῖς, *f.*, an inheritance (*Don.*). See οἰσθροεῖς.
 εἰσθροεῖς. See εἰσθροεῖς.
 εἰσθροεῖς, *g. id.*, *f.*, learning, science, poetry, literature; the body of the poets; a single poet; the Muse; τὰ ἀν ἑ., ἡσθροεῖς, the bards are in desolation; ἑ. ἡσθροεῖς, literature and science; ἡσθροεῖς ὅτ' ἀνῆρ ὅτ' ἡ ἑ., the poets knew him not.
 εἰσθροεῖς, -τῖζε, *a.*, learned, scientific, poetical.
 εἰσθροεῖς, *g. id.*, *m.*, a young or minor poet; a student, a chief poet's attendant; ἑ. ἡσθροεῖς, a contemptible little poetaster.
 εἰσθροεῖς. See εἰσθροεῖς.
 εἰλ, *f.*, ale; ζαν ἀμῖθ ζαν εἰλ ζαν ἡμῖς (*Phil.*).
 εἰλε, *g. id.*, *m.*, Elijah.
 εἰλε, *g. id.*, *f.*, a charm, a chant, a spell.
 εἰλε, *g. id.* and -εᾶθ, *d.* -λίθ, *m.*, wall or clamp of a peat-stack; ἡσθροεῖς ἀν ἡσθροεῖς, he is a good man for finishing off a turf-stack (*Don.*); = *Mid.* I. εἰλε, a fence; *cf. al.* εἰλεᾶθ, a mill-dam (*O'R.*).
 εἰλε, *pronom. a. and indef. prn.*, other,

another, else, second, next; ceann e., another one; an curo e., the rest; an lá e., the other day; níó e., moreover, besides; μῖθ e., tuilleᾶθ e., *id.*; ἀμῖθ e., tuine e., another's money; an παοῖα e., the other world; an cḗas uair e., the next time; an fear e., the other man, the man I have referred to, the man we know of; 'peᾶθ ἀμῖθ an fear e., yes, said the other man (a woman would thus refer to her husband); b'féiríu . . . ἡσθροεῖς b'féiríu eile, γε., perhaps . . . and yet perhaps, etc.; lá ἡσθροεῖς ἡσθροεῖς an lá e. ἡσθροεῖς ὅτ' ἡσθροεῖς, one day intoxicated and the next having nothing but water to drink; ní παοῖα e. ἡσθροεῖς, I will not wait much longer; ní μῖθ e. ἡσθροεῖς ἡσθροεῖς, I will not put in much more; cionnar e. ὅτ' ἡσθροεῖς ἑ? how else would you do it; *as prn.*: ní ἡσθροεῖς ἡσθροεῖς ἡσθροεῖς ná e., I looked neither at book nor anything else; ὅτ' ἡσθροεῖς an τεᾶθ ἡσθροεῖς e., he sold the house and everything else (*perh.* for uile); ὅτ' e., also, then (*smt. eile*); cḗas ἑ ἡσθροεῖς ἡσθροεῖς e. (or ὅτ' e.), put this in also (however, then, or in that case); an 'pa féiríeal a bí fé níó e.? was it in the chapel he was or somewhere else? (*Inishm.*); cḗas e.? what else? that is just it; cḗas e. (cḗas) ὅτ' ἡσθροεῖς ἡσθροεῖς? what else could I do? cḗas e. cionnar ὅτ' ἡσθροεῖς ἡσθροεῖς ἑ, how else should I do it? *al.* eile, aile (*early*); ἡσθροεῖς the unaccented form. See ὅτ' ἡσθροεῖς.
 εἰλεᾶθ, *m.*, a halibut.
 εἰλεᾶθ, *g.* εἰλεῖς, and -ταρ, *f.*, electrum, a mixture of gold and silver.
 εἰλεᾶθ, *a.*, made from electrum.
 εἰλεᾶθ. See ὅτ' ἡσθροεῖς-εἰλεᾶθ.
 εἰλεᾶθ, -λίθ, *pl.* -λίθ, -λίθ, *m.*, a plea, a cause, a claim, a charge, a debt, a bill; an τ-ε., the bill of charges; demand; regard; act of pleading, claiming, charging, suing; act of making a friendly claim on, of looking up, enquiring after, having recourse to, or visiting in a friendly manner; an ἡσθροεῖς ἡσθροεῖς an ἡσθροεῖς ἡσθροεῖς? was the butter in great demand to-day? τὰ ἑ. εἰσθροεῖς(τ) ἡσθροεῖς ἡσθροεῖς, he has some special regard for her (with a view to matrimony); τὰ ἑ. ἡσθροεῖς ἡσθροεῖς ἡσθροεῖς, they have a great regard for each other (of lovers); ní ἡσθροεῖς ἡσθροεῖς ἡσθροεῖς ἡσθροεῖς ἡσθροεῖς, I only rarely smoke; τὰ ἡσθροεῖς ἡσθροεῖς ἡσθροεῖς ἡσθροεῖς, he fancies himself a good deal; inclination; ní ἡσθροεῖς ἡσθροεῖς.

arce ar é úeanam, he is not at all inclined to do it; m' é.-ra, as much as I can contain (*Mayo*); tám as é. an éioṛa oṛc, I demand the rent of you; é. an épaṛall, the horse-hire; é. an tapṛb, charge for the use of a bull; aḍḍar éim, a cause of complaint. éileatrom, -pim, m., a hearse, a bier; cf. *Lat.* (f)eretrum.

éiteos, -oige, -a, f., a young brood of chickens, etc. See éillín.

éitge. See eats.

éitṣ-imṛ, f., Ireland.

éitc, -e, -í, f., the wooden rest or step of a spade, the treadle (*B.*).

éiticean, in *phr.* ar an é. céanna, in the same state or condition (*McK.*).

éiticeoir, -oira, -mí, m., a thatcher, a plasterer, a slater; *al.* éitṣeoir, éitṣéar and teitṣeaoíṛ.

éitroeaḍt. See oitroeaḍt.

éitṛeoṣ, -eoige, f., stinking orache.

éitṣim, *vl.* -liuṣáḍ and -leam, v. tr., I look for, demand, call to account, sue for; I make a friendly quest for; I visit; pursue; é. púnc ar, I charge a pound for; o'éim ré, he claimed, *al.* o'éitṣ ré.

éitṣe, *p. a.*, claimed, demanded.

éitṣeac, -tṣe, a., claiming, suing; making friendly inquiries about; given to visiting in a friendly manner; naḍ é. é! how friendly or thoughtful he is (in visiting, enquiring after one, etc.).

éitṣeoir, -oira, -mí, m., one who demands or charges; a petitioner, a suitor; a creditor, a claimant; an accuser, a plaintiff; *al.* éitceoir; éitmeac, éiteac, *id.*

éim. See oim.

éim. See éillín.

éitopaint, -e, f., elephant.

éitc, *g.* -lite and -lte, *pl. id.*, f., a hind, a doe; *fig.* a tall ill-dressed woman.

éitceac, -tṣe, a., abounding in hinds or does.

éitcín, *g. id.*, m., a hind.

éitruṣáḍ. See éiteam.

éillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, m., a brood of young fowls; naḍ luac an t-é. atá arar, how early your brood is out; tá é. laḍan as máime, Mary has a little brood of ducks; na héillíní, is the name of a cluster of sea rocks east of Cruit Harbour on coast of Donegal (*Ros.*); *dim.* of iall.

éillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, m., a small strap, lace, thong or leash; é. paḍar, a razor-strop.

éitmeac. See éitṣeoir.

éitṣim, -iuṣáḍ, v. tr., I corrupt, contaminate, destroy, defile.

éitruṣáḍ, -mṣe, m., corruption, contamination, destruction.

éitceos, -oige, -a, f., a young doe; any flighty little creature; a swallow (*Ford*); e. leacair, is one of the many names for a bat.

éitceos, -oige, -a, f., a flying, flight; támic riaco ar éitceois, they came flying (*Or.*); lonṣ ar éitceois, a flying ship. See eiteos.

éitceoir. See éitṣeoir.

éim, -e, a., quick, prompt; éimroé, éimeac, *id.*

éimeacra, -an, f., refusal, denial; san éimeacraim, with certainty; *al.* éimraeacra.

éimear, -imṛ, m., granite; e. rléibe, the plant ambrosia.

éimear, -imṛ, m., emery; ba óear^Δ óéiro éimṛ ṣan piacail ríóil, no defect spoiled the beauty of her strong teeth.

éimṣim. See éimim.

éimlt, -e, a., slow, tardy, prolix (=liorta, ṣim); troublesome; glossed airtceacoa, "re-frozen" *Eq. Lec.*, etc.

éimltcar, -tir, m., delay, tardiness, prolixity.

éimim, -meac, v. tr., I deny, refuse, shrink from; I refuse (a thing to a person); o'éimṣ mṛe, who refused my request; *al.* éimṣim, *vl.* -iuṣáḍ; *al.* éimṣim.

éimceac. See éiṣmeac.

éin, in *phr.* i n-éimṣ. See under imie.

éin-, *pref.* one; *al.* doin-. See doin-.

éin-éannac, a., bird headed; *sm.* a bird-skin, bird trappings, plumes.

éimí, in *phr.* i n-é. le, along with.

éimeac, -mṣ, *dpl.* ioncáib, m., face; countenance; honour; hospitality, generosity; protection, mercy; ar ioncáib S., under S.'s protection; paḍa éiro ceirt an éimṣ, hospitality's fame extends far; *al.* éimeac.

éimeacaimal, -míla, a., generous, honourable; merciful.

éimeacáinn, -ainne, f., honour price; retribution, fine, amends; a tribute due to a chief for his protection; protection, safety, sanctuary; in the later literature used vaguely with éimí in the sense of amends, restitution, etc.; *al.* civility; *al.* ionacáinn; éimeac-luac, *id.*

Éinfeáct (domfeáct), in *phr.* 1 n-é., at once, together; 1 n-éinfeáct le, together with.
 Éin-riáóac, *m.*, fowling (*O'R.*).
 Éin-gein, *e.*, the Only Begotten; *al.* áon-gein.
 Éinis = éizim, which *See*.
 Éinis, *gs.* of cineac, as *a.*, hospitable, generous.
 Éin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little bird; *á* é. 1 scúlabán, *O.* little caged bird.
 Éinir, *e.*, *a.*, infirm, weak.
 Éinirce, *g. id.*, *f.*, infirmity, weakness.
 Éinne, anyone, any person; *an* τ-é. amán, the only one; ní míre (*an* τ-) é. amán beró ann, I am not the only one who will be there; *al.* áoinne (áé); *cf.* éanourne.
 Éinneac, anyone (used in *Don.*). *See* áoinneac.
 Éinníó (áoinníó), *m.*, anything.
 Éince, *Don.* form of éine.
 Éin-teac, -tirge, *m.*, a household; the one house.
 Éin-tigear. *See* áoin-tigear.
 Éipir, *e.*, *f.*, Ephesus; *al.* Éipir.
 Éipiricil, -cile, -clí, *f.*, a letter, an epistle, a message; *al.* a necklace, a collar.
 Éipt, *e.*, *f.*, Egypt (*Art MacC.*). *See* Éisipt.
 Éipbeáimaim, -nacó, *v. tr.*, I transgress.
 Éirc-beac, *f.*, a wasp.
 Éircacá, *m.*, a heretic (*O'Br.*).
 Éircacáimail, -imla, *a.*, heretical.
 Éire, *g.* and *d. id.*, *al. g.* -acó, *d.* -iuró, *pl.* -acó and -mí, *m.*, a burden, a heavy burden; *e.* cuinge reirriuge, a plough-team load; *smt. f.*; *al.* éireacó.
 Éire, *g.* -reann (*g.* Éirne, *nom.* Éirunn *Om.*), *d.* -iunn (generally with *article in gen.*), *f.*, Ireland, Erin; cíbé (pé) i nÉirunn é, whatever in the world it be; pé i nÉirunn í, whoever in the world she be; ní féacóar i nÉirunn, I do not know at all; cóim meap i nÉirunn, cóim luac i nÉirunn, as fast as, as soon as; b'féapir liom 'ná é. 'r bíóó ní foluirge o'óir, I'd rather than Ireland though covered with gold (*song*); *á* s rubal na hÉirneann, tramping or begging around; luac cuapra Éirneann, tramps; é. beic áir, at any rate; áir Éirunn ní 'neopparinn cia hí, for Ireland I would not tell her name (*song*); i b'paul Éirneann, for a very long time, a very long distance; in some of the islands é. stands for the great world, the continent, etc.; oá b'uirgeacó pé é. ní féacóacó pé, &c., were he to get

Ireland he could not, etc.; cóim-móir na hÉirneann ve éir, a country as large as Ireland; é. san joinnt, Ireland undivided; beis-é., Beggary Island.
 Éireaball, a form of eairball.
 Éireannac, -acis, *m.*, and *f.*, an Irishman, an Irishwoman; *a.*, Irish.
 Éireos, -oise, *a. f.*, a pullet; éirín, *id.*
 Éirriop, *m.*, certain knowledge, faith; tá e. ázam go mberó pé ann, I am practically certain he will be there (*Don.*); *prop.* oirceap, which *see*.
 Éirriur, *f.*, maturity, puberty; tá pé i n-e., he has arrived at puberty (*Aran*); *cf.* oirbeap.
 Éirge, *g. id.* and éiruge, *m.*, act of rising, arising, getting up, ascending; becoming; recovery (from, ó); a rise (*topog.*); approaching (of ages), *al.* éiruracó; with le, lifting soil round, moulding (as plants), *al.* éiruracó; é. *an* traozail, success in life; ní' é. *an* traozail liom, I am not doing well; é. i n-áirce, elevation of spirits, pride, vanity; nac áir acá *an* τ-é. i n-áirce, how presumptuous (or gay) he is; é. amac, a rising out or insurrection, *al.* a return visit to a bride's family shortly after marriage; é. bealacis, a surprise, an ambush; é. rúige, *id.*; é. bealacis (or rúige) vo éabairce vo, to play a trick on, go back on (*S. N.*); áz véanam é. rúige áir, playing a trick, *esp.* a mean trick, on (*Om. Wat.*, etc.); é. na zealacis (na zéine,) moonrise (sunrise); áz é. le ríacáí, moulding potato stalks; áz é. á. reacó, coming on seven; áz é. *an* ceatrimacó bliacó-áin, rising (reaching) four years (of age); *pron.* éirí and éirí; *al. smt.* éiruge.
 Éirgeacó, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the act of rising; an insurrection; a command; a government.
 Éirgim, *vl.* éirge, *fut. etc.* éirgeacó-; *v. intr.*, I rise, arise, get up, ascend; come to the surface, float, swim, proceed, depart; become, get; rise in revolt; é. amac, *id.*; grow big, increase, accrue to; *in 3rd sg. with le*, it succeeds, is favourable or possible for; go n-éirgíó *an* lá, (vo bótar, vo póracó) leat, may your day's work (your journey, your marriage) prosper; má éirgeann liom, if I succeed; *with* vo, it happens to, affects; cíévo o'éirgíó *uit*? what has happened to you? *al. with le in same sense*; *cf.* o'éirgíó buile óó, he became furious;

o'Éiríúí pé ar buite, *id.*; with roip, éiríseann eacópéda (eacópáinn), they (we) fall out; with ar, it increases; o'Éiríúí ar, it got much worse for him; tá aís éiríse ar an rneacáta, it is snowing more heavily; *imperat.*, éiríúí anonn, go over, but, ná téiríúí anonn, do not go over; tá an éiríúí, an éiríúí, an bótar ar -se, the wind, the sea, the road, is rising; tá an éiríúí ar -se, the cake is rising (in the baking); tá caoiríúí ar -se, sheep are rising (in price); é. paróbir, *gc.*, I get rich, *etc.*; éiríseann pé ruar, fluic, rtoirimeamail, *gc.*, it gets cold, wet, stormy, *etc.*; tá pé ar éiríúí oéiríseannac, it is getting late; o'Éiríúí pé mí-fárta, bpeoiríte, *gc.*, he became dissatisfied, ill, *etc.*; with *ads.*: é. amac, I go forth, come out, revolt; é. amar, I rise from a recumbent to a sitting or standing posture; é. im' fearáim, I stand up; é. aníor, I rise or well up, grow, rise to maturity; with *ve*: é. ve, I give over, abandon, let alone; éiríúí róim, get off me, stop teasing (or reviling) me; o'Éiríúí an éairc ve rna picínib, the hen has left the chickens to do for themselves; with *ar*: é. ar, I get out of, give over; é. ar an ól, I give up drink; o'Éiríúí an jú ar a ruan, the king rose from his slumber; with *ó*: é. ó, I leave off, get off, recover from; éiríúí uaim, get off me, leave me, go away; o'Éiríúí an éairc ó rna huibib, the hen has stopped hatching; with *cum*: é. cum, I rise to, develop, give way to; o'Éiríúí pé cum beiré 'na fear máiré, he developed into a good man; tá pé ar éiríúí cum éairíte, it is becoming stormy; o'Éiríúíseadar cum a éóile, they quarrelled; tá na páirtí ar éiríúí éugam, my children are growing up; tá an oéoc ar éiríúí éiríúí, the drink is going to his head; o'Éiríúíseadar cum feiríúí (*gc.*), they flew into a rage (*etc.*); with *ar*: é. ar, I get worse for, increase on, cause trouble to, *al.* of males, in copulation; o'Éiríúí mo éann oim, I went mad; o'Éiríúí mo éoiríte oim, my heart palpitated, failed me, I became very upset or overjoyed; ar éiríúí (éiríúíúó) ar oó bí an rúnice, the dancing was becoming much more lively; with *i*: é. i rseann uinne, I go to a person's head, affect his brain; o'Éiríúí an bhuon, an léiríseann i n-a éann, the spirits, the learning, affected his brain;

é. le, I rise with (the birds, *etc.*); prosper for, I apply clay to mould (as potatoes); é. i n-áiríse ar, I mount, I outbid (at an auction); *al.* éiríúim.
 Éiric, *g.* -e, éirice and éarice, *pl.* -í, -í, *pl.* f., "eric," fine, ransom, retribution, requital, restitution; é. m'anma oiré (O. M.); i n-é. a ácar, in compensation for his father; beáó é. mo éiríúíúe róolta, I would have been compensated for my woe; ar ríararó róla róiracó i n-é., entreating that blood be shed in retribution (O'Ra.); profit, reward; i n-é. beiré cpioinna beiré ós, you will be young as a reward for being old (or wise) (*song*); *al.* éaricac.
 Éiriceac, -cís, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a heretic; *al.* é., éiriceac, éiricíte.
 Éiriceacé, -a, *f.*, heresy.
 Éiríúíte, *p.* a., arisen, gone, left; é. ó rcoil, left school; é. 'na éann, gone to his head.
 Éiríúíteac, -éiríúí, *a.*, rising; lucky; ní ríúó é. uiré rín oó ééanaim, it is not lucky for you to do that; ríúí é., a lucky house; rising well, as in baking, *etc.*; plúim é., flour that rises well in baking.
 Éiríúim, *g.* -e and éaríúma (*early*), *pl.* -mí, *f.*, a course, a riding or faring forth, horsemanship (*early*); a contest; force, vigour, ability; natural or general tendency, apprenticeship, vocation, ambition, aspiration; notion, desire; sprightliness, sporting quality; dignity, importance; point, substance or summary of a story, *etc.*, arguments, leitmotif; ní'l aon é. 'ran uiré John is; Seán, what a noble fellow John is; éairil pé a é., he lost his vocation (McK.); tá é. áru i uiríúí. T. has ambitious notions; éóis rí é. áru arur ní ríúáim léi i cum i ríúíúí, she has conceived a lofty plan and must carry it out; an éruil aon é. arac ar oúl ábairé? have you any inclination to go home?; ní'l aon é. ionnam ar. I have no wish for it; tá é. aram (or ionnam) ar (or cum), I have a natural ability for; tá móran éiríúim ar bairé leir, he is extremely versatile; é aríúne, intellectual ability; oó ríúíúí na n-éiríúim acá aríúí, *gc.*, judging by the way he is behaving, *etc.*
 Éiríúimeamail, -míla, *a.*, substantial, effectual, capable, able, clever; sprightly, sportive; ambitious; *etc.*
 meac, *id.*

music was played with care; *al.* εἴρτεπ.

εἰρμεαδ, -μῆε, *a.*, unready, lying.

εἰρμεαδτ, -α, *f.*, impotence, misery (*Br.*).

εἰρμε, an oyster. See εἰρμ.

εἰρμεαδταῖοε, *g. id., m.*, one outside the law, *ex lex.*

εἰρμεῖοιμ, -εἰροεαδ, *v. tr.*, I scatter, sprinkle; *al.* εἰρμεῖοῖζιμ, -ιυζαδ.

εἰρμειμαδ, *a.*, deviating (*O'R.*).

εἰρτεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, attentive in listening.

εἰρτεαδτ, -α, *f.*, departure, death, decease; *al. e.* and εἰρτεαδτ.

εἰρτεαδτ, -α, *f.*, act of hearing, listening to (te); sense of hearing; a hearing, an audience; silence; appreciation; a reprimand; act of leaving alone, not meddling with (*Inishm.*); ε. εαρεύν, an eel's (*i.e.*, very acute) hearing; εαρε τε ηέ, an attentive ear; οέαν έ, listen, silence; εαἰρτεαδ έ, I must hold my tongue; εάιμ αζ έ, εἰρ αν ζεαἰννε ριν ό ρυζαδ με, I am listening to that talk all my life; ιμ' έ, in my hearing; εάιμζ ι η-έ. αν ομαοι, it came to the druid's ears; ραοιρτιμ (αἰρμεαν) ο'έ, to hear confession (*Mass*); εά αν ραζαρε αζ έ. ινωα, the priest is hearing (confessions) to-day; εαἰμυ ουινε ι η-έ, I silence a person; εαἰμυ ουινε εαἰ η-έ, *id.*; ηί ρυαἰ ρέ έ. αἰ βιε, he was not appreciated at all; εαζαρ αν-έ. οδ, I gave him a severe talking to, "a great hearing"; ηάρ ουβαἰρε με λεατ έ. εἰρ αν άιτ ριν? did I not tell you to leave that place alone (*i.e.*, not to go there)? (*Inishm.*).

εἰρτεαρ. See ρεἰρτεαρ.

εἰρτιοε, *g. id., pl.* -οτε, *m.*, a hearer, a listener; οια οο θεαἰναεαδ να η-εἰρτιοτε ιιτε, God bless all the hearers.

εἰρτιζεε, *p. a.*, listened to, heard; listening; ιυετ έ, listeners, audience; *al.* εἰρ(ε)τε.

εἰρτιζεεοιρ, -οια, -μῖ, *m.*, an auditor, a listener.

εἰρτιμ, -τεαδτ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hear, hearken, lapse into silence, listen (to, te); εἰρτ! hush! list! silence! εἰρτ αἰμύ! an exclamation of wonder; εἰρτ οο βεα! hold your tongue! *al.* you don't say so! indeed? really? εἰρτ οο βεα!, α ουινε, really, my dear sir; εἰρτ ιομ, listen to me; εἰρτ εἰρτ, leave it (him) alone (*Con.*); ε. ραοιρτιμ, I hear a confession; ε. αἰρμεαν, I hear *Mass*; ο'εἰρτ ρέ ανρροιν, he then became silent; ηά

ηέρτεα? will you not cease from that talking? See ηετ.

εἰτ, *g. id., pl.* -αδσ, -αδα and -τι, *f.*, a quill, a wing, a pinion, a feather, a fin; a member; an addition to a worn ploughshare; αἰ ε., on the wing; ρεαν ε., a pen-knife (*Cav.*); εεαν ρά ε., *lit.*, head under wing, a variety of MS. contraction; e. ομαο, dorsal fin; e. αν βρατ, the skirt of the cloak; e. εατα, wing of battle.

εἰτεαδ, -τιζ, *m.*, fins; wings, feathers; arms; grip (*S. U.*).

εἰτεαδ, -τιζ, *m.*, perjury; false testimony, calumny; a lie, a falsehood; εαζαἰρτ ε' έ, you lie; εά αν τ-έ. αζατ, you lie; *cf.* εά αν ρῖρυννε αζατ, you are in the right; εαζ ρέ αν τ-έ. οαμ, he gave me the lie; εαἰρτ ρέ έ. οημ, he told lies about me; ηί ηαεαρε ζο ηέ, there is no injury as bad as calumny; αν τ-έ. οεαἰρζ, absolute falsehood; μάλα αν εἰτιζ, a bag for drawing prizes and blanks; λεαβαἰ εἰτιζ, a false oath.

εἰτεαδ, -τιζ, *m.*, refusal, denial; act of refusing a person something; εαζ ρέ αν τ-ε. οαμ, he met me with a refusal; ηίορ ηαετ ιομ ε' ο'έ, I did not wish to refuse his request; αν τ-ε. οεαἰρζ, a blank refusal.

εἰτεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, winged, feathered, having fins; εορ-ε, wing-footed.

εἰτεαδαρ, -αἰρ, *m.*, refusal; denial; εαζ ρέ αν τ-ε. οαμ, he refused me a request.

εἰτεατ, -τιτ, *m.*, a bobbin; εἰτεάν, *id.*

εἰτεαττ, -τιττ, *m.*, act of flying; flight; *al. f., ds.* -εἰττ; αἰ εἰττ, on the wing; *al.* εἰττ.

εἰτεατταε, -αἰζε, *a.*, flying, bounding; swiftly coursing (of rivers).

εἰτεατταε, -αἰζε, *f.*, flying; flickering; state of being feverishly anxious to do a thing; a fit of temper; flightiness; εεανεα να ηέμ-εἰτε αζ εἰτεατταε ι η-εἰρτεαετ, birds of the same plumage flying together (*Don. prov.*); εἰρτεοεατ ε. οδ, he will get into a temper (*D. M.*); βιοδ ρέ αζ εἰτεατταε εαμ ε' οεαἰρτ, he used rush off to do it; αἰ εαεαἰρτ άιτνε εἰτεατταε, on beauteous flying horses; *al.* εἰτεατταδ.

εἰτεατταμ, -αδ, -εαττ and -εἰττ, *e. intr.*, I fly, I bound; άἰρ-ε., I fly high; *al.* εἰτττμ, and εἰτεατταεζιμ or εἰτττζιμ.

εἰτεάν, -αν, *pl. id., m.*, a little quill;

a spool; *fig.* an idea; *e.* πιξασόρια, a weaver's quill or bobbin; *al.* πετεάν, πετεάν, ιτ.
 εΙτεος, -οιζε, -α, *f.*, a feather, a little quill; a wing; *m'*ειτε ειτεοιζε, a term of endearment (*Fer.*); τὰ αν τ-εαν αν ειτεοις, the bird is flying (*U.*); *al.* a puff of wind.
 εΙτεοιη, -οηα, -η, *m.*, a liar, a perjurer; *εΙτεοιη, id.*
 εΙτιαρ, *g.* -τιαρ, *m.*, the ether, the air; *al.* αἰθεορ, now αερ.
 εΙτιαρῶα, *indec. a.*, ethereal; *al.* εΙτεαρῶα.
 εΙτιζιμ, *pl.* ειτεαδ and ειτεαδαῶ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I refuse, I refuse a person something; I hesitate; ο'ειτιζι πέ ταναλλίν, he hesitated for a moment; ο'ειτιζι πέ μέ αν ρύντ, he refused my request for a pound; *e.* αττουνζε αν, I refuse the request of.
 εΙτιζιμ, -τιζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I contradict; I abjure, I give the lie to.
 εΙτιλ, -ε, *f.*, the Volga (*Maund*).
 εΙτιμ, -ε, *f.*, danger, hazard; a hazardous effort; chance, opportunity; a sudden spring; εζαγ ε. αν ε ἴλοιαῶ, I made a dangerous attempt at saving him; μά ζειβιμ δον ε. αν ε ιννριπτ, if I get an opportunity for telling it (*R. O.*); *n'*l ε. αζαμ αν (or εum) ε ὄεαναμ, I have no opportunity of doing it (*ib.*); *μζαρο ὀα ε. ἴοιορ-λυατα αν α εἴελο*, both sprang with a rush at one another.
 εΙτινν, -ε, *f.*, tubercular consumption; *al.* ειτιννε.
 εΙτιρ, -ε, *f.*, vigour, strength; an opportunity; *ιρ ἰό-θεαζ αν ε. ε*, it is worth very little (*Aran*); *ειτρεαδτ, id.*; *O'Gr.* gives εΙτιρ.
 εΙτιρ, *f.*, the strand at quarter-ebb. See οΙτιρ.
 εΙτεαδ. See ειτεαλλαδ.
 εΙτεαάν, -εαν, *pl. id., m.*, an aeroplane (*rec.*).
 εΙτελοσ, -οιζε, *f.*, a short flight, a standing jump, a leap; a flighty girl; a bat (marsupial); *e.* ζαοιτε, a puff of wind.
 εΙτελοσαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, volatile, flighty.
 εΙτελορη, -εορη, -η, *m.*, a flyer, an aviator (*rec.*).
 εΙτελορηαδτ, -α, *f.*, flying, flight (*O' R.*); aviation (*rec.*).
 εΙτη, *g. id., pl.* -εαδα, *f.*, a kernel; fruit, produce; a female personal name, Anglicised *Annie* in *U.*, but becoming now common in its original form throughout Ireland; *ειντε* (*Ward*).

εΙτηεαδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a kernel; fruit, produce.
 εΙτηεαδα, *indec. a.*, heathen, gentile; *al.* ειτηε.
 εΙτηεαδαδτ, -α, *f.*, heathenism, gentilism.
 εΙτηε, *g. id., pl.* -η, *f.*, a fin or tail of a fish; *id.*
 εΙτηε, *g. id., pl.* -αδα or -μυζε, *f.*, a furrow, a trench, a ditch; a groove, a channel; *al.* ειτμυζε, ειτμν (*Mon.*).
 εΙτηεαδ, -μυζε, *a.*, furrowed, grooved, scolloped.
 εΙτηεαδτ, -α, *f.*, state of being a pledge or hostage; *i n-e.*, as a hostage; *cf.*, ειτομη.
 εΙτηεαμιαλ, -μια, *a.*, robust; ουνη μορ ε., a big strong person; *al.* οΙτηεαμιαλ (*Ros.*); *cf.* ειτηρ and οταρη.
 εΙτηεοσ, -οιζε, *f.*, a cloudberry, *al.* the plant.
 εΙτηεοσ, -οιζε, *f.*, a standing jump (*Aran*); *al.* ειτλεοσ.
 εΙτημυζε, a furrow. See ειτηε.
 εο, *f.*, a yew-tree; εο-ερμιαν, *id.*; δααῶ ὀα εο, Aghadoe, the field of the two yews; εοεαλλ, Youghal.
 εο, *g. ιαδ, m.*, a salmon; *fig.* a chief; εοζαν δον-ατ αναιρη, a chief without a single ignoble taint (*Br.*); αν τ-εο ρηρ, the salmon of knowledge.
 εο, *m.*, a brooch, a fibula.
 εοεαρη, -εραδ, -εραδα, *f.*, a key; a spanner or screw-key; a keystone, a corner-stone; poll εοεραδ, key-hole, ρύλ αν εζαρη, *id.*; *e.* αν ελτυσ, the key of the clock; εζμ μυλεααν αν ὀμοιετρο 'ρ αν ε. οο ἴμυρηρ 'να λάνμ, which gave the Mill of the Bridge to Muiris and the key into his hand; *in fig. sense*, a key, explanation, opening; *e.* κολληα εραδαῶ, piety is the key to propriety; *e.* οοζμαινε παρῶβρη, poverty is the key to misery; ερη 'n α εοερη(αδ)αῖβ εΙτηε, by his keys of poesy; *e.* na ρλαα νεαίμῶα, the key of the heavenly kingdom; *e.* ρύν, the key to a secret, *al.* an accomplice, a confidant; key or strategic position, a favoured spot.
 εοεαρη, -εραδ, -εραδα, *f.*, the spawn of a fish (λεαῶβάν, milt); a female fish; a sprout, a young plant; *al.* ιυαρη; *dim.* -ερος.
 εοεαρη, -εραδ, -εραδα, *f.*, a brim, brink, edge, border; *e.* μο λάνμ, the edge of my hand; εμηρ αν μάλα αν α ε., turn the bag (filled with flour, etc.) on its side or verge; *e.* na punnainne, the verge or side of a sheaf which is

turned up to the thresher in due course :
e. an toca, the edge of the lake ; e.
airisio, a silver border.

eochar-doinn, *a.*, pleasant bordered.

eochar-zorm, *a.*, blue bordered ; -zorm-
meac (*id.*).

eochar-meall, *m.*, border, edge.

eochar-rciac, *f.*, a border or side shield,
a buckler of defence.

eochar-rnám, *m.*, swimming round about.

eochar, -ais, *pl. id.* and -maca, *m.*, the
spawn of any fish ; na heocharis, the
eggs of a fish.

eocharbe, *g. id., pl. -ute, m.*, a keeper
of keys, a turnkey.

eochar, -e, *f.*, the milt or spawn of a
fish ; eocharos and eocharo, *id.*

eochar. See eadaraeolap.

eocharac, -aisge, -ca, *f.*, a female fish.

eocharos, -oisge, -a, *f.*, a female fish ; spawn.

eocharoir, -ora, -ri, *m.*, a keymaker ; a
turnkey, a warder.

eocharbeact, -a, *f.*, keymaking ; keeper-
ship of keys, wardership ; cusaó to
e. na caírac neámha, he was given
the keys of the heavenly city.

eocharic, *g. id., m.*, Eutyches (the heretic).

eocharic, -e, *f.*, Euphrates ; *al.* eocharic.

eocharact, -a, *pl. id., f.*, one of the
divisions of land supposed to have been
made among the sons of Eoghan Mor,
King of Munster ; the descendants of
Eoghan Mor ; in *pl.* Munster ;
i ríoch-bercaib na ne., in the fairy palaces
of Munster.

eoim, *g. id., m.*, John ; e. baírce, John
the Baptist ; e. soirceálarbe, John
the Evangelist ; e. bhuinne, John
the beloved disciple ; e. cruimíear,
Prester John. See cúirt.

eol, *g. iul, d. iúl, m.*, knowledge,
capacity, discernment ; i r eol sham, I
know ; an e. uirt doinne, 7c. ? do
you know any one, *etc.* ? ní he. sham,
7c., I do not know, *etc.* ; i r maít i r e.
só é óéanám, well he knows how to
do it ; maí i r e. sham, as best I know
how to ; ar m' e., to my knowledge.
See *al.* under iúl.

eolac, *g. eolais, pl. id., dpl. smt.* eolcáib,
m., a learned man, an educated person ;
a guide.

eolac, -aisge, *a.*, learned, skilled, scientific.
used like eol in such *phr.* as i r e. sham.
I know, I am acquainted with ; *smt.*
compar. and *super.* eolca.

eolaro, -e, *a.*, knowing, acquainted with.

eolarbe, *g. id., pl. -ute, m.*, a guide, a
director ; a learned or wise man ;

rean-e., an old "hand" ; ain-e., an
ignoramus.

eolarbe, sea-swell. See ainluige.

eolar, *a., gs.* of eolar, guiding, indicating,
index-, sign- ; maíre e., a signpost ;
realt e., a guiding star ; ro-e., track-
less, unchartered.

eolar, -air, *m.*, knowledge of direction,
way, guidance, bearings ; knowledge,
learning, skill, information ; practical
or business knowledge, experience ; a
habit, *esp.* of frequenting a place ; a
recipe, prescription or formula, an
incantation ; e. i. cusaíre i ar bpozlum,
knowledge, *viz.*, understanding acquired
by study ; luét eolar, the wise,
those who know ; san e., ignorant,
rude ; tá . . . ar e. sham, I have
learned, *etc.* ; tá e. sham ar, I know ;
tá e. sham ar an áit rin, I know that
place ; tá e. sham cionnar, I know
how ; geirim e. ar, I acquire knowledge
of ; so geirim e. ar, I consult (as a
book, *etc.*) ; an muo acá ar e. sham,
what I know ; cuirim e. ar, I get to
know, become acquainted with ; i r
tuar i nshailim cuir mé e. ar mo
shráó, it is over in Galway I made my
love's acquaintance (*song*) ; cóim fáca
i r téigeann m'eolar (or mo cuir
eolar), as far as I know ; ní téig
eolar san aoin-cigeap, if you want to
know me, live with me ; e. na
háite, the way to the place ; cuirim e.
na háite (air), I inquire the way to
the place (of) ; e. an baite ro óéanám
to make one's way through the town-
land ; e. na rúige, knowledge of the
right way ; cuirim uinne ar a e., I
point out the right road to a person ;
óéan e. uinn maí a bhuil ré, guide
us to where he is ; fuair ré an t-
a-baite, he found the way home ; ge-
tar (or ar) m'e., I lose my way, go
astray, lose my bearings ; cailim m'e.,
id. ; ar e., astray, out of one's bearings ;
téigeann ré tar m'e., it surprises me.
-eolar, in *comps.* knowledge, -ology,
way, path, as in ain-e, áit-e., oíric-e.,
oisg, lurb-, clact-e., *etc.*

eolair, -e, *a.*, home-sick, lonely, sorrow-
ful. See under zormca.

eolairic, *g. id., f.*, grief, home-sickness ;
lit. home-love ; *al.* -airic.

eolairic, -ruige, *a.*, sorrowful,
mournful.

eolisc, -aisge, *a.*, knowing, skillful,
trained, experienced ; eoliscac, eol-
scáireac, *id.*

colḡairceoir, -oira, -mí, *m.*, a guide, one who shows the way, *etc.*; bí na heolḡairceoirí go maíḡ aca, their guides were good.

colmhar, -aire, *a.*, skilful, judicious.

coipair, -ppa, *f.*, Europe; Europa; ponn na heorra, the continent of Europe; *e. gen.* takes the article;

al túpóip (the common spoken form); al túblócláó pé an e., he'd travel Europe.

coirna, -n, *d.* -sin. (*indec.* in *U.*), *f.*, barley; ríleáó na heorpan, spirits distilled from barley, also beer.

coirnac, -aisce, *a.*, pertaining to barley. *eu-*, for words beginning with eu-, See under éa-.

ƿ (peairn, the alder tree), the sixth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet; it is of comparatively late formation in Irish, not appearing in Ogham inscriptions; it is commonly prosthetic and is *smt.* dropped; *e.g.*, peairbairó for eairbairó, páir for ár, peairair for eairair (eairair), and, uinneos, uinneair; *Lat. v* and Anglo-Saxon *w smt.* become *f. smt. b.* *e.g.*, palla, balla, píe from vicus; *smt.* interchanges with *p* as pironaim, pironaim; píeám, píeám; with *o* as oacóos, paocóos, *etc.*, and *smt.* with *c* as puairó, puairó, barlóos; *smt.* replaces -ét-, -st-, -mēt-, -éb-, *etc.*, *e.g.* safa (sabta), topa (topta); it is *smt.* developed before *t* as seairta; initial ƿ is *off.* po- prefixed; it is sometimes eclipsed (voiced) where other consonants are aspirated as ní bpašaim, I do not get; anbporairó, unstable; ca bpor oam, how do I know, for ca ppor oam; initial ƿ *off.* resists *asp.*

pá, *prep.* [in *pronom. combinations.* páim, púe, paoi or pé (*m.*), púite (*f.*), páinn, páib, púta (púta, *Don.*)], *pref.* *n* to *poss.* and *rel. a.*, as pá n-a ceann, under his head, pá mbim or pá n-a mbim, under, or, by reason of, which, I am; below, beneath; under, in all senses *e.g.* having, carrying, displaying, characterised by, covered with, wearing, enduring; up to, towards, against; about, around, throughout; by, before, within (of time, *cf. Lat. sub.*); by (in multiplication); at (after words of mocking, guessing, attacking); into, through, *per*; to, at the disposal of; by (with verbs of swearing); about, regarding; in (ethically or regarding

condition or state); pá éloic, under a stone; pá cóim na h-oróce, under the cover of night; pá feol, under the sail; pá bpat bpišve, under Bridget's banner; uirce pá éalam, subterranean waters, *fig.* undermining, intrigue; capall maí pé, (he) mounted on a good steed; pá n-a bfeánaib, under their waggons; tašaim pá, I come up under, ooze, *al.* come towards; teačt pé, ground ooze; *off. in pron. comb.*, down, low; a ceann pé éior aise, with head lowered; ar a beal pé, bottom up; ar a bóro púite, with gunwale down, (of a boat); puró púe, sit down; buail púe, *id.*; éior púim, down below me; pá'm láim (*signed*); pé nó eairur, not more nor less; *off.* replaced by pá bun, under, below, less than, subject to the intervention (*etc.*) of (*See bun*); pá buairb, having, being grazed by, cows; pá žlar, under lock and key; pá éoraib, in fruit; pá blác, in blossom; topta pá rmeairb, blackberry-laden bushes; coirn pá óis, a goblet containing drink; pá n-a óioi ve, with its complement of; žann pá, scarce of, hard up for, illiberal in giving; žaimo pá, short of; puairac pá, scant of, mean about; maí pá, good or generous about (or in); pial pá, *id.*; ba lionmaire éime pá naomairb ná éim-éimóe eile 'ran eorair, Ireland was more prolific in saints than any country in Europe; plaiteamail pá éainnt, verbose; pá maire, in prosperity, as *ad.*, successfully; pá fneaceta ašur pá žioc (wandering) in snow and frost; pá'n ženoc, under, up into or all over the hill; pá'n žcoill, in, into, or scattered through the wood; o'iméižesovar oira amac pá'n pliab, they betook themselves to the mountain; veinear pá, I went towards, made for; aš teačt pá'n láeair (pá imeall na pluaš), arriving on the scene (on the fringes of the army); éuairó an rceal púta, the news became known to them; buail pé compair a éleib pá'n vatalaim, he banged his chest against the ground; žabaim pá a céile iav, I knock them together; éuovar pá'n a céile, they went to meet, combined with, permeated, each other; buille pá eairum (*sc. U.*), a guess (*See eairum*); leacra pá'n vatalaim, spread on the ground; pá céile éunn, throughout Ireland; buail pé bóma pá'n bpailla, he propped the

wall with a beam; բձ'ն բաօջալ, in life, in the world; բձ'ն տեսալ, in the country; բձ'րնա շէտիւ ձիւրօժ, in every direction; արսիւր բաբարօ (տս) բձ'մ Բրօջալ, I apply grease (blacking) to my shoes (*See* արսիւր); բձ'ն մբօժար, along the road; բձ իլիջե Օձմ, while on my way; Լեա՛տ ա՛ն ձիւր բձ'ն մբալե, the cry went through the village; Լեա՛տ ա՛ն յեօ՛ք բձ'մ ձեան, the drink went to my head; Կոջաօ բձ n-a ձեան, a helmet on his head; բձ n-a մունեալ, about his neck; բձ'ն a ձօմ, around his waist; բձ ճիտա յօ, some little distance from (*U.*); բձ իօժար, in, towards or about the lower parts; բձ սաժար, in (*etc.*) the upper parts; ԼաԲարալ (տարսիւր) բձ, I speak (tell) about; բձ Լձար, at present; բձ ձեա՛տար, at first; բձ յօրեա՛ծ (յօրօժ), at last; բաօ իւն, thereupon, *al.* before that; բձ մարտն, before morning; բձ'ն Բրօջիար, before Autumn; բձ'ն Լաւ, before Monday; Բեա՛ծ ձար նձար բձ իւն, I will be back before that; բձ'մ արսիւր բձ, ere he went; *cf.* բձ'ն ա՛մ a տձանից, when he came (*S. N.*); բձ ձեան բաժտման, within (or by the end of) a week; բձ յօ, շիւ, ի՛ք, ի՛ք, եօջաօ, ձեա՛տ, twice, thrice, sixtimes, twenty times, fifty times, a hundred times; a բձ բձ օժ, eight times six; Լաւիւր բձ'մ ձիւրալե ձարս, I swear by my armour; բձ բաջա, բաժտ, յօրն (յօլեաժ), ո՛րօ, յրաօրեաժ, ձարալ, իւն, յօրեար, իւր, իւր, Բրօն, ձիւրաժ, ձիւրց, յօ., in fear, under control, under the authority of, under oath, bewitched, under tabu, in secret, in haste, grasped, ready (in order), in sorrow, regretting, under a vow, *etc.*; բձ ձօալ, բա իւր, բա բաժարտ, բա ձիւր, բա Լձ (ձիւ), in season, of various animals; *with vbs.* ձձալմ, արսիւր and ձիւրցիւր, *etc.*; ձձալմ բձ ձօմաօլմ ձձալ, you have obliged me; արսիւր բձ ձիւրօժ ա՛ն բօբալ է, I have him prayed for by the congregation; ձիւրօժ ա՛ն տ-արս բձ Բեյրիւրաժօ, the water evaporated (boiled off); ձիւրցիւր բձ, I shoulder, approach, permeate, submit to; ձիւրցիւր բձ մբարե՛-ն, they submit to our decision; ձիւրցիւր բձ 'ն սալաժ, I shoulder the burden; ձիւրցիւր բձ յօւր, I go bail or security for you, I assure you; մձ ձձ a բօժա բձ յօժ, if his purse can afford it; *cf.* Օ ձձ ա՛ն սալմ բձ ձձալմ, since we have the time for it;

միւր Երօ բձ է, 'tis I will lose by it, ձիւր յօ (or Լիւր), *id.*; Բարմ բձ. I settle down, squat, stop; արսիւր բձ, *id.*; արսիւր բձ ա՛նարալ, I stopped, squatted, settled down there; բձ բձ է, leave it (or him) to me; յ'բձար բձ յիա է, I left it to God to do; ձձ բձ է յօանալ, I intend doing it; ձձ բաժար բձ, he is intent, in a hurry; արս է ա՛ն բաժար ձձ բձ: what are you up to? էւր բձ բօջա բձն, he made a lunge at (or an attack on) us; ձձար բձ, tackle (attempt, attack) it; էւր բձ արսալ ա՛ն յալլ բձն, he took a potshot at me; բիւրմ բձիւր, I inspire or incite her; Բրիւրց բձ a յօրօժ-մօտալ բձ, he repressed his evil inclinations; Բրիւր բձ բիւր, I burst out laughing; արս-մարսալմ տալմ բձ, I prevent a person from; բաժար բձն, I remain as I am; ձձ ձիւր (մաջաժ, բօնօմար) բձն, laughing (mocking, sneering) at me; ձձ իւրեա՛ծ նա մար բձն, pointing fingers at me; իր է բձ բձ'ր ձձնց, the reason I came was; բաժար բձ? why? for բձ Լիւր, ձօմար, ձօմն, յօրն, բաժ, յօ., *See* under special words; *oft.* բձ, in *M.* and բաօ, under, բձ, about in *U.* (*e.g.* Լիւր Լալմա բձ n-a ձիւր բաօ յօւր-եաժար արսալ, our arms entwined beneath the woodland foliage); *al.* բձ and բօ, (*esp.* in multiplication, and in the form Օ (*al.* բձ) in the *ads.* of direction, Օ ձիւր, Օ յօար, = towards; բձ էրարն, cross-wise); բա is the classic form and has become confused in spelling and meaning with մձ, about, and բաժ, in presence of.

բձ, *non-asp.*, older form of Բա, *past tense* of իր (*assertive verb*). *See* իր.

բձար, -Բրաժ, -Բրաժա, *f.*, a plummet or leaden weight used for sinking nets or fishing lines (*Don.*).

բձարն. *See* բաժարն.

բձարտ for բօջարտ, *al.* բաջարտ, *which See.*

բձարտ, favour. *See* բաժար.

բձալ, -Բիւր, *f.*, a report, an account, a fable; a falsehood; բձալ (*poet.*); *al.* բալալ.

բձալ(լ), -ալ(լ), *m.*, movement, turn, a journey; ի ն-աօլմբաժ ձար ի ն-աօլմ բ. յարարալ ձաժ բար յօժ, at one time and at one stroke each of them was felled.

բձալ-բձալ, *m.*, an allegory, a parable; a fable with a moral.

բձան, *m.*, a fault, blame (*E. O'N.*).

ԲԱԾԱՅ, -ԱՅ, *m.*, favour, interest, friendship; Ի ԲՐ. ԼԵ, favourable to; ԿՆ Բ. ՏՃԱՄ ԼԵ, I favour, am sympathetic to; ԸՆ ՄԵԾԱԲԱՅԻ ԿՈՒՄ ԱՆ Բ. ՆՕ ԱՆ ՔՈՒՄ, I was not favoured in any way (*P. Walsk*); *al.* բՈՒԲԱՅ, բՈՒԲԱՅԻ (*f. g. -ԲԱՅԻՏ*) (*Der.*), բՈՅՅԱՆ և բՈՅՅԱՐ.

ԲԱԾԱՅ, eyelash. *See* բՈՒԲԱ.
ԲԱԾԱՅ, well, etc. *See* բՈՒԲԱ.
ԲԱԾԱՅՈՒԹ, -ԱՅ, *m.*, readiness, preparation; *in phr.* Ի ԲՐ., in gear, ready, geared up.

ԲԱԾԼԱԸ, -ԱՅՑԵ, *a.*, fabulous, romantic; ԾՕ Բ., by way of a fable.

ԲԱԾՐԱ, *g. id., pl. id., -ԱՅ* and -ԱՅՄԵԱԸ, *m.*, an eyelash, an eyelid; *fig.* the eye; the brow, *esp.* of a hill; a fringe, a curtain; *p.* ՍԱԸՇԱՅԻ, upper eyelash; *p.* ԻՕՇՇԱՅԻ, lower eyelash; *p.* Վ ՐԱՆ, his eyelashes; ԵՆ Ի ԲԱԾՐԱՅ ԲԼՈՒՇ Օ ՏՈՒ, her eyelashes were wet from weeping; ԵՆ ԸՈՅ ԿՈՒՄ ԱՆ Բ. ԻՕՇՇԱՅԻ ՆԱ ՐԱՆԵ ՄԵՐԵ, the lower rim of the right eye had a sore blister; *p.* ԱՆ ԸՆՈՒՇ, the brow of the hill; բՈՒԲԱՅ ԼՐԱ, lace curtains; *al.* բՈՒԲԱՅ, ՆԻՐԱ;

pl. smt. pron. ԲՈՒԲԱՅ ԵՎ ԲԱՐԱՅ.
ԲԱԾՐԱԸ, -ԱՅՑԵ, *a.*, favourable, friendly; timely; partial, biased (towards, to); *al.* բՈՒԲԱՅԱԸ; ԲՈՅՅԱԸ, բՈՒԲԱՅԱՅԻ;

ԲԱԾՐԱԸ, բՈՒԲԱՅԱՅԻ, *id.*
ԲԱԾՐԱՅՄԵԱԸ, -ԱՅՄԵԱՅ, *a.*, relating to eyelashes; ciliary, ciliated.
ԲԱԾՐԱՅՄԵԱԸԹ, -Ա, *f.*, favour, partiality, favouring; *al.* բՈՒԲԱՅՄԵԱԸԹ.

ԲԱԾՐԱՅ, -ԱՅ, *m.*, material, some; *p.* ՄՈՇՇԱՅԻ, some slight hope; *cf.* ՆԻՐԱ.
ԲԱԾԹ, *m.*, fault, defect; unsoundness, rottenness; disappointment.

ԲԱԾԹԱԸ, -ԱՅՑԵ, *a.*, faulty, defective; disappointing; unsound, unwholesome, rotten; ԲԻՐԱԿԱ Բ., a hollow or unsound potato.

ԲԱԾ, *g. բաժե, f.*, a hole in which a lobster is found; ՆԻՐԱԸ (*Aran*).
ԲԱԾ, *m.*, a challenge; *p.* ԵՐԱՅՑԵ, a challenge to a fight; *p.* ՕՐԿ, I challenge you (*Om.*); *cf. perh.* բԱԾԹ, a question, etc.; *cf. al.* բԱԾԱՄ.

ԲԱԾ, *dependent past* of ՄՈՇՇԱՄ, I see. *See* ՄՈՇՇԱՄ.
ԲԱԾԱՆ, -Ը, -ԼԻ, *f.*, a covering, *esp.* a scale, as on the eye; ԿԱՐԵԱՄ ՄԱՄ ԱՆ Բ. ԱՆ Վ ՐԱՆ, show me the scale on her eye (a sheep's eye); բԱԾԱՆԻ ԱՆ ԵՆՐ, darkening of the sight portending death; ԿՆ ԲԱԾԱՆԻ ԱՆ ՐԱՆԻՆ ՆԱ ԸՈՐԱԸ ՔՈՒՄ, that sheep has scales on the eyes; ԸՈՒՄ ԼԱՍ ՆԱ ԲԱԾԱՆԻ Ա ԵՆ ԱՆ ՄՈ ՐԱՆԻՆ,

how blind you were; *al.* բԱԾԱՆԵ; *dim.* բԱԾԱՆԻՆ.

ԲԱԾԱՄ, *g. -Ե, f.*, bickering, fighting.

ԲԱԾԱՄ, *g. -Ե, -ԱՆԱ* and *-ՇՆԱ, f.*, cause, source, reason, blame; ԿԱՐԱՄ Ա Բ. ԱՆ, I blame him for it; *p.* Ա ՃԱԼԱՅԻ, the cause of his illness; ԿՐԵ Ն-Ա Բ., through his fault; *al.* ԲՈՇԱՄ, ԲՈՇԱՄ, բՈՇՈՒՄ (*early*).

ԲԱԾԱՅՈՒՑԵ, *g. id., pl. -ՆԻ, m.*, a burly youth (*Ker.*).

ԲԱԾԱՅ, *past pass.* of ՄՈՇՇԱՄ, I see; treated oft. as *a.* Բ'ԲԱԾԱՅ ՄԱՄ, I saw; *cf.* ՇՈՐ, ՔՐՈՐ; *al.* ԲԱԾԱԿԱՅ, ԲԱԾԱԿԱՅ.

ԲԱԾԼԱ. *See* բԱԾԼԱԸ և բՈՇԼԱ.

ԲԱԾԼԱԸ, -ԱՅՑԵ, *m.*, a split or crack in moory land from drought; black peat (*Don.*).

ԲԱԾԼԱԸ, -ԱՅՑԵ, *a.*, parched from drought, split, cracked, as land (*Don.*).

ԲԱԾԱՅԱՅՈՒՑ, *g. id. pl. -ՆԻ, m.*, a blusterer (*Br.*); *cf.* բԱԾԱՅՈՒՑԵ.

ԲԱԾՆԱՅԹ, -Ե, *f.*, act of jeering at (ԲՃ); ridicule, mockery; *al.* բԱԾՆԱՅԹՈՒ.

ԲԱԾԹ, *m.*, a question, temptation (*O'N.*); *cf.* բԱԾ.

ԲԱԾԹԱՄ. *See* ԲՈՇԹԱՄ.

ԲԱՅ, -ԱՅԹ, *m.*, length (of time or space), distance, extent of anything; longitude (*Astron. Tract*); ԲԱՅ ԲԱՅՅԱՆ, length of life, a long life; *p.* ԲԱՅՈՒՑ, as far as one can see; *p.* ԱՄԱՅԻՑ, *id.*; *p.* ՄՈ ՐԵԱՆ-ԲԱՅՈՒՑ ՄԱՄ, as far as I could see; *p.* ՆԱ ՐԱՅՑԵ, the length of the way; *p.* ՅԵՄԵ, as far as a cow's bellow could be heard; *p.* ՆԱ ՔԱՆԼԵ, a negligible length of time; *p.* ՆԱ ՔԵՅԼԵ, *id.* (*R. O.*); *p.* ՆԱ ԲԱՅՈՒՑԵ, *id.* (*W. K.*); *p.* ՄԵՇԱՅԻ, a gunshot or stone's throw (distance); ԼԵ Ք. ՄԵ ՆԱՅՈՒՑԱՆԱՅԻ, for many years; ՆԻ ԵՄՃ ՄԱՍ Ա Բ. ՏԿԱՅ ԱՅ ՕԲԱՅ ՄՈՒՅ, you are long enough working for them; Կ' ԲԱՅ, how long, how far; ԸՆ ԲԱՅ, ԸՇ ԱՆ ԲԱՅԹ, *id.*; ԲԱՆՈՒՄ Ք. ԱՆ, I lengthen, prolong; as *ad.*, while, as long as, *al.* ԲԱՅ ԻՐ (or ԱՆ ԲԱՅ); *p.* ՄՈ ԵՆ ՐԵ ԱՄՄ, while (as long as) he was there, *al.* ԲԱՅԹ, ԱՆ ԲԱՅԹ; ԱՆ ԲԱՅԹ ԻՐ ԵՆՐՈ ԱՅՅԵԱՍ ԱՅԱԿ, while you have money; ԱՆ ԲԱՅ, altogether, *al.* lengthwise, in length; ԱՆ Ք. ԱՅՄԻ ԼԵՐԵԱՍ ՆԱ ԿՐԵ, throughout the land, *smt.* ԱՆ ԲԱՅԹ, in length, lengthwise, (only); *cf.* ԿՐՈՅՅ ԱՆ ԲԱՅ, a foot altogether; ԿՐՈՅՅ ԱՆ ԲԱՅԹ, a foot long; ԱՆ-ՍԱՅՆԵԱԸ ԱՆ Ք., exceedingly lonely, but ԱՆ Ա ԲԱՅԹ, lengthwise, (placed) on its long side; Ի ԲՐ., far off, for a long time, much; ԾՕ ՇԵԱՆ Ի ԲՐ., for a long

ἡ μεσαία τε ρυμνίη ἃ βυστάθ ἡμε
 ἡ ὅ αἰ ζεαίμαθ ἀόμαρο, a deal-knot
 and a nail are the two things a carpenter
 dislikes most to meet when he is sawing
 timber; *al.* παορκαν.
 παοαρκανάθ, -αίγε, *a.*, having knots, as
 wood; μαίρε ρ., a knotty stick.
 παοαρταρ. See ἀοαρταρ, πασαρταρ.
 παοθ, -αρόθε, *pl.* -α and -anna, *f.*, a knot
 in timber, a knob; a lump or mark
 caused by a blow; an excrescence; a
 callous blister; any lump or round
 object; a small eminence; a fault; a
 cutting or wounding; a blow; a gash,
 a cleft; a knotty problem; a large
 potato; an axo (*Rev. Celt. XIV.*, 408);
 a large stone; ρ. cloicé, *id.*; θυαίλ
 ρέ ρ. απ, he dealt him a blow; θυαίλ
 ρέ ρ. οά έαρ-όρω απ αν ζcloicé, he
 gave the stone a blow of his sledge
 hammer; ριν ρ. οηρ, that puts you
 in a quandary; ριν ί αν ρ., there's
 the rub, that is just the difficulty;
 κυρ υαίτ να παοβanna, stop putting
 these posers to me; *al.* παοθ (*cf.*
 θαοθ), παροθ, αοθ.
 παοθ, -αρόθ, *pl. id.* and -α, *m.*, relics,
 trophies, spoils; ρ.-αρημ, a dead man's
 weapons or clothes; αἰ τιμυλλ ἃ παροθ
 το θαινε το, seeking to despoil him;
 παοθ (O'R.).
 παοθαθ, -αίγε, *a.*, knotty, knobby; full
 of excrescences, lumpy; enigmatical;
 intricate, mysterious.
 παοθαο, -θθα, *m.*, a spoiling; a beating,
 a smiting, a cutting, a wounding. See
 also ρυμρε παοθαο; παοθαο (U.).
 παοθαοθε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -όθε, *m.*, a striker,
 a beater, a smiter.
 παοθαομ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I strip, spoil; strip
 the dead; also, I beat, strike, cut,
 wound; παοθ λεαρ, go ahead;
 παοθαομ (U.).
 παοθαομνε, *g. id.*, *m.*, a strong lump;
 ρ. cloicé, a large stone; αἰ ζαβαίλ
 ρ. απ, banging heavily at, bombarding;
al. αοθαομνε and παθαομνε.
 παοθαολαμ, -αίλ, *v. tr.*, I hammer or dig
 away at, break, as stones; I go
 ahead, keep on working; παοθαοίλω
 λη! keep on working! παοθαοίλω λεαρ
 λειρ αν ζσεατ, keep on at the lesson;
 αἰ παοθαοίλ cloc, breaking stones; αἰ
 παοθαοίλ απ cloicé, beating away at a
 stone.
 παοθάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lump, a
 knob, a bunch, a hillock; a large
 potato or root; αἰ ίεε να ζρεαεάν
 ἡ αἰ υιοίλ να θρ., eating the small

potatoes and selling the large ones
 (*pron.* παοθάν).
 παοθ-έαρμ, *m.*, a large heap.
 παοθ-όραθ, -αίγε, *a.*, delicate-looking,
 sickly; *al.* παοθαναοραθ and παοθ-
 νόραθ (*By.*).
 παοθόζ, -όζε, -α, *f.*, a ground swell
 (*Achill*); a fib, a white lie (*pron.*
 παοθόζ, *Con.*).
 παοθθα, *p. a.*, stripped bare, worn,
 despoiled; ρ. ποταμ, bare and empty;
 παοθθα (*Om.*); παοθθαο (*Don.*).
 παο-έταραθ, *a.*, long-eared, flap-eared.
 παο-έοραθ, *a.*, long-legged.
 παο-έυμα, *m.*, lasting or great sorrow.
 παο-έμυθαθ, -αίγε, *a.*, permanently
 sorrowful, very sorrowful.
 παο-έμυραθ, *a.*, of long range; sweeping,
 of the hair.
 παο-οαίλ, -οαίλαθ. See παοαίλ, -οαίλαθ.
 παο-οηρεαο, -έτα, *m.*, watching, wakeful-
 ness.
 ρά θεαμα, *defective v.*, causes, prepares;
obs., *dep.* -ρεαμα. See θεαμα and *cf.*
 ρεαμαμ.
 παο-φυλαγ, -αηγ, *m.*, long suffering,
 patience; παο-φυλαηγ, *gs.*, as *a.*,
 patient, long-suffering; *al.* παο-φυλαηγ.
 παο-φυλαηγαθ, *a.*, long-suffering, patient;
al. παο-φυληηγαθ.
 παοοό. See παουζαο.
 παοοζ. See παοοεοζ.
 παο-μυγμ, *a.*, tedious.
 παο-μυοζαλαθ, *a.*, long-lived; patient.
 παο-μυοζαλλαθ, *a.*, long-necked.
 παο-μυοζναθ, *a.*, long-nosed.
 παουζαο, -υιγτε, *m.*, act of building,
 setting a fire (*N. Con.*); *al.* kindling
 or lighting; παοοό, παοαεαν, *id.* See
 αουζαο.
 παουζαο, -υιγτε, *m.*, a lengthening; a
 prolongation, an extension.
 παουζμ, *vl.* -ουζαο, -οόο, *v. tr.*, I
 construct, build; set a fire; *al.* I
 kindle or blow the fire. See αουζμ.
 παουζμ, -υζαο, *v. tr.*, I continue,
 prolong, lengthen.
 παεταο, παεταομ. See παεαο.
 παζ. See παζα.
 παζ, παζαμ. See οο-ζεοιθμ.
 παζα, javelin. See ποζα.
 παζα, *f.*, a large wave, a swell of the
 incoming wave; *al.* παζ.
 παζαθ. See under παε.
 παζαθ, 2 *s. imper.* and 3 *s. pf.* of παζαμ,
 I leave, etc.; now *only.* παζ.
 παζαθ, for παζ, παζ, 2 *s. imper.* of οο-
 ζοιθμ.
 παζαο, in *phr.* βί αν λά ι θρ. ομμ, the

day accomplished nothing for me; cf. *perh.* ποῖον, or void.

PAŚÁIL (-śbáil), -áila, and -áilta, *f.*, act of finding, getting, receiving, obtaining, procuring; means of procuring, chance, opportunity; an income; ar p., extant, to be found, in evidence; *al.* sought for (like ar iarradó); curim ar p., I make available; le p., available, to be found; śan p., absent; śan p. ar a éoann, with no means of finding his head; śan p. ar éaradó aca, they having no chance of return; aś p. báir, dying; aś p. na pláinte, enjoying health; caiteam ip p., income, means. See *oo-śeibim*.

PAŚÁIL, -áila, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of leaving, quitting, abandoning, etc.; an instruction or injunction; o' pás ré o' pásáiláb oim, *gc.*, he left these injunctions on me, to, etc.; p. plán, bidding good-bye; ar p., undone; also *pásaint*, *pásbáil*; *vl.* of *pásaim*.

PAŚAIM, *vl.* *pásáil*, *pásbáil*, *pásaint*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I leave, quit, desert, abandon; p. plán aś, I bid farewell to; ní pásann poin oap mé, it does not follow from that, that I am guilty; pásann poin oap mé, that proves me guilty; p. le huróact, *lit.*, I leave by will, hence I solemnly assert; o' pás rí ar an mnaoi eile śur marb rí é, she blamed the other woman for killing it (*Om.*); with *p.a.* it expresses the action of the verb to which the *p.a.* belongs; o' pásadó tarrainśte, who used to draw (leave drawn) (*E. R.*); often with *a.* or *noun* and *prep.* there is a similar use, as o' pás ré tinn é, he made him sick; o' pásáb mo éioiré-re oúb, which made my heart sad; also with śan preceding subst. or verbal: o' pás ré śan lút mé, he left me without vigour; pás annpoin é, do not repeat it, keep it a secret; pás mar rin é, leave it so, that will do; pás an bealac, clear the way (a challenge); p. in óiaró, I leave behind me, I leave finished, I finish; cá b'pásáinn śeán? why should I omit to mention John? cá pásáir mipe? "where do I come in"? pás ar poin, clear out of there; I grant you, leave it at, suppose it to be; aśt, pásáimip 'n-a oieic péin é, even granting it is ten; óá mbeadó píce púnt nó p. a oieic aśam, if I had £20 or even £10.

PAŚAIM, *vl.* *pásáil*, *irreg. v. tr.* (properly

a dependent form of *oo-śeibim*, but now used also as an independent verb), I get, etc. See *oo-śeibim*.

PAŚAINT, *g.* *páséta* and -e, *f.* (*vl.* of *pásaim*), leaving; aś p. an tige óam, as I was setting out from the house; aś p. an aihśio in óiaró, leaving the money behind me; aś p. moa aś, leaving or giving something to; aś p. an tpaosáil reo, leaving this world, dying; é o' p. mar acá ré, to leave it as it is; é o' p. oéalb, to impoverish him; In *M.* *pásaint* is the form generally used. See *pásáil*.

PAŚAINT, -áirta, *f.*, act of tempering (metals), seasoning (timber) by heat; temper; tempering fire; fire in the eye; vigour, verve, eagerness; śp. blade, sword; tá p. maic 'pan iahann, the iron is well tempered; i śp. aśur i b'poban, tempered and sharpened; tá p. ann, he is keen or wiry; curpáan p. i b'peróm, I will appeal to the sword (*C. M.*); puařar buille le pumnaam ip p., the blow I received was energetically delivered; p. éum, eagerness for; *al.* poś-, řab-, řaó-ařie, pośir-, řaśir-, řoiśie-, aó, řaśiaic.

PAŚÁLAC, -aś, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person or animal left behind in a race, work etc. ip p. śan tapadó mac śeain, John's son is a "stand back" without vigour; tá'n éoara rin 'na p., that sheep is a "lag behind" (*Ros.*); pásálaróe, *id.*

PAŚÁLTAR, -ař, *pl. -aří*, *m.*, means, property; a gift, an endowment; profit, gain, advantage; often a small profit or little means; p. éiśin, some little sum of money; an p. bíó, the supply of food, the food; ip beas a śeobáir p. ař, very few will profit by him; p. na páirce, the freedom or use of the field.

PAŚÁLTAPAŚ, -aře, *a.*, profitable, advantageous.

PAŚAN, -ain, *m.*, a straying, etc.; *now genly.* řán, which See.

PAŚ AN BEALAC, *m.*, a worthless person, one whom you would wish out of your way (*Don.*).

PAŚAN, favour, etc. See řabar. **PAŚAŘTA**, *indec. a.*, tempered; spirited, of persons, horses, řaśařtać, *id.*

PAŚAŘTAĆ, -a, *f.*, liveliness, activity, fiery disposition; state of being tempered as steel.

PAŚAŘTAR, -ař, *m.*, a long halter; řeioe, *id.* (*N. Y.*); cf. ařartar.

ΡΑΣΑΡΤΗΜΑC, -αιγε, *a.*, long, rambling, dilatory; *ἢ* *ρ.* *an* *ceaxaλ* *ο*'*α*ραλ *ε* *ρ*ιν, *cuμ* *ρ*ηαι^om *α*ρ *α* *λ*αη, that is a long tether for an ass, knot it in the middle (*N. Y.*); *τα* *νο*ρα *σο* *ρ.* *ρ*ιορ *cuμ* *na* *τ*ρα^αςα, Nora goes in a dilatory manner down to the strand; *ἢ* *ρ.* *α*τσοι *σο*τ *ξ*αβ^αιλ *ρ*εμ, *λυ*α^υη^ς *το*μα^ς, how slow you are in dressing, put on your clothes quickly (*N. Y.*).
ΡΑΣΒΑΙΛ, *ρ*α^ςβ^αιμ. See *ρ*α^ςα^ιλ, *ρ*α^ςα^ιμ.
ΡΑΣΒΑΙΛ, *ρ*α^ςβ^αιμ. See *ρ*α^ςα^ιλ, *ρ*α^ςα^ιμ.
ΡΑΣΛΟΝΝ, identical with *ρ*αι^oλεανν (*α*ρ^oλεανν).
ΡΑΣΟΡΟ, -ε, -εα^ςα, *f.*, a faggot; *cuλ* *ρ*α^ςο^ρο^εα^ς, a faggot pile; *al.* *ρ*ιο^ςο^ιο (*M.*).
ΡΑΣΟΡΟΕΑ^ς, -ο^ιζε, *a.*, faggoty, consisting of faggots.
ΡΑΣΡΑΟ. See *ρ*α^ςα^ιη^ς.
ΡΑΣΡΑΜ, -ξ^αη^ς and -*μα*ο, *v. tr.*, I heat or temper in a forge or furnace; I season (as wood, etc.); I purge, purify; *al.* *ρ*ο^ςρ^αμ, *ρ*α^ςρ^αμ.
ΡΑΣΤΕ, *indec. p. a.*, left, abandoned, forsaken; famished, exhausted; slack, backward; *να* *β*ι *ρ.*, do not be slack (*Don., Mon., etc.*); *β*ι *ρ*ε *ρ.* ο^ρημ, I was charged with it (*Antr.*); *ο*. *ηec.*, *μα*ρ *ρ*α^ςη^ςε *υ*αμ, if I am to be left (*U.*).
ΡΑΙΒΗ, *ρ*α^ιβ^ηεα^ς. See *ρ*α^ιβ^ηη^ς, *ρ*α^ιβ^ηη^ςεα^ς.
ΡΑΙC, -ε, *f.*, a jot, tittle, nothing; *gny.* with *neg.*; *ρ.* *na* *η*σ^αρ^ητ, *ρ.* *an* *δ*ε^αρ^ηε^ς, *ρ.* *na* *ρ*η^ςο^ε, are strong forms of the same expression; *η*ι *ρ*ε^ιcu^μ *ρ.*, I can get nothing; *η*ι *β*ρ^ασ^αρ *ρ.* *υ*αι^o, I got nothing from him; *an* *mo* *τα* *α*ς^ατ *ρ.*, how much have you? nothing; *η*ι^l *ρ.* *ce*ι^lte *α*η^ς, he has no sense at all; *as ad.*, *η*ι *ce*ι^lτη^ςεανν *ρ*ε *l*rom *ρ.*, it pleases me not at all; *η*ι^l *ρ.* *α*η^ς, there is nothing wrong with him; *al.* a sparkle, a blow; *ba*ηe^αo *ρ.* *α*ρ, he received a blow (*O'N.*).
ΡΑΙCΑΙΛ, *ρ*α^ιce^αι^λα^ς. See *ρ*ε^ιcu^μη^ς(τ), *ηc.*
ΡΑΙCΙΛΛ, -ι^lτε, *f.*, heed, care, concern; *β*ι *α*ρ *τ*'*ρ.*, be on your guard, look out.
ΡΑΙCΙΛΛΙΟ^ε, *indec. a.*, heedful; -*ε*α^ς, *id.*
ΡΑΙCΙΝ, *g. id.*, *pl. -i, m.*, a little rag, a shred; an article of dress for a baby; in *pl.* baby-clothes, and *fig.* clothes, dross, esp. of a light or unsubstantial nature; *dim.* of *ρ*α^ιc, but *cf.* *ρ*α^ιε.
ΡΑΙCΡΕΑΝΑ^ς, *ρ*α^ιcρ^εα^να^ςτ, *ρ*α^ιcρ^αη^ς. See *ρ*α^ιcρ^εα^να^ς, *ρ*α^ιcρ^εα^να^ςτ, *ρ*ε^ιcu^μη^ς(τ).
ΡΑΙCΡΟ. See *ρ*α^ο.
ΡΑΙΟ, *g. id.*, and -*e*, *pl. -e, m.* and *f.*, a prophet, a seer, a poet, a learned man;

*η*ι *ρ.* *ο*υ^μe *η*-*a* *ο*υ^εα^ις, no one is a prophet in his own country; used loosely in poet. as, *η*ι^l *ρ*η^l *na* *ρ.*, *ηc.*, there is neither poet nor seer, etc.; *al.* *ρ*α^ιο, *g.* *ρ*α^ιο^ς, *pl. -τε*; *Lat.* *vates*.
ΡΑΙΟ, an answer to a call or shout (*Mayo*); *cf.* *ρ*α^οι^o; *ρ*α^ιη, *id.*
ΡΑΙΟ-*β*εαν, *f.*, a woman seer.
ΡΑΙΟ-*β*εη^ςα^ς, *a.*, deliberate, over-deliberate; *να* *β*ι *ρ.*, *μ*η^ς *α*μα^ς *σο* *ce*ρ^αι^ς, don't be so slow in considering, but play your cards.
ΡΑΙΟ-*β*η^lε, *g. id., pl., -i, m.*, a beech tree.
ΡΑΙΟ-*β*η^lε^ςα^ς, *a.*, prophetically false, deceitful.
ΡΑΙΟ-*β*η^lε^ςη^ςη^ςεα^ς, *a.*, far-sighted.
ΡΑΙΟ-*ce*α^ννα^ς, *a.*, far-seeing.
ΡΑΙΟ-*ce*α^νη^ςα^ις^ηεα^ς, *a.*, long-featured.
ΡΑΙΟ^υ, *g. id., f.*, length; *ca* *ρ*α^ιο^υ (*ca*'*ρ*ο^ε) *υ*α^ηη *ε*? how far is it from us? (*Con.*); *ca* *ρ*α^ο (*ρ*=*h*) *υ*α^ηη *ε* (*Don.*); *al.* *comp.* of *ρ*α^οα; *ρ*α^ια is the more usual comparative.
ΡΑΙΟ^εα^ςτ, -*a, f.*, length, longitude.
ΡΑΙΟ^εα^οι^η, -*ο*η^ς, -*ρ*η, *m.*, a prophet, a seer.
ΡΑΙΟ^εα^οι^ηεα^ςτ, -*a, f.*, prophecy; *α*ς *ο*ε^αη^ςα^ν *ρ*α^ιο^εα^οι^ηεα^ςτ^α, prophesying.
ΡΑΙΟ^εα^ια^ς. See *ρ*α^οα^ια^ς.
ΡΑΙΟ^εα^μα^ιλ, -*η*η^ς, *a.*, prophetic, poetic, visionary; learned, wise.
ΡΑΙΟ^εα^μη^lα^ςτ, -*a, f.*, prophecy, pre-vision, foresight; wisdom.
ΡΑΙΟ^ερ^ηεα^ς, *a.*, prolix.
ΡΑΙΟ^εο^ς, -*ο*η^ςε, -*η*α, *f.*, what is remarkable for its length, a taper; in *part.* a long straw, etc., used in casting lots, hence, lot, fate. See under *η*ε^αρ^ηο^ς; straws are used in some countries in taking a ballot; *al.* *ρ*α^οο^ς.
ΡΑΙΟ^εο^ς, -*ο*η^ς, -*a, f.*, a tallow candle; a dip candle; a wick used as substitute for a candle.
ΡΑΙΟ^ρ. See *ρ*η^ς.
ΡΑΙΟ^ρο^εα^ςτ, -*a, f.*, length, tallness; *η*ι^l *ρ*α^ρ *na* *ρ.* *η* *ce*α^μα^ρ, S. is not growing at all (*R. O.*); act of "thinking long," feeling lonely, etc.; *τα* *ρ.* ο^ρημ, I feel lonely (*Tyrene, Om.*).
ΡΑΙΟ^ρη. See under *ρ*ο^αρ.
ΡΑΙΟ^ρεανν, *m.*, an armour-rack; *fig.* a mail-clad warrior; *al.* *α*ι^oλεανν.
ΡΑΙΟ-*λ*ε^ιc^ηεα^ς, *a.*, long-featured.
ΡΑΙΟ-*λ*η^ς, surgeon, etc. See *ρ*α^ιε^λη^ς.
ΡΑΙΟ-*ρ*η^ςεα^ς, *a.*, long-armed, long-limbed; *al.* *ρ*α^ιο-*ρ*η^ςεα^ς.
ΡΑΙΟ^ρη^ς (*ρ*α^ορ^ηη^ς), *g. id., pl. -i, m.*, a gift, a fairing; *al.* *ρ*ε^ρη^ςη^ς.
ΡΑΙΟ-*ρ*ce^αι^λα^ς, *a.*, telling entertaining stories.

ῥΑΙΟ-ῥῥΙΟῦ, *f.*, a long course in a race; a long contest; far sway.

ῥΑΙΟ-ῥῥΙΟῦΔᾶ, *a.*, of long contests, far-reaching; ΖΑΙῤῥΟῦΔᾶς *f.*, a champion of long contests.

ῥΑΙῤῥ, form of ῥᾶῤῥ, *imper.* of ῥο-ῥεῖβιμ, I find.

ῥᾶῤῥ, *-e, f.*, beech-tree; *ῥ.* βῖτε, ῥᾶῤῥ-ῥ, *id.*

ῥᾶῤῥ, *f.*, source, family; *νὶ ῥεσσαιρ ἔιννε καὶ ἰ ἀν ῥ. ῥυρ ῥίῖῖῖ μέ, no one knows whence I am sprung (R. O.).*

ῥᾶῤῥεαν, *-ῥνε, f.*, sheath, scabbard, case; vagina; whence ῥᾶῤῥεοῤῥ.

ῥᾶῤῥνεοῤῥ, *-οῤῥε, -ᾶ, f.*, a shell, a husk; the shell of the oat; the testa; barley (*etc.*) seed; *μαοῖῥεᾶῖν νᾶ ῥῥ. ῥῥοῤῥᾶῖν, grudging trifling gifts (on the part of the giver); νᾶῥ ῥεᾶῖῖᾶρ νᾶ ῥᾶῤῥνεοῤῥᾶ ἀτά ἀρ ῥόῖᾶῖᾶῖ (ῥόῖᾶῖᾶῖ) ῥᾶῤῥῥῥ, how thick Tadhg's pea-pods are (N. Y.).*

ῥᾶῤῥε. *See* ῥᾶῤῥεᾶ.

ῥᾶῤῥ, *-e, f.*, hiccough; sobbing; *βαιρῥεᾶῖῖ ἄν ῥ. ῥίῖῖῖ, I'll make you look alive.*

ῥᾶῤῥ, *-e, -εᾶῤῥ, f.*, a place, a resting place; a bed or couch; a sty, hut or den; proximity; *ῥ.* μῖῖῖῖ, a pig sty; *ῥᾶν ἀνῥᾶῖν ἰτ ῥ. ῥο ἡ-οῖῥῥε, lie in bed so till night (said contemptuously of a late sleeper); ἰ ῥῥ. with g., along with, near, compared with; ἰ ῥῥ. νᾶ ῥόῖᾶ, near Rome; ἰ ῥῥ. ᾶ ῥέῖῖῖ, together, tidied; ἰ ῥῥ. βᾶῖν, in the society of women; ἰ ῥῥ. ἄν ῥᾶῖῥ, compared with death; ἰ ῥῥ. ῖῖῖῖ ῥῖῖῖῖῖῖ, in the place in which I put; ἰ ῥῥ. ῖῖ-ᾶ ῥᾶῖῖ ῖῖῥᾶ, where Jesus was; ἄν ῥ., where, wherever; *cf.* ἄν ἄῖῖ; *al. cf.* buil.*

ῥᾶῤῥ, *g. -e, and ῥᾶῤῥᾶ, pl. -ῖ and -ῥε, f.*, a ring, a wreath; a bracelet; *ῥ.* ῥόῖῥᾶ, a marriage ring.

ῥᾶῤῥ. *See under* ῥᾶῤῥ.

ῥᾶῤῥβε, *indec. a.*, lively, pleasant, sprightly

ῥᾶῤῥβεᾶῤῥ, *-ᾶ, f.*, brightness, sprightliness; merriment, cheerfulness.

ῥᾶῤῥβείῖ. *See* οῖῤῥβείῖ.

ῥᾶῤῥ, *-e, -εᾶῤῥ, f.*, a gap, a mouth, an opening; a hare-lipped mouth; a mouth with some teeth lost; a stammering, a gash, a wound; *ῥο ῥῖῖῖ ῥέ ῥ. ἄῖῖ, he broke his jaws (O' Br.); a lasting injury or wound; ῥῖῖῖ ῥέ ῥ. ἄῖῖ, he injured him for life (Cm.); ῥᾶ ῥ. ἄῖῖ, he is permanently marked or injured (ib.); ῥᾶῤῥ ῥᾶῤῥ, a severe and *gnly.* fatal cold contracted through sudden changes of temperature. *See under* ῥᾶῤῥ.*

ῥᾶῤῥεαν, *-cinn, -ceanna, m.*, a lid. ῥᾶῤῥῖῖῖ, *-ceas, v. tr.*, I strike, I gash. ῥᾶῤῥῖῖῖ, *g. -e and -ῥεᾶῖῖ, pl. -εᾶῖῖ, f.*, a pit; ῥᾶῤῥῖῖῖ (O' R.).

ῥᾶῤῥεοῤῥ, *-οῤῥε, -ᾶ, f.*, a wick (*McK.*); *for* ῥᾶῤῥεοῤῥ.

ῥᾶῤῥεοῤῥ, *-οῤῥε, f.*, hiccough; *al.* ᾶῖῖῖῖ

ῥᾶῤῥεῖ, *g. id., pl. id.* and *-ῥῖ, f.*, an ouch, a ring, a jewel, a wreath; *al. pl. of*

ῥᾶῤῥ.

ῥᾶῤῥεᾶῤῥ, *a.*, having rings, wreath-like.

ῥᾶῤῥῖῖ. *See* ῥᾶῤῥῖῖῖ.

ῥᾶῤῥῖῖῖ, *g. id., pl. -ῖ, m.*, a pig-sty, a dirty little cabin, a bed, a couch; *dim. of* ῥᾶῤῥ; *pron.* ῥᾶῤῥῖῖῖ.

ῥᾶῤῥ, *-e, f.*, leisure; an advantage, an opportunity; neglect; an unguarded moment; *ῖᾶῖῖ νᾶ ῥᾶῤῥ, ῥᾶῤῥ ᾶ ῥᾶῤῥ, an unguarded time; ᾶῥᾶῖῖ νᾶ ῥᾶῤῥ, an unguarded side or moment; ῥεᾶῖῖ ῥᾶῤῥ, opportunist; ᾶῖ ῥ., at an opportune moment; ᾶῥ ῥᾶῖῖ νᾶ ῥᾶῤῥ ᾶ ῥ ᾶ ῥέῖῖῖ, manœuvring for an unguarded blow at one another; ῥ. νᾶ ῥεᾶῖῖῖῖῖῖ, (even) the merest opportunity (*Don.*); ῖῖῖῖῖ ῖ ῥῥ., I neglect; ῖῖῖῖῖῖ ῥ. ῥο, *id., al.* I give time to; ῥεῖῖῖῖ ῥ. ᾶῖ, I take at a disadvantage or unawares.*

ῥᾶῤῥ, *-e, -τε, -ῥεᾶῤῥ, f.*, a cliff, a precipice; *ῥεᾶῤῥ νᾶ ῥᾶῤῥ ῥᾶῖῖῖ, the hawk of the cold cliff; ἰῖῖῖῖῖ ἄν ῥῖ ῖῖῖ ἄν ῥῥ., the cow falls down the cliff; ῖ ῥᾶῤῥεᾶῖῖ ῖῖ ῥ., to throw it away without hope of recovery; *al.* ᾶῤῥ.*

ῥᾶῤῥ, *-e, -εᾶῤῥ, f.*, a kernel; a corn in the flesh (O' N.).

ῥᾶῤῥεᾶῤῥ, *m.*, failure, neglect; *ῥᾶν ῥ.* without fail (*Br.*).

ῥᾶῤῥεᾶῤῥᾶῖ. *See* ᾶῤῥεᾶῤῥᾶῖ.

ῥᾶῤῥεᾶῖ, *-ῖῖῖ, m.*, neglect, harmful neglect; *ῖῖῖ ῥῖ ῥ. ῥᾶν ὀβᾶῖῖ ῥῖῖῖ, you have neglected that work; ῥᾶ ῥῖ ἰῖῖῖῖῖ ᾶῖ ῥ., it is gone to ruin from neglect (Cm.).*

ῥᾶῤῥῖῖῖ, *m.*, a pallium.

ῥᾶῤῥῖῖῖ, *g. id., pl. -ᾶῤῥ, f.*, neglect, delay; a failing; *ῥ. ῥο ῥᾶῤῥῖῖῖ ῥῖ ῥο ῥέᾶῖῖῖῖῖ) ἰ or ᾶῖ, to neglect; ῖῖῖῖῖ ῖ ῥῥ., *id.*; ῥῖῖῖῖ ῥ. ᾶῖῖ, (it) was neglected; *νὶ ῥᾶῤῥ ῥᾶ ῥ. ᾶ, it is no time to neglect it; an unguarded moment (used like* ῥᾶῤῥ).*

ῥᾶῤῥῖῖῖεᾶῤῥ, *-ῥῖῖῖ, a.*, negligent, failing, drowsy, followed by ἰ or ῥᾶ; ῥᾶῤῥῖῖῖῖ ῥεᾶῤῥ, *id.*

ῥᾶῤῥῖῖῖεᾶῤῥ, *-ᾶ, f.*, neglect, habitual delay.

ῥᾶῤῥῖῖῖῖῖ, *abandonment (S. C.); ῥᾶῤῥῖῖῖῖῖ, ῥᾶῤῥῖῖῖῖῖ.*

Բաւլիցիմ, -ւոջսօ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fail, neglect, delay; *նա բաւլից օօ ծոննթար օօ հարկերօ, do not neglect your dinner anyway (Inishm.); al. բաւլիմ.*
 Բաւլիցեաճ, -ւիցե, *a.*, negligent, careless.
 Բաւլոջսօ, -ւիցե, *pl. id., m.*, a failing; neglect, delay.
 Բաւմ, -ե, -ի, *f.*, the tiller of a ship.
 Բաւմ, palm. *See* բաւմ.
 Բաւմեաճ, -միցե, *a.*, subject to hiccough.
 Բաւմ-ջնճ, *f.*, a palm branch; *fig.*, a hero.
 Բաւմին, *g. id., pl. -նի, m.*, a blow (*Cr.*).
 Բաւք, -ե, -եանս, *f.*, a stroke; a heavy stroke of anything that bends (as a rope, cloth, twig, etc.).
 Բաւքեօ, -քե, *m.*, a whipping, a beating with a rope, a heavy whip, etc.
 Բաւքթարճ, -ս, *f.*, living on another; expecting presents; sponging.
 Բաւքթարօ, *m.*, a hanger-on, an uninvited guest (*Con.*), a sponger.
 Բաւքիմ, -քեօ, *v. tr.*, I whip, beat heavily as with a rope, etc.
 Բաւլե, *g. id., pl. -ւի, f.*, joy, delight; greeting, salutation, welcome; բ. օօ շար բոյմ, to welcome; ճեօ միլե բ. բոյմաճ, a hundred thousand welcomes to you; բ. ջեօջնիլե, the winning pleasantness of a light-hearted laugh (*H.*); բ. ան անջիլ, the Angelical Salutation; Իր մօ ան բ. 'նա ան քեօրթա, the welcome is more than the feast (excuse the poor feast); բ. ւի ճեօլլաջ, "O'Kelly's welcome," a cordial w., ճեօ բ., a hundred welcomes, միլե բ., a thousand welcomes, բ. Իր Թաճսօ, forty-one welcomes, are common expressions; *նա Թաքթա բ., hearty welcome; քեքթսիմ բ. բոյմ, I welcome; բիօր-ճայն բ., a genuine welcome.*
 Բաւլ-թեճ, *m.*, a shed.
 Բաւլթեճ, -ւիցե, *a.*, joyous; welcoming, hospitable, agreeable; Իր օօ Բի ջօ բալ, բաւլթեճ, he was indeed generous and hospitable.
 Բաւլթեճար, -սիր, *m.*, reception, welcome, hospitality.
 Բաւլթեանալ, -նիլս, *a.*, hospitable.
 Բաւլթեան, *m.*, a plant name; բ. բլոնն, maiden hair.
 Բաւլթեօ, -եօլցե, -ս, *f.*, a small feast (*O'N.*); a female guest.
 Բաւլթեօր, -եօրս, -իմ, *m.*, a welcomer, one always having a welcome for others.
 Բաւլթրօ, *indec. a.*, quiet, shy; cunning, stealthy, treacherous; ճայմից ան բլոննճ ջօ բ. ջօ քիօ նա ջեօքիլ, the fox came treacherously to the hen-

house; ճայմից ան Բար ճայցե ջօ բ., death came to him stealthily; *al. բաւլեջեաճ (Don.).*
 Բաւլուցիմ, -ւոջսօ, *v. tr.*, I rejoice, welcome, salute, greet; *genly.* with բոյմ; օ'բաւլուցի բոյմս, he bade them welcome; բ. 'ն-ս օօլիլ, I rejoice at his coming; բաւլուցիմ, *id.*
 Բաւլուին, *g. id., pl. -ի, m.*, a man visitor; a meddler, one who interferes in others' business; a small feast (*O'N.*); *cf. բաւլթեօ.*
 Բաւլուին, *g. id., pl. -նի, m.*, the first inch or so of the upper of a stocking, which is ribbed differently from the rest (*Cr.*), the rib.
 Բաւլուլոջսօ, -ւիցե, *m.*, act of welcoming, saluting, greeting; (*genly.* with բոյմ, *sml.* with օօ and *smt.* with *gs.*) աս բ. ան բիօջ ջան անմ, welcoming the king who shall be nameless; salutation.
 Բաւլ-թրեօ, *f.*, the Irish race.
 Բաւմե. *See* բաւլիմ.
 Բաւմեար, *m.*, a churl (*Fil.*).
 Բաւմեաճ, *m.*, in *phr.* like Բաւմեար ան-բ. ար ան Բրիօրս, I did full justice to the pipe.
 Բաւմեիլ, բաճայմեիլ, a hemmer.
 Բաւմեաճ, -լիջ, *m.*, sea-weed; "bladder" sea-weed (*Sligo*); *cf. քեաննաճ.*
 Բաւն-ծրեօ, *f.*, a sloping sail.
 Բաւնեօր, -եօրս, -իմ, *m.*, a wanderer, one of unsettled ways; an occasional person, a casual; բ. բանաճ, *id.*
 Բաւն, -ե, -եաճ, *f.*, a raven; *fig.*, a tall, nimble, obstinate person; բ. օօլոյմաօլ, said of a nimble, but lazy person (*Ker.*); *al. բաւնցե (smt. բաւնցե, բաւնե).*
 Բաւնից, *g. id., pl. -ի, m.*, a tall, good for nothing girl.
 Բաւն-ջլեան, *m.*, a valley.
 Բաւնիմ, *v. tr.*, I protect, shield, etc.; բաւնիմ = բաճայն, beware, have a care. *See* անիմիմ.
 Բաւնին, *g. id., pl. -ի, m.*, a little slope.
 Բաւնիլ, *g. id., pl. -սաճ, f.*, a swallow, a martin; (*prop. g.*, the orig. *nom.* being բաննալ).
 Բաւնիլօ, -օլցե, -օլս, *f.*, a swallow; *al. անիլօ.*
 Բաւնիլ, *g. id., pl. -նի, m.*, a ring; a pig-ring; a halo; a circle; բ. օլիլ, a gold ring; բ. օլր, բ. օլիլ օլր, bravo! (often said at cards to one who "robs" the trump card); բ. ան Լաւ, dawn; Բի Բրիօճ, յե. ան Լե բ. ան Լաւ, there were boots, etc., there in great plenty; բ. ան Բօրթա, the wedding ring; բ.

cumamun, a ring given in token of love, engagement ring.

ῤαῖνε, *g. id., f.*, weakness, a weakening or lessening.

ῤαῖνεαῶ, -νῖζε, *a.*, ringed, annulate, ringleted (of the hair); beautiful, delightful; excellent.

ῤαῖνεαυόρι, -όρι, -νί, *m.*, a ring-maker; a dealer in rings.

ῤαῖνεαῖ, -νεάλα, *f.*, act of fluttering, waving; ἄς ῤ. ἀνονν ἱρ ἀναλλ, moving hither and thither.

ῤαῖνεαλ, -νιλ, *pl. id., m.*, a layer or handful of straw used in thatching.

ῤαῖνερίψε, *m.*, languid rising; convalescence after sickness; ἄρ ῤ.: convalescent; *al.* -νιυζαῶ.

ῤαῖνερίψιμ, *v. intr.*, I rise or make an effort to rise out of a bed of sickness.

ῤαῖνεοζ, -εοῖζε, -ζα, *f.*, a ringlet, a curl.

ῤαῖννί, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, an annulet, a small ring, a ringlet; ἑ ῤ. ἄν λαε ζλίεζι, with the bright dawn of day; *al.* a wart, for ῤαῖννί. See ῤαῖνε.

ῤαῖννιυζαῶ, *m.*, dawning; ῤ. ἄν λαε, dawning of the day; *al.* ῤαῖνεαῶ (See ῤαῖνε) and ῤαῖνεαῶν.

ῤαῖρ, a reply from a distance to a call or signal (*Con.*); *al.* sunrise. See ῤαῖρῶ.

ῤαῖρ, -ε, *pl. -εαῶ, f.*, a hen's nest or laying place; ὅσαν ῤ. ὄνον ἔμε, make a nest for the hen; τὰ ἄν ἔμερε ἀνυρ ἄν ῤ. ἀνοῖρ, the hen is now in the laying nest; the circular foundation of a corn stack (*Don.*); ὀβ ἄν ῤαῖρε, nest egg (*Don. Q. L.*). See ῤοῖρ.

ῤαῖρβε, *g. id., pl. -εαῶ and -νί, f.*, a notch, a wrinkle, a welt; a mark on a score-stick; a mark on a cow's horn indicating her age; the first of these marks appears when the cow is four years' old, and after that time one is added every year; ῤαῖρβῖ ἄν ἄ-αῶρε, the marks on the horns of a cow; a lump on a cow's back; a band under the eyes betokening ill-health; τὰ ῤαῖρβῖ (ῤάβρῖ) ἄς τελεῶ ἰ' ἔλαν ἄς ἄν ἀοῖρ, age is bringing wrinkles to your brow; ζο ὄρῖζε ῤ. (ῤαῖρβε) ῤαν ἀντιοζαλ ἄνρ ἑοναῶ ῤοῖρ, he finds a defect in the part of the contract not yet fulfilled (*Br.*); *al.* ῤαῖρβε, ῤάβρῖ, ῤαῖρβε.

ῤαῖρβεαῶ, -νῖζε, *a.*, notched, wrinkled; having marks on the horn, hence, old, as a cow; τὰ ἔλαν ῤ. ἄρ ἄν ἑνλαοῖ ϣῖν, that woman has a wrinkled forehead; *al.* ῤαῖρβεαῶ.

ῤαῖρῶ, *g. id., pl. -αῶ, f.*, a diocese, a parish; an ecclesiastical district; a civil district, a province; *fig.* flock, number; *e.g.* ἑῖ ἄν ῤ. ὀῖοῦ ἄν, there was a great number of them there; *Lat.* parochia.

ῤαῖρῶ, ῤαῖρῶ, a mallet. See ῤαῖρῶ and ῤαῖρῖν.

ῤαῖρῶαλλ, -αλλ, *pl. id., m.*, a reward, salary, wages (*O'N.*).

ῤαῖρῶαλλῶ, -αῖζ, -αῖζε, *m.*, a stump, a lump; *smt.* applied to a stout, burly person; ἄν ῤ. ταῖμαῖρε, a figure in folklore.

ῤαῖρῶαλλῶ, -αῖζε, *a.*, well-knit, well-set (*W. K.*).

ῤαῖρῶαλλῶτ, -α, *f.*, giving wages (*O'N.*).

ῤαῖρῶαλλ, *g. -ε and -α, f.*, a cover, a lid.

ῤαῖρῶῖν, *g. id., pl. -νί, m.*, a small mallet, a mallet used for closing holes in the ridges in which potatoes have been sown by "sticking"; ὄο ζαῖραῖρ ὄ' ῤαῖρῶῖν ἄρ ἄν ῤαῖρῶῖν, they used to beat the hides with mallets; *al.* ῤαῖρῶῖν.

ῤαῖρῶῖν, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, the rudimentary toe at the back of the hoof in horses, *perh.* the ergot; ἑῖ ἄν ἀπαλλ ἄς ὀυλ ἰ ὄταλῖν ζο ὄῖ ἄν ῤαῖρῶῖν ἑῖρ ἄν ἑαῖρῶαῶν ἑῖ ῤαν ἑαῖρῶαῶ, the horse was sinking deeply under the rider's great weight (*Mayo*); *al.* ῤαῖρῶῖν.

ῤαῖρῶῖρ, -ε, *f.*, act of watching, inspecting, spying; look, appearance; ἄνρ ἄν ῤαῖρῶῖρῖν, the watch-hill; ἄνρ ῤαῖρῶῖρ, ῤαῖρῶῖρ.

ῤαῖρῶαλ. See ῤαῖρῶαλ.

ῤαῖρῶῖρῖρ. See ῤοῖρῶῖρ.

ῤαῖρῶ, *g. id. f.*, act of watching, *oft.* with ill-intent; watching or hoping for (*ἀνρ*), watching to lay hold of, guarding, looking at; being on the point of; vigil, watch, guard, waking-time, *etc.*; waking of the dead (*Don., Om.*); ἑῖ ὀυλ ῤ. ἄςαῶ ἄρ ἄν ζαπαλλ, keep an eye to the horse; ῤῶς ἄν ῤαῖρῶ ἄν ῤ. ἄν ἑαῖραῖρ, leave the child in the dog's keeping; ἄρ ἄν ῤ. (ἄρ), on the look out (for); τὰν ἄρ ἄ ὄρ. ζο ἑαῖρ ἄνρ, they are keeping a sharp look out lest he come; ἱρ ἑαῖρ ἄν ῤ. ἄν ῤῶςαῖρ, forewarned is forearmed; ἄς ῤ. ῤαῖρῶαῖρ, guarding the prison; ἄν ῤ. ἄν ῤαῖρῶ ὄρ, word, "tip"; ῤαῖρῶ ἄν ῤ. ἄν ῤῶςαῖρ, an échauguette or look-out; ἄς ῤ. ἄν ἄς ὄρῖρῖν, at vigils or wakes (*C. M.*); τεῶ ῤ. ἄν ῤῶςαῖρ, a wake-house; *vl.* of ῤαῖρῶ, which See.

Παιρη, *interj.*, for shame ! alas ! what a pity ! expression of disgust, or sorrow or pity ; ρ. τῷ, shame on you (*Com.*) ; ρ. πύτ, shame on you ; ρ. ἐϋζατ, *id.* ; ρ. ὅ σο θεοῖό, my shame for ever ! ρ. ὅ σο βράτ, *id.* ; ρ., ρ., fie, fie.
 Παιρηαδ, -ρηζε, *a.*, vigilant, watchful ; cautious, careful, prudent ; παιρηαδα, *id.*
 Παιρηαδάν, -άν, *m.*, constant watching ; also a watchman, a sentry.
 Παιρηανταατ, ferrying. See παιραντορηαατ.
 Παιρηεος, -οιζε, -α, *f.*, a hillock, a watch-tower ; a gland ; a kernel.
 Παιρηεος, -οζε, -α, *f.*, a nest for hens (*Don.*). See παιρη.
 Παιρηεοςαδ, -αιζε, -α, pertaining to the glands, glandular.
 Παιρηεορη, -εορη, -ρη, *m.*, a watcher, a watchman, a sentry, a spy ; *al.* a watching boat, a cruiser ; παιρη(ι)εορη, *id.*
 Παιρηεσαδ, -ης, *m.*, a collection of buildings ; τὰ ρ. μόρη θε εἰς τὸν θεάτα αιζε, he has built a large group of houses (*Don.*) ; *cf.* πορηεσαμ.
 Παιρηεσαμ. See πορηεσαμ and παιρηεσαδ.
 Παιρηεσαδ, -ρηζε (παιρηεσαδα), *a.*, spying, guarding, watching ; *cf.* παιρηερη.
 Παιρηεορη, -ορη, -ρη, *m.*, a watchman, a sentry, a spy (*O'Cl.*).
 Παιρηεορηαατ, *f.*, act of watching, guarding, reconnoitring.
 Παιρηεζιμ, *v. tr.*, I watch ; I wake as a corpse (*Or.*).
 Παιρημ, *vl.* παιρη, *imper.* παιρη, *v. tr.*, I watch, guard ; notice, perceive ; spy (with αη) ; I wake or hold a wake on ; I keep a thing from (αη) ; τὰ ρε ας παιρη να ταορευ αη αν οτραψις, he is endeavouring to keep the tide away from the strand, attempting the impossible (*Con.*) ; ας παιρη αν εαιτ αη αν μβαινη, minding the milk lest the cat get at it ; ας παιρη αη ευετιμ (αη ουλ, αη μύκαδ), on the point of falling (going, going out) ; ας παιρη ορημ ρειν, watching myself, keeping a check on myself ; ρεαν-ουνη 'να εοουλαδ αςυρ ρεανα-θεαν ας παιρη υρηε ρειν, dozing is habitual with an old man, wakefulness with an old woman (*saying*) ; παιρη ὅ μοιτ ε, watch him closely ; *smt. intr.*, ο' παιρηαρ ὅ βρακα ε, I watched till I saw him.
 Παιρηορ, *interj.*, alas ! *emph.* ρ. ζεαρη, ρ. εραρῶτε, etc. ; βειρημ ρ. ορη, I give

you up ! βαιρημ ρ. ορη, *id.* ; *al.* ρορηορ, ραμαορη, etc. See ρορη.
 Παιρηρ, with him, besides. See ραρη.
 Παιρηρνεαδ, -ης, *pl. id.*, a Pharisee.
 Παιρητε, *p. a.*, ready, freighted (*Wind.*) ; τὰ αν long ρ., the ship is ready.
 Παιρηνερ. See παιρηρη.
 Παιρηρη, -ε, *f.*, information ; inquiry ; ρορη ρ ρ., knowledge and information (*Con.* and *U.*) ; *al.* παιρηνερ.
 Παιρηρ, for ρηε or ραρη, which See.
 Παιρηρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ι, *f.*, a sea or ocean, a wave, brine ; αν ρ. ηθορη, the Atlantic ; ρ. τρη(ε), land-wash, surf rising after a wave (*Con.*) ; ρ. εαιτετε (-αδ), spray ; ρ. εδατρηζε, a frozen ocean ; ρ. αρη, a high sea, *al.* warning call of helmsman (*Mayo*) ; παιρηρη ορηαατ, oceans of compositions ; παιρη ρ., a sailor ; τρηεζιμ ι βρ., I set (of the sun) ; εαρη ρ., abroad, overseas ; εαρη ρ. ανορη, *id.* (*motion*) ; εαρη ρ. αναλλ, from overseas ; ο ηρηεανν αν ηρηαν ὅ οτραεεανν ρι ι βρ., from sunrise to sunset ; τὰ ρεατ mile ο' ρ. εδατρηζε ροινατ νατ ηρηεαοιρ βαο' να long ηρηε ηραη, you have seven miles of frozen seas before you never yet traversed by any vessel (*folklore*).
 Παιρηρεορη, -εορη, -ρη, *m.*, a seaman, a sailor ; -ζεαδ, *id.*
 Παιρηρηεζιμ. See ρορηρηεζιμ.
 Παιρηρηε, -ε, *a.*, wide, extensive ; capacious ; plentiful ; generous ; bestowing ; ραδα ρ., long and roomy, far and wide ; ηρ ραδα ρ. α λεαταδ α εαιτ, his fame spread far and wide ; εομ ρ. λε μοιη, as plentiful as can be ; βυαταμαρη ὅ ρ. ορηα, we had them well, we had a much higher score ; *pron.* παιρηρηε (M.), ραρηρηε (U.).
 Παιρηρηε, *g. id.*, *f.*, plenty ; generosity ; extent, enlargement, width ; a wide expanse ; roominess, accommodation (as a house) ; ρ. βεαταδ, viands in plenty ; κυρηρηεζιρ ρ., βαντα ηρ εαιρ-εδαα, search ye the wide expanse, leas and fences (*Fil.*) ; ουλ αμαδ ραν βρ., to go into the open ; ρ. αν ρηερε εαμ, I having the freedom of the moorland ; ρ. ηρ ραν ημ' ειορη, naught before me but to wander far and wide ; αη ρ. αν τεαλληε, on the open hearth.
 Παιρηρηεαατ, -α, *f.*, plenty ; extent ; generosity ; variety ; room, space.
 Παιρηρηεεζιμ, -ηεαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I widen, extend, increase, enlarge ; I become plentiful ; παιρηρηεεζιμ (*O'R.*).
 Παιρηρηεο. See παιρηρηεε.

Բաւրբեանք, -ան, *m.*, abundance (*Don.*).
 Բաւրբեանք, -ա, *f.*, abundance (*Don.*).
 Բաւրբեանիս, -մեա, *a.*, wide, roomy, abundant (*Don.*).
 Բարեք, *indec. a.*, swift (*O'R.*); *sm.*, feast.
 Բարեօր. See բարեօր.
 Բարիք, -ե, *f.*, a pit (*also* բարիք).
 Բար, *a.*, *gs.* of բար, growing; ջարարօք *p.*, growing vegetables, greens.
 Բար-նօտքարնակ, *f.*, unnecessary trepidation; causeless fear.
 Բարք, -ե, *f.*, a fold, a pound, a penfold (*also* բարքեօ). See բարք, բարքեօ.
 Բարք. See բարքեօ.
 Բարքեանիս, -մեա, *a.*, compressible, flat, compressed.
 Բարքեան, -ան, *m.*, a bandage; a clothes-wringer appliance; a wrench; a press; anything having a gripping and squeezing power; a tourniquet; the loop of hay at the bottom of a cock or rick, through which the binding ropes are passed; մա ծխքեանն նա բարքեան թօթքարն ըստ թիւստ ձոկոկա, if the binders break the cock will be blown away; a muscle; in *pl.*, a woman's stays; *al.* բարքան.
 Բարքեմ, -արքեօ, *v. tr.*, I pin, confine, impound.
 Բարքեմ, -արքեօ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I squeeze, compress, wring, screw; bind compactly, tighten; press forward; embrace; *p.* լեմ' ըրօրօք, I press to my heart; *p.* մօ ծեալ, I compress my lips, as with chagrin, *etc.*; *p.* ճր, I treat severely; *p.* ըստ է թեանն, I hurry up to do it; *p.* ճր, յւ., *id.*; ճր ձոկոկեանն բարքեօն է, he was a child of learning.
 Բարքեթեօթեան, *m.*, vain, or false belief.
 Բարքեք, *p. a.*, squeezed, pressed, tightened, wrung; compressed; embraced; tidy, neatly dressed; բնն-թեալն *p.*, a handkerchief round the head tied under the chin in lieu of a hat; *al.* բարքեքե.
 Բարքեք, -ին, *m.*, a fashion; *i* ծք., in fashion; իրան ծք., *id.*; *իր է ձոկոկ է*, it is the fashion; *բերօ մօ ծրօք թե'ն ծք. թեանքա*, my shoe will be in the latest fashion made; *եւօք թե'ն ծք. ջալթա*, a cloak of English cut; *al.* բարքին (*A.*).
 Բարքեանակ, -ա, *f.*, act of grazing along the borders of a field and injuring the crops (*'orr.*).
 Բարքեանք, *indec. a.*, fashionable, modish, fashionably dressed.
 Բարքերօ, -ե, *f.*, inquiry; ճք ըստ բարքերօք

ոք ընթեալեալք, inquiring about you (*Der.*).
 Բարքերօմ, -երօ, *v. tr.*, I relate, tell, inform, certify, give evidence, depose.
 Բարքերիք, -ե, -եաճա, *f.*, a narrative, statement, account, rehearsal, intelligence; act of publishing, relating, commemorating, narrating, making known; a clue; a hint; act of seeking a clue or hint; բարք-ե, an informant; նա թաճար ձօն բա. թօթք, give them no clue; *արքեմ բ. բա*, I inquire about, search for; ջերքեմ բ. ջօ, I obtain information to the effect that; *pron.* բարքերիք (*Om., etc.*).
 Բարքերիքօք, *g. id. pl.* -օքե, *m.*, a witness; an informant, an informer.
 Բարքերիք, *ul.* բարքերիք, *v. tr.*, I relate, certify, give evidence, depose.
 Բարքեօք, -օքե, -ա, *f.*, a pimple on the body as in measles, *etc.*; բարքե, *id.*
 Բարքեցիմ, -արքեօ, *v. tr.*, I publish, relate, make known. See բարքերիք and բարքերօմ.
 Բարքեք, *f.*, method, treatment, *etc.* See ճրքեք.
 Բարքեք, *g. id., pl. id.* and -նի, *f.*, prophecy, an omen, a divination; futurity; *լուք բ.*, soothsayers; *արքեմ*; *ծք. ջօ*, I fore-tell that.
 Բարքեքեօ, -նիք, *a.*, foretelling, divining, future; an amplex *p.*, the future tense; *sm.* a prophet, a wizard.
 Բարքեքեօք, -ա, *f.*, augury, divination; futurity.
 Բարքեք, -ե, *f.*, raiment (*O'Cl.*); warmth.
 Բարքեք. See բարքեքե.
 Բարքեք, -ե, *pl. id., f.*, Fate, one of the Fates; *al.* a prophet (*See* բարքեք); ճր ջօնակ ոք ըստ *i* ծրօքեալեալք նա բարքեք, to leave their fortune to the gambling of Fate.
 Բարքեքեօք, -երօ, *m.*, act of smiling; deriding; the appearance of or a disposition of the face to laughter; a smile; *al.* բարքեք, բարքեք.
 Բարքեքեօք, *f.*, skilled knowledge.
 Բարքեքեք, -եք, I smile, rejoice; *al.* I laugh secretly at, deride; *cf.* ծրքեք, I laugh.
 Բարքեք, *g. id. pl.* -եաճա, *f.*, a lawn, green, field, exercise ground; *esp.* the lawn or esplanade in front of a fort or residence; *p.* նա ծրքեք, the lawn of the mansion; *p.* նա ծրքեք, the Field of Troy; *արքեմ* ոք *արքեք*, on field or plain; *oft.* բարքեք (*M.*), *pl.* -եք; բարքեք Ծոնա Լօ, the swards of Dunloe; common in place names as Բոհա (*Ker.*); *an* բ. թիօք, Eyre Square (Galway).

PAITEAC. See PAITEAC.
 PAITEACA. See under POIGIOE.
 PAITEAP, *g.* -a and -cip, *m.*, fear, fright, terror; o'p., for fear; tá p. oim zo, *gc.*, I fear lest, *etc.*; nervousness, timidity, shyness; the nervous fear one experiences in going through a lonely place, a churchyard, *etc.*, by night; p. is gny. used in *Con.* in sentences, where easla is used in *M.* (word is accented on penult in *Con.*, on the final syllable in *M.*); *al.* PAITEOIP.
 PAITEAPAC, -aige, *a.*, fearful, afraid; nervous, afraid of ghosts, *etc.*
 PAITE-CHIAL, *f.*, figurative or allegorical sense; reason, cause.
 PAITE-CHIALAC, *a.*, in prophetic sense, prophetic, allegorical.
 PAITE-CHIALMAP, *a.*, skilful at understanding causes, *etc.*
 PAITECHILL. See PAITECHILL.
 PAITECHILLAC. See PAITECHILLIOE.
 PAITEOIP, PAITEOIPAC. See PAITECAP, PAITECAPAC.
 PAITE, *g. id.*, *f.*, cautiousness, wariness.
 PAITE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ci, *f.*, one fold of a garment; a hem, a croase (O'N.); *cf.* PEIN.
 PAITEAC, -ciro, *a.*, fearful, timid; skittish, giddy, of a horse (*Guy*, where it is PAITEAC); cautious, coy, shy.
 PAITEACAP, -aip, *m.*, shyness.
 PAITEAO, -cip, *m.*, a closing up, a beating together; a striking of the arms and hands against the chest and sides, or a folding of the arms to warm one's self; "tá eanglac oim leip an puact" "péan p. ip téigro tú péin," "I am furnished with cold," "strike your arms against your sides or fold your arms and warm yourself" (*Ros.* i bp. na púl, in the twinkling of an eye (*Don.*)).
 PAITEALL, *m.*, providing, hunting (*M.* O'M.), shooting; game.
 PAITE-GLIC, *a.*, ingenious, wise.
 PAITEIM, -e, *pl. id.*, -i and -eaca, *f.*, a hem, a tuck in sewing; a border; *al.* PAIME (*Don.*), peáom, pátpuam.
 PAITEIM, -ceao, *v. tr.*, I crease, fold (O'N.).
 PAITEIM, -e, *f.*, a bit; ní'l p. ve asac, you have not a bit of it (*S. O'L.*).
 PAITEIN. See PAITEIN.
 PAITE-LEIGIM, *v. tr.*, I foresee, forecast.
 PAITE-LEIGAC, -aige, *a.*, flighty, unsteady; ní h-ac liom bean puatalac, p., I like not a fussy, flighty woman.
 PAITE-LIAIS, *m.*, a surgeon, a specialist; *cf.* TAITE-LIAIS.

PAITEOIP, -leapa, *m.*, a wardrobe, a press (O'N.).
 PAITNE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ni, *m.*, a wart; p. allpe, a cancer wart (*F. an L.*); bainim na paitní dá púilib, I bring him to his senses; pánnin, *id.* for paiténin; *al.* PAITNNE, PAITNNE (-nne). See AITNNE.
 PAIT-PCÉAL, *m.*, a parable, a legend; pabal-PCÉAL, *id.*
 PAITPE, *g. id.*, *f.*, driver's seat in a chariot; *al.* the South; *cf.* POILA.
 PAL, *m.*, grudge, spite; san puac ná p., with neither hatred nor spite (*Donl.*). See PALA.
 PÁL, *g. púl*, *m.*, a stone monument a Teamhair (Tara) originally near Tuina na nSiall and now on the Croppies' Grave; it is about six feet in length; anciently the chief fetish of the capital, it was supposed to shriek on the inauguration of the rightful monarch of all Ireland (ápo-pí) and was vulgarly called PEAPB CLUICE and later DOO PEAPBUIP; Lia PÁL, *id.*; hence IMP PÁL, Ireland, Innisfail; CROCHA PÁL, *id.*; PIP (or PEAP) PÁL, the men of Ireland; (corruptly PEAPB PÁL); EAP PEAPB-BOIN PÁL, surpassing the warriors of Ireland; CROCHE PÁL, a monument anciently at DONAC TAITTEANN (Teltown).
 PÁL, *g. púl*, *pl. id.*, PÁLA and PÁLTA, *m.*, a hedge, a dead hedge; a protection; top for a wall or fence; a paling, a wall; bed-clothes, covering (*Con.*); a circle, a fold, a pound; a barrier; a legal bar (*e.g.* non-age); obstacle, difficulty; act of guarding, tending (as cattle); p. beo, a quick-set hedge; p. cnó asur caora, a nut and berry hedge; p. vo cup ar élaróe, to put a protective coping on a fence; ní p. zo h-acp é, it is not an insurmountable obstacle or difficulty; map p. ó'n gníom 'n-ar beapcar páirteac beit léi, to foil the deed to share in which I sought to lure her (*E. R.*); i bp. a éite, close together; cumum i bp. a éite, I tidy, draw together; sur págab zac peap i bp. a glún asur i n-ionao a éioie, so that he knocked every man down where he stood (Maopa Maol).
 PÁLA, *g. id.* and -ao, *d.* -aio, *pl.* PÁLTA, *f.*, a grudge, spite, treachery, displeasure; as cumnuasao na pálaó, keeping up the grudge; tá p. asam leip, I have it in for him; *al.* PAL, PÁLAÓ (*M.*).

Fallpúnsá, -ais, *pl. id., m.*, a treacherous person (O'N.).
 Fallpúnáct, -a, *f.*, falsehood, treachery.
 Falltós. See palltós.
 Fallur (Rathlin). See allur.
 Fálmaire, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a helm (*cf.* palmataí); a palmer; a big strong man (N. Con.); (*al.* pámaire, *which* See), pámaire.
 Fálmacar, -air, *m.*, the tiller of a rudder (*Antr.*); *cf.* pámaire.
 Fálparóeáct, -a, *f.*, act of ambling; act of pacing slowly (as the Israelites in the desert, P. O'D., etc.); *al.* pálar-áreáct.
 Fálta, *p. a.*, hedged, protected.
 Fálta, *indec. a.*, spiritless, indifferent, feeble, faint; ná bí ío' bparánta le bpéis, leis í so p. uait, be not persuaded to back a falsehood but let it pass unnoticed. See póltá.
 Fáltaáct, -a, *f.*, feebleness, weakness; an unguarded moment; puair pé p. air, he caught him off his guard.
 Fáltanar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a grudge, enmity, spleen; a pretence; í bp. le cealláctán, at enmity with C. (O' Br.); í bp., in ambush (Con.); -náct, *a.*
 Fáluráim, *vl. -láó, v. tr.*, I hedge, enclose, enfold; I guard, protect.
 Fálurácte, *p. a.*, hedged, enclosed, walled round; guarded, protected.
 Fáluráctoir, -oir, -í, *m.*, a hedger, an encloser.
 Fámáct, *m.*, a useless or ugly person; beíó an bean 'na p. toub, the woman will become a morose old relic.
 Fámáire, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a large fish (often weighing four stones); a kind of dog-fish; *met.*, a swimmer; a visitor to the seaside (Clare); often applied to a strong, rugged man, and even to big, coarse animals; p. coimnéit, a corner-boy, a loafer (N. Con.); p. mná, a large (idle) woman; *cf.* also p. zarrán, p. pír, p. tarb, p. m. tópa, p. maróe, p. fluarcte, p. meiope, a large boy, man, bull, dog, stick, shovel, churn; loir an p. is in los na zcapall, Corkaguiney; malláct p., a harmless curse; *cf.* pámaire, pámaire.
 Fán (*in sp. l.* a corruption of ar feáó an or peáó an), *prep. with g. (M.)*, during, throughout (of space or time); p. bóctair, along the road; p. lae, throughout the day; p. ná horóce (more accurately 'peáó na horóce), during the night; so buail pé p. (ar peáó

an) béit é, he struck him across the mouth.
 Fán, -áin, *m.*, straying, wandering; ar p., astray, wandering, straying, in exile; imteaáct le puáct ir le p., to fall into improvident ways, exile, or poverty; as toul ar p. uaim, lost to me; p. pava cúgat (oir), may a long wandering be your lot; ní' son p. air, he has his wits about him, *al.* he turns up at the right time; uom puáctó cum páin, making me an outcast; as imteaáct le p. an tráoáil, becoming a vagrant; ar p. cum pléibe, in a state of banishment.
 Fán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a slope; ó pánaib na n-árain, from the hollow of the back; uoir p. ir áro, both high and low; cuirim í bp., I lay low (*early*); *dim.* páinín, páán. See pána.
 Fána, *g. -ó, ds. -íó, pl. -nta, f.*, an incline, declivity, slope, descent; a calamity; tá p. (or pánaíó) móp ra bóctar (or leir an mbóctar), the road makes a big incline; pe pánaíó, downwards, headlong; le pánaíó an énuic, down the hill-slope; a hollow; 'ó'áro ir 'ó' pánaíó, high and low, everyway; ceann pe pánaíó, a downward tendency (Cm.); tá ceann pe pánaíó leir an áir, the place is on a slope; as imteaáct ceann pe pánaíó, on the downward path; ceann pe pánaíó an mí-áóá, the downward course of misfortune; le pánaíó na h-abann, with the river; iméigte le pánaíó (na h-abann), gone for good and all.
 Fánaáct, -áige, *a.*, idle, strolling, useless, aimless; occasional, seldom; scattered, hard to collect; exiled, wandering abroad; ní bíonn ann áct uaine p., there is only an odd person there; ir p. a tágair uom péácaint, they seldom come to see me; ir p. uaine ann anoir, rarely is anybody seen there now; tá pé p. ágam beíó, gc., it is vain for me to be, etc.; áct bí p. áige, but it was of no avail for him, he was too late; cannt p., aimless, or incoherent speech; ir p. a cúimeáóar na píácaí, how far asunder they sowed the potatoes (*opp.* to ir tuá a cúimeáóar íáó); mo cúppa atá p. mar áóbar ir baógláct, I am afraid that my career is vain and profitless (*song*); *sm.* an occasional person (*poet.*).
 Fánaáct, -a, *f.*, act of remaining, staying, stopping, waiting (Con., U.). See panaim.

παρνα-bacall, in *phr.* το π., in plenty (*Con.*); *cf.* bacall and bacall.

παρναδ. See πορναδ.

παρναδ, *m.*, nearness, company; in *phr.*: ἰ βρ. (*with g.*), along with, in addition to, compared with. near, by; ἰ βρ. κοναλλ, in C's company, attached to C.; ἰ βρ. βερε βοετ, along with being poor; 'να β. παμ, in addition to that; ἰ βρ. ἰρ μαρ βί βε, compared with what it was; ἰ βρ. να παίμνε, near or by the field; ἰ βρ. αν οἶμ, compared with gold; ο' β., to, towards, to visit; το τ' β., to see you; παρμας, παρματο, παρμωαρ (*Don.*), *id.*; *early* αρμαδ, *gl.* adjunctio, conjunctio.

παρμαζάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shelving rocky place, a ledge or terrace; να παρμαζάν, a townland in Lettermacward (*Ros.*); *cf.* παρός.

παρμάν, παρμάναδ, -ταδτ, -ταρ. See πορμάν, *etc.*

παρραινναδ, -μζ, *m.*, room, space; *al.* παρρναδ (*Sg. Oir.*).

παρρταμ, -ε, -αα, *pl. id.*, and -νί, *f.*, warble in leather; the ring-worm; *al.* παρρταμνε; *cf.* βάρρταμν.

παρρζιμ, I freight. See παρρμ.

παρρμ. See αρρμ.

παρ, -αρ, *pl. id. m.*, act of growing, increasing, becoming; springing or resulting from (ό, οε); growth, increase; a plant, a rod; a growth; αν οαμα π., second- or after-growth; π. (να η-) δον ουδε, mushroom, *al.* the name of an ancient monument near Dundalk; νί'λ δον β. βε, it (he) is not growing well; ο'εμμζ αν π. λειρ, he has grown considerably; τα π. ζαδ uite ροίμνε ανν, everything grows there; τα βε αζ π. ζεαλ, ρμαμ, γε., it is growing white, cold, *etc.* (*Antr.*); *dims.* παρραν, -ός. See παρ.

παρ, *a.*, empty, void, vain; ζο πολλαμ, *f.*, quite empty; in *comps.* παρ-βυλλε, a missed stroke; παρ-βολζ, an empty bag; παρ-εοζαμνε, empty chewing.

παρ, -αρ, *m.*, a void, a waste, a vacuum.

παραδ, -αζ, *pl.* -αζε, *m.*, a precedent.

παραδ, -αζε, *a.*, desolate, desert, overgrown with grass.

παραδ, -αζ, *pl. id.*, -αζε, and -αδα, *m.*, a desert, a wilderness, a prairie, a waste; pasture land, a field, luxuriant grass, pasture ungrazed for a long time; the grassy headland of an unploughed field; a deserted place or house; π. κοιλλε, a grove; τα π. αζ να βυαιβ 'ραν παίμνε ριν, the cows

have prairie pasture in that field; νί βεαρ ανν αετ π., that is not ordinary grass but something more luxuriant; αζ ταδαμνε αν βάρραζ, *lit.* growing grass, *i.e.*, dead and buried; βί αν ζνο 'να β. αμ, he got into business difficulties; βερο αν τεαδ το 'να β. ομ, you will not be allowed to enter this house; οεαρζ-β., sheer wilderness; βλατεαρ να ναομ αν ζεαμαρ 'να οεαρζ-β., may heaven be completely closed against James (*McD.*). See παρραζ.

παρραδ, -ετα, *m.*, desolation, act of depopulating.

παρραδεαδτ, -α, *f.*, act of devastating or turning into a desert.

παρραζ, *gs.* of παρραδ, *a.*, wild, overgrown with vegetation, ruined; τεαμπαλλ π., a deserted church yard; βιολαρ π., wild cress.

παρραλ, -αλα, *f.*, facings, of a garment; π. δερεαδ, showing facings (*A.*).

παρραμ, *vl.* παρ, *v. intr.* I grow, increase; I am born, sprung from (ό); I rise, as a river from its source; I come constantly, as an income or a periodical allowance; τα αν τε-αμνεαο αζ παρ εμζε, he has a constant income; αρ βάρ εαορμιν, those of our stock, those who grew up with us; there is a *mod. tr.* use.

παρραμ, litter; a large quantity of drink, *etc.*; *al.* πορραμ.

παρραμιαλ, -μια, *a.*, growing; desert, wild.

παρραν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sapling; παρρός, *id.*

παρ-βμυετζαλ, -ε, *f.*, empty belching.

παρ-βυαλλε, *f.*, a temporary enclosure for cows in the summer season.

παρ-βυροεαν, *f.*, a phantom host.

παρπ, -α, *m.*, a bond, a tie, a tying; a restraint; a prison; protection, shelter; an enclosure; a fold; a pound for cattle; notice of impounding (*Laws*); νί'λ π. αμζε, he has no sense (*cf.* ρυιμ); αρ π., impounded (*poet.*).

παρπ, in *phr.* ἰμρ να παρπαιβ, at full speed (*Con.*).

παρπαο, -ετα, *m.*, a checking, restraining, an imprisoning, an impounding; sheltering. See πορπαο.

παρπαο, -αρρετα, -αρρετε, -αρρετε, -αροε, *pl. id.* and -αρρι, *m.*, act of squeezing, tightening, pressing, closing tight; hastening; a squeeze, a press; a tightening, an embrace, compression; pressure; tidiness, economy; a burst

of speed, *p.* ῥεᾶτα, *id.*; sparks from red-hot iron; *p.* ῥοῖαις, a running noose, *al.* a sudden dash; *p.* ἀνίωρ, upward pressure, floor-damp or ooze (ῥεᾶτ ῥέ, *id.*); *p.* ῥυνεᾶὸ ἀγυρ *p.*, neatness and tidiness; *p.* ῥάλ *p.* (*al.* ῥορκαὸ) ἀγυρ μοῦόμυγε, τρὶ νεῖτε βαῖνεαν λε ῥοναρ, three essentials of prosperity are fenced fields, economy, and early rising; ῥε'ν ῥ. ῥιν, there and then; ἰ μβᾶμυ να ῥῥάρκαῖοτε, at full speed; *p.* ῥᾶρῖϋ ζᾶμυτε, paroxysms of laughter; *p.* ῥμῖνν, a close embrace. *ῥῥακαὸν, ῥῥακαῖαι.* See ῥορκαὸν, ῥορκαῖαι.

ῥῥακαὸμ, -όμυ, -μῖ, m., a press, a vice.

ῥῥακαὸ-ῥαμῖνν, m., squeezing and dragging; a wrench.

ῥῥακᾶν. See ῥῥακαῖαι.

ῥῥαρε-ῥομῖνν, a., tightly-hooped.

ῥῥαρεκαὸ, ῥαρεκαῖαι. See ῥορκαὸ, *etc.*

ῥαρενός, f., a winnowing apparatus made of hide (*Antr.*).

ῥᾶρ-ῥοζαῖντ, f., chewing emptily; champing the bit, as a horse.

ῥᾶρ-ῥοζαῖντ, -ζαῖντ, v. intr., I chew emptily, champ the bit, as a horse; ῥον ναῖμυ να βῖονν ῥέ ἀγ ἰτε βῖονν ῥέ ἀγ ῥᾶρ-ῥοζαῖντ, whenever he is not eating he is chewing emptily.

ῥᾶρ-ῥοῖλλ, f., a young wood, a grove.

ῥᾶρ-ῥῥανν, m., a plant, a grove, a vineyard.

ῥᾶρῥακ, -αῖς (coll.), m., youths; *al.* a youth; an upstart, a *novus homo*; in *pl.*, upstarts; ναῖῥαμ-ῥᾶνν ἀγ ῥᾶρῥαῖς ῥαῖο-βῖπε, rich upstarts having the upper hand (*C. M.*).

ῥᾶρῥακ, ῥᾶρῥαῖμυ. See ῥῥακ, ῥᾶρῥαῖμυ.

ῥᾶρῥακ, -αῖς, m., a void space; in turbarry, the place where the turf is spread, the part cut away, as distinguished from the *εανᾶκ* or uncut part. "αν ἰτ ναῖ ῥεῖνν ανν ἀῥτ αν μῖρῖνν ναῖμυ ἀῥᾶ αν ἰμόνν βαῖντε ῥε" (*Tour.*).

ῥᾶρ-ῥαῖς, a., weak and empty.

ῥᾶρῖνν, -αῖπε, a., vegetative, growing, thriving.

ῥᾶρ na h-ῥον οῖόῥε. See *under* ῥᾶρ.

ῥᾶρῥῥός, -οῖγε, -α, f., an osprey.

ῥᾶρῥ, -αῖρτ, m., a capture, a seizure; a jail, a prison; *cf.* ῥᾶρῥ.

ῥᾶρῥα, p. a., grown, developed, adult; *bulcᾶῖλλ* *p.*, a full grown youth; αν τ-ῥορ *p.*, adults; *p.* ῥυαρ, grown up.

ῥᾶρῥαῖμυ, ῥᾶρῥόό, -ῥύοᾶκ, -ῥυζαὸ, -ῥυζαῖμυ, -ῥυζῥε. See ῥορῥαῖμυ, ῥε.

ῥᾶρῥαῖμυ, -ε, -εᾶῥα, f., pleasure, sport, pastime; nonsense; romance; acting

foolishly, wasting time, *etc.*; *p.*, ᾶ ῥυῖνε! nonsense, man!; *al.* ῥᾶρ-ῥαοῖμ.

ῥᾶρῥυῖνεᾶκ, -μῖγε, a., given to sport or pleasure; amusing; foolish; useless; ῥῥεᾶλ *p.*, an amusing story; nonsensical; ῥεᾶρ *p.*, an idle or flighty fellow.

ῥᾶρῥυζαὸ, -υῖζῥε, m., act of emptying, laying waste, devastating; a desert place, a waste.

ῥᾶρῥυζῖμυ, -υῖζαὸ and -ῥαῖοῥεᾶῥτ, v. tr., I empty, devastate, turn into a desert; αν ῥεᾶρᾶῥτ ῥο-ζῖνῖ να μῖνᾶ ῥᾶρῥυζῖεανν να κυῖεᾶῥα, the women's mean grumbling about food empties the larders.

ῥᾶρῥυζῖτε, p. a., authentic, precedented; ῥῥεᾶλ ῥαῖοῖνᾶκ *p.*, a story supported by witnesses and precedents.

ῥᾶρῥυζῖτε, p. a., emptied, laid waste, depopulated.

ῥᾶῥτ, -α, pl. id. and -αννα, *m.*, a cause, reason, motive, explanation; *p.* ἀῖμυς, occasion, reason or motive of invention (of a story, *etc.*) *p.* ᾶ ῥέαντα, the reason for doing it; ῥᾶῥαῖννα αν ῥῥεῖλ, the roots of the story; ῥῖορ ῥᾶῥα αν ῥῥεῖλ, the truth of the matter; ἰνῖ *p.* ἀγ ᾶ ἀναοῖβ, there is no excuse for his unkindness; αν *p.* ῥᾶρ ῥμῖοῥᾶὸ ῥμῖορτ, the reason Christ was crucified; ῥᾶ ῥῥυῖλ *p.* ῥο ῥύμᾶμυ ῥόῖνν ῥεῖοῥεανναῥ ῥο? what reason have you for coming, being out, *etc.*, so late?; βαῖνῖμυ *p.* ἀρ, I interpret, assume from; ἰῖορ βαῖν ῥῖ ῥον ῥ. ῥόζαντα ἀρ, she felt it foreboded no good; ῥα *p.* or ῥα μῖ' ῥᾶῥ, why? ῥε αν *p.*, *id.*; ῥῥε *p.* ζο, ῥε., the reason that, *etc.*; αν *p.* ῥᾶ (or ἀρ), ῥε., the reason why, *etc.*; ἀρ τῖμῖ ῥᾶῥαῖβ, for three reasons; ἀρ ῥᾶῥαῖβ εῖλε, for other reasons; ῥεανν-ῥ., principal reason or cause; ζαν *p.*, needless(ly), without cause; ἰ ῥῥ. ῥε, eager to, intent on; ἰ ῥῥ. ῥε να ῥα ἰμαρῥαὸ, anxious to kill him (ἰ ῥᾶῥᾶῥᾶκ, ἰ ῥᾶῥᾶῥᾶκ, *id.*, *U.*); κυῖμυ ἰ ῥῥ., I consider of importance, admonish, with ἀρ, I warn one about, draw one's attention to; ἰνῖ κυῖμυ ἰ ῥῥ. ῥ, I do not take him (it) into account; ἰνῖ ῥο ῥαῖῥᾶλ να ῥο ῥόῖᾶῥτ ζο ῥεο, ῥεο ῥυῖμῖνν ἰ ῥῥ., it is not at all your horse nor cattle I would prize, but, *etc.* (*song*); ἰνῖ ἡ-ῥε αν ῥῖορ ῥυῖμῖᾶ ἰ ῥῥ., you surely don't mind the rent; καῖτ-ῥεᾶρ ῥ ῥυῖ ἰ ῥῥ. ἀῖμ, he must be warned seriously not to repeat it; ἰ ῥταὸῖβ

anxiety; τὰ π. ἀνοίρ οἱμ, I am very busy now; μαίρε, ἄ φίρ να πεακα νὰ ἑλαρά βοῤ εἶ, I say, thou man of bustle, why not take things easy? κυρ π. οἱτ πέιν, get busy; τὰ π. να h-οἱμπε ἀπ, he is engrossed in his work.

πεακ, -α, *f.*, a tooth.

πεακα, πεακαῖο, γκ. See το-σίμ.

πεακαῖο, -αῖο, *m.*, a pickaxe, mattock; *cf.* πεακ.

πεακαῖο, -έτα, *m.*, act of bending, twisting, shoving; a bend, twist, move; ἄῤ πῖλεαῖο ἄῤυρ ἄῤ π., folded and twisted (of the hair); νῖορ πέλοαρ πῖλεαῖο νὰ π. θαινε ἀρ, I could not twist it or turn it.

Πεακαῖο, -έτα, *m.*, a watching, looking at, examination, diagnosis; κυρ π. ποκτίμα ἀπ, get him examined by a doctor; *cf.* πέκαίλ.

Πεακαῖορ, -όμα, -ί, *m.*, a spectator, a seer.

Πεακαῖο(e). See πεακαῖο.

Πεακαῖοε, *g. id., m.*, foetus in utero (O'Gr., Aran).

Πεακαῖοε, *g. id. pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a yielder, a back-slider.

Πεακαῖοεατ, -α, *f.*, giving way, back-sliding.

Πεκαίλ, -άλα, *f.*, watching; π. ἄ κυρ ἀπ, to try him, examine him, to keep guard over him (Don.).

Πεκαῖμ, -αῖο, *v. tr. and intr.*, I bend, bow, shrink, push, twist, strain; π. μο ἑλίμε, I bend my knees.

Πεκαῖμ, -έαιμ(τ), -αῖο, -άι, *v. tr. and intr.*, I watch, see, look on or at, view, guly, followed by ἀπ; I appear, seem;

I test, try, examine, attempt, explore, investigate; visit, attend to in π. το, I look to, differentiate in regard to, sympathise with; ἀν τ-έας νάρ πέακ το νεακ, death that regards no one; π. ρόμαμ, I look ahead, have foresight; π. ἰ νοιαῖο (with *g.*), I look after, tend, attend to, pay attentions to, have designs on;

π. ἰ νοιαῖο θάιμε, I pay attentions to Mary; π. ἀμακ, I look out; π. ἀμακ τομ πέιν, I take care of myself or of my own interests; π. λε, I strive to, look after; πέακ! λο! look here!

πέακ τεατ, *id.*; πέακ ἀν, see if; πέακ ἀν ραῤαπ, in sooth you will not go; πέακ ἀν ἑρεαῖαρ! dashed if I know!

πέακ ἀπ, look at it; πέακ ἀπ ρῖν! look at that! really! πέακ ἀν ρεαῖμ ρῖν ἀπ, look at his grin! πέακ εἶ, try

it, test it, investigate it; πέακ τεῖρ, attempt it; π. ῥο h-οτε, I look ill; πεαρ μαῖτ ἱρ εἶο Ὀ. ἄῤ πέακαῖν S., D. is a fine fellow compared with S.; ἱρ βεῤ ἄῤ πέακαῖν ἀν τρεαρ μοῖα, it is little compared with the third kind; ταρ τοῖμ ἑρεαῖαῖν, come and see us; νῖ θεῖμ ἄῤ πέακαῖν οἱτ τοῖ ὀεανῖμ, I would not look at you doing it (you do it so badly), I prefer to do it myself; π. εῖμ, I see to.

Πεκαῖμ(τ), *g.* -έανα, -έαινε, *f.*, act of looking, beholding, visiting; searching, examining, exploring; look, glance; aspect, appearance; examination; sympathy, regard; with a view to finding out if (ἀν), to see if; π. το τυῤαρ (or τοῖ ὀτ.) ἱμ' ὀιαῖο εῖονακ πεαρ, glancing back I saw a man; ἱρ πεῖμρ π. ρόματ νὰ τοῖ π. τε' ὀιαῖο, one look forward is better than two backwards (*prov.*); π. ἱμῖ-νάιμεακ, immodest looks (*Donl.*); ἱρ οτε ἀν π. ἀτά ἀπ, his looks portend no good; π. ἱμαῖθ, a drowsy appearance; καῖ εἶ ἀν π. ἀτά ἄῤατ οἱμ? why are you staring me? ἀν λυτ πέακαῖα (-έαινε), the spectators, lookers on; *bye-forms*, πέακαῖο, πέκαίλ.

Πεκαῖν, compulsion, *as* κυρπεαῖο-ρα ὀ'π. οἱτ, I will compel you (to do so and so); *al.* ριακαῖν; ἱακαῖλ (*Ker.*), ἱαῖλακ (*Con.*); *cf.* κυρμυ ὀ'ρῖακαῖο ἀπ, γκ.

Πεκαῖμ, keen, fierce. See πεοκαῖμ.

Πεκαῖμῖν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, the barb of a fishing hook, etc. (*Om.*); *al.* ριοκαῖμῖν.

Πεκαῖμῖνακ, -αῖε, *a.*, sharp, acute, barbed; εἶτοακ π., cloth with sharp ridgy nap (*Om.*).

Πεκαῖοῤ, *f.*, a dentel or denticle.

Πεατ, -α, *m.* and *f.*, *old neut.*, turn, time, occasion; ἱμ ἀοῖμ-π., together; ἱ ν-έινπεατ, *id.*; *as ad.*, once, at times, now; π. ν-αοῖ, once upon a time; π. ν-αν, *id.*; ἀν τομα π., the second time; ἀν τρεαρ π., the third time; ἱ ἑρεατ-ρα (ἱ standing for α, *old neut. def. art.*), this time, now, *now* πεαρτα, *which see.*

Πεατ, -α, *pl.* -άι, *m.*, a journey, expedition; current, drift; ἄῤ ἱμτεατ τεῖρ ἀν ἑρ., going with the current (*Tour.*); *al.* fighting, a fight.

Πεατταρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, a deed, exploit (*al.* εἶατταρ); a turn or time; *as ad.*, once; π. ν-αοῖ, on one occasion.

Πεατταρῖαῖο, -ρῖε, *m.*, act of alternating, alternation.

peactarpuigim, -puigad, *v. tr.*, I alternate.
 peactnac, -aige, *a.*, prosperous, righteous;
sm. a prosperous or righteous man.
 peactnaige, *g. id., f.*, prosperity, virtue.
 pead, *g. -a, pl. id., m.*, a fathom, a
 length, six feet, span, space, extent,
 length (of time or space), duration;
 p. macaire pearainn, a meadow's
 length; ní raib ré p. ráice uaim,
 he was not a field's length from me;
 p. updaip uaim, a stone's throw
 from me; ar p. a raozail, during his
 life; ar p. an lae, during the day;
 ar an bp. ro, during this while; ar
 p. mo éuaime, as far as my opinion
 goes, in my opinion; ar p. an bódaip,
 along the road; in *M.* ar is oft. omitted,
e.g. p. an béil aige (a blow) along or
 across his mouth; pead an, and some-
 times pead, becomes ran, *e.g.* ran
 talaim, along the ground; *al.* ran
 an talaim; 50 p. ár nearta, as far
 as we are able (*Carswell*); 50 p. ár
 zcumair, *id.*; *cf.* 50 p. a puarcata,
 till it (the contract) be dissolved;
pron. pead (*Don.*); peas (*M.*) pead
 (fathom). *See* ead.
 peao, *g. -a and ferce, pl. -a, m. and f.*,
 a whistle; a shrill noise; a hiss;
 ir oic an éu nac piú p. a léigean
 uirce, it is an ill hound that is not
 worth whistling for; éuir pé p. ar,
 leiz pé p. ar, he whistled; i nceipead
 na ferce, at the end of one's whistle,
 at the last gasp; p. zoite, an abdominal
 noise made by a horse when trotting;
 p. zlaice, a whistle made with the
 hand; p. méipe, a finger-whistle.
 peada, *gs. of fiot,* wooden, sylvan;
only. pron. peada.
 peadaic, -aig, *m.*, a lad (*R. O.*).
 peadaicail, *f.*, being able to; ní raib
 mé as p. puo ar bié oo éaréam, I
 was unable to take any food (*Inishm.*);
vl. of peadaim.
 peadaip, piping, etc. *See* peaozail.
 peadaim, *vl. -ozail and peadaip, v. tr.*
 and *intr.*, I whistle.
 peadaim, *vl. -oacail (Inishm.), v. tr.*, I
 am able, can; *orig. meaning*, I get,
 obtain; need (*Torr.*); oo punne pé ar
 péad pé, he did what he could; pul
 ar péadad corc a éur leip, before
 they were able to stop him; péadair
 a ráo, it may be said; ticraio pé
 má péadann, he will come if he can;
 o'féadair 50, it could be that; p.
 puad, I can walk; p. a ráo, I may
 say. *See* féoirp and *cf.* use of oo-zéirp.

peadain. *See* peadain.
 peadairp, *g. id., pl. -pí, m.*, a whistler,
 a piper.
 peadaircead, -a, *f.*, act of whistling.
 peadailac, -aige, *f.*, a hissing, a whistling;
 Cnocán na peadailaige, Whistling Hill
 (U.).
 peadain, -ain, *pl. id. m.*, a tube, pipe,
 reed, flute; an organ-pipe; a hollowed
 stick; a streamlet, a brook; a vein-
 or artery; an issue of blood (p. pold,
id., bpaodán p., *id.*, Mayo); the spinal
 canal or column; p. uroma, *id.*; the
 marrow, the pith of the alder; a
 whistling sound; tá peadain ár
 n-ortáin réabda, destroyed are the reeds
 of our organ; p. puail, ureter, puail-
 p., *id.*; in place names, a stream, *e.g.*
 Faddan (Offaly); p. Cuipr na Sac
 (Tirawley); *al.* puadain.
 peadain, *ds. peadain, g. peadain and*
peadain, pl. id., f., a yoke, a waggon;
 a team (of oxen); a tribe, a party, a
 troop; the combined fellows of a wheel
 (*Don. m.*); *in pl.* disposition, behaviour;
 cat iao na peadain atá pé anoir?
 what is he up to? uoc-peadain maire
 atá pé, certainly nothing good; ir oic
 na peadain atá rúe, your disposition
 is evil, your behaviour augurs ill for
 you; ceann peadain, a captain; ceann
 peadain, *id.* (*Torr.*); ceannar peadain,
 leadership; *al. m.*; peadain, *f., id.*
 peadainac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a flute-player,
 a piper.
 peadainac, -a, *f.*, playing on a flute or
 pipes.
 peadainaim, -ainaim, *v. intr.*, I pipe, I
 whistle.
 peadainic, *a.*, cold; shy, backward
 (*Om.*); lá puar p., a sharp cold day
 (*S. U.*).
 peadain, *oldwl. fiot, v. tr.*, now only used
 in dependent form, I know, know how;
 ní peadair, I do not know, the *absol.*
 form was ro-peadair, *gc.*; ní peadair
 pé, he does not know; ní féoirp pé,
 ní féoirp pé, he did not know; ní
 peadairp, you do not know; ní
 peadairp (*al. ní peadairp*), we do
 not know; ní peadairp, they do not
 know; ní p., I wonder, what do you
 think? ní p. an bfuil pé pórcá, I
 wonder is he married; an bpeadairp
 tú oam? can you tell me? ní p. é
 rin oair, I am not in a position to
 tell you; ní p. an pasáinn anonn, do
 you think I ought to go over? ní p.
 'en traozail, I do not know in the

least, ní f. i nēiunn, *id.*; ir oíneac ná f., really I do not know; nár fíoir ir nár foíslaim an raiuir, who knew not nor ever learned the Lord's Prayer; ní f., ní faca ir ní euala, I do not know, I did not see and have not heard; an úbreathair? do you know? in *Con.* ní fíoir me, ní 'ora me, in *Don.* níoir fíoir (fíoir) me, I did not know; ní mé nac fíoir, I know well; *ant.* -oiraim.

Peaib, -eíthe, *pl.* -éa, *f.*, a widow; a religious woman, a nun.

Peaibinn, *a.*, of melodious whistle, sweet voiced.

Peapáí, *condit. impers.* of péaóann, it may be, perhaps; corruptly b'péapáí, perhaps.

Peaógal, -e, *f.*, act of whistling, piping; *poet.* peaógaile ircoíthe ir céal fiannaíbeacra um ló, whistling by night and the telling of Fenian tales by day (mentioned as unseemly actions); *as f.* 'na óiaíó, lamenting the loss of it (seeing it could have been easily kept); cōir as f. ! be off, I don't believe you! táir as f. oir féimís ! you are not in earnest ! (*R. O.*)

Peaógaileac, -lize, *f.*, a whistling.

Peaóm, -a, *m.*, praise, credit; fame, renown; eus pé péaóm móir óó, he gave him great praise (= fame ?) (*Om.*)

Peaóm. *See* páitím.

Peaómac, -maíal. *See* perómeac, *tc.*

Peaómannac, -naiš, *m.*, an officer, official, servant, steward, superintendent; *peaómannaióe, id.*

Peaómannac, -a, *f.*, office, position, stewardship.

Peaómannar, -naiš, *m.*, office, position, stewardship; superintendent; a commission; service, employment; a legacy; i bē., employed, at work; eir an tigeanna, in the lord's service; eir pé irteac i bē., he fell in for a legacy; nílim i n-aon f. le tamall, I am some time out of employment, ní f. aon f. ásam le tamall, *id.*; ní f. áise ó'n ímpire, he held a commission from the Emperor; *al.* -ar and perómeannar.

Peaómanca, *indec.*, *a.*, official.

Peaómar, -maíe, *a.*, efficient; *p. i.* fully capable of handling, *etc.*

Peaóna, *f. pl.* *See* peaóan.

Peaónac, -aiš, *m.*, a troop, a company; *p. i.* *See* maíar, a troop of masked youths at a wedding, *etc.* (*Con.*). *See* peaóan.

Peaónac, -naiš, *m.*, a pail (*Con.*); *al.* péanaó.

Peaónac, -aiš, *pl. id., m.*, a chief, a leader.

Peaónós, -óise, -a, *f.*, a pannier-basket (*Don.*); *al.* péaónas (*Con.*).

Peaós, -óise, -a, *f.*, a flute, pipe, whistle (*al.* píoeos); a plover; *p.* ríeíbe, a moor plover; *p.* šíar, *id.*; *p.* maía, a kind of sea bird (*Don.*); an exclamation of encouragement, a whoop (*McK.*); great horse tail.

Peaóram. *See* peaóar.

Peas, *g.* -a and peise, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a cog, a tooth, a notch; a cut, a gash; offence. *See also* eas.

Peas, peas, a rush. *See* rias.

Peas, a fathom. *See* peáó.

Peasá, *g. id., pl. id., f.*, a beech tree; a wattle.

Peasac, *m.*, a wilder (*U.*).

Peasán, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, the rim or groove of a spinning wheel (*Don.*).

Péasmar. *See* éasmar.

Peasnas, peasnós. *See* péaónós.

Peasóis (píeóóis). *See* pasóis.

Pealán, *m.*, a flesh-worm; *cf.* píolún.

Pealb, -eíbe, -a, *f.*, a kernel; a pimple on the skin; a lump on the body.

Peall, *g.* peill and pill, *m., al. f. g.* peille, deceit, treachery, falsehood; fraud, wrong, conspiracy, evil; a foul deed, as murder; an ill-turn; an *p.* *gránna úneastar air,* the vile turn they did him; a great loss or injury; a pity; ba móir an *p. é an bó o'pásáit úair air,* it was a great loss that his cow died; cuirim *p. ar,* I grieve, excite to pity; pilleann *p.,* treachery returns (*prov.*); an *p. acá 'na énoíe,* the wickedness that is in his heart (said *esp.* of a propensity to violence or ferocity); luét pill, *al.* luét peille, treacherous people; i bē., treacherously.

Peallabos, water hemlock.

Peallaó, -lea, *m.*, act of deceiving; a joke (*Don.*).

Peallaóe, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*, a treacherous person.

Peallaim, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I deceive, conspire; fail; níoir peallaó maíó ná píllí, deception meets its retribution; o'peall pé oim, it failed me, *same as* oo eir pé oim (*Con.*); o'peall seán orainn, John has failed us, *al.* John has deceived or betrayed us.

Peallaire, *g. id., pl.* -mí, *m.*, a deceiver, a conspirator.

Peall-beairt, *f.*, treachery, murder, rapine; *al.* peill-beairt.

peall-ḡnár, *m.*, a treacherous deed or habit.

peallpa, *g. id., f.*, philosophy, learning, literature; *al.* peallpaím.

peallpaím, *g. -paím, d. -paím, pl. id., and -paíma, m.*, a philosopher; *early* peallpaíb.

peallpaímaác, -aís, *pl. id., m.*, a philosopher, a sophister.

peallpaímaác, -a, *f.*, philosophy, learning.

peallpeaíb, burning grass or heather off the ground (*Don. Q.*); *cf.* peallpeaíb and peallpeaíb.

peall-pmaoimteaác, *a.*, of deceitful thoughts.

peallta, *p. a.*, treacherous; b'p. an ípphaác í píúo, that was a treacherous blow.

pealltaác, -taíge, *a.*, treacherous, deceitful, unreliable; *sm.*, a treacherous person, a murderer; *al.* pealltaaná.

pealltaác, -a, *f.*, fraud, treachery, murder.

pealltaímáil, -míla, *a.*, treacherous; applied to persons or animals such as horses, etc.

peall-taírope, *f.*, a suction or under-current, dangerous to fishermen, etc.; *cf.* poḡal.

pealltóip, -ópa, -pí, *m.*, a deceiver, a traitor.

pealltóipeaác, -a, *f.*, treachery, deceit, villainy.

pealltún, -ún, *m.*, treachery, a treacherous disposition; (píolún, *Om.*; pealon, *O'R.*).

pealmác, *m.*, a pupil, a scholar.

peam, -a, *pl. -aí and -anna, m.*, a tail; a rubber-like stump on which the long, broad sea-weed leaves grow; *p.* tpaḡa, common sea-weed; *p.* puao. *See* peamnaác; *dims.*, peamán and peimín. *See* báipleoḡ.

peamaác, -aíge, *a.*, tailed, full of tails or sea-rods.

peamain, -mna, *pl. id., f.*, sea-weed; *p.* buitḡineác, bladder-weed, *p.* cáilíneác, *id.*; *p.* cóiphleác. *See* copplaác; *p.* ceapḡs, tangle, red weed, best for kelp-making; *p.* buírope, knotted fucus (*ascophyllum nodosum*); *p.* tub, bladder-wrack (*fucus vesiculosus*); *p.* puacáannaác, string-weed; *al.* peamain (*g. -nne*).

peamaine, *pl. -ní, f.*, a stalk of any soft-growing vegetable (*Don. Ward*); *cf.* peamain.

peamaineác, -níge, *a.*, relating to sea-weed; in clusters like sea-weed; in ringlets, of the hair.

peamaípe, *g. id., pl. -pí, m.*, a weak-loined person; a wanton idler; *p.* ceapḡbaís é píin, he is an idle stroller; *p.* oíomaoin ḡan éipíc, an idle thriftless person.

peamaípeaác, -a, *f.*, idling, strolling wantonly about; *cf.* peamḡail.

peamḡail, -e, *f.*, "going after one's tail," rambling about (*McK.*).

peamnaác, -aíge, *f.*, weeds, sea-weeds, a collection of sea-weed; sea-weeds attached to the stump or peam; *p.* míupe, a kind of sea-wrack (*Kath.*); *p.* peam puao, *id.* (*Om.*).

peán, -éin, *pl. id. and -na, m.*, a waggon or wain; an ox-waggon; a turf-cart (*Sc.*).

peánaác. *See* peánaác.

peanaímáin, -mna, *f.*, a panel of wicker and plaster construction in ancient houses.

peannaó, -nta, *m.*, act of flaying; act of skinning an animal or stripping or plucking a fowl; peáin peanna, a flaying knife; peann (*Sg. Oir.*).

peannaóip, -ópa, -pí, *m.*, a skinner, a flayer; *fig.* a scold.

peannaíro, -e, *f.*, cold, a sharp feel in the air.

peannaíroeaác, -oíge, *a.*, skinning, flaying; bleak; lá p., a severely cold day, a "skinning" day.

peannaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I flay, skin; I pluck or strip; I plunder.

peannaípe, *g. id., pl. -pí, m.*, a flayer; a scoundrel, a villain.

peannaípe, *g. id., m.*, a currant cake (*Aran*).

peannán, coarse grass, etc. (*Don.*). *See* píonnán.

peanne, -a, *m.*, a twist, a wry mouth; níop baíneáo p. ar, he did not budge (*Con.*); *al.* peannaáo.

peanne-béal, *m.*, a wry mouth.

peannóip, -úip, *m.*, a fender (*A.*).

peannós, -oíge, -a, *f.*, a royston or scald- (hooded-) crow; *p.* cóppac (*éppac*, a hooded- or scald- crow; *p.* líac, a royston or carrion crow (*copós líac*, *éppós l., id.*); *al.* the fish whitening; *al.* a feather, a trifle (*See* under *peáit*); *al.* a pannier (*prop.* peánaós, *which See*); *al.* píonnós.

peanna, *p. a.*, flayed, skinned; perforated.

peannaác, -aíge, *a.*, skinning, stripping, plucking.

peannaác, -a, *f.*, slaying, flaying; stripping, plucking.

Peannóir, -óir, -í, *m.*, a flayer, a
 skinner, a spoiler.
 Péanrair. See píanrair.
 Pean talman, *m.*, ragwort.
 Peap, *g.* pí, *pl. id.* and -ia, *voc.* -ia,
dupl. -iaib (*smt. n.* and *voc. pl.*), *m.*, a
 man, an employee, a helper; a husband
 (*p. nuádaí, p. céile, p. póirta, id.*); a
 piece (in chess, etc.); one of anything;
 owner, he who has, is using, etc.,
 followed by *g.*; *e.g.* *p. an airgí, the*
owner of the money; p. na cainnte,
the speaker, al. he who has so much to
say; p. cúis céao bó, one who has
500 cows; p. an ról, the narrator,
the man the story is about (acc. to
context); p. láir na gealaíge, the
man in the moon; p. láir na leapta,
the man in the middle of the bed;
p. palaó, a spiteful man; p. na
héadóla, the money-maker; p. na
*briac, the creditor; oft. with *g.* of *vl.**
e.g.* *p. na h-easairgábal, the peace-
maker; a píir m' éilíge, thou who
seekest to tempt me; p. púotáite
asur uplábra, he who acts as attendant
*and spokesman; aicéigeann *p. na**
*h-olna óíol *p. na h-olna éannaic,**
the wool-seller knows the wool-buyer
*(*prov.*); *p. maíis n-a bíonn *p. a**
*briate *'na éuibheann, alas for him**
who has to sup with his betrayer; p.
mo éatíme, my opponent; p. ionúite
*rcéil, a sole survivor, *lit.* one left to*
tell the tale; (cf. bean and lué); p.
*béil beo, a living man, *lit.* one whose*
*lips live; níor págáó *p. béil beo ar**
an bpáirc, not a man was left alive
on the field; p. saoil, a male relative,
**al. emph.* a single man, a sole survivor*
*(*Mayo*); p. cuit, a kinsman; p. tíge,*
*a householder, a master (*p. an tíge,**
**id.*); p. tígír, oconomus, house*
steward; p. peime(ac), a farmer;
p. baile, an inhabitant; p. briaicé, a
standard bearer; p. báio, a boatman;
p. bapcaioe, an itinerant merchant, a
*common bogey of children in *Don.*;*
p. an éitúgín, the bellman; p. na
briate, the maltster; p. cogáio, a man
of war; p. oibne, a worker; p. tuarar-
tail, a journeyman; p. tpeabca, a
ploughman; p. airíis, a ferryman; p.
púbaíl, a tramp; p. oéipe, a beggar;
p. póglá, a burglar; p. buile, a mad-
man; p. meipe, a drunken man; p.
*peilge, a hunter; p. píadóis, *id.*; tá*
*cpí págáir *p. ann, p. gharca, p. píadóis**
*asur *p. saoitte, there are three kinds***

of men in the world, the worker, the
 pleasure-seeker, and the boaster; *p.*
*cinn, a headman, a foreman (*p. toíais,**
**id.*); p. oeiúó, a plough-holder; p.*
cinn píait, a commandant or leader;
p. róipe, a leader, a chief; p. ionaio,
*a deputy, *locum tenens,* vicar or*
lieutenant; p. ionaio píois, a viceroy;
p. ionaio óé, God's representative;
*p. taca, a supporter; p. cúl, *id.*;*
p. ceoil, a musician; p. oíligíó, a
lawyer; p. coiméasca (coimeasca), a
keeper, a guardian; p. cairceao, a
treasurer, a cashier; p. páille, a
detective; p. léiginn, a scholar, lector,
professor; p. leigír, a physician; p.
peapa, a scór; p. píreos, a wizard;
p. píoe, a fairy man; p. cóimúó, a
speaker, a spokesman; p. píotáil,
*an interpreter; p. teanzan, *id.*;*
p. labarca lán, an orator, a pleni-
potentiary; p. tuinne, a salmon
*(*Dav.*); p. eíóinn, *now* péarían; p.*
briége, a dummy figure, a scarecrow,
statue, heap of stones resembling a
man, etc. (cf. briaéós); p. meadónaic,
*an arbitrator or intermediary (*p.**
*meadóin, *id.*); p. góirta, See under*
*péar; p. maic, a good man, as *excl.**
*well done! an *p. maic, the better, the**
*upper hand, as *geibim an *p. maic ar,***
*I get the upper hand of; an *p. móir,**
*the devil; an *p. tub, id.*; p. móir i*
mbaile beas, a swelled-headed fellow;
p. góim, a negro; common in tribe
*names, *e.g.*; p. bóis, a Firbolg or*
member of the ancient subject race of
*"bag-makers" (*Mac Neill, al.* a*
*scabbard, *pl.* píir bóisa (or búis);*
píir Triaige, the Varty tribe; píir
éipeann, the soldiers of Ireland; píir
an nánao, the enemy's men; píir an
toimain, every man in the world;
*mo cúro *p.*, my staff, helpers, etc.;*
*p. ar an gcéao *ir eao é, he is one in**
*a hundred; *ir oíis le gac doimne**
*gurb' é péimz an *p.*, everybody thinks*
*of himself as first; an *p. ba óoir ro**
*cúir ar an gcéao *p.*, the man who*
*should be put first (*Mayo*); ní maib*
píú píir an épaill bán ann, there was
*not a sinner there; an *p. éall, "the**
other fellow," the neighbour, a
stranger, any one outside the family;
as túl pá láim an píir éall, going to
*service, going under subjection; an *p.**
ar an gcnoc, the man in the street,
*anybody; with numerals *oft.* péapa*
**e.g.* ceitpe péapa oéas, fourteen men.*

peap- (peapa), pīp-, -peap (-ap), in compds., a man, man-, male, masculine, manly; p. -apa, a jackass; peap (a)-cat, a tomcat; pīp-βpeac, male trout; p.-mac, a male child (early); p.-cēile, a husband; p. -lā, a lucky day for men (*Triads*), cf. lā na mac; pāp-β., an excellent man; bain-β., a hermaphrodite, etc.; *ofl.* -ap, -eap, esp. in numerals, e.g., donap, tpiūr (tpiup), ceatrap, cūgeap, peieap, peactap, octap, naonbap (=naon βpeap), veic-neabap; vāpēas (vā peap vōas), 7c.

peap, *g.* pēip, *d.* peop, *pēap*, *pl.* pēapa, *m.*, grass or hay, the lea; p. fluc, pasture, standing or fresh grass as distinct from p. tpium, saved hay, fodder; p. bō, capaitl, caorač, 7c., the grass, fodder of a cow, horse, sheep, etc., for a year; p. naoi mbō, the grazing of nine cows (expressions like this are used to indicate the size or capability of an agricultural holding); p. paīla, bog or mountain grass (*Dav.*); p. cpaobac, a kind of knot-grass; p. caorač, sheep's fescue; p. capaitl, timothy grass; p. zapb, cock's foot grass, *al.* coarse hay; p. an činn bān, Yorkshire fog (*holcus lanatus*); p. 3aol, quitch-grass; p. mīp, reed meadow grass; p. cūmpa, vernal grass; p. 3opca(č), quaking grass, a mountain grass supposed to cause hunger-weakness when trodden on, hence a violent hunger, abnormal craving for food, diabetes (*Con.*); it is prevented by carrying food and cured by a grain of oats (*folklore*); it occurs on Mt. Brandon where it is called peap 3opca and in mountains near Omeath between two cairns which peasants will not pass without carrying food; vo peap pé ap an βpeap 3opca a3up vo čuc pé anpoin; ní pēapapó pé corpaize muna mbeal an blūipe apān a bī a3am, he stood in the quaking grass and fell, nor could he stir if it were not for the piece of bread I had (*N. Y.*); (pēap-3opca, *id.*, pīlāb 3opcač, Cois Fairrge); p. corpān, grass requiring to be cut by reaping-hook; p. patle, cliff grass, *fig.* anything worthless, a trifle; *cf.* p. pola (lér folo) .i. corlle nó na h-ae3uante nó maó p. a3lompape, p. pola, that is grass of the wood, the disused milking place or of even the closely grazed pasture (*Dav.*); ap p., out on grass; 3o p., down to the ground; 3o bāpp an

pēip, *id.*; a3 ta3apc an pēip, in the grave; vōanpam pīon vō'n βp. čpaobac, the knot-grass will become wine (*Om. song*); a3 cup pēip a3up upce ó na 3copab, walking fast; *al.* peup, peop.
 pēap-, -pēap, in compds., grass, grass-like; p. -uaine, grass-green; bpium-β., couch grass; coin-β., dog-tail grass; móin-β., meadow grass, meadow.
 pēapač, -ai3, *m.*, grazing; act of grazing; hired grazing of cattle; vōiol ap p. na mbō, to pay for the grazing of the cattle; ap p., being grazed; money paid for grazing; cuipum ap p., I put out on grass; focpaio mé ap p. vā bāpp, I will have to pay the piper for it (*Con.*); pēapačt, *Mayo*.
 pēapačap, -ai3, *m.*, economy, husbandry; p. či3e ip baile, thrift and economy (*M.*).
 pēapačt, -a, *f.*, likeness, similar happening; a synonym of vāta: p. 3ac čipe óip eile, like every other gold-producing country; tá oc3ap o3c, ní p. vaoine anp3o, you are hungry, not like other persons here; ip vōcapip vaoine a pā3aitl anp3eo ní hé p. an oiteam eile é, it is hard to find people here, unlike the other island (*Irishm.*); a β. pīn, like that; b' β. pīn leip peap é, that was the way with him.
 pēapač, -pēa, *m.*, act of giving, pouring out, sending, etc. See pēapaim.
 pēapač, *m.*, the plant popularly called rose noble (*Mon. H. M.*).
 pēapaim, -ač, and -pēain, *v. tr.*, I pour out, rain, give forth, send, grant, bestow; vo pēapač pálte pōine, he was welcomed; a3 pēapač mo vōap, pouring out my tears; I celebrate or solemnise; vo pēapač a 3clučče caointe, their funeral obsequies were celebrated; vo pēapač cač exco3e3, a battle took place between them; vo pēapač pač ap pīpač an ap čap 7c., prosperity has been showered on the corn-swath beyond, etc. (*E. B.*); *al. intr.*, I descend (on, ap).
 pēapapči3e, *g. id., f.*, industry, thrift, order, regularity; *cf.* baimpči3e, and pēapačap baile. See pēapap.
 pēapaimail, -mīla, *a.*, manly, brave.
 pēapaimlačt, -a, *f.*, manliness, power, heroism, spirit; pēapapvōačt, *id.*
 pēapān, -ān, *pl. id., m.*, a turtle-dove; p. βpeac, *id.*; p. pīačain, a wild pigeon; pēap erōinn, *id.*
 pēapān, -āin and -āna, *pl. id., m.*, wood; wild garlic; chives (*pl.*)

féarán); luib féarána and omlleabair féarána, woodbine.
 féaránac, -aís, *pl. id., m.*, an animal that grazes; a beast sent out to graze on hired pasture, *guly.* a dry-cow; a grazier (*Con.*); *f. na peitme* (peitme), the grazier who has the farm.
 féarann, -ainn, *pl. id., m.*, a field, land, farm; ground, country; as land-measure, a ploughland. (*See under Sliocht*); *f. bán*, lea-land; *f. coillteac*, woodland; *f. oirdeaceta*, a manor; *f. búiro*, mensal land; *f. claidín*, sword-land, conquered territory; *f. bhrandair*, fallow land; *f. oútaís*, one's own estate or district; *i bpearmannaib éirise*, in the land of Ireland; *ciob bair éf.*, the rents of your lands.
 féarannac, -aísge, *a.*, rich in lands.
 féarannac, -a, *f.*, extent of territory.
 féarannar, -air, *m.*, landed property, land, estate, occupation of land; *f. na nSalla-con i gcóir éirir*, the settling of foreigners in Ireland; *al. féarannar.*
 féarann-éiríoch, *f., pl.*, lands, regions.
 féarann-maís, *m. and f.*, territory.
 féarar, -air, *pl. -aircí, m.*, man's estate, manliness, -manship, economy; good order, discipline, settlement, arrangement; regularity; gear, equipment, an appliance; *ofl. in pl.*, appliances, gear; *f. tise*, control of the household, economy, thrift (*now guly.* *féarairtise*, *cf. bairirtise*); *f. léiginn*, lectorship; *feas-é.*, manliness, worth, worthiness; *uoiré-é.*, worthlessness, unmanliness; *f. iarcáis*, fishing gear; *f. éum raot-air*, working tools; *i éf.*, in order, geared up, ready for work, suitable for (vo); *cuirim i éf.*, I arrange, set in order, gear up; *cuirim f. air id.*; *beimís as oeilb inoie dá mbeaó an spann dealbta i éf.*, if the warping frame had been in order we would have been warping to-day; *an tise curta i éf.*, the house set in order; *tá an leabair i éf. uo'n dor ós*, the book is edited for the young; *cuir uo shóca i éf. rula gcallféar tú*, set your affairs in order before you die; *cuir f. ní éur féair oir féin*, get yourself into better trim than that (*N. Y.*); *níl na féaraircí aham*, I have not the necessary fittings or equipment; *cuirim i éf. air*, I enjoin on; *f. bárr*, excess, balance, overplus, what is left; *nuaire a beir an coca* poin éiríochuige astat cuir f. bárr

an féir ar an gcoca roin éall, when you have that cock finished put that will be over of the hay on that cock yonder; *bóarras* liom cuir ven aómas aair bíóó an f. bárr astat-ra, I will take some of the timber with me and do you have what is over; the greater part; *an f. bárr ven airgeaó*, the greater part of the money; *ir éur le f. bárr onóra éur mé mo gcalltanar*, and it is through excessive regard for the demands of honour I have broken my promise (*Mayo*); *an raib aon f. bárr astat?* had you any thing over? *cá éfuir an f. bárr?* where are the leavings? (*rairar bárr By.*)
 féar-aral, *m.*, a jack-ass.
 féaraircainn, -nla, *a.*, efficient, competent; convenient, handy.
 féarb, *g. feirbe, pl. -a, f.*, a welt, a stripe; a blotch caused by a satire, *etc.*; a groove, a notch; the notch-end, scroll or peg-box of a violin; *al. "headed edge or capreal of a fiddle" (Car.); al. a dish or trencher; u' féac mé ar a feirb*, I looked at the peg-box; *bí poll ar a feirb*, the scroll was perforated; *al. a word (Lat. verbum); al. féarb, feirb.*
 féarb, *g. feirbe, pl. -a, f.*, a doe or deer; *al. an ox or cow; ar tuar na feirbe*, fleet as a deer; *al. carb, eirb.*
 féarbac, -aísge, *a.*, abounding in cows, *etc.*; good for pasture; *al. notched.*
 féarbán, -áin, *pl. id. m.*, ranunculus, *esp.* the creeping buttercup; *al. any buttercup (Om., Spid.), crowfoot; al. silverweed (Clare and Dublin).*
 féarbán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a spot of land, a streak (*O'N.*); *cf. feirbín.*
 féarbós, -óise, -a, *f.*, a red deer; a hare; the herb crowfoot; a stripe.
 féar-éara, *m.*, a male friend.
 féar-éac, *m.*, a tom-cat.
 féar-éonta, *a.*, valiant, warlike.
 féar-éú, *m. and f.*, a male dog, a ferret; *fig. an intrepid man. a hero; tairéir aham i reacaib féar(a)-con ir uir i n-áir rozáib*, three of us in the shape of male dogs and two in the shape of hitches (*folk-tale*); *áir na bpear(a)-con*, the slaughter of heroic men; *al. féar(a)-éú.*
 féaróa, *indec. a.*, manly, gallant; male, masculine (in grammar); male; as *subs.*, a male, male pudenda (*ball f., id.*).
 féaróac, -a, *f.*, manhood, age of a full-grown man; manliness.

πεαρ-θύρη, *m.*, a man's fist (*in measurement*); τρι πεαρ-θύρη ἢ ἡσάκ μέρη τὰ ἐμάραιβ, three men's fists in length each of his fingers.

πεαρς, *g.* περιζε, *f.*, anger, wrath, fury; π. σο εἶπ ἀρ ὄυνη, to anger or vex a person; π. λυνη, furious anger; τὰ π. ἀρ, he is angry; τὰ π. ἀρ σεάν εἰζαμ, τὰ σ. ἢ βρεης λιομ, John is angry with me; βυλε περιζε, frenzy; πεαρ βεαζ περιζε, an irate little man; πεαρζαμ, *id.* (*Br.*).

πεαρζακ, -αιζε, *a.*, angry, wrathful, fierce, passionate; strong, lusty.

πεαρζακτ, -α, *f.*, state of being peevish or angry; rage, anger.

πεαρζαμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I grow angry, vex, fret.

πεαρζαμάλ, -μλά, *a.*, irate, irascible; stormy; ἡρ ρυαῖρακ, πεαρζακ, π. ἀν λά ε, it is terribly stormy day.

πεαρ-ζλακ, *f.*, a man's grasp, a "hand," in measurement of animals.

πεαρς-λυνη, *f.*, fierce wrath.

πεαρ-ζηνοῖν, *m.*, a man's (or manly) deed.

πεαρ-ζηνύρ, *f.*, grassy surface.

πεαρ-ζοητ, *m.*, a grassy field, a meadow.

πεαρ-ζοητα (πεαρ ζοητα, πεαρ ζοητα). See under πεαρ.

πεαρζυζαῶ, -υιζτε, *m.*, act of angering, vexing, enraging.

πεαρζυζιμ, -υζαῶ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I vex, fret, grow angry.

πεαρ-ιηρενο, masculine (of sex or gender).

πεαρ-λάμ, *f.*, a man's hand, a hand's length.

πεαρλαν, -αινη, -α, *f.*, a barn for hay or straw; πεαρλακ, *id.*

πεαρ-λεαζαμ, *v. intr.*, I mow hay.

πεαρμαῶ, -αιτο, *m.*, envy, jealousy, bigotry. See φορμαῶ.

πεαρμαῶακ, -αιζε, *a.*, onvious, bigoted.

πεαρμαῶοῖρ, -οῖρα, -ῖ, *m.*, a bigot.

πεαρ-μαζ, *m.*, a grassy plain, a plain, a country.

πεαρμῖαρ, -αιρη, *a.*, grassy, verdant.

πεαρμ, *g.* πέρινα, *m.*, the alder tree; alder timber; the mast of a ship, π. πεοιλ λυνη, *id.*; the letter π; *al.* a shield.

πεάρνακ, -ναιζε, *a.*, belted; βηαῶάν π., a sturgeon (*al.* β. πέρινα).

πεαρνοῖ, -οῖζε, -α, *f.*, the alder tree; ζηειμ πεαρνοῖζε, an alder stitch, used in mending wooden dishes.

πεαρῶζ, -οῖζε, -ζα, *f.*, a squirrel (for ἰορα μιαῶ).

πεαρ-ὄγλακ, *m.*, a male warrior or serving-man, *opp.* to βαν-ὄγλακ.

πεαρ-ροκ, *m.*, a he-goat.

πεάρμ, πεάρμα, *a.*, *comp.* of ματῆ; better, best; with σο, πεαρμ σο, the better of or for it; πεαρμσο, *id.*; ἡρ π. λιομ, I prefer; ἡρ π. (πεάρμα) ὄαμ, it is better for me, I am better advised to; ἡρ π. μέ 'νά εἰρεαν, I am better than he; 'πέ ἡρ π. 'νά α εἰτε, the best thing of all is to; ἀν μσο ἡρ π. α ὄεινεαρ μιαμ, the best thing I ever did; νί π. λιομ, I prefer not, I don't care; κα π. ὄυτ μαρ ρη ε? what use is it to you thus? ἡοιρ β' π. λειρ μσο ὄο ὄεανραῶ πέ, he would not ask anything better (than to); ἡοιρ β' π. ὄυτ μσο ὄο ὄεανρά, you could not do better; νί π. λιομ ἀνν νά ἀρ ε, I care not whether it be there or not; ἡρ πεαρμσο ἀν βαλε ἀν βόταρ, the road improves the townland; νί πεαρμσο ἀν τεακ τὰ βειτ ἀνν, your presence is detrimental to the house; νί πεαρμσο τεακ 'να μβεῖτεά, you are a curse to any house; ἡρ ἀμλαῖρ μαρ ἡρ π. ε, it is best so; νί π. μιαμ ε, it is just as well; ἡοιρ β' π. λιομ ρεαῶ σο 'νά βειτ πέρο λειρ, I would not ask anything better than to be rid of it; νί π. λιομ ὄοῖζ ὄά μβεαῶ οῖρμ 'νά, I should be quite satisfied to, etc.; *smt.* the idea of comparison is absent; ἀν π. λεατ ε? do you like him? (*Don.*); τὰ πέ κόμ π. αζαμ, it is as well for me (*M.*); π. βειτ ἢ μβαρραῶβ ρυαρ-θεαν, it is good to be among the cool peaks (*poet.*); νί π. βειτ αζ καμντ, it can do no good to speak about it; ὄο β' π. λιομ, I wish that; νυαρ νάκ μαιβ ἡοιρ π. λε ὄεανραῶβ αιζε, when he saw that there was nothing else to do; *smt.* τείζιμ ἢ βρ. ριαρ, I got better and better (*collog.*); πεαρμ (*Om.*); βα βρεαρμ λιομ, I would prefer (*ib.*); *smt.* πεαρμσοῖρε for πεαρμσο, with reduplication of σο; note β'πεαρμ λιομ, β'πεαρμα ὄυτ (*M.*); cf. ἡρ μῶρ ζο μβ' πεαρμα λιομ, β'πεαρμα λιομ, β'πεάρμ λιομ (*song*).

πεαρρα, *g. id., pl.* -αῖ, *m.*, a verse, a versicle; *al.* πεαρρ; *dim.* πεαρράν (*versicle*).

πεαρρακ, -ραζε, *a.*, full of small ridges as a strand (*O'R.*).

πεαρραῶ, -αιρο, *ds.* -αιρο (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -αιροῖ and -αιροεάδ, *f.*, a shaft; a spindle; the ulna of the arm (π. νά λάιμη), the fibula of the leg (π. νά

coise), a club; *luis-é*, *id.*; *p. carbaro*, a chariot shaft (*early*); the spindle of an axle; *p. culinn*, a holly wood spindle; a bar or bank of sand as at low water, *oft.* affording a short-cut, *al.* a deep narrow channel on a strand at low tide; a pit or pool of water, *p. mara*, *id.*; a verse, a poem; *tá p. le h-air cnáma na lorgan asur an nise*, the shinbone has the fibula corresponding to the ulna of the forearm (*N. Y.*); *al. fearcar*, *g.* fearce and fearce, hence *déal fearce* (*feairce*), Belfast; *feaircar* *gnóim*, a spindle (*Mulc.*).

feaircarac, *-aise*, *a.*, muscular, sinewy; strong of limb, brawny; shafted.

feairc, *-a*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, virtue, power, force, strength, efficacy, desert, merit, expedient; heed; a miracle, a prodigy; *a' óia go bpuil na fearca asat*, or *a' óia na b'p.*, O God of Power; *a' páomais na b'p.*, St. Patrick; *a' óró-lann na b'p.*, an exclamation in common use; *ná cuir p. air*, do not heed it (*Antr.*).

feairc, *-a*, and *feirt* (*rare*), *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grave, a tomb, a vault; a trench.

feairc, a chariot-shaft; *feaircar*, *id.*
feaircá, *-aise*, *a.*, active; of good repute; *sm.*, one who works wonders; *p. na n'óul*, the Creator.

feaircá, *-aise*, *f.*, a perch, a measure of twelve feet (*Laws*); *Lat.* *pertica*.

feairc-áille, *g. id.*, *f.*, a funeral oration (*O'N.*).

feaircain, *-aó*, *v. tr.*, I bury.
feaircain, *g. -e*, *-éana*, *-éanna*, *f.*, act of raining; rain; *tá pé as cur*

feaircain, it is raining; *tá pé as p. id.* (*M.*); *feaircaine* (*Om.*); *al. -ainn.*

feaircain, *3rd sing. pret.* of *feaircainnaim* or *feairaim*, I rain, pour down.

feaircainneáil, *-níla*, *a.*, rainy, wet; *lá p.*, a rainy day; *al. -éannaáil.*

feaircainneáil, *-níla*, *a.*, reputable, miraculous, phenomenal; also territorial, sepulchral. See *feairc*.

feaircansá, *-aise*, *a.*, rainy, wet.
feaircansáct, *-a*, *f.*, a downpour of rain, sleet, etc.; *feaircansá*, *id.*

feaircar, *-air*, *m.*, manly conduct; *cf. feairc.*
feaircar, *-air*, *m.*, a churchyard, a burying place.

feaircar, shaft, etc. See *feairc*.
feairc-laoró, *f.*, an epitaph, the ceangal or epilogue of a caoine or elegy.

feairc-más, *m.* and *f.*, a graveyard.

feaircuigim, *-uigáó*, *v. tr.*, I bury, inter.
feair-uaine, *a.*, grass-green.

feair, *a.*, known; *ir p.*, it is known; *go p.*, it is well-known. See *fiop*.

feair, *-a*, *m.*, a beard, hair; mouth (*O'Cl.*); *feair-éoinn*, blue-bearded; *áill-feair*, a bridle bit (*Contr.*)

feair, *a.*, *gs.* of *fiop*, of knowledge, wise, esoteric; *bean p.*, a fortune-teller; *feair p.*, a wizard; *luét p.*, seers; *ball p.*, magic spot, the spot or limb in which occult knowledge lies; *botz p.*, bubble containing occult knowledge; *fiu*, *id.*; *e.g. eo fiu*, the salmon of knowledge; *cnó fiu*, the nut of occult wisdom; *cliaá fiu*. See *cliaá*; *cláir fiu*, tablet of knowledge.

feairac, *-aise*, *a.*, knowing, witting, skilful, acquainted, instructed; *ir p. uam*, I am aware; *ir p. mé*, *id.*; *ní p. mé céairt óo déairtáó mao tuom*, I don't know what they would do with me; *p. air*, able to, capable of; *feair p. air éáire*, a man who knows how to laugh; *sm.* a learned or knowing man.

feairac, *-aise*, *a.*, bearded; *al. feoirac.*
feairaim, *v. tr.*, I know; used in expressions like *an tan feairtó linn*, when I know.

feairáil, *-níla*, *a.*, skilful, knowing, learned.

feairán, *-ain*, *m.*, a pheasant; *piarún*, *id.*
feaircáir, *-aircá*, *f.*, act of shrivelling, decaying, giving way; decay; *al. feaircáó*, *feircéáó*; *cf. feaircar.*

feaircáil, *-aise*, *a.*, diligent on an errand (*G. J.*).

feaircán, mussel. See *feoirceán*.

feaircar, *-air*, *m.*, the evening; *feaircar-éáé*, eventide; *Lat.* *vesper*.

feaircar, *-air*, *m.*, separation, parting; a joint, a split, a seam; *cláir éan p.*, a seamless board; *al. feaircar.*

feaircaraim, *-aó*, *v. tr.*, I darken, cause to fade, extinguish; I separate.

feaircaróá, *indec. a.*, late in the evening.
feaircaróáct, *-a*, *f.*, lateness in the evening.

feaircar-luét, *f.*, a field-mouse, the dormouse; *al.* a buzzing insect that flies about in the evening.

feaircá, *-aise*, *a.*, late, belonging to eventide.

feairíná, *-maíse*, *a.*, knowing.
feairós, *-óise*, *-a*, *f.*, a beard, a long beard; hair on the face as before ordinary shaving; beard or awns of

peiróm-*glic*, *a.*, of practical wisdom.
 peiróm-*gim*, -*u*-*g*-*a*-*o*, *v. tr.*, I accomplish,
etc. See peirómim.
 peirómim, -*mea*-*o*, *v. tr.*, I accomplish;
g-*a*-*c* *to*-*g*-*a*-*l* *o*-*o* *ca*-*n*-*a*-*o* *g*-*u*-*m* *peir*-*o*-*m*-*e*-*a*-*o*,
 that every exploit sung was fulfilled
(poet.); *al.* peirómim.
 peiróm-*mu*-*g*-*a*-*o*, -*g*-*h*-*e*, *m.*, act of accomplish-
 ing, putting into force, carrying out.
 peiróm-*l*-*á*-*o*-*i*-*r*, *a.*, active, vigorous.
 peiróm-*fe*-*a*-*l*-*b*, *f.*, actual possession.
 peiróm-*e*-*r*-*u*-*p*, *m.*, a serviceable company.
 peiróneán. See eiróneán.
 peirópe, pair, *etc.* See péipe.
 péis, -*e*, *a.*, weak, worn (*S. R.*), run-
 down; péis (*By.*); *al.* pé.
 péis, -*e*, *a.*, sharp, as a weapon, the
 eyes, *etc.*; smart, brisk, acute; *po*-*g*-*l*-*a*-*r*-*o*-*e* *p.*, a clever robber; *g*-*u*-*m*-*a*-*b* *p.*
po-*r*-*c* *bu*-*m* *n*-*a*-*n*-*a*-*m*-*a*, keen be the eyes
 of your souls: *al.* péis (*G. D.*).
 péis, *g. id.*, *f.*, ridge-pole, roof-tree;
p. *an* *ti*-*g*-*e*, *id.*; lintel, *p.* *an* *o*-*o*-*r*-*a*-*i*-*r*,
id.; the top, the summit (of a house
 or hill); *met.*, the "top of sover-
 eignty"; *fig.*, a rogue (*Br.*); *al.*
 péis, péis, *e*.
 péis, *g. id.*, *f.*, a fault, a weakness;
g-*a*-*n* *p.*, flawless; *cf.* péis, weak.
 péis, *g. id.*, *f.*, keenness, smartness,
 sharpness.
 péis-eamál, -*m*-*l*-*a*, *a.*, weak, defective;
also keen, sharp.
 péis-ean, used *smt.* in *M.* and elsewhere
 for éis-ean, which *See*; used for péiróir
(Sg. Oir.).
 peisil, *g. -le* and -*g*-*l*-*e*, *f.*, attention, care,
 vigilance, concern; inspection; act of
 attending to, watching, minding; *i*
h-*peisil*, minding, looking after, dealing
 with, with a view to, on the point of;
i *h*-*p.*, *n*-*a* *m*-*b*-*o*, herding the cows; *i* *h*-*p.*
n-*a* *h*-*pea*-*m*, overseeing the men; *i* *h*-*p.*
a *g*-*n*-*ó*-*t*-*a*, looking after his business;
cu-*m* *o*-*u*-*n*-*e* *i* *h*-*p.* *a* *g*-*n*-*ó*-*t*-*a*, I send a
 person about his business (in all senses);
i *h*-*p.* *a* *h*-*e*-*a*-*t*-*a* *o*-*o* *t*-*u*-*l*-*l*-*e*-*a*-*n*, in order
 to earn a living; *i* *h*-*p.* *m*-*o* *e*-*l*-*a*-*o*-*e*-*t*-*a*,
 with intent to deceive me; *i* *h*-*p.* *o*-*u*-*l*
a-*m* *an* *l*-*o*-*n*-*a*-*c*, bent on going to the fair;
o-*u*-*l* *i* *h*-*p.* *e*-*o*-*b*-*a*-*l*-*a*, to go to bed; *i*
h-*p.* *h*-*e*-*i*-*c* *c*-*a*-*i*-*t*-*e*, nearly spent; *a*-*g*
re-*a*-*r*-*a*-*m* *i* *n*-*a* *h*-*p.*, standing guard over
 them; *p*-*a*-*o* *n*-*a* *peis*-*l*-*e*, while one was
 looking, *i. e.*, a short while.
 peisil, -*e*, *f.*, dispersion.
 peisil-*o*-*e*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ó*-*e*, *m.*, a follower,
 a servant, an attendant, a watchman,
 a guard.

peisil-*o*-*e*-*c*, -*i*-*g*-*e*, *a.*, vigilant, wary.
 peisilim, *vl.* peisil, I watch, take care,
 inspect; *a*-*g* -*g*-*h*-*l* *n*-*a* *m*-*b*-*o*, herding the
 cows; *a*-*g* -*g*-*h*-*l* *l*-*e*-*m*-*b*, nursing or taking
 care of a child; peisil *n*-*a* *b*-*a*, tend
 the cows (*S. C.*).
 peisil-*e*, *p. a.*, tended, inspected, located.
 peil. See pil.
 péil. See péile.
 peirbin. See píbin.
 peirbín. See under píroin.
 peilc, -*e*, -*e*-*a*-*n*-*n*-*a*, *f.*, a trembling, a
 tremor (*Clare*); *cf.* *an* *g*-*a*-*o*-*t* *an*-*o*-*i*-*r*,
b-*í-*o*-*n*-*n* *p*-*i* *t*-*r*-*e*-*i*-*r* *a*-*g*-*u*-*r* *c*-*u*-*i*-*p*-*e*-*a*-*n* *p*-*i* *p.* *a*-*i*-*r*
ú-*a*-*o*-*i*-*m*-*b*, the east wind is wont to be
 strong and makes people shiver; *al.* a
 tombstone (*G. J.*).
 peilc. See peirc.
 peile, *g. id.*, *f.*, a small piece of flannel
 at the end of a roll (*R. O.*).
 peile-, *pref.* See peille-.
 péile, *g. id.*, *f.*, generosity, hospitality,
 liberality; *cois*-*p*-*e* *p.*, the boilers of
 hospitality used by the Biatachs, or
 almoners to chieftains; pleasure,
 delight, sensual enjoyment; modesty,
 bashfulness; shame.
 péile, *g. id.*, *pl. -l*-*e*, -*l*-*c*-*i*, -*l*-*e*-*a*-*c*-*a*, *f.*,
 the vigil of a feast, now *only* the feast
 day itself, a festival, a holiday, hence
 a rent day, a gale of rent, as usually
 falling due on festivals; an interval
 corresponding to a rent-period, any
 interval of time; a salvo of guns;
al. a party or feast; *p.* *me*-*a*-*t*-*a*, a running
 or hanging gale, *al.* a movable festival
(p. po-*g*-*l*-*u*-*m*-*p*-*r*-*e*, *id.*); *p.* *an* *b*-*a*-*i*-*r*, the
 time of death; *p.* *b*-*a*-*i*-*r*, anniversary;
l-*a* *p.*, *l*-*a* *p.*, festival day, *smt.* shortened
 to *l*-*a* 'le; *l*-*a* *p.* *p*-*a*-*r*-*o*-*m*-*a*-*s*, St. Patrick's
 Day; *l*-*a* *n*-*a* *p.* *o*-*b*-*r*-*i*-*g*-*e*-*o*-*e*, St. Bridget's
 Day; *l*-*a* *p.* *o*-*b*-*r*-*i*-*g*-*e*-*o*-*e*, *id.*; *p.* *m*-*u*-*n*-*e*
m-*ó*-*p*, Lady Day (Aug. 15th); *p.*
g-*a*-*b*-*a*-*l*-*a* *m*-*u*-*n*-*e* *g*-*a*-*n* *s*-*m*-*ó*-*l*, the feast of
 the Immaculate Conception; *p.* *s*-*a*-*n*
s-*e*-*a*-*n*, the Feast of St. John the
 Baptist (June 24th); *p.* *n*-*a* *m*-*a*-*n*-*b*,
 All Souls' Day; *p.* *m*-*i*-*c*-*h*-*a*-*e*-*l*, Michaelmas;
l-*a* 'le *p*-*r*-*i*-*b* *an* *e*-*l*-*e*-*t*-*e*, Tibb's Eve;
l-*a* *p*-*e*-*l* 'Seoin *o*-*i*-*c*, *l*-*a* *n*-*a*-*c* *o*-*r*-*a*-*m*-*s* 'r
n-*a*-*c* *o*-*r*-*i*-*s*, *id.* (*Or.*); péil(e) *m*-*o*-*n*-*s*-*h*-*i*-*n*-*n*-*e*,
S-*a*-*m*-*a*-*i*-*n*, the pagan feast of the
 first of November; *an* *e*-*l*-*e*-*a*-*o* *p.* *e*-*i*-*t*-*e*,
 the next gale; *an* *p.* *o*-*b*-*e*-*r*-*o*-*e*-*a*-*n*-*n*-*a*-*c* *a*
o-*i*-*o*-*l*-*a*-*m*-*a*-*r*, the last gale we paid; *al.*
 péil, *g. -e*, *pl. id.*
 péileac, -*l*-*u*-*g*-*e*, *a.*, festive; pertaining
 to a holiday or festival; *cf.* péileac.
 péileacán, -*a*-*n*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a butterfly;*

the papilionaceous flower of the bean, etc. (*Don.*); *al.* πέιτεζάν and πεϊτεζάν.
 Πέιτεζάμ, -μίλ, *a.*, festive, merry, seasonable; periodic (as rent days, etc.); pertaining to a festival, at festival time; *al.* πέιτεζάμ.
 Πέιτεζάμιν. *See* πϊόλιν.
 Πέιτεζάμιν, -μίνα, *f.*, act of suiting, fitting.
 Πέιτεζάμντα, *indec. a.*, periodical, at regular intervals; τζαγάν αν-ζυάδ ζο p. um Dealtaine, the cuckoo comes regularly in May; *al.* πέιτιάντα; *cf.* πέιτεζάδ.
 Πέιτεζάμνάδ, -σίζε, *a.*, appropriate; ιρ βεαρ p. αν τ-άννμ έ, it is a nice, appropriate name; *of.* 'λίύνάδ.
 Πέιτεζάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cod, a husk or pod of beans, peas, etc.
 Πέιτεζαρ, -λίρ, *m.*, vanity, a trifle; *peitop* (*O'R.*).
 Πέιτεζαρζαμ, *m.*, iris or yellow flag; *cf.* ποτεζαρζαμ, *γc.*
 Πέιτεζοζ. *See* πέιτεζοζ.
 Πέιτιμ, *al.* πέιτεζάμιν(τ), I suit (*Mayo*); πέιτεζάν πέ υο'ν μέρο ριν, it answers for all these purposes (*Con. song*).
 Πέιτιονντα, *a.*, bountiful.
 Πέιτιρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρί, *m.*, a calendar, a catalogue of festivals, an almanac.
 Πέιλλι-βεαρτ. *See* πελλι-βεαρτ.
 Πέιλλι-, in compounds intensive (it is oftener used in a bad than a good sense, that is, it is oftenest placed before words like βίτεζάμνάδ, ρόζαρε, but not confined exclusively to such words); it is prefixed to *adjs.* and *nouns*; τυζιμ ζο πελι(ι)ε-βίνν έύ, I understand you perfectly; *sm.* πέιλλι-; from πελλι.
 Πέιλλι-ζνιόμ, *m.*, an evil or treacherous act; βειζ-ζνιόμ nó p., a good or bad act; *al.* πέιλλι-ζ.
 Πέιλλι-ζνιόμάδ, *a.*, treacherous, vicious, wicked; *al.* πέιλλι-ζ.
 Πέιλλιζιμ, πελλιυζάδ. *See* πελλιζιμ, *γc.*
 Πέιλμ, -ε, *pl.* -εάδα and -νεάδα, *f.*, a helm; a helmet; p. ιαριάνν, an iron helmet; p. βάν-ζρεαντα, a shining helmet; *al.* πέιλμ.
 Πέιλμ, πειλμέρι, -εοιρ, -εοιρεάδ. *See* πειρμ, *γc.*
 Πέιλμ, -ε, *f.*, a film or scum on the eye (*O'N.*).
 Πέιλιεαντα, *indec. a.*, elemental; strong, fierce, excellent; ζο p., splendidly.
 Πέιλιεαρ, -μιρ, *m.*, a charm; (*cf.* πελι-πιρ, second sight, *O'R.*).

πειλμεντ, -ε, -ί, *f.*, an element, *only. in pl.*; ιμρ να πειλμεντιβ, through the air; *al.* at a great speed; ιμρ να πειλμεντιβ ριυβαί, *id.*; πειλμιρ(ί), *id.*; *al.* πειρμιρ(ί) through confusion with ριορμαιμεντ, ζυιρ πέ ζυμ p. μέ, he drove me into a fury.
 Πέιλιεάδ, -τιζε, *a.*, festive; keeping holidays or Church festivals; periodical, at regular intervals as feast days or rent days recur.
 Πέιλιεάδτ, -α, *f.*, feasting or keeping of holidays.
 Πέιλιεζάμ. *See* πέιτεζάμ.
 Πέιλιεζοζ. *See* πέιτεζοζ.
 Πέιλιεζόδ, -μιρό, *m.*, failure.
 Πέιλιεροε, *g. id.*, *f.*, a tail, *esp.* a pig's tail; κορ p. ριαδ (p ?) βίονν έιαρ λιρ εαυβαίλλ μυρ, the crooked (?) twist which is found on pigs' tails; μά ρεαριάνν βυν p. τε βαίλλ τολ, if the end of the tail separates from the stern (said of a man holding on to a wolf by the tail); *al.* ριμ- and πειμιρτ; deriv. of ρεαμ.
 Πέιλιμ, -μεζόδ, *v. intr.*, I fail in, am unable to.
 Πέιλιμίν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ί, *m.*, a little tail, a tuft; the crest of a drake; *al.* the curled feather in the tail of a drake; the portion of the spine of a beast adjoining the tail; p. άρσο, a high *feimín*; p. ίρεαλ, a low *feimín*; a sea-rod; *al.* ριμίν.
 Πέιλιμνεάδ, *m.*, a beast that eats the tails of animals.
 Πέιν, *emph.* and *reflexive. prn. a.*, self (after *prn's.*); own (after nouns preceded by *poss. a.*); himself, herself, itself (after nouns), regularly translated in English by *ad's* even, truly; μέ p., myself; ριμν p., we ourselves; ριμν p. ! ριμν p. ! we are all one here ! (expression used in quelling a row); ζόνναρ p. έ, I saw him myself; αν κοιρτε υο ζυμρεαζαρ p., the oats they themselves planted; μο υυνε p., my own self; μο ρεάλ p., my own story; α ρεάλ p. ρεάλ ζαδ ζοιμνε, selfish interests come first; 'να αν p., in its own time; ιε ουτ p. έ ριν, let you eat that; παν ιρτιζ ουτ p., you remain within; ná bí az μαζαδ ρύτ p., do not be making a fool of yourself; εαρ μορζοα ανν πέιν, a man proud of himself; τά πέ έαυρομ ανν πέιν, he is inclined to be light-headed; λιωμ p., by myself, alone; υυνε τειρ (ανν p. ιρ εαδ έ, he is a man apart, a

peculiar person; *oá bualaó f.*, beating himself; *am deapraó f.*, shaving myself; *oia f.*, God himself; *an ní f.*, the king himself; *oá mbéaó púnt f. asam*, if I had even a pound (a pound itself); *mar rin féin*, nevertheless, even so, even in that case; *oá breicimn Seán f.*, if I saw John himself, or, even John; *peap maic f.*, a good man truly; *used with ads.*: *pór f.*, even still; *anoir f.*, even now; *oéan anoir f. é*, do it even now; *céana f.*, already (*emphatic*); *asur surb' niméaécta arce an uair rin f.*, and that they should have left it even then (*Oidhe Ch. U.*); *so veimn f. ní oéanrao*, in very truth I will not; *with verbs*: *asur má fuair féin*, and even if he did get it; *cuir i zcár féin so*, even supposing that; *f. (Om., parts of M.)*; *al. héin, péin, pin*; *féine, féimró, féinis, féineac, péineac-tain (Con.)*; *epéin (C. Br.)*; *búróén (early)*; in *Old Ir.* only used in 1st and 2nd pers. sg., other forms being used in the other persons.

féine, g. id., f., the dominant Celtic race-element in ancient Ireland, becoming a special class of landed freeholders who admitted also churchmen, men of learning, artists and craftsmen; all who had sufficient property were of the *aire* class; a yoke (*Sup.*); *al. a farmer, a boor (O'R.)*.

féineac, -nise, a., relating to the *féine*; versed in legal lore; selfish (*Don.*).

féineacár, -air, m., matters relating to the *féine*, their usages, etc., ancient jurisprudence of Ireland; *a oúizeaó féineacár*, by right of *féine* law.

féineactain. See under féin.

féimic, m., a phoenix, a paragon; a name often used in poetry of chieftains and ladies; *zan dóbar f. éigin beo ran luairé*, in the ashes is left nothing to produce another Phoenix (leader).

féimró, féinis. See under féin.

féimrtear, -rteac. See féimrtear, -rteac.

féinneac. See féinnró.

féinnró, g. id., pl. -óte, m., a member of the *Fianna*; a hero; a champion; *ní z-f.*, a high officer or chief commander of *Fianna*, a leader; *plaic-f.*, a princely champion; *ban-f.*, a woman champion or amazon; *aoir f.*, age for military service; *al. féinneacó, féinnró*; *féinnróeac, féinneac, id.*

féinnróeac. See fiannróeac.

féimb (féimb). See fearb.
féimbín, g. id., m., a notch, a welt; a slender sod turned over along the side of a ridge in tilling lea (*Mayo*); *as cózál f.*, engaged in lifting ex-pasture sod and placing it grass-down along a ridge; *tozpaó mé f. ar vo baéar*, I will raise a lump on your head.

féirc, -e, -canna, f., a protuberance, a paunch, a welt, a hoop; the peak of a cap; a hat (*slang*); a quirk; a tilt of the hat; *tá f. air*, he has a paunch; *hata trí breircann*, a three-cornered hat; *as rátaó fcine so f.*, sticking a knife to the haft; *sm. féite.*

féircín, g. id., pl. -ní, m., a firkin; the word is used universally in Ireland; *f. ime*, a firkin of butter (*A.*).

féircé, g. id., f., wryness, spirality, perverseness. *See riap.*

féiréac, -a, f., herding, tending (*W. K.*); *cf. féraac, soáiréac.*

féiréaó, -éir, pl. id., m., a ferret; *al. fíréaó, fióiréir (A.).*

féiréaó, -iró, pl. id. and -iróeac, m., a croze or groove in staves to receive the feather-edge of the bottom of barrels, etc.; the chine, verge, rim or flange of a vessel; rim of wheel; a ridge; the back bone; the back of a hill; *i bp. an tobán*, in the notch or groove of the tub (*C. G.*); *amaic éir f. an éoracán*, out over the rim of the pot (*E. U.*); *fiopaó, g. id. (Cm.)*; *al. fíreacó*; *cf. iréaó, vireacó*, rim, margin. *See under ponnpa and ispann.*

féireann, g. fearna, pl. id., m., a garter or calf-band, a belt (*early*); *cf. zféin-fearn, Zodiac (O'N.) and bpaóca féarna.*

féirín, g. id., pl. -í, m., a reward, a present, a keepsake, a fairing; *tá f. lem' céaó-fearc im' póca éior*, I have a keepsake from my dearest love deep in my pocket (*song*); in a bad sense, a lasting complaint, an affliction; *f. noúlas*, a Christmas box (*Arm.*) (*A.*).

féir-íteac, a., herbivorous.

féirm, g. -e and -eac, f. -eacó, f., a farm; *f. tálmán (or tálmí)*, *id.*; *al. féilm (Con.)*.

féirmeoir, -eora, -í, m., a farmer; *páorais féirmeora*, Patrick the farmer; *al. féilméoir (Con.)*; *féiméir (ib.)*, *féarmar (Don.)*.

féirmeoiréac, -a, f., farming, agriculture; *al. féilm.*

féirmítí, f. pl. in phr. i bp., at a great speed; *as iméacé i bp.*, going at a

great speed; *cuip ré i bp. mé ar an áit*, he expelled me very speedily. See *peilmeint*.

Feirpoe, *sec. compar.* of *maic*, good; the better of it; *ir p. é rin*, he is the better of that; *al. feairpoe*. See *under feárr*.

Feirpóir, *f.*, dog briar; *al. foirpó-, fáirpó-, eirpó-*.

Feirpce, *g. id., f.*, haste, hurry; fuss, flurry; *as mé le p.*, running on urgent business (*Om.*).

Feir, *-e, pl. -eanna, -eada, and feapa, g. pl. feap, -eir, -eirpeann, f.*, a feast, festival; a parliament, session, convention; a meal, *p. oíóce*, a supper; a musical entertainment; act of sleeping, passing the night; a sleep; cohabitation, wedlock; *i bp. leabta asur láime, in wedlock; ar p. leabta, gc., id.; p. leapta asur láim-ódearúigte (Agall.), id.; p. Teampac, the Feis of Tara, the triennial representative parliament of ancient Ireland; an f. Ceoil, a modern musical convention; ní h-áirimto reábeann p. me feap oi, no document narrates that she ever married; ná óean p. áct páit, sleep only enough; in *compsds.* *bain-p.*, a wedding; *cait-p.*, a night vigil in warfare; *ost. feir; vl. of faoúim, I sleep, pass the night.**

Feirceanac, feirceanaact, feircint. See *feirceanac, feirceanaact, feircin(t)*.

Feircaic, -rige, a., festive, hospitable; *feircaic (poet.)*.

Feirceas, -oige, -a, f., a nap, a short sleep.

Feirce, g. id., f., accommodation, entertainment, equipment; order, adjustment; plan, device; dress, rigging, etc.; *cuipim i bp.*, I arrange, rig out (as a ship), tidy, etc.; *cuipim p. i bpéom, I contrive; cuipim p. ir plact ar, I equip and make comfortable; al. feirt.*

Feirceamail, -mla, a., equipped, suitably provided for, comfortable.

Feirceap, -tir, m., order, regulation; stowing, adjusting of things; equipment, dress; accommodation, entertainment; *p. oíóce*, a night's accommodation; *al. feirtir, f., pl. -i*.

Feirceapac, -aige, a., well regulated; well equipped or dressed.

Feirtigim, -uigao, v. tr., I bind, fasten, make tidy; moor (as a ship); fasten (as a door); prepare, arrange, accommodate; *p. an báu, I moor the boat; p. an dorap, I secure the door; p.*

uo'n feap riubail, I prepare a place for the tramp.

Feirtigite, p. a., tidy, compact; bundled up, furnished, equipped, provided with everything required; moored; *feap p.*, a tidy well-set man; *áit p.*, a convenient place; *caim p. asat*, you have fixed me nicely, arranged matters for me.

Feirtigiteact, -a, f., tidiness, spruceness; state of being equipped, state of having everything necessary; state of being moored.

Feirtir. See *feirteap*.

Feirtuigao, m., act of mooring, tidying, arranging; *ca ri as p.*, she is tidying up; *cuip ré p. lae asur lám-bliatona ar an scupaic*, he moored the curragh as if for a day and a year. See *feirtigim*.

Feit, -e, f., a calm.

Feit, -e, a., calm, smooth, quiet, bashful, shy; *gnly. éit (By.)*; *oúne éit ir eao é*, he is a bashful, retiring person; loss of *p. due perh. to compds.* *ain-p., mó-p., etc.*; *cf. feitg, weak; al. pé.*

Feit, -e, pl. id., -eada, and -eanna, f., a vein, sinew, nerve; a fibre; a twig, a withe; honeysuckle; a reed, an osier; the blood, sensuality, lust; a vein of talent or genius; spirit, vigour; the source or root of a thing; a fountain or stream, a swamp, *p. bog, id.*; *p. na hóróige, radial artery; rioc na péite, the heydey in the blood; p. na rlióeada, a vein of poetry, esp. a hereditary vein, cf. use of curple; p. na peola, a tendency to put on flesh; ca p. bog ann, he is of generous nature; p. fiaóain, a bull-rush; bacai paosa feite, long osiers (poet.); peit (Ros.).*

Feit, in compds. smooth, calm, quiet, retiring; muscular; *p.-cuinn, p.-ringil (for péitg-)*.

Feit, in p. abann, a lizard; al. p. fann and éit fann (B. G.), spelling uncertain.

Feit-cuinn, a., calm, still, hushed.

Feit-cuime, f., a calm; stillness; *oo-beruoir connail asur ainbtean ar lám na p.*, they used crate heavy seas and gales where once was calm.

Feit-crapao, m., a spasm, a cramp.

Feiteac, -itg, m. (coll.), nerves, veins, sinews; *al. twigs, honeysuckle.*

Feiteac, -itge, a., sinewy, muscular, with large veins; having a vein of genius, talented; withy, wickered, full of twigs; swampy.

পেঁচাম, -চাম, *m.*, a law-agent, an executor; *p.* না পিঁপ্ৰু, the vindicator of truth; *cf.* পেঁচামেয়, পেঁচায়.
 পেঁচাম, -তিমে, *f.*, act of watching, waiting (upon, অ), (for, le); attending, overseeing, expecting; depending on; চান পেঁচ পিঁপ্ৰু না অচে অ প. le ন-অ-অ, not a penny has he and only depends on his father (*Om.*); অস প. লেয়, waiting for him; অস প. সো ন-এঁপ্ৰুও পেঁ, waiting till he rise; স্ৰুনি প. অ, I watch for, wait for; লুচে পেঁচমে না পেঁচাম, stargazers; *al.* পেঁচাম (*Om.*).
 পেঁচামাম, পেঁচামামতা, -তাত. *See* পেঁচাম, পেঁচামামতা, *gc.*
 পেঁচামামতা, *indec. a.*, longing, waiting (*McK.*).
 পেঁচামামতায়, -অয়, *m.*, longing, suffering, endurance, patience, delay, waiting.
 পেঁচাম, -অম, *pl. id., m.*, a small vein, sinew, tendon; *also*, a little wand, rod, twig; *al.* a swampy place; *dim.* of পেঁচ.
 পেঁচাম, quill, spool, *etc.* *See* চিতাম.
 পেঁচামাম, -অসে, *a.*, sinewy.
 পেঁচামে, -চোমে, -অ, *f.*, a muscle (*Torr.*), sinew, vein; *p.* লাক, *ramelina scopulorum* ach, a lichen common on rocks by the sea; *cf.* পেঁচ, পেঁচামে.
 পেঁচায়, -চায়, -ই, *m.*, one waiting or watching; heir; executor; *p.* অন অচাত, the executor of the will; পিঁচায় (*R. O.*); *al.* পেঁচায়, পিঁচায়, পেঁচায়; *cf.* পেঁচাম and পেঁচামে.
 পেঁচামে. *See* পেঁচামে.
 পেঁচামে, -চোমে, *pl. id. m.*, a muscular man.
 পেঁচাম, -চুচাম, *v. tr. and intr.*, I calm, quieten; *al.* পেঁচাম.
 পেঁচাম, *vl.* পেঁচাম, *v. tr. and intr. (obs.* except in verbal noun), I wait, await, attend, oversee, watch, observe, regard; *p.* le, I wait for.
 পেঁচাম, *g. id., f.*, woodbine; -লেম, -লেম, *id.*
 পেঁচামে, -লসে, *a.*, sinewy, strong, bony; *sm.* a vein or artery.
 পেঁচামে, -লম, *m.*, woodbine; *fig.* a chief (*cf.* পেঁচামে). *See* পেঁচামে and চাই-পেঁচামে.
 পেঁচামে, -লসে, *a.*, nervous; পেঁচামে *p.*, nervous fever (*Br.*).
 পেঁচামে, -চোমে, -অ, *f.*, vein, tendon, sinew, gristle; honeysuckle or woodbine (*p.* পাঁচাম, *id.*); pod or husk of leguminous vegetables; a pipe stem; পেঁচামে মো চোমে, my heart strings.
 পেঁচামে, -লসে, *a.*, sinewy, gristly.

পেঁচামে, -চোমে, *a.*, careful, watchful, patient.
 পেঁচামে, -চোমে, *pl. id., m.*, a waiter, servant, attendant; an overseer.
 পেঁচামে, -চোমে, -ম, *m.*, a waiter, servant, an attendant; an overseer; an executor of a will; a debtor; often written পেঁচাম, পেঁচাম.
 পেঁচামে, *a.*, sinewy; having strong sinews, with swelling veins.
 পেঁচামে, -চোমে, -অ, *a.*, greatly distressed.
 পেঁচামে. *See* পেঁচামে.
 পেঁচামে, -লম, *pl. id., m.*, a thistle, *esp.* the common thorn thistle; *p.* পেঁচাম, Scotch thistle (*Om.*), *cnicus lanceolatus*; *p.* চোমে (*id.*); *p.* চোমে, common thistle; *p.* লাক, grey thistle; *p.* মিন, carline thistle; পেঁচামে-পেঁচামে. (-পেঁচামে), sow thistle; পেঁচামে মিন, *id.* (*Con.*); স্ৰুনি-পেঁচামে, *branca ursina*, স্ৰুনি-পেঁচামে (H. 3.15); *p.* পেঁচামে, *lit.* male thistle, corn thistle, *cnicus arvensis*, growing 4 to 5 ft. high (*Om.*); *p.* চোমে, marsh thistle, *cnicus palustris*; *al.* পেঁচামে, পেঁচামে, পেঁচামে (*Spid.*); পেঁচামে; পেঁচামে (*O'Cl.*); পেঁচামে; পেঁচামে (*ib.*); পেঁচামে (*Corm. Tr.*).
 পেঁচামে, -চোমে, -চোমে, *a.*, fierce, sharp, acute, bitter; *al.* পেঁচামে, পেঁচামে; *peocham, id.*
 পেঁচামে, *g. id., f.*, fury, rage; -চোমে, *id.*
 পেঁচামে. *See* পেঁচামে.
 পেঁচামে. *See* পেঁচামে and পেঁচামে.
 পেঁচামে, -চোমে, *m.*, act of raging; *le p.* না পেঁচামে বি অম, so greatly did his anger rage.
 পেঁচামে. *See* পেঁচামে.
 পেঁচামে, পেঁচামে, পেঁচামে, *gc.* *See* পেঁচামে, পেঁচামে, *gc.*
 পেঁচামে, *g.* পেঁচামে, *m.*, act of decaying, withering, drooping, wasting away; declining; decay, decadence; পেঁচামে, -চোমে, পেঁচামে, পেঁচামে (পেঁচামে); চাই পেঁচামে পেঁচামে *al.* চোমে অ চোমে, he is dead and buried.
 পেঁচামে (পেঁচামে), a rush. *See* পেঁচামে.
 পেঁচামে, *vis.* পেঁচামে, পেঁচামে and পেঁচামে *v. intr.*, I wither, decay, droop, perish; *al.* পেঁচামে, পেঁচামে, পেঁচামে, পেঁচামে, *See* পেঁচামে.
 পেঁচামে (পেঁচামে), পেঁচামে, পেঁচামে, *See* পেঁচামে, পেঁচামে.
 পেঁচামে, *p. a.*, decayed, rotted, withered, shrivelled, dried, faded; পেঁচামে-পেঁচামে *p.*, a faded old man; *p.*, পেঁচামে, *vis.* পেঁচামে, faded, rotted and wretched; *al.* পেঁচামে.

peoísteac, -tiš, *pl. id., m.*, a withered old man.

peoísteac, -a, *f.*, state of decay, decay, decadence.

peoil, -ola, -olta, *f.*, flesh, meat, muscular tissue; fuil ašur p., "flesh and blood," human nature; p. píciní, chicken meat; p. na bpiacal, gum; p. capall, horse-flesh, *al.* a tough vegetable agglomeration found in bogs (*Con.*), (*cf.* use of cat); p. šan palann ip leašar, flesh and skin, human body (*T. R.*); aš ite na peola fuaipe ar, backbiting; an ceann peola acá air, what a well-fed appearance he has; Oíomnac Cárca ip móp an náipe beic šan p., it is a great shame to have no meat on Easter Sunday (after the Lenten abstinence).

peoil-, peol-, -peoil, in *comps.* carni-, flesh-, meat; muic-*p.*, pork; caoir-*p.*, mutton; maip-*p.*, beef; laoiš-*p.*, veal (*pron. laoiš-, M.*); cipc-*p.*, chicken; piat-*p.*, venison; oip-*p.*, flesh of fawn; peol-peoileac, a flesh-scattering, slaughter; peol-šopair, *id.*; peol-šomac, flesh-crunching.

peoil-itac, *a.*, carnivorous.

peop, *g.* -e and peoac, *f.*, border, brim, edge; a stream or rivulet; an *p.*, the Nore (*g.* -e, *al.* an eoip); *al.* peop, *cf.* peora.

peoppe, *g. id., pl. -pí, m.*, a beach covered with pebbles; also a borderer (*O'N.*).

peopling, -e, *pl. -í and -eac, f.*, a farthing; ní' p. (an beáipicá) ašce, he hasn't a cent.; cúppeacó tpi peoplingí o'píacarb oim oo ceann oo bpipeacó, for three farthings (*cf.* three straws, *etc.*) I'd break your head.

peopnin, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a rushlet; peopneán, *id.*

peoitne, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, a full-grown blade of grass; withered grass.

peoitne, *g. id., pl., -ní, f.*, a breeze (in *Con.* and elsewhere in West distinguished from leoitne which there means a slight puff of wind); ballaróte teo šan p. šaoite, hot walls without a breeze of wind; *al.* peočna (peočna pmáro, a dust-storm).

peolairpe, *g. id., pl. -pí, m.*, a butcher, a dealer in butcher's meat; peolaoóp, *id.*

peolapeac, -a, *f.*, butchery; peolao-šipeac, *id.*

peolbac, -šaiš, *m.*, fleshmeat; a mass of raw flesh; carrion; p. oo óéanaš ošiom, to convert me into carrion, to

kill me (by wounding); ba óóbar oo p. oo óéanaš, he went near making slaughter; *al.* peolmac.

peol-fuil, *f.*, heart's blood (a *poet.* expression used *esp.* of relationship).

peolmac. See peolbac.

peolmar, -airpe, *a.*, fleshy, carnal; abounding in flesh meat.

peoluišim, -ušac, *v. tr.*, I flesh, wound, cut.

peoluišite, *p. a.*, wounded, cut, fleshed. peop, *poet.* for péair, which see.

peora, -pinn, *d.* -ainn, *pl.* -anna, *f.*, the green bank, edge or shore of sea, lake or river; a green sward; a verdant bank or patch on a mountain-side; a sandy level on the edge of the sea; a shore-village, a collection of cabins beside a stream; ip rinn rince ar peorainn an tpišibe, as we lay stretched on a green sward on the mountain; tá p. baile an čala imtišite, ní' l man tige ann, the shore-village of B. is gone, there is not a trace of a house there (*N. Y.*); *al.* peorainn, peorán, peortann, *tc.*

peorainn, peorán. See peora.

peorán curpwaš, *m.*, water horse-hound or common gipsywort, *Lycopus Europaeus*.

peorap, -pait, *m.*, Aeolus, the God of the winds; (for peolar).

peorap, -air, *m.*, the spindle tree, prick-wood.

peortann, peortann. See peora.

peoac, -aiše, *a.*, bearded, aged; cat na bpeap bp., a battle of greybeards (*Ossianic Poems*); *cf.* peorairé.

peorairé, *indec. a.*, thin, bare, fleshless; whiskery, fibrous, "foscy"; weak, small; nac p. an pípin é, said of a small weak-limbed man (*D. M.*); *sm.* light brown turf (*U.*).

peočaoán, peočanán. See peočaoán.

peočán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a dormouse (*O'N.*).

peočan, -čain, *pl. id.* and -čanna, *m.*, a stiff breeze, a winnowing wind, a gust; p. veap peočóipeac, a nice sailing wind; cam-*p.*, a whirlwind; in *pl.* storms (*Br.*); tpi bpiop šála, tpi šála p., tpi p. pcoim, tpi pcoim aipcin, three breezes make a gale, three gales a winnowing-breeze, three winnowing-breezes a storm, three storms a hurricane (*O'Gr. Aran*); *al.* peočán, peočan; *cf.* peoitne.

peočnac, -aišce, *a.*, breezy; paitpšce šopš *p.*, a rough breezy sea (*Om.*).

πί, *a.*, evil (*early*); *al.* in *phrs.* πριτοε *p.*, rise *p.*

πί, *m.*, a fee (*A.*).

πιθρίαν. *See under* πιαρίαν.

πιθρίαρ, -αίρ, *pl. id.*, -αίρι, -αίρι, *m.*, a fever; *p.* πρεατάς, an ague, a quotidian fever; *p.* ταομάς, *id.*; *p.* πρεαρίαν, a wandering fever; *p.* ζοίτε, a stomach fever, a gastric attack; *p.* πέττελεαλλάς, a nervous headache; *p.* κοίμοσεάς, a chronic headache ("cured by measuring the head," *Mayo*); *p.* ηυρεάς, typhoid fever; *p.* υεαρής, scarlatina; *p.* βάλλας, spotted fever (typhus and cerebrospinal meningitis), *p.* ρροτάς (-τσιγέτε), *id.*; *p.* κροίτε, heart-fever (*folk*).

πιθρίαράς, -αίγε, *a.*, feverish, febrile; *πιθρίαρτα, id.*

πίας, *g.* -έις, *pl. id.* πιάς and πέας, *m.*, a fine, a duty; a debt, *now gonly.* in *pl.* debts, price, value; τά πιάς αίρ, he is in debt; τά πέ ι βριαείας, *id.*; ιτέτε τε πιαείας, devoured by debts, deeply in debt; βάιουτε (or μύετα) ι βριαείας, *id.*; ρεαρ να βρ., the creditor; λυετ *p.*, creditors; πιάς να μβρός, the price of the shoes; ρελλίγγ α πιάς, price one shilling; πιάς αν αίρημν, honorarium for a Mass; έαν *p.* έ βίσεος, it is worth nothing (*Antr.*); νόρη βς πέις οβτα τε μυντιρ Céαρρη ρη, Caesar's men did not ignore the debt, *i.e.*, did their duty; *cf.* μί-*p.*, a fictitious debt, *p.* ηρείσε, *id.* (*Dav.*); τά πέ ο'πιαείας ορη, I have, or am obliged to; κυρημ ο' πιαείας αίρ, I oblige, compel, insist on (*al.* ο'πέείας, ο'πέείαντε, ο'πιαείαντε, (β)ιαείαλλ); α πιάς έαδαιρη ορη, *gc.*, to oblige me to, *etc.* (*Mayo*); *al. see under* πορηίγγ.

πίας, *g.* πέις, πιάς, *pl.* πιάς, *m.*, a raven; *p.* ουβ, *id.* and carrion crow; *p.* μαρη, a sea raven, a cormorant; *p.* παρηγε, *id.*; *p.* ρλείβε, a mountain raven; *p.* τίρη, *id.*; *p.* ζαρηβ, a rough raven (*Eg.*); *al.* a man's name; in *compds.* πιας-λαβρη, raven talk.

πιαέας, -αίγε, *a.*, debtor, in debt, having debts.

πιαείατε, *p. a.*, indented, serrated, jagged.

πιαείαντε (πιαείαί), πιαείαμ. *See* πέεί-*αιντε, gc.*

πιαείαντε. *See under* πιας.

πιαεία, *g.* -αίτε and -εία, *ds.* -αί, *pl.* -εία, *f.*, a tooth, tooth of a comb or other denticulate object; edge or

verge; a tooth-like crag; *p.* πορηίαν a wisdom tooth; *p.* καρβαίτο, cheek- or jaw-tooth; καρβ-*p.*, *id.*; πιαεία, α τρημαίη, bridle-teeth; *p.* μαοαίτο, a fang; *p.* πορηείαν, a crab's claw (used as a soother for a teething child); *p.* κλείετε, a harrow-pin; *p.* ορηίτηρ (αυ έίνη), a fore-tooth; ρορηίρ, τιβ-*p.*, *id.*; ρορηίρ, one of the inter teeth; κείρηρ-*p.*, an incisor; *p.* ιαρηίραάς, a back-tooth; κύρ-*p.*, *id.*; ρεαρρη-*p.*, a prominent front tooth; κορηρη-*p.*, a buck-tooth; *p.* πορηίαίς, edge of turf-bank; *p.* να ραίτε, the edge of the cliff; βερημ *p.* υο, I bite; λαβρημ ρά'μ πιαείας (or πιαείαί), I speak almost inaudibly; νόρη έυρη πέ έαν *p.* ανη, he did not mince his words; ουβαιρη πέ τε μ' πιαεία έ, he said it to my very face; βινη Διαρημαοα ης πιαείαίτε ζηάνας, Dermot's cliff of the dangerous edge (*song*); in *place-names:* αν *p.*, Feakle; *p.* Κυρηίάε, one of the Magillacuddy Reeks; *sm.* *m.*; *al.* πιαείαί.

πιαεία-έορηίαν, *m.*, a catch or hook, as in plate-mail, the corresponding loop being called ρεαυέ-λύβ (*C. C.*).

πιαείαν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young raven.

πιαείαντα, *indec. a.*, of a niggardly spirit.

πιαείαέ, -αίγε, *a.*, toothed; having great or many teeth or tusks; snappish; tooth-like; *sm.*, an animal with remarkable teeth; *p.* κοίτεαέ, a boar (the tusked beast of the woods).

πιαείόρη, -όρη, -ή, *m.*, the man who works on the verge of a turf bank in turf-cutting (*McK.*); a dentist (*rec.*).

πιαείουγίη, -λουεάέ, *v. intr.*, I grin, I show the teeth; *tr.*, indent.

πιαείτάς, *a.*, wicked, peevish (*Or.*).

πιαέ, *g.* -α, and πέρού, *pl.* -α, *m.*, honour, respect; joy, welcome; *ρη* πιαές έο η-αίρη, ζηέρη ι η-αοη-τις ρη μυντερη ηρηε ρό-έε έαρ κορη, πιαέ ζορηε έαν υίς, three things esteemed and hated are a handicraft in the same house as the inmates, over-hot water for the feet and salty food without drink (*Triads*); μοέεαν *p.* εςρη ραίτε έαοε, you are most heartily welcome.

πιαέ, *g.* -α, πιαέ, πέρού, *pl.* -όέα, -όνα, *m.*, *orig.* any wild animal now a deer, a stag; *p.* ριονη, a fallow deer (οαόαρ, *id.*); *p.* ηυαέ, a roebuck (*ρεαρηβ, id.*); *p.* μαέ, a hummel; *p.* βεαννάς, an antlered deer; *p.* μόρη ης ηβεανη, great antlered deer; *p.* βάρηη, a stag, καρρη-*p.*, *id.*; ποε-*p.*, male

PIA, *g.* ΠΙΑ, *pl.* ΠΙΑ, *m.*, a flaw, a defect; perversity, injustice; falsehood, trickery; τὰ π. βεας ανη, there is a flaw in it (in glass, etc.) (*Der.*); πίμπνη σαν π., the plain truth; 'ραν βπ., wrongly, unjustly.

PIAΔ, -αιζε, *a.*, twisting, inclining, slanting, warping; ας 'υλ π., going diagonally (*Don.*).

PIAΔC, -αιξ, *m.*, rough ground tilled for the first time (*Don.*).

PIAΠO, 'αιο, *m.*, the top, the bending. See ΠIOΞAΠ.

PIAΠO, -πεα, *m.*, act of bending, veering, twisting, turning; υαπ βπ. ανιαπ εο ηέπιπυη, turning us back to Ireland (*D. R.*).

PIAΠAII, -αο, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I twist, squint, bend, incline, turn, veer; ΠIAΠUIZII, *id.* (ο' ΠIAΠUIZ ΠE A ΠUTE, he squinted his eyes).

PIAΠAN, -αν, *m.*, rage, anger, acute discontent, angry threats; in *phrs.*, ας ουλ απ π., leaving home in a fit of anger with intent to stay away some time; ευαρο πε απ π., he left home in a huff (*M.*); πιν ε m'π. πεην λεατ. that is why I am at loggerheads with you; νιορ ταοιρρε 'να βειτ υ'π. (ΠIAΠAN) λιον, rather than be the victim of your scorn (*Car.*); π. πεμπε, a fit of rage; π. καλλεαδ, the disgruntled ravings of old women (*Br.*).

PIAΠA, -αιπ, *m.*, crookedness, perverseness; a name for the devil (*Don. Q. L.*).

PIA-βACAPO, *m.*, a bevel.

PIA-CAII, *a.*, crooked and bent.

PIA-ΠEACAII, *ad.* to one side; οο κατεαυ ε π., he was thrown to one side by the fall.

PIAΠAN, *ad.*, slantwise, diagonalwise, zig-zag; an capall ας ιμτεαδ π. ι η-αζαο αν ενουε, the horse going zig-zag against the hill (*Om.*); ΠIAΠAN (*R. O.*).

PIAΠAOPO, -e, *f.*, wandering, astray; απ π., a-wandering; as *prep.* with *gs.*, throughout, slantwise across, e.g., ευαο πε π. να παρρε, he crossed the field taking the diagonal; ΠIAΠAOPO, *id.*

PIAΠAOYEAΔ, -οιζε, *a.*, wandering; ιπ π. ΠIA ΠCAOITEAΠ ευτε, who pours forth a torrent (of verbiage) abundant though not to the point; *sm.* a wanderer, a beggar.

PIA-ΠUBAII, *f.*, writhing, contortions; απ π., writhing, whirling.

PIA-ΠCEAβA, *g. id. m.*, having a lift on one side, as a road; "high leg"; *ad.* aslant, obliquely; απ π., on one

side, crooked; ευτε πε π., he fell obliquely; τὰ π. απ ελοηε αν λαμπα, the globe of the lamp is awry; *al.* ΠIA-ΠCEO.

PIA-ΠCEAβAC, *a.*, oblique, aslant.

PIA-ΠUL, *f.*, a squint-eye.

PIA-ΠULCAΔ, *a.*, squint-eyed.

PIA-ΠULIZE, *f.*, a squint, state of being squint-eyed.

PIAΠA, *p. a.*, twisted, warped, veered.

PIA-CAPIIA, *ad.*, athwart, across, diagonally; *al.* ΠIA-CAPIIA.

PIA-CAPIIAN, *m.*, a diagonal, a cross-piece; -PIIAN, *id.*

PIA-CAIPICEAΔ, *a.*, perverse, erroneous, false.

PIAΠUIZII, -ΠUIZAO, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bend, twist, veer; π. μο ΠUTE, I distort my eyes.

PIA-CAIAC, -αιξ, *m.*, forked rushes, "spirit" (*Don.*); ΠEAP-CAIAC, *f.*, *id.*

PIAC, See ΠIAO, a wild, etc.

PIACA, *indec. a.*, wild, shy, distant; temperate in eating and drinking (*Con.*); valiant, brave; *al.* savage; *al.* ΠIAOCA and ΠEACA.

PIACAET, -α, *f.*, shyness, wildness, strangeness; ferocity; bravery; *al.* ΠIAOCAET, ΠEACAET.

PIACAII, -ηη, *a.*, wild, savage.

PIAZAII, See ΠIAOZAI.

PIAZAII, -e, *f.*, act of prying, searching; τὰ πε ας π. απ ΠIAO NA ζENOCAII, he is prying about the hillocks; CAPOE AN Π. ΠIN OPT απ ΠIAO AN BAII ΠIN? why are you thus prying about that place? τὰ αν βο ας ιμτεαδ ας π. ΠEAO NA ζEIAOCEAΔ, the cow is going along the fences prying (looking over the fences in search of good pasture, etc.) (*By.*).

PIBIN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a laughing-stock, a fool; a game (*O'N.*); *cf.* ΠAOBIN.

PIBINEAET, -α, *f.*, playing the fool, trifling; gadding (of cattle); *cf.* ΠAOBIN.

PIE, *g. id.*, and ΠIOCA, *m.*, a farm, a villa, a town; π. huans, *id.*, *gl.* *muni-* *cipium*; land (*Mulc.*).

PICE, -αο, *d.* -εο, *pl. id.* and -εοι, *f.*, twenty, a score; followed by *g.*, e.g. π. CEAN, twenty (things); a h-αοη ιπ π. (or απ ΠICPO), a οο ιπ π. (or απ ΠICPO), twenty-one, a οειε ιπ π. (or απ ΠICPO), twenty-two, thirty, etc.); αν ε-αοηαο αο . . . απ ΠICPO, αν οαμα . . . απ ΠICPO, . . . απ ΠICPO, the twenty-first, . . . the twenty-second . . . etc.; οα ΠICPO (οαααο), οη ΠICPO, ηc., forty, sixty, etc.; a οειε ιπ CEIPIE ΠICPO, ninety; the *gs.*

- of *ατάμι*; used in *Old Ir.* with *acc. case*; now *ruit* and *reit* (*U.*) with *nom.*
- πίλβιν, g. id., pl. -ί, m.,* a green plover, a lapwing; *al.* a small poisonous fish found among sand eels (*Mayo*); *al.* *reitβίν, píλβίν* (*M.*).
- πίτε, g. id. and -τερό, d. -ε and -τρό, pl. -τρό, -τερόα, -λί, gpl. -ε and -εαό, m.,* a poet, a professor, *esp.* of the native learning, contrasted with *λατινεοίη*, a Latinist; the seven grades of *π.* were: *ποχλάς, mac πυμυιρό, σοφ, cana, κλί, άηραό, ολλάμ; βαν-φ.,* a poetess, *π. μνά, id. (al. a termagant); π. καός, a fool, a confused or deceived person; οείν πέ π. καός οίνομ, he stranded me, got the better of me; μιννε πέ π. άσυρ bambairne öe άσυρ βρέασηυίξ πέ έ, he gave him the lie and made him out to be a silly romancer.*
- πίτεάμιαί, -άμια, a.,* poetic; imaginative; *πίτεάμιαό, id.*
- πίτεάμιαότ, -α, f.,* poetic tendency, poeticism.
- πίτεαα, indec. a.,* poetic, pertaining to a poet or poetry; *ποκαί π.,* a poetical word.
- πίτεοίη, -εοίη, -ή, m.,* a poetaster; a lover; *al.* a craftsman (*Br.*); a crafty man.
- πίτροεάτ, -α, f.,* poetry, minstrelsy, art of poetry; the lore of the pile as distinct from *λέξεααν*, Latin erudition (*Laws*); a poem, poetic composition; act of composing or writing poetry, describing in poetic or extravagant terms; *άς π. άη άη λά οο βί αα,* glowingly describing the outing they had had, composing poetry about it.
- πίλιρτίη, g. id., pl. -ί, m.,* a Philistine; *πίλιρτίηεάό, a. and sm.,* Philistine.
- πίλλ, g. -τε, pl. -ίροεάα, -ιαα, m., and f.,* a fold, a coil; a crinkle; *π. ματέ ζαομαίξ, a stout coil of withe (Fil.); dim. πίλλεος, πίλλίη.*
- πίλλεαό, -τε, pl. πίλλ(τ)ροεάα, m.,* act of folding, bending, doubling up; returning (to, *απ.*), turning (from, *ό*); a return; a conversion; a fold, a plait, a crinkle, a curve or roll; a lap of cloth; *π. βεας, a kilt; π. μο ήρόη, the curve of my nose; π. ά ήύλ, the glancing of his eyes (Br. cf. πίλλεαό); π. βαιρε, "a hand's turn," an instant of time; π. πέίξ, weakness, blomish, a weak turn; ηοίη ματέ ηοιη άον βάρεαν ná π. πέίξ οο βείε όρε, I should not wish you to suffer any injury or*
- weakness (*By.*); *lán ο' πίλλίροεάα* full of wrinkles.
- πίλλέρο, -έρο, pl. id., m.,* a kerchief, a wimple, a hood, a fillet (*A.*).
- πίλλεαρε, -ειρε, -ειρεαα, f.,* a fold, a plait, a wrinkle, a crease.
- πίλλεος, -οίε, -α, f.,* a shawl or wrap, a mantle, a covering.
- πίλλη, -τερό, -τεάμιαη, v. tr. and intr.,* I bend, turn, curve, fold, plait, double, wrap; I return (to, *απ;* from, *ό*); I return, pay or give back, make a return for; cause to turn, bring back; I shrink from (*ό*); I inflect (*gram.*); *π. μο ήλύν, I genuflect; π. μο λάμα άη ά έήτε, I fold my arms; π. άη άη ηβαίε, I return home; π. άβαίε, id.; βί μο ήλύνα άς πίλλεαό ήμ, my knees were quaking; πίλλεαν πέ έαίηη, he turns round; al. πίλλη, τίλλη.*
- πίλλε, p. a.,* returned, come back; folded, plaited, doubled down; wrapped up (in, *ι*); deceitful, treacherous; *π. άη ά έήτε, mutually entwined; closely applied to, as an ointment to the skin.*
- πίλλίη, g. id., pl. -ή, m.,* a small fold, plait or pucker; in *pl.* folds, plaits; *τά πέ λάη ο' πίλλίηήβ, it is all puckered or crumpled up.*
- πίμροε, ήμίν.* See *πέμροε, πέμίν.*
- πίμνεάό, -ήξ, pl. id., m.,* a hypocrite (*O'Br., O'R.*).
- πίμνεαότ, -α, f.,* hypocrisy (*O'Br., O'R.*).
- πίνη, g. id., pl. -ητε, f.,* a family, tribe, nation, *esp.* a family to the eighth degree in Roman Law and to the fourth in Canon Law including, with certain reservations, the mother's family; applied loosely to a community united by common interests; *al.* the territory occupied by the *π.*; the *π.* consisted of seventeen persons, subdivided into *ζεήπ. π. (five members), οείηβ-π. (four), ιαήπ. π. (four), and ιηήπ. (four);* *αηήπ.* was applied to an external tribe or member thereof; *ουβ-π.* to those without status or property; *οείηξ-π.,* to those tainted with murder; *π. ήμιαη, family of the soil; a π. was ruled by a council of five; a community of monks in the same system is called π. μαηάό; απε π., chief of kindred; a number of πνεαό constituted a *κίηεάτ, a number of κίηεάτ a *ταεάτ; π. ήάη, Fingal.***
- πίνη, g. id., f.,* vine.
- πίνηεάό, -ήξε, a.,* frugal (*O'N.*); *πίμροεάό, πνεαόάό, id.*
- πίνηεάαη, -έαιηε, a.,* loving one's kindred.

Πινεάσαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, kindred, consanguinity, inheritance.
 Πινεάσαρ, -αις, *m.*, a member of a pine, a person; *να* πινεάσαις πιν, these mean fellows (*P. C. T.*).
 Πινέαγμα, *g. id., m.*, vinegar; πιναιειρο, *id.*
 Πινεάτ, -άτ, *f.*, a pine (*A.*).
 Πινεάτ, -έτ, *m.*, fennel, *faeniculum*; *p.* muice, *id.*; *p.* κυνήμα, common fennel; *p.* μύμη, flaxweed, fine-leaved hedge-mustard; *p.* μαύμα, variety of chamomile.
 Πινεάττα, *indec. a.*, fine, finely drawn out, delicate; subtle; well-dressed, elegant (*A.*).
 Πινεάττατ, -α, *f.*, condition of being finely drawn out, delicacy; finery; fondness for dress; elegance (*A.*).
 Πινεάτταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, delicateness.
 Πινεάμιν, -ίμα, *f.*, a vine; a vineyard; βλάτ πινεάμιν, flower of the vine; σαορ πινεάμιν, a grape; αν πίρ-φ, the true vine.
 Πινεάμινά, -αις, *a.*, abounding in vines.
 Πινεός, -οίς, -α, *f.*, a meal-worm, a mite in cheese, *etc.*; a microbe; *al.* πιονός.
 Πινεοζά, -αις, *a.*, mity, full of mites or microbes.
 Πινο, *g.* -οι, *pl.* -οί, *f.*, a very small potato (*Wat.*); πινοί *να* μυ, goat's beard.
 Πινί, *g. id. pl.* -ί, *m.*, a Fenian, in the 1867 sense.
 Πιπτεαί, -ειαι, *pl. id., f.*, a window; *al.* ιμπτεαί, πειπτεαί, *Lat.* fenestra.
 Πιπτεαί, -ης, *a.*, windowed, fenestrated.
 Πιρ, *g. id. m.*, the end; 50 *p.*, to the end; *al.* πιρο, πίρ (*Lat.*).
 Πιν-βεαννά, *a.*, white-horned or antlered.
 Πιν-βεαί, *m.*, a famous Connaught fairy bringing good crops by his presence, and occupying Cnoc Meaó, hence called *φ.* μεαó.
 Πιρνε, *g. id., f.*, wall rue, spleenwort (*Mulc.*).
 Πινε, *g. id., f.*, fairness (of hue), whiteness, beauty; *p.* *να* μνά, the woman's beauty; βλάτ βάν *να* *p.*, the fair white-blossoming maid; -φ. in *comps.* *e.g.* κορ-φ, whiteness of the leg; οπιμ-φ, whiteness of the back, *etc.* (*al.* -ιννε).
 Πινά. *See* πιαόνερό.
 Πινεάττ, *m.*, a bright cloud (*O'N.*).
 Πιν-βαν, *f.*, a fair lady; a lady (*poet.*).

Πιννε-ζεαί, *a.*, fair, well favoured; as *subs.*, a fair lady.
 Πινν-ζειντε, *f. pl.*, the white nations (*Norwegians, Finlanders, etc.*), as distinguished from the Ουιθ-ζειντε, or Danes.
 Πιννί, *g. id., pl.* -νί, *m.*, in *p.* πεοίρ, a tom-tit, a titmouse; cioán, *id.*
 Πινν-λεάταρ, *m.*, skin, hide.
 Πινν-ρεάτ, *m.*, a romantic tale; a story of the Fenians; a fable; *p.* πιρ-βέαττα, a poetical romance, a fable invented by the poets.
 Πινν-ρεάτατ, *a.*, romantic, fabulous.
 Πινν-ρεάταίρο, *m.*, a romancer.
 Πιοβ, *g.* πιβε, *pl.* -α, *f.*, a small battle-axe; *cf.* πιοβά.
 Πιοτ, *g.* -α and πίο, *m.*, feud, fight; fury, anger, wrath, ire; *p.* *να* παμυσε, commotion of the sea; force, violence, τ'φ, by force; ι φ. *le.* furious towards; *p.* βυναίτο, vendetta; *p.* σαμπαρο, a chariot fight (*early*).
 Πιοτ, town, *etc.* *See* πίο.
 Πιοσαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, piles (*disease*) (*early*).
 Πιοτ-ζοίμ, *f.*, bitter anguish.
 Πιοτ-ιομπαίςτεατ, *a.*, fiercely attacking.
 Πιοτμαίρε, *g. id., f.*, wrath, fury, ferocity.
 Πιοτμαίρ, -αιρε, *a.*, furious, wrathful, fierce, cruel.
 Πιοτματ, -αις, *a.*, fierce (*Sg. Oir.*).
 Πιοττα, *indec. a.*, fierce, wrathful.
 Πιοτ, *g.* -α, πεάτα and πεάτα, *m.*, a tree; a wood; a letter, *esp.* of the ogham alphabet, *esp.* a vowel (*See* ιομαίρο); κοίεατ πεάτα, a woodcock, a pheasant-cock; σαίρε πεάτα, a wood-hen, *also* a pheasant-hen; αν πιοτ, the Fews, Co. Armagh, *g.* αν πεάτα; *e.g.*, τά μέ ας ουλ 'un αν πεάτα; βεατλάτ μίορ αν πεάτα, the old main road from Dundalk to Armagh, passing through the Fews (*P. M.*, A.D. 1607); *also* πίο and πεάτ in *nom.* *See* πεάτα.
 Πιοτ, πίο-, in *comps.* wooded, wooden; πιοτ-όριμ, a wooded ridge; πιοτ-βάτ, a wooden bow; πιοτ-έατ, a mouse-trap; πίο-νείμεατ, a sacred grove.
 Πιοτλά, *a.*, woody, wooden; *sm.* under-wood.
 Πιοτλά, *m.*, a martyr; *p.* Όέ, a hermit (*O'N.*).
 Πιοτλάτ, -αιρε, *f.*, aspen; πιαίρε πιοτ-αιρε, an aspen rod (*early*).
 Πιοτλάτ, *f.*, a tunnel, souterrain or sewer; *al.* πιαίετ.

ΠΙΟΜΑ, ΠΙΟΜΑΔ, local for ΣΙΟΜΑ,
 ΣΙΟΜΑΔ.
 ΠΙΟΔΑΝ. See ΡΕΑΔΑΝ.
 ΠΙΟΔΑΡΜΑΡΑΔ, a, fidgety, giddy (Cm.);
 = ΕΣΔΑΡΜΑΡΑΔ.
 ΠΙΟΨΑ, g. *id.*, m., a billhook.
 ΠΙΟΨΔΑ, -ΔΙΞΕ, f., a woody district,
 hence place-names Feevagh, Fivv.
 ΠΙΟΨΔΑ, -ΔΙΞ, m., some kind of corn.
 ΠΙΟΨΔΑ, m. and f., a bow (for arrows),
 a rainbow; ΜΑΡ ΗΡΕΑΡ ΡΑΙΞΘΕ Δ Ρ.,
 like an arrow released from the bow;
al. ΠΙΟΨΔΑ (-Θ).
 ΠΙΟΨΔΩ, -ΔΙΘΕ, *pl. id.*, f., a wood, grove,
 thicket.
 ΠΙΟΨ-ΘΕΛΡΕ, f., female of woodcock (Antr.).
 ΠΙΟΨ-ΘΡΑΝΝ, m., a wooden trestle
 (MacNeill).
 ΠΙΟΨ-ΘΥΑΔ, f., a hawk; *al.* wood-cuckoo.
 ΠΙΟΨ-ΘΥΑΛ, m., charcoal, cinders of
 wood.
 ΠΙΟΨ-ΙΑΝΝ, f., an ogham inscribed lamina
 for divination.
 ΠΙΟΨΘΞ. See ΡΕΑΨΘΞ.
 ΠΙΟΨΜΩ, -ΜΑΙΘΕ, m. and f., timbers,
 handles of oars, etc.; words; p. cubarō,
 rule requiring alliteration of the first
 word of a stanza with the last of the
 previous one.
 ΠΙΟΣ, a rush. See ΡΙΑΞ.
 ΠΙΟΣΑ, *indec.*, the windward side (Ker.).
 ΠΙΟΣΑΔ, -ΔΙΞ, *pl. id.*, m., dog-fish; ΝΑΡ
 ΕΙΛΕΑΔΤΑΡ ΗΜ ΝΑΟΙΘΗΝ ΠΙΟΣΑΙΞ, that I
 was not used to dog-fish as a child
 (O'Ra.); ΡΕ ΜΑΡ ΡΕΘΙΤΡΕΑΘ Ρ. Ρ. ΕΙΛΕ,
 as like as two dog-fishes; ΔΑΜΡΕΑΘ
 ΑΝ ΞΑΘΕ ΑΝ ΡΟΙΘΕΑΝΝ Ο'Ρ., the wind
 would skin a dogfish; *al.* ΠΙΟΣΑΘ.
 ΠΙΟΣΑΘΑΝ, -ΔΗΝ, m., chamomile.
 ΠΙΟΣΑΡ, -ΔΗΡΕ, d. -ΔΗΡ, *pl.* -ΞΡΑΙ, -ΞΡΑΔΑ,
 f., a figure, outline or diagram; a
 mark or sign; a figurative reference
 or metaphor; shape, appearance,
 fashion; Δ Ρ. Η Δ ΚΙΩ, her figure and
 form; verge, border or sky-line;
 Ρ. ΞΔΗΡΕ, a smiling look; Ρ. ΡΑΔΑ
 ΔΞΥΡ ΡΕΗΞΕ, a look of hatred and
 anger; Ρ. ΝΑ ΚΡΟΙΡΕ, the sign of the
 Cross; Ρ. ΑΝ ΞΙΛΕΑΝΝ, the verge of
 the valley; Ρ. ΝΑ ΡΡΕΙΡΕ, the horizon;
 ΑΡ ΠΙΟΣΑΡ Δ ΒΥΙΞ, on the verge of
 his stomach; ΠΙΟΣΡΑΙ ΗΜΥΡΕ, the
 M. heights; ΑΝ Ρ. Η ΔΟΙΡΘΕ ΑΡ ΘΝΟC
 ΟΥΡΕΑΝΝ, the highest ridge of Mt.
 Brandon; *al.* ΠΙΟΣΑΡ, g. -ΞΡΑΔ; *al.*
 m.; ΙΟΣΑΡ, (f.), ΡΙΟΡΑΘ, *id.*
 ΠΙΟΣΑΡΠΔΑΤΕ, -Α, f., figurative language.
 ΠΙΟΣΑΡΡΕΤΑ, *indec. a.*, figurative; outlined,
 shapely; *al.* ΙΟΣΑΡΡΕΤΑ.

ΠΙΟΣΡΜΑΘ, -ΞΑΡΕΤΑ, m., a figuring, a pre-
 monition or omen.
 ΠΙΟΣΡΜΑΘΕΑΔΤ, -Α, f., shape, appearance;
 looks; ΤΑ ΟΥΘΟC-Ρ. ΔΗΡ, he looks ill
 (Don).
 ΠΙΟΣΡΜΑΤΑ, *indec. a.*, of good figure or
 appearance, capable-looking (Torr.).
 ΠΙΟΣΡΜΑΤΩ, -ΟΥΞΤΕ, m., act of shaping,
 fashioning, figuring, marking, signing.
 ΠΙΟΣΡΜΑΤΩ, -ΟΥΞΑΘ, v. tr., I figure, fashion,
 outline; prefigure; *al.* ΠΙΟΣΡΜΑΜ, -ΜΑΘ.
 ΠΙΟΤΑΡ, -ΔΗΡ, *pl. id.*, m., an eagle; Ρ.
 ΡΗ-ΕΗΜ, golden eagle; ΟΥΑΡ ΡΙΑΘ Η
 ΟΥΑΡ Ρ. See under ΡΙΑΘΑ; *al.* ΙΟΤΑΡ,
 ΙΟΤΡΑΔ.
 ΠΙΟΤΑΡΑΔ, -ΔΙΞΕ, a., abounding in eagles.
 ΠΙΟΤΑΡ, -ΟΥΝ, m., a scrofulous ulcer; a
 morbid affection of the skin or bone;
 necrosis; Ρ. ΑΡ ΘΟΙΡ, necrosis of the
 leg-bones; Ρ. ΡΑΙΘ, anthrax; Ρ. ΡΕΙΘΕ,
 hives (red); Ρ. ΡΑΙΘ ΟΥΘ (ΘΕΑΡΞ), black
 (red) hives (Torr.); Ρ. ΡΙΟΝΝ, white
 (red); *al.* ΡΟΤΑΜΑΝ, ΡΕΙΛΕΑΜΑΝ; cf.
 Low Lat. fello.
 ΠΙΟΝ, -Α and ΠΙΝ, *pl.*, -ΝΤΑ, m., wine;
 Ρ. ΡΙΟΝΝ, white wine; Ρ. ΞΕΙΝΟΘΑΒΑ,
 gin; Ρ. ΡΑΙC, sack, champagne (Car.);
 Ρ. ΟΙΛΕΑΡ, pure wine, Ρ. ΑΙΘΕΑΝΤΑ,
 natural wine; Ρ. ΑΙΡΡΗΝΝ, altar-wine.
 ΠΙΟΝΑΔ, -ΔΙΞΕ, a., wineful, wine loving;
al. ΠΙΟΝΤΑΔ.
 ΠΙΟΝΑΔ, in Ρ. ! Ρ. ! a call to ducks; *al.*
 ΡΙΑΝΑΔ ! ΡΙΑΝΑΔ !; ΠΙΝΙ, ΠΙΝΙ, *id.*
 ΠΙΟΝΑΙΛΤΑ, ΠΙΟΝΑΙΛΤΑΔΤ. See ΠΙΝΕΑΙΛΤΑ,
 ΠΙΝΕΑΙΛΤΑΔΤ.
 ΠΙΟΝΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΗΙΛΑ, a., abounding in wine,
 as a feast, etc.; wine-like.
 ΠΙΟΝ-ΘΑΡΕ, m., a wine ship.
 ΠΙΟΝ-ΘΙΛΑΡΑΔ, a., of the flavour of wine.
 ΠΙΟΝ-ΘΗΡΕΤΕ, p. a., welcome at wine-
 feasts (H.).
 ΠΙΟΝΘΑ, *indec. a.*, vinous, belonging to
 wine.
 ΠΙΟΝ-ΘΑΙΛΤΕΑΔ, a., wine-bestowing.
 ΠΙΟΝ-ΦΥΛ, f., noble blood.
 ΠΙΟΝΞΑΙ, -ΞΑΙΛΕ, f., fratricide; the
 slaughter of a fellow-tribesman or
 relative; murder, treason (*al.* -ΞΑΙΛ,
 -ΞΑΙΛΕ); *smt. m.*, as ΤΡΕΑΘ ΑΝ ΠΙΟΝΞΑΙΛ
 (Condon).
 ΠΙΟΝΞΑΙΛΑΔ, -ΔΙΞΕ, a., fratricidal; as
subst., a fratricide; a traitor.
 ΠΙΟΝ-ΞΟΥΡ, m., a vineyard.
 ΠΙΟΝΜΑΡ, -ΜΑΙΡΕ, a., vinous, abounding
 in wine.
 ΠΙΟΝΝ, *gsf.* ΠΙΝΝΕ, a., white, pale, fair (of
 hue, hair); pure, true, sincere, blessed
 (early), fine, pleasant; ΤΑΡΘ Ρ., a white
 bull; ΞΟΥΡΑΘ Ρ., Godfrey the Fair;

smt. used indefinitely as: *ἢ* παῶα *π.* *φόρ*, it will still be long (*cf.* *βυθόε*).
Πιονν- (*πιοννα-*), *πινν-* (*πιννε-*); *in compds.* fair, white; beautiful, happy; famous; slight; *πιονν-όραα*, white-legged; *π.* *ουνε*, a fair man; *π.* *αολτα*, white-washed; *π.* *βρυταα*, white spuming; *π.* *αολάν*, an intestine; *πιοννα-αεο*, a slight or white mist; *π.* *λαοα*, a successful warrior; *π.* *φαοα*, fair and tall (*al.* long-haired); *π.* *αρηαα*, pure silver; *π.* *ουνα*, white bronze; *π.* *αοιτλ*, fair wood; *π.* *ελάρ*, a beautiful plain; *al.* for *ιον(ν)*, *ιν(ν)*.
Πιονν, *-ινν*, *m.*, a fair-haired person, a white animal or thing; albuminum, sap or sappy part of a tree; *π.* *αραυζε*, oak-sap, found inside the bark, softer and whiter than the rest; *π.* *εταόαυε* *α* *θειν* *να* *βεργι* *μιορ* *ρεμορ* *ρε* *αν* *π.* *ουε* *αόμαα*, whatever villain made the pails did not scrape the pithy part off the timber (*N. Y.*); *al.* a pearl on the eye; *smt.* of *indef.* meaning, *e.g.* *ἢ* *ζούγ* *άιροβ* *να* *ναοι* *βρ.*, in every direction; *τεαλλα* *να* *βρ.*, Ireland; *τεα* *να* *ουρι* *βρ.* *id.* (*C. Br.*); *al.* in early times, a common personal name, *e.g.* *π.* *μαα* *κουατλ*, "Finn Mac Cool"; *smt.* *f.*
Πιονν, *-πιννε*, *a.*, in *compds.*, white, *e.g.* *κορ-π.*, white-footed; *ουμ-π.*, white-backed; *αείβ-π.*, white-haired; *ζοιβ-π.*, white-mouthed; *αεαν-π.*, white-headed; *βαυπ-π.*, white tipped, fair-headed, a fair maid; *αύλ-π.*, white-poled, fair-haired, a fair lady; *αείτε-π.* (*αείτεαν*), a fair lady; *ζεατε-π.* (*ζεατεαν*), a fair sylph; common in old personal names, *e.g.* *μιουζεανν*, *ουμπεανν* (*Dorothy*), *αμπεανν*, *βείβ-εανν* (*-βιονν*); *al.* *-εανν* (*-ιονν*), *-ανν*.
Πιονν, *-α*, *m.*, a single hair; *ο* *πιονναβ* *αβαν*, of goat- (or horse-) hairs; *εαν* *να* *πιονναβ*, exceedingly good or well (*By.*).
Πιοννα, *g. id.*, *m.*, hair, *al.* a single hair. *See* *πιονναό*.
Πιοννα-έλι, *f.*, fair breast.
Πιοννα-αόμαρεα, *m.*, mark, sign.
Πιοννα-αόραμτε. *See* *πιαν-αόραμτε*.
Πιοννα-αυαε, *m.*, a likeness of one, one's second self.
Πιοννααεαν, *-ανα*, *f.*, act of making known, finding, recognising; experience, discovery; *πιοννααετ*, *id.*
Πιονναό, *-ναό*, *m.*, fur, hair, *esp.* of the face and of animals; pile, in cloth; grain, in timber; look, appearance;

hair of the head (*rare*); *τα* *αν* *π.* *να* *ρεαμ* *υητε*, her (the cow's) hair is standing on end; *αν* *π.* *ου* *μυλλα* *ου* *μιαοτε*, the hair of your skull (*Phil.*); *ἢ* *ζοιinne* *αν* *πιονναό*, against the grain; *ἢ* *πυα* *αν* *π.* *ατά* *αν* *αν* *λά*, the day looks cold; *ζνε* *ζυρ* *π.* *α* *ρείμε*, her complexion and appearance (*poet.*); *π.* *ρεανναό*, a trifle, nothing; *ἢ* *μυαβ* *π.* *ρεανναό* *λε* *ουεανν* *αυε*, he had nothing to do (*Con.*); *al.* *πιοννααό*.
Πιονναό, *m.*, act of flaying, singeing, applying fire to; *βειμ* *π.* *ου*, I apply fire to, scorch.
Πιονναό, *-ναό*, *m.*, a "pearl" or white speck on the eye; *al.* *πιονν*, *πιύν* (*Con.*).
Πιονναόαε, *-αυε*, *a.*, hairy, furry, rough; *al.* *πιονναυεαε* (*-αυε*), *πιονναόαε*, *πιονναόμαε*.
Πιονναό-εαρ, *a.*, having curly hair on the body.
Πιονναό-εμτε, *m.*, a trembling, a "creepy" feeling.
Πιονναυεαετ. *See* *πιονναυεαετ*.
Πιονναυ, *-αυα*, *f.*, act of hunting, scenting out; *ζεαόμυ* *βείλ-βινν* *αζ* *π.* *ραοι*, the barking dogs scenting him (the fox) out (*Car.*).
Πιονναυ, *-ναό*, I flay, singe, set fire to. *See* *ρεανναυ*.
Πιονναυ, *-αό*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I whiten.
Πιονναυ, *-αό*, *-αετ(αν)*, *v. tr.* (old *perf.* *ρεααα*, old *βρ.* *μιορ*), I know, try, examine, see, understand, recognise, invent, discover, find, compose; I inquire; *ουμυε* *ἢ* *πιννε* *ου* *πιονναό* *να* *ζυφορ-ζυμαόναβ*, the ruddy and white were seen in her glowing cheeks (*O' Ra.*); *αμ* *α* *βπιονναρ* *βιέαζ*, in which falsehood is patent (*C. Br.*); *ζο* *βπιονναό* *αάε* *ου* *αύε-μαετ*, till all realise your zeal (*ib.*).
Πιονναυεαετ, *-α*, *f.*, horror, shuddering; *βι* *π.* *ομ*, I was horrified; *ου* *εμτε* *μο* *αυο* *πολα* *λε* *π.*, my blood trembled with horror; *αυμπεαό* *ρε* *π.* *ομ* *βειτ* *αζ* *ειρεαετ* *λειρ*, it would make you shudder to listen to him (*By.*); *al.* *πιονναυεαετ*.
Πιοννα-μίοη, *f.*, white mossy peat; bog moss (*sphagnum*).
Πιονναν, *-άιν*, *m.*, a kind of long coarse white grass which grows on marshy land, used for making grass ropes (*ρύζάιν*) and as bedding for cattle; *π.* *πιτεαν*, "fedcock," a coarse grass blown about by the wind when whitened

with ago; *κόμ λουθα* *τε* *ρ. πτεταιν*, as brittle as "fedgcock"; *ρ. βάν*, grass of Parnassus.

πιοννάσας, -*αις*, *m.*, a tall coarse white-yellow grass of which brooms are made (*Om.*); *cf.* *πιοννάν*.

πιονν-δολαιμ, -*αδ*, *v. tr.*, I white-wash.

πιονν-δολτα, *p. a.*, whitewashed, whited.

πιοννα-μαδ, *a.*, of a yellowish red colour, sandy; *πέαρός* *ρ.*, sandy whiskers.

πιονναρ, -*αιρ*, *m.*, a plant name; *ρ. ζαρραιόθε*, parsley.

πιονν-βυροθε, *a.*, flaxen.

πιονν-κόλλ, *m.*, witch hazel or witch elm.

πιοννορϋνη, *g. id.*, *f.*, white bronze; silver-plated bronze (*Coffey*); between bronze and gold in value (*Strachan*); *al.* *πιοννορϋνη* and *πιοννορϋνη*.

πιοννορϋνηστμ, -*ιυζαδ*, *v. tr.*, I plate or cover with white bronze.

πιοννορϋνησττε, *p. a.*, plated or covered with white bronze.

πιονν-ψυαδτ, *m.*, coolness.

πιονν-ψυαιρη, *f.*, coolness, refrigeration, refreshment, shelter from the sun; *πιονν-ψυαιραρ*, *id.*

πιονν-ψυαιρ, *a.*, cool, refreshing; light or cool, of garments; *βηατ* *ρ. ταιμρ* *ρην* *ιμε* *ανεαδεταιμ*, drawn over that he wore a cool mantle.

πιονν-ψυαιραδ, *m.*, act of cooling; coolness, refreshment.

πιονν-ψυαιραμ, *v. tr.*, I cool, refresh, refrigerate; -*ρμζιμ*, *id.*

πιοννψυαιρωσττε, *p. a.*, cooled, refreshed.

πιονν-ζλιαρ, *a.*, white green (colour of the sea in a storm).

πιοννόσ, -*όιζε*, -*α*, *f.*, a fair maiden.

πιοννόσ, royston-crow. *See* *ρεαννόσ*.

πιοννραιζε (*ρμμραιζε*), *g. id.*, *f.*, act of waiting, lying in wait for, keeping guard (as a sentry); a state of fixation, permanence; *λιονκα* *ρ.*, nets moored to catch fish as opposed to drifting nets; *ιρ* *ραοα* *τε* *ρεαρ* *ρ. ε*, one who is waiting or in suspense grows impatient, a watchman or sentry finds the time long; *ταίμ* *αζ* *ρ. αρ* *ουλ* *ανν* *τε* *ραοα*, I am a long time awaiting an opportunity to go there; *ταίμ* *αζ* *ρ. αρ* *α* *λειζέρο* *ρεο* *ο'οβαρ* *α* *όβαναν*, I am awaiting a favourable moment for doing such a work; *εζ* *μυρκαδ* *αρ* *ρ. ι* *ηζέλιρμνη*, which brought M. into prison and left him in suspense (*Br.*); *ant.* *ριρμραιζε*, *al.* *ρμμμραιζε* (*B. of Lismore*); originally *ρμμμραιθε*, which

See.

πιοννραδ, -*αις*, *m.*, a swindler, a "fence." *πιονν-ρκοτ*, *f.*, a white flower in blossom; the plant hound's tongue; a beautiful or distinguished person; a female personal name.

πιονν-ρκοταδ, *a.*, flowery, full of blossoms; *πιονν-ρκοτόζαδ*, *id.*

πιοννταδ, -*αιζε*, *a.*, fair (= *πιονν*).

πιοννταρ, -*αιρ*, *m.*, risk, jeopardy, struggle (used somewhat like *venture*); *ουλ* *ι* *βρ.* *αν* *ρύοαιμ*, to approach so near the powder as to incur risk (as in battle); *ζαν* *ρ.*, without risk.

πιοννταρμαδ, -*αιζε*, *f.*, coarse brown sedge-like grass that grows on mountains and swamps, sometimes used for thatch.

πιονν-τορ, *m.*, a fair tower; a chief.

πιονντραδ, -*μραιζε*, *a.*, venturesome, dangerous, unsafe; *παλλα* *ρ.*, a wall liable to collapse.

πιονταδ, *a.*, wine-drinking; pertaining to wine; *πιονταμαι*, *id.*

πιον-υθαλλ, *m.*, a grape.

πιονύρ, -*ύρα*, -*ύρη*, *f.*, the vine tree; *m.*, a nobleman (*poet.*).

πιορ, -*ιρη*, *a.*, true, real, honest, faithful, loyal, sterling, genuine; even, exact; *ιρ* *ρ. ουτ*, you are right; *ναρμ* *ρ. ουτ* (*ρην*), may your statement not come true, may your imprecation not be realised; *μα'ρ* *ρ.*, as it seems; *μα'ρ* *ρ. υο* *ς.*, as S. states, if S. is right, *μα'ρ* *ρ. ς.*, *id.*; *νι* *ρ. οδ*, he is wrong, he is a liar; *ταζαμ* *ρ.*, I turn out to be true, am realised; *'να* *ουτ* *βειδ* *ρ. αρ* *βρης*, who gave up truth for falsehood.

πιορ, -*ιρη*, *pl. id.* and -*μς*, *ds.* *ρην*, *f.*, a true thing, a truth or fact, truth, trial, ordeal; *κόκαρραδτ* *τε* *ρην* *ιρ* *τε* *βρης*, serving up truth and falsehood, as in folklore; *ρ. κατς*, ordeal or trial by battle, *al.* just cause of war (*H.*); *μαρ* *ρην*, as a fact; *νι* *habaμ* *ρεαρε* *ρ.*, an angry man speaketh false (*prov.*); *ρ. ραζαρετς*, ordeal by boiling water; *ρμμν* *πιορ* (*gpl.*), test tree.

πιορ, -*ρην*, *pref.*, true, real, complete, noble, "royal," very, mere, sheer; *e.g.*, *πιορ-βραταμ*, a true brother; *πιορ-εραμ*, a genuine friend; *πιορ-λαοδ*, a true hero; *πιορ-λαοδτα*, truly heroic; *πιορ-ζραδ*, true love; *πιορ-ζραμ*, utter hate, intense dislike; *πιορ-ζραμνη*, very ugly; *πιορ-οομνη*, the vasty deep (*poet.*); *πιορ-εραοδταδτ*, sheer fury; *πιορ-εανταμ*, accurate or sweetly singing (*αζ* *ρ. εανταμ* *ceoit*, sweetly

warbling, *E. R.*); *πίο-υαίγνεαρ*, sheer desert or loneliness; *πίο-μυλλάς*, the very summit; *πίο-τορας*, the very beginning or front; *πίο-θύρ*, *id.*; *πίο-ζαρ*, quite near, immediate, *sm.*, immediate proximity (*ι* *βρ.* *οαμ*, just beside me); *πίο-υαδάτ*, the very top, *al.*, pure cream; *πίο-θεατα*, true life; *πίο-ελείθε*, the very roof, sure protection; *πίο-εολαρ*, true knowledge; *πίο-φέααντ*, act of closely watching or thoroughly trying; *πίο-ιοάτ*, the lowest depth, the very bottom; *πίο-έπεθεαμ*, true faith; *πίο-θεαζαρ*, true or orthodox instruction; *πίο-ιοάτμας*, deepest, nethermost; *πίο-ιοάτ*, true clemency; *πίο-ιοάτ*, truly clement; *πίο-μαίτ*, truly good (*σο* *ρ.*, thoroughly well); *πίο-μόρ*, truly great; *πίο-βυαν*, lifelong; *πίο-έαρ*, truly accurate, *al.* absolute justice or right; *πίο-εράδθεατ*, truly pious; *πίο-λεαμ*, quite inspid; *πίο-υαλλάς*, exceedingly vain; *πίο-ζλαν*, perfectly clean, chaste; *πίο-ζλαίνε*, purity, quintessence, sincerity; *πίο-θεαρ*, very handsome; *πίο-έμντε*, absolutely certain; *πίο-όίτ*, truly loyal; *πίο-εολάτ*, truly learned; *πίο-ζέαρ*, really sharp; *πίο-ζλε*, quite cunning; *πίο-μαάτνας*, absolutely necessary; *off.* without meaning in *poet.*; in *πίο-ιαρ*, *πίο-έαν*, *πίο-ρεατ*, it resembles Eng. "royal" in meaning, *cf.* *πίορ*, *pl.* *ρεαρ*, *white (archaic)*.
πίορ, *pl.* *ρεαρ*, *m.*, act of verifying, proving; asserting, testifying; realising, realisation; *al.* *πίορζαδ*.
πίορ, *πίορ*. *See* *πίοζαρ* and *πειμεαδ*.
πίορ, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* *-ότε*, *m.*, a temple (loom attachment) or templet (*S. Don.*).
πίορ, *-αδ*, *v. tr.*, I make true, verify, fulfil; *πίορ* *αδ* *ατ* *ταρ* *ζαίνε*, the prophecy was realised; *πίορ* *αδ* *ατ* *ναρ* *πίορ*, a hope that was not realised; *al.* *πίορζιμ*.
πίορ, *ατ* *μυζε*, *f.*, true repentance, perfect contrition.
πίορ, *-έοαν*, *a.*, truly affable, truly gentle; as *subs.*, in *p.* *πίοτ*, a hearty welcome.
πίορ, *έμπε*, *f.*, chief vein; *p.* *να* *πολα*, the main artery.
πίορ, *αδ*, *indec. a.*, sincere, true, genuine, righteous.
πίορ, *αδ*, *f.*, truth, veracity, sincerity, righteousness.
πίορ, *λάρ*, *f.*, a mare whose mother was first foal, daughter of first foal and so for seven generations.

πίορ, *αμειντ*, *-e*, *pl.* *-i, f.*, the firmament; *ι* *ζορ* *ορ* *λας* *να* *πίορ*, *αμειντε*, in the vault of heaven; *al.* *πίορ* *αμειντ*; *corruptly* *πίορ* *αμειντ*(*i*). *See* *πειμειντ*.
πίορ, *όρ*, *m.*, pure gold; *a.* *πίορ*, *όρ* and *πίορ*, *όρ* *αδ*.
πίορ, *ρεοτ*, *f.*, the best quality, the pick of anything; *ο* *πίορ*, *ρεοίε* *ιτ* *οε* *έαρ* *να* *ζελαρ*, of the very best board obtainable.
πίορ, *πλάντε*, *f.*, perfect health; *ι* *βρ.*, in perfect health
πίορ, *ρράρ*. *See* *ρρίορ* *ρρεαρ*.
πίορ, *ρεαίρ*, *f.*, true history; *αν* *ρ.*, the truth.
πίορ, *εαμν*, *-αίνε*, *f.*, wheat grass, "florin"; *ραορ* *εαμν* (*Mayo*); *πίορ* *εαμν* and *πειμειντ*, *id.*
πίορ, *εαρ* *ζαίνε*, *f.*, act of truly foretelling; true prophecy; *πίορ*, *εαρ* *ζαίνε* *αμειντ*, *id.*
πίορ, *εοβαρ*, *m.*, a spring well.
πίορ, *ζαδ*, *πίορ* *ζιμ*. *See* *πίορ* *αδ*, *πίορ* *αμ*.
πίορ, *υαρ*, *m.*, pure or fresh water; spring water; *τοβαρ* *ρ.*, a well of spring water.
πίορ, *υαρ* *εαμν*, *a.*, pertaining to spring water; *πάμ* *ρ.*, a fresh, moist field having springs in its subsoil.
πίορ, *g.* *ρεαρ* and *πειρ*, *pl.* *ρεαρ* and *πειρ*, *m.*, knowledge, information, an item of information; message; knowledge about persons or things as distinct from acquaintance (*αίνε*); science; prophetic or occult knowledge, *p.* *εμν* *πίοτ*, *id.*, *p.* *εμν* *αρ* *α* *μειορ*, *id.*; *τά* *p.* *αζαμ* *ατ*, I have knowledge of or information about; *τά* *p.* *αζαμ*, I have occult knowledge; *νί* *μαίβ* *p.* *αζ* *εαάτ* *αρ* *αα* *ραοί* *αν* *ορεαμ* *είτε*, neither party knew a thing about the other (*Mayo*); *τά* *p.* *α* *ζνότ* *α* *αίε*, he knows his business or what he is about; *νί* *ρ.* *ο* *βέαρ* *αζατ*, you do not know how to behave; *τά* *p.* *αν* *ρείλ* *αζατ*, you know about it; *τά* *p.* *πίοτ* *αν* *ρείλ* (*αν* *έμρρ*) *αζατ*, you know all about the matter; *p.* *μ* *ο* *λεαρ* *οιτ*, advise what I had best do; *p.* *μ* *ο* *ρ* *αοζαίλ*, knowledge of how long I am to live; *p.* *να* *ραοί* *ρεαίλ* *έμζαμν*, said on hearing a cock crow at an unusual hour; *ο* *ρ.*, to see or seek; with *αν*, to see or find out if, to try; *ο* *ά* *ρ.*, to him, to see him, to find out about him; *ο* *ά* *ρ.* *αν*, = *ο* *πίορ* *αν*; *είγμ* *ο* *ρ.*, I go to see or seek; *ζαν* *ρ.*, secretly; *ζαν* *ρ.* or *p.* *ο* *ό*, unknown to him; *ι* *ζαν*, *ρ.* *ο* *ό*, *id.*; *See* *ζαν*, *πίορ*; *τάμ*

ζαν ρ. ρόρ, I am still in the dark; te ρ., wittingly; ι βρ., openly; ι βρ. αζυρ ι ζαν-φ., openly and secretly; αζυρ ι βρ. ουιτ ζο, and to show or prove to you that; κυριυ ι βρ. ουιτ ε, I make you aware, inform you, of it; ηί'λ αον ρεάλ νυα ανν ι η-αον-φ. οαηι-ρα, there is no news in it as far as I know; ζο βρ. οαη, to my knowledge, as far as I am aware; κυριυ ρ. αρ, I send for, send a message to; ηιρε ανηρο αζυρ α φ. αζαη, I am here and I know; ταζαηη α φ. εφζαη ζο, I find out that; οο-ζεβηυ ρ. αρ, I find out about; α ηαλαηε ο'φ., knowledge to the contrary; ιρ ρ., it is well known; ιρ ρεαρ, *id.*; ηί ρ., no one knows; ηί ρ. οαη πεηη, even I do not know; with proleptic *poss. pron.*: τά α φ. αζαη (τά 'ρ αζαη), αζατ, γε., I know, you know, *etc.*; τά'ρ αζ οια, God knows; τά α φ. (τά'ρ) αζαη ε, I know it; τά α φ. ραη αζαη, I know that; τά 'ρ αζαη ραη, *id.*; ηί'λ α φ. αζαη αν βρην, γε., I wonder whether (*Don.*), *cf.* ρεαυαρ; ιρ βεαζ οά φ. αζατ! little do you know about it!; βρην α φ. αζατ? do you know? τά α φιορα, I do, *pron.* τά 'ρα (*colloq.*); ιρ ρ., it is known; ιρ ρ. οαη, I know; ιρ ρ. ηιου, *id.* (*Don.*); α βρ. ουιτ? how do you know? *oft. pron.* αβαρ ουιτ; α βρ. λε οια ηά, who knows but; *al.* ρεαρ. *See* ρεαρ.

φιορ, *g.* φιρε, *d.* φιρ; *pl.* -ρα and φιρε, *f.*, a vision or dream; thought, memory; ι βφιρ, in a vision; κυριυ ι βφιρ αρ ε, I remind him of it; ηαε ιου-επιρ ι βφιρ, that is of little account; *cf.* κυριυ ι βραε under ραε; εάηιζ ι βφιρ (*al.* ρ.) ουιτ αν βαηε α βαηε αμαε, it is high time for you to reach home (α βιορ, *Don. S.S.*); *al.* φιρ(e).

φιοραε, -αιζε, *a.*, knowing, expert, instructive, intelligent, known; ζο ρ. οαη, to my knowledge, so far as I know; ιρ ρ. οαη, I know; ιρ ρ. με ηη ρελαβαηε μαη, I am known to be a good day-labourer; *al.* ρεραε.

φιοραετ, -α, *f.*, occult science; sorcery, divination.

φιοραηαη, -αηηα, *a.*, expert, skilful, knowing.

φιοραε, -αιζε, *a.*, inquisitive, prying, busy; knowing.

φιορηνζαο, -ηνιζεε, *m.*, act of inquiring, visiting; summons, visitation; τεηζηηη οά φ., I go to visit him.

φιορηνιζε, *g. id., pl.* -ιζεε, *f.*, an inquiry. φιορηνιζηη, -υζαο and -υιζε, *v. tr.*, I ask, I inquire, I visit; ρ. οε οαηη, I inquire of a person; ιρ ηηιρ ο'φιορ ηηιζεαρ-ρα οε ζηαο μο ελεβη αν, γε., sweetly did I inquire of my heart's love whether, *etc.*; *pron. only.* φιορηνιζηηη. φιορηνιζηε, *p. a.*, visited, questioned, inquired after, examined.

φιορηνιζηεαε, -εηζε, *a.*, inquisitive, prying. φιορηνιζηεοιρ, -οιρα, -ηι, *m.*, an inquirer, a questioner, a visitor.

φιοεαη, -αι, *m.*, a dwarf, anything stunted; a fairy, a hag, a goblin; a spate or hermaphrodite; *al.* φιεαη.

φιοεηαιρε, *g. id., f.*, sorcery, venom; magic producing illness; *al.* φιοεηαιρ; φιοεηαιρεαε, *id.*

φιοεηαιρεαε, -ηιζε, *a.*, venomous; magical. φιοεηαηη. *See* φιοεηαηη.

φιρ, -ε, *f.*, truth (*O'N.*). *See* φιορ and φιρε.

φιρ-, φιρ-, *prefixes.* *See* φιορ-, φιρ-, and ρεαρ-, φιρ-.

φιρ, *gs.* of ρεαρ, male, man; *e.g.* βαηρρεαε ρ., a man with a scolding tongue; ράηαηο ρ., a wanderer; ραζζάηαηο ρ., a male stitcher.

φιρ-βεαζαη, *m.*, a very small quantity, very little, a small number (with *gen.* or *oe*).

φιρ-βρεαε, *m.*, the male trout. φιρ-οια, *m.*, the true God.

φιρ-ομρ, *f.*, the wild rose tree (*O'N.*). φιρε, *g. id., f.*, truth, sincerity; as *a.*, true; ιοηιδηζ ρ., a true image.

φιρεαε, -α, *f.*, truth, verity; sincerity. φιρεαο, *see* ρεηρεαο.

φιρεαυ. *See* ρεηρεαυ. φιρεαηαη, *a.*, diligent, industrious (*G. A.*).

φιρ-εαη, *m.*, an eagle. φιρεαη, *a.*, just, impartial; *sm.* a righteous or just person; ηα φιρεαη, the elect, the just; *al.* φιπαη.

φιρεαηαε, -αιζε, *a.*, just, righteous; *sm.*, a just man.

φιρεαηη, *a.*, male, masculine; active, manly, vigorous; thorough-paced; αμαοάηη (ριοραηε) ρ., a thorough fool (*ruffian*); *in plant names*: large, strong, as ρεοεαοάηη ρ., ρηαο ρ.

φιρεαηηαε, *a.*, male, masculine; *sm.*, a male. φιρεαηηαετ, -α, *f.*, the male kind; manhood.

φιρεαηηαε, *a.*, true, righteous, just, loyal. φιρεαηηαετ, -α, *f.*, holiness, righteousness, loyalty.

φιρεαηηηζηη, -υζαο, *v. tr.*, I justify.

Πίρατα, *indec. a.*, true, frank, sincere
 (*F. L.*).
 Πίρ-ξοιν, *f.*, a legitimate offspring; an
 π., the rightful prince, the Pretender
 (*Om. song*).
 Πίρ-λαρ, *m.*, salmon (*Aisl.*); βραζάν
 Πίρ-έρ, *id.*
 Πίρ-ιμτέαδα, *a.*, spruce, active, as a
 horse.
 Πίρην, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a little man, a
 mannikin.
 Πίρνη, *g. id., f.*, truth, fidelity, genui-
 ness; straightness (of a line); τὰ πέ
 αν πλιγίω na πίρνη, he is dead; πιν
 αν π., that is the truth, *al.* you are
 right; κοππ na π., κοππ αζυρ anam
 na π., λάν na π., the whole truth; tom
 na π., the very truth, the bare truth;
 βίονη an π. πέμ περβ, even truth may
 be bitter; ούαντα na π., ní παβ, &c.,
 to tell the truth, there was not, *etc.*
 (*Con.*); ní't ann áct π. ζλαν, it is
 absolutely true; π. έεαρ, very truth;
al. πίρνη; pl. -ní.
 Πίρνηα, -μζε, *a.*, true, holy, righteous,
 faithful; certain; genuine; orthodox
 (as faith, religion); true, straight; ζο
 π., really, truly; ιρ π. ζο, it is certain
 that; ιρ π. ná, it is certain that not;
 αζ πέρβαδ ζο π., blowing straight.
 Πίρνηα, -α, *f.*, truth, righteousness,
 faith.
 Πίρ-ιρνε, *f.*, the masculine gender;
 ιρ οέν π. έ, it is a masculine noun.
 Πίρνημ. *See* πρηνμηνε.
 Πίρ-έρεαβ, *f.*, the old race; πρ-φουλ,
 πρ-ρτο, *id.*
 Πρ. *See* περα.
 Πρ. -ε, *f.*, a dye, a tincture; περ πρε,
 a dyer.
 Πρ (πρε), vision, *etc.* *See* πρ.
 Πρ, *m.*, fees (*A.*).
 Πρεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a long slender
 species of fish (*Mayo*).
 Πρεοι, -οια, -οιμί, *m.*, a dyer.
 Πρεοι, -οια, -πί, *m.*, an informer or spy;
 φυαζε πρκοια, a wretched spy (*E. R.*).
 Πρεοιμα, -α, *f.*, dyeing, colouring.
 Πρεοιμα, -α, *f.*, acting the informer,
 spying.
 Πρε, *g. id., f.*, physics; physic; the
 science of physic; πρεμα, *id.*
 Πρεοι, *g. id., pl. -οτε, m.*, a physician.
 Πρεο, *g. id., pl. -οτε, m.*, a man of
 knowledge, a counsellor.
 Πρεο, *g. id., pl. -οτε, m.*, a visionary,
 a seer.
 Πρεομα, -α, *f.*, a poetical inspiration;
 the act of dreaming, seeing visions.

Πρεαλλ, πρεαλλα, πρεαλλα, πρε-
 ελλοι, πρελλιν, &c. *See* πρεαλλ,
 πρεαλλα, &c.
 Πρεάν. *See* ερεάν.
 Πρεάν, *m.*, a passage, a duct.
 Πρείν, *g. id. -ί, m.*, a fold, as in paper.
 Πρεν, *f.*, lea (*Tyrone*); *cf.* ιπν.
 Πρεν, *g. id., pl. -η, m.*, a tutor.
 Πρύ, *f.*, worth, price, equivalent; as a,
 worth, equal in value to, worthy,
 able to; ní π., it is not right, it is not
 worth while; βαδ μόρ α β'π. έ, it
 would be very valuable; ní π. π'λλιν
 έ, it is not worth a shilling; ní π.
 βιανν ιαο, they are worthless; ní π.
 βροπάν (ιρ) έ, it is not worth a pin;
 νιορβ' π. leo βροπάν αζυρ anam ουνε
 πεοα, they would not set a pin's
 value on a person's life compared with;
 ní π. τιom έ ο' περπινε, I do not
 think it worth while to see it; ní π.
 τιom αη, I don't think it is worth;
 ní π. τιom οη έ, you are not worth
 doing it for; ní π. τιom π'ντ αη, I
 don't think it is worth a pound; ní
 π. οαμ έ, it is not worth my while;
 ní π. ουτ ιμτεαετ ανοιρ, it is not
 worth while going now, you may as
 well stay; ní π. οά μέν μορλάιζ,
 it does no credit to his lofty character;
 βεαρ νάρβ' π. ουτ, a deed that did
 you no credit; ζοιόε an ατεμζε ιρ
 π. μπε ερα α ιαρηαδ οημ, what can
 be the request that you should think
 me worthy of the asking (*Mayo*); ní
 π. αλλ-ζλορ an εραοζαι βρεαζ οο εηρ
 αη na ναομαβ, all the big-talk in the
 world cannot belie the saints (*C. Br.*);
 νιορβ' π. α ηεοιαρ αη an βρονν ποηη
 na ζεούζεαδ ι ζομίηρομ, they did not
 know the land well enough to divide
 the provinces evenly (*ib.*); α η-νετ
 οημαδ οά η-ιαρηαδ βεαρ οο β'π. α
 ουτέαρ με οημοιθεαετ, if he sought
 power from druids it was natural with
 his taste for magic (*ib.*); in the sense
 of even *gnly.* followed by *gen.* ní't π.
 na μηροζ αζε, he had not even shoes;
 ζο π., nay even, to the extent of,
 including; αζυρ ζο π. na τεαβαρ, and
 even the books; π. ι μοεταβ βάη,
 even at the point of death; π. αμάν,
 even; π. αμάν na τεαβαί, even the
 children; μόρ ιρ (or νιορ) π. *See*
under μόρ.
 Πρύα, -αζε, *a.*, worthy; μόρ-π., very
 worthy (*Om.*).
 Πρύατα(ε), πρύαταρ. *See* πρύτα,

Flúbar, -air, *m.*, worth, dignity; cf. *peabap*.
 Flúcað, *g. flúcta, m.*, act of boiling, bubbling, simmering, raging; a boiling; *ar p. (smt. -að)*, boiling, raging; *p. þunn* *cum flúcað*, enthusiasm for jollity (*S. N.*); *taðair p. þon uirce*, set the water a-boiling; *taðair ðon p. ðmáin þon uirce*, let the water just boil over; *an p. þo flúcað líb le*, the fury with which you raged at (*C. Br.*).
 Flúcaim, -að, *v. tr. and intr.*, I boil or cause to boil, simmer, bubble; I rage, storm, am in a passion against (*le*).
 Flúcair, flúcairfe(áct). See *þeoðair, þeoðaire*.
 Flúcaul, -e, *f.*, act of boiling, bubbling, simmering.
 Flúca, *g. id., pl. -nái, m.*, a kibe, induration of skin caused by walking.
 Flúcta, *p. a.*, boiled; boiling, raging.
 Flútað, *a.*, worthy (*Om.*); form of flúntað.
 Flútar, -air, *m.*, worth; honour, respect (*Om.*); *na trí corpeam flútar*, the three paces of respect when one meets a funeral; form of flúntar.
 Flúzar, -e, *f.*, a shrill noise; *p. na zaoite*, the whistling of the wind.
 Flúzantað, -tar. See *flúntað, flúntar*.
 Flúzanta, *indec. a.*, shrilly (as the wind); *bí an zaoit ðoutaúð zo p.*, shrill blew the north wind (*By.*); *al. flúnta*.
 Flúir, -e, *f.*, fury, eagerness, desire; *p. cum þroða*, eagerness for the fray (*Om.*); cf. *flúzar* and *þúir*.
 Flúnað, -aið, *m.*, bridling rage, flaring up.
 Flúnar, -air, *m.*, price, value; flúin, *id.*
 Flúntað, -aiðe, *a.*, worthy, respectable, generous; *má 'r p. le máð é*, if one may say such a thing; *al. flúbantað*.
 Flúntar, -air, *m.*, worth, worthiness, merit, generosity, discretion; *al. flúbantar*.
 Flúzín, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a flask, a jar; *al. flúzín, clúzín*.
 Flúice, *g. id., pl. -cí, f.*, a blast of wind; storm with rain; *fléact, id. (N. Con.)* (*éá pí 'na pleafannaib éeana*, it has already begun to rain in gusts); cf. *flécað*.
 Flúiceað, -ciðe, *a.*, windy, stormy.
 Flúircað, -a, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*); flying about or around; *al. flúzðairecað*, cf. *Eng. fly*.
 Flúzín. See *flúzín*.

Flainne, *g. id., f.*, redness, flush; *F. ceoil*, a piece of music.
 Flainnín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, flannel (*N. Con.*); *al. pl. (M.)*.
 Flait, -e, -aða, -aiðe, *pl., id., m. (orig. f.)*, lord of a manor or tribe; a courtier; a prince, a gentleman; a hero; *ðan-flait*, a lady of rank, a princess; *ápo-ð.*, a chief; *þionn-ð.*, a fair prince; cf. a domain, kingdom or principality.
 Flait, -e, *f.*, ale; *p. ólað*, ale-drinking (*Kea*).
 Flait-ðeartað, *a.*, generous, hospitable; *sm., g., -aið, pl. id.*, a generous, hospitable man.
 Flait-ðirce, *m.*, a royal treasure.
 Flaitðain, -eaiman, *m.*, a sovran, a prince.
 Flaitðamail, -amla, *a.*, princely, generous; heavenly, celestial; excellent, splendid.
 Flaitðamúð, *indec. a.*, noble, princely, royal.
 Flaitðamúðact, -a, *f.*, nobility, royalty.
 Flaitðamlað, -aiðe, *a.*, generous, hospitable, big-hearted.
 Flaitðamlaðct, -a, *f.*, princeliness, generosity; show, pomp.
 Flaitðainnar, -air, *m.*, kingdom, dominion, sovereignty; paradise, heaven (*p. Dé, an p. neaimúð, id.*); *1 þr.*, in heaven; *1 þr. þoþca an éaða*, in the dark kingdom of death; *al. flaitðanar*.
 Flaitðar, *g. -ðir or -ðeðra, pl. id., m.*, kingdom, principedom, country; reign, sovereignty, rule, dominion; heaven; often used in the *pl.*: *'rna flaitðaraið*, and *'rna flaitðir*, in heaven; *'rna flaitðaraið þeðga*, in the "seventh heaven"; *cóin-ð.*, joint reign; *p. Dé*, heaven, *p. na naom, id.*
 Flait-ðaða, *m.*, a chief smith.
 Flait-ðeal, *a.*, bright-reamed.
 Flaitðir, *g. id., pl. -þí, m.*, a chief, a noble.
 Flaitðeapað, -aiðe, *a.*, celestial, heavenly.
 Flaitð-þí, *m.*, a princely king; a male personal name.
 Flann, -laine, *a.*, red, esp. in *compds.*; *sm., blood*; a personal name; *ó flá(ó-)inn, O'Flynn*.
 Flann-ðuinneac, *f.*, bloody flux.
 Flannós, -óiðe, -a, *f.*, a weasel; *flanós (Om.)*.
 Flann-þuáð, *a.*, blood-red.
 Flann-þcaoitcað, *m.*, bloody flux.
 Flann-þúiteac, *a.*, red-eyed.
 Flarc, -air, *m.*, a flask, an egg-shaped vessel (*Mayo*); *plearc (D. R.)*.
 Flarpðail, -e, *f.*, act of smacking the

lips; making a noise with the mouth while, or as if, eating, *esp.* of cattle.
 Πλαπρός, -όριζε, -α, *f.*, a noise with the mouth; an audible kiss.
 Πλατάς, -αριζε, *a.*, princely, full of courtiers, *etc.*
 Πλατάσθ, -αριζτε, *m.*, act of starving (*Don. Q. L.*).
 Πλατάσθ, *g.* -αίθ, and -έτα, *m.*, wet, rain-water; *al.* πλεοτάσθ.
 Πλεάθ, -ερίθ, *pl.* -ότα, -όαννα, -όα, *f.*, a feast or banquet; act of feasting; *αδ* τινός να πλειθ, gathering in the feasters; *αδ* θέανθ πλειθ, banqueting, *αδ* πλειθ, *id.* (*early*); *αορ* να πλειθ, the banqueters.
 Πλεάθας, -αριζε, *a.*, feasting, convivial, festive; *προνάστα* π., *F.* the Festive; *sm.* an entertainer or host, a giver of feasts.
 Πλεάθασθ, *m.*, act of banqueting or feasting.
 Πλεάθασθ, -αιρ, *m.*, feasting, banqueting.
 Πλεάθισθας, -οριζε, *a.*, festive, feasting or frequenting; *σο* π. πάτσεας, festively and hospitably; *πλεάθαιθ*, *id.*
 Πλεάθός, -όριζε, -α, *f.*, a picnic (*W. K.*).
 Πλεάθ-όλας, *a.*, of drink-feasts.
 Πλεάθαιθ, -ε, *pl. id., f.*, a buoy, a fishing buoy.
 Πλεάθισθασθ, -αριζτε, *m.*, act of banqueting.
 Πλεάθισθίθ, -αρισθ, *v. intr.*, I feast, banquet.
 Πλεαίριτε, *p. a.*, famished, as with cold, *etc.* (*Don., etc.*); *from* πλεάσθ.
 Πλεανγας, -αριζ, *m.*, a kind of dog-fish; a churl; *π.* αν θέρηλα νόρη, the chap who spoke the wonderful (*iron.*) English (*S. N.*); *al.* *πλεανγας*.
 Πλεαν υριζε, *g. id., f.*, water crowfoot (*ranunculus aquaticus*).
 Πλεαρ, -εριζε, and -α, *d.* πλειρ, *pl.* -α, *f.*, a wand, a rod; the spine; a line, a stroke for an Ogham letter; a hoop, a ring or circle, a brace, a fillet; a garland, a wreath, a sheaf; a clasp; a sieve, a plate; the wooden band or tyre of a spinning-wheel; *οαιρ* αν τ-αόμαοιρ πεάριθ ζσόμαιρ να πλεαρ, oak is the best wood for making tyres for spinning-wheels; *cf.* *π.* οεν πλιάν-ταρ (*folk-song*); *π.* υμοροεάτα, a magic wand; *π.* μαοιρε, the miraculous wand of Moses; *βέιθ* πλειρ, a stroke of a wand; *π.* όρη, a rod of gold; *π.* ήροθός, a sceptre; *ετιρ* πέ *αρ* *π.* *α* ήροθα, he fell on the flat of his back (*αρ* παοιρ-π. *α* ήροθα, *id.*);

π. *προν*-ευροθ, *προν*-όροθ *αρ* υάσταρ *α* αριζε *αδ*υρ *α* έαοιθ *αιρ*, wearing a bright gold fillet above his brow (*G. D.*); *π.* *ι* μβέαλ βό, cowslip; the river Flesk, flowing into Loch Lein; *κοιρ* πλεαρ, by the margin of the Flesk; *Στεαν* πλειρ, Glenflesk; *sm. m.* (*g.* πλειρ).
 -πλεαρ, in *compds.* a flex, a brace, a rod; as in *κοιρ*-π., *κοιρ*-π., *βλιε*-π., *εαθ*-π. (-έταρ), *ζπυ*-π.
 πλεαρ, *m.*, a clasp; *al.* πλεαρ.
 πλεαρ, -αριζ, *pl. id., m.*, a youth, a bachelor; a child between 8 and 12 years (*Laws*); a rustic, a rascal; *π.* *οε* βυαεαλλ ός, a gay young fellow; *π.* *κοοιρ*, a musician (*S. N.*).
 πλεαρ, -αριζε, *a.*, wreathed, adorned (*κοιρ*-π., *id.*); having good branches or rods.
 πλεαρ, -αριζ, *m.*, a rustic, a boor.
 πλεαρ, -αριζ, *m.*, a fine dashing fellow, a man of rank (*Con.*).
 πλειθ, gust of rain. *See* πλειθ.
 πλειθ-εαθ, *m.*, a banquet hall; *pron.* πλειθ.
 πλειθ, -ε, *f.*, a platform, a flake or stage such as is hung over a ship's side for caulking, *etc.*
 πλειρ, -ε, *pl.* -εαθ, *f.*, a blow. *See* πλειρ.
 πλιβίθ. *See* πλιβίθ.
 πλιε. *See* πλιεθ.
 πλιε-βέαλας, *a.*, moist-lipped, wet at the mouth.
 πλιε, *g. id., f.*, moisture, dampness; phlegm; a torrent; *πυεαν* αν *π.* *σο*, the torrent runs to, *etc.*
 πλιεαθ, -α, *f.*, moisture, oozy, wet phlegm; *πλιε*εαθ, *id.*
 πλιε, *g. id., f.*, sleet.
 πλιε-πεοθ, *m.*, frost turning to dew, wet frost.
 πλιε-πεοθ, *a.*, frosty wet.
 πλιε-πλεαθ, *g. id.* and -ιθ, *m.*, sleet.
 πλιε, *p. a.*, wet through; *al.* πλιετα.
 πλιεθ, *g.* πλιε and πλεαθ, *ds.* πλιε, *f.*, chickweed; *π.* αν βάλλα, dwarf alder; *π.* υριζε, water milfoil, *al.* water crow-foot; *al.* πλιε, πλιεθ, πλιεαθ, πλιεθ (*W. K.*).
 πλιερα, *g. id., pl.* -αί, *m.*, a blotch; *τά* *π.* *αρ* *πύλ* *τα* *ο* *ε* *τιρ* *πέ* *αρ* *έ* *υ* *α* *υ* *α* *ρ* *αν* *έ* *υ* *α* *β* *α* *ν*, there is a blotch on Tadhg's eye since he fell against the cradle handle (*N. Y.*).
 πλιρ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, a stroke, a heavy blow; *βυα* *πλεαρ* *π.* *αρ* *αν* *τέ* *βα* *ζ* *π* *ο* *ε* *α* *α*, I dealt the biggest of them a

severe blow (*song*); βυαί πέ π. οε μάροε οσμ, he gave me a blow of a stick; *al.* πλιόπ.

πλίπεαίλ, -άλα, *f.*, striking severely, a heavy beating.

πλίπέλαμ, -αίλ, *v. tr.*, I strike, beat heavily.

πλίπ, *g. id., m.*, the Golden Fleece; *al.* πλιόπ (*A.*).

πλίτ, *g. id., m.*, a fleet (*A.*).

πλίσεάδ, -τιζε, *a.*, abounding in fleets.

πλιυέ, -ίεε, *dsf.* πλιέ, *a.*, moist, wet, damp, juicy; πέαρ π., grazing, *opp.* to πέαρ τιμμ, hay; generous; bibulous; τά πέ π. ζο μαίε, he is fond enough of drink (*Ker.*); *al.* he has drunk deeply; τά πέ π. it is raining; έόμ π. λειρ αν δοίσεάδ, as wet as dung; ζο π., tearfully; *opp.* to τιμμ.

πλιυέ, πλιέ, in *comps.* wet, damp, dripping; *al.* -πλιυέ, *e.g.* βείλ-πλιυέ, moist-mouthed, having a wet beginning, as spring.

πλιυέαδ, -έτα, *pl. id., m.*, act of wetting; raining; a wetting; a seething.

πλιυέαυέ, *indec. a.*, moist, watery.

πλιυέαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wet, water, irrigate, steep, soak, seethe; I rain; I pour water on (hot or cold); π. αν τέ, I pour (hot) water on the tea to draw it; π. cíπτε, I wet (with milk, water, etc.) flour for kneading a cake; πλιυέπαυό πέ, it will rain.

πλιυέαν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, liquid, fluid, moisture, rain; water, as after rain; *al.* a moist inflammation; a frog (*Der.*).

πλιυέάναδ, -αίζε, *a.*, wet, tearful.

πλιυέάνατ, *indec. a.*, wettish, as the weather.

πλιυέ-βόρρο, *m.*, the plank next the keel of a boat (*Antr.*).

πλιυέλάδ, -αίε, *m.*, wet weather (*U.*); 'ρα π., in the rainy season.

πλιυέναρ. See πλιυέμα.

πλιυέναρ, *g. id., f.*, wetness, moisture, rain, wet weather, wet; πλιυέναρ, πλιυέμαρ, *id.*

πλιυέμαρ. See πλιυέμα.

πλιυέ-πιμόναδ, *a.*, wet at the nostrils.

πλιυέ-πίρτελάδ, *a.*, tearful, watery-eyed, having a running of the eyes.

πλιυέτα, *p. a.*, wetted, damped, sprinkled, wet or made, as tea; *al.* -έτα.

πλιυιτ, -υιτε, *f.*, a flute; βα βιννε α βέαλ 'νά αν π., her lips were more melodious than a flute; *al.* πλιύιτ.

πλοαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, a lock of wool; flock; *al.* bog cotton (*Cork*); *al.* a spongy sea-weed used to stuff mattresses, etc., when dried; the padding of wool

(*guly.* short wool) put between the two cloths in quilting; βέεαμπαδ λονμπα αν υαμν πιν π. ζο καττα, that lamb's fleece would make excellent flock; *f.* (*Con.*).

πλόνομαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, Flanders.

πλόρ, -όίρ, *m.*, a flower (*poet.*); π. λεομάν, a distinguished warrior (*E. R.*); ι βρ. α 'ραοζαίλ, in the bloom of life (*ib.*).

πλόρτ, -ρτα, *m.*, flux, discharge; eagerness; π. αν βόίρ, the last discharge of the body before death; π. έμ αν βίό, eagerness for food; π. έμ οίβρε, eagerness for work; βί π. αρ να βυαίβ έμ αν πέίρ, the cows were greedy for the hay.

πλόρπε, *g. id., f.*, liberality, plenty, abundance; π. οε'ν αρίάν, plenty of bread (*Oss.*).

πλόρρεαδ, -ρζε, *a.*, abundant, generous, flourishing.

πλόρρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, abundance. See πλόρρε.

πλόρ, -αίρ, *m.*, flour; π. νεάμθα, manna. See πλύμ.

πλόρτα, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a flux; *al.* πλόρτ, *which see.*

πλόρταρρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, the act of flattering; ná βί аз π. λειρ, don't be flattering him (*Om.*).

πο, πό, *prep.* See πα.

πο- in *compounds*, under, below, sub-; occasional, odd, rare, few, small, slow-light; πο-έαοί, slender in the lower part; πο-αμα, an under-charioteer; πο-ύμνε, a person here and there; πο-υαμν, now and then, occasionally; ní πο-ένεαδ πυαμαρ, not light or trivial was the wound I received (*Fer.*); πο=βεαζ (*Dav.*), *e.g.* τίμ πο-μυε, a little son's land (*ib.*); *al.* πό-.

πό, *indec. a.*, good; ιρ π. λιом, I deem good; *sm.*, a good man, a prince; αρ υόίβιτ αν πό, on the banishment of the king (*S. O'N.*).

ποβ, *g. id., pl. -нна, m.*, an attack, an attempt, a sudden assault, a rape (with pá); έυζ πέ π. παοί, he made a sudden assault on him; ní аз βαиτ π. ná αίτιр араτ, not in the least wishing to insult you; a spurt in work, etc.; π. πόίρθε, an unsustained effort; *al.* ποζα.

ποβэд, -αίζε, *a.*, aggressive; *sm.* an attacker, marauder.

ποβэд, -αίε, *m.*, act of cutting, breaking up the soil, digging.

πο-βате, *m.*, a suburb, a village.

ποβатм, *vl.* ποβa, *v. tr.*, I attack, expel.

ná hié an práca roin ann a bfuil an p., do not eat that potato in which there is a rotten core; an p. ran émorúe agur an t-ocall ar an linn, corrupt matter on the heart while the brooklime (which would remove it) remains in the pool (*saying*); *al.* poáll. poállac, -aige, *a.*, full of corrupt matter or phlegm; having corruption at the core as tubers, apples, *etc.*
 poán, *a.*, young and tender in the blade (*O' Br.*); *sm.* cornblades (poán, *Féil.*); *al.* sf. g. poíne.
 poánaim, *vl.* poíceanal, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sing in a low voice; *gl.* succino.
 poápaó, *m.*, act of clearing away (as dung).
 po-éatuir, *f.*, a suburb.
 pó éadóir, *ad.*, immediately.
 poéan, welcome. *See* moéan.
 po-éann, *m.*, one here and there, an odd one.
 po-éair, *f.*, a minor question or matter, an item.
 poéla, *g. id.*, *m.*, a den, a cave, a grot; a split or crack in moory land; a warrior's seat in a chariot (paire, driver's seat); a throne; a mansion; a lordship; the North, Ulster (*gnly.* with *art.*); an offering; *al.* swine's cross; p. teómain, a lion's den; p. péinnadó, a champion's seat (*Agall.*); common in place-names, as Tír an p., a territory west of Clare Castle, in Co. Clare; tuac an p., a territory in the Barony of Corcomroe, Co. Clare (*P. O'C.*). *See* paéla.
 poélaé, -aige, *a.*, vocal, verbose, diffuse; -p. *in* compds.
 poélaé, -aic and -acan (*early*), *m.*, a poet of the initial stage, a young poet or novice, he composed *uana*; i n-aóir poélaic, of an age to begin poetry; poélaéan, *id.* *See* under pite.
 poélaé, *g.* -a (n), *f.*, brooklime, water-parsnip; *gl.* bibulea; *al.* poélaé, poélaé(-ain), poélaé, poélaé, ocáll.
 poélaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I say, state.
 poélaím, -óma, -pí, *m.*, a dictionary, a vocabulary.
 poélaíúe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -úe, *m.*, a lexicographer (*rec.*).
 poéma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a kibe, a chilblain; a wart; farey, *equinia* (*al.* scma).
 poémaé, -aige, *a.*, having kibes or warts; affected with farey; pmozal p., a warty throat.
 poémaó, -e, *f.*, derision, scorn, ridicule (followed by *prep.* ar); *al.* poéaó.

poémaóeac, -aige, *a.*, mocking, scoffing; jeering.
 poémaóeacó, -úe, *m.*, act of mocking at, scoffing (at, pá); *al.* poémaóeacó.
 poémaóaim, *vl.* poémaó, -eacó, *v. intr.*, I scoff, mock (with pá).
 poémaic, -aice, *f.*, inquiry, research; *al.* poémaic.
 poénaím, *m.*, jibing, raillery; poénaím (*Br.*).
 po-éonpábla, *m.*, sub-constable (*P. F.*).
 poépa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a partition; p. clápaóe, a wood partition (*early*).
 poépaic, a fee; p. leaşa, a doctor's fee.
 poépar, -air, *m.*, bosom; *al.* poépar, oépar, *gc.*
 poépaóaim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shake from the foundations, or violently.
 poépaó, *m.*, act of inquiring, asking; paépaó, *id.*
 poépaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I ask, inquire; demand; p. ve'n báir, I inquire of the maiden; p. péal ve, I inquire the news of; *al.* paépaím.
 póo, -óio, *pl. id.* and -óia, *m.*, a sod, sod, top, surface; the soil, earth; grass; spot, place, locus; carefulness, skill, knowledge, meaning; p. an baic, first sod turned in tilling lea (*Con.*); p. mópa, a sod of turf; p. ceallaí, mensal land; p. pe h-altóim. *See* altóim.
 p. cmoaé, a trembling sod or plain; p. cmoaí, p. cmoaé, *id.*; p. uéaí, native land; p. záize, a hedge or nail-tear in cloth; poépaé óá póo uéaí, a twelve-sod (deep) bog; zan p., land with low depth of clay; peap zan p., a shallow or flighty man; clápaé p., a sod wall; clápaé p. pait, a wall or fence of alternate layers of stones and sods; ar an bp., on the spot; ar an bp. pó, at this instant; ní ar p. an uóman, *gc.*, there is not in the world, *etc.*; p. an éaca, the field of battle; p. a báir, where he died or is destined to die; ní feadair ná gur b' ann a beiró p. uó báir, perhaps you will meet your death there; p. a maúéa, the place in which he is fated to be slain; p. an lae ve feapaím, to hold one's ground in the day's battle or struggle; céisim i bp. pá leir, I retire to a secret place, go aside (to whisper, *etc.*); pá 'n bp. buried; pá luize na bp., *id.*; leasair p., I turn a sod in digging; céisim i bp. ar, I take effect on, penetrate; cuirim p. ar, I bring him to his senses;

al. πόουε (*Tuam*), πόου, (*U.*); *dim.*
 πόουάν and πόουίν, *which see.*
 -φόου, -φόου, in *comps.*, sod, etc., e.g.,
 καολ-φό, τρομ-φό, ούν-φό, κομη-φό;
 κνοκ-φόου (hill-sod), γμέλι-φόου
 (ember); ἀνθρώπου, unsteadiness, incau-
 tion.
 -φόουα, -φόουα, in *comps.*, sodded,
 etc.; e.g., τρομ-φόουα, heavy sodded;
 τρομ-(φό)ούα, ridgy.
 -φόουα, -αίγε, *a.*, of sods, well-sodded,
 landed; steady, established.
 -φόουα, -ε and -όλα, *pl.* -όλα, *f.*, a sub-
 division, department or class; a
 division; *Tom ειρε .i. λιακ Μανχάιν*
μου, so η-α ποόλιθ φαράιν, T. E.,
now Lemanaghan, with its territorial
sub-divisions; ηα ποόλα περιε, the
classes of worth (Laws).
 -φόουα, -αλαδ, -όλα, and -όουα, *p. a.*
late, v. tr., I divide, distinguish,
 separate.
 -φόουα, *p. a.*, divided, distinguished,
 separated.
 -φόουα, -ηλα, *a.*, substantial; sensible;
 cannot φ., sensible speech; φαρ φ., a
 sensible man.
 -φόουα, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little sod; a
 spot; land, country; φ. ηα θριαν,
 the land of the Fenians, *i.e.* Ireland;
 τρι πόουαίη ηά φακάντεα, πόου ηά
 ζεηε, πόου ηα βάρη αζυρ πόου ηα
 αόνακαί, three things are inevitable,
 birth, death, and burial.
 -φόουα, *in phr.* φ. ηα θεαδάρ, a bustling
 haste; ηι φακα ηαίη έζαν φ. ηα υ. έιζιν
 αη, I have never seen him without
 bustle of some kind; *al.* φοουα-θεαδάρ.
 -φόουα, -αη, *m.*, fodder (*Don.*).
 -φόουα, -όουα, *gc.* *See* φαόθ, *gc.*
 -φόουα, *a.*, of fair soil.
 -φόουα, -έουη, burial (*Br.*).
 -φόουα, -έουη, *a.*, long and broad,
 broad-sodded.
 -φόουα, -έουη, *v. tr.*, I lament, as one dead.
 -φόουα, *g. id.*, *f.*, an ancient name for
 Ireland, very common in poetry.
 -φόουα, *a.*, Irish; universal; ηα φαόζαλ
 φ., the Irish world.
 -φόουα, *g.* -οίμη, *pl.* -οίμη and
 -οίμηα, *f.*, a gulf; a deep.
 -φόουα, *m.*, a wicket.
 -φόουα, *m.*, a murmuring of bees;
 back-biting; a conspiracy.
 -φόουα, -αίγε, *m.*, act of founding,
 establishing.
 -φόουα, -ουζαδ, *v. tr.*, I found,
 establish.
 -φόουα, *p. a.*, established, fixed; *p.*

έιουρ η η-οίεταρ ηφουη, firmly fixed in
 lowest hell.
 -φοουα, *m.*, a common man, servant,
 inferior person; *al.* an odd person, a
 person here and there; *al.* πόου.
 -φοουα, *g. id.*, *m.*, a javelin, dart; *al.* an
 attack, etc. *See* φοουα.
 -φοουα, -αίγε, *a.*, javelined; *al.* aggressive.
See φοουα.
 -φοουα, *g.* -ζλα, -ζλα, *pl.* -ζλα, -ζλα, *a.*,
f., act of plundering; devastation,
 plunder, prey, robbery, deprivation,
 trespass; grief, vexation; αη φ., plun-
 dering, outlawed; ηιου θεμηρ αον φ.
 αη ηα ηβιαδ, you have eaten but very
 little; τά ηα ηδ θρ., the cow is
 trespassing; ηρ ολε ηα τ-αη α έζυαη
 ηαδάρ όαη ταη έη ηα φοουα, you
 gave me warning at a bad time, after
 the trespass was committed.
 -φοουα, -ε, *v. tr.*, I plunder, I devastate.
See φοουα.
 -φοουα, *p. a.*, destructive; *also* plun-
 dered.
 -φοουα. *See* φοουα.
 -φοουα, (πόουη), -ηε, -ηεα. *See*
 πόουα, πόουα, *gc.*
 -φοουα, -εαράη, *m.*, loud complaining.
 -φοουα, -εαράηα, *a.*, making loud com-
 plaints; *al.* φοουα-ε.
 -φοουα, -ε, *f.*, a summons.
 -φοουα, -αηα, *f.*, a warning, a proclama-
 tion, a threatening; a publishing,
 advertising; giving directions (to
 persons or beasts); expelling, driving
 away. *See* πόουα.
 -φοουα, -αη, *m.*, a backward current
 along the sea-coast or the banks of
 rivers having rapids (*McK.*); *cf.* φαη-
 ταιουε.
 -φοουα, *a.*, good, useful, serviceable,
 practical; ηυο έιζιν φ., something
 good or serviceable; βιαδ φ., excellent
 food; τεαδαν φ., a good book; usually
 opp. to ηηοκ-; φαρ φ., a practical
 man (*Car.*); *al.* φοουα, φαρ πόου-
 αηε, a serving-man; πόουαηαη
 (*Inishm.*), *id.*
 -φοουα, -αίγε, *a.*, good, serviceable,
 useful; *sm.*, an obliging person; a
 servant, an attendant.
 -φοουα, -α, *f.*, goodness, prosperity,
 sufficiency, service.
 -φοουα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a ser-
 vant.
 -φοουα, -αη, *m.*, utility, service,
 efficiency.
 -φοουα, *f.*, a gentle wind.
 -φοουα, -αη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sound, noise,

tone; the sound of a word as distinct from its sense, a pronunciation, a vocable; ὁ ἤμελλος ἰσὶν ἔαν ἔρ. ἔβασθα, he replied in the same tone; ρ. ἀζοῦα, the sound of his voice.

ΡΟΣΑΡ, *in compds.*, -sounding, -sonant; ρ.-ἔορτα, noisy-footed, sonipes; ρ.-ζάμη, outcry, ρ.-νουατ, *id.*; ρ.-μουρη, hub-bub; ρ.-βινν, sweet-sounding.

ΡΟΣΑΡ, ΡΟΣΑΡΑC (favour, etc.). See ΡΑΒΑΡ, γc.

ΡΟΣΑΡΑC, ΡΟΣΑΡΕΤΑC. See ΡΟΣΡΑC.

ΡΟ-ΞΑΡΒ, *a.*, rough, somewhat rough.

ΡΟΣΑΡΕΤΑ, *p. a.*, announced, proclaimed, warned, outlawed; λά ραοιρη ρ., a holiday of obligation (a proclaimed holiday).

ΡΟΣΑΡΕΤΑC, -αιζε, *a.*, warning, threatening; ουνη ρ., one who "warns off" others from interfering with him (not necessarily expressly, his manner is sufficient).

ΡΟΣΑΡΕΤΟΡΗ, -όρα, -ρη, *m.*, a proclaimer, a crier, an advertiser.

ΡΟΣΑΡ, *comp.* ΡΟΙΣΡΕ and ΡΟΙΡCΕ, near, close to, near at hand; as *subs.*, nearness, proximity; ρ. το ἴσανην, quite near Man; ι βρ., near at hand.

ΡΟΣΑΡ-ΞΑΟΛ, *m.*, a near relative; ρ. μνά, a near female relative.

ΡΟΣΒΑΝΑΝ. See ΡΕΟΒΑΝΑΝ.

ΡΟ-ΞΕΑΣ, *f.*, a subsidiary branch, a small or worthless branch; a spur; a lock of hair; *al.* ρό-ξ.

ΡΟ-ΞΕΑΣΑC, *a.*, abounding in small branches; tressy.

ΡΟΣΛΑ, *g. id., m.*, anxiety, strong desire; ρ. ἔμ imtixte, anxiety to depart (*Cm.*).

ΡΟΣΛΑC, -αιζε, *a.*, destructive, rapacious, plundering; powerful at spoiling (the enemy); ἡ ῥοσλαc ἔλαc ι ησλεααρό-εαcτ, whose hands were strong to spoil in fight; ιρ ρ. ζαc ροβαρη αca, powerful against the foe is every warrior of them; *sm.* a plunderer; ροσλαc, *id.*

ΡΟΣΛΑΡΟC, *g. id., pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a marauder, plunderer, pirate, robber; ρ. τῖπε, a roving plunderer.

ΡΟΣΛΑΡΟΕΑCΤ, -α, *f.*, robbery, plunder; ρ. μαρη, piracy.

ΡΟΣΛΑΜ, *g.* -λαμα, -λαμαc, -ε, *pl. id., f.*, act of learning or studying; learning, instruction, education; practical knowledge, experience; αρ αν οβαρη ραζταρ (ραcταρ) αν ρ., practical knowledge is got from work; τὰ ρ. ματ αιρ, he is well educated; ας ρ. βαιρ, in a severe illness, at death's door; τὰ ρε ας ρ.

να διαδαστα, he is studying divinity; ας ρ. λειζινη, studying; ας ρ. ροαμια, learning to swim.

ΡΟΣΛΑΜΕΟΡΗ, -ορα, -ρη, *m.*, a learner; *al.* ροσλαμεορι; earlier ροσλαμτο(ε)ρ.

ΡΟΣΛΑΜΑΜ, *vl.* -λαμ, *imper. id., v. tr.* I learn, study, acquire learning, practical knowledge, etc.; ρ. ceapo, I learn a trade; ροσλαμουζιμ, -λαμυζιμ, *id.*

ΡΟΣΛΑΜΕΤΑ, *p. a.*, learned, educated, well-informed; ροσλαμαντα, *id.*

ΡΟ-ΞΛΟΡΗ, *f.*, vain glory, vanity; *al.* ρο-ξλορη.

ΡΟΣΛΥΑC, -υιζε, *m.*, act of plundering; spoiling, laying waste; λυεc ροσλυεc, plunderers.

ΡΟΣΛΥΙΖΙΜ, -υαc, *v. tr.*, I ransack, plunder, devastate.

ΡΟΣΛΥΙΖΕ, *p. a.*, plundered.

ΡΟΣΛΥΜ, ροσλυαμ, γc. See ροσλαμ, γc.

ΡΟΣΜΑΡ, -μαρη, *m.*, autumn, harvest, harvest-time; the harvest; hurry; μετεαμ αν ροσμαρη, μεσον ροσμαρη, September; οειρεαο ροσμαρη, October; ρ. να ησεαονα, the goose harvest, the period that comes immediately after the gathering in of the corn, when geese, etc., are allowed to range the stubble, Indian summer; ιρ μιμη α βι ρ. να ησεαονα ρουαο, ρουαοc, the goose harvest is wont to be hard and gusty; ας οεαμ αν ροσμαρη, harvesting.

ΡΟΣΜΑΡΑC, -αιζε, *a.*, autumnal, belonging to autumn, harvest-like, favourable to harvesting operations.

ΡΟΣΜΑΡΑΡΟC, *g. id., pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a harvest man.

ΡΟΣΜΟΡ. See ομορ.

ΡΟΣΝΑC. See ροσναμ.

ΡΟΣΝΑΜ, *vl.* ροσναμ, ροσνατ, *imper.* ροσνα, *v. intr.*, I serve, avail, am of service to; suit, fit, suffice, satisfy, perform; *gnly.* with το; η ροσνατ οαμ, it is not convenient or proper for me; *al.* ροσνουζιμ.

ΡΟΣΝΑΜ, *g.* -αμ, -σαντα, -σαντε, *and* -αμα (*early*), *pl. id., m.*, act of serving, availing, doing good or being of use to; suiting, sufficing, satisfying, performing; service, ability, goodness, utility; ιρ οοιλιζ οο ηεαc ρ. οο οά ειεαμιαο, it is hard to serve two masters (*early*); ρ. μο ελουρ, the use of my ears; ουνη ζαν βι, a useless, idle person; ουνη αιρ, it is void or worthless (as a treaty, etc.); αρ ρ., of use, in health, obtainable, ready for use (*Don.*), completely, properly (*U.*); *gnly.* with *neg. const.*

in *M.*; *nílm* *ar p.*, I am not very well, am not good; *táim zan beir ar p.*, I am ill; *táim ar p.*, I am well or good (*rare*); *níl ré ar p. ná ar peróm pózanta*, he is neither good nor on the way to becoming so; *an bfuil na púcaí ar p. i mbliána?* have you good potatoes this year? *al. póznaó, pózaint* (*pózaint asur phearatal* *vo óéanam ar*, to look after and attend to), *póizint* (*caitpíó ré póizint* *uit*, it must fit you).

Póznaim, *g. id.*, *pl. -óce, m.*, a servant.

Pózpa, *gen. and dat. id.*, *pl. -zpaí, m.*, act of announcing, proclaiming, decreeing, enjoining; ordering, commanding (with *vo*); renouncing, excluding (with *ó*); expelling, banishing; warning; an ordinance, order, a proclamation, decree, command, an advertisement; *p. cata*, declaration of war; *al. pózpaó, pózpaic.*

Pózpac, *-aize, a.*, vocal, sounding, noisy; *phonetic*; *al. pózpacác.*

Pózpac, *-aize, a.*, announcing, proclaiming; *al. pózpacác.*

Po-zpáto, m., a sub-grade.

Pózparóacác., *-a, f.*, the science of phonetics (*rec.*).

Pózpaím, *-zpaic and -zpaó, v. intr.*, I tingle, make a noise, resound; *póz-paizim, id.*

Pózpaím, *-aó, I heat, etc.* See *pa-zpaím, -zpaic.*

Pózpaím, vls. -paó and -zpaic, fut., etc.

-zpacó, v. tr., I warn, announce, proclaim, decree, advertise, give notice; *p. vo*, I publicly promise to give, formally give notice to regarding, make known to, consign to (as to the devil), order; *p. ar*, I call on (one to do a thing), denounce, call for (as food, etc.), call down upon (as vengeance); *p. ó*, I renounce, exclude from; *p. cac ar*, I declare war or battle on; *p. paar oíca*, I shout out to them to clear off (*R. O.*); *pózpaím ar an té nuair béar tú méio*, call for the tea when you are ready (*Inishm.*); *car éir mipe ná pózpaic oíe panaóc ipci*, after my ordering you to remain at home; *táim as pózpaic ná mbó pain uit*, I hereby formally warn you regarding these cattle (found trespassing); *p. uaim é*, I wish it away or warn it off from me; *p. ar*, I expel from (*B. C. C.*); *al. pa-zpaím.*

Poizpáim, vls., *poizpáizacó, -bicaó, póbairc, v. tr.*, I dip, immerse, bathe.

poic(e), g. -e, and -eao, pl. -cí and -eaoa, f., a wasp; *paici beac asur poici*, swarms of bees and wasps; *an poic neimneac óa cais*, the vicious wasp stinging him (*C. Br.*); *al. gl. eruca*, a canker-worm; *al. an adulterer*; *cf. paiceac.*

Poice. See *poicte.*

Poiceacó, -a, f., cohabitation, fornication; *poic, id.*, *al. puic.*

Poiceall, -cill, m., a day's wages (*O'N.*); *al. f., g. poicte.*

Poicéim, m. and f., gait.

Poicéimnizim, -niuzaó, v. tr., I succeed, follow after.

Poicéimniuzaó, m., a succession, a series.

Poicill. See *paicill.*

Poicim, -ceao, v. tr., I cohabit with; *vo poiceao ór na paicib*, who sprang from the blood of scholars.

Poicleom, -eoma, -m, m., a curator or guardian.

Poicilóe, g. id., pl. -óce, m., a curate (*early*).

Poicim, vl. poicill, paicill, v. tr., I heed, take care of, guard against; *óa bpoicleao mar óonn zoirta*, if like C. he had guarded against famine (*C. Br.*); *ó' paicill zoirta 'ré ip óeanta vo miz*, a king should provide against famine (*ib.*).

Poicim, -ceao, v. tr., I hide, close up, occult (*cf. paicail*).

Poicte, p. a., corrupt, immoral, mean-spirited, rotten, unsound; *paar p.*, a cowardly- or mean-spirited man, *al. a man of broken health*; *uibe p.*, rotten eggs; *paar p. óein maím é*, only a cad would do such a thing (*Cm.*); *al. poicte, poice.*

Póiv(e). See *póv.*

Poivairc, -óirce, a., clear, manifest (*O'R.*).

Poivó, -e, f., band, tie.

Póivín, g. id., pl. -í, m., a small sod; a small farm; a piece or parcel of land; a little pitfall to catch birds; *p. peilín*, the first green sod turned up in tilling lea, an *caol-póv, id.*; *p. zázis*, a fugitive clod as displaced by animals, etc., when running, a piece taken out of the finger, etc.; *p. zabaiz, id.*; *p. píunneac in phr. poic, poic, zeibim bolac na héipeann ar an ór. píunneac* (a phrase occurring in folk-tales meaning I detect an Irish person present); *p. meapáóe*, a little sod on which if one tread he is led away and has to keep walking aimlessly till moonrise unless he

բՕՒ, -e, a., quiet, stealthy, slow, gentle, patient, astute; բւլանք նաք բ. դե բՕՒան, no quiet toleration of oppression (*Br.*); ջօ բ., quietly, slowly, by degrees, awhile, for a while, yet or still, wait! stay! ու ծեաօ ճք օւլ ճբաւե ջօ բ., I will not be going home for a while; տճ բե ճք ար բՕՒրիքե ջօ բ., it is still raining; րորեօճօ ջօ բ. օւլ ճե մե բեւ, I will tell you some other time who I am; ճքրա մրե ճքրօ ջօ բ., I will hide here for some time (*Guy*); բ. ! բ. ! easy! easy! wait! wait!; բ. ճք օօ լճւմ, stay your hand; բ. օրրաւք, wait! easy, lads! բ. ճքրճւ ! easy there! why hurry; as *subst.*; օեւն բ. ! hold on! *al.* բՕՒ.

բՕՒլեճ, in *phr.* ջօ բ., for awhile.

բՕՒլեճօ, -ւլե, *m.*, act of smearing.

բՕՒլեճման, -մն, *f.*, act of suiting; *al.* բեւեճման.

բՕՒլեճման. See բեւեճման.

բՕՒլլիքեճ, -ճ, *f.*, ease, leisure; ջան բօջլայմ ջան բ. ւե բոնրեքր, for generations without learning or leisure.

բՕՒլլիմ, -լեաօ, *v. tr.*, I smear.

բՕՒլլիմ, *vl.* բոլլեճման, *v. tr.*, I fit, suit (*Con.*). See բեւլլիմ.

բՕՒլլին, *m.*, a little while; used as *ad.*, ջօ բ.

բՕՒլլիք, *g. id.*, *f.*, obviousness, clearness; բՕՒլլիքեճ, *id.*

բՕՒլլեճ, -րիքե, *a.*, declaratory, explanatory.

բՕՒլլիքիմ, -րիքեճօ, *v. tr.*, I show, reveal, exhibit, publish, explain; illustrate, describe.

բՕՒլլիքիքե, *p. a.*, published, declared, made manifest; illustrated; բոլլեքեճ, *id.* (*Arm.*).

բՕՒլլիքեճօր, -օր, -րի, *m.*, a publisher, a proclaimer.

բՕՒլլիքեճօ, -րիքե, *m.*, act of exhibiting, showing, explaining, illustrating; a manifestation, an evidence, an illustration; publishing (as a book); act of making preparation to, being about to begin; ճք բ. ճքր ոքոճա (ճքր նա բրճաւ օօ ար), getting matters ready (for sowing the potatoes); ճքր բոնն բոլլիքե, indescribable; բոլլիքեճն, *freq. id.*

բՕՒլլիքե, *g. id.*, *f.*, emptiness, vacancy; vacancy; *al.* բալլիք.

բՕՒլլին, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ի, *m.*, a hair; բոլլիքե, -քին, *id.*

բՕՒլլիք, -եան, *d.* -օր, *f.*, precaution, guard; ի քրոնն, on one's guard;

vl. of բոննայմ, I beware, guard myself against (*obs.*).

բՕնեօ, *f.*, a foundation; բ. տիքե, house foundation (*Erri.*); *cf.* բւսայմեք.

բՕնրիքե, *g. id.*, *f.*, accuracy, judgment (*early*).

բոննիմ. See բոննիմ.

բոնրե, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ճճ, *f.*, a spring, a fountain, the source of a river.

բոնրիքիմ, -րիքեճօ, *v. intr.*, I spring forth, well, as water, *etc.*; I begin to shine, as the day.

բոնրիքեճօ, -րիքե, *m.*, act of welling; act of dawning; daybreak, day-spring; ճոնարք ջօ լաւք բ. ճն լաք ճն, I perceived that day was breaking (*By.*).

բոնր, *prefix.* See բոնր, բոնր.

բՕր, *g.* -րե, and -ճրճ, *f.*, a race, a tribe, a ship's crew, a company; բ. ր բոն, people and land (*Br.*); a party, a multitude.

բՕր, *g.* -եճ, -ճրճ, *pl.* -րեճճ, *f.*, rim or edge of vessel; hem, fringe, border; limit, barrier, edge; a curb, ring or clamp, *esp.* of turf-rick; a clamp of straw enclosing a heap of grain, as after threshing; the heap of grain so formed; օեւն բՕջն բՕրեճ (*al.* բՕրճ) օճմ, make me a straw-rope for the grain heap; stones, *etc.*, arranged to clamp in potatoes, *etc.*; նաք օեւր ճն բ. ճճ լեյր ճն ճքրաւի մոնա բոն, how nice a clamp has been put to that turf rick; նաք ջրմնա ճճ ճոճ նա բՕրճ բոն արճա լեյր ճն ճքր լրճաւ, how awkwardly the stones are set to clamp that heap of potatoes; բ. ճմնա օնա ճմնեճլ, the enemy around him in a ring; ճք օւլ տար բ., going over the brim, going beyond recall; օւլ տար բ. օրր բեւ, to overtax myself; ի քրոնն ճ ճեւ, all together; բՕր, *m.* (*Clare*), *e.g.*, ճք ար բՕր ճք ճքաւի մոնա, clamping a rick of turf.

բՕր, -e, *f.*, help, aid, assistance; տար բ., irreparable.

բոնք, -e, -եճճ, *f.*, grass, herbage, pasture, land.

բոնք, -e, -եճճ, *f.*, a welt, scar or impression; *al.* for բոնք, which see.

բոնքե, *g. id.*, *m.*, completion; *al.* բոնք.

բոնքեճ, -բիք, *a.*, covered with welts or corns; rough, coarse.

բոնքեճ. See բոնքեճ.

բոնքեճաճ, *m.*, an avenue.

բոնք-բեք, *m.*, a stout, lusty man.

բոնքիքիմ, -րիքեճօ, *v. tr.*, I finish, perfect.

բոնքիքեճ, *m.* and *f.*, an auxiliary word, as an adjective, an adverb.

- φοιτῆμας, *a.*, adverbial, adjectival, *etc.*
 φοιτῆρις, *f.*, excess, bias, extravagance, force, oppression, ambition; *νὶ μὴ ὄσο ῥόνραο (ἡννεαταρ) ὄφ.*, they were not unjustly ambitious; *ὄσο ζῆνιμ ρ. ὄε*, I favour one more than another; *al.* φοιτῆρις and -ῥηοῖς.
 φοιτῆροῦλα, -αισε, *a.*, extravagant, biased, powerful, oppressive.
 φοιτῆτε, *p. a.*, old, aged; weak from age; full, perfect, faultless, experienced, trained, perfected; sensible; *λον βα ρ. 'νά*, one less drunk than (*S. N.*); *gnly. pron.* φοιτῆτε.
 φοιτῆτελα, -ῆρις, *m.*, an old man, an ancient, an elder, one of ancient lineage.
 φοιτῆτελατ, -α, *f.*, perfection; experience; senility; antiquity; *μάτ αρ ρ. κυρτεαρ αν υαιρλε ι ζσεαρτ*, if antiquity is the true test of nobility.
 φοιτσεαλα, -αλα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, instruction, exhortation, admonition; catechism, doctrine; a lecture; act of instructing, preaching.
 φοιτσεαλατ, -αισε, *a.*, instructive, doctrinal.
 φοιτσεαλατ, -αις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a teacher, an instructor.
 φοιτσεαλλ, -αλλ, *m.*, testimony.
 φοιτσεαλλ, -αλλ, *m.*, end, extremity, conclusion; maturity; the lower part of the spine; the very end; a point, a pivot; the forehead (*F. an L.*); the end as of a book, chapter, *etc.*; an affix or termination; *ζο ρ. αν θεατα*, to the end or extreme point of the earth; *ζαν ρ.*, endless.
 φοιτσεαλλαιμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I end, bring to a conclusion.
 φοιτσεαρ, -α and -ῆρ, *m.*, fat or grease; fat meat; a savoury; obesity; a fat paunch; defined as "μέριπιαρ ρεολα ιρ βλοναις" (*Om.*); burden, load, acquisition; *να ενάμα ρά ἔρομ-υαλατ ρεολα αζυρ φοιτσεαρα*, the bones laden with flesh and fat; φοιτσεαρ, φοιτσεαρ, οησεαρ, *id.*
 φοιτσεαρατ, -α, *f.*, a mess or portion; *al.* οηρ.
 φοιτσεαραματ, -αμα, *a.*, fat, savoury, oily; *να νετε φοιτσεαραματα*, good things at table, "pinguia."
 φοιτσεαριμμεατ, *a.*, going before, preceding, going above, *etc.*
 φοιτσεαριμμεζιμ, *v. intr.*, I proceed, advance before, go above, *etc.*
 φοιτσεαριμμεζαδ, *m.*, the act of preceding, going before or above, advancing, leading.
 φοιτσεαριμ, *a.*, very red.
 φοιτσεαριμζαδ, *m.*, act of wounding.
 φοιτσεαριμζαμ, *v. tr.*, I redden, wound, wound grievously.
 φοιτσεαριμ, *f.*, sweet briar, bramble; *al.* ράριμμερ.
 φοιτσεατ, -ατ, *f.*, act of helping, succouring.
 φοιτσεαμ, -αμ, *m.*, help, assistance; *αβααρ ρ. οημ*, help me; *ι βρ. α ἔετ.*, See in each other's company (*McK.* See under φοιρ, rim, *etc.*).
 φοιτσεαλλ, *g.* φοιτσε, ροιτσε, φοιτσεμ, *pl.* φοιτσε, ροιτσε, *f.*, a body or troop of persons; a set of things; complement, appanage, due number or equipment; a crowd, company, committee, team, staff, faction, army, *etc.*; a set of chessmen, *p. ροιτσε, id.*; the furniture of a dresser; *p. βαρο.* a crew; *p. ριακατ*, a set of teeth; *p. κλειτε*, the pins, *etc.* of a harrow; *p. τεαυ*, a set of strings (for a stringed instrument); *p. τρισε*, the things that go with a house, out-offices, *etc.*; *βα ιρ α βρ. ὄε ζαδ λον ηυο*, cows and their requisites of all sorts (vessels, *etc.*); *αυις τεαυ κολλατ αζυρ α βρ. κειρε*, five-hundred boars and a corresponding number of young sows; *αυειρ ρ. ετε*, other writers say; *κλαρ αζυρ ρ.*, board and men (of chess, *etc.*).
 φοιτσεαλλαιμ, *indec. a.*, having a retinue.
 φοιτσεαριμζεαν, -ζιμ, *m.*, great violence, oppression; extortion; great speed; *αρ ρ.*, at full speed.
 φοιτσεαριμζεαντ, *m.*, a violent or cruel person; an obstructor.
 φοιτσεαριμζεατ, *a.*, extremely violent, vehement, rapid.
 φοιτσεαριμζε, *f.*, violence.
 φοιτσεαριμζεζιμ, *v. tr.*, I oppress, force, constrain (φοιτσεαριμζιμ, *id.*).
 φοιτσε, φοιτσεατ. See φοιτῆτε, *γ.*
 φοιτσεαριμζεαμ, *m.*, act of overseeing.
 φοιτσεαριμζεαμ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wait, oversee, spy on.
 φοιτσεαριμζεαμ, *f.*, a fore-tooth; *τιβ-ρ.*, *id.*
 φοιτσεαριμζεαμ, *f.*, a minute questioning.
 φοιτσεαριμζεαμ, *f.*, flange, rim of basin; a coil. See ρεαρε.
 φοιτσεαριμζεαμ, *a.*, very damp; *-αρ*, mist.
 φοιτσεαριμζεαμ, -μζεαμ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a rug, *esp.* of skin.
 φοιτσεαριμζεαμ, *m.*, a rag used to staunch a leaking vessel (*O'N.*).
 φοιτσεαριμζεαμ, *indec. a.*, choice.
 φοιτσεαριμζεαμ, *g.* -αμ, -μζεαμ, *pl. id.*, *m.* act of building; a building, a construction; *ροιτσεαμ, ράριμζεαμ, id.*

of hide and seek; *ρ. χρυσά, ρ. πίσ, id.*; *ι βρ.*, concealed, hidden; *κυμᾶτα* *πολαίς*, latent powers; *κυμῶν ι βρ.*, I conceal, hide; *τέξιμ ι βρ.*, I hide myself; *ἐμαυρό πέ ι βρ. υαίμ*, he hid himself from me; *al. παλαά.*
πολαά, -αις, m., maintenance, support; *ρ. οτῆρα*, sick or wounded maintenance, devolving on the one causing the wound or his tribe (*Laws*); hence *α. τῖ-πολαίς*, not on sick maintenance.
πολαάα, m., act of hiding, covering; a veil, a cloak.
πολαάαν, -άιν, pl. id., m., a covering, a secret treasure, cache.
πολαάαρ, -αιρ, m., hiding, hiding place; *cf. ποίλααρ.*
πολαά ριαό. See *ρλαάτ.*
πολαάτ, πολαάταιν. See *ποάλαάτ.*
πολαάταιν. See *ρλαάταιν.*
πολαά, substance. See *πολα.*
πολαά, -τα, m., act of moulting.
πολαάοίρ, -όμα, -ί, m., a blood-letter, a bleeder; *πολυζέοιρ, id.*
πολαάοεάτ, -α, f., purity of blood, good breeding; relations, kindred; pedigree; *capall* *πολαάοεάτα*, a thorough-bred horse.
πολαάεάτ, -ζῖζε, a., secret, hidden.
πολαάζεοζ, -οίζε, -α, f., a pod (*Don.*).
πολαίμ, -ά, v. intr., I moult; *al. ποίλιμ, πολυζίμ.*
πολαίρ, in phr. ní ρ. το, it is not superfluous for a person, it is necessary, one must, ought; ní ρ. (without prep.), it must, smt. parenthetically; ní ρ. λειρ, he judges it imperative, is not content without; ιρ ρ. ουτ, you are not at liberty to (Om.); ní ρ. nó tá πέ ανν, it must be there; cf. εαν πολάρ τό ριν α θέαναίμ, he can do that (Antr.); ποράτ (Antr.); orig. ποράτ (Om.; parts of U.), which See.
πολαίμ, g. id., pl. -ί, m., a mean person; a person of small stature; also applied to things; *ρ. υθ*, a very small egg; *αρραάταροε ζρᾶννα nó ρ. πῖ*, an ugly wretch or a treacherous ruffian; *ρ. ζαάαιρ*, a puny dog; *cf. perh. παλαίμ; πολαίεάτ, id.*
πολαίεαίμ, -ίμ, pl. id., m., a receipt, a bond; a bill payable or receivable, a promissory note, a voucher; a notice, a warning; *al. ποράίεαίμ.*
πολαίμ, -οίλίμ, -λίμ, a., empty, void, vacant, devoid or denuded of (*ó*), poor, empty-handed, having nothing; blank, missed (as a shot); disengaged, not in use, not held; *ιτιρ ρ.*, a letter

without money (as received from emigrants by their relatives); an ball *ρ.*, the vacant space; *ενό ρ.*, a blank nut; *κοίρρείμ ρ.*, a missed step; *βυίτε ρ.*, a missed stroke; *υρῆαρ ρ.*, a blank shot; *ἐμαυρό αν τ-υρῆαρ ρ.*, the shot went wide; *αν ταό ρ. οε'ν μαροε*, the end of the pole not held by any one; *ρ. ó θαοίμ*, depopulated; *ρλαάζ ποίρβρῆαν ρ.*, a mephitic and phantasmal host; *al. παλαίμ; smt. ποίλ-πολαίμ*, *-ίμ, a.*, bloody, blood-thirsty; of good blood or breeding; *capall ρ.*, a thoroughbred; *ουνε ρ.*, a man of breeding, *al. a man of blood.*
πολαίμαν. See *ποίλάν.*
πολαίμαρ, -αιρ, m., emptiness, vacuity, poverty.
πολαίμτα. See *παλαίμτα.*
πολαίμταάτ. See *πολαίμτα.*
πολα-εάταά, m., choking, drubbing.
πολα-εάταίμ, v. tr., I give a choking or a good drubbing to.
ποτβάρατ, a., frail, tottering, bare, thin, sickly-looking, applied to persons or beasts (*By.*).
ποτ, g. ποίτε, pl. -αί, -αίμ, f., *smt. m.*, a wash, a flood, a downpour; a ground swell (*patc, Mayo*); *εμρ πέ ρ. αρέρ*, there was a downpour last night; *ζοίτ ρί ποτκαί*, she wept floods; *πατ (Mayo, Mon.)*. See under *long.*
ποτκαά, -αί, and -οίτε, pl. id., m., act of bathing, washing, moistening; a bath, a wash, a dipping, a steeping, a wetting, as from rain; a cleansing of the hair by bathing; what is steeped or bathed, *esp. flax-thread* boiled after steeping; *ζοίρρεαά πέ αν ρ. τε*, he would steal the flax-thread boiling hot, *i.e.*, anything; *ο'ορραά πέ αν ρ. τε*, he would eat anything; *αζ ρ. α εινμ*, bathing his head; *οο μνεαό ρλυε-εαοίμνα ποίτεε αζυρ ποτμιατε οόίβ*, baths were kindly prepared for them; *αζ ρ. να νθεορ*, shedding tears profusely (*Car.*).
ποτκαά, -αί, m., act of covering, hiding, burying.
ποτκαίμ, -αά, v. tr. and intr., I bathe, cleanse by washing, dip in water, steep; *οο ποτκαά ι οκοβαρ να ναοι μβέίτε*, who was immersed in the well of the nine muses; of generation, ancestry; *να ποτanna αρ αρ ποτκαά εύ*, the families from whom you sprang.
ποτκαίμ, -αά, v. tr. I hide, cover, bury. See *ποίλιμ.*

Folcanta, *indec. a.*, strong, fierce (of waves) in *phr.*, **fo** p. **palcanta**, fierce and strong, common in folk-tales; **folpanta**, **palpanta**, *id.*

Folcarpac, **-aiže**, *a.*, billowy, boisterous (*U.*).

Folcmap, **-aipe**, *a.*, copious; **bunni žarba folcmapa**, rough torrential gushes of water.

Fó-lič, *m.*, good deed, good luck; *lit.* a good festival; **ní** p. **nač**, it is unfortunate that not; **bač** p. **linn**, we should think it lucky (*early*).

Follán, **-e**, *a.*, sound, wholesome, healthy; **biač** p., wholesome food; **bó** p., a healthy cow; **peap** p., a healthy man; **fo** **plán** p., safe and sound; **ip** p. **out** **ná** **mužar** **ort**, it is well for you I did not catch you.

Folláne, *g. id., f.*, wholesomeness, health, soundness; **-eačt**, *id.*

Follámán, **-ína**, *f.*, a support, a prop.

Follámnač, **-aiže**, *a.*, supporting, propping up; edifying; *sm.* a ruler.

Follámnap, **-aip**, *m.*, sway, supremacy, authority; support; **p.** **úé** **ap** **á** **óúitib**, God's authority over His creatures; **map** **žac** p. **pušamap** **uait** **i** **n-ollámnap** **šipeann**, like every other superiority we have wrested from you in Irish scholarship (*C. Br.*); **pollámnačt**, *id.*

Follámmužavó, **-užiče**, *pl. id., m.*, act of ruling, governing; propping up; building, edifying.

Follámmužim, **-užavó**, *v. tr.*, I control, rule, govern; support; build; edify.

Follámmužiče, *p. a.*, supported, ruled, governed, edified.

Follántap, **-aip**, *m.*, wholesomeness; **tá** p. **ann**, it is wholesome (*Irishism*).

Follap, *gsf.* **pollipe**, *a.*, clear, evident, obvious; **fo** p., clearly; **fo** p. **vo'n** **cpažal**, as is plain to all; **ip** p. **fo**, it is manifest that; **ip** p. **vo** **čac** **fo**, everyone can see that; *al.* **pollup**.

Follapac, **-aiže**, *a.*, evident, clear; *al.* **pollupac**.

Follap-žnéičeac, *a.*, plain-working, obvious, visible (*Aisl.*).

Follup, **pollupac**. See **follap**, *etc.*

Folma, *g. id., f.*, emptiness, poverty; **i** **βriacá** **azup** **i** **βp.**, poor and in debt (*Con.*).

Folmac, **-aiže**, *a.*, emptying; empty, unoccupied; making void or hollow; *sm.* a vacancy, vacant place, emptiness, a gap between the teeth used like **péanap** (*Dom.*); *pron.* **polúč**.

Folmacčt, **-a**, *f.*, emptiness, want.

Folmavó, **folmám**. See **folmužavó**, **folmužim**.

Folmáipe, *g. id., f.*, fatness, plumpness, strength, vigour.

Folmužavó, **-užiče**, *m.*, act of emptying, pouring out; evacuating (as a town); discharging (as a ship); purging; impoverishing; a deficit; devastation.

Folmužim, **-užavó**, *v. tr. and intr.*, empty, pour out, discharge (as a ship), evacuate (as a town), purge, impoverish, leave a place void, hence *intr.*, I set out, depart; **o'folám** **ná** **pip** **ap** **pon** **peampóize**, the men went off for clover (as from **folmám**, *Antr.*); **p.** **puvó** **amac** **ap** **an** **mbávo**, I throw a thing overboard.

Folmužiče, *p. a.*, emptied, poured out, cleared off; purged, impoverished, evacuated.

Folopcim, **-lopčavó**, *v. tr.*, I burn the top, singe, scorch, scald, burn; I burn as brushwood, heath, *etc.*, in agriculture.

Folopčiče, *p. a.*, singed, burnt, scalded, cleared by fire; earlier, **folopčavóče**. See **palpčavóč**.

Folopčavó, **-loipčiče**, *m.*, act of singeing, scorching, clearing by fire. *al.* **polpčavó** (*Ros.*).

Folopčain, **-cna**, *f.*, a tadpole; *al.* wood crowfoot.

Folpacčt, **-a**, *f.*, gore, corrupt or clotted blood.

Folpacó, **-pavó**, *m.*, blood, gore; *al.* **puipčavó**.

Folt, *g.* **puilt**, *pl. id.* and **folta**, *m.*, long hair of the head; the hair of the tail of horses, cows, *etc.*; the tail itself; anything, with *neg.* nothing; **p.** **vuatač**, plaited locks; **p.** **cap** **ciap-óub**, curly black hair; **p.** **pióubaiče**, woodland foliage; **tip** **puilt**, three heads of hair; **p.** **bpéže**, a wig; **cnám** **an** **puilt**, the tail-bone; *oft.* in *pl.*, **vo** **žealap** **im**, **foltaib**, my hair has grown grey; **bi** **a** **folta** **léi** **az** **tuitim** **fo** **peop**, her locks hung down to the ground (*song*); **eapčavó** **puilt**, a name for December.

Folt-, **-folt**, in *compds.* -hair, -haired; **cpavóč-p.**, branching locks; **capn-p.**, luxuriant hair; **peamap-p.** *id.*; **ciab-p.**, hair; **p.** **buivóče**, yellow-haired; **p.** **čavon**, having beautiful hair; **p.** **žapb.**, rough or tousle-headed; **p.** **liac**, grey-haired; **p.** **leabap**, long-haired; **p.** **pačavóčte**, with loosened or dishevelled hair; **cuac-p.**, ringletted hair; **naoi** **n-óip-putt** **léi** **žan** **alca** **az** **capavó** **fo**

βρόσι, nine golden tresses hung straight
 in every part to her shoes (*Car.*).
 φοῦτα, *p. a.*, moulted or moulting; *al.*
 re-feathered; bald; weak, exhausted,
 spiritless; τὰ να σαρκα *p.*, the hens
 are re-feathered; *al.* φοῦτα.
 φοῦτα, *indec. a.*, quiet, unspirited, stealthy;
 φεαρ-κύ νάρ πμουαν βεῖτ *p.*, a warrior
 who never thought of giving way to
 cowardly feelings (*O' Ra.*); *cf.* φάλτα.
 φοῦταῶ, -αισε, *a.*, hairy, having long hair.
 φοῦταῶ, -αις, *m.*, a man of substance
 (*early*).
 φοῦτε-τσιοβ, *f.*, a leek; -τσιαβ, *id.* (τσιαβ,
gl. cepe, onion, bulb) (*early*).
 φοῦταμνεαῶ, -μισε, *a.*, very swift, nimble,
 active, prancing; flying, flitting,
 hovering, giddy.
 φοῦταμμισημ, -λυαμαιν, *v. intr.*, I fly,
 hover.
 φοῦταμαιν, -ιμνα, *pl. id., f.*, act of
 hovering, flying about, gliding in the
 air, fluttering; flight, giddy motion,
 skipping; unsteady gait; αἱ *p.*, in
 giddy motion, distracted, hovering; *p.*
 να δαιοῖτε, the fluttering of the wind;
 κυρπο *p.* ρύμ, they fill me with unrest.
See under φεανφαι and φαισφαι.
 φοῦταῶ, -υσε, *m.*, a bleeding, a
 shedding of blood.
 φοῦτασημ, -υσαῶ, *v. tr.*, I bleed, let blood.
 φοῦτασημ, *See* φοῦτασημ.
 φοῦτασητε, *p. a.*, covered, hidden, con-
 cealed. *See* φοῦτασητε.
 φοῦτασητεαῶ, -τισε, *a.*, secret, hidden,
 sudden, concealing, hiding; clandest-
 ine. *See* φοῦτασητεαῶ.
 φοῦτασητεοῖτ, -οῖτ, -πί, *m.*, one who
 covers or hides.
 φοῦτασητεοῖτ, *See* φοῦτασητεοῖτ.
 φοῦταῶ, -αισε, *a.*, supple, agile, nimble.
 φοῦταῶ, *m.*, movement, supple plying of
 the sinews.
 φοῦταῶ, -μαλτα, *f.*, use, wear.
 φοῦταμνυσεαῶ, -σης, *pl. id., m.*, a subject.
 φοῦταμνυσημ, -υσαῶ, *v. tr.*, I subjugate,
 bring under the yoke.
 φοῦταμνυσε, *p. a.*, subject, subjugated,
 submissive.
 φο-μαοῖτ, *m.*, an under steward; a non-
 commissioned officer. *See* μαοῖτ.
 φοῦματ, -αιτ, *m.*, act of gauging,
 estimating; calculation; βέμ σο βτ,
 a well-calculated stroke; *gs.* -μαῖτ,
as a., fitting, suiting (*early*).
 φοῦμότ, -οῖτ, *pl. id.*, and -οῖτε, *m.*, a
 Fomorian, a pirate; *al.* φοῦμότ, -οῖτ,
 -πί.
 φοῦμότ, -αις, *pl. id., m.*, a Fomorian,

a pirate, a giant, a monster; Cloacán
 να βτ., the Giants' Causeway; *al.*
 φοῦματ, φοῦμόματ, φοῦμόματ (*pl.*
 -ματ) (*C. Br.*).
 φοῦμότ, φοῦμόματ, φοῦμόματ, φοῦμόματ.
See ὁμότ, τ.
 φοῦμοῖτ. *See* φοῦμοῖτ.
 φοῦμοῖτ, -ματ, *pl. id.*, and -α, *m.*, end-
 hoop of barrel, *etc.*; *al.* useful work
 (φου(τα)ματ); νί'lim áβαλτα αἱ φεαρ
 ná αἱ *p.* το ὀεανάμ, I am not able
 to do any solid work; *cf.* φοῦμοῖτ.
 φοῦματμαῖτ, -μίτ, *a.*, substantial;
 φουματμαῖτ (*B. G.*).
 φοῦμοῖτ, *g. id., pl. -πί, m.*, a freeholder
 (*McFibbis*, quoted by *C.*); *cf.* *perh.*
 founder.
 φο-νέαῖτ, *m.*, a small or occasional cloud.
 φοῦν, *g. φυνν, pl. id., m.*, a tune, a
 song, an air; *p.* τιαῶα, a hymn; *i* βτ.,
 in tune; τέαα φυνν, musical strings.
 φοῦν, *g. φυνν, pl. id., m.*, longing desire,
 fancy, liking, pleasure, delight; pre-
 disposition; τὰ *p.* οῖμ, γτ., I long to,
etc., I am predisposed to (even of
 involuntary actions); νί' *p.* έμυσε
 αἱ, he does not want to get up; τὰ
p. έμυσε οῖμ, I feel disposed to
 vomit (against my consent); *p.* μύρσε,
 nausea; το ἔλατ *p.* έ, he felt inclined
 (even of involuntary action); *i* βτ.
 έμ, in humour for, anxious to; *ip*
 βεατ ὀά *p.* αἱ, he has little thought
 of it; τὰ *p.* φνῶτα αἱ, he is eager to
 work; *ip* έ *ip* μ έμυρεαῶ *p.* αἱ, it
 is that would most put him in high
 spirits; *le* *p.*, intensely, eagerly; *le*
p. να φοῦα, with the intensity of animal
 passion; ὀ' *p.* (*smt.* α ὀ' *p.*) with a
 view to, for the purpose of; ὀ' *p.* tú
 βυαῶ, for the purpose of striking
 you; ὀ' *p.* *ip* σο, desiring that, so that;
ip μαῖτ αν φεαρ οῖτε αν *p.*, enthusiasm
 makes a good worker (*prov.*).
 φοῦν, *g. φυνν, m.*, base, bottom; land,
 earth, climate; *p.* φιορ-άλαμν φεαρ-
 αμν, a beautiful tract of country
 (*G. D.*); τὰ αν *p.* σο τεανν ατ τῶματ,
 the land is bursting forth with produce
 (*poet.*); *p.* άῶτ, Thomond.
 φοῦναῶ, -ναῶ, *m.*, the frame or chassis
 of a chariot on which the capsus (σερεατ)
 was placed.
 φοῦναμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I covet, desire.
 φοῦν-άτ, *a.*, lofty, highminded.
 φοῦν-ἔλατ, *a.*, green-soiled.
 φοῦνματ, *g. id., f.*, inclination, desire,
 proneness, eagerness; melody; -εαῶτ
 and -ματμαῶτ, *id.*

Ποννημαρ, -αιμε, *a.*, willing, desirous; diligent, eager; *pron.* ποννημαρ.
 Ποννημαρ, -αιμε, *a.*, tuneful, melodious, pleasing, cheerful.
 Πονηρα, *g. id., pl. -ι, m.*, a hoop, a fillet, a band; the bottom-band of an iron bucket; πονηραί τόξια, truss-hoops, *p.* τόξάλαα, *id.*; τά αη μοταρ; βρονηραί εμνημηστε αταρ, you have the bicycle in proper order, the parts in their places; a hoop in woman's dress; *p.* ποιαδ, the lowest hoop in a tierce or barrel, a chine-hoop, *al.* a hoop in female dress; τυραιμε ιρ *p.* ποιαδ υητε, a wench in a hoop (*poet.*).
 Πονηραδ, -ραιγε, *a.*, hooped; πάρε-*p.*, tightly hooped, well made (of barrels, etc.).
 Πονηραοοιρ, -ομα, -μ, *m.*, a hoop-maker.
 Πονηραμ, *vl.* πονηραδ, *v. tr.*, I bind, as with a hoop, girdle; πυραιαζ.οιρ οά πονηραδ, a golden girdle had he on.
 Πονηραμε. See πονηροιρ.
 Πονηρ-ποδ, -οιτε, -α, *f.*, a meadow flower, *esp.* bachelor's button.
 Πονηροιρ, -ομα, -μ, *m.*, a cooper, a hoop; *p.* πονηραμε, *id.*
 Πονηταδταροε, *g. id., m.*, a mean fellow; *p.* αζυρ πρηαλλαμιν, a mean fellow and a cad.
 Πονη-τυλαδ, *f.*, a low hill in a plain.
 Πονομαρο, -ε, *f.*, mockery, derision; a sneer; act of sneering at or mocking (with *pá*); ιρ πεάμρ πιολ πεαλλα ná πιολ πονομαροε, better a breed of traitors than a breed of mockers (*prov.*); *al.* πονόμαρο, πονόρο, πονάρο, *γ.*
 Πονομαροεαδ, -οιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a jiber, a jester.
 Πονομαρομ, -μαρο, *v. intr.* (with *pá*), I mock, jeer, deride; ná bí αζ πονομαρο πύμ, do not mock me.
 Πονηρα, *g. id., pl. -ι, m.*, a chisel; αη η-α εοαίτε λε *p.* αη αν ζελοιδ, being cut in the stone with a chisel (*P. M.*) (used in θεατραζαρ να ζαορ).
 Πορ, *prep.* (in *pronom. comb.* πορμ, πορε, παρ, ποιμ (πομ), πορμιν, πορμδ, πορμα), over, on, upon, along with, for; *now gnty.* αη. See παρ.
 Πορ-, ποιρ-, *pref.*, super-, over-, hyper-, great, extreme; before, upon, beyond; *gnty. pron.* πόρ-, πόιρ-, *esp.* when prefixed to a word of two or more syllables; *oft.* πάρ-, páιρ-.
 Ρόρ, clamp. See πόιρ; *al.* seed. See πόρ.
 Ποραβαρο, *a.*, ripe early, ripe before time, precocious.

Ποραδα, ποραδαν, ποραταρ. See πορδ.
 Ποραδαν. See πορζαν.
 Ποραδ, -αρο, *pl. id.*, and -μαροεαδ, *m.* a high seat, a grand-stand, a terrace a mound; a bench or seat; a loft, a roost, a shelf; *p.* τιζε, household furniture (*Don.*); αη ποραδαρο αν ζομαριζ, on the terraces of the sports-ground (*early*); *al.* παμαδ, which See.
 Ποραδ, -αρο, *pl. id.* and -μαροεαδ, *m.* a temple of the head (*cf.* αρα), eyelash (*Mayo*) (*cf.* παβρα).
 Ποραδαν, -αν, *m.*, a seat, a terrace.
 Ποραδ-ενοε, *m.*, a hill giving an extensive view, or of strategic value (*C. C.*).
 Ποραε. See παραε, πυρμα.
 Ποραιζιρ, -ε, *pl. -εαδ, -ρι, f.*, recess, thicket, wild beasts' lair, a fox's cover, etc.; forest; a country; *p.* παρο, deer close (*G. D.*); ποραιζιρ μο εμοροε, the recesses of my heart; *al.* a glutton; *al.* ποραοιρ.
 Ποραιζιρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, forest-like; *al.* ποραοιρεαδ.
 Ποραίλ, -άλα, *f.*, excess, superfluity; εαρ ε'ποραίλ ουιτ, it was lucky for you (*U.*); ní *p.* ουιτ, 'tis not much for thee (*P. O'C.*); ιρ *p.* ουιτ, it is overmuch for thee (*ib.*). See πολάμ.
 Ποραίλ, -άλα, *f.*, a command (for ποραί-εαμ); a gift, an offer (for οπαίρ).
 Ποραίλεαδ, -ιτε, -ιτι, *m.*, a requisition, a command, a warning, a notice; *al.* πολάμρεαμ. See ποραίλ.
 Ποραμ, -μα, *f.* (*old neut.*), a course, act of coursing, proceeding, etc.
 Ποραμν, *m.*, a nickname, a surname; *also* a pronoun or epithet.
 Ποραμε, *g. id., pl. -μ, f.*, a waiting, a watch, a vidette, a guard, an ambush; λυετ να *p.*, watchers, guard; ιοναο *p.*, a look-out; Ρινν να *p.* and Δρο να *p.*, place names in *W. K.*
 Ποραμεαδ, -μζε, *a.*, careful, heedful, attentive.
 Ποραμζιο, *a.* (*gs.*), tipped, topped or plated with silver.
 Ποραμζιμ, *v. tr.*, I watch, wait, expect.
 Ποραμζιρ, *f.*, act of foretelling, foreboding.
 Ποραμζιρμ, *v. tr.*, I foretell, forebode.
 Ρόραίλ, -άιλ, *pl. id., m.*, the groove in the head of a spindle wherein the *πρεαριζ* or band plays, which puts the spindle in motion.
 Ποράλαμ, *vl.* and *imper.* ποραίλ, *vl. al.* ποραίλεαμ, *v. tr.*, I command, I offer (as a sacrifice).
 Ποράν, salute, address. See under πορμάν.

Φορᾶν, -ᾶν, *m.*, hemlock (*Con.*); water
 hoarhound; *al.* φορῖάν.
 Φορᾶν, *m.*, a short verse or song.
 Φορᾶν, -ᾶν, *m.*, Pharaoh, a Pharaoh
 or Egyptian monarch.
 Φορᾶν, *in phr.* ἀπ. *p.*, wandering, astray;
 in bad circumstances, "on the rocks";
 ἀπ. ἀν. ὄρ., *id.* (*R. O.*).
 Φορᾶν, -ε, -ί, *f.*, a sandy beach.
 Φορᾶν, φορᾶνρεᾶ. See φορᾶνιτ,
 φορᾶνιτρεᾶ.
 Φορᾶν, -ᾶν, *m.*, limit, apex, zenith;
 τ. ζαὶ ὑπερᾶστυ ἐπαρᾶνὸ ζαὶ μαίεστυ,
 the zenith of evil, the negation of
 good; *al.* φορᾶν.
 Φορᾶν, *a.*, very high.
 Φορᾶν, -ᾶν, *m.*, basis, foundation, sub-
 stance, depth; a principle; an institu-
 tion; a rest or stop, gravity, patience,
 steadiness, ease, balance; *fig.* one who
 supports, a scholar, *etc.*; τ. περᾶ, a
 general or fundamental account, an
 encyclopaedia, a history; τ. περᾶ ἀπ.
 ἐρᾶν, a survey of Irish history, the
 name of Keating's History; τ. ποᾶλ,
 an etymological dictionary; τ. ᾶ
 ἐπερᾶ, their source of knowledge,
 their teacher; ἐμαρὸ πέ ἐπ. *p.*, he
 went beyond his depth in the sea;
 ζαν. *p.*, bottomless, unbased, unsteady;
 ἢ πᾶν δον. *p.* ᾶζε, he had no patience,
 was a man of impulse; ζλατ. *p.*, ᾶ
 ζαῖρεῖσὶς ὄις, be steady, O young
 champion; καᾶν. *p.* ὄδ, let him take
 his time; ζαν. ἀοῖβ. *ná p.*, without
 stop or stay; βέιν. φορᾶν, the first
 part or initial stage, of a piece of work,
al. a principle (*early*); τ. τυᾶτᾶ, a
 local institute, hospital, *etc.* (*Laws*);
al. φορᾶν.
 Φορᾶν, -ᾶν, *m.*, certain knowledge, true
 information; reason, understanding;
 ἢ τ. εἰαν ὄ τᾶ ἢ ἕριον ᾶστυ ἢ ὄρ. ὄο
 ἐᾶτ, long has your coming been
 known.
 Φορᾶν, *indec.* *a.*, solid, sett'ed, well-
 established; grave, steady; *al.* φορᾶν-
 σοβριετ.
 Φορᾶν, -ᾶ, *f.*, sedateness, gravity,
 sobriety.
 Φορᾶν. See φορᾶν.
 Φορᾶν, *g. id.*, *m.*, land, glebe-land; the
 possessor of glebe-lands; a sharer in
 a benefice; *cf.* ορᾶ, κόμαρᾶ.
 Φορᾶν, *g. id.*, *m.*, excision, a cutting, a
 beating, a blow of a stick, a cut, gash,
 scar or welt; end, completion; ὄειν
 πέ *p.* (φορᾶν), he did wonders; 'ὄέ 'n
 ἐπεᾶτ. *p.* βεᾶς ὄᾶ ῥόρτ? what
 matters a little blow (or mark left) of

its kind; *al.* φορᾶν, φορᾶν (*Br.*);
 φορᾶνρεᾶ (*Om.*); *cf.* φορᾶν.
 Φορᾶνρεᾶ, *indec.*, *a.*, excised; φορᾶνρεᾶ
id.
 Φορᾶνρεᾶ, -ε, *f.*, act of increasing, growing,
 developing, bringing to a crisis; irrita-
 tion; a growth, increase or development;
 profit, emolument; ὄσοτυ ὄυᾶνιτ,
 τ. ρυᾶνιτ, abolition of vices, develop-
 ment of virtues; ἢ ρυᾶνρεᾶ. *p.*
 (ρυᾶνρεᾶ) ἀπ. he is easily put about
 (*By.*); εᾶτ ἔ ἀν. *p.* ᾶτ ὄρτ ἀνρᾶν?
 what are you up to there? what are
 you rooting for? (*ib.*); ἢ ρυᾶνρεᾶ. *p.*
 ἀπ. ἐᾶν ἐορᾶν, it is easy to hurt
 (bleed, *etc.*) a sore head (*prov.*);
 ρυᾶνρεᾶ (*By.*); ορᾶνρεᾶ (*N. Y.*).
 Φορᾶν, -ᾶν, *m.*, extravagance, super-
 fluity; superstition; an auxiliary, an
 increase; ἀπ. μέρτ φορᾶν ᾶ ζαῖρε
 βίὄ ᾶστυ ἵεᾶν, on account of their
 extravagant consumption of food and
 beer.
 Φορᾶν, -ᾶζε, *a.*, superfluous, extrava-
 gant, superstitious; ζο. *p.*, with super-
 stitious rites.
 Φορᾶν, -ᾶρε, *a.*, powerful, mighty,
 excellent; φορᾶνρεᾶ, *id.* (ραῖο φορ-
 ᾶνρεᾶ, a distinguished scholar).
 Φορᾶνρεᾶ, -ᾶζε, *a.*, full-grown,
 developed.
 Φορᾶν (-ᾶν), *g.* -ᾶρε, *d.* -ᾶν, *pl.* -ᾶρᾶ,
f., siege, ambush, ambuscade; τείζιμ
 ἢ ὄρᾶνρεᾶν ἀπ. I beleaguer, besiege;
 ᾶς φορᾶνρεᾶ ὄρᾶ, besieging them; *al.*
 φορᾶνρεᾶ.
 Φορᾶν, edge, slope (*G. A.*, φορᾶνρεᾶ-
 εᾶν?).
 Φορᾶνρεᾶ, *f.*, joy, welcome; *al.* φορᾶνρεᾶ-
 ρεᾶνρεᾶ.
 Φορᾶνρεᾶ, *a.*, joyous, welcoming;
 acceptable, very welcome.
 Φορᾶνρεᾶ, -ᾶν, *m.*, joy, sincerity
 of welcome; hospitality.
 Φορᾶν, -ᾶν, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I
 develop, grow, increase; irritate, bring
 to a crisis, strengthen.
 Φορᾶν, *m.*, a cloak, an upper garment.
 Φορᾶν, *a.*, firm; *sm.* firmness, stiffness, a
 cramp (*P. O'C.*).
 Φορᾶν, *g.* ρυᾶν, *pl.* φορᾶν, *m.*, a table
 fork, a prong; *pl. al.* ὑπερᾶν;
 φορᾶν is found in *L. L.* equated to
 ζαᾶν.
 Φορᾶν, *g. id.*, -ᾶν, and -ᾶν, *d.* -ᾶν
 and -ᾶν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the marine bird
 guillemot; ρῖν ρυᾶν ᾶ ρυᾶν ρυᾶν
 νεᾶτ φορᾶν, I have never found such
 a thing as a guillemot's nest (*McK.*);

- al.* φορέα, φορέαρι, φορέαν, *g.* -αιν, *m.* (*W. K.*).
 φορέα, *g. id.*, *m.*, a thunderbolt; *p.* τεινε, *id.* See φορέα.
 φορέαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, forked, peaked.
 φόρεαδ, -αιθ, a severe drenching (*Ros.*); *cf.* φορέαδθ.
 φορεαμάρι, -αιρι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, airs, arrogance, capers; act of dallying with (αιρι); *p.* κανντε, pedantry; unsteadiness, as a stone about to fall; ταζαίθ ανάλλ ανηρο αζυρ ná bíθιθό αζ *p.* αι αν ηγρίαννίν αιθαρι, come out here and give up depending on a small supply of corn; αζ *p.* αι αν θρεαρι έαλλ, depending on your neighbour; in *Con.*, φορεαμάρι.
 φορεάν, -αιν, *m.*, a round mass or lump; an apple (*Dav.*). See φορεάν.
 φορεαοιν, -ε, *f.*, ambiguity, quibble.
 φορεαρι, -αιρι, *m.*, violence, outrage (*O' R.*).
 φορεαριέα, *a.*, violent; *al.* παρι-.
 φοροειμέαθ, *m.*, act of guarding, watching; keeping, observing; ward, protection; a blockade; *al.* -μεάθ, and -έ-.
 φοροειμέαθαι, -αιρι, *m.*, observance.
 φοροεινάλλαρι, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I enjoin.
 φορεφουεανν, *m.*, the foreskin (*also* scruff, epidermis).
 φοροθάλ, *f.*, the greater part of anything; *al.* παρι-.
 φοροθάλ, -αιλ, *m.*, error, wandering (*O' R.*); *al.* πάροθάλ, φοροθουλ.
 φοροθάλ, *m.*, a hue.
 φοροθόριζε, *p. a.*, very much burnt.
 φοροθοριαι, *m.*, door of outer circumvallation of a ούν (*O' Curry*); a porch (*O' R.*); a lintel *now gully.* πάροθοριαι, *which See.*
 φοροθοριέα, *a.*, mystical (*Donl.*), dark; sm. darkness; έάινις *p.* na η-οιθόε, the darkness of night closed in; *al.* φοροθ-.
 φοροθροιν, -ριιν, *pl. id.* and -α, *m.*, the loin; the small of the back; the womb.
 φοροθυθ, -α, *pl. id.* and -άα, *m.*, an eyelid; a fringe; as *a.*, very dark; φοροθυθα na ρυλ, the eyelashes, the black of the eyes (*P. O' C.*); φοροθυθα na ηοιθόε, the thick darkness of night; *cf.* φορεάθ.
 φοροθυθαρι, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I darken, obscure.
 φορεθαιρι, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of keenly watching, guarding; providence (*Donl.*); αζ *p.* αι, watching, guarding. See φορεθαιρι.
 φορεθαιριεάδ, *a.*, vigilant, observant, very cautious.
 φορεθαιριιν, -θαιρι, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I lie in wait for (with αιρι); I watch, wait.
 φορεθάρ, *m.*, increase; profit; interest.

- φοροθocal, *m.*, a bye-word; a preface; a pronoun.
 φοροθοζαριέαδ, *a.*, premonitory.
 φοροθοζαριέοιρι, *m.*, a proclaimer, one who delivers an official proclamation; *al.* a bellman.
 φοροθοζιαι, *m.*, act of forewarning, foretelling; a summons, a forewarning, an official proclamation.
 φοροθοζιαιρι, *v. tr.*, I give warning, premonish.
 φοροθυννεοζ, *f.*, a window-shutter; a lattice before a window; a baleony.
 φοροθυθαίλ, *f.*, forcible possession, usurpation; military occupation; climbing.
 φοροθυθαριιν, *v. tr.*, I take forcible possession of, I usurp; I climb.
 φοροθυθ, -αιγε, -α, *f.*, a stripper of more than one year's standing, that is, a cow that has not been in calf for one or more years (θό-ζαρινάδ, ηρι-ζαρινάδ, a stripper of two or three years' standing, *etc.*, *Con.*); ní θαιρινε náθυθεα θαιρινε φοροθυθαιγε, the milk of the stripper in her second and subsequent years is not natural; θο-έυαρο αν ζαρινάδ ζαν θάιρι αζυρ θερο ρί 'na φοροθυθαιζ αζαρι ι ζόμοιαιρι na ηαυέθ θλιαθόνα, the stripper did not take the bull and she will be a forgach on my hands for the coming year; the first season after calving the cow is a λοιθιζεαδ, the next season a ζαρινάδ, the third and subsequent seasons a φοροθαιζ, assuming that she does not become in-calf a second time; αέ-ζαρινάδ, *id.*
 φοροθυθαιρι, *f.*, a convocation, an assembly.
 φοροθυθαιριιν, *vl.* -ζαριιν, *v. tr.*, I convoke, I summon, I notify.
 φοροθυθαι, -ζαριιν, *m.*, a spear-cast; a blow, a thrust.
 φοροθυθαι, -αιν, *m.*, abundance; ní παθ αν αιριεθιν ι ηοιαιθό φοροθυθαιρι μαρεθ θημ a the captain did not grudge them a good quantity; *p.* θυαλτε, a sound drubbing; *p.* αιοιντε, a "good cry"; έυζ ρέ *p.* θιθό λειρι, he brought a great supply of food with him; έά *p.* ητε αζαρι, I have eaten a great deal (*Erris*); *al.* φοροθυθαι; *cf.* μαροθυθα αζυρ αιριεθιν αν ηυθναιθό αζυρ αν φοροθυθαιρι, sausages and fitches are supplied for the post-Christmas and the Shrove feasts respectively (*Dav.*).
 φοροθυθαι, *f.*, choice, election (= τοζα) (*Lee. etc.*); the pick or cream, of anything; *p.* φορεθ αιριεανν, the flower of the men of Ireland; *al.* φοροθυθαι.

Forōion, *f.*, a severe wound.
 Forōonaim, *v. tr.*, I wound severely.
 Forōshuaim, *f.*, austerity, harshness.
 Forōshuamōs, *indec. a.*, austere.
 Forōshar, *in phr.* like má biōnn aon tpoob-
 lōio opt b'pēovir zo ngeobaim-re p.,
 if you be in any trouble perhaps I
 would come around (to see you) unex-
 pectedly (without apparent design);
 buail ré p. éúca, he visited them
 apparently without design, and as if
 by chance (*By.*).
 Forōsac, -s, *f.*, force, downpour; péabaro
 pcamail ir pcamro te p., the clouds
 burst and scatter in deluging
 showers.
 Forōsamar, -air, *pl. id. m.*, superiority,
 chiefship, supreme power or authority;
 possession, usurpation.
 Forōlamuizim, -uzacō, *v. tr.*, I usurp,
 possess forcibly (*also* forōlamuizim,
and, in M., forōlamuizim).
 Forōlan, *a.*, very full, abundant.
 Forōlann, -lann, *m.*, excess, force majeure,
 violence; spite, grudge, venom; acute
 pain; ba p. óó é, he was too much or
 more than a match for him.
 Forōlannac, -acē, *a.*, excessive, over-
 powering, violent, spiteful; suffering
 pain.
 Forōlaoz, *m.*, a disease in cattle; *al.*
 forō-laoz (*By.*).
 Forōlopcim, *v. tr.*, I singe, burn.
 Forōlopcēte, *p. a.*, enkindled; singed;
al. forōlopcēte.
 Forōlopcacō, *m.*, act of singeing.
 Forōma, *g. id. pl. -i, m.*, a seat, a bench,
 a form; *al.* forōma.
 Forōmav, -av, *pl. id. m.*, envy, one of
 the seven deadly sins; emulation,
 grudge; act of envying, vying with
 (te); tá p. te n-a ééile aca, they
 emulate one another; táro i bp. te
 n-a ééile, *id.*; ba p. leir an nveaiman
 an nio rin, the devil was envious of
 that thing.
 Forōmavac, -avze, *a.*, envious, grudging,
 enulous, vying; *sm.*, an envier.
 Forōmair, -áta, *pl. id. f.*, hire, wages.
 Forōmala, *f.*, eyelid.
 Forōmālac, -avz, *pl. id. m.*, a hireling;
 a paymaster; as *a.*, belonging to hire
 or wages.
 Forōmālarōe, *g. id. pl. -ōte, m.*, a hire-
 ling; one who works for his day's
 wages, a labourer.
 Forōmán, -án, *pl. id. m.*, a type, a mould;
al. a sound, noise (*cf.* topmán).
 Forōmna, *g. id. pl. -nai, dpl. -nair m.*,

a shoulder, a shoulder blade; a ridge;
al. a large number, the best part of.
 Forōmōin, *f.*, turf lying for a season on a
 bog.
 Forōmolacō, *m.*, act of eulogising; over-
 praise.
 Forōmolaim, *v. tr.*, I praise, eulogise; I
 over-praise.
 Forōmōr, *See* umōr.
 Forōmōtuzite, *p. a.*, unperceived, stealthy;
 éainiz mé zo p. air, I crept on him
 unaware.
 Forōmūcacō, *m.*, act of smothering,
 suppressing, etc.; suffocation.
 Forōmūcacim, *v. tr.*, I smother, stifle,
 suffocate, suppress.
 Forōmūcaca (-cācē), *p. a.*, hidden, private,
 suppressed; mune rias an cleaimnar
 zo p., they made the match secretly
 (*Ros.*).
 Forōmāil, -áta, *f.*, act of rolling.
 Forōmōct, *a.*, quite naked; *sm.*, an exposed
 place (*topog.*); *al.* presence; ní féasdar
 i bp. óó, I don't know at all (*lit.* before
 God); *siml.* i bp. an 'oomaim (an
 tpaosair, an cáilim); *al.* rymnac(τ),
 hioncāct.
 Forōobair, *f.*, superfluous work, work of
 supererogation.
 Forōove, *m.*, a tutor, a grinder.
 Forōovear, *m.*, tradition; a rudiment;
 elementary instruction.
 Forōórōs, *indec. a.*, all golden, glorious,
 gold-tipped or -topped; renowned,
 famous; uacne p., a gold-capitalled
 pillar.
 Forōórōuzacō, *m.*, predestination, act of
 predestining; a previous order.
 Forōórōuzim, *v. tr.*, I predestine, order
 beforehand.
 Forōpac, *g. -avze and* forōpacze, *d. -avz and*
 forōpacz, *f.*, a measuring pole or rod
 for land; a measure of 144 feet (*Laus*);
 a fishing rod (= rlat vubānacca, *O'Cl.*);
al. the standard or fulcrum of a balance
 (*Dav.*).
 Forōpac, -avz, *m.*, act of overcoming,
 overwhelming, oppressing, attacking;
 violence, vehemence in disputation,
 excitement; ir ionzantac an p. acá
 opt, what a fury you are in (*Om.*);
 mo zac av p. Conzair imn óómlann,
 he began to attack C. in the iray.
 Forōpacán, -án, *pl. id. m.*, a surveyor.
 Forōpacacō, -av, *m.*, act of using violence
 towards, overbearing against; av p.
 ir av mazacō 'r av bpuro ar óoimib,
 overbearing, contemptuous and
 oppressive against people. *See* forōpac.

φορμαδρις, *m.*, providence, foresight.
 φορμάν, -άν, *m.*, *al. g.* -άνα, *d.* -άν, *f.*,
 act of attacking or overcoming; a
 raid or inroad, an attack; violence,
 strength, resoluteness; chagrin, anger;
 comparative degree (*gram.*, *Aur.*); an
 accosting or greeting; βα κάλμα τε
 περὶον ἀγυρ τε *p.*, who was most
 daring in action and attack; κυρμ
p. ἀρ, I accost, salute, address; μιν
 α *p.* ι βραϊλ τριας, often does he
 visit the abode of the weak (*Br.*); τε
 η-είγεαν υιόμβάρὸ πέαδ α *βρ.* ας
 υέαναν μάβάν, through sheer dis-
 appointment see their rage for ballad-
 making; *p.* να ὀτοαν ἀναρ ας οὐβ-
 ὄρητὰ ὀρητὰ, the downward rush of
 the waves pouring in torrents over
 them.
 φορμιάναδ, -αίγε, *a.*, aggressive, violent,
 fierce, wrathful; *sm.*, a vigorous young
 fellow; *al.* an oppressor or destroyer
 (*O'R.*).
 φορμιάνα, *indec. a.*, resolute, redoubtable,
 angry, impetuous; κόμ *p.* τε κονά
 να πέμνε, as bold as Fenian C.; ιρ
 μέ ιρ *p.* περπάντα ι ρίγε κόρητ, I am
 impetuous and hearty but in no
 unbecoming way (*Car.*); *al.* ραμιάνα.
 φορμιάναδ, -α, *f.*, violence, wrath, anger;
 courage, valour, power; φορμιάναρ,
id.; *al.* ραμ-
 φορμιάναρ (φορμιάναρ). See φορμιάναρ.
 φορμίοτ, *m.*, a bye-road, a near way.
 φορμυζιμ, *vs.* φορμαδ, φορμάν, *v. tr.*, I
 overcome, crush, hurt, attack; *al.*
 φορμυζιμ, ραμυζιμ.
 φόρμα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ι, *m.*, a force; force,
 violence, coercion; in *pl.*, military
 forces, troops; πεαβ *p.*, forcible
 possession; κυρμ ι βρ., I put in
 force, utter forcibly.
 φόρμαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, forceful, powerful,
 strong; ρεαδρητέαδ περμιάναδ *p.*, force-
 ful, ready, and steady (*poet.*).
 φόρμαμάλ, -μάλ, *a.*, forceful, powerful.
 φόρμαμάλ, -αί, *pl.* -μνά, *m.*, terrace,
 ridge.
 φορμαδ, *m.*, an over-shadow, a canopy;
fig. doubt, uncertainty, enigma; ζαν
 ριάλ, ζαν *p.*, unveiled and unconcealed.
 φορμαδ, *a.*, shadowy, dark.
 φορμυζιμ, -υζαδ, I harrow (*Don.*). See
 ρυρμυζιμ.
 φορμαδ, *f.*, act of giving beforehand;
 ο *p.* πέριτε πέ μίοζαβ υλαδ, to extend
 a preliminary welcome to the Ulster
 rulers.
 φορμαδ. See φορμαδ.

φορμαδ, -αί, *m.*, a basin (*O'R.*).
 φορμαδ, -α, *pl. id.*, *f.*, comfort, help; a
 refreshing, an improvement, a turn for
 the better in sickness; ease, facility;
al. ρυρμαδ and φορμαδ (ζαν ρεαρ
 ρορμαδ α κόρητ ασα, without one of
 them being able to help the other).
 φορμαδ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I help,
 comfort.
 φορμαδ, -λεαδ. See φορμαδ.
 φορμαδ, -ε, *f.*, plenty, much, abundance,
 sufficiency; *p.* ρυρ, abundance of
 cattle (*O'Br.*); βί *p.* οε ζαδ αον ρυρ
 αν, there was plenty of everything
 there; *p.* ρυρμαδ οε διαδ, food enough
 for an army; ασα *p.* οεν διαδ α
 ο'ιτε, permission to eat enough of the
 food (*Om.*); *al.* ρυρμαδ, ρορμαδ
 φορμαδ, -μάλ, *a.*, strong, potent,
 powerful.
 φορμαδ, -α, *f.*, strength, might,
 fortitude.
 φορμαδ, *v. intr.*, I surpass, excel,
 overcome, with *αρ*; ναδ ρορμαδ
 ορητ αν ζαδ περὶον, who would not
 surpass you in every feat, etc. (*P. C. T.*);
al. ρορμαδ.
 φορμαδ, -αί, *m.*, supremacy.
 φορμαδ, *p. a.*, superior, surpassing,
 overwhelming.
 φορμαδ, -αί, *m.*, common grass in swaths
 after the reaper or mower; straw,
 litter; *p.* μόνα, turf left lying exposed
 to the rain; *al.* the middle of anything
 (*O'N.*).
 φορμαδ, *f.*, a dependent district.
 φορμαδ, -υζαδ, -ταδ, *v. tr.*, I help,
 comfort (*S. R.*); φορμαδ *αρ* μο εάρ,
 relieve me in this sad plight (*Car.*);
 φορμαδ ομ' εάρ, *id.* (*ib.*).
 φορμαδ, *vl.* φορμαδ, *v. tr.*, I cover.
 φορμαδ, -εορα, -μ, *m.*, a helper, a
 comforter.
 φορμαδ, -ύμ, *m.*, fortune; *sm.* mis-
 fortune; τέριμ α ο' ιαμμαδ μ' φορ-
 μαδ, I go to seek my fortune; ρυρμαδ
p., hard luck (*Car.*); *al.* φορμαδ, *g. -e.*
f., and φορμαδ.
 φορμαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, fortunate; numerous.
 φορμαδ, *Don.* form of φορμαδ.
 φορμαδ, *a.*, reddish, of a dirty red
 colour.
 φορμαδ, *a.*, deep green.
 φορμαδ, *v. tr.*, I overcome.
 φορμαδ, -ιγε, *m.*, vanquishing,
 overcoming.
 φορμαδ, *m.*, onslaught; act of
 attacking.
 φορμαδ, -ύμ, *m.*, a fringe or covering

esp. of mud, *etc.*; *p.* *οπίθε*, a coating of mud; *al.* *προνν*, *βρονν*, *φοιρ-ξεραιαν*.
Φοιρ. See *φοιρ*.
Φορ, g. *φοιρ*, *d.* *φορ*, *φρ*, *m.*, act of stopping, restraining; rest, repose, easement, inertia, remaining, residence, resting place, station; a prop, buttress or wall; *ιρ* *πλαστεμαλ* *p.*, who is princely in his repose; *καρταιμ-ρε* *p.*, I love repose; *ιρ* *δοιβε* *βορ*, *πρόβ* *αδυρ* *p.*, most charming of hand and neck and bearing (*Car.*); *ρεαρ* *φοιρ*, a resident person; *ρεαρ* *αφοιρ* (*αμβφοιρ*), a non-resident person (*Sup.*); *αορ* *φοιρ*, residents; *p.* *φοιρμε*, woodland clearing; *νι* *πατ* *φοιρ*, it is no excuse for resting; *ζαν* *p.*, continually; *ι* *βρ.*, here, at this side (of the room, sea, valley, *etc.*), in this world, *opp.* to *ελλ*; *ελλ* *ιρ* *ι* *βρ.*, here and there; *βι* *ι* *βρ.* *αδ* *πυοταλεαμ* *να* *η-αοιζεαο*, stay here to attend to the guests; *παν* *ι* *βρ.*, stay here; *ι* *βρ.* *παν* *ραοζαλ*, here in the world, *al.* *ι* *βφρ*.
Φορ, g. and *pl.* *φορα* and *φοιρ, m.*, a servant; *φοιρ* *μειρε*, table attendants; in *compd.* *φορ-αμιννεαδ*, a sub-erenagh (*Féil.*).
Φορ, ad., also, too, moreover, yet, as yet, still, further, besides; *τυλλεαο* *p.*, furthermore; *p.* *is* used for *still* and *yet*; *αν* *βφρ* *ι* *ρε* *αν* *p*? *is* he there still? *αμ* *εαμιν* *ρε* *p*? *has* he come yet? *εα* *ρε* *λυαδ* *p.*, it is still early; *οεανφαρ* *ρε* *μυο* *μαρ* *p.*, he will be a good man later on; *αδυρ* *ρεαδ* *λεατ* *p.*, and see, further; *αδυρ* *εααν* *ειτε* *p.*, and still another one; *αετ* *p.*, yet still, but yet; *early* *βοορ*, *βοορ*, *βορ*.
Φορσε, *-αιζε, a.*, at rest, motionless, sheltered; *ι* *νεαταηλα* *φοραζε*, in sheltered Aherlow.
Φοραο, *-αιο, pl.* *-αιοε, -αι, m.*, rest, repose; respite, delay; truce, *p.* *κομψαιε, id.*; atonement; a buttress, a prop; a habitation or encampment; a trench; a level place; *p.* *α* *εαυαιμ*, the flat of his forehead; *p.* *α* *μυλλαιζε*, the flat of his head; *al.* *οραο*; *cf.* *φορτα*.
Φοραο-λαμ, m., a firm or level place or floor; *ι* *βρ.* *αν* *τιζε*, in the clear part of the floor of the house.
Φοραο, *-ε, a.*, calm, quiet, restful, inert; *κοβραο*, stable and *αμβραο*, (*αμβφορ-αιο*), mutable are derivatives.
Φοραοεαετ, *-α, f.*, herding cattle while they are grazing; the placing of cattle for a time in clover or meadow where

they need special attention; *al.* act of grazing; *κυρη* *αδαρταμ* *λειρ* *αν* *ζεαπαλλ* *αδυρ* *βειρ* *λεατ* *αδ* *p.* *le* *haiρ* *αν* *εοιρε* *e*, halter the horse and graze him beside the oat crop; trifling with, nursing; *να* *βι* *αδ* *p.* *λειρ*, *αβαιρ* *αμαδ* *e*, do not be nursing it, say it out (*Inishm.*); *al.* *παπαρθεαετ*, *φορταοιμ*, *-αιο, v. intr.* and *tr.*, I stay, rest, desist, restrain, quell; *νι* *φυαιμ* *ζραο* *να* *εαζλα* *τ'φοραο*, love or fear could not restrain thee (*C. Br.*); *al.* *οραοιμ*.
Φοραοεαετ, *-οιζε, a.*, agitated, disturbed, excited; *εαμιν* *ρε* *ζο* *p.*, he came in haste and in a state of excitement; *ναδ* *p.* *αν* *τυμνε* *e*, what an excitable man he is (*By.*).
Φορκαε, *-αιζε, a.*, sheltered, shady.
Φορκαε, *-αιο, pl. id.*, *-ρεαιθεαεα* and *φορκετe, m.*, act of sheltering; shelter, a sheltered place, a refuge, a place of security, an enclosure; gloom; a shadow, a shadow figure or silhouette; a foreshadowing, adumbration; *αμ* *p.*, sheltered, in shelter; *ταοβ* *αν* *φοραο* *οεν* *τομ*, the sheltered side or lee of the bush; *νι* *μαρ* *p.* *ο'η* *ηζαοιτ* *αζαμιν*, we had no shelter from the wind (*song*); *οεανφαμιν* *p.* *αμ* *αν* *ηζαοιτ* *οιυτ*, I would shelter you from the wind (*song*); *εομναε* *ρε* *p.* *αν* *φμ* *πομυρ*, he saw the man's silhouette in front; *ι* *βρ.* *βαμ*, in the shadow of death. See *παρκαο*.
Φορκαοαν, *-αιν, pl. id., m.*, a shade, an umbrella; a sconce; *al.* *παρκαοαν*.
Φορκαομαρ, *-αιρε, a.*, sheltered, shady.
Φορκαετ, *-ε, f.*, act of opening, loosening; an opening or cleft; relief; *αμ* *p.*, open; *al.* *ορκαετ*.
Φορκαετe, *p. a.*, opened, open, cleft, unguarded; frank, candid; *ποιλεαρ* *p.*, an open (or ready) cellar; *πορα* *p.*, an open shop, a going concern; *ρεαρ* *p.*, a straight talker; *al.* *ορκαετe*.
Φορκαετeαετ, *-οιζε, a.*, opening, loosening; openhanded, generous; frank, candid; *τιμ* *p.* *φαετeαετ*, a country easy of entry and welcoming strangers; *al.* *ορκαετeαετ* (*ο. αιτ*, broadminded and good-humoured).
Φορκαεεετ, *-α, f.*, generosity, openness; ventilation; *al.* *ορκαετeαετ*.
Φορκαεμ-οιοζλαμ, f., act of winnowing, separating out, scattering.
Φορκαεμ. See *φορκαο*.
Φορκαε, *-αιτ, pl. id.*, and *-α, m.*, act of taking away, carrying off; a parcel.

φορμαῖαι, -ῖαι, *a.*, shady, sheltering.
 φορσεάλ, *m.*, a secret tale; a fable, an
 anecdote; a minor tale, an interlude.
 φορταῖο, -αῖτε, *m.*, act of opening;
 a chink, an opening in ploughing; *al.*
 ορταῖο; φορταῖο, φορταῖτε, *id.*
 φορταῖν, -αῖτε, *imper.* -αῖτε, *v. tr.*, I
 open, unlock, loose, unfold, spread
 out; *p. comp.*, I perform an autopsy;
al. ορταῖν.
 φορταῖο, -αῖο, *m.*, act of purging,
 winnowing, cleansing; βάρη φορταῖο, α.
 chaff; *al.* φορταῖο and φορταῖν.
 φορταῖν, -αῖο, *v. tr.*, I toss, winnow,
 purge, cleanse; *al.* φορταῖν.
 φορ-δοιμέδαοταῖο, *m.*, a guard, an atten-
 dant.
 φορ-περιόβ, *f.* a delicately drawn line
al. ρό-.
 φορ-σεαν, *a.*, rather tall, lanky; slender
 below (*early*).
 φορ-λόνξφορτε, *m.*, a camp, an encamp-
 ment, a siege-camp; οεινιμ *p.*, I
 encamp; τρέξιμ *m'p.*, I raise the
 siege, decamp.
 φορ-λόνξφορταῖο, -αῖξ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 defender of a camp.
 φορ-βλαῖξ, *m.*, underlings.
 φορτα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖ, -αῖοῦτε, *m.*, a prop or
 buttress; the stern plank of a boat; a
 tusk or prominent tooth; ό ρουμινε σο
p., from stem to stern (*D. M.*); φορταῖ
 ποξλαῖα ρισαῖ, great predatory teeth.
 φορτα, *ad.*, also, too, in addition to:
 βί μέ ανν φορτα, I was there also
 (*Don.*), in *M.*, βίορ-ρα ανν λειρ, in
Con., βί μέ ανν ρηειρ; αρ ράξ ρί κυῖα
 οηρ-ρα ρ. ? did you also miss her ?
 φορταῖτε, -α, *f.*, firmness, security.
 φορταῖο (φορτε, -ταῖ). See φορτόο.
 φορταῖν. See φορταῖνιμ.
 φορταν, -άν, *m.*, steadiness; a band,
 a tie; *al.* φορταῖν, φορταῖνι, and
 ραρταν.
 φορτόο, -ταῖτε, *m.*, act of fastening,
 securing, retaining, seizing, hiring,
 employing, chartering, engaging; αρ
p., engaged, hired, chartered, *etc.*; ι
 βρ., secured, fastened, moored, stuck;
 ι βρ. ι, caught in, fastened to; τείξιμ
 ι βρ. ι, I get caught in, stuck in; *al.*
 φορτόο, ραρτόο, φορταῖο, φορταῖο
 (*al.* hire, wages).
 φορταῖοῦαῖ, -αῖξ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an employee,
 a hireling, a hired man; loosely a
 grown lad, a fellow, *i.e.*, one fit to be
 hired; *al.* a precocious youngster,
oft. depreciative; *al.* ραρταῖοῦαῖ.
 φορταῖο. See φορτόο.

φορταῖνιμ, *el.* -ταῖο, -τόο, -τόο, *v. tr.*
 and *intr.*, I stop, hold, moor, fasten;
 hinder, dissuade; secure; retain, hire,
 employ, charter (as a vessel), raise (a
 force); keep (as a law); engage, book;
 seize; I take service with (le);
 φορταῖνιμ μρε σο ceann lae ιρ βλαῖοῖα,
 take me on for a year and a day;
 ο'φορταῖνιμ ρέ τε ξ., he took service
 with G.; ο'φορταῖνιμ εῖριγε ρα ἡάτα
 é, he put it safely away in his bag;
 ο'φορταῖνιμ eap a lám, I gripped his
 hand; φορταῖνιμ leo-ran iav ve
 εορμάναῖβ ιαμιαῖοε αῖγυρ ceannlaeai
 iav ve ρλαβραῖβ, they used to be first
 held fast by grappling irons and then
 chained; *al.* φορταῖν, φορταῖνιμ, φορ-
 ταῖνιμ, ραρταῖνιμ, αρταῖν.
 φορταῖνιμ (φορταῖνιμ), *v. intr.*, I am
 silent; φορταῖνιμ, be ye silent (*Om.*).
 φορταῖνιμτε, *p. a.*, held, retained, moored;
 hired, chartered, employed; retaining,
 hiring, holding; *al.* ραρταῖνιμτε.
 φορταῖνιμτεαῖ, *a.*, oppressive, *etc.*; εῖ
 ραῖοῖαῖ ρ. ρόρραῖ, tyrannical in every
 way; *sm.* one hired.
 φορταῖνιμτεοιρ, -εοιρ, -πῖ, *m.*, an employer,
 a hirer, a charterer; *al.* one employed,
 a hireling; *al.* φορταῖνιμτεοιρ.
 φορταῖνιμ, -αῖτε, *m.*, support, main-
 tenance; act of making steady;
 resting place, grave.
 φορταῖνιμ, -αῖο, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rest,
 stop, stay, am still; I maintain,
 support. See φορταῖν.
 φοṭ, -α, *m.*, right, law, institute; ιορρ
p. ραῖο, holus bolus, entirely (*al.* ραῖο
 ραῖο, ραῖο ραῖο); *al. interj.* indicating
 displeasure; *p. p.* caῖοῖο ρεο εαορμαῖβ,
 now, now, what is the cause of your
 quarrel; *p. p.*, ná μαρβ é, now then,
 don't kill him. See φοṭα.
 φοṭα, *g. id.*, *pl.* φοṭαῖ, *m.*, foundation,
 vestige, basis, cause; *p.* ραῖοῖβ, basis
 of possession (*Laws*); οαμ ρ. (φοṭ)
 οια, zounds! by heavens! φοṭαῖ να
 ηαῖβειρε, the foundations of the abyss;
al. ροṭ, ραṭα.
 φοṭα, *g. id. m.*, portion, proper portion,
 the "feed" supplied at a time to the
 quern (*Sup.*); *al.* a boor or wretch.
 φοṭαῖ, -αῖξ, *m.* (*coll.*), foundations;
 εορμυῖξ ρ. να ταλμαν υλε, the whole
 earth trembled to the foundations;
 ροṭ (*S. N.*).
 φοṭαῖ, -αῖξ, *pl.* -αῖτε and -α, *m.*, a cough;
 a disease in horses affecting the nostrils;
 glanders; the *pl.* form is used in *Con.*
 See ραṭαῖα.

POCÁC, -AÍŠ, *m.*, a pond.
 POEÁO, *m.*, act of founding, establishing; act of feeding, supplying, supporting; *p.* mbpan, food for ravens (*early*); *POCUGAO*, *id.*
 POEAIM. See *POCUIŠIM*.
 POEAIM, *g.* POEANA, *f.*, shelter, protection, covert; act of sheltering, protecting; shelter for or power of keeping a secret; *níl' don f. ann*, he cannot keep a secret, *al.* he has no sense, no steadiness of character; *ar éaoB na POEANA*, on the sheltered side; *pan pa bp.*, stay in the shelter; *p. fítl*, a cloak for treachery; *i bp. a céile*, all together; *al. puicín, poicín*.
 POEAINEMAIL, -mLA, *a.*, shelter; protected; secret; *comeáo p. an cúpra úo*, keep that matter secret; sheltering, protecting; *tá pál breáŠ p. ar an ioclainn*, the haggard has a fine sheltering hedge-fence; *tiŠ p.*, a well sheltered house; *al. poicíneamail, sheltered*.
 POCÁL, -AÍL, *m.*, vigour, "rush," fussiness, hurry; *peác an p. atá ar éaoŠ o'éir an lá vo éaicéam go úoimaoim*, see how T. has to rush now after idling away the day; *al. puatal*.
 POCÁLAC, -AÍŠE, *a.*, vigorous, hurried, fussy; *al. puatalac*.
 POCÁLL, *m.*, a cavern; *p. talman*, *id.*
 POCÁMÁIL, -mLA, *a.*, relating to foundations, solidly built.
 POCANAIM, -AO, *v. tr.*, I shelter, protect; *POCUIŠIM*, *id.*
 POCAN-ŠOIRT, *m.*, a sheltered tillage field; *p. fáil*, the sheltered land of Ireland.
 POCANNÁN. See *PEOCÁOÁN*.
 POCAP, -AIP, *m.*, wind, confusion.
 POCAP, *d.* *POCAIP, POICIP, g.* *POICPE, pl. id.*, *f.*, a wooded hollow or swamp, a wood, a forest, a close; a ravine or deep glen, a grass-grown surface sloping over and down a cliff (*POICIP, N. Y.*); a steep rocky cliff (*McK.*); common in the form of *POICIP* in place names, e.g. *p. na bpo in baile uaéaraac*; *p. na nuán (ib.)*; *p. an Šeapmáin Bám*, in *Šeapmann leacraoib*; *an f. MÓIP* in *Šteann páin, p. na manac, n. w. of Cnoc Bpéanaimn*; *p. éáit, p. na Šionnac* and *p. an tŠeáašic* in *áip na caicéne*; in *pl. na POICPE, Fíries*; all in *corca Úuicne*; *al. POICIP, g.* *-peac (Om.)*; *páirc na porópeac*, a field in which there is a deep dry ravine; *al. POCAIP (g. poic-peac)*; *al. m. g. -cáip*; *cf. puicéap.*

POCAPAŠA, *g. id.*, *m.*, hurry, fuss, confusion; *cf. POCAEAO*.
 POCAPACA, -AÍŠE, *a.*, fussy, bustling.
 POCLAÉT. See *POCLAÉT*.
 POE-LÉIM. See *POILÉIM*.
 POEAC, -AÍŠ, *m.*, a ruin; *pean-f. tiŠe*, an old dilapidated house; *p. uúine*, a man of shattered constitution; *al. f.*
 POCMAŠAC, -A, *f.*, a bathing, a cleansing, an immersion.
 POCMAŠAO, *g.* -AÍO and -AÍŠE, *pl.* -ŠAÍ, *m.*, a bath, a bathing, an immersion; act of bathing, immersing one's self in water; stuping; a wetting, from rain, etc.; *ip maipŠ puáip p. i pocolaíb na héiŠpe puám*, woe to any one who was ever immersed in the wells (schools) of the muses; *al.* act of shaking or shattering; *al. POCPMAŠAIP, POCPMAŠAN*.
 POCMAŠAIM, -AO and -AN, *imper.* *POCPMAŠ, v. tr.*, I bathe, dip, immerse, stupe; *al.* I shake or shatter; *al. POCPMAŠIPM*.
 POCMAŠÁN, -ÁIN, *m.*, a fairy, well-disposed towards mortals.
 POCMAŠ, -E, *f.*, a bath, a bathing, an immersion.
 POCMAIP, -MAIP, *m.*, noise, a great clamour, commotion, resonance; an intense noise; a noise like falling masonry; tumult, lustiness; *le p. na pláinte*, with the lustiness of health; *úein pé p.*, he raised a commotion; *p. na tpaenaé*, the noise of the train; *al. poiprom* and *poipmann*.
 POCMAIP, -MAIP, *pl. id.*, *m.*, great figwort, *scrophularia nodosa*; *al. poiprum*.
 POCMAŠÁIL, -ÁLA, *f.*, constant noise; act of making loud noise.
 POCIPMAN, *POCIPOMN*. See *POCPMAIP*.
 POCIPAP, -AIP, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a piece of rich pasture; *tá páirc na caippeŠe 'na p. i mbliáúna Šeáimn*, we have the field of the rock this year as a select pasture; *cf. perh. poicéap*.
 POCUGAO, -UIŠE, *m.*, act of founding; foundation, basis; support, maintenance; *al. poeáo*.
 POCUIŠEAC, -ŠIŠ, *m.*, a very large person, fish, etc.; *p. móip ballaš, a very large connor*; *cf. Cuap na bp.*, The "Connor Cave" on the west side of Valentia Island.
 POCUIŠIM, -UŠAO, *v. tr.*, I found, lay the foundation of, establish; *al.* I keep up, maintain; *POEAIM, id.*
 PMAŠ, -E, *d.* *PMAŠ(ÍO)*, *pl.* -ŠE and -AŠEACA, *f.*, a panel of mud and wattle or lath and plaster construction; side-

rooted in the soil and increasing their numbers.
 Πρέαμ-ήραοιττεαὸ, *m.*, a pulling or dragging by the roots, the act of extirpating.
 Πρέαμ-ήραοιλλιμ, *v. tr.*, I pull or drag by the roots, I extirpate.
 Πρέαμυζαὸ, -υίζε, *m.*, taking root, springing up; descending from (ὁ, as a race springs from an ancestor).
 Πρέαμυζιμ, -υζαὸ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I plant, propagate; spring from, am descended from; strike root, settle firmly; π. ἰ ὑταλαίμ, I take root in the ground; ἀξ πάρ ηρ ἀξ πρέαμυζαὸ, growing and taking root.
 Πρέανς, *g.* πρέινγε, *d.* πρέινς, *pl.* -α and -ά, *f.*, a twist, bend, strain, distortion, a writhing or contortion from pain; a contortion, as of the mouth, back, etc., from physical causes; a contraction of the muscles; curvature; a dart of pain; κυπρεαο-ρα π. ἰ νορμιν ἀν ζαὸαίρ τιν μά ζερβίμ ἀνπρο ἀμίρ ὅ, I will put a twist in that dog's back if I find him here again (N.Y.); τὰ π. ἰμ' μινεάλ ὁ μάρων, my neck is distorted since morning; βαιπρεαο πρέανζαί ἀρ να κλυαριῶ ἀζατ, I will make your ears tingle; ἀν ὄρεααίρ ἀν π. βαινεαὸ ἀρ, did you see how he writhed (in agony); βαιν πέ πρέανζαί ἀρ ἀν μβαιν, he made the cow writhe; κυπρεαο-ρα πρέανζαί ἰοννατ (or ομτ), I will make you jump (with pain); *al.* πρέανζα, πρέαννε.
 Πρέανζαὸ, -αίς, *m.*, a dog-fish, a pen-fish; the rough skin is used as sand paper in *Aran*.
 Πρέανζαὸ, -αίζε, *a.*, winding, turning, bending, warping; twisted, contorted.
 Πρέανζαίμ, -αὸ, *v. tr.*, I bend, twist, bias.
 Πρέανζε, πρέαννε. See πρέανς.
 Πρέαρη, *g. id. pl.* -αί, *m.*, healing, curing; medicine; *al.* πρέαρ, *g.* πρέριπε (O'N.), πρέαριῶ, *g.* -ρεα.
 Πρέαριμ, -αὸ, *v. tr.*, I heal, cure; *intr.*, I bounce skip, kick, run.
 Πρέαριπε, *g. id., pl.* -ρί, *m.*, a bouncer, a skipper, a runner; *al.* a doctor, a physician (O'N.).
 Πρέαρ-, πριρ-, a form of πριοτ-, πριτ-, in certain compounds: upwards, against, contrary to.
 Πρέαρηβια, *m.*, opposition; reluctance; ἡ ἰο ὄρ., a king with opposition, one not acknowledged by all; ἡ ἰο ζαν

π., a king without opposition, all admitting his authority.
 Πρέαρκομείαο, *m.*, a warding or guarding against.
 Πρέαρζαβαί, -άτα, *f.*, a climbing, ascent; the Ascension into Heaven; ὁ ὀάρπ ζο π. from Easter till Ascension (Day).
 Πρέαρζαβαιμ, *v. tr.*, I climb, ascend.
 Πρέαρ-ζνίονι, *m.*, opposition, resistance.
 Πρέαρ-ζοινεαὸ, *a.*, smiting; ζο πρέαριαιτ πρέαρος π. πάλας . . . ἰ ὄρπρεαρ, manly vigorous, smiting, defensive in battle (E.R.).
 Πρέαρ-λυίζε, *m.*, lying down, subsiding.
 Πρέαρταλ, -αί, *m.*, attendance; act of waiting on, serving, coping with; lot, fate, providence; πρέαζρη πρέαρταί, an expected answer, a considered reply (C.M.); ἀν π. πριζλις, the remainder in subtraction (*ib.*); βαιν πρέαρταί, a waiting woman; λυττ πρέαρταί, attendants.
 Πρέαρταλαὸ, -αίζε, *a.*, provident, foresighted, attentive, careful in ministering to; λαορὸτε ὄο πριοναὸ ζο π. to compose poems carefully.
 Πρέαρταλαὸτ, -α, *f.*, a service; attendance; act of waiting on.
 Πρέαρταλαίρε, *g. id., pl.* -ὄτε, *m.*, a waiter, attendant.
 Πρέαρταλαίμ, *vl.* -αί, *v. tr.*, I minister, attend, wait on, prepare; await; I attend, as at a class, etc.
 Πριριν, along with that; as well; ὅ μίρε ἀν π., I was there also (Con.); *al.* πριριν. See under πρέ.
 Πριρεαὸ, -τις, *m.*, a vow, a solemn renunciation; π. πε, a renunciation of.
 Πριριτιμ, -τεαδ, *v. intr.*, I renounce, forswear (with πε).
 Πριρ, *prep.* pronoun = τε η-α, with its. See under πρέ.
 Πριρ, *prep.* = τρέ, through; ἀνιὸρ π. ἀν ταλαίμ, up through the ground (Con., U.).
 Πριρ, πριζε. See πριαις.
 Πρις, *g.* -ζοε, *pl.* -ζοί, -ζοεαδ, *f.*, a flesh-worm; the itch insect or mite; a mite; ἡ ἰο λυζα ἀν π. 'νά μάταρ ἀν ἰο, the smallest mite may cause evil; ἡ ἰο ομιαο να πριζοε ἀν, it is of no account (said, e.g., of an accident); ἡ ἰο πριε να πριζοε εαορηα, there is not the least difference between them; λυαὸ να πριζοε, nothing; π. ἀν ζάριπε, a dimple, the appearance or first beginning of a laugh (Con.); π. ὄο βαιντ, to pluck out a flesh-worm, to do something requiring keen sight;

- checking, striking against; *Leigear f., medicina repercutiva* a checking remedy. (*See O' Br.*)
- Fruot-bualad, m.,* repercuSSION; return-beat (of the pulse); palpitation; recoil.
- Fruot-buille, m.,* a back-stroke, recoil.
- Fruot-mar, a.,* puzzled, doubtful (?); *ni feadar cad deirfainn, u' feadar p. so leop, I knew not what to say, I looked fairly puzzled (poet.); cf. Fruir.*
- Fruot-inuig, m.,* a counter-wall, a counter-guard.
- Fruot-oirgeann. See Fruot-oirgeann.*
- Fruotoir, -ora, -ri, m.,* attendant, chief; in *phr.*, *p. na mata, the head fairy (Con.).*
- Fruotolact, fruotolaim, fruotolac. See Fruotolact, fruotolaim, 7c.*
- Fruotraingead, -zise, a.* opposite, opposing, reverse (of, oo).
- Fruot-fuitead, a.,* squint-eyed.
- Fruotuingim, -uad, v. tr.,* I attend, serve.
- Fruir. See Fruir, Fruir.*
- Fruiralta, indec., a.,* fresh; *al. -aitte, Fruir (A.).*
- Fruirinnim, -lead, v. tr.,* I attend, minister, prepare (*Sup.*).
- Fruirbeart, f.,* neglect, deceit.
- Fruirbeart, -rize, a.,* contradictory, irritable (*Don.*); *Fruirbeart (Torr.); Fruirbeartac, id.*
- Fruirruim, -neir, v. tr.,* I contradict (*early*).
- Fruit. See Fruot-, Fruot-.*
- Fruit, was found, pf. ps. of oo-geirim, I find, get, receive; used extensively in poetry, where oo is smt. prefixed; p. so holt iao, they behaved badly (Clare and Con.); mar p. so fann-las oream na heireann, as the people of Ireland were weak (D. R.); oo p. so tar, who were of base birth; al. fruit, fruitot.*
- Fruit, -ioeda, pl. id., m.,* a find, a trouvaille, a foundling; *al. fruit, fruitot, fruit.*
- Fruit, -e, pl. id., f.,* "a wild mountainous place" (*O' Br.*); a plain, a waste; a grove, or wood (*Sc.*); a nook (*Aisling*); road, passage; *al. fruit (P. O'C.).*
- Fruit, -e, f.,* bait; *p. eirc, id.*
- Fruitbeart, f.,* an opposition, a contradiction, contravention; *al. a bulwark, a counter-scarp or dam.*
- Fruitbeartac, a.,* opposing, resisting.
- Fruitbeartaim, v. tr.,* I object to, gainsay.
- Fruitcleap, m.,* opposition.
- Fruitdeact, -a, f.,* antipathy, opposition.
- Fruiting, -e, f.,* return track; a turning back, a relapse, a path, a track; *i bp. no; b'rapac, on road or in field; i bp.*
- na conaire, back by the same road; shortness, directness; hurry.*
- Fruitir, -e, a.,* eager, earnest, peevish, cross, fretful, sore; *cor f., a sore foot (Om., etc.).*
- Fruitir-bhuorc, a.,* excitedly energetic.
- Fruit-leigeam, m.,* re-perusal.
- Fruit-dian, f.,* preliminary torture.
- Fruit-fead, m.,* return, the opposite way; *i bp. na riigead, by the road which leads back; iompod i bp. na conaire, to turn back the same way; i n-a f., towards him, coming in the opposite direction to that in which he is going.*
- Fruit-feanc, f.,* a return of love, mutual friendship (*O' Br.*).
- Fruoc, pl.,* a frock (*A.*).
- Fruos, pl. -zanna(i), m.,* a frog, a toad; *ca me eora maca asur liad mar bionnr na fruozanna i n' an b'rogmar, I am 'twixt speckled and grey like the frogs in Autumn (Meath).*
- Fruozir, in phr. fruozir, ruintaca, trimmings, affectations, airs.*
- Fruozir, fruozir, an olla podrida, a mixture of various ingredients in cooking; fig. confused talking; ca p. p. deanta asat oe, ca re 'na f. p. asat, you have made a mess of it.*
- Fruota, -mca, pl. id., and -mca, m.,* act of tasting, testing, proving, making trial of; a proof; *Fruota eile oo eadairt oira, to test them in other ways; orig. fruota.*
- Fruotaim, -ad, v. tr.,* I taste, test, try, prove, make trial of.
- Fruota, p. a.,* tried, proved.
- Fruon (Fruin). See Fruin.*
- Fruonra, g. id., pl. -i, m.,* a kind of play, a mock wedding; *ir ceart oo b'ora lanna an torraim dimpeas fruonra (fruonra), right well used he (mock-) marry couples at wakes in the time of amusement (poet.); equated to ponra and to ruarbeam (Eq.); al. fruonra.*
- Fruuiligim, -liuzad, v. tr.,* I engage (as a workman, clerk, etc.) (*Mayo*).
- Fruuiligte, p. a.,* engaged, employed (*Mayo*).
- Fruuiluzad, -lizte, m.,* act of engaging, taking on, employing (*Mayo*).
- Fruum fram, m.,* uproar, noise; *oo bi p. an ruar an tize asce, he tramped angrily about the house (N. Y.).*
- Fuac, m.,* a word; *al. a verse (early).*
- Fuacaro, -e, f.,* an old maid; *al. an unsightly hag, a witch, a jilt, a harlot; al. uacaro, uacaro.*

φύασιρ, a fissure, pit, den, etc. See
 υάσιρ.
 φύασιρ, -σιρ, *pl. id., m.*, an outcry.
 φύασιραῖ, -σιρε, *a.*, given to shouting or
 shrieking.
 φύασιρα, *a.*, rebellious, perverse, disturbed;
 ηε πανν σο ρ., severe with the weak;
 -όα (B.C.C.).
 φύασιρ, -ε, *f.*, thread used to secure
 bait to hook; *al.* φύασιρ.
 φύασιρ, -α, -σιρ (U. Con.), *m.*, cold,
 chilliness, numbness; ρ. παύρε, sick-
 ness from alternate exposure to heat
 and cold to which women in child-birth
 are especially liable; τά ρ. παύρε
 (παύρετα) ασαμ, I have caught a chill
 (the resulting affection is *gny.* called
 πλαουάν); ιμταεττε τε ρ. ιρ τε ράν,
 to become an aimless vagrant; νί
 ράσαμ δον ρ. αρ, I deal with at once,
al. I give a good beating to.
 φύασιρ, -νε, *f.*, hurt, injury (*Sup.*);
 rebellion (*O'R.*).
 φύασιρ, *g. id., pl.* -ρί, *m.*, an engraver
 (*O'N.*).
 φύασιρ, -άιν, *m.*, a chilblain, a kibe.
 φύασιρ, -εταμ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I
 attack, injure, quarrel (*Sup.*).
 φύασιρ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, a stretcher, a
 bier, a palanquin.
 φύασιρ, *m.*, haste, inclination; τε ρ., in
 haste.
 φύασιρ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, a thief, one who
 snatches a thing, a wretch, a vagrant,
 a wastrel; αμαρ αν φύασιρ βυιόε
 ρεμας, the look of the tawny old
 monster (*Fil.*); ιρ ρ. βοετ με ζαν
 ρέσο, I am a poor wretch without
 anything (*H.*); ρ. να παύρε, a mean
 opportunist (*Br.*).
 φύασιρ. See φύασιρ.
 φύασιρ, -οαίρ, *m.*, act of plundering,
 carrying off by force, forcing, bringing
 or carrying away, snatching away,
 whipping off; being blown (by the
 wind); the severe blowing of a storm;
 a squall; violence, abduction, rape;
 disposition, etc. (used like φύασιρ);
 ρ. νεμε, a venomous disposition; ας
 σορο ρ ας ρ., stealing and plundering;
 ρ. μνά, abduction of a woman; ι
 ο ρ. εμ ρυβαίρ, to carry her off;
 ρ. αρ οείμυθ οό, what an uncanny
 child, *lit.* the fairies must have stolen
 him (*saying*).
 φύασιρ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, robbery, abduction,
 depredation.
 φύασιρ, *g. id., pl.* -ρί, *m.*, a rambler;
 a restless person; *al.* φύασιρ (*O'R.*).

φύασιρ, -άιν, *m.*, a "catch," spoils; a
 short rapid run; ι μεαρε ζαδ φύασιρ
 ειλε οά οτυς αρ κιανταίρ τον ερτίε
 ρεο, among the rest of the booty
 which he captured afar and brought
 here.
 φύασιρ, -αίρ, *m.*, presage, omen; ten-
 dency, inclination, predisposition;
 haste, activity; τά ομοε ρ. ρύτ, your
 predispositions are evil, you promise
 badly, you are up to mischief; τά ρ.
 άρτο ρύτ μαρ υί ρά εβαύρε αν ουινε
 βοιετ, you have high notions like the
 poor man's cabbages (they had a
 disposition to grow up tall); ρ. λαύρε
 ριου, frost is the forerunner of mud;
 ρ. ρεαρινα, a presage of rain; καρού
 αν ρ. ατά ρύτ ανοιρ? what are you
 up to now? μά λεαναν ρε οά ρ., if
 he behave as he bids fair to do; τά
 ρ. ρε, he is intent or in a hurry; τά
 ρ. ρύμ ε οέαναμ, I intend doing it;
 βα ουβαδ αν ρ., it was not a cheery
 prospect; ρ. να ρεαορ, blind activity.
 φύασιρ, -αίρ, *m.*, a pallet or makeshift
 bed.
 φύασιρ, -αίρε, *a.*, active, nimble, ready,
 busy, fussy, pre-disposed to a thing.
 φύασιρ. See φύασιρ.
 φύασιρ, -άίρ, *f.*, purposeless fussing,
 act of busying oneself about nothing.
 φύασιρ, -αίρ, *v. intr. and tr.*, I
 hasten, hurry; I thwart, cross, forbid
 (φύασιρ, *id.*).
 φύασιρ, -οαε, *v. tr.*, I take by force,
 abduct; I carry off (as the fairies a
 child); put to flight, drive away,
 blow away; ιρ αμλαρ οο φύασιρ
 ί, hers was a case of abduction, *al.*
 she was carried off by the fairies;
al. φύασιρ.
 φύασιρ, *p. a.*, swept away by force;
 abducted; carried off by the fairies.
 φύασιρ, -αίρε, *a.*, ravenous,
 rapacious.
 φύασιρ, -α, *m.*, a stitch, act of sewing.
 φύασιρ, -αίρε, *m.*, act of sewing; *al.*
 φύασιρ.
 φύασιρ, -άίρ, *pl. id., f.*, a sewing, a
 seam, a stitching; bean φύασιρ, a
 sempstress; inneall φύασιρ, sewing
 machine.
 φύασιρ, *imper. and pret.* φύασιρ, *vl.* -ζάιρ
 and -ζαο (or φύασιρ), *v. tr.*, I sew,
 stitch, bind together, weave.
 φύασιρ, *g. id., pl.* -οε, *m.*, one who
 plies the needle; a seamstress.
 φύασιρ. See φύασιρ.
 φύασιρ, φύασιρ. See ρόσαρ, ρε.

Fuairnéalac, -aíḡ, *pl. id., m.*, one who is careless or indifferent about his business; a good-for-nothing farmer, *etc.*; *al.* fuairnéalac and fuairnéal; *cf.* póinneall.

Fuairneam, -eime, *f.*, a numbness of the fingers, teeth, *etc.*, from cold.

Fuairneán, -eain, *m.*, a cold gust of wind.

Fuairneac, -míḡe, *a.*, clement; *al.* fuairneac (*early*).

Fuair-rcéal, *m.*, a silly or foolish story.

Fuair-rceréal, *m.*, indifference; poor literature (*Br.*).

Fuair-rcéirveac, *a.*, bleak, exposed; *p.* -rcéirveac, *id.*

Fuairrcéiró, -e, *m.*, a cold-blooded, negligent or indifferent person; one usually behind time; an indifferentist or pessimist (*M.*); neglect or waste; *oá mbéad an ḡuan aḡ rcoitcead na ḡpánn ha maí teir an bp. tear*, were the sun splitting the trees the I. would wish for heat; *p.* maoine, decay or waste of wealth (*P. O'C.*).

Fuairneac, -míḡe, -a, *f.*, a stripper goat, ewe, *etc.*; a sho-goat or ewe suffering from miscarriage or barrenness, *esp.* a two-year old sheep without lamb; *fig.* a woman similarly affected; *ḡuróim ronuacair cūḡac aḡur ná maí pí 'na fuairneíḡ ná 'na mnaoi a buairneac*, *ḡc.*, I wish you a spouse who will not be barren and who will not be given to dealing blows, *etc.*; a stripper (cow, *etc.*) in her third year and thereafter; *ḡin trí ḡabair náir táimíḡ pá peit aḡur tá maí 'na bfuairneacáib aḡam*, there are three goats that did not come round and they are *fuairthneachs* on my hands; *al.* póirceanaic; *cf.* uairneac.

Fuairneín, *m.*, anything rigid.

Fuairneán. See fuairceán.

Fuairneac, -míḡe, *a.*, easily frightened, timorous (*Ros.*); *cf.* fuairneac.

Fuairneam, *m.*, trepidation (*Don.*); for fuairneam; *cf.* fuairneac, *ḡc.*

Fuairceac, -míḡe, *a.*, frightening, terrifying; *sm.* a frightener (*early*).

Fuairneac, -míḡe, *a.*, skittish; tumultuous; *al.* uairneac.

Fuairneact, -a, *f.*, skittishness; tumultuousness.

Fuair pionac. See póirneac.

Fuairp, fissure, *etc.* See uacáir.

Fuairne, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, corner post, as of a house, *etc.*; a prop, pillar, pedestal, post, hinge-post, peg-pin; the limb of a beast; fuairneín an cāpaill, the horse's legs (in skeleton form); *na*

ceirpe fuairneín, the hands and feet of a person, the four legs of a quadruped; *ní' l ann aét na ceirpe fuairneín*, the beast is reduced to a skeleton; *rcéac na fuairneín cop roim pé*, see those long legs of his (of a person); fuairneín (uairneín) cealbéta, warping pins; pillar, prop, applied to persons; base, foundation; *dim.* -nín, fuairneín a cinn, his scalp; *sm.* fuairne; *al.* uairne (uairne), *e.g.* *ḡo éiríḡ an muic ar a h-uairneadóib ói-nóira ceirpó*, the pig rose on its huge hind-legs (*Fiannaigh-eacht*).

Fuairneairac, -aíḡ, *pl. id., m.*, one having long bare limbs.

Fual, -aíl, *m.*, urine; sordid water.

Fualacair, -e, *f.*, long-leaved brooklime, *veronica anagallis* (also creeping water parsnip, *sium nodiflorum*).

Fualasán. See fuair-ḡeasán.

Fualán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a chamber pot, a urinal.

Fualán, -áin, *m.*, a fool.

Fualang, -ainḡ, *m.*, giddiness, frenzy, madness; *le p. ip uáracé*, with wild fury; *ar peirḡ aḡur ar p.*, wild with rage.

Fualar, -air, *m.*, a tribe, a family; *ḡur báircead an treab ḡin ḡo líon a fualar*, and the house was submerged and all that lived therein.

Fualarc, -airce, *pl. -aí, f.*, a twig.

Fualarac, -aíḡe, *pl. id., f.*, a shrub, a thicket, wicker-roads.

Fual-broptac, -aíḡe, *a.*, diuretic; *as sm.* a diuretic.

Fual-cope, m., the strangury, difficulty in urinating.

Fual-topcáó, m., heat in urine, difficulty in discharging urine.

Fualpuirḡe, p.a., flooded, full of sordid or disturbed water.

Fual-ḡortac, m., a chamber-pot.

Fualéan, -ain, *m.*, a pain as in ice-cold fingers put suddenly to the fire (*Cm.* *cf.* fuairneín).

Fuamamail, -míla, *a.*, resounding, reporting; *al.* fuameamail.

Fuamamílaet, -a, *f.*, acoustic qualities, resonance; a report, a resounding; *al.* fuameamílaet.

Fuamán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, continuous noise; noise in the ears; the noise of rivers, *etc.*; a rebound; great rejoicing.

Fuamán, -áin, *m.*, a shadow, a scarecrow; *cf.* fuac.

Fuan, -ain, *m.*, a cloak, a covering, a tunic.

ῥυαν-ῥυαζάν, *m.*, a garment covering the head and body.

ῥυαν-ῥυαζ, *a.*, green-coated; covered with green grass.

ῥυανῥαπ, -αῖν, *m.*, act of encamping (*Br.*). See *al.* ῥυαῥαπ.

ῥυαῖ, -αῖρε, *a.*, cold, chilly, bleak, damp (as ground with wet bottom); dry or unmortared (as a wall, stone, *etc.*); raw, cool, uncooked, undressed (as food, *etc.*); uninviting, uncomfortable; unenthusiastic, indifferent; unimportant, vain, profitless, thriftless; cool, sedative, gentle, soothing; λά ρ. πεανν-αροεάδ, a biting cold day; λά ρ. ρλυού, a cold wet day; βλιαόαυτα ρυαῖα ρυαῖα, dread, troublesome years; curl ῥ., a dreary appearance; λαοῖτε ρυαῖα ρυαόα ὁά ρέρ-ῥαβάν, soothing lyrics of bards being sweetly chanted (*H.*); ρ. μαῖβ, stone dead; αῖρ αῖν μβάν ρ., on the (cold) ground, sitting on the ground; βολαό ρ. να ῥπέ, the cold smell of earth; ῥέαλ ρ., an unlikely tale (that leaves one "cold"); ρυάτα ρ., a cold or uncooked potato; ὁῖμῆῖς αῖν τ-αῖρεαυ να ρῖνῖννῖβ ρυαῖα, the money went in profitless small sums; cloú ῥ., a dry or unmortared stone; ραλαῖ ρυαῖα ὀέανανν βαν τῖρε ῥυαζαδ, a cheerless house makes a restless wife; νυαῖρ ῖρ ῥ. é αῖν τεαδῥαῖρε ῖρ ρ. é αῖν ρυεαῖρα, a careless or unimportant messenger gets an unsatisfactory answer; αῖ ῖτε να ρεολα ρυαῖρε αῖρ. See *peol*; ῖρ ρ. λιον é, it does not attract me, I dislike it; τά ρέ ρ. αῖζατ βεῖτ αῖ ρυαδ αῖρ, it is vain for you to be depending on him; *sm.* a dead person.

ῥυαῖ. See *ῥύρ*.

ῥυαῖρ, ρυαῖρ-, cold, unfeeling, raw; *oft. intensive*; e.g. ρυαῖρ-μαλαδτ ὀέ οῖρε, God's dire malediction fall on thee; ρυαῖρ-ῥλυού, cold and wet; ρυαῖρ-έαολ, cold and narrow; ρυαῖρ-ρσαοῖτεος, a cold winding sheet; ρυαῖρ-αῖβέρ, the bleak ocean; ρυαῖρ-βεανν, a cold mountain peak.

ῥυαῖό, -ῖεα and -αῖό, *m.*, act of cooling, declining, *etc.*; coolness, refrigeration; alleviation; a cooling breeze; ρ. βονν, a halt, a stop to rest the feet; αῖ ῖαῖρῖαῖό ρυαῖαῖό, seeking relief or rest; νῖ ὀρυαῖρ μέ ρέιν ρ. να ρλυαόα ὀ βέτ, I was not asked to rest or drink.

ῥυαῖρῖεαδτ, -α, *f.*, coldness, tepidity.

ῥυαῖρ-αῖρεαυταδ, *a.*, emotionless, cold of manner or character.

ῥυαῖρῖαῖ, -αῖό, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I cool, make cold, refrigerate, give relief to; I grow cold or cool, become cold or tepid; I become careless or indevous; αῖν τέ βῖονν αῖμῖῥ ῥυαῖρῖαῖ αῖ ῥυῖο, he who is from home may expect that his food will become cold; αῖ ρυαῖρῖό να ἡαῖμῖρε, passing the time.

ῥυαῖρῖάλατ, -αῖρε, *a.*, cold, chilly.

ῥυαῖρῖάλατ, -α, *f.*, chilliness, coldness.

ῥυαῖρῖαῖάν, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one indifferent about his work; a slack, slow person; an unfeeling person; ῖρ é ρ. ῖρ ὀβ αῖρ αῖν βαῖλε é, he is the most listless man in the village (*Ros.*).

ῥυαῖρῖάν, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spring, a well, a cold fountain, a bath; a pool where cattle stand to cool themselves; any cooling place; τοβαῖρ ῥυαῖρῖάν, a cold well, a spring well (*Om.*); ρ. ρῖρ, spring of knowledge; *al.* υαῖρῖάν, *esp.* in place names.

ῥυαῖρῖάναδ, -αῖρε, *a.*, full of fountains or springs; cool, distant, indifferent.

ῥυαῖρῖάναδτ, -α, *f.*, cold bathing.

ῥυαῖρῖάνατ, *indec. a.*, cool, heatless; distant, indifferent; jealous.

ῥυαῖρῖ, *l. s. pf.* of ὀο-ῥεῖβῖν, I find, get, *etc.*; *gnly.* ρυαῖρῖαῖρ in *sp. l.*

ῥυαῖρ-βολαό, *m.*, a cold, damp smell.

ῥυαῖρ-ῥυαῖρῖτε, *a.*, cooked and allowed to cool; half-dead, half alive (of persons). *te* is used ironically in the same sense (*Don.*).

ῥυαῖρῖ, -αῖρε, *m.*, stuffing or caulking material, such as is used by coopers, *etc.*; the inner portion of the body; a welt; a defect; ῥυαῖρῖ ῖε αῖν ρεῖαν 50 ρ. ῖοννῖαῖ, he stuck the knife in me to the very marrow; ῖ νεῖτῖβ να ῥαῖρε ῖε ῖαῖαῖοβαῖρ ρ. αῖρ βῖτ, in the details of the document they noticed no defect; *al.* ρυαῖρῖc.

ῥυαῖρῖαῖρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, space enclosed; interior; αῖρ ρ., within a space enclosed or otherwise; ῖρ ῖε ῖε ραῖῥῖαῖ αῖρ ρ. αῖν τῖρε, αῖν βαῖλε, ῖc., he (it) cannot be found within the house, townland, *etc.* (*Om.*).

ῥυαῖρ-έῖραῖν, *m.*, fruitless grumbling, or complaint; act of complaining dolefully or in vain.

ῥυαῖρ-έῖραῖό, *m.*, hypocrisy, tepidity.

ῥυαῖρ-έῖραῖαδ, *m.* and *f.*, an old croaker (*Br.*).

ῥυαῖρ-έῖραῖβῖεαδ, *a.*, hypocritical, tepid.

ῥυαῖρ-έῖραῖαῖό, *m.*, benumbing.

ῥυαῖρ-έῖρῖ, *f.*, a bad or indifferent cause.

Φυα-κύρεαδ, *a.*, indifferent, unenthusiastic.

Φυαρόα, *indec. a.*, cold, chilly, frigid; *sm.* frigid zone; ὁ ἐπιόειθ ἀν ἐρεαρε τεινιόθε ἕο himeall-bōroaib an φυαρόα ἀφφυαρη οἰθρεατα ὁ τυαρό, from the torrid zone to the borders of the freezing icy frigid zone in the north (C.C.).

Φυαρόαδτ, *-α, f.*, coldness, cold, chilliness.

Φυαρόάιλ, *-άιλ, f.*, coolness, indifference, jealousy.

Φυαρόάιλ, *-άιζε, a.*, cool, indifferent, jealous.

Φυαρεαρε, *g. id., pl. -ή, m.*, a vagrant, a good-for-nothing person; a toady.

Φυαρεζαοτ, *f.*, a draught of wind; τὰ ἀν φ. ἀε πέροεαδ ἀν ἀν ἕκυιλ ἐρε, βερό ἔλαρ καμρυἕθε ἀρη, the draught is blowing on the fish heap, the fish will have a spoiled taste (N. Y.).

Φυαρελάδ, *-άιζ, m.*, the weedy marshy edge of a lake or river; a place liable to floods; a flood-plain, a broad; a sudden flood of rain, a freshet.

Φυαρελυἕθμ, *-υζαδ, v. intr.*, I refuse (to, ὄο) (T. T.).

Φυαρεμα, *g. id., pl. -άιλ, m.*, a form, a bench. See φομα.

Φυαρεμάιλ, *-άιλ, f.*, a loud noise. See ποτρημάιλ.

Φυαρεμαρβόαδτ, *-α, f.*, numbness.

Φυαρεμορη, *-όμα, -ή, m.*, a large chisel (McK., By.); *al.* brace and bit (R.O.).

Φυαρεόθ, *-όθιζε, f.*, barley meal and water.

Φυαρεπαδ, *-αδ, m.*, one in a rigid or unconscious state after a blow, etc. (Om.).

Φυαρερρεοραδ, *a.*, not interested, unmoved, phlegmatic.

Φυαρεταν, *-αν, m.*, a cooling; a cool place, a place protected from the sun; relief in pain; ἰαρηαιμίο ἀρ ὄια φυαρεαίτ φ. ἀζυρ φαορη-βρετρεαίμναρ ὄο ἔαβαίρε ἀρ ἡα ἡααμναίβ ἀτὰ ἰ βρηοζαοαίρε-εαδτ, we ask of God to give release, alleviation and remission to the souls that are in Purgatory; ποίτην ὄν βραδτ ἀζυρ φ ὄν ὄεαρ, shelter from the cold and shade from the heat (saying); ἐρηἕζ φαν βφ., go into the shade.

Φυαρευζαδ, *-υἕθε, m.*, act of cooling, refreshing; βεαρηαδ με φ. ὄαοιβ, I will refresh you (Donl.).

Φυαρευἕθμ, *vl. -υἕζαδ, v. tr. and intr.*, I get cold, cool, freeze, chill; refresh; *al.* φυαρηαμ, *vl. -μαδ.*

Φυαρευἕθε, *p. a.*, cooled, refreshed, tepid; φυαρεδ, *id.*

Φυαρευἕθεορη, *-ορη, -ή, m.*, one who fans or cools; a fan; a refrigerator.

Φυαρεαο, *-ε, f.*, development (of a story); *al.* anger, etc. See φυαρεαοιθ.

Φυαρεαοιθ, *-ε, f.*, animosity, spite, rancor; act of grumbling, complaining; ἐαοιθ ἰ βφ. ἀρη, he was reported for it.

Φυαρεαοιρεαδ, *-οἕζε, a.*, spiteful, bitter, querulous; sharp, venomous (as the wind); φυαρη-ἕεαρηάν φ. ἡα φυαοτ-φαρηἕζε, the querulous murmuring of the raging sea.

Φυαρεαίτ, *-ε, f.*, act of loosing, solving; deliverance, redemption, clearing off a debt, release from bondage; relief from distress of any kind; solution of a difficulty; proof of a statement; ransom; ἕο πεαδ ἰ φυαρεαίτ, till it (the contract) be dissolved; φυαρεαίτ, φυαρελυζαδ, *id.*

Φυαρεαίτε, *p. a.*, redeemed, delivered, released; relieved.

Φυαρεαίτεαδ, *-οἕζε, a.*, aperient; giving freedom.

Φυαρεαίτεαδτ, *-α, f.*, redemption, deliverance.

Φυαρεαίτεορη, *-ορη, -ή, m.*, a redeemer, a ransomer; *al.* φυαρεαίτορη.

Φυαρεαρη, *-αρη, m.*, panic, terror; ἰ βφ., in panic φ. πολα, passion; *al.* φυαρηφ. φυαρεαδ, φυαρελυζαδ. See φυαρεαίτ.

Φυαρεαίμ, *vl. -αίτ, imper. -αίτ, v. tr.*, I release, deliver, redeem, ransom; I solve (a difficulty); I verify or prove (a statement).

Φυαρεαδ, *-άιζε, a.*, panic-stricken; *sm.* a frightener; *al.* φυαρεααδ.

Φυαρεαυδ, *-εαρεδ, m.*, fright, terror, affrighting.

Φυαρεαυαμ, *-αδ, v. tr.*, I put to flight, frighten away.

Φυαρελυἕθεορη, See φυαρεαίτεορη.

Φυαρεαδ, *m.*, a blow; *al.* υαρηαδ.

Φυαρεαδ, *-αδ, m.*, anger, astonishment, tumult; act of upsetting.

Φυαρεαορε, *indec. a.*, tumultuous.

Φυαρεαυἕθμ, *-υἕζαδ, v. tr.*, I distract, disturb, upset; *al.* φυαρηαμ.

Φυαρεαυἕθεαδ, *-οἕζε, a.*, tumultuous, astonishing.

Φυαρεα, *g. id., pl. -άιλ, m.*, a pastie; φυαρεαί μίτρε ἀζυρ ρείμμ ἀρ ἔαρητρη, sweet pasties and playing at draughts.

Φυαδ, *-α, pl. id., m.*, a shape, a figure, a design; a phantom; φ. ἕρεαρη, design for a work of art; φ. τεαταρη, a pattern cut in leather (φ. τεαδ, *id.*).

Φυαδ, *-α, pl. id., m.*, hate, hatred, enmity, abhorrence, aversion; a morbid aver-

etc.; beirō f. ἀσας, you will have more than you need (to fill your firkin, finish your rick, etc.); ιη πεάση f. ἴνα εασηναι, it is better to have something over than to be short; f. πιμείρο, ferret's milk (a cure for whooping cough); al. more than enough, too much or many.

Fuīllim, *vl.* fuīgite, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I decide; judge, award, adjudge (*Sup.*); relate, tell, speak to; *al.* fuīgillim.

Fuīgceac, from fuīgim, *a.*, σο φιαραc, f. φαοβιαc, rapid, stern and keen (*poet.*).

Fuīl, *g.* pola, *pl.* polanna, *f.*, blood, gore; natural juice; a family, tribe, race; animal spirits in passion; f. fphón, blood from the nostrils; f. maipc, a large quantity of blood, *lit.* blood of a slaughtered cow; f. ó caol corpe, phlebotomy of the leg as a cure; f. fuatō, red blood; f. puīgce, the blood of kings; f. miorca, menses; f. anuapal, ignoble blood; iuc pola, a hemorrhage; biotap pola, a blood-stain; clazán pola, a clot of blood; caicrōe pola, clots of blood; peaoán pola, a jet of blood: bpaóán pola, *id.* (*Mayo*); óeapa pola, tears of blood; al. lyp pola, a bloody sweat; cypcip pola. See cypcip; táim as cup pola, I am bleeding; beirō f. aca, there will be a fight; coipceap f., blood will be spilt, there will be carnage; an f., relatives; aiñigeann an f. a céile, people closely related are prompt to recognise one another (*saying*); ιη lao polanna ar ar polcaó an laoc náil lōg, these are the families from which our strong hero has sprung; ní mača mé ann a aipcip le heazla na pola cuap, I will not go to meet him through fear of sudden passion (*Don. Q. L.*); éaimg f. fphón oim, my nose bled; cuipceap f. fphón teip, I bled his nose; as cup pol' fphón, bleeding at the nose (*Don.*); é so f. ar fon, he ready to bleed for.

Fuīl, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a sin; traco, sign; tá a f. ar, the sign of it is on it; *cf.* fluóct, and juan; *cf.* oil.

Fuīl, -fuit, in *compds.*, bloody, blood-, race; f.-beapcac, of bloody deeds; f.-cionncaac, blood-guilty; von úman-f., von laip-f., von cáipc-f., of the race of Brian, the Earls, and the MacCarthys (*Kea.*); ppióm-f., important family.

Fuīleac. See fuīteac.

Fuīleacac, -aiige, *a.*, mettlesome (*Don. Q. L.*).

fuītrōe, *indec.*, *a.*, bloody, blood-red, blood-stained; paíóó f. na breap pain, the ensanguined spoils of these men; corp f., a bloody corpse.

fuītrōeacac, -a, *f.*, bloodiness. See polarōeacac.

fuīlīgim, -luigacó, *v. intr.*, I bleed, wound, cause blood to flow (with ar); *cf.* veapigam.

fuīlim, 3s. fuīl, *dep.* form of acáim (*paradigms*), I am; *oft.* reduced to 'lim, 'i, in *sp. l.*; e.g., cá 'lim teip an fceal? where are we now? (in the story); cá 'l na ceapca? where are the hens? peil mé, 7c. (*U.*); *orig.* fil, with *acc.*

fuīling (-linc, -lpcin), fuīlingceac, fuīlingrōe, fuīlingim (-licim, -licigim), fuīlingce, fuīlingceacac. See fuīlang, fuīlangac, fuīlangarōe, fuīlangim, etc. fuīluigacó, -igce, *m.*, blood-letting, bleeding, wounding, reddening with blood.

fuīlleac, -lic, *m.*, a hiding place.

fuīlleacó. See fuīlleam.

fuīlleam, -lim, *m.*, addition, increase, profit, interest, wages; *al.* fuīlleacó (f. conpalacac, an extension of the consulate, *C.G.*).

fuīllim, -leam, *v. tr.*, I add to; deserve, earn (*Sup.*).

fuīlpeacó. See polmaó.

fuīlteac, -tice, *a.*, bloody, blood-shedding, cruel, warlike.

fuīlteacac, -a, *f.*, bloodshed; cruelty.

fuīlteacó fuīlteacó, *pl.* fuīlérōe fuīlérōe, *m.*, hurry scurry; eager or confused haste; éaimg f. p. annim ar, he then became confused through over haste; fuīlteacó *smt.* used alone; iuc ré irceac le p., he rushed in eager haste; *pl.* is often used; bí ré ann na fuīlérōe fuīlérōe, he was confused through hurry (*Ros.*).

fuīmme fapc, in *phr.* von fad ré p. f. ar, he gave him a sound beating (*By.*).

fuīn, -e, *f.*, the end; a limit; so p. a fadogail, to the end of his life; the setting of the sun; late evening; ó maoin so p., from morning till night (*Tour. pron.* fuīnn).

fuīneacó, -nte, *m.*, act of preparing for baking; kneading, cooking, roasting; forming, evolving; deriving from (ar); setting in order; making fast; ιη fuīmpece fuīneacó i n-aice na mine, having the meal at hand makes kneading easy (*prov.*); cup f. éigim oip féin, pull yourself together, tidy yourself;

cuip fuinc 'ran rópa roin, make that rope strong (or tight); *al.* puine, fuinc. Fuineadó, -níó, *pl.* fuineadóada (-níóada), *m.*, a finishing, a conclusion; setting (of the sun); the West; zo p. a 'rao'gail, to the end of his life; pui puiníó, the Irish, the men of the West; piáo puiníó, the land of the setting sun (Ireland); chíóé na bfuineadóac, *id.*; ó'n mbuís rin méadóba zo p. 'Spéine ar parrise, from that palace of Maev's unto the setting of the sun on the ocean; *al.* puine. Fuineadóir, fuineadóiréac. See fuin-teoir, fuin-teoiréac. Fuineada, *indec. a.*, western, occidental. Fuine-néal, *m.*, the shades of evening; zo teacé p. tráchnóna, till evening fell. Fuinge. See fainge. Fuimm, -ne, -eao, -nt, *v. tr.*, I knead, bake, boil, dress, make tidy, temper (as metal); I work up, as a subject in a poem; as fuine na b'riaó-míol, cooking the hares; iar n-a fuine tré míl, cooked in honey (*early*); in *pass.* I spring from, am descended from (ar); *al.* poinnim. Fuim, -neao, *v. intr.*, I come to an end; I set, go under (as the sun). Fúinn, *prep. prn.* See fá, *prep.* Fuinneam, -nim, *m.*, momentum, force, energy, vigour; ní'l p. 'na noán, there is no vigour in their verse; tá p. 'na 'gá'gaid, his limbs are vigorous. Fuinneamác. See fuinneamail. Fuinneamác, -aige, *a.*, insignificant (*Der.*). Fuinneamail, -amla, *a.*, forceful, active, lively, energetic, spirited; fuinneamác, fuinníóe, *id.* Fuinneamlaé, -a, *f.*, vigour, energy, agility. Fuinneos, -oige, -a, *f.*, a window; a hole, a gap, a flaw; cuipim p. ar, I make a window in; tá p. ar, has a window; p. 'oo bí ar an 'gcairleán, a window of the castle. Fuinneosac, -aige, *a.*, windowed; gapped, perforated. Fuinníóe. See fuinneamail. Fuinnre, *g. id.*, *f.*, the ash tree; ceap p., a last of ash; uinnre, fuinnrean, *id.* Fuinnreac, -ri'ge, *a.*, ashon, made of ash, full of ash trees; (p)uinnreannaé, *id.* Fuinnreac. See fuinnreagal. Fuinnreagal, -ait, *m.*, enchanter's night-shade (*circæa lutetiana*); fuinnreac, *id.* Fuinnreos, -oige, -a, *f.*, an ash-tree, commonly used for hurleys, lasts, etc.; camán fuinnreoise, an ash hurley;

p. coille, *virga pastoris*, mountain-ash; fuinnreac, *id.* Fuirt, act of kneading, etc. See fuineadó. Fuirté, *p. a.*, tempered; set in order; kneaded; made neat or tidy; made fast; p. i noán, put pithily in a poem (*E. R.*); móin f., hand turf; bean f. pá'caite, a neat tidy woman; firm, strong, as a grasp; tá 'oo 'cuio arán fuirté, your bread is baked, *fig.* you are fixed for life. Fuirtéac, -a, *f.*, tidiness, smartness, neatness; ir móin an f. oit é, it will make you tidier (to button up your coat). Fuirtéoir, -oira, -ní, *m.*, a baker; a boiler; a dresser; fuineadóir, *id.* Fuirtéoiréac, -a, *f.*, the business of baking, boiling, etc.; fuineadóiréac, *id.* Fuirp, -e, *pl.* -peanna, *f.*, a whip; *al.* a variety of seaweed, tangles. Fuirpín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, the young of the puffin (*McK.*). Fúirp, -e, *f.*, a Fury; fuirp, *id.* Fuirpe, in *phr.* pao na fuirpe, a negligible distance; with *neg.* no distance; ní 'ga'gann pao na p. leo, I would not go an inch with them; ní 'óe'g'ar pao na p. ar 'ro iníou, I did not stir an inch from this to-day (*N. Y.*). See pao and paise. Fuirpeac, -ri'g, -ri'ghe, *m.*, a delay; act of watching, waiting, tarrying, staying; as p. oit, waiting for you; p. ó, refraining from. Fuirpeacaim, *vl.* fuirpeac, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I delay, keep back, retain; *al.* fuirp'gim and fuirp'cim (*Br.*). Fuirpeacair, *a.*, attentive, vigilant, deliberate, circumspect; *oft. pron.* p'peacair. Fuirpeacár, -air, *m.*, act of waiting for, expecting; bí mé as p. leac, I was expecting you (*Don.*); in *Don. smt.* fuirpeacár. Fuirpeac-leanaim, *f.*, the "follower" that accompanies the seine-boat in seine-fishing. Fuirpeac'par, -air, *m.*, watchfulness, caution. Fuirpeas, -ri'g, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a feast, preparation, provision. Fuirpeann. See fuirpeann. Fuirp'gim, -peac, *v. intr.*, I wait, tarry, delay, watch; deliberate; *al. tr.*, I retain, delay. See fuirpeacaim. Fúirpim, *vl.* fúirp'ao), *v. tr.*, I prepare; *al.* páirpim, fóirpim.

Fuim, -meac, -mísim. See foim, 7c.
 Fuimeadó, -níö, *m.*, act of placing, propounding; position, arrangement.
 Fuimim, -meadó, *v. tr.*, I place, lay, propound.
 Fuiméir. See foiméir.
 Fuippe(adó), -ríte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of harrowing; a harrowing; tearing; rubbing one against another; contending; shuffling (in dancing); rubbing, friction; 45 p. leip an saosal, struggling to get on in the world; 45 p. 45ur 45 tpeadó, harrowing and ploughing; 45 p. 45ur 45 rpaacó, pulling and tearing (as in a mélé); p. má pabóalam, confusion, mélé; *al.* fuippe, foippeadó.
 Fuippeail, -eála, *f.*, act of rummaging; *al.* foippeail; póippeail, *id.*
 Fuippeamail, -míla, *a.*, energetic, vigorous.
 Fuippe saóbaó, in *phr.* 45 p. p., endeavouring to do several things at the same time; bim 45 p. p. le snó an tíge i scóinnaróe, I am always struggling to do several things together in the house work; *prob.* for 45 fuippe 45ur 45 pabóadó, dragging and tearing, which latter phrase is common in the same sense.
 Fuippe fuippe, botched work, a mix up; used much like fuoir fuoir.
 Fuippeoir, -oira, -ní, *m.*, a harrower; a searcher or rummager.
 Fuippeoir, -oira, -ní, *m.*, an actor, mimic, or mountebank; *al.* a juggler or contortionist; *al.* fuiprhe (*gl. parasitus, histrio*).
 Fuippeoirneac, -a, *f.*, harrowing, rummaging; *al.* comic acting, pantomime, juggling.
 Fuipríte, *p. a.*, harrowed; ruffled.
 Fuiprim, -re, -readó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I harrow; I rub against another (le); I tear; I struggle or contend with (le); I pull; I shuffle in dancing; fuiprim, *id.*
 Fuipre, *p. a.*, harrowed; fuipríte, foipr, *id.*
 Fuire, *g. id.*, *pl. -i, m.*, whiskey (*Con.*); p. poicin, potstill whiskey (*ib.*); fuircí (*M.*).
 Fuircealac, -aig. See foircealac.
 Fuirceán. See foirceán.
 Fuirneac, -níge, *a.*, fearful, awful (*Don. Q.L.*); cf. fuairneac.
 Fuirneusaó, *m.*, a shudder (*Don. Q.L.*); cf. fuairneam, 7c.
 Fuireos, -oige, -a, *f.*, a lark, a sky lark (*Ford*); p. ceoil, singing lark; p.

móna, bog-lark, meadow pipit (*Ford*); *al.* uireos; fuire (*early*).
 Fuireoisín, *g. id.*, *pl. -i, m.*, a little lark; p. muadó na móna, bog-lark.
 Fuirceán. See foirceán.
 Fuircir, -e, -rí, *f.*, in *phr.* like ní haon p. í, she is no joke, she gives no one the advantage over her (*S. O'L.*).
 Fuiré. See foé.
 Fuíte, *prep. prn.* See fá.
 Fuíteac, *m.*, the sea-bird loon (*Mayo*).
 Fuítear, -éir, *m.*, land, *esp.* grazing land, land suitable for clearing; p. foiraó, fearann fuíteir, *id.* (*early*).
 Fuítílí patílí, a work carelessly done; a slovenly worker; réac an p. p. rmeacáin 'oo éus Mór ar an olainn rin, see how carelessly Mór has oiled that wool (*N. Y.*); ní maó rí maó ac 'na p. p., she was never anything but a slovenly worker (*N. Y.*); the stress is on the first syllable of both words.
 Fuítein, fuíteamail, fuítinísim. See foéin, foéineamail, foéanam.
 Fuíteir. See foéar.
 Fuilac, -a, *f.*, cooking, roasting, boiling; a cooking-place or pit *only*. beside a stream, filled with water which was brought to a boil by means of strongly heated stones; relics of these are common and are characterised by these stones, clinker-like lumps of earth, *etc.*, called locally p. riann and p. riadó, *al.* known in literature as p. na Mór-míogna; p. rianra, a warrior-band's cooking-place; 45 p. oiaoió-eacra, concocting charms; *al.* foilac and fuilacra. See F. F., II., p. 328.
 Fuilacraó, *m.*, seething.
 Fuilacraim, -cra, *f.*, toleration, long-suffering.
 Fuilacrair, -óira, -ní, *m.*, a cook.
 Fuilangeac. See fulangac.
 Fuilangim, *ful. etc.* fulingeoó-, *vl.* fulang, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I suffer, bear, endure, permit, allow; I bear food, drink, *etc.*; ní féarann fulang leir, I could not put up with it (him); ná fulang mé pá bión, leave me not in sorrow; mu ná fulangeann moill, a matter that may not be delayed; *al.* fulangim, fuilicim, fuiligiim.
 Fuláir, fuláiream. See foáir, foáiream.
 Fulang, -aig and -angra, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of suffering; patience, forbearance, endurance; capacity for suffering, stoicism; a prop, a foundation, a

buttress; a stud, a boss; पुलङ्गता an अङ्गिर्, the passions of the mind; नृंल पुन्न पुलङ्गि त्त्तम्, I cannot stand much (pain, etc.); तं प. अरु रोगं अरु अरु अरु अरु, he can stand both pleasure and pain alike; कोर पुलङ्गि, supporting members, e.g., piles, etc.; *smt. pron.* पुलङ्गि, पुलङ्गि; *al.* पुलङ्गि, पुलङ्गि; पुलङ्गि (N. Con.); पुलङ्गि (U.).

पुलङ्गात्, -अङ्गे, *a.*, patient, passive, able to endure, forbearing, hardy, suffering; *sm.* a sufferer, a patient; *al.* a chief, a prop; *al.* पुलङ्गात्, पुलङ्गात्, पुलङ्गात्.

पुलङ्गात्, *g. id., pl.* -ोत्, *m.*, a sufferer; a prop or support; one who props up, a champion; *al.* पुलङ्गात्.

पुलङ्गात्, *p. a.*, suffered, supported, endured; patient, suffering; *al.* पुलङ्गात्, पुलङ्गात्.

पुलङ्गात्, -अ, *f.*, patience, toleration, forbearance, power to endure pain, etc.

पुल्ल, *g. id., m.*, delusion; पल्लं ज्ञानं, a plain statement; पल्लो, *f.*, wisp of delusion, a magic wisp causing madness.

पुल्लत्, पुल्लत्. See पुल्लत्.

पुल्ल, *prep. prn.* See पल्ल, *prep.*

पुल्ल (पुल्लत्). See पुल्लत्.

पुल्लत्. See पुल्लत्.

पुल्लत्, -त्, *f.*, fundament, foundation; solidity, sense; *al.* पुल्लत्, पुल्लत्, पुल्लत्, etc.

पुल्ल, -पुल्ल, *m.*, preparation; १ वृ. अन्नात्, engaged in preparing for the battle; २. ना पल्लो, the preparation of the feast; पुल्लत्, पुल्लत्, *id.*

पुल्लत्, पुल्लत्. See पुल्लत्, पुल्लत्.

पुल्लत्, a form of पुल्लत् or पुल्लत्.

पुल्लत्. See पुल्लत्.

पुल्लत्, *comp.* पुल्लत् and पुल्लत्, *a.*, easy; १२ प. अल्लत्, १२, one may easily tell, etc.; with वे, पुल्लत् (e) and पुल्लत् (e); पुल्लत् (Δ), (Don.).

पुल्लत्. See पुल्लत्.

पुल्लत्, *indec. a.*, easy to do, practicable.

पुल्लत्, पुल्लत्. See पुल्लत्, पुल्लत्.

पुल्ल, -पुल्ल, *m.*, a wrinkle, a ruffle, a pucker, etc. See पुल्लत् and पुल्लत्.

पुल्ल, *g. id., pl.* -अत्, *m.*, a wrinkle, a fold, a pucker; नात् पल्लो ना पुल्लत् अत् १ न-एवान् अन् वुने उत्, what great wrinkles are on that man's forehead; १११ अन् प. मत् १ म्बरो, leave the pucker in the cloth as you find it (when sewing).

पुल्लत्. See पुल्लत्.

पुल्लत् (τ). See पुल्लत्.

पुल्लत्, *g. id., f.*, act of awaiting; a

resting, a staying; 'ज्ञं प. waiting for him; food supplied to a lord between Christmas and Twelfth Night (Dav.). See under पुल्लत्; *var.* of पुल्लत् or पुल्लत्, a *comp.* of अत् and पुल्लत्, waiting, staying; *al.* पुल्लत् and पुल्लत्, which See.

पुल्लत्. See पुल्लत्.

पुल्लत्, *g. id., m.*, fodder; वेत् मे ज्ञानं १ वृ. १ म्बुलात्, fodder will be scarce with me this year (Don., Ward); पुल्लत् *id.* (*ib.*); *cf.* पुल्लत्.

पुल्लत्, *m.*, act of illuminating, illumination.

पुल्लत्, -अत्, *v. tr.*, I illumine, make light in.

पुल्लत्, पुल्लत्. See पुल्लत्, पुल्लत्.

पुल्लत्. See पुल्लत्.

पुल्लत्. See पुल्लत्.

पुल्लत्, *comp.* of पुल्लत्, etc., easy.

पुल्लत्, -त्, *m.*, act of oozing, extracting (as juice, etc.) by pressure.

पुल्लत्, -अत्, *v. tr. and intr.*, I ooze out, cause to ooze or squeeze out, as the juice of meat, sap in vegetables, water in land, etc.; *al.* पुल्लत्; *cf.* पुल्लत् and पुल्लत्.

पुल्लत्, *g. id., pl.* -अत्, *m.*, a mark on the flesh as from a cut of a whip (Long).

पुल्लत्, -अङ्गे, *a.*, marked with warts, scabby.

पुल्लत्, *g. id., pl.* -त्, *m.*, a fussy or hurried person.

पुल्लत्, -अत्, *m.*, fussiness, rush, confusion, immoderate haste.

पुल्लत्, -अङ्गे, *a.*, fussy, rash, fidgety; inconsiderate in action; १२ प. अत् अत् ज्ञानं वेत् कोरत् त्त्तम्, how fidgety you are, see you are kicking me; *sm.* a fussy person.

पुल्लत्, *interj.* पूह! in *var. phrs.* पुल्लत्, पुल्लत्, hullabaloo, confusion and noise; पुल्लत्, पुल्लत्, expressive of surprise or confusion in the folk-tales; पुल्लत् is also used like पुल्लत्; तं अत् पुल्लत् ना पुल्लत् अत् अत्, you have the story absurdly confused; १११ अत् पुल्लत् अत् पुल्लत् अत्, I never heard him tell any story (or give any narrative) without ridiculous confusion; *cf.* पुल्लत्.

पुल्लत्. See पुल्लत्.

पुल्लत्, पुल्लत्. See under पुल्लत्.

पुल्लत्, in पुल्लत्, a hurry scurry; १११ पुल्लत् अत् पुल्लत् अत्, I never saw him except in a tearing hurry (N. Y.).

पुल्लत्, in *phr.* पुल्लत्, common, general

